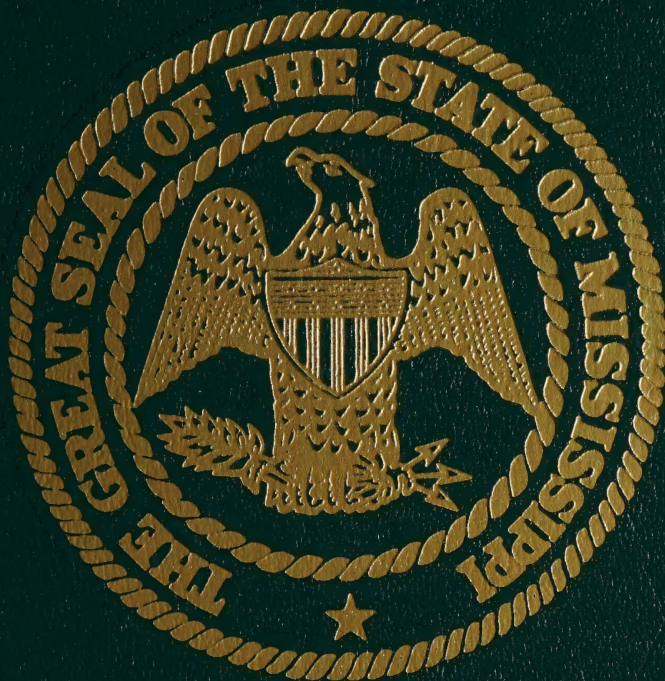




MISSISSIPPI CODE 1972
Annotated

2022 Index J to Z

Popular Names Index

E-MAIL
lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com

MISSISSIPPI CODE

1972

SUGGESTIONS FOR FAST, EFFECTIVE USE OF THE INDEX

ANNOTATED

1. PLEASE **READ THE FOREWORD** TO THE INDEX WHICH APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME.
2. STOP AND THINK ABOUT YOUR SUBJECT; TAKE A MOMENT TO **SELECT THE TERMS MOST DESCRIPTIVE OF YOUR RESEARCH SUBJECT**. IT HELPS TO SELECT THE PRINCIPAL SUBJECT RATHER THAN THE SECONDARY SUBJECT AND TO LOOK FOR NOUNS RATHER THAN ADJECTIVES.
3. IF YOUR SEARCH DOES NOT LEAD YOU TO THE CODE SECTION SOUGHT, OR IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT OR SUGGESTIONS FOR THE INDEX, PLEASE FEEL WELCOME TO **CONTACT THE INDEXERS**. THE INDEXERS MAY BE REACHED DIRECTLY BY **E-MAIL** ADDRESSED TO **lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com**.

1102

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

CONTAINING INDEX REFERENCES TO THE PUBLIC STATUTES
OF MISSISSIPPI TO THE END OF THE LAST REGULAR
LEGISLATIVE SESSION

MISSISSIPPI CODE

1972

ANNOTATED

ADOPTED AS THE OFFICIAL CODE OF THE
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
BY THE
1972 SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE

2022 INDEX

J to Z

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

CONTAINING INDEX REFERENCES TO THE PUBLIC STATUTES
OF MISSISSIPPI TO THE END OF THE 2022 REGULAR
LEGISLATIVE SESSION



LexisNexis

QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS PUBLICATION?

For EDITORIAL QUESTIONS concerning this publication, or REPRINT PERMISSION, please call:
800-833-9844

For CUSTOMER SERVICE ASSISTANCE concerning replacement pages, shipments, billing or other matters please call:

Customer Service Department at	800-833-9844
Outside the United States and Canada	518-487-3000
FAX	800-643-1280

For INFORMATION ON OTHER MATTHEW BENDER PUBLICATIONS, please call:

Your account manager or	800-223-1940
Outside the United States and Canada	518-487-3000

Copyright © 2022

by

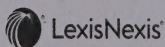
THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

All rights reserved.

LexisNexis and the Knowledge Burst logo are registered trademarks, and Michie is a trademark of Reed Elsevier Properties, Inc., used under license. Matthew Bender is a registered trademark of

Matthew Bender Properties Inc.

ISBN 978-1-66334-796-1



Matthew Bender & Company, Inc.

9443 Springboro Pike, Miamisburg, OH 45342

www.lexisnexis.com

Foreword to the Index

Purpose—The purpose of this foreword is to communicate to index users some of the characteristics of this particular index, and also to provide insight into the way in which the Indexing staff attempts to publish a useful, efficient, and easy-to-use index. You know how to use an index; this foreword and the suggestions for using the index are offered to aid in the effective use of this particular index.

Quick Index—An abbreviated index appears at the beginning of the first General Index volume. This quick index is organized by major subject-areas of Mississippi laws; it provides an alternative way to find the chapter of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated.

Popular Names Index—At the end of the second General Index volume is an alphabetical listing of selected Mississippi laws which are commonly referred to by a colloquial name or statutory short title. The Popular Names Index is an alternative method of finding Mississippi laws when the researcher knows them only by their popular usage or as designated by the Mississippi Legislature.

Coverage—Each section of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated through legislation enacted during the 2022 Regular Legislative Session, and each provision of the Constitution of Mississippi and the Constitution of the United States has been thoroughly examined and covered in the index. Also, included in this index is coverage of the court rules of the state courts; the text of these rules appear in the softbound Rules Volumes of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated.

Citations—Statutory provisions are referred to in the index by section number (e.g., §63-3-1213). A Table of Abbreviations identifies the Constitutions and Court Rules, which follows this foreword.

Philosophy—The index is a combination of two approaches to indexing, topical and descriptive word. LexisNexis® undertook this dual approach in order to provide index users with the advantage of each approach. The addition of hundreds of descriptive main headings to a topical framework combines the access provided by the descriptive word approach and the organization and consistency of terminology provided by the topical approach. The result is a user-friendly and manageable index.

Cross-references—Users sometimes question the necessity or desirability of cross-references ("see" lines) in indexes. Cross-references are used to keep indexes to a manageable size by reducing the amount of repetition of treatment under different headings. To make cross-references even more useful and efficient, LexisNexis® has taken the following steps.

Double Jumps - "Double jumps" cross references, which are cross-references to other cross-references, have been avoided.

Five Sections Rule - Cross-references have been used only to direct users to index entries covering five or more sections.

Group Section References - Group section references, which cite the user to the principal statutory treatment of a subject, have been attached to many of our cross references; this provides the user with the option to go immediately to the code for the cited material.

Main Headings—Main headings were derived from the language of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated, from the phraseology commonly used in the courts of Mississippi, and from terminology commonly used in the legal profession. In addition, an effort was made to employ phrases commonly applied to Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated sections, such as frequently used nonlegal terms.

Communications with the Indexers—LexisNexis® solicits your help in keeping this index as usable as possible and asks that you inform us of any popular names that may have eluded us by returning the business reply cards found inside the back cover of each index volume. You may also use the cards to tell us of any errors we have made or improvements you think we should make. Additionally, you may reach the Indexers by **E-mail**; these communications may be addressed to **lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com**. All suggestions, questions and comments receive serious consideration. For non-index questions and comments or to place orders, Customer Service may be reached by the **toll-free Customer Service number (1-800-833-9844)**.

Scope of index—The general index does not attempt to cover each topic in the vast field of law, but refers only to those subject areas contained in the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated. A thorough knowledge of the format and terminology of the Mississippi Code of 1972 Annotated contributes to the efficient use of this index as a guide to subjects.

Suggestions—LexisNexis® offers a few suggestions for efficient use of this index. Creating an index involves anticipating where index users might look for statutory material. It is hoped that

FOREWORD TO THE INDEX

these examples suggest to index users how an Indexer went about this process of anticipation and thus improve the communication between the Indexers and the index user.

(1) *Gain familiarity with the contents of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated and the index.* Although it is not a predicate to using the index successfully, knowledge of the arrangement, terminology, topical treatment, analyses and reference system of both the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated and the index is conducive to the efficient use of the index.

(2) *Consult the principal subject and not the secondary subject.* Thus, for drivers' licenses, look under **DRIVERS' LICENSES** and not under **MOTOR VEHICLES**; for attorneys' fees, look under **ATTORNEYS' FEES** and not under **FEES**.

(3) *Search under commonly used phrases or terms of art.* Thus, for wrongful death, look under **WRONGFUL DEATH** and not under **DEATH**; for declaratory judgments, look under **DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS** and not under **JUDGMENTS AND DECREES**.

(4) *Look under specific areas of law and not under broad areas of law.* Thus, for life insurance, look under **LIFE INSURANCE** and not under **INSURANCE**; for nonprofit corporations, look under **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS** and not under **CORPORATIONS**; and for home solicitation sales, look under **HOME SOLICITATION SALES** and not under **CONSUMER PROTECTION**.

(5) *Consult the most pertinent subject.* Thus, for depositions, look under **DEPOSITIONS** and not under **EVIDENCE** or **TESTIMONY** or **WITNESSES**; for appointment of executors and administrators, look under **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS** and not under **DECEDENTS' ESTATES**, or **INTESTATE SUCCESSION** or **WILLS**.

(6) *Consult allied or related headings.* If your search under one heading is to no avail, try a related heading. Thus, if a search under **THEFT** is fruitless, try **LARCENY** or **ROBBERY** or **SHOPLIFTING** or other related headings that may not have initially occurred to you.

(7) *Use descriptive words or phrases to aid in your search.* If you have trouble expressing your search topically, use descriptive words and phrases. Thus, if you want provisions covering a motor vehicle manufacturer's duty as to new automobiles that cannot be repaired after a reasonable number of attempts, the index provides the option of looking under **LEMON LAW**.

(8) *Begin your search with "starting point" headings.* "Starting point" headings are collections of entries or cross-references that provide assistance in getting a search started by exposing the index user to a diverse sampling of statutory terminology, which could suggest to the user other headings to consult. Although there is no formal list of "starting point" headings, the following have proven to be useful for that purpose: **DEFINED TERMS** (entries for all defined terms); **CRIMES** (direction to all criminal offenses); **FINES** (all offenses carrying a fine); **PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS** (list of professions and occupations).

(9) *Use cross-references.* Pay close attention to and make full use of index cross-references. An index cross-reference is a pointer, using the word "See", to the index user to go to another part of the index to find treatment. There are two types of cross-references, external and internal. External cross-references direct index users to another main heading. Thus, "**LAWYERS**, See **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**" directs the index user from the heading **LAWYERS** to the main heading **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**. Internal cross-references direct the index users from one subheading to another subheading within the same main heading. Thus, under the main heading **TEACHERS**, "**Compensation**. See within this heading, '**Salaries**,'" directs the index user from the subheading **Compensation** to the subheading **Salaries**.

(10) *Keep in touch.* Let LexisNexis® know how you like the index. Contact the Indexers directly as indicated under **Communications with the Indexers** if you have questions about or suggestions for the index.

Table of Abbreviations

App E-Filing	Appellate E-Filing Administrative Procedures
AppProc Rule	Mississippi Rules of Appellate Procedure
AttyDiscip Rule.....	Rules of Discipline for the Mississippi State Bar
BarAdm Rule	Rules Governing Admission to the Mississippi Bar
ChCt Rule	Uniform Chancery Court Rules
Cir&CoCt Rule	Uniform Rules of Circuit and County Court Practice
CivProc Rule.....	Mississippi Rules of Civil Procedure
CJE Rule.....	Rules and Regulations for Mandatory Continuing Judicial Education
CJP Rule.....	Rules of the Mississippi Commission on Judicial Performance
CLE Rule.....	Mississippi Rules and Regulations for Mandatory Continuing Legal Education
CtAdmin Rule.....	Rules and Regulations for Certification and Continuing Education for Mississippi Court Administrators
CtRepCert Rule.....	Rules and Regulations Governing Certified Court Reporters
Elect&PhotoCov Rule	Rules for Electronic and Photographic Coverage of Judicial Proceedings
Evid Rule	Mississippi Rules of Evidence
JudCond Canon	Code of Judicial Conduct
JusticeCt Rule.....	Uniform Rules of Procedure for Justice Court
MEC	Mississippi Electronic Courts Administrative Procedures
Mediation Rule	Court Annexed Mediation Rules for Civil Litigation
MLJAP Rule	Mississippi Lawyer and Judges Assistance Program
MRCrP	Mississippi Rules of Criminal Procedure
ProfCond Rule	Mississippi Rules of Professional Conduct
YouthCt Rule	Uniform Rules of Youth Court Practice

The court rules appear in a separate, soft-bound volume.

The constitutions appear in Volume 1.

General Index

J

JACKASSES.

Dogs chasing, injuring or killing.

Liability of dog owner for loss suffered, §95-5-21.

Right to kill dog, §95-5-19.

Keeping in public view or permitting to run at large, §97-29-57.

Liens.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Foals.

Owner has lien on foal, §85-7-5.

JACK CREVALLE.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

JACK CRISTIL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.177.

JACK LEWIS DUDLEY MEMORIAL INTERSECTION, §65-3-71.144.

JACK LUCAS MEDAL OF HONOR MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.140.

JACKSON, CITY OF.

Airport authorities.

Jackson metropolitan area airport authority, §61-3-6.

Capital city water/sewer projects fund, §29-5-251.

Capitol complex improvement district.

Police coverage for major events within district, §29-5-217.

Jackson state university, §37-125-5.

Lease or rental of state-owned lands, §§29-1-201 to 29-1-211.

Authorized, §§29-1-201, 29-1-203.

National educational honor fraternity.

Lease of certain land to, §§29-1-205 to 29-1-211.

Phi Theta Kappa.

Lease of certain land to, §§29-1-205 to 29-1-211.

Reversion to state, §29-1-209.

Terms, §§29-1-201, 29-1-203.

Use, §29-1-209.

Seat of government, MS Const Art 4 §101.

Water supply district.

Metropolitan area water supply, §§51-9-189 to 51-9-227.

See PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

JACKSON COUNTY.

Black creek.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.4.

JACKSON COUNTY —Cont'd

Boundaries, §19-1-59.

Building codes, §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9.

Municipalities in county, §21-19-25.

Construction or expansion of nursing facility.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

County court.

Additional judges, §9-9-17.

Escatawpa River.

Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.10.

State scenic streams stewardship program eligibility, §51-4-21.6.

Gulf coast region utility act.

General provisions, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.

Jackson county utility authority, §§49-17-731, 49-17-733.

Hurricane mitigation for new or existing property, insurance discounts or adjustments for, §§83-75-1 to 83-75-7.

Windstorm underwriting association.

Coast area defined as including, §83-34-1.

Generally, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

JACKSON COUNTY VETERANS MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-71.135.

JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY, §§37-125-1 to 37-125-7.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

City of Jackson.

Location, §37-125-5.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Cooperative extension service generally.

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

Creation, §37-125-1.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Establishment, §37-125-1.

Executive head, §37-125-7.

Head of college, §37-125-7.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Location, §37-125-5.

Object, §37-125-3.

Public policy, §37-125-3.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Universities generally.

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

GENERAL INDEX

JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY —Cont'd

Urban research center, §57-55-17.

Veterans' memorial stadium.

Compliance with existing lease agreements, §55-23-8.

Generally, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

See VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.

Transfer of commission personnel to university, §55-23-9.

Transfer of contracts to university, §55-23-9.

Transfer of powers and duties to university, §55-23-6.

JACKSON ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.325.

Sales of items to zoological park, sales tax exemption, §27-65-111.

JAILS, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.

Abuse of prisoners, §§47-1-27 to 47-1-31.

Acquisition of property by county, §19-7-1.

Alcoholic beverages.

Sale, possession, etc., §97-31-35.

Arrest of certified jail officer.

Officer charged with committing crime while performing duties.

Procedure requirements prior to issuance of warrant, §99-3-28.

Assault upon officers, §97-3-7.

Bail bondsmen's licenses.

Jail employees, ineligibility, §83-39-3.

Bond issues, §17-5-1.

Central Mississippi correctional facility.

Youthful offender unit, §47-5-1401.

Certificate of sentence, §47-1-33.

Chain gangs.

Allocation among road districts, §65-19-37.

Board of supervisors, authorization, §65-7-113.

County roads, §47-1-3.

Eligibility to work on roads, §47-1-13.

Municipal prisons, §47-1-41.

Procedures, §§47-1-9, 47-1-11.

Quitman county, §47-5-131.

Roadwork by county prisoner, MS Const Art 10 §224.

State highways, §47-5-133.

Sunflower county, §47-5-129.

Charity work.

Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

Public service work programs, §§47-5-401 to 47-5-421.

Closing jails.

County boards of supervisors powers, §19-3-41.

Clothing, §47-1-47.

Correctional employees.

County jail officers training program, §§45-4-1 to 45-4-13. See within this heading, "County jail officers' training program."

JAILS —Cont'd

Correctional employees —Cont'd

Guards generally, §19-25-75.

Officers, access to prisons and prisoners, §47-1-25.

Sale, possession, etc., of alcoholic beverages, §97-31-35.

County boards of supervisors.

Powers, §19-3-41.

Privately operated correctional facilities.

Contracts for, §47-4-9.

County convict farm.

Authority to lease or purchase land and equipment for, §47-1-5.

Eligibility of prisoner to work on farm, §47-1-13.

Free non-prisoner labor hired, §47-1-37.

Joint ownership by contiguous counties, §47-1-7.

Removal of prisoners to, time for, §47-3-5.

Sale of farms operating at loss, §47-1-35.

Working on, generally, §47-1-3.

County jail officers' training program, §§45-4-1 to 45-4-13.

Board on jail officer standards and training.

Administrative and fiscal support, §45-4-7.

Duties, §45-4-11.

Members, §45-4-3.

Officers, §45-4-3.

Powers, §45-4-5.

Expenditure of funds, §45-4-11.

Reports, §45-4-3.

Certification requirement, §45-4-9.

Counties prohibited from paying salaries of uncertified jail officers, §45-4-13.

Exemptions from certification requirement, §45-4-9.

Intent of legislature, §45-4-1.

Legislative findings, §45-4-1.

Uncertified jail officers.

Counties prohibited from paying salaries of, §45-4-13.

Credits for labor, §§47-1-15, 47-1-47.

Criminal appeals.

Detention of defendant pending appeal, §99-19-39.

Death of person confined in jail.

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Discharge.

Penalty for failure to timely discharge, §47-1-61.

DNA database.

Postconviction DNA database, §47-5-183.

Erection or renovation of jails, §19-7-11.

Escape and recapture, §47-1-17.

Examination of county jail, §19-5-1.

Feeding of prisoners, §§19-25-73, 19-25-74.

Food, §47-1-47.

Jointly owned facilities, §47-1-51.

Foreign nationals.

Transfer of convicted offenders to country of citizenship, §47-3-11.

Gender.

Separate rooms by gender, §19-25-71.

GENERAL INDEX

JAILS —Cont'd

Grand jury.

Inspection of county jails, §13-5-55.

Guards, §19-25-75.

Access to prisoners, §47-1-25.

County jail officers training program, §§45-4-1 to 45-4-13. See within this heading, "County jail officers' training program."

Sale, possession or distribution of alcoholic beverages, §97-31-35.

Historic cemeteries.

Use of prisoners to maintain, §47-5-441.

Inspection of self-supplied food for prisoner, §47-1-51.

Insurance purchased by county on property, §19-7-7.

Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.

Jail docket, §§19-25-63, 47-1-21.

Joint construction, expansion and maintenance.

Contract between county and municipality, bonds, election, §17-5-1.

Jointly owned facilities.

Control by county and municipality, §47-1-49.

Guards, §47-1-55.

Supplies and provisions, §47-1-51.

Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

General provisions, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.

See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.

Labor of inmates. See within this heading, "Prison labor."

Maximum confinement period, §47-1-1.

Medical treatment, §47-1-57.

Hospitalization, §47-1-59.

Inmates incarcerated in private facilities, §47-5-943.

State inmates in county facilities, §47-5-933.

Mistreatment of inmates, §47-1-27.

Complaint investigations, §47-1-29.

Grand jury inspection of records, §47-1-31.

Municipal prisons.

Authority of municipality generally, §47-1-39.

County prisoners, agreements to keep, §47-1-43.

Houses of correction.

General grant of powers to municipalities, §21-17-1.

Power to establish workhouses or houses of correction, §21-19-5.

Working on county farm or county roads, §47-1-39.

Contracts for, §47-1-45.

Working on municipal public works, §47-1-41.

Nonprofit organizations.

Use of prisoners to serve food in conjunction with, §47-5-441.

Officers, access to prisons and prisoners, §47-1-25.

JAILS —Cont'd

Physical inability to perform manual labor, §47-1-11.

Prison labor.

Chain gangs. See within this heading, "Chain gangs."

Charity work.

Joint state-county programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

Prisoners employed for public works, §47-1-19, MS Const Art 10 §224.

Public service work programs, §§47-5-401 to 47-5-421.

Churches.

Public service work by prisoners, §47-1-19.

Joint state-county programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

County convict farm. See within this heading, "County convict farm."

Credits for labor, §§47-1-15, 47-1-47.

Hire or lease of inmates outside of county, §47-1-19, MS Const Art 10 §226.

Physical inability to perform manual labor, §47-1-11.

Prisoners employed for public work, §47-1-19, MS Const Art 10 §224.

Prison industries generally, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-579, MS Const Art 10 §225.

See PRISON INDUSTRIES.

Public service work, §47-1-19.

Joint state-county programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

Work release.

Willful failure to return to jail, §97-9-49.

Prisons and prisoners.

See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Privately operated correctional facilities, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-11.

Public service works programs, §§47-5-401 to 47-5-421.

Prisoners employed for public works, §47-1-9, MS Const Art 10 §224.

Prison industries generally, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-579, MS Const Art 10 §225.

See PRISON INDUSTRIES.

Purpose of jails, §47-1-1.

Recycling centers at regional correctional facilities, §47-5-72.

Registered nurse visits for non-emergency medical aid, §47-1-57.

Removal of prisoners, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-11.

County facilities not available, §47-3-1.

Infectious or contagious disease, §§47-3-7, 47-3-9.

Post-commitment removal, §47-3-3.

Work at farm or on roads, time for, §47-3-5.

Reports.

County jail officers' training program.

Board on jail officer standards and training, §45-4-3.

GENERAL INDEX

JAILS —Cont'd

Reports —Cont'd

Death of person confined in jail, §41-61-59.

Residency not established by incarceration, §47-1-63.

Safekeeping inmates, §99-3-13.

Segregation of men and women, §47-1-23.

Sheriffs.

Duty to take into custody and safely keep persons committed, §19-25-35.

Sheriff to have charge of jails, §19-25-69.

Sheriff to serve as jailer, §19-25-71.

Violation or neglect of duty as to jail.

Punishment, §13-5-55.

Fine by board of supervisors, §19-5-1.

Special tax levies.

Counties, §19-9-93.

State offenders incarcerated in county

correctional facilities, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

Attorney representation, §47-5-937.

Conditions, §47-5-903.

Construction and maintenance standards for facilities, §47-5-931.

Contract contents, §47-5-933.

Contracting authority, §47-5-931.

Costs of salaries, §47-5-937.

Drug and alcohol treatment pilot program.

Bolivar county, §47-5-940.

Fees, §47-5-933.

Grant of authority, §47-5-937.

Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

Participation, §47-5-938.

Offenders' compensation fund, §47-5-938.

Pretrial detainees, §47-5-939.

Private incarceration contracts, §47-5-941.

Processing and classification, §47-5-905.

Public service work programs, §§47-5-401 to 47-5-421.

Participation, §47-5-938.

Removal back to state facility, §47-5-907.

Repeal of provisions, §47-5-911.

Sheriff as chief corrections officer, §47-5-935.

Space in which state facility unavailable,
§47-5-901.

Temporary status, §47-5-909.

Work program participation, §47-5-938.

Training for county officers, §§45-4-1 to 45-4-13.

See within this heading, "County jail officers' training program."

Trash pick-up.

Use of county inmates, §§47-5-431 to 47-5-433.

Walnut Grove facility, private contracts for incarceration of offenders at, §47-5-943.

Additional facilities, §47-5-953.

Contract requirements, §47-5-945.

High school education, §47-5-949.

JAILS —Cont'd

Walnut Grove facility, private contracts for incarceration of offenders at —Cont'd

Substance abuse treatment and counseling,
§47-5-951.

Wells.

Counties, §19-7-35.

Work release.

Willful failure to return to jail, §97-9-49.

Youth court.

Custody of child.

Court orders, §43-21-301.

Designation of detention facilities, §43-21-315.

Youthful offender unit at Central Mississippi correctional facility, §47-5-1401.

J.A. "JIM" MORROW MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.15.

JAKE W. LINDSEY HIGHWAY, §65-3-69.

JAMES ARNOLD FLOWERS HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.121.

JAMES C. "JIMMY" PHARR MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.243.

JAMES C. SIMPSON, SR. MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.115.

JAMES "DIDDIO" MCDANIEL AND STAYCE WILKINSON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.116.

JAMES DONOVAN GAUTIER JR. MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.258.

JAMES DUNCAN ARRINGTON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-61.

JAMES O. EASTLAND MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-62.

JAMES PLEMON "J.P." COLEMAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.305.

JANITORS.

Counties, §19-7-13.

JASPER COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-61.

Designation of veterans memorial highway,
§65-3-71.230.

JAY WALKING.

Pedestrians crossing roadway at other than crosswalks, §63-3-1105.

J.B. IVY MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-71.213.

J. C. HARDY MEMORIAL FUND. Mississippi state university, §37-113-41.

J.D. BATSON MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-71.45.

JEFF BOREN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.318.

GENERAL INDEX

**JEFFERSON "CARL" MONK, JR. MEMORIAL
HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.168.**

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-63.

Highway 552.

Additional lanes along highway in county, §65-3-34.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners, §47-5-931.

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

JEFFERSON DAVIS' BIRTHDAY.

Legal holiday, §3-3-7.

JEFFERSON DAVIS COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-65.

**JEFFERSON DAVIS' HOME AND
PRESIDENTIAL LIBRARY.**

Beauvoir, license plates, §27-19-56.362.

**JEFFERSON DAVIS SHRINE, §§39-5-51 to
39-5-57.**

**JEFFERY RUGHEIMER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,
§65-3-71.148.**

JEOPARDY.

**Double jeopardy prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §22.
Courts-martial, §33-13-317.**

JEOPARDY ASSESSMENTS.

**Unemployment compensation contributions,
§71-5-369.**

JERRY CLOWER HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.23.

JERRY ST. PE' HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.72.

**JESSE BRENT MEMORIAL BRIDGE,
§65-3-71.206.**

JET AIRCRAFT ENGINES.

Use tax exemptions.

Engines used for research and testing, §27-67-7.

JET SKIS.

Personal watercraft.

Defined, §59-21-81.

JEWELERS.

Liens.

Sales for repair charges, §§85-7-71 to 85-7-81.

Sales tax.

Jewelry or watch repairing, §27-65-23.

JEWELRY AUCTIONEERS, §§75-61-1 to 75-61-13.

Bond furnished to chancery clerk, §75-61-5.

Criminal penalties for violations, §75-61-9.

Hours of sale limited, §75-61-7.

**Inventory to be furnished to chancery clerk,
§75-61-3.**

**Judicial sales, executors and administrators
sales or trustees sales.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §75-61-13.

Regulation of auction sales, §75-61-1.

Warranties.

Statements or representations made, §75-61-11.

JEWELRY REPAIR LIENS, §§85-7-71 to 85-7-81.

**JIM BUCK ROSS MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURE
AND FORESTRY MUSEUM.**

Designation, §69-1-32.

Security guards, §69-1-30.

JIM HILL HIGH SCHOOL.

License plates, §27-19-56.365.

**JIMMY KAIGLER ALZHEIMER'S SUPPORT
ACT, §§43-63-1 to 43-63-7.**

**JIM TUTTLE MEMORIAL OVERPASS,
§65-3-71.290.**

JNOV.

**Motion for judgment notwithstanding the
verdict, CivProc Form 35, CivProc Rule 50.**

JOB CREATION.

**Incentives transparency for a prosperous
Mississippi act, §§57-1-751 to 57-1-761.**

Income taxes.

Qualified business or industry allowed job tax
credit.

New full-time employee jobs, §27-7-22.34.

**Mississippi advantage jobs, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.
See MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS.**

JOB DISCRIMINATION.

**Equal pay for equal work act, §§71-17-1 to
71-17-7.**

JOB PROTECTION ACT, §57-95-1.

JOB TAX CREDITS.

**Alternative energy producers, §§27-7-22.28,
27-7-22.29.**

**Business enterprises in economically distressed
communities, §27-7-22.27.**

**Business enterprises operating projects
creating certain number of jobs, §27-7-22.18.**

JOB TRAINING.

Workforce development and training,

§§37-31-101 to 37-31-111, 37-153-1 to 37-153-17.

See **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND
TRAINING.**

**Workforce enhancement training fund,
§71-5-353.**

**Workforce investment act programs, §§7-1-351 to
7-1-371.**

**JO DOSS MILLER MEMORIAL DRIVE,
§65-3-71.62.**

**JOE A. WAGGONER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,
§65-3-71.97.**

**JOE CLAY/JOHN AUSTIN HATCHER
MEMORIAL HIGHWAY.**

E. C. Gable memorial bridge, §65-3-71.56.

**JOE MITCH MCELWAIN MEMORIAL
HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.89.**

GENERAL INDEX

JOE POPE BOULEVARD, §65-3-71.103.

JOHN BELL WILLIAMS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-67.

JOHN C. STENNIS HIGHWAY, §65-3-66.

JOHN DAVID PENNEBAKER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.284.

JOHN DOE ACTIONS.

Controlled substance violations.

Forfeiture of seized property.

Publication of notice of hearing, §41-29-177.

Death.

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Indictments.

Discovery of name of unknown defendant, §99-7-25.

Nuisance, action to abate and enjoin.

Unknown defendants, service by publication, §95-3-17.

JOHN E. RANKIN MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-71.5.

JOHN LEWIS "LOUIE" PITTS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.223.

JOHN MCPHERSON HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.49.

JOHNNY THOMAS THORNTON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.280.

JOHN PAUL FRERER BICYCLE SAFETY ACT, §§63-3-1301 to 63-3-1315.

JOHN SHARP WILLIAMS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.8.

JOHN STEWART WATSON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.127.

JOHN WAYNE HADDOCK MEMORIAL INTERCHANGE, §65-3-71.183.

JOHN W. SHAW, SR., MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.146.

JOINDER OF CLAIMS, CivProc Rule 18.

Venue where claim joined, CivProc Rule 82.

JOINDER OF OFFENSES.

Indictments, MRCrP 14.2.

Receiving stolen property and stealing.

Not to be charged against single defendant in single jurisdiction, §97-17-70.

JOINDER OF PARTIES.

Adoption contests, §93-17-8.

Counterclaims, CivProc Rule 13.

Cross-claims, CivProc Rule 13.

Ejectment.

Defendant, §11-19-5.

Forms.

Motion by plaintiff to add defendant, CivProc Form 29.

Indictments, MRCrP 14.2.

JOINDER OF PARTIES —Cont'd

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Child custody determinations.

Opportunity of parties to be heard, §93-27-205.

Investment trust, actions against.

Trustees or holders of certificates of beneficial interest need not be joined, §79-15-23.

Misjoinder, CivProc Rule 21.

Motion by defendant to add additional plaintiff, CivProc Form 31.

Motion by defendant to bring in additional defendant, CivProc Form 30.

Nonjoinder, CivProc Rule 21.

Pleading reasons for, CivProc Rule 19.

Permissive joinder, CivProc Rule 20.

Persons needed for just adjudication, CivProc Rule 19.

Quieting title.

Confirmation of tax title.

Persons having or claiming interest in lands, §11-17-1.

Sovereign immunity.

Joinder of government employee, §11-46-7.

Venue where parties joined, CivProc Rule 82.

JOINT ACTION BETWEEN LOCAL

GOVERNMENTAL UNITS, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.

Contribution among joint tortfeasors, §85-5-7.

Debtors and creditors, §§85-5-1 to 85-5-7.

Judgments.

Effect of judgment against one debtor, §85-5-3.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-116.

Nonprofit corporations.

Acting on behalf of corporation where incorporation not occurred, §79-11-141.

Persons acting on behalf of corporation not yet incorporated, §79-4-2.04.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Managers, officers, directors, §75-63-70.

Releasing one or more joint debtors.

Effect, §85-5-1.

Securities.

Civil liability, §75-71-509.

Settlements.

Release of one or more joint debtors, §85-5-1.

Trust company loan in violation of provisions, §81-27-5.201.

JOINT CITY-COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY SYSTEMS, §39-3-8.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON COMPILATION, REVISION AND PUBLICATION OF LEGISLATION, §§1-1-101 to 1-1-111.

Distribution of Code of Mississippi, §1-1-11.

Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.

GENERAL INDEX

JOINT CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS.

Competency as witness for one another, §99-17-17.

Peremptory challenges, §99-17-5.

Verdicts, §99-19-7.

JOINT CUSTODY.

Adoption, §§93-5-24, 93-11-65.

Best interests of child, §93-5-24.

Defined, §93-5-24.

Types of custody awarded, §93-5-24.

JOINT INTERESTS.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-75.

JOINT MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC POWER,

§§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.

Additional membership in joint agency, §77-5-719.

Annual reports by municipalities and joint agencies, §77-5-767.

Application for creation of joint agency, §77-5-717.

Appropriateness of projects to be undertaken by joint agency.

Determination, objections, appeal, §77-5-727.

Board of commissioners of joint agency.

Appointment, §77-5-721.

Bond, §77-5-721.

Compensation and expenses, §77-5-721.

Executive committee, §77-5-723.

Oath, §77-5-721.

Officers, §77-5-721.

Quorum, §77-5-721.

Bond issues, §§77-5-709, 77-5-749 to 77-5-759.

Issuance by municipalities and joint agencies, §77-5-739.

Joint agencies, §§77-5-737 to 77-5-741.

Joint agency pledge bonds, §77-5-737.

Power to issue, §77-5-709.

Proper and legal investments, §77-5-753.

Refunding bonds, §77-5-757.

Rights of holders.

Proceedings to enforce, §77-5-751.

Sale.

Bonds issued by municipalities and joint agencies, §77-5-739.

Security, §77-5-741.

Special obligation of issuing municipality or joint agency, §77-5-755.

Tax exempt, §77-5-759.

Terms and conditions.

Bonds issued by municipalities and joint agencies, §77-5-739.

Use of proceeds.

Bonds issued by municipalities and joint agencies, §77-5-739.

Certificate of incorporation.

Issuance to joint agency, §77-5-717.

JOINT MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC POWER —Cont'd

Competitive bidding laws.

Exemption, §77-5-735.

Contracts, §77-5-709.

Exchange, interchange, wheeling, pooling and transmission of power, §77-5-715.

Members buying power from joint agency, §77-5-729.

Creation of joint agency, §77-5-717.

Crossing lines and rights-of-way of utilities, §77-5-773.

Definitions, §77-5-705.

Determining power and energy needs, §77-5-707.

Appropriateness of projects to be undertaken by joint agency.

Determination, objections, appeal, §77-5-727.

Dissolution of joint agencies, §77-5-765.

Eminent domain, §77-5-773.

Excess capacity or output.

Sale or exchange, §§77-5-711, 77-5-731.

Filing determination of power and energy needs, §77-5-707.

Grants-in-aid and loans from federal and state governments, §77-5-771.

Investment of money received, §77-5-749.

Joint agencies, §§77-5-719 to 77-5-741, 77-5-747.

Bond issues, §§77-5-737 to 77-5-741.

Dissolution, §77-5-765.

Joint and several ownership and maintenance, §77-5-733.

Laws of other state and United States.

Applicability, §77-5-769.

Liability of each municipality.

Severally liable, §77-5-709.

Liberal construction of article, §77-5-783.

Licenses, permits, certificates and approvals.

Application for, §77-5-713.

Municipal electric plants.

General provisions, §§77-5-401 to 77-5-447.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANTS.

Other entities right to engage in retail distribution of power not impaired, §77-5-781.

Personnel employed or appointed by municipality or joint agency.

Immunity from liability.

Acting within scope of authority, §77-5-775.

Rights, privileges and immunities, §77-5-763.

Pledges made by municipalities or joint agencies, §77-5-747.

Powers of municipality, §77-5-707.

Proportionate ownership, §77-5-709.

Public policy, §77-5-703.

Purchase of power from joint agency.

Member municipalities, §77-5-729.

Rates and charges, §§77-5-743, 77-5-745.

Rents, fees, rates and charges.

Joint agencies fixing, charging and collecting, §77-5-745.

GENERAL INDEX

JOINT MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC POWER —Cont'd
Rents, fees, rates and charges —Cont'd
Municipalities fixing, charging and collecting,
§77-5-743.
Reports.
Annual reports by municipalities and joint
agencies, §77-5-767.
Resolution on creation of joint agency,
§77-5-717.
Rights and powers of joint agency, §77-5-725.
Separate actions required by article.
Exemption when governing authorities same,
§77-5-777.
Supplemental nature of provision, §77-5-779.
Tax exempt status.
Bonds, §77-5-759.
Interest in project owned by municipality or joint
agency, §77-5-761.
Title of act, §77-5-701.
Utility safety incentive programs, §§77-5-801,
77-5-803.
Withdrawal of membership in joint agency,
§77-5-719.
JOINT STATE-COUNTY WORK PROGRAMS,
§§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.
Authorization for programs, §47-5-451.
Cemetery cleanup, §47-5-452.
Conflicts of law, §47-5-469.
County request for eligible inmates.
Department to make inmates available to
participate, §47-5-471.
Delegation of duties by commissioner, §47-5-467.
Earned time allowance, §47-5-461.
Eligibility of prisoners, §47-5-451.
Department to make inmates available to
participate on request of county, §47-5-471.
Eligibility of work for program, §47-5-459.
Escape, §47-5-457.
Leaves and passes, §47-5-463.
Noxubee county prison work program,
§47-5-1209.
Pilot work release program in certain counties,
§47-5-473.
Prisoner not deemed employee or agent,
§47-5-465.
Road cleanup, §47-5-452.
Rules and regulations, §47-5-453.
State inmates in county facilities, participation,
§47-5-938.
Work camps, §47-5-455.
JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON.
Conveyance of estate to two or more persons.
Nature of estate created, §89-1-7.
Disclaimer of property interests.
Rights of survivorship in jointly held property,
§89-22-13.

JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON
—Cont'd
Ejectment.
Trial of action between cotenants, §11-19-85.
Partition of realty generally, §§11-21-1 to
11-21-45.
See PARTITION.
Simultaneous death of co-tenants, §91-3-9.
Transfer-on-death security accounts.
Registration by joint tenants, §91-21-5.
JOINT VENTURES.
County convict farm.
County and municipality owning jointly, §47-1-7.
Housing authorities.
Projects by two or more authorities, §43-33-17.
Jails.
County and municipality jointly owning jails,
§§47-1-49 to 47-1-55.
State-county work program, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.
Prison agricultural enterprises, §47-5-355.
Railroad revitalization, §57-43-11.
Sales tax.
Failure to file return, notice of assessment and
damages, §27-65-35.
Taxes due and unpaid, notice of assessment and
damages, §27-65-37.
University of Mississippi.
Medical school.
Joint ventures and joint purchasing or operating
agreements, §37-115-50.1.
JOINT WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS,
§§51-8-1 to 51-8-65.
Agreements with state or federal government,
§51-8-55.
Amendments to plan, §51-8-65.
Annexation.
Adjacent areas, §51-8-53.
Appeals.
Local government findings, §51-8-17.
Board of commissioners, §§51-8-21 to 51-8-27.
Bond issues, §§51-8-35 to 51-8-49.
Contracts.
Construction contracts, §51-8-51.
Corporate body.
Acquisition and assumption of powers, duties and
responsibilities of district, §51-8-63.
Creation, §51-8-1.
Approval, §51-8-65.
Costs incident to proceedings, §51-8-15.
Election, §51-8-11.
Petition for, §51-8-11.
Findings required, §§51-8-9, 51-8-11.
Hearings, §51-8-7.
Resolution, §51-8-13.
Initiation of creation, §51-8-5.
Debt service funds.
Special improvement bonds, §51-8-45.

GENERAL INDEX

JOINT WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS

—Cont'd

Eminent domain.

Power of eminent domain, §51-8-33.

Interest.

Bond issues, §51-8-39.

Mississippi Delta study.

Expenditure of funds, §51-8-43.

Municipalities.

Applicability of municipal standards, §51-8-57.

Penalties for nonpayment.

Rates, fees, tolls, and charges, §51-8-47.

Powers, §§51-8-29, 51-8-31.

Additional statutory authority not required,
§51-8-59.

Eminent domain, §51-8-33.

Property taxes.

Special tax levy, §51-8-43.

Purpose, §51-8-3.

Rates, fees, tolls, and charges.

Boards of commissioners to prescribe, §51-8-47.

Refunding bonds, §51-8-39.

Rules and regulations.

Board of commissioners, §51-8-27.

Special improvement bonds.

Funds for debt service, §51-8-45.

Statements.

Annual statement, §51-8-61.

Status.

Public corporation in perpetuity, §51-8-19.

Taxation.

Exemption from taxes, §51-8-49.

Property taxes.

Special tax levy, §51-8-43.

United States.

Agreements with federal government, §51-8-55.

Validation of public bonds, §51-8-39.

Water management districts generally, §§51-7-1 to 51-7-71.

See WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

JONES COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-67.

Economic development authority.

Lands owned by Ellisville state school.

Exchange, sale or lease by authority, §41-4-7.

JONES COUNTY TORNADO DISASTER OF FEBRUARY, 1987, §§27-107-201 to 27-107-207.

J.O. SOUTHWARD, JR., MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.104.

JOURNALS.

Congress, US Const Art I §§5, 7.

JOY RIDING, §§97-17-42, 97-17-61.

J. P. WOODS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.92.

JROTC.

Statewide coordinator.

Employment or contract with state military department, §37-3-95.

JUANELL LOLLAR MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.125.

JUDGE AS TRIER OF FACTS.

See BENCH TRIALS.

JUDGE MARCUS D. GORDON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.311.

JUDGES.

Administrative office of courts.

Requests for information.

Compliance, §9-21-19.

Alcohol or drug abuse.

Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

Lawyers and judges assistance program, MLJAP Rules 1 to 5.

Appointment to judicial office, §§9-1-101 to 9-1-107.

Absence of judicial officer from state.

Special judge to serve on emergency basis,
§9-1-105.

Definitions, §9-1-101.

Physical disability or sickness.

Special judge to serve on emergency basis,
§9-1-105.

Senior judges, §9-1-107.

Special judge to serve on emergency basis,
§9-1-105.

Vacancy in office, §9-1-103.

Assault and battery.

Judges and court system personnel.

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

Attorneys at law.

Assisting in judicial misconduct.

Attorney professional misconduct, ProfCond Rule 8.4.

Ex parte attempts to influence, ProfCond Rule 3.5.

False or misleading statements regarding,
ProfCond Rule 8.2.

Mandatory continuing legal education rules.

Judicial exemptions, CLE Rule 2.

Bribing a judge, §97-9-116.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Chambers.

Acts or proceedings in chambers, CivProc Rule 77.

Charitable activities.

Regulation of extra-judicial activities to minimize risk of conflict with judicial duties, JudCond Canon 5.

Circuit courts.

See CIRCUIT COURTS.

Civic activities.

Regulation of extra-judicial activities to minimize risk of conflict with judicial duties, JudCond Canon 5.

GENERAL INDEX

JUDGES —Cont'd

Code of judicial conduct.

Adjudicative responsibilities.

Impartial and diligent performance of duties of office, JudCond Canon 3.

Administrative responsibilities.

Impartial and diligent performance of duties of office, JudCond Canon 3.

Campaign conduct.

Refraining from political activity inappropriate to judicial office, JudCond Canon 7.

Committee members, immunity from civil suit, §9-19-29.

Diligent performance of duties of office, JudCond Canon 3.

Disqualification, JudCond Canon 3.

Extra-judicial activities.

Regulation to minimize risk of conflict with judicial duties, JudCond Canon 5.

Reports of compensation received for, JudCond Canon 6.

Impartial performance of duties of office, JudCond Canon 3.

Impropriety.

Avoidance of impropriety and appearance of impropriety, JudCond Canon 2.

Improvement of law, legal system, and administration of justice.

Activities in which judges may engage, JudCond Canon 4.

Integrity and independence of judiciary.

Judges to uphold, JudCond Canon 1.

Political activity.

Refraining from political activity inappropriate to judicial office, JudCond Canon 7.

Quasi-judicial activities.

Reports of compensation received for, JudCond Canon 6.

Commission on judicial performance.

Generally, §§9-19-1 to 9-19-31, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

See COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE.

Committee on continuing judicial education, CJE Rule 1.

Powers and duties as to noncompliance, CJE Rule 6.

Conduct prejudicial to the administration of justice.

Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

Conflicts of interest.

Circuit and chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §165.

Disqualification, JudCond Canon 3.

Justice courts, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Not to sit when interested or related, §9-1-11.

Regulation of extra-judicial activities to minimize risk of conflict with judicial duties, JudCond Canon 5.

JUDGES —Cont'd

Conflicts of interest —Cont'd

Venue when judge interested, §11-11-19.

Conservators of the peace generally.

See CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE.

Continuing education.

Committee on continuing judicial education, CJE Rule 1.

Powers and duties as to noncompliance, CJE Rule 6.

Credits, CJE Rules 3, 4.

Sponsors approved for credit, CJE Appx.

Examination or testing not required, CJE Rule 7.

Exemptions from mandatory continuing judicial education, CJE Rule 2.

Justice court judges, §§9-11-3, 9-11-4.

Noncompliance with requirement, CJE Rule 6.

Reports.

Annual report on compliance, CJE Rule 5.

Requirement, CJE Rule 3.

Exemptions, CJE Rule 2.

Noncompliance, CJE Rule 6.

Scope of rules and regulations for, CJE Rule 2.

Sponsors approved for credit, CJE Appx.

Sunset review, CJE Rule 8.

County courts.

See COUNTY COURTS.

Court of appeals.

See COURT OF APPEALS.

Courts-martial.

Military judge, §33-13-183.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

Challenges to, §33-13-311.

Inability to proceed with trial, §33-13-189.

Oath, §33-13-313.

Rulings, §33-13-331.

Witnesses.

Powers as to, §33-13-321.

Disciplinary proceedings.

Code of judicial conduct. See within this heading, "Code of judicial conduct."

Commission on judicial performance, §§9-19-1 to 9-19-31, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

See COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE.

Impeachment, §9-19-21, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

Disqualification.

Code of judicial conduct, JudCond Canon 3.

Disreputable conduct.

Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

Economic interest statements.

Required filing, §25-4-25.

Elections.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Contests.

Designation of judge, §23-15-951.

Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-1025.

See ELECTIONS.

GENERAL INDEX

JUDGES —Cont'd

Elections —Cont'd

- Political activity inappropriate to judicial office.
Judge to refrain from, JudCond Canon 7.
- Vacancy on office.
Election to fill, §23-15-849.

Extortion.

- Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.

Extra-judicial activities.

- Regulation to minimize risk of conflict with judicial duties, JudCond Canon 5.
- Reports of compensation received for, JudCond Canon 6.

Failure to perform duties.

- Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

Federal judges.

- General laws of the legislature.
Distribution, §1-5-9.

Felony conviction of judge.

- Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

Fiduciary activities.

- Regulation of extra-judicial activities to minimize risk of conflict with judicial duties, JudCond Canon 5.

Financial activities.

- Regulation of extra-judicial activities to minimize risk of conflict with judicial duties, JudCond Canon 5.

Former judges or arbitrators.

- Disqualification from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.12.

Freedom of information.

- Personal and private information exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

Gambling.

- Disciplinary action, §97-33-3.

Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

- Commission on judicial performance.
Information for use in impeachment, §9-19-21.

Imputed disqualification.

- Former judges, ProfCond Rule 1.12.

Inability to proceed, CivProc Rule 63.

Intimidation to obstruct justice, §97-9-55.

Justice courts.

- See JUSTICE COURTS.

Lawyers and judges assistance program.

- Authorization to establish, MLJAP Rule 1.
- Confidentiality, MLJAP Rule 4.
- Immunity from liability, MLJAP Rule 5.
- LJAP committee.
Confidentiality, MLJAP Rule 4.
- Created, MLJAP Rule 1.
- Immunity, MLJAP Rule 5.
- Jurisdiction, MLJAP Rule 2.
- Powers and duties, MLJAP Rule 2.
- Protection of clients, legal system and profession, MLJAP Rule 3.

JUDGES —Cont'd

Lawyers and judges assistance program —Cont'd

- Referral for evaluation and treatment.
Powers of committee, MLJAP Rule 2.
- Volunteer attorneys or judges, use of, MLJAP Rule 2.

Leaves of absence.

- Granting by governor, §25-3-61.

License plates.

- Display of word "judiciary" for serving or retired judges, §27-19-56.534.
- Plates traceable only by law enforcement agencies for certain purposes, §27-19-52.

Mandamus.

- General provisions, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.
See MANDAMUS.

Mandatory continuing legal education rules.

- Exemptions, CLE Rule 2.

Marriage solemnization, §§93-1-17, 93-1-19.

Mental illness.

- Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.
- Lawyers and judges assistance program, MLJAP Rules 1 to 5.

Misconduct.

- Willful misconduct in office.
Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

Municipal courts.

- Appointment, §21-23-3.
- Discretion of governing authority, §21-23-5.
- Conservator of the peace, §21-23-7.
- Powers and duties, §21-23-7.
- When mayor may serve as judge, §21-23-5.

Municipal judge.

- Municipal judge pro tempore, §21-23-9.

Nonresident defendants.

- Before whom answers may be sworn, §11-5-31.

Oath of office, MS Const Art 6 §155, US Const Art VI.

Oaths.

- Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

Personal and private information.

- Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

Physical disability.

- Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.
- Lawyers and judges assistance program, MLJAP Rules 1 to 5.

Picketing or demonstrating.

- Near residence, §97-9-67.

Political activity.

- Refraining from political activity inappropriate to judicial office, JudCond Canon 7.

Practice of law, §9-1-25, JudCond Canon 5.

Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense, §97-11-35.

Records.

- Public access requirements.
Exemption of certain judicial records, §9-1-38.

GENERAL INDEX

JUDGES —Cont'd

Recusal.

- Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 7.
- Supreme court review of trial judge's action on motion, AppProc Rule 48B.

Removal from office.

- Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.
- Reasonable cause, MS Const Art 4 §53.

Salaries.

- Circuit and chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §166.
- Compensation and tenure, US Const Art III §1.
- State personnel board.
- Recommendations to legislature about future judicial salaries, §25-9-115.

Senior judges, §9-1-107.

- Appointment to judicial office, §9-1-107.

Special judges.

- Appointment to serve on emergency basis, §9-1-105.
- Compensation, §§25-3-53, 25-3-55.
- Youth court, §43-21-113.

State grand jury.

- Impaneling judge.
- See GRAND JURY.

Statements of economic interest.

- Required filing, §25-4-25.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

- See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

Suspension of duties.

- Interim suspension, CJP Rule 7.
- Investigations by commission on judicial performance, §9-19-13.

Tenure, US Const Art III §1.

Unemployment compensation.

- Services performed by members of judiciary not employment, §71-5-11.

Vacancy in office.

- Appointment to judicial office, §9-1-103.
- Election to fill, §23-15-849.
- Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-849.
- Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.

Vacation.

- Proceedings in vacation, §11-1-16.

Witnesses.

- Competency of judge presiding at trial, Evid Rule 605.

Workers' compensation commission.

- Administrative law judges, §71-3-93.

Youth courts.

- Council, §43-21-125.
- Referees, §43-21-111.
- Special judges, §43-21-113.

JUDGMENT CREDITORS.

Examination of judgment debtors, §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271.

- Contempt, §13-1-271.
- Costs, §13-1-269.

JUDGMENT CREDITORS —Cont'd

Examination of judgment debtors —Cont'd

- Criminal proceedings.
- Use of testimony in, §13-1-267.
- Motion.
- Venue for filing, §13-1-263.
- Order to appear for examination, §13-1-265.
- Right to examination, §13-1-261.
- Satisfaction of judgment.
- Effect, §13-1-265.
- Swearing of judgment debtor, §13-1-267.
- Venue, §13-1-263.

Limited liability companies.

- Creditors' rights in financial interests of members, §79-29-705.

Limited partnerships.

- Charging order against transferable interest, §79-14-703.
- Dissolution and winding up.
- Notice to claimants of dissolution, §79-14-806.
- Unknown claims.
- Court proceeding to determine security necessary for contingent claims, §79-14-808.
- Publication of notice, §79-14-807.

Nonprofit corporations.

- Action by creditor to reach liability of member to corporation, §79-11-185.
- Court ordered dissolution.
- Creditors' claim reduced to judgment and execution returned unsatisfied, §79-11-355.

Renewal of judgment or decree.

- Affidavit, §15-1-43.
- Notice, §15-1-43.

Trusts and trustees.

- Asset protection trusts.
- Action to enforce judgment, §91-9-707.

Workers' compensation.

- Exemption from claims of creditors, §71-3-37.

JUDGMENT CREDITOR'S EXAMINATION TO AID SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT, §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271.

Contempt.

- Refusal to appear, produce books and documents, refusal to answer, §13-1-271.

Court costs, §13-1-269.

Discovery procedures, use in examining judgment debtor, §13-1-261, CivProc Rule 69.

Ex parte motion for order, §13-1-265.

Order of court for judgment debtor to appear, §13-1-265.

Right to examine judgment debtor, §13-1-261, CivProc Rule 69.

Swearing judgment debtor, §13-1-267.

Testimony used in criminal proceeding, prohibited except for perjury, §13-1-267.

Venue for filing motion and conducting examination, §13-1-263.

GENERAL INDEX

JUDGMENT INTEREST, §75-17-7.

JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING THE VERDICT.

Motion for JNOV, CivProc Form 35, CivProc Rule 50.

JUDGMENT ON THE PLEADINGS.

Motion for, CivProc Rule 12.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

Affidavit.

Renewal of judgment or decree.

Judgment creditor to file with notice, §15-1-43.

Alteration or amendment of judgment.

Motion, CivProc Rule 59.

Arbitration.

Construction contracts, §§11-15-137, 11-15-139.

Rendition of judgment on award, §11-15-31.

Assignments.

Execution of judgments.

Assignee of judgment may have execution, §13-3-147.

Assignments for benefit of creditors.

Personal decree against assignor, §85-1-17.

Attorney general.

Duty to enforce judgments, §7-5-33.

Bonds, surety.

Execution against principal and sureties.

Service, §87-5-13.

Payment of judgment by surety, §87-5-9.

Surety paying judgment.

Bona fide purchasers and encumbrancers protected, §87-5-11.

Chancery courts.

Captions, ChCt Rule 5.01.

Consent judgments.

Approved and signed by both counsel, ChCt Rule 5.03.

Contents, ChCt Rules 5.01, 5.02.

Decree to operate as judgment of circuit court, §11-5-79.

Delivery to clerk, ChCt Rule 5.06.

Form, ChCt Rules 5.01, 5.02.

Payment of money.

Fieri facias or garnishment on judgment for, §11-5-81.

Submission to opposing counsel and chancellor, ChCt Rule 5.04.

Children and minors.

Removal of disability of minority, §93-19-9.

Child support.

Overdue child support, §93-11-71.

Circuit courts, §9-7-91.

Bonds for money.

Judgment on, §11-7-173.

Death of defendant after judgment, §11-7-29.

Enrollment of judgments, §11-7-189.

Lien of enrolled judgment, §§11-7-191 to 11-7-199.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES —Cont'd

Circuit courts —Cont'd

Foreign judgments.

Interstate enforcement, §§11-7-301 to 11-7-309.

Lien of enrolled judgment, §§11-7-191 to 11-7-199.

Forfeiture of priority of lien, §11-7-193.

Generally, §11-7-191.

Growing crop not subject to judgment lien, §11-7-199.

Requirement of enrollment, §§11-7-195, 11-7-197.

Presentation of proposed judgments to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

Release of errors.

Judgment on confession as, §11-7-187.

Remedial orders as to property, §11-7-169.

Revival of judgments.

Scire facias, §11-7-201.

Satisfaction of judgment, §11-7-189.

Ships and vessels.

Liability for causing death or injury, §11-7-175.

Claims against the state.

Payment of judgment or decree against state, §11-45-5.

Clerical mistakes.

Correction, CivProc Rule 60.

Combining orders and decrees to save costs, §11-53-77.

Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.

Requirements for obtaining judgment, §11-44-7.

Confession of judgment, §§11-7-181 to 11-7-185.

Construction liens.

Execution of judgment, §85-7-153.

Contractors' performance bonds.

Bond inadequate to pay full amount due, §85-7-193.

Conveyances.

Form of sheriff's conveyance, §89-1-65.

Sheriffs, etc., conveying property, §89-1-27.

Corporations.

Sale of property and franchise to satisfy, §79-1-13.

Redemption of franchise by stockholders at time of sale, §79-1-15.

Costs.

Allowance of costs, CivProc Rule 54.

Cases on affidavit of poverty, §11-53-21.

Counterclaims.

Separate trials and judgments, CivProc Rule 13.

County courts.

Presentation of proposed judgments to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

Court of appeals.

Appeals to court of appeals.

Clerk of supreme court to serve notice of entry of judgment, AppProc Rule 45.

Entry of judgment, AppProc Rule 35-B.

Interest on judgments, AppProc Rule 37.

Entry of judgment.

Minutes of proceedings, AppProc Rule 35-B.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES —Cont'd

Creditor's examination to aid satisfaction of judgment, §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271, CivProc Rule 69.

Crime victims' restitution.

Enforcement of payment order as judgment, §99-37-13.

Criminal procedure.

Clerical and technical error in judgment or order, correction, MRCrP 25.4.

Definitions, MRCrP 26.1.

Entry of judgment and sentence, MRCrP 26.8.

Pronouncement of judgment and sentence, MRCrP 26.5.

Sentencing generally.

See SENTENCING.

Time for pronouncement, MRCrP 26.2.

Vacation of judgment, motion for, MRCrP 25.2.

Denial, MRCrP 25.3.

Cross-claims.

Separate trials and judgments, CivProc Rule 13.

Death.

Circuit courts.

Death of defendant after judgment, §11-7-29.

Debtors and creditors.

Joint and several debtors.

Effect of judgment against one debtor, §85-5-3.

Declaratory judgments.

See DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS.

Decree not entered within required time in circuit courts.

Right of appeal to supreme court, §11-1-17.

Default judgments.

See DEFAULT JUDGMENTS.

Definition of "judgment," CivProc Rule 54.

Delivery of possession.

Order or judgment for, CivProc Rule 70.

Demand for judgment, CivProc Rule 54.

Divestment of title, CivProc Rule 70.

Divorce.

Effect of judgment, §93-5-25.

Revocation of judgment, §93-5-31.

Domestic judgments and decrees.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-43.

Renewal, §15-1-43.

Economic interest statements.

Fine for delinquent filing.

Enrollment as judgment, enforcement, §25-4-29.

Ejectment.

Recordation as deed, §11-19-105.

Res judicata, §11-19-103.

Elections Contests.

Primary elections.

Protest and petition filed in circuit court, §23-15-931.

Eminent domain, §11-27-25.

Entry of judgment, CivProc Rule 58.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES —Cont'd

Ethics commission decision.

Enrolling order as civil judgment, enforcement, §25-4-21.

Excess may be released by plaintiff, §11-1-21.

Executions.

See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.

Executors and administrators.

Final accounting, §91-7-297.

Exempt property.

Certain property exempt, §85-3-1.

Personal injury judgments, §85-3-17.

Fee for recording, §25-7-9.

Final judgments and decrees, US Const Art IV §1.

Force and finality of judgment not properly titled, CivProc Rule 58.

Forcible entry and detainer.

County courts, §§11-25-113, 11-25-117, 11-25-119.

Justice courts, §§11-25-23, 11-25-27, 11-25-31.

Foreign judgments.

Interstate enforcement, §§11-7-301 to 11-7-309.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-45.

Paternity proceedings, §93-9-30.

Forgery.

Record of court judgment, §97-21-45.

Forms.

Notice of renewal of judgments and decrees, §15-1-43.

Fraternal societies.

Bonds, surety.

Suit and judgment on bond, §83-29-63.

Failure to pay.

Revocation of authority of order, §83-29-69.

Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.

Garnishment.

Answer of garnishee.

Judgment on answer, §11-35-29.

Form of writ of garnishment on judgment or decree, §11-35-5.

Issue found against garnishee.

Judgment on, §11-35-51.

Property left in hands of garnishee on giving of bond, §11-35-53.

Public officer or employee.

Garnishment upon judgments against, §§11-35-11 to 11-35-21.

Third party claims, §11-35-43.

Void judgment.

Garnishee may plead that judgment is void, §11-35-39.

When issued on judgment or decree, §11-35-1.

Governmental entity tort liability.

Provision for payment of judgments against employees, §11-46-7.

Habeas corpus.

Conclusiveness of judgment, §11-43-43.

Incorporation of territory as city or town, §21-1-15.

Copy sent to secretary of state, §21-1-23.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES —Cont'd

Injunction bonds.

When to operate as a judgment, §11-13-33.

Insurance companies.

Failure to pay.

License revoked, §83-5-21.

Unauthorized insurers process.

Time allowed before judgment entered,
§83-21-43.

Interest on judgment, §75-17-7.

Intestate succession.

Collateral attack, §91-1-31.

Entry of judgment, §91-1-29.

Re-opening, §91-1-31.

Joint and several liability.

Effect of judgment against one debtor, §85-5-3.

Judgment creditors.

Examination of judgment debtors, §§13-1-261 to
13-1-271.

Renewal of judgment or decree.

Notice, affidavit, §15-1-43.

Judgment creditor's examination to aid satisfaction of judgment, §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271, CivProc Rule 69.

Judgment notwithstanding the verdict.

Motions, CivProc Form 35, CivProc Rule 50.

Justice courts, §11-9-127.

Defaulting witnesses.

Entry of final judgment, §11-9-123.

Judgment nisi, §11-9-117.

Default judgment, JusticeCt Rule 23.

Enforcement of judgments, JusticeCt Rule 25.

Forcible entry and detainer, §§11-25-23, 11-25-27,
11-25-31.

Lien of judgment.

Enrolled judgment, §11-9-129.

Post-judgment actions, JusticeCt Rule 24.

Res judicata, §11-9-137.

Landlord and tenant.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Replevin, §89-7-111.

Default judgments, §89-7-107.

Eviction.

Hold over tenants.

Nonresidential tenants, §89-7-43.

Levy of writs of execution and attachments on judgment, §13-3-133.

Liens.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §85-7-49.

Circuit courts.

Enrolled judgment, §§11-7-191 to 11-7-199.

Justice courts.

Enrolled judgment, §11-9-129.

Limitation of actions.

Domestic judgments and decrees, §15-1-43.

Foreign judgments, §15-1-45.

Lien of judgments, §15-1-47.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES —Cont'd

Limitation of actions —Cont'd

New action subsequent to abatement or defeat of
original, §15-1-69.

Limited liability companies.

Creditors' rights in financial interests of members,
§79-29-705.

Judicial dissolution.

Entry of decree, §79-29-805.

Limited partnerships.

Judgment against partner or partnership.

Charging order against transferable interest,
§79-14-703.

Effect on general partners, §79-14-405.

Mediation.

Court annexed mediation.

Final order of referral, Mediation Rule III.

Minute book, CivProc Rule 79.

Mississippi ethics commission decision.

Enrolling order as civil judgment, enforcement,
§25-4-21.

Mississippi home corporation.

Powers to enforce compliance with loan agreement,
§43-33-719.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

Judgments arising from accidents, ownership or
operation generally, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Multiple claims.

Judgment upon, CivProc Rule 54.

Stay of judgment upon, CivProc Rule 62.

Multiple parties.

Judgment involving, CivProc Rule 54.

Stay of judgment as to, CivProc Rule 62.

Municipalities.

Extension or contraction of boundaries.

Copy of decree sent to secretary of state,
§21-1-39.

Incorporation, §21-1-15.

Copy sent to secretary of state, §21-1-23.

Notice, CivProc Rule 77.

Renewal of domestic judgments and decrees,
§15-1-43.

Offer of judgment, CivProc Rule 68.

Partition of realty, §11-21-3.

Final judgment, §11-21-35.

Judgment confirming petition, §11-21-35.

Masters.

Judgment appointing, §11-21-15.

Recording of judgments, §11-21-37.

Peace bonds.

Judgment upon failure to prosecute appeal,
§99-23-11.

Pleading a judgment, CivProc Rule 9.

Post-conviction collateral relief, judgment summarily dismissing, CivProc Rule 54.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES —Cont'd

Post-conviction proceedings.

Stay of judgment, §99-39-25.

Quieting title.

See QUIETING TITLE.

Quo warranto.

Judgments against defendants.

Effect, §11-39-19.

Recordation.

Fee, §25-7-9.

Generally, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Relief from judgment or order, CivProc Rule 60.

Harmless error, CivProc Rule 61.

Removal from office.

Removal council, §25-5-25.

Renewal.

Domestic judgments and decrees, §15-1-43.

Replevin.

See REPLEVIN.

Revival of judgment.

Motion to revive, §13-3-153.

Sales.

Execution sales.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Satisfaction of judgment.

Corporate property and franchise sold to satisfy, §79-1-13.

Redemption of franchise, §79-1-15.

Creditor's examination to aid satisfaction, §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271, CivProc Rule 69.

Examination of judgment debtor by judgment creditor.

Effect of satisfaction of judgment, §13-1-265.

Seizure of person or property for purpose of securing satisfaction.

Remedies available, CivProc Rule 64.

Seizure of person or property.

Remedies for securing satisfaction of judgment, CivProc Rule 64.

Sovereign immunity.

Provisions for payment of judgments against employees, §11-46-7.

Specific act.

Judgment for, CivProc Rule 70.

Statements of economic interest.

Fine for delinquent filing.

Enrollment as judgment, enforcement, §25-4-29.

Statute of frauds.

Fraudulent acts, §15-3-5.

Summary judgment.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Evidentiary hearing, §99-39-19.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court.

Clerk to serve notice of entry of judgment, AppProc Rule 45.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES —Cont'd

Supreme court of Mississippi —Cont'd

Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd

Entry of judgment, AppProc Rule 35-A.

Interest on judgments, AppProc Rule 37.

Entry of judgment.

Minutes of proceedings, AppProc Rule 35-A.

Tax reciprocity law.

Reciprocal right of other states to enforce judgment, §§27-75-7, 27-75-9.

Title.

Divestment of title, CivProc Rule 70.

Title "judgment.."

Document to bear, CivProc Rule 58.

Transportation department.

Eminent domain.

Form of final judgment, §65-1-329.

Trial of right of property, §11-23-17.

Trusts and trustees.

Asset protection trusts.

Action to enforce judgment, §91-9-707.

Youth court.

Orders of disposition, §43-21-603.

Order to parents to pay restitution or for counseling, §43-21-619.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT, MS

Const Art 6 §§144 to 177A.

Judges generally.

See JUDGES.

Statements of economic interest.

Required filing, §25-4-25.

JUDICIAL DISSOLUTION.

Corporations, §§79-4-14.30 to 79-4-14.34.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-355 to 79-11-361.

Professional corporations, §79-10-85.

JUDICIAL NOTICE.

Adjudicative fact, Evid Rule 201.

Gaming licenses.

Disciplinary action against licensees, §75-76-111.

Law of United States, other states, territories and foreign countries, §13-1-149.

Municipal classification and powers, §21-1-11.

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE FUND, §9-19-31.

JUDICIAL SALES.

Bonds, surety.

Injunction to stay proceedings, §11-13-7.

Chancery courts.

Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117.

See CHANCERY COURTS.

Execution or other process.

Sales under, §§13-3-161 to 13-3-189.

See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.

Injunction to stay proceedings.

Bond required, §11-13-7.

Life insurance.

Policy proceeds in hands of company, §83-7-5.

GENERAL INDEX

JUDICIAL SALES —Cont'd

Mortgages and deeds of trust.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Recordation of documents.

General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Property tax collection.

Confirmation of tax title, §11-17-1.

Forcible entry and detainer.

Purchaser of tax lands, §11-25-103.

Right of action at purchaser at sale for taxes,
§11-25-3.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to
27-45-29, MS Const Art 4 §79.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to
27-45-29, MS Const Art 4 §79.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sale of personalty, §27-41-15.

Real property.

Division of tract, MS Const Art 4 §111.

Recordation of documents.

General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

JUDICIAL SYSTEM OPERATION FUND.

Created, source of money, use of funds, §9-21-45.

JUDITH TOUPS LEAST TERN HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.122.

JUMPER HORSE SHOWS.

Equine activity immunity, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

JUNIOR BEEF AND DAIRY BOYS AND GIRLS.

Farming by county, §19-5-69.

JUNIOR COLLEGE COMMISSION.

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS, §§37-29-31 to 37-29-39.

Closing of public schools and institution of
higher learning, §§37-65-1 to 37-65-131.

See CLOSING SCHOOLS.

Coahoma community college district,
§§37-29-551 to 37-29-571.

See COAHOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
DISTRICT.

Copiah-Lincoln junior college district,
§§37-29-451 to 37-29-471.

See COPIAH-LINCOLN JUNIOR COLLEGE
DISTRICT.

Insurance.

Group insurance for employees.

Life, salary protection, health, accident,
hospitalization, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Meridian junior college district, §§37-29-501 to
37-29-515.

See MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district,
§§37-29-401 to 37-29-437.

See MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JUNIOR
COLLEGE DISTRICT.

JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Adult education, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-13.

See ADULT EDUCATION.

Coahoma community college district.

Board of trustees, §37-29-65.

General provisions, §§37-29-551 to 37-29-571.

See COAHOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
DISTRICT.

College savings program, §§37-155-101 to
37-155-125.

See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.

Community and junior colleges.

Generally.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

State board of community and junior colleges,
§§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Cooperative extension service generally.

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

Copiah-Lincoln junior college district.

General provisions, §§37-29-451 to 37-29-471.

See COPIAH-LINCOLN JUNIOR COLLEGE
DISTRICT.

Educational facilities authority for private,
nonprofit institutions of.

General provisions, §§37-104-1 to 37-104-49.

See EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY.

Meridian junior college district.

General provisions, §§37-29-501 to 37-29-515.

See MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.

Mississippi affordable college savings (MACS)
program, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.

See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district.

General provisions, §§37-29-401 to 37-29-437.

See MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JUNIOR
COLLEGE DISTRICT.

Mississippi prepaid affordable college tuition
(MPACT) program, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.

See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.

Prepaid college tuition program, §§37-155-1 to
37-155-27.

See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.

Proprietary schools and colleges.

General provisions, §§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND
COLLEGES.

Scholarships.

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

GENERAL INDEX

JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd

Student loans.

See STUDENT LOANS.

Technical institutes.

General provisions, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.

See TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.

Vocational education.

General provisions, §§37-31-1 to 37-31-211.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Vocational and vocational-technical education,

§§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

JUNIOR LIVESTOCK ASSOCIATION.

Livestock shows or sales.

No charge for use of certain facilities, §69-5-114.

JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS.

Statewide coordinator.

Employment or contract with state military department, §37-3-95.

Powers and duties, §37-3-95.

Qualifications, §37-3-95.

JUNIPER YATES "JY" TRICE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.272.

JUNK CALLS.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.

JUNKYARDS, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

Citation of law, §49-25-1.

Construction and interpretation, §49-25-19.

Criminal penalties, §49-25-17.

Definitions, §49-25-5.

Injunctions, §49-25-17.

Location.

Restrictions on, §49-25-7.

Enforcement provisions, §49-25-17.

Nonconforming junkyards.

Limitation upon continued existence, §49-25-15.

Purposes of provisions, §49-25-3.

Rules and regulations.

Screening, §49-25-11.

Screening.

Exceptions to restrictions on location, §49-25-7.

Junkyards lawfully in existence, §49-25-9.

Rules and regulations, §49-25-11.

State highway commission.

Acquisition of interest in land authorized, §49-25-13.

Agreements with United States, §49-25-21.

Rules and regulations.

Screening, §49-25-11.

United States.

Agreements with United States, §49-25-21.

Apportionment of federal funds, §49-25-23.

JURISDICTION.

Accounts and accounting.

Actions on public accounts, MS Const Art 6 §161.

Administration of estates, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Adoption, §93-17-3.

Grounds to set aside final decree, §93-17-17.

Adult guardianship and protective proceedings,

§§93-14-101 to 93-14-504.

See ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Seizure of motor vehicles, etc.

Innocent owner claims against seizure,

§99-27-13.

Alimony, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Annulment of marriage, §93-7-11.

Arbitration.

Construction contracts.

Circuit courts, §11-15-129.

Arrests.

Intrastate jurisdiction to apprehend offender,

§§99-3-13, 99-3-19.

Territorial jurisdiction, §99-3-19.

Attorney discipline, §73-3-301, AttyDiscip Rule 1.

Nonresidents, §73-3-369, AttyDiscip Rule 16.

Attorneys at law.

Rules of professional conduct, ProfCond Rule 8.5.

Board of tax appeals, §27-4-3.

Bonds, surety, MS Const Art 6 §161.

Surety submits self to jurisdiction of court, CivProc Rule 65.1.

Chancery courts, §§9-5-81, 9-5-83, MS Const Art 6 §§159, 160.

Attachment.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §11-31-1.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability, §41-21-63.

Continuing jurisdiction after inpatient or outpatient treatment completed, §41-21-104.

Outpatient commitment matters, §41-21-74.

Concurrent jurisdiction with chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §161.

Fraudulent conveyances.

Attack by creditors on fraudulent conveyances, §11-5-75.

Guardianships and conservatorships.

Courts with subject matter jurisdiction, §93-20-104.

Partition of realty, §11-21-3.

Public lands.

Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands, §29-1-143.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Determination of lands subject to lease, §29-3-51.

Strikes by teachers.

Authority to hear and determine actions alleging, §37-9-75.

GENERAL INDEX

JURISDICTION —Cont'd

Chancery courts —Cont'd

Transfer of matters from circuit court, MS Const Art 6 §157.

Transfer of matters to circuit court, MS Const Art 6 §162.

Want of jurisdiction.

Judgment or decree not to be reversed or annulled for, §§11-3-5, 11-3-9, MS Const Art 6 §147.

Wills, probate, §91-7-1.

Charitable organizations soliciting funds in state.

Orders of secretary of state, judicial review, §79-11-509.

Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-9.

Child abuse and neglect.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child.

Criminal prosecution, §97-5-39.

Children and minors.

Minor's business, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Child support.

Generally, §93-11-65.

Interstate family support, §§93-25-201 to 93-25-211.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

Nonresident defendants, §93-11-67.

Circuit courts, §§9-7-81 to 9-7-85, MS Const Art 6 §156.

Concurrent jurisdiction with chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §161.

Construction contracts.

Arbitration, §11-15-129.

Motions against officers for money collected, §9-7-89.

Special terms, §9-7-87.

Transfer of matters from chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §162.

Transfer of matters to chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §157.

Want of jurisdiction.

Judgment or decree not to be reversed or annulled for, §§11-3-5, 11-3-9, MS Const Art 6 §147.

Claim and delivery actions, §11-38-3.

Clouds on title, MS Const Art 6 §160.

Code of military justice.

Concurrent jurisdiction with civilian courts, §33-13-5.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-153 to 33-13-161.

Presumption of jurisdiction, §33-13-619.

Trial of certain personnel, §33-13-9.

Code of Mississippi.

Unauthorized use of code material, §1-1-9.

Commission on judicial performance, CJP Rule 2.

Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.

Circuit court in which claimant convicted, §11-44-5.

JURISDICTION —Cont'd

Computer crimes and identity theft.

Criminal action, §97-45-21.

Constitution of Mississippi.

Suits brought before adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §280.

Contributing to the neglect or delinquency of a child.

Criminal prosecution, §97-5-39.

County boards of supervisors, MS Const Art 6 §170.

County courts, §9-9-21.

Transfer of jurisdiction, §9-9-27.

County port authorities.

Territorial jurisdiction, §§59-9-27, 59-9-29.

Court of appeals, §9-4-3, AppProc Rule 16.

Court reporters.

Discipline, CtRepCert Rule XII.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-153 to 33-13-161.

Presumption of jurisdiction, §33-13-619.

Credit availability act.

Injunction of violations, §75-67-629.

Crimes and offenses.

Act in one jurisdiction causing death in another, §99-11-21.

Commission of crime within state by person while out of state, §99-11-25.

Completion of last act doctrine, §99-11-21.

Concurrent jurisdiction with Arkansas, §99-11-7.

Embezzlement, §99-11-11.

Extent of criminal jurisdiction of state, §99-11-5.

Kidnapping, §99-11-13.

Natural parent of illegitimate children.

Multiple births, §§97-29-11, 99-11-9.

Offenses commenced in and consummated out of state, §99-11-17.

Offenses commenced out of and consummated in state, §99-11-15.

Offenses committed partly in one county and partly in another, §99-11-19.

Territorial jurisdiction, §99-11-5.

Venue for trying criminal cases, §99-11-1.

Decedents' estates, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Nonresident decedents.

Foreign personal representative, §§91-7-517, 91-7-519.

Derelict vessels.

Removal from coastal wetlands.

Mandatory injunctions, writ of, §49-27-71.

Disaster forbearances.

Auxiliary jurisdiction of court, §89-1-313.

Divorce, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Residency requirements for jurisdiction, §93-5-5.

Domestic violence, §93-21-5.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Action to organize district lying in two or more counties, §51-31-79.

Annual reports, §51-31-81.

GENERAL INDEX

JURISDICTION —Cont'd

Drainage districts with county commissioners —Cont'd

Organization of district, §51-31-23.
Suits, §51-31-105.

Ejectment, §11-19-3.

Embezzlement, §99-11-11.

Equity, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Estate tax apportionment.

Enforcement actions, §91-25-21.

Executors and administrators, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-17.

Fraudulent conveyances.

Chancery courts.

Attack by creditors on fraudulent conveyances, §11-5-75.

Governmental entity tort liability, §11-46-13.

Grandparents' visitation rights, granting, §93-16-1.

Guardianships and conservatorships.

Courts with subject matter jurisdiction, §93-20-104.
Effect of acceptance of appointment, §93-20-109.
Transfer of proceedings, §93-20-105.

Harrison county.

Crimes committed in particular judicial districts, §99-11-37.

Hinds county.

Crimes committed in particular judicial districts, §99-11-37.

Indigent persons.

Counties, §43-31-1.

Insurance companies.

Foreign insurance companies.

Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to 83-21-51.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Insurance department.

Health care coverage, §§83-1-101 to 83-1-109.
See INSURANCE.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

Delinquency proceedings, §83-24-9.

Interstate compact on the placement of children, §43-18-1.

Interstate family support, §§93-25-201 to 93-25-211.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

Investment securities.

Choice of law, §75-8-110.

Justice court prosecutions.

Criminal jurisdiction, §99-33-1.

Justice courts, §11-9-101, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Civil jurisdiction, §§9-11-9, 9-11-10.

Court with jurisdiction of subject matter but not venue, §11-11-17.

Kidnapping, §99-11-13.

Lack of jurisdiction.

Judgment or decree not to be reversed or annulled for, §§11-3-5, 11-3-9, MS Const Art 6 §147.

JURISDICTION —Cont'd

Lack of jurisdiction —Cont'd

Waiver or preservation of defense, CivProc Rule 12.

Letters of credit.

Choice of law, forum, domicile of affected persons, §75-5-116.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Violations of act, §67-7-21.

Limitation of actions.

Concurrent jurisdiction, §15-1-77.

Limited partnerships.

Mergers.

Jurisdiction over surviving foreign organization, §79-14-1109.

Marine resources department.

Violations outside state's territorial waters, §49-15-323.

Meat inspections.

Chancery courts, §75-35-307.

Medicaid fraud.

Prosecutions, §43-13-223.

Mental illness, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Misdemeanors, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Mississippi bar association.

LJAP committee, MLJAP Rule 2.

Mississippi home corporation.

Loan condition of consent to jurisdiction of state courts, §43-33-719.

Revenue bonds, bondholder actions, §43-33-741.

Municipal courts, §21-23-7.

Name changes, §93-17-1.

National guard.

Commanding officers may fix limits to military jurisdiction, §33-7-25.

Nonresidents.

Attorney discipline, §73-3-369, AttyDiscip Rule 16.

Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.

Nuclear generating plants, §45-14-41.

Nuisance abatement, §95-3-7.

Open meetings.

Chancery court.

Enforcement of act, §25-41-15.

Parks and recreation.

Federal highways and parkways.

Concurrent jurisdiction with state over acquired land, §55-5-17.

Paternity proceedings, §93-9-15.

Prosecutions for multiple births, §§97-29-11, 99-11-9.

Pesticides enforcement, §69-23-13.

Petty misdemeanors, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay.

Action for injunction of prohibited acts, §73-21-163.

Plant industry bureau administrative hearings.

Appeals, §69-25-59.

Commissioner's jurisdiction, §69-25-57.

GENERAL INDEX

JURISDICTION —Cont'd

Post-conviction proceedings.

Trial court lack of sentencing jurisdiction, §99-39-5.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Review of final order of secretary of state,
§75-63-69.

Prisons and prisoners.

Grant of jurisdiction to United States, §47-5-1301.

Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.

Professional counselors.

Disciplinary actions, appeals from, §73-30-21.

Public utility rates, MS Const Art 6 §146.

Quieting title.

Clouds on title, MS Const Art 6 §160.

Real estate.

Chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §160.

Registered agents.

Jurisdiction not created by appointment, §79-35-15.

Relocation assistance ejectment actions,

§43-39-29.

Remands.

Improper forum, remand to correct forum, MS
Const Art 6 §147.

Rock festivals.

Amenability to actions, §45-21-7.

Rule of civil procedure not to affect jurisdiction, CivProc Rule 82.

Injunctions, CivProc Rule 65.

Seafood.

Forfeiture proceedings for marine violations,
§49-15-201.

Justice courts, §49-15-65.

Securities regulation, §75-71-610.

Small claims, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-13.

State grand jury, §13-7-7.

Matters arising from proceedings.

Jurisdiction of impaneling judge to hear,
§13-7-31.

Stolen property.

Property stolen in another county, §99-11-23.

Property stolen in another state, §99-11-23.

Substance abuse.

Commitment for treatment.

Continuing jurisdiction of court after treatment
completed, §41-31-18.

Supreme court of Mississippi, §9-3-9, AppProc Rule 16, MS Const Art 6 §146.

Want of jurisdiction.

Grounds on which appeal not be dismissed for,
§11-3-5.

Judgment or decree not to be reversed or
annulled for, §§11-3-5, 11-3-9, MS Const Art
6 §147.

Telemarketing.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-731.

Termination of parental rights.

Courts with jurisdiction over proceedings,
§93-15-105.

JURISDICTION —Cont'd

Title.

Clouds on title, MS Const Art 6 §160.

Transfers to minors, §91-20-5.

Trespass, civil, §95-5-29.

Trusts and trustees, §91-8-202.

Subject-matter jurisdiction, §91-8-203.

Trust protectors and advisors.

Jurisdiction of courts over, §91-8-1203.

Universities and colleges.

Law enforcement officers employed by certain,
§37-115-43.

Vacation.

Proceedings in vacation, §11-1-16.

Wetlands.

Judicial actions, §49-27-53.

Wills, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Workers' compensation.

Insurance carriers, §71-3-77.

Workers' compensation commission.

Continuing jurisdiction to review compensation
cases, §71-3-53.

Youth court.

Original jurisdiction, §43-21-151.

Transfer from other courts, §43-21-159.

Transfer to other courts, §43-21-157.

Venue, §43-21-155.

JURY AND JURY TRIAL, §§13-5-1 to 13-5-97.

Age.

Competent jurors, §13-5-1.

Aged persons.

Exemptions from jury service as personal privilege,
§13-5-25.

Alternate jurors, CivProc Rule 47.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.4.

Impaneling, §13-5-67.

Attachment.

Answer traversing truth of alleged attachment
grounds.

Decision in plaintiff's favor, trial of merits as a
whole, §11-33-87.

Trial of issue, §11-33-83.

Voluntary dismissal by plaintiff.

Assessment of damages, §11-33-91.

Attorneys at law.

Ex parte attempts to influence, ProfCond Rule 3.5.

Bifurcated trials.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 19.2.

Boat landings.

Proceedings to establish landing, §§59-19-5,
59-19-7.

Bribery.

Bribing juror, §§97-9-5, 97-9-117.

Juror receiving bribe, §97-9-119.

Capital cases.

Oath of jurors and bailiffs, §13-5-73.

Special venire facias in certain criminal cases,
§13-5-77.

GENERAL INDEX

JURY AND JURY TRIAL —Cont'd

Challenges to jurors, §13-5-69, CivProc Rule 47.

Alternate jurors, §13-5-67.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.3.

Peremptory challenges, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Challenge to array, §13-5-81.

Chancery courts.

Change of venue in jury cases, §11-5-5.

Number of jurors, CivProc Rule 48.

Trial of issue by jury, §11-5-3.

Circuit courts.

Bailiff.

Duties, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.08.

Communication with jury, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.04.

Conduct of jurors, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.06.

Deliberations, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Papers carried out by jury, §11-7-151.

Fees.

Jury fee book, §9-7-131.

Hung jury.

Mistrials, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.12.

Instructions, §11-7-155, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.07.

Jury tax, §§9-7-133, 9-7-135.

Negligence and contributory negligence.

Questions for jury, §11-7-17.

Number of jurors, CivProc Rule 48.

Officers of court not to converse with jurors,
§11-7-149.

Papers carried out by jury, §11-7-151.

Peremptory challenges, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Recess, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.11.

Selection of jury.

Generally. See within this heading, "Selection of jurors."

Special terms, §9-7-87.

Stating case to jury, §11-7-147.

Summoning of petit jurors, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.03.

Verdicts, §§11-7-157 to 11-7-163, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Voir dire, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.05.

Claim and delivery actions.

Demand for jury trial, §11-38-3.

Competent jurors.

Who deemed to be, §13-5-1.

Computers.

Selection of jury.

Use of computer or electronic device for random selection, §§13-5-16, 13-5-26.

Contempt.

Employers.

Persuading, intimidating or threatening juror to avoid jury service, §13-5-35.

Failure of person summoned to appear or complete jury service, §13-5-34.

Persuading, intimidating or threatening juror to avoid jury service, §13-5-23.

View by jury.

Power of court to punish for contempt, §13-5-91.

JURY AND JURY TRIAL —Cont'd

Contributory negligence.

Question for jury, §11-7-17.

Controlled substance violations.

Alleged violation of injunction or restraining order,
§41-29-155.

Corrections department employees exempt, §47-5-55.

County courts.

Bailiff.

Duties, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.08.

Communication with jury, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.04.

Conduct of jurors, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.06.

Deliberations, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Hung jury.

Mistrials, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.12.

Instructions, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.07.

Number of jurors, CivProc Rule 48.

Peremptory challenges, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Recess, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.11.

Summoning of petit jurors, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.03.

Verdict, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Voir dire, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.05.

County supervisors.

Exemption from serving on jury during term in office, §19-3-37.

Court reporters.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 20.

Criminal procedure.

Admonitions, MRCrP 18.7.

Alternate jurors, MRCrP 18.4.

Bifurcated trials, MRCrP 19.2.

Capital cases.

Oath of jurors and bailiffs, §13-5-73.

Special venire facias in certain criminal cases,
§13-5-77.

Challenges to jurors, MRCrP 18.3.

Court reporters, duties, MRCrP 20.

Deliberations of jury, MRCrP 23.1.

Additional instructions or review of evidence,
MRCrP 23.3.

Impasse, assistance of court, MRCrP 23.4.

Materials used by jury during, MRCrP 23.2.

Directed verdict motion, MRCrP 21.

Impasse, assistance of court, MRCrP 23.4.

Information about jurors, MRCrP 18.2.

Instructions to jury, MRCrP 22.

Life sentence, cases dealing with, MRCrP 19.2.

Mistrial, MRCrP 23.5.

Note taking by jurors, MRCrP 18.6.

Oath of jurors, MRCrP 18.4, 18.5.

Opinion as to guilt or innocence.

When not to render one incompetent in criminal case, §13-5-79.

Order of proceedings at trial, MRCrP 19.1.

Polling of jury on verdict, MRCrP 24.5.

Post-trial motions, MRCrP 25.

Selection of jurors, MRCrP 18.1, 18.4.

GENERAL INDEX

JURY AND JURY TRIAL —Cont'd

Criminal procedure —Cont'd

- Sentence enhancements, proceedings, MRCrP 19.1.
- Sequestration, MRCrP 18.8.
- Special venire facias in certain criminal cases, §13-5-77.
- Voir dire examination, MRCrP 18.4.
- Waiver of right, MRCrP 18.1.

Death penalty cases.

- Oath of jurors and bailiffs, §13-5-73.
- Sequestration, MRCrP 18.8.
- Special venire facias to issue in certain criminal cases, §13-5-77.

Definitions, §13-5-4.

Directed verdict motion.

- Criminal procedure, MRCrP 21.

Directory nature of laws as to listing, drawing, summoning and impaneling, §13-5-87.

Disasters or emergencies.

- School buses.
- Use to transport citizens for jury functions during, §37-41-27.

Discrimination.

- Prohibited exclusions from jury service, §13-5-2.

Disqualifying factors, §13-5-1.

Election contests, §23-15-951.

Emergencies.

- Exemptions from jury service, §13-5-23.

Eminent domain.

- Drawing of jury in condemnation proceedings, §13-5-89.
- Instructions to jury, §11-27-19.
- Oath of jurors, §11-27-17.
- Right to immediate possession.
- Making or withdrawal not prejudice right of party to trial by jury, §11-27-89.
- Summoning jurors, §11-27-11.
- Transportation department.
- Special verdict, §65-1-325.
- Trial by jury or by court, §11-27-13.
- Verdict, §11-27-23.
- Transportation department.
- Special verdict, §65-1-325.
- View by jury, §11-27-19.

Employment protection for jurors, §13-5-35.

Evidence.

- Misleading jury.
- Exclusion of relevant evidence, Evid Rule 403.
- Preliminary questions on admissibility of confessions and other matters.
- Hearing of jury, Evid Rule 104.
- Rulings on evidence.
- Hearing of jury, Evid Rule 103.

Examination of jurors, §13-5-69, CivProc Rule 47.

- Alternate jurors, §13-5-67.

Exemptions from jury service, §§13-5-23, 13-5-25.

- County supervisor during term in office, §19-3-37.
- Extreme emergency exception, §13-5-33.

JURY AND JURY TRIAL —Cont'd

Exhibits.

- Papers read into evidence.
- Jurors may carry into jury room, §99-17-37.

Extreme emergency exception.

- One-time postponement of jury service, §13-5-33.

Fees.

- Ad quod damnum proceedings, §25-7-69.
- Clerks of circuit courts, §25-7-13.
- Jurors' fees, §25-7-61.
- Lengthy trial fund.
- Wage replacement or wage supplementation.
- Used to provide, §25-7-61.

Female and male jurors.

- Separate accommodations and bailiffs for, §13-5-95.

Findings of jury, §99-19-5.

Grand jury.

- General provisions.
- See GRAND JURY.
- State grand jury, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.
- See GRAND JURY.

Harrison county.

- Selection of and service on juries, §13-5-85.

Impaneling.

- Control of jurors by court, §13-5-83.
- Directory nature of laws as to, §13-5-87.
- Grand jury.
- See GRAND JURY.
- Petit juries, §13-5-65.

- Alternate jurors, §13-5-67.

Impartial jury, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Instructions to jury, CivProc Rule 51.

- Circuit courts, §11-7-155, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.07.
- County courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.07.
- Criminal cases, §99-17-35, MRCrP 22.
- Death penalty cases.
- Statutory jury instructions, §99-19-103.
- Eminent domain, §11-27-19.
- Judicial notice of adjudicative fact, Evid Rule 201.
- Objections to grant or denial, CivProc Rule 51.
- When submitted, CivProc Rule 51.

Interpreters for the deaf, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.

Intimidation of juror, §§97-9-55, 97-9-121.

Intoxicated jurors, §13-5-83.

Jury box, §13-5-26.

- Names drawn from jury box to be made public, §13-5-32.
- Summoning of jurors where shortage of petit jurors drawn from jury box, §13-5-30.

Jury commissions, §13-5-6.

- Counties with two circuit court districts.
- Making of jury list in, §13-5-21.

Jury wheel.

- List of names placed in to be delivered to senior circuit judge, §13-5-14.
- Maintenance, §13-5-10.
- Master list.
- Compilation and maintenance, §13-5-8.

GENERAL INDEX

JURY AND JURY TRIAL —Cont'd

Jury of vicinage, US Const Amd 6.

Jury tampering, §97-9-123.

Jury wheel, §§13-5-10 to 13-5-16.

Defined, §13-5-4.

Deposit of names drawn from jury wheel in jury box, §13-5-26.

Selection and deposit of names or identifying numbers of prospective jurors.

Less than all names on master list used, §13-5-12.

Justice courts, §§11-9-143 to 11-9-147.

Argument to jury.

Conduct of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 10.

Assessment of costs of jury trial, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Criminal prosecutions, §99-33-9.

Deliberations, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Delinquent jurors fined, §11-9-147.

Instructions, JusticeCt Rule 9.

More than one case, §11-9-145.

Number of jurors, §11-9-143.

Peremptory challenges, §11-9-143.

Poll of jury, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Selection of jurors, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Summons, §11-9-143, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Verdict, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Voir dire, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Lengthy trial fund.

Wage replacement or wage supplementation.

Used to provide, §25-7-61.

Lesser included offenses.

Finding defendant guilty, §99-19-5.

Less than twelve.

Nine jurors may return verdict in civil cases, §13-5-93.

Literacy of jurors.

Determination, §13-5-1.

Majority verdict.

Nine jurors may return verdict in civil cases, §13-5-93.

Male and female jurors.

Separate accommodations and bailiffs for, §13-5-95.

Master list, §13-5-8.

Counties with two circuit court districts, §13-5-21.

Defined, §13-5-4.

Less than all names on master list used, §13-5-12.

Reinstatement of persons excluded, §13-5-8.

Mistrial.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 23.5.

National guard.

Exemption from jury duty, §33-1-5.

Negligence.

Questions for jury, §11-7-17.

Note taking by jurors.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.6.

Nuisances injurious to public health, proceedings to suppress.

Demand for jury by parties in interest, §41-23-13.

JURY AND JURY TRIAL —Cont'd

Oaths.

Capital cases.

Jurors and bailiffs in, §13-5-73.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.4, 18.5.

Swearing of petit jurors, §13-5-71.

Obstruction of justice.

Bribe receiving by a juror, §97-9-119.

Bribing a juror, §§97-9-5, 97-9-117.

Court officer conversing with juror, §97-9-57.

Intimidating juror, §§97-9-55, 97-9-121.

Jury tampering, §97-9-123.

Opinion as to guilt or innocence.

When not to render one incompetent in criminal case, §13-5-79.

Paternity proceedings.

No right to jury trial, §93-9-27.

Peremptory challenges, CivProc Rule 47.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.3.

Personal privilege exemption, §13-5-25.

Picketing or demonstrating near residence of juror, §97-9-67.

Pleadings.

Criteria for bringing into jury deliberation, CivProc Rule 8.

Not to be carried into jury room, CivProc Rule 8.

Postponement of jury service.

Extreme emergency exception, §13-5-33.

Qualifications of jurors, MS Const Art 14 §264.

Quashing of venire, §13-5-81.

Racial minorities.

Exclusion from jury service prohibited, §13-5-2.

Records.

Exemption of certain jury records from public access requirements, §13-5-97.

Selection and service of jurors.

Preservation of records and papers in connection with, §13-5-36.

Replevin.

Claim and delivery actions.

Demand for jury trial, §11-38-3.

Request for jury trial, §11-37-147.

Right to trial by jury, MS Const Art 3 §31.

School buses.

Use to transport citizens for jury functions during disasters or emergencies, §37-41-27.

Selection of jurors.

Computer or electronic device for random selection, §§13-5-16, 13-5-26.

Condemnation proceedings, §13-5-89.

Costs of implementation of law.

Payment, §13-5-38.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.1, 18.4.

Directory nature of laws as to, §13-5-87.

Exemptions from jury service, §§13-5-23, 13-5-25.

Failure of person summoned to appear or complete jury service.

Punishment, §13-5-34.

GENERAL INDEX

JURY AND JURY TRIAL —Cont'd

Selection of jurors —Cont'd

Harrison county, §13-5-85.

Implementation of law.

Payment of costs, §13-5-38.

Jury box, §13-5-26.

Names drawn from jury box to be made public,
§13-5-32.

Summoning of jurors where shortage of petit
jurors drawn from jury box, §13-5-30.

Jury wheel, §§13-5-10 to 13-5-16.

Defined, §13-5-4.

Deposit of names drawn from jury wheel in jury
box, §13-5-26.

Selection and deposit of names or identifying
numbers of prospective jurors.

Less than all names on master list used,
§13-5-12.

Master list, §13-5-8.

Counties with two circuit court districts,
§13-5-21.

Defined, §13-5-4.

Less than all names on master list used,
§13-5-12.

Reinstatement of persons excluded, §13-5-8.

Policy of state, §13-5-2.

Records and papers.

Preservation, §13-5-36.

Special venire facias in certain criminal cases,
§13-5-77.

Summoning of jurors where shortage of petit jurors
drawn from jury box, §13-5-30.

Summoning of persons drawn, §13-5-28.

Telephone answering device for providing recorded
message to jurors who have been summoned,
§13-5-18.

Sequestration.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.8.

Special venire facias in certain criminal cases,
§13-5-77.

State grand jury, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.

See GRAND JURY.

**Supreme court rules to preserve right of trial
by jury,** §9-3-63.

Tampering, §97-9-123.

Telephones.

Answering device for providing recorded message to
jurors who have been summoned, §13-5-18.

Transportation department.

Eminent domain.

Special verdict, §65-1-325.

Trial by jury.

Controlled substance violations.

Alleged violation of injunction or restraining
order, §41-29-155.

Right of trial by jury, MS Const Art 3 §31.

Waiver of jury trial, CivProc Rule 38.

JURY AND JURY TRIAL —Cont'd

Undue or extreme physical or financial hardship.

Exemptions from jury service, §13-5-23.

Extreme emergency exception, §13-5-33.

Verdicts.

General provisions.

See VERDICTS.

View by jury, §13-5-91.

Voir dire, §13-5-69, CivProc Rule 47.

Alternate jurors, §13-5-67.

Circuit and county courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.05.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.4.

Voter registration list for county.

Master juror list, §13-5-8.

Wage replacement or wage supplementation.

Lengthy trial fund.

Used to provide, §25-7-61.

Waiver of jury trial, CivProc Rule 38.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.1.

Witnesses.

Competency of juror as witness, Evid Rule 606.

JURY COMMISSIONS, §13-5-6.

Counties with two circuit court districts.

Making of jury list in, §13-5-21.

Jury wheel.

List of names placed in to be delivered to senior
circuit judge, §13-5-14.

Maintenance, §13-5-10.

Selection and deposit of names or identifying
numbers of prospective jurors.

Less than all names on master list used,
§13-5-12.

Master list.

Compilation and maintenance, §13-5-8.

JURY INSTRUCTIONS, CivProc Rule 51.

Chancery court, §11-5-3.

Circuit courts, §11-7-155, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.07.

County courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.07.

County courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.07.

Criminal cases, §99-17-35.

Criminal procedure rules, MRCrP 22.

Death penalty cases.

Eminent domain, §11-27-19.

Judicial notice of adjudicative fact, Evid Rule 201.

Objections to grant or denial, CivProc Rule 51.

Statutory jury instructions, §99-19-103.

When submitted, CivProc Rule 51.

JURY TAXES.

County auditors, §19-17-15.

JUSTICE COURT PROSECUTIONS, §§99-33-1 to 99-33-17.

Accused guilty of felony.

Procedure upon discovery, §99-33-13.

Appearance bonds, §99-33-7.

Bench trial only, §99-33-9.

GENERAL INDEX

JUSTICE COURT PROSECUTIONS —Cont'd

Commencing criminal cases, §99-33-2.
Criminal jurisdiction, §99-33-1.
Demand for jury trial, §99-33-9.
Docketing cases, §99-33-2.
Failure of judge to try docketed cases, §99-33-2.
Fines.

Minimum fine which may be imposed, §99-3-3.

Incarceration during nonworking hours,
§99-33-15.

Judicial conflicts of interest.

Transfer of case, §99-33-17.

Jury trial demand, §99-33-9.

Sentencing authority, §§99-33-1, 99-33-15.

Trial procedures, §§99-33-2, 99-33-3.

Weekend incarceration, §99-33-15.

Witnesses.

Issuance of subpoena, §99-33-5.

JUSTICE COURT REFORM ACT OF 2008.

Demand for jury trial, §99-33-9.

JUSTICE COURTS.

Actions.

Commencement of civil action, JusticeCt Rule 12.

Commencement of suits in civil cases, §11-9-105.

One form of action, JusticeCt Rule 11.

Post-judgment actions, JusticeCt Rule 24.

Affidavits.

Clerks of court.

Power to acknowledge affidavits, §9-11-27.

Appeals.

Appeals to county court from, §11-51-81.

Civil appeals from judgment of justice court judge,
§11-51-85.

Costs of appeal from justice court, §11-53-51.

Papers to be delivered to circuit clerk, §11-51-89.

Record.

Copy to be transmitted, §11-51-87.

Rules governing appeals from justice court,
JusticeCt Rule 27.

To county or circuit court.

Criminal conviction, Cir&CoCt Rulr 12.02,
MRCrP 29.

Trial of cases on appeal from, §11-51-91.

Written demand for appeal.

Appeal without bond desired, §11-51-103.

Arrest warrants.

Issuance, §99-3-21.

Attachment.

Proceedings before justice court judge, §11-33-105.

Trial, §11-33-107.

Proceedings in attachment, §11-9-135.

Attendance by constables, §19-19-7.

Attorneys at law.

Conduct of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 10.

Oral argument.

Conduct of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 10.

Withdrawal of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 19.

JUSTICE COURTS —Cont'd

Bail and recognizance.

Alias warrants, §99-5-11.

Judges.

Authority to take recognizance or bond, §99-5-11.

Bonds, surety.

Clerks of court, §9-11-29.

Judges.

Oath of office, §9-11-7.

Books.

State-furnished books, §25-1-101.

Broadcasting.

Code of judicial conduct to govern broadcasting,
JusticeCt Rule 3.

Caustic poison law.

Prosecution upon presentation of satisfactory
evidence, §41-29-17.

Clearing account, §9-11-18.

Clerical errors.

Correction, JusticeCt Rule 6.

Clerks of court.

Appointment, §9-11-27.

Assignment of civil cases to judges, §11-9-105.

Bond, §9-11-29.

Clearing account, §9-11-18.

Collection of fines and penalties, §9-11-19.

Refusal to except checks, §9-11-27.

Remedy for money collected, §9-11-23.

Deputy clerk, §9-11-27.

Duties.

Collection and report of fines and penalties,
§9-11-19.

Keeping of papers, JusticeCt Rule 5.

Fees.

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

Schedule, §25-7-25.

Firearms and other weapons.

Report concerning certain persons' access to
firearms, §9-1-49.

Justice court clerks training course.

Certificate of completion, §9-11-29.

Multiple counties, appointment of single clerk to
serve by mutual agreement, §9-11-27.

Powers, §9-11-27.

Receipt itemizing costs, fees and other payments
made to, §9-11-21.

Semiannual report to administrative office of
courts, §9-1-46.

Failure to comply, §9-11-27.

Service of process or writ outside of issuing county.

Sharing of fees, §9-11-20.

Training and education course.

Certificate of completion, §9-11-29.

Commencement of action, §11-9-105.

Conduct of counsel and parties, JusticeCt Rule
10.

GENERAL INDEX

JUSTICE COURTS —Cont'd

Constables, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Service of process.

Execution by sheriff when process not returned by constable, §11-9-107.

Return of process, §11-9-113.

Contempt.

Civil actions, JusticeCt Rule 26.

Power to punish for contempt, §9-11-15.

Corporations.

Proceedings before justice court judge, §99-9-9.

Correction of errors or mistakes, §9-11-33.

Costs.

Appeal from justice court, §11-53-51.

Civil jurisdiction.

Prepayment of costs as prerequisite, §9-11-10.

Court education and training costs in civil cases.

Education of court personnel, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-11.

Disposition, §25-3-36.

Receipt itemizing costs, fees and other payments made to clerk of court, §9-11-21.

Schedule of costs and fees, §25-7-25.

Security for costs, §11-53-7.

Taxation of costs in cases from justices, §11-53-71.

Counterclaims, JusticeCt Rule 16.

County auditors.

Reporting defaulting officers, §19-17-19.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-39.

County prosecuting attorneys.

Court dates, §19-23-17.

Courtrooms, §9-11-5.

Courts of record.

Status as, §9-11-15.

Criminal procedure.

Appeal to county or circuit court.

Criminal conviction, Cir&CoCt Rulr 12.02, MRCrP 29.

Prosecutions before justice court judges, §§99-33-1 to 99-33-17.

See JUSTICE COURT PROSECUTIONS.

Deceased persons owing fees or fines.

Purging judgment rolls, §9-1-47.

Decorum of courtroom, JusticeCt Rule 2.

Default judgments, JusticeCt Rule 23.

Dismissal of actions.

Fee for dismissal of criminal affidavit, complaint or charge, §25-7-25.

Dockets.

Entry to identify docket, §9-11-13.

Education of court personnel.

Court education and training costs in civil cases, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-11.

Electronic filing and storage of documents,

§§9-1-51 to 9-1-59.

Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

Execution of judgments, §11-9-127.

Form of execution, §11-9-133.

JUSTICE COURTS —Cont'd

Execution of judgments —Cont'd

Issuance of execution.

Time for, §11-9-131.

Stay, §11-9-139.

Effect, §11-9-141.

Expenses and salaries.

Justice court collections payment program, §9-11-35.

Expungement of certain misdemeanor convictions, §9-11-15.

Fees.

Disposition, §25-3-36.

Justice court collections payment program, §9-11-35.

Fines.

Disposition, §25-3-36.

Justice court collections payment program, §9-11-35.

Firearms and other weapons.

Clerks of court.

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

Judges.

Persons permitted to carry deadly weapons, §97-37-7.

Prohibited in courtroom, JusticeCt Rule 2.

Forcible entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-31.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Forms.

Defaulting witnesses.

Attachment for witness, §11-9-121.

Entry of final judgment, §11-9-123.

Judgment nisi against, §11-9-117.

Scire facias, §11-9-119.

Execution, §11-9-133.

Guardian ad litem.

Representation by guardian ad litem, JusticeCt Rule 17.

Insurance.

Theft or robbery losses, §9-11-5.

Interpleader.

Proceedings when bond not given, §11-23-25.

Interpreters.

Appointment of interpreter, JusticeCt Rule 8.

Judges.

Appearances by justice court judge or partner in district, §73-3-45.

Appearances by partner before judge, §73-3-47.

Assignment of civil cases to, §11-9-105.

Attachment.

Proceedings before judge, §11-33-105.

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

Bond, §9-11-7.

Communications with judge.

Restrictions, JusticeCt Rule 4.

Conflicts of interest, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Pecuniary interest in outcome of action, §9-11-9.

GENERAL INDEX

JUSTICE COURTS —Cont'd

Judges —Cont'd

Continuing education, §§9-11-3, 9-11-4.

Correction of errors or mistakes, §9-11-33.

Death.

Delivery of books, records and papers to clerk,
§9-11-25.

Disability.

Appointment of justice court or municipal court
judge to serve, §9-11-31.

Election, §9-11-2.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

Execution of process by, §13-3-81.

Firearms and other weapons.

Persons permitted to carry deadly weapons,
§97-37-7.

Inability to serve for thirty consecutive days.

Appointment of justice court or municipal court
judge to serve, §9-11-31.

Leaving office.

Delivery of books, records and papers to clerk,
§9-11-25.

Marriage ceremonies performed.

Fee, §25-7-25.

Nonresident defendants.

Before whom answers may be sworn, §11-5-31.

Number in each county, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Determination, §9-11-2.

Oath of office, §9-11-7.

Oaths.

Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

Powers and duties, §9-11-15.

Qualifications, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Recusal, JusticeCt Rule 7.

Salaries, §25-3-36.

Setting aside proceedings or judgments for good
cause, §9-11-33.

Suspension.

Appointment of justice court or municipal court
judge to serve, §9-11-31.

Term of office, §23-15-193, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Training and education courses, §§9-11-3, 9-11-4.

Vacancies in office.

Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.

Judgments, §11-9-127.

Defaulting witnesses.

Entry of final judgment, §11-9-123.

Judgment nisi, §11-9-117.

Default judgment, JusticeCt Rule 23.

Enforcement of judgments, JusticeCt Rule 25.

Forcible entry and detainer, §§11-25-23, 11-25-27,
11-25-31.

JUSTICE COURTS —Cont'd

Judgments —Cont'd

Lien of judgment.

Enrolled judgment, §11-9-129.

Post-judgment actions, JusticeCt Rule 24.

Res judicata, §11-9-137.

Jurisdiction, §11-9-101, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Civil jurisdiction, §§9-11-9, 9-11-10.

Court with jurisdiction of subject matter but not
venue, §11-11-17.

Seafood, §49-15-65.

Jury.

Argument to jury.

Conduct of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 10.

Jury trial, §§11-9-143 to 11-9-147.

Assessment of costs of jury trial, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Deliberations, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Delinquent jurors fined, §11-9-147.

Fee of jurors, §25-7-61.

Instructions, JusticeCt Rule 9.

More than one case, §11-9-145.

Number of jurors, §11-9-143.

Peremptory challenges, §11-9-143.

Poll of jury, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Right to, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Selection of jurors, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Summons, §11-9-143, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Verdict, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Voir dire, JusticeCt Rule 9.

Landlord and tenant.

Rent and supplies.

Before whom complaint made, §89-7-59.

Liens.

Judgment liens.

Enrolled judgments, §11-9-129.

Proceedings for enforcement of statutory liens,
§11-9-135.

Proceedings to enforce lien using procedure in
justice courts, §85-7-265.

Marriages.

Fees, §25-7-25.

Mental health courts, §§9-27-1 to 9-27-19.

See MENTAL HEALTH COURTS.

Mistrial, JusticeCt Rule 22.

Motions, JusticeCt Rule 15.

Multiple defendants.

Venue, §11-9-103.

Offices, §9-11-5.

Oral argument.

Conduct of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 10.

Parties.

Substitution of parties, JusticeCt Rule 18.

Partition of personality, §§11-21-71 to 11-21-81.

Photography.

Code of judicial conduct to govern use of cameras,
JusticeCt Rule 3.

Pleadings, JusticeCt Rule 15.

GENERAL INDEX

JUSTICE COURTS —Cont'd

Prosecutions before justice court judges,
§§99-33-1 to 99-33-17.

See JUSTICE COURT PROSECUTIONS.

Recording equipment.

Code of judicial conduct to govern use, JusticeCt Rule 3.

Records.

Correction of errors or mistakes, §9-11-33.

Uniform case record, §9-11-11.

Recusal of judges, JusticeCt Rule 7.

References to mean justice court judge, MS
Const Art 6 §171.

Replevin.

Proceedings in replevin, §11-9-135.

Reports.

Clerks of court.

Fines and penalties, §9-11-19.

Res judicata.

Judgment on merits, §11-9-137.

Salaries of personnel.

Justice court collections payment program,
§9-11-35.

Salvage.

Claims for salvage service.

Jurisdiction of justice courts, §89-17-21.

Scire facias.

Defaulting witness, §11-9-119.

Security of courtroom, JusticeCt Rule 2.

Service of process.

Appointment of persons to execute process,
§11-9-109.

Delivery of property and process to clerk's office,
§11-9-111.

Generally, JusticeCt Rule 14.

Judges.

When justice court judge may execute process,
§13-3-81.

Sharing of fees by clerks when served outside of
issuing county, §9-11-20.

Sheriff or constable, §11-9-107.

Return of process by, §11-9-113.

Subpoenas, JusticeCt Rules 2.10, 21.

Setoffs, JusticeCt Rule 16.

Filing of setoff on return day before trial,
§11-9-125.

**Setting aside proceedings or judgments for
good cause,** §9-11-33.

Sheriffs.

Service of process, §11-9-107.

Return of process, §11-9-113.

Sheriff's duty to keep and receive prisoners,
§19-25-79.

Stays.

Execution of judgments, §11-9-139.

Effect of stay, §11-9-141.

Subpoenas, JusticeCt Rule 21.

Witnesses, §11-9-115.

Forcible entry and detainer, §11-25-13.

JUSTICE COURTS —Cont'd

Summons, §13-3-5.

Supersedeas.

Appeals from judgment of justice court judge in
civil cases, §11-51-85.

Taxation.

Levy or increase of taxes prohibited, MS Const Art
6 §172A.

Terms of court, §9-11-15.

Time.

Computation of time, JusticeCt Rule 13.

Traffic courts.

Counties of 150,000 or more.

Designation of at least one day each month as,
§9-11-15.

Counties of less than 150,000.

Designation of at least one-half day each month
as, §9-11-15.

Trespass.

Disclaiming title and tendering of amends in action
for trespass, §11-7-73.

Trial, §11-9-127.

Consolidation, JusticeCt Rule 20.

Criminal prosecutions, §§99-33-1 to 99-33-17.

See JUSTICE COURT PROSECUTIONS.

Forcible entry and detainer, §11-25-19.

Holding court for trial, §11-25-17.

Jury trial, §§11-9-143 to 11-9-147.

Separate trials, JusticeCt Rule 20.

Two or more defendants.

Venue, §11-9-103.

Uniform rules of procedure for justice court.

Scope of rules, JusticeCt Rule 1.

Unlawful entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to
11-25-31.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Venue, §§11-9-101, 11-9-103.

Court with jurisdiction of subject matter but not
venue, §11-11-17.

Withdrawal of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 19.

Witnesses.

Defaulting witness.

Attachment for witness, §11-9-121.

Entry of final judgment, §11-9-123.

Judgment nisi against, §11-9-117.

Scire facias, §11-9-119.

Examination of witnesses.

Conduct of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 10.

Forcible entry and detainer.

Depositions, §11-25-15.

Process to bring witnesses before court,
§11-25-17.

Subpoenas, §11-25-13.

Objections to testimony, JusticeCt Rule 10.

Subpoenas, §11-9-115.

Forcible entry and detainer, §11-25-13.

JUSTICE INFORMATION CENTER, §§45-27-1 to
45-27-21.

Administration, §45-27-5.

GENERAL INDEX

JUSTICE INFORMATION CENTER —Cont'd

Arrest information.

Disclosure of, §45-27-12.

Assessment of costs of center, §45-27-17.

Conflicts of law, §45-27-15.

Criminal records, inspection by attorney or subject of records, §45-27-11.

Database of expunction and nonadjudication orders, §45-27-21.

Definitions, §45-27-3.

Duties, §45-27-7.

Fees and charges.

Services and reports, §45-27-8.

Health, department of.

Information sent to center from department to be retained separately, §45-27-12.

Rap-Back criminal records check system, use of, §45-27-12.

Intelligence and investigative files.

Exempt from disclosure, §45-27-19.

Legislative intent, §45-27-1.

Penalties for chapter violations, §45-27-13.

Personnel, §45-27-5.

Presumption that certified copies are authenticated, §45-27-7.

Pro rata share of costs.

Assessment against users of network, §45-27-17.

Public policy, §45-27-1.

Public records act exemption, §45-27-19.

Rap-Back criminal records check system, use of, §45-27-12.

State conviction information.

Disclosure of, §45-27-12.

Submission of data, §45-27-9.

Presumption that certified copies are authenticated, §45-27-7.

Twenty-four hour basis, seven days a week.

Operating on, §45-27-7.

Violations of chapter, §45-27-13.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

See JUSTICE COURTS.

JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE, §97-3-15.

JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES,

§§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.

Adolescent opportunity program.

Arrest of counselor.

Charged with committing offense while performing duties.

Procedure requirements before issuance of arrest warrant, §99-3-28.

Rehabilitation facilities for juvenile offenders, §43-27-201.

Authority to establish, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Bond issues.

Authority for exercise of powers granted, §43-27-233.

JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES

—Cont'd

Bond issues —Cont'd

Authorized, §43-27-207.

Bond holders' rights, §43-27-227.

Conditions for issuance, §43-27-223.

Fund for, §43-27-207.

Issuance procedures, §43-27-215.

Legal investments, §43-27-229.

Negotiability, §43-27-213.

Payment, §43-27-209.

Pledge of state, §43-27-217.

Proceeds deposited into juvenile justice assistance fund, §43-27-221.

Signatures and seal, §43-27-211.

Tax exemptions, §43-27-231.

Validation, §43-27-225.

Warrants for payment, §43-27-219.

Central Mississippi correctional facility.

Youthful offender unit, §47-5-1401.

Computer lab provided for educational services, §43-21-321.

Drug-free workplace policies, §43-21-321.

Educational services provided, §43-21-321.

Federal juvenile justice and delinquency prevention act.

Implementation of provisions in core protection requirements, §43-21-325.

Inspection of facility's educational services, §43-21-321.

Inspections.

Juvenile detention facilities monitoring unit, §43-21-323.

Juvenile detention facilities monitoring unit, §43-21-323.

Training of employees, §43-21-324.

Juvenile justice assistance fund, §43-27-221.

Licensing of detention facilities, §§43-21-901 to 43-21-915.

See JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES LICENSING ACT.

Local juvenile detention facility construction, renovation and repair fund, §43-27-205.

Office of juvenile correctional institutions, §43-27-22.

Policies and procedures to comply with facilities monitoring unit regulations, §43-21-321.

Privately operated detention centers, §47-4-5.

Quarterly monitoring visits to detention facilities, §43-21-323.

Rehabilitation facilities for juvenile offenders.

Adolescent opportunity program, §43-27-201.

School missed because of detention.

Notification to school district, §43-21-321.

Separation from adult prisoners, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Special education services, §43-21-321.

GENERAL INDEX

JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES

—Cont'd

- Summer enrichment program, §43-21-321.
- Transition planning for youth leaving facility, §43-21-321.
- Youth challenge program, §43-27-203.
- Youth court, §§43-21-301 to 43-21-315.
- Youthful offender unit at Central Mississippi correctional facility, §47-5-1401.

JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS OFFICE.

- Human services department, §43-27-22.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

- Adjudication of status by youth court, §43-21-561.
- Alternative dispositions, §43-21-605.
- Appointment of counsel for indigents, §99-15-15.
- A-team provided system of care.
 - Disposition alternative, §43-21-605.
- Attendance at school.
 - Intimidation, threatening or coercion of students for purposes of interfering with.
 - Person under age of 17 violating provision treated as delinquent, §37-11-20.
- Civil fines.
 - Imposition, disposition alternatives, §43-21-605.
- Contributing to neglect or delinquency of a minor.
 - Foster care, §43-15-6.
- Counseling and parenting courses.
 - Parents or guardians.
 - Disposition alternative, §43-21-605.
- Custody of parents, relatives, others.
 - Placement in, §43-21-605.
- Dispositional order.
 - Alternatives, §43-21-605.
- Disposition procedures.
 - Generally, §§43-21-601 to 43-21-627.
- Driver's license.
 - Suspension, disposition alternatives, §43-21-605.
- Dropout prevention program.
 - Students entering and leaving juvenile detention centers, §37-13-80.
- Drug testing.
 - Requiring as part of dispositional order, §43-21-605.
- Electronic monitoring.
 - Alternative dispositions, §43-21-605.
- Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.
- Firearms and other weapons.
 - Possession of handgun by minor.
 - Act of delinquency, §97-37-14.
 - Youth court, case not to be transferred to, §43-21-159.
- House arrest in intensive supervision program.
 - Disposition alternative, §43-21-605.
- Interstate compact for juveniles, §43-25-101.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS —Cont'd

- Interstate compact on the placement of children, §43-18-17.
- Juvenile detention center.
 - Ordering child into.
 - Disposition alternative, §43-21-605.
- Juvenile health recovery study, §43-27-309.
- Juvenile proceedings generally.
 - Youth court, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.
 - See YOUTH COURTS.
- Juvenile work program.
 - Disposition alternative, §43-21-605.
- Oakley youth development center.
 - Services for, program, division of youth services, duties, §43-21-605.
- Offenses generally.
 - See JUVENILE OFFENDERS.
- Parental civil liability for malicious and willful acts, §93-13-2.
- Parole.
 - Child placed in state training school, §43-21-605.
- Probation.
 - Placement on, §43-21-605.
- Release of child without further action.
 - Disposition alternatives, §43-21-605.
- Restitution.
 - Disposition alternatives, §43-21-605.
- State training school.
 - Placement in, §43-21-605.
- Uniform rules of youth court practice.
 - See YOUTH COURTS.
- Youth challenge program under national guard.
 - Attendance and participation.
 - Disposition alternative, §43-21-605.
- Youth court.
 - Admissibility of statements of information obtained from child during screening or assessment, §§43-21-207, 43-21-559, 43-21-561, 43-21-603.
 - General provisions, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.
 - See YOUTH COURTS.
 - Jurisdiction, §43-21-151.
- Youth court work program.
 - Disposition alternative, §43-21-605.
- Youth services department.
 - General provisions, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.
 - See YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
- JUVENILE DETENTION CENTERS.
 - Generally, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.
 - See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.
- JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES LICENSING ACT, §§43-21-901 to 43-21-915.
- Administrators and staff.
 - Criminal background and child abuse registry checks, §43-21-907.
- Appeal of license discipline, §43-21-915.
- Biennial renewal of license, §43-21-911.
- Compliance inspections, §43-21-913.

GENERAL INDEX

JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES

LICENSING ACT —Cont'd

Definitions, §43-21-905.

Denial of license, §43-21-915.

Duties of licensing agency, §43-21-907.

Education of children in facility.

Responsibilities of department of education,
§43-21-907.

Grounds for license discipline, §43-21-915.

Inspections of facilities, §43-21-913.

Mock reviews to determine potential licensing
issues, §43-21-909.

Powers of licensing agency, §43-21-907.

Public access to licensing information,
§43-21-907.

Purpose of act, §43-21-903.

Renewal of license, §43-21-911.

Revocation, refusal or restriction of license,
§43-21-915.

Suspension of license, §43-21-915.

Title of act, §43-21-901.

Unlicensed facilities, prohibition, §43-21-909.

Violations.

Corrective action plans, §43-21-915.

JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES

MONITORING UNIT, §43-21-323.

Confidentiality of monitor's records and
communications, §43-21-323.

Duties and responsibilities, §43-21-323.

Established within department of public safety,
§43-21-323.

Investigating, evaluating, securing rights of
children in facilities.

Responsibility, §43-21-323.

Monitors employees of department of public
safety, §43-21-323.

Quarterly monitoring visits, §43-21-323.

Reports, §43-21-323.

Training of employees, §43-21-324.

JUVENILE DIABETES RESEARCH

FOUNDATION SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.315.

JUVENILE HEALTH RECOVERY STUDY.

Sunset provision, §43-27-309.

JUVENILE JUSTICE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Transfer to public safety department, §45-1-33.

JUVENILE JUSTICE ASSISTANCE FUND,

§43-27-221.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

Alcoholic beverages.

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

Amer-I-Can program, §43-27-401.

Appointment of counsel for indigents, §99-15-15.

Arson.

Places of worship.

Eligibility for probation, §97-17-3.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS —Cont'd

Drive-by bombings.

Seizure of motor vehicle, §§97-3-110, 97-3-111.

Drive-by shootings.

Seizure of motor vehicle, §§97-3-110, 97-3-111.

Driving under the influence.

Transfer to youth court not necessary, §43-21-159.

Felon under age sixteen.

Sentencing, §99-19-15.

Highway signs.

Vandalism, §65-7-23.

Impeachment of witnesses.

Evidence of conviction of crime.

Admissibility of juvenile adjudications, Evid Rule
609.

Juvenile delinquents generally.

See JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Underage drinking, §§67-3-54, 67-3-70.

Parental civil liability for malicious and willful
acts, §93-13-2.

Shoplifting, §§97-23-94, 97-23-94.1.

Tallahatchie County.

Custody and detention facilities, §43-21-319.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

General provisions, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Underage drinking.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer, §§67-3-54,
67-3-70.

Vandalism.

Highway signs, §65-7-23.

JUVENILE PROCEEDINGS, §§43-21-45 to
43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

JUVENILE RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT CENTERS.

Counties, §19-5-101.

JUVENILE WORK PROGRAM.

Children in need of supervision, §43-21-607.

Delinquent children, disposition, §43-21-605.

Youth court establishment, §43-21-627.

Youth services department, §43-27-37.

K

KAPPA ALPHA PSI FRATERNITY.

License plates, §27-19-56.138.

KATRINA DAY OF REMEMBRANCE.

Designated, §3-3-55.

KATRINA VOLUNTEERS MEMORIAL FOUNTAIN.

Designation, §65-31-11.

KEEP MISSISSIPPI BEAUTIFUL, INC.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-111.

GENERAL INDEX

KEEP MISSISSIPPI BEAUTIFUL, INC —Cont'd

Transportation department.

Partner for development of litter prevention program, §65-1-165.

KEITH ALAN CRENSHAW MEMORIAL

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.219.

KEMPER COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-69.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners, §47-5-931.

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

Walnut Grove, private contracts for incarceration.

Additional facilities, §47-5-953.

John C. Stennis memorial hospital.

Certificate of need issued for, §41-7-191.

KEMP'S RIDLEY SEA TURTLE

PRESERVATION.

License plates, §27-19-56.384.

KEN LUNDBERG MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.152.

KENO.

Municipalities.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Operating gaming device.

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

KENTUCKY.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway compact.

Admission of Commonwealth of Kentucky into compact, §51-27-5.

KEVSEER ERMIN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.182.

KICKBACKS.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority,

§17-18-45.

Medicaid fraud, §43-13-207.

Regional solid waste management authority,

§17-17-349.

KICKBOXING COMPETITIONS.

Athletic commission jurisdiction.

Subject to, §75-75-101.

KIDNAPPING, §97-3-53.

Abduction for purposes of marriage, §97-3-1.

Custodial interference, §97-3-51.

Jurisdiction, §99-11-13.

Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.

Murder in commission of kidnapping, §97-3-19.

Punishment, §97-3-53.

RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

Uniform child abduction prevention act,

§§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

See CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT.

Venue, §99-11-13.

KIDNEYS.

Contracts to donate for medical science or medical purpose, §41-39-9.

KILLING DOGS RUNNING AT LARGE, §41-53-11.

KILLING HUMAN FETUS.

Dismemberment abortion, §§41-41-151 to 41-41-169.

See ABORTION.

Life equality act of 2020, §§41-41-401 to 41-41-419.

See ABORTION.

Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.

KILL SWITCHES.

Motor vehicle protection products.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

KINDERGARTEN.

Abortion facilities not to be located within certain distance, §41-75-1.

Age for enrolling in, §37-15-9.

Assistant teacher program, §37-21-7.

Child care facilities.

General provisions.

See CHILD CARE FACILITIES.

Licensing law, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.

See CHILD CARE FACILITIES.

Cost-benefit analysis of establishing mandatory kindergarten program, §37-21-9.

Educational qualifications of personnel,

§§37-21-1, 37-21-3.

Enforcement of provisions, §37-21-5.

Proof, §37-21-5.

Waiver, time limit, §37-21-5.

Extended day and school year programs, §37-7-339.

Funding and operating.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Immunization or vaccination of school children, §41-23-37.

Implemented by school districts, §37-21-6.

Licensure to teach.

Education requirements, §37-3-2.

Readiness assessment program, §37-21-11.

School buses.

Entitlement to transportation on, §37-41-3.

Strip clubs.

Location within certain distance of kindergarten, §97-29-65.

Summer program for grade 1 readiness,

§37-3-59.

KING MACKEREL.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

KINGPINS.

Sentencing of dealers in controlled substances, §41-29-139.

GENERAL INDEX

KING'S DAUGHTERS.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

KIRK FORDICE EQUINE CENTER.

Designation, §69-5-8.

KNIFE RACKS.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.40.

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

KNOWLEDGE.

Commercial code.

Defined, notice of fact, §75-1-202.

KOREAN CONFLICT.

Honorary high school diplomas for veterans, §37-16-13.

KOREAN WAR VETERANS HIGHWAY,

§§65-3-71.90, 65-3-71.338.

KOSSUTH HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.306.

KUHN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

Admission or treatment not refused based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.

KUHN MEMORIAL STATE HOSPITAL.

Closure, procedure, §41-11-11.

KURTZ STATE FOREST.

Cemetery, §55-3-23.

Fund, §55-3-21.

L

LABELS.

Adulterated and misbranded food.

Articles mislabeled, §75-29-11.

Insufficiently labeled food, §75-29-5.

Agricultural commodities.

Country of origin labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

Alcoholic beverage containers.

Informative labeling.

Rules and regulations requiring, §67-1-37.

Alcoholic beverage taxes.

Counterfeiting or reuse of labels.

Criminal penalties, §27-71-17.

Baby chicks sold or offered for sale.

Box, crates, coops or other containers, §75-39-7.

Catfish, §69-7-607.

Cigarettes and tobacco products.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Marking of packages, §45-12-9.

Country of origin labeling law.

Agricultural commodities, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

Egg marketing containers, §69-7-327.

Fireworks, §45-13-3.

Food.

Nutrition information for food and beverages sold at restaurants, retail food establishments and vending machines, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

Food donations, tort liability, §95-7-9.

Honey and honey products, §75-29-601.

Meat inspections.

Diseased animals.

Labeling of carcasses, §75-35-11.

Horse and mule carcasses, §75-35-25.

Inspection marks and labels, §75-35-13.

Receptacles or covering of food products, §75-35-15.

Meat products, food not to be labeled as, §75-35-15.

Paint, varnishes and similar materials, §§75-53-1 to 75-53-17.

See PAINT, PUTTY, LINSEED OIL, TURPENTINE AND VARNISH LABELS.

Pharmacists and pharmacies.

Drug products sold at retail, §73-21-119.

Patient medicines, §97-31-25.

Registration of trademarks and labels, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

See TRADEMARK REGISTRATION.

Safety glazing material, §45-11-83.

Sale of baby chicks.

Labeling of containers, §75-39-7.

Seed sales.

Labeling requirements, §69-3-5.

Syrup containers, §75-29-201.

Tilapia products sold for human consumption, §79-22-35.

GENERAL INDEX

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT.

Accident and health insurance.

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

Background checks.

Generally.

See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

Child labor, §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.

See CHILD LABOR.

Criminal background checks.

Generally.

See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

Drug and alcohol testing of employees.

General provisions, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

See EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING.

Unemployment compensation.

Conditions under which drug tests permitted, §71-5-513.

Workers' compensation safety program, §§71-3-121, 71-7-5.

Employment fairness act, §§71-15-1 to 71-15-9.

Firearms.

Employer regulation of transportation or storage of firearms on employer property, §45-9-55.

General provisions, §§71-1-1 to 71-1-55.

See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

Health insurance.

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

Hiring illegal immigrants.

Conviction of intentionally hiring.

Entity developing or located in planned mixed use development defined as major economic impact act project.

Ineligibility to receive funds, repayment of funds received, §57-1-373.

Ineligibility for loans or grants authorized by sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session, repayment of assistance, §57-1-371.

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

Income tax withholding.

General provisions, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-349.

See INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING.

Job protection act.

Grants and loans to at-risk industry, §57-95-1.

Labor unions.

Generally.

See LABOR UNIONS.

Membership cannot be required or prohibited, §71-1-47.

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT —Cont'd

Pensions and retirement.

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

Generally.

See PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT.

Prohibition against employer intimidation act, §§71-13-1 to 71-13-11.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt

organizations, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.

School employees.

Administrators.

See SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS.

Generally.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Principals.

See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

Superintendents.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Teachers.

See TEACHERS.

Unemployment compensation.

General provisions, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-547.

See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

Vocational education.

General provisions, §§37-31-1 to 37-31-211.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Vocational and vocational-technical education, §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Vocational rehabilitation, §§37-33-1 to 37-33-263.

See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

Workers' compensation.

General provisions, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-225.

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

LABORATORIES.

Cigarettes and tobacco products.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Laboratory quality control and quality assurance program, §45-12-5.

Dental laboratory work, §73-9-55.

Economic and community development department.

Research of uses for state products, §57-1-17.

Employee drug and alcohol testing.

Test results report, §71-7-19.

Fisheries and wildlife research, §§49-3-1 to 49-3-17.

Food technology laboratory, §§57-19-1 to 57-19-17.

Forensics laboratory.

Coroners, §19-21-105.

Director, §45-1-25.

Duties, §45-1-27.

Establishment in public safety department, §45-1-17.

GENERAL INDEX

LABORATORIES —Cont'd

Forensics laboratory —Cont'd

Fees for services, §45-1-29.

Funding, §45-1-29.

Testing drivers for presence of alcohol or drugs.

Drivers involved in accidents resulting in death,
§63-11-8.

Techniques and methods.

Accuracy, testing for, §63-11-19.

Authority to approve, §63-11-19.

Vehicles, §45-1-31.

Income tax.

Major medical laboratory service businesses.

Allocation and apportionment of income,
§27-7-24.9.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Mississippi public health laboratory, §§41-3-21, 41-3-22.

Fund, §41-3-23.

Paternity proceedings.

Genetic tests, §93-9-23.

Selecting laboratory to perform, §93-9-21.

Public safety department.

Gary T. Hargrove memorial forensics laboratory,
§45-1-51.

Reports.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-19.

State chemical laboratory, §§57-21-1 to 57-21-15.

LABOR DAY.

Legal holiday, §3-3-7.

LABOR DISPUTES.

Strikes.

See STRIKES.

LABORERS' LIENS.

Construction liens generally, §§85-7-131 to
85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

LABOR NEUTRALITY AGREEMENTS.

Employment fairness act, §§71-15-1 to 71-15-9.

LABOR UNIONS.

Burial associations.

Inapplicability of provisions, §83-37-33.

Denial or abridgement of work on account of
membership, §71-1-47.

Discrimination.

Based on membership, MS Const Art 7 §198-A.

Employment fairness act, §§71-15-1 to 71-15-9.

Labor disputes.

Highway safety patrol.

Striking prohibited, §45-3-21.

Preventing employment by force or violence,
§§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

Public officers and employees.

Striking prohibited, §25-1-105.

LABOR UNIONS —Cont'd

Labor disputes —Cont'd

Unemployment compensation.

Availability of work, effect, §71-5-513.

Legal expense insurance.

Applicability of chapter, §83-49-3.

Mass picketing by union obstructing or
interfering with right of access to business
or residence, §97-23-109.

Membership.

Cannot be prevented, §71-1-47, MS Const Art 7
§198-A.

Cannot be required, §71-1-47, MS Const Art 7
§198-A.

Officers or representatives.

Certain persons prohibited, §71-1-49.

Payment of dues, fees or other charges as
condition of employment, §71-1-47, MS Const
Art 7 §198-A.

Picketing.

Preventing employment by force or violence,
§§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

Right to work, §71-1-47.

Employment fairness act, §§71-15-1 to 71-15-9.

Policy of state, MS Const Art 7 §198-A.

Union membership cannot be required or
prohibited, §71-1-47.

LACHES.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

Limitation orders, §83-24-47.

Rehabilitation of insurers, §83-24-29.

Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.

LACTOSE.

Drug paraphernalia.

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

LAFAYETTE COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-71.

Psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.

Certificate of need for construction, expansion or
conversion, §41-7-191.

LAFAYETTE HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.296.

LAFLORE COUNTY.

Adult psychiatric beds.

Certificate of need for construction, expansion or
conversion, §41-7-191.

Sheriff.

Salary supplement, §25-3-25.

LAKES.

Counties.

Construction of dams, environmental restoration,
assistance, §19-5-92.

Generally.

See WATERCOURSES.

GENERAL INDEX

LAMAR COUNTY.

Black creek.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.4.

Boundaries, §19-1-73.

Teachers.

Salaries.

Performance based pay.

Pilot-performance-based compensation system,
§37-19-9.

LAMBERT STATE FOREST REVOLVING FUND.

Creation and deposits, §§47-5-56, 47-5-78.

LAME DUCK AMENDMENT.

Congress.

Changing meeting of congress, US Const Amd 20.

LAMP POSTS.

Municipalities.

Authority to provide for, §21-37-11.

LANCE CORPORAL ROY M. WHEAT

MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.88.

LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION FUND ACT.

Park commission director's duties, §55-3-71.

LAND CLASSIFICATIONS.

Special county tax levies, §19-9-105.

LAND COMMISSIONERS.

Escheats.

Institution of escheat proceedings, §89-11-29.

LANDFILLS.

Brownfields cleanup and redevelopment.

General provisions, §§49-35-1 to 49-35-53.

See BROWNFIELDS CLEANUP.

Closure and post-closure monitoring of landfills.

Fee or surcharge, establishing and collecting,
§17-17-233.

Composting.

Garbage disposal, §17-17-7.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991
generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Hazardous waste disposal, §17-17-5.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Proof of financial responsibility by owner or operator, §17-17-235.

Regulation of sanitary landfills, §17-17-5.

Rules and regulations concerning municipal landfills.

Adoption, §17-17-231.

LANDFILLS —Cont'd

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally,
§§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste management.

Construction or operation of authorized facilities,
§17-17-39.

Garbage disposal, §17-17-7.

General provisions, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Water and wastewater management.

Certification of municipal and domestic operators.

Reciprocal arrangements for certification and
training.

Operators of commercial nonhazardous solid
waste landfills, §21-27-205.

LANDING FIELDS.

Airports.

Acquisition as training facilities, §§61-5-71 to
61-5-77.

Generally.

See AIRPORTS.

LANDINGS.

Boat landings, §§59-19-1 to 59-19-15.

LANDLORD AND TENANT, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.

Actions.

Executors and administrators.

Authority to enforcement rent obligations,
§89-7-13.

Rent arrearage, §89-7-7.

Use and occupation.

No contract, §89-7-5.

Advances.

Lien of landlord, §89-7-51.

Affidavits.

Attachment for rent and supplies.

Form of affidavit, §89-7-63.

Strangers' property, §89-7-121.

Agents.

Residential landlord and tenant.

Landlord's agent, §89-8-7.

Agriculture.

Lien of landlord, §89-7-51.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Shot houses, §§97-31-29, 97-31-31.

Appeals.

Eviction.

Hold over tenants.

Nonresidential tenants, §89-7-47.

Arrearages.

Action, §89-7-7.

Desertion of premises, §89-7-49.

Assignments.

Attornment of tenant, §§89-7-17, 89-7-19.

Lessee's rights against assignees of lessor,
§89-7-21.

GENERAL INDEX

LANDLORD AND TENANT —Cont'd

Assignments —Cont'd

Transfer of rights of assignees of lessor, §89-7-15.

Attachment.

Rent and supplies, §89-7-55.

Affidavit, §89-7-63.

Before whom complaint made, §89-7-59.

Bond for payment delivered to lessor, §89-7-73.

Bond for payment of rent, §89-7-71.

Bonds, surety, §89-7-65.

Claim not yet due, §89-7-75.

How obtained, §89-7-57.

Irregularities.

Effect, §89-7-87.

Pretended arrearages.

Remedy of tenant against landlord, §89-7-115.

Reasonableness of seizure, §89-7-85.

Removal of goods after debt due.

Seizure of goods, §89-7-79.

Removal of goods before debt due, §89-7-77.

Replevin, §§89-7-89 to 89-7-125.

See REPLEVIN.

Sale of goods if not replevied, §89-7-69.

Sale of goods stopped without bond, §89-7-83.

Seized property not to be removed from county, §89-7-85.

Strangers' property not liable, §89-7-117.

Affidavit by third person, §89-7-121.

Replevin.

Burden of proof, §89-7-125.

Procedure, §89-7-123.

Replevin of property by strangers, §89-7-119.

Summons or publication for party distraining, §89-7-91.

Termination of lease.

Distress made after termination of lease, §89-7-81.

Writ, §89-7-61.

Form of writ, §89-7-67.

Attornment.

Attornment of tenant to strange, void, §89-7-19.

Not required, §89-7-17.

Bonds, surety.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Form of bond, §89-7-65.

Payment of rent, §§89-7-71, 89-7-73.

Replevin bond, §89-7-93.

Sale of goods stopped without bonds, §89-7-83.

Buildings.

Destroyed buildings.

Tenant's duties as to, §89-7-3.

Burden of proof.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Strangers' property.

Replevin proceedings, §89-7-125.

Construction of act.

Applicability of provisions, §89-8-3.

LANDLORD AND TENANT —Cont'd

Cosigner of lease.

Termination of lease upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

COVID-19 relief.

Rental assistance grant program, §57-1-521.

Income taxes.

Items excluded from gross income, §27-7-15.

Death.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Replevin.

Effect of death of party, §89-7-109.

Lessee.

Termination of lease by cosigner, §89-8-29.

Life tenants.

Apportionment of rent, §89-7-9.

Default judgments.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Replevin, §89-7-107.

Derrick Beard act.

Termination of lease by cosigner upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Desertion of premises, §89-7-49.

Destruction of buildings.

Tenant's duties as to, §89-7-3.

Disposition of tenant's personal property.

Authority of landlord.

Termination of tenancy for breach, §89-8-13.

Distress for rent and supplies, §89-7-57.

Affidavit, §89-7-63.

Before whom complaint made, §89-7-59.

Bond for payment, §89-7-71.

Delivered to lessor, §89-7-73.

Bonds, surety, §89-7-65.

Claim not yet due, §89-7-75.

How obtained, §89-7-57.

Irregularities.

Effect, §89-7-87.

Pretended arrearages.

Remedy of tenant against landlord, §89-7-115.

Reasonableness of distress, §89-7-85.

Removal of goods after debt due.

Seizure of goods, §89-7-79.

Removal of goods before debt due, §89-7-77.

Replevin, §§89-7-89 to 89-7-125.

Sale if not replevied, §89-7-69.

Sales of goods stopped without bond, §89-7-83.

Seized property not to be removed from county, §89-7-85.

Strangers' property not liable, §89-7-117.

Affidavit by third person, §89-7-121.

Replevin, §89-7-119.

Burden of proof, §89-7-125.

Procedure, §89-7-123.

Summons or publication for party distraining, §89-7-91.

Termination of lease.

Post termination to distress, §89-7-81.

GENERAL INDEX

LANDLORD AND TENANT —Cont'd

Distress for rent and supplies —Cont'd

Writ, §89-7-61.

Form of writ, §89-7-67.

Ejectment.

General provisions, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.

See EJECTMENT.

Enticing away lessee without written consent,

§97-23-29.

Eviction.

Forcible entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Hold over tenants.

Nonresidential tenants.

Adjournment of hearing, §89-7-39.

Affidavit denying facts, §89-7-37.

Appeals, §89-7-47.

Commencement of proceedings against tenant, §89-7-27.

Default judgment to landlord, §89-7-34.

Documentation required to file civil action, §89-7-29.

Double rent liability, §89-7-25.

Judgment for defendant, §89-7-43.

Order to vacate premises, §89-7-35.

Record of proceedings, §89-7-47.

Summons and notice, §§89-7-31, 89-7-33.

Warrant for removal, §89-7-35.

Residential landlord and tenant act.

Adjournment of hearing, §89-8-41.

Appeal of judgment, §89-8-43.

Commencement of proceedings against tenant, §89-8-31.

Default judgment to landlord, §89-8-37.

Documentation required to file civil action, §89-8-33.

Double rent after refusal to vacate, §89-8-45.

Notice on expiration of rental agreement, §89-8-17.

Order to vacate, §89-8-39.

Summons and notice, §89-8-35.

Warrant for removal, §89-8-39.

Notice to terminate, §89-7-23.

Execution of judgments.

Goods not to be removed until rent paid, §89-7-1.

Executors and administrators.

Actions to collect rent, §89-7-13.

Lessee's rights against assignees of lessor, §89-7-21.

Rent assets in hands of personal representative, §89-7-11.

Rights of assignees of lessor, §89-7-15.

Futures contracts.

Misdemeanor to lease premises for prohibited businesses, §87-1-25.

Gambling.

Building owners, less, etc.

Permitting on premises, §97-33-13.

LANDLORD AND TENANT —Cont'd

Good faith.

Definition of good faith, §89-8-7.

Obligation of good faith, §89-8-9.

Hold over tenants.

Nonresidential tenants.

Adjournment of hearing, §89-7-39.

Affidavit denying facts, §89-7-37.

Appeals, §89-7-47.

Commencement of proceedings against tenant, §89-7-27.

Default judgment to landlord, §89-7-34.

Documentation required to file civil action, §89-7-29.

Double rent liability, §89-7-25.

Judgment for defendant, §89-7-43.

Order to vacate premises, §89-7-35.

Record of proceedings, §89-7-47.

Summons and notice, §§89-7-31, 89-7-33.

Warrant for removal, §89-7-35.

Residential landlord and tenant act.

Adjournment of hearing, §89-8-41.

Appeal of judgment, §89-8-43.

Commencement of proceedings against tenant, §89-8-31.

Default judgment to landlord, §89-8-37.

Documentation required to file civil action, §89-8-33.

Double rent after refusal to vacate, §89-8-45.

Order to vacate, §89-8-39.

Summons and notice, §89-8-35.

Warrant for removal, §89-8-39.

Housing authorities.

Generally, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

Qualified tenant management organizations.

Contracts between authorities and organizations, §89-8-27.

Setting of rents, §43-33-13.

Judgments.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Replevin, §89-7-111.

Default judgments, §89-7-107.

Eviction.

Hold over tenants.

Nonresidential tenants, §89-7-43.

Leases.

Action for use and occupation where there is no contract, §89-7-5.

Breach of rental agreement, §89-8-13.

Definition of rental agreement, §89-8-7.

Expiration of rental agreement.

Landlord's rights, §89-8-17.

Waiver of rights.

Residential tenancies, §89-8-5.

Liens.

Landlord's lien, §§89-7-1, 89-7-51, 89-7-53.

GENERAL INDEX

LANDLORD AND TENANT —Cont'd

Life estates.

Death of life tenant.

Apportionment of rent, §89-7-9.

Livestock.

Lien of landlord, §89-7-53.

Notice that lease terminated by cosigner.

Death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Notice to terminate, §89-7-23.

Hold over tenants.

Nonresidential tenants.

Proceedings against tenant.

Summons and notice, §§89-7-31, 89-7-33.

Residential landlord and tenant act.

Summons and notice, §89-8-35.

Residential landlord and tenant.

Requirements for notice, §89-8-19.

Nuisance abatement.

Tenants maintaining nuisance, §95-3-23.

Oral agreement, §89-7-5.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

Commercial leases from district.

Appraisals, §51-15-165.

Renewal of lease, §51-15-165.

Residential leases from district.

Default or breach.

Termination by district, §51-15-163.

Renewal of residential lease, §51-15-163.

Personal property.

Removal.

Goods not to be removed until rent paid, §89-7-1.

Premise owners.

Immunity from liability for certain criminal acts of third party, §§11-1-66, 11-1-66.1.

Premises.

Definition of premises, §89-8-7.

Destruction of, tenant's duties, §89-7-3.

Tenant's duties as to, §89-8-25.

Presumption.

Lease terminated by cosigner upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Liquidating assets.

Rules for allocating receipts, §91-17-410.

Rental property receipts, §91-17-405.

Rent.

Definition of rent, §89-8-7.

Nonpayment of rent, §89-8-13.

Rental agreements.

Breach.

Termination of tenancy or other remedies, §89-8-13.

Definition of rental agreement, §89-8-7.

Expiration of rental agreement.

Landlord's rights after expiration, §89-8-17.

Rental assistance grant program, §57-1-521.

Income taxes.

Items excluded from gross income, §27-7-15.

LANDLORD AND TENANT —Cont'd

Repairs.

Tenant's repair of defects, §89-8-15.

Replevin.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Avowry, §89-7-101.

Claim propounded by party replevying, §89-7-95.

Death of party, §89-7-109.

Declaration, §§89-7-97, 89-7-99.

Default judgments, §89-7-107.

Form of bond for payment of rent, §89-7-71.

Form of replevin bond, §89-7-93.

How goods replevied, §89-7-89.

Papers returned to proper court, §89-7-113.

Replication, §§89-7-103, 89-7-105.

Sale of goods if not replevied, §89-7-69.

Strangers' property, §89-7-119.

Affidavit by third person, §89-7-121.

Burden of proof, §89-7-125.

Procedure, §89-7-123.

Trial, §89-7-107.

Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

Agent of landlord.

Notice given to agent, §89-8-7.

Applicability of provisions, §89-8-3.

Building and housing codes.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Landlord's duties as to, §89-8-23.

Cosigner of lease.

Termination of lease upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Death of lessee.

Termination of lease by cosigner, §89-8-29.

Definitions, §89-8-7.

Derrick Beard act.

Termination of lease by cosigner upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Disposition of tenant's personal property.

Authority of landlord.

Termination of tenancy for breach, §89-8-13.

Dwelling units.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Eviction.

Forcible entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.**

Hold over tenants. See within this heading, "Hold over tenants."

Notice to terminate, §89-7-23.

Good faith.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Obligation of good faith, §89-8-9.

Illegal activities.

Tenant's duties, §89-8-25.

Landlords.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Duties of landlord, §89-8-23.

GENERAL INDEX

LANDLORD AND TENANT —Cont'd

Residential landlord and tenant act —Cont'd

Leases.

- Breach of rental agreement, §89-8-13.
- Definition of rental agreement, §89-8-7.
- Expiration of rental agreement.

Landlord's rights, §89-8-17.

Maintenance of dwelling units.

Landlord's duties, §89-8-23.

Notice that lease terminated by cosigner.

Death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Notice to terminate.

Requirements for notice, §89-8-19.

Organizations.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Owners.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Peaceful enjoyment.

Tenant's duties, §89-8-25.

Premises.

Definition of premises, §89-8-7.

Tenant's duties as to, §89-8-25.

Presumption.

Lease terminated by cosigner upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Qualified tenant management organizations.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Housing authorities may contract with, §89-8-27.

Rent.

Definition of rent, §89-8-7.

Nonpayment of rent, §89-8-13.

Rental agreements.

Breach.

Termination of tenancy or other remedies, §89-8-13.

Definition of rental agreement, §89-8-7.

Expiration of rental agreement.

Landlord's rights after expiration, §89-8-17.

Repairs.

Tenant's repair of defects, §89-8-15.

Rules governing use and occupancy.

Landlord's rules, §89-8-11.

Security deposits, §89-8-21.

Short title, §89-8-1.

Tenants.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Duties of tenant, §89-8-25.

Termination of lease.

By cosigner upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Termination of tenancy.

Breach as grounds, §89-8-13.

Death of lessee.

Termination of lease by cosigner, §89-8-29.

Notice, §89-8-19.

Term of tenancy, §89-8-19.

Title of provisions, §89-8-1.

Use and occupancy of premises.

Landlord's rules, §89-8-11.

LANDLORD AND TENANT —Cont'd

Residential landlord and tenant act —Cont'd

Waiver of rights, §89-8-5.

Restoration of buildings.

Tenant's duties as to, §89-7-3.

Security deposits.

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-21.

Service of process.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Summons or publication for party distraining, §89-7-91.

Eviction.

Hold over tenants.

Nonresidential tenants, §89-7-33.

Statutory landlord lien, §§89-7-1, 89-7-51, 89-7-53.

Termination of lease.

By cosigner upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Termination of tenancy.

Breach as grounds, §89-8-13.

Death of lessee.

Termination of lease by cosigner, §89-8-29.

Distress may be made after termination of lease, §89-7-81.

Hold over tenants. See within this heading, "Eviction."

Notice, §§89-7-23, 89-8-19.

Unlawful entry and detainer.

General provisions, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.**

Water heaters, §§75-51-1 to 75-51-11.

LANDLORD LIENS, §§89-7-1, 89-7-51, 89-7-53.

LANDMARKS.

Antiquities law generally, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.

See **ANTIQUITIES LAW.**

Department of archives and history.

Board of trustees, §39-7-7.

Public purchasing.

Advertising for competitive bids.

Procedure for Mississippi landmarks, §31-7-13.

William Johnson house, §39-5-81.

LANDOWNER'S LIABILITY.

Death of independent contractor or contractor's employees, §11-1-66.

Landowners protection act.

Immunity for acts of third parties, §11-1-66.1.

Recreational landowner's liability, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See **RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.**

LAND PATENTS.

Quieting title.

Confirmation of state land patents, §§11-17-3 to 11-17-17.

See **QUIETING TITLE.**

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS, §§73-2-1 to 73-2-23.

Advisory committee, §73-2-13.

GENERAL INDEX

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS —Cont'd

Applicants.

Qualifications, §73-2-7.

Review by advisory committee, §73-2-13.

Architects.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-1-39.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of license for noncompliance, §73-2-16.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,
§§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Citation of chapter, §73-2-1.

Continuing education, §73-2-15.

Crimes and offenses.

Prosecution, §73-2-23.

Unlicensed practice, §73-2-21.

Defined terms, §73-2-3.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Examinations.

Exemptions, §73-2-11.

Fees, §73-2-17.

Required, §73-2-9.

Exemptions from licensing, §73-2-19.

Fees.

Duplicate certificates, §73-2-17.

Examinations, §73-2-17.

License renewal fee, §73-2-15.

Fines.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Fraud and deceit.

Unlicensed practice, §73-2-21.

Harrison county parkway commission.

Authority to employ, §55-11-9.

Investigations.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Licenses required, §73-2-5.

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

Moral character.

Evidence of good moral character required, §73-2-7.

Nonresidents.

Licensure of persons certified in other jurisdictions,
§73-2-11.

Practicing with suspended or revoked license, §73-2-16.

Probation.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Reciprocity.

Exemptions from licensure, §73-2-11.

Replacement licenses.

Revoked, lost, destroyed or mutilated licenses,
§73-2-16.

Reprimand.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Revocation or suspension of license.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Reissuance, §73-2-16.

Seal, §73-2-15.

Stamp bearing, issuance, §73-2-17.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS —Cont'd

State board of architecture.

Advisory committee, §73-2-13.

Title of chapter, §73-2-1.

Title, use of, §73-2-5.

Unlicensed practice, §73-2-21.

Years of practice.

Required for licensing, §73-2-7.

LANDSCAPING.

Regulation of professional services by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE
DEPARTMENT.

LAND SURVEYORS.

Licensing and regulation of surveyors,

§§73-13-71 to 73-13-105.

See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.

LAND USE RESTRICTIONS.

Zoning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See ZONING.

LAND, WATER AND TIMBER RESOURCES ACT.

Board, §69-46-3.

Powers and duties, §69-46-5.

Fund, §69-46-7.

Title of provisions, §69-46-1.

LANED ROADWAYS.

Bicycles.

Riding more than two abreast, §63-3-603.

Center lane of three or more laned roadways.

Driving in prohibited, exceptions, §63-3-603.

Defined, §63-3-125.

Driving on right half of road.

Exception to requirement.

Roadway divided into 3 marked lanes for traffic,
§63-3-601.

Four or more lines of moving traffic.

Passing vehicle on the right, §63-3-613.

Left lane, driving in, §63-3-603.

Passing on left side of roadway.

Restriction.

Distinctive center lane marked, §63-3-611.

Passing on right of another vehicle.

Four or more lines of moving traffic, §63-3-613.

Rules for driving on roadways laned for traffic, §63-3-603.

Slow moving traffic.

Right hand lane.

Driving in required, §63-3-603.

Signs directing vehicles to use designated lanes,
§63-3-603.

LAPSE OF DEVISE.

Wills, vested rights of descendants of heirs, §91-5-7.

GENERAL INDEX

LARCENY, §§97-17-41 to 97-17-65.
Animal killed or wounded by train, §97-25-31.
Coin-operated devices, §97-17-68.
Consigned motor fuel, §§97-17-201 to 97-17-207.
 Defined, §97-17-201.
 Taking in violation of agreement, §97-17-205.
 Penalties, §97-17-207.
 Written consignment agreement, requirements,
 §97-17-203.
Credit card theft, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.
Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.
Dogs, §97-17-51.
Electric power lines and facilities, §97-25-1.
Grand larceny.
 Conduct constituting, §97-17-41.
Indictments.
 Sufficiency of charges, §99-7-31.
Lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.
Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.
Livestock, §97-17-53.
Looting, §97-17-65.
Milk from cows, §97-17-55.
Motor fuels.
 Consigned motor fuel, §§97-17-201 to 97-17-207.
Motor vehicles, §§97-17-41, 97-17-42.
Negotiable instruments, §97-17-45.
Petit larceny.
 Conduct constituting, §97-17-43.
Possession of burglar's tools, §97-17-35.
Proof of value.
 Negotiable instruments and securities, §97-17-45.
Railroads.
 Stealing a train ride, §97-25-29.
 Stealing communications or signaling equipment,
 §97-25-35.
 Tickets, §97-25-11.
Rental property, §97-17-62.
Retail employees.
 Giving away merchandise without consent of
 merchant, §97-23-99.
Robbery, §§97-3-73 to 97-3-83.
 See ROBBERY.
Sale of goods, UCC.
 Power to transfer title, §75-2-403.
Securities, §97-17-45.
Severing crops or other improvements,
 §97-17-47.
Shearing wool from dead sheep, §97-17-49.
Tampering with utility meters, §97-25-3.
Tenants in common, §97-17-63.
Theft generally.
 See THEFT.
Timber, §97-17-59.
 Limitations period for criminal prosecution,
 §99-1-5.
Trapping.
 Disturbing traps, §49-7-71.

LARCENY —Cont'd
Trespass.
 Criminal conduct not amounting to larceny,
 §97-17-89.
LARGEMOUTH BASS.
State fish, §3-3-21.
LARGER FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES,
 §§83-30-1 to 83-30-77.
Adverse publications, §83-30-55.
Agents.
 Licenses, §83-30-65.
Alien society.
 Defined, §83-30-57.
 Licenses, §83-30-61.
Amendments to laws, §83-30-21.
Annual license, §83-30-53.
Annual statement, §83-30-51.
Assets, §83-30-43.
Authorized investments, §83-30-41.
Beneficiaries.
 Contractual benefits, §83-30-33.
 Attachment, §83-30-35.
Ceding of risk by reinsurance, §83-30-25.
Certain societies exempted, §83-30-73.
Certificates.
 Amount of benefits provided, §83-30-37.
 Standards of valuation, §83-30-49.
 Value, §83-30-39.
Children's lodges, §83-30-3.
Consolidation, §83-30-27.
Construction of provisions.
 Severability, §83-30-77.
Contractual benefits, §§83-30-31 to 83-30-39.
 Amount, §§83-30-37, 83-30-39.
 Beneficiaries, §83-30-33.
 Attachment, §83-30-35.
 Enumeration, §83-30-31.
 Generally, §83-30-31.
Conversion into mutual or stock insurer,
 §83-30-29.
Creation of institutions, §83-30-23.
Deceptive acts and practices, §83-30-67.
Decisions and findings of commissioner.
 Review, §83-30-75.
Definitions, §§83-30-1, 83-30-7.
Examination of societies, §83-30-55.
Exemption from insurance laws, §83-30-45.
Exemptions from provisions, §83-30-73.
Financial, §§83-30-41 to 83-30-47.
Fines, §83-30-71.
Foreign society.
 Defined, §83-30-57.
 Licenses, §83-30-61.
Form of government, §83-30-5.
Funds, §83-30-43.
Generally, §83-30-1.
Governance, §§83-30-19 to 83-30-29.

GENERAL INDEX

LARGER FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

—Cont'd

Injunctions, §§83-30-59, 83-30-63.

Investments, §83-30-41.

Laws.

Amendments, §83-30-21.

Liability, §83-30-15.

Licenses.

Agents, §83-30-65.

Alien society, §83-30-61.

Annual license, §83-30-53.

Foreign society, §83-30-61.

Lodge system, §83-30-3.

Membership, §§83-30-11 to 83-30-17.

Liability, §83-30-15.

Office, §83-30-13.

Qualifications, §83-30-11.

Waiver of provisions, §83-30-17.

Mergers, §83-30-27.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§83-30-69 to 83-30-77.

Mutual or stock insurer.

Conversion, §83-30-29.

Name, §83-30-19.

Not for profit institutions, §83-30-23.

Office, §83-30-13.

Operation for benefit of members, §83-30-9.

Organization, §83-30-19.

Penalties, §83-30-71.

Powers, §83-30-9.

Qualifications for membership, §83-30-11.

Receivership, §83-30-59.

Regulation, §§83-30-49 to 83-30-67.

Reinsurance, §83-30-25.

Representative form of government, §83-30-5.

Review of decisions and findings of commissioner, §83-30-75.

Service of process, §83-30-69.

Severability of provisions, §83-30-77.

Statement, §83-30-51.

Structure and purpose, §§83-30-1 to 83-30-9.

Taxation, §83-30-47.

Unfair competition, §83-30-67.

Valuation of certificates, §83-30-49.

Waiver of provisions, §83-30-17.

LARKIN I. SMITH MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,
§65-3-71.28.

LARRY GRANTHAM MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,
§65-3-71.287.

LAST CARRIER'S LIABILITY.

Broken or damaged freight, §77-9-35.

LATCHKEY CHILDREN.

Support our students (S.O.S.) program.

After-school mentoring program, §37-3-85.

LATE PAYMENT CHARGES, §75-17-27.

Credit charges, §§75-17-19, 75-17-27.

Loans, §75-17-27.

LATE PAYMENT CHARGES —Cont'd

Savings associations.

Amount on delinquency, not considered interest under usury law, §81-12-167.

LAUDERDALE COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-75.

Child/adolescent psychiatric residential treatment facility.

Certificate of need for specialty hospital, §41-7-191.

County court.

Judges.

Additional judges, §9-9-18.3.

Prison emergency construction.

Site selection, §47-5-1207.

LAUNDRIES.

Soot, cinders, smoke or noise.

Municipality regulating, §21-19-15.

LAUNDROMATS.

Local privilege taxes.

Liability of owners of coin-operated laundries for taxes, §27-17-230.

LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS,

§§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

Apparel.

Proceeds of sale.

Disposition, §85-7-229.

Sale after 180 days, §85-7-235.

Sale for cleaning charges, §85-7-223.

Sale for storage charges, §85-7-225.

Clothes.

Proceeds of sale.

Disposition, §85-7-229.

Sale after 180 days, §85-7-235.

Sale for cleaning charges, §85-7-223.

Sale for storage charges, §85-7-225.

Definitions, §85-7-221.

Legislative intent, §85-7-233.

Notice.

Owners to be notified, §85-7-227.

Posting notices, §85-7-231.

Person.

Defined, §85-7-221.

Statutory construction.

Legislative intent of provisions, §85-7-233.

LAUREL HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.216.

LAVATORIES.

Massage therapists.

Establishments, §73-67-33.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable adults.

Reports, duty, §43-47-7.

Accidents.

Motor vehicles.

Investigation, report, duty, §63-3-411.

GENERAL INDEX

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Aircraft.

Boarding aircraft with dangerous or deadly weapon, §97-25-55.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Enforce chapter, §67-1-91.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Duty to enforce law, §67-3-37.

Anatomical gifts.

Search of individual for document of gift or refusal, §41-39-123.

Animals trained and used to assist.

Injuring or killing public service animals, §97-41-23.

Arrest.

Criminal background check on persons being arrested, §99-3-43.

Disclosing identity of person arrested, §25-1-109.

Officer charged with committing crime while in performance of duties.

Procedure requirements prior to issuance of arrest warrant, §99-3-28.

Arson investigator Danny Benton and Police Chief Henry Manuel, Sr., act.

Cancer caused by occupational hazards, benefits for, §§25-15-401 to 25-15-411.

Assault investigations.

Forms to be used, §97-3-7.

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

Arson.

Aggravated assault by injury-causing arson, §97-17-14.

Badge.

Retention upon retirement, §45-1-71.

Bail bondsmen's licenses.

Ineligibility, §83-39-3.

Board on law enforcement officers standards and training.

Law enforcement officers' monument.

Authorization to accept gifts and grants, §39-5-71.

Cancer caused by occupational hazards, benefits for, §§25-15-401 to 25-15-411.

Capital murder.

Killing public safety personnel, §97-3-19.

Carrying firearms, §§41-29-159, 97-37-7.

Child abuse or neglect.

Duty to report suspicions of.

Youth court, §§43-21-353, 43-21-355.

Community and junior colleges.

Jurisdiction of peace officers employed, §37-29-275.

Community policing.

Schools and education.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Compensation for services in traffic violations cases, §63-9-19.

Compensatory time.

County public safety employees working paid holidays, §19-3-63.

Confiscated property.

Prohibited from acquiring, §25-1-51.

Conservation officers.

See CONSERVATION OFFICERS.

Conservators of the peace generally.

See CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE.

Conspiracy.

Officer as co-conspirator.

Unavailability of entrapment as defense, §97-1-1.

Constables.

Fees, §§25-7-1, 25-7-27.

Generally, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.

See CONSTABLES.

Continuing education for municipal police chiefs, §45-6-19.

Contraband.

Illegal transportation.

Authority to stop vehicle to inspect, §63-5-49.

Prohibited from acquiring, §25-1-51.

Controlled substance arrests, incidences and information.

Duty of peace officer to enforce provisions with reference to illicit narcotic and drug traffic, §41-29-109.

Report to bureau of narcotics, §41-29-168.

Controlled substance overdoses.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to administer opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

Training for first responders on opioid antagonist administration, §41-29-321.

Corrections department employees as peace officers, §47-5-54.

County patrol officers.

General provisions, §§45-7-1 to 45-7-47.

See COUNTY PATROL OFFICERS.

Crimes targeting first responders.

Enhanced penalties, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-309.

Criminal records information.

Justice information center, §§45-27-1 to 45-27-21.

Crisis intervention teams.

Establishment by law enforcement agencies, §41-21-133.

Generally, §§41-21-131 to 41-21-143.

See CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAMS.

Death benefits.

Law enforcement officers and firefighters death benefits trust fund, §45-2-1.

Department of revenue.

Designation of 10 employees as, §27-3-13.

Disability and relief fund.

Council-manager government, §21-9-81.

GENERAL INDEX

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Disability and relief fund —Cont'd

Mayor-council government.

Effect of municipal reorganization, §21-8-39.

Disability benefits trust fund, §45-2-21.

Dogs.

EMT or paramedic, transport of police dog injured in line of duty to veterinary clinic or hospital, §41-59-35.

Injuring or killing public service animals, §97-41-23.

Police dogs, retirement from service.

Retention of dogs as personal property by law enforcement officers, §45-3-52.

Domestic violence.

Emergency powers, §93-21-28.

Immunity, §93-21-27.

Interstate enforcement of protective orders.

Immunity from civil and criminal liability, §93-22-11.

Nonjudicial enforcement, §93-22-7.

Reporting, §93-21-23.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test.

Surrender of license to officer, receipt for license, report submitted by officer, §63-11-21.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

Drones.

Unmanned aircraft systems, law enforcement use, §97-47-7.

Drug abuse education programs, §41-29-169.

Elections.

Voter registration.

False registration reported.

Duty to investigate and report, §23-15-17.

Emergency management.

Auxiliary policemen, §33-15-39.

Arrest, §33-15-41.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to administer opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

Training for first responders on opioid antagonist administration, §41-29-321.

Failure or refusal to comply with order or direction of police officer, §63-3-203.

Federal highways, minimum speed restriction, enforcement by direction, §63-3-509.

Failure to return known offenders, §97-11-35.

Federal law enforcement officers.

Authority to make arrest, §§99-3-1, 99-3-2.

Firearms.

Carrying firearms, §§41-29-159, 97-37-7.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Firearms —Cont'd

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.

Automated listing of license holders.

Availability online, §45-9-101.

Exemptions, §45-9-101.

Honorably retired law enforcement officers, designation on license, §45-9-101.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit.

HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.

Off-duty officers performing private security services.

Authority to use, §17-25-11.

Retired officer, purchase of sidearm, §45-9-131.

Spouse of officer killed in the line of duty, purchase of sidearm, §45-9-131.

Transportation department officers, retention of sidearm, §45-9-133.

First responders health and safety act.

Cancer caused by occupational hazards, benefits for, §§25-15-401 to 25-15-411.

Fishing.

Duties as to enforcement of laws and regulations, §49-5-43.

Fleeing or eluding law enforcement officer in motor vehicle, §97-9-72.

Forestry commission law enforcement officers, §49-19-3.

Freedom of information.

Personal and private information exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

Gaming commission.

Criminal investigations.

Furnishing results to executive director, §75-76-151.

Highway safety patrol.

General provisions, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL.

Highway work zones.

Law enforcement safety operations in work zones, §65-1-139.

Holidays.

Compensatory time.

County public safety employees working paid holidays, §19-3-63.

HR218 qualification law.

Concealed weapons.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit, §45-1-101.

Human services department.

Children under supervision or in custody of department.

Assistance in investigations, §43-27-103.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures.

Disposition of proceeds, §97-3-54.7.

GENERAL INDEX

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Hunting.

Duties as to enforcement of laws and regulations, §49-5-43.

Illegally stopped, standing or parked vehicle.

Removal, §63-3-905.

Implied consent law.

Refusal to submit to test.

Surrender of license to officer, receipt for license, report submitted by officer, §63-11-21.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

Injury in line of duty.

Continued payment of compensation and benefits by local government, §17-25-35.

Inspection and weighing of vehicle.

Escort of superload vehicles, §63-5-49.

Requiring driver to stop and submit to, §63-5-49.

Insurance card maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.

Verification by law enforcement on stopping vehicle, §63-15-4.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Role of law enforcement, §93-27-316.

Laser.

Focusing laser at law enforcement officer, fire fighter or other emergency personnel, §97-35-49.

License plates, §27-19-56.2.

First responders injured in line of duty, §27-19-56.492.

First responders of Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.468.

Law enforcement officers and firefighters death benefits trust fund supporters, §27-19-56.379.

National law enforcement officers memorial fund supporters, §27-19-56.367.

Retired law enforcement officer, §27-19-56.136.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.

Automated listing of license holders.

Availability online, §45-9-101.

Exemptions, §45-9-101.

Honorably retired law enforcement officers, designation on license, §45-9-101.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit.

HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.

Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles, §63-7-19.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Duty to enforce law, §67-3-37.

Local privilege taxes.

Tax collection duties, §27-17-497.

Marshal fees, §25-7-27.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Mayors.

Power to call in aid of adult males, §21-15-13.

Medical cannabis.

False statements to law enforcement officers regarding medical use of cannabis, §41-137-45.

Mental health and behavioral issues and characteristics training, §45-6-23.

Metal property purchases.

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.

Inspections, §97-17-71.

Military affairs.

Civilian guards on military facilities and reservations.

Peace officer powers, §33-1-33.

Military police units.

Peace officer powers for designated personnel, §33-1-33.

Missing children.

Policies and procedures for investigation of missing children reports, §43-15-401.

Mississippi law enforcement officers association supporter.

License plates, §27-19-56.292.

Motorcycle officers training program fund, §45-6-21.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Investigation, report, duty, §63-3-411.

Motor vehicle bill of sale.

Display upon request of officer.

Requirement, failure of officer to perform duties, §§63-17-5, 63-17-7.

Motor vehicle insurance verification.

Public safety verification and enforcement, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Arrest without warrant for violations, §27-19-133.

Motor vehicle property taxes.

Duty to check for violations, §27-51-43.

National law enforcement officers memorial fund supporters.

License plates, §27-19-56.367.

Nongame and endangered species conservation.

Enforcement of provisions, §49-5-115.

No special privilege except when responding to emergency or in pursuit, §63-3-205.

Off-duty officers.

Performing private security services.

Authority to use official uniforms, vehicles and weapons, §17-25-11.

Officer-involved shootings.

Bureau of investigation, authority to investigate, §45-1-6.

Open meetings law.

Exemption, §25-41-3.

GENERAL INDEX

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Overdoses.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.
Authority to administer opioid antagonists,
§41-29-319.

Training for first responders on opioid antagonist
administration, §41-29-321.

Parking areas on private property designated for emergency vehicle use.

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of
restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

Pearl river valley supply district.

Reservoir police officers, §§51-9-171 to 51-9-185.

Personal and private information.

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

Police.

Generally, §§21-21-1 to 21-21-41.

See POLICE.

Police officers defined.

Traffic regulations, §63-3-119.

Premium pay.

Law enforcement and firefighters premium pay
program, §45-2-41.

Prisons and prisoners.

Notice of discharge of state prisoner, §47-5-177.

Probation and parole officers.

Authority to make arrests, etc., §47-7-9.

Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense, §97-11-35.

Qualifications for employment, §45-6-11.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Purchase or use exception by highway safety patrol
unlawful, exceptions, §63-3-519.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

Railroad police, §§77-9-501 to 77-9-517.

Recertification, §45-6-11.

Recordation of documents.

False instrument offered for recording.

Public servants.

Offering false instruments for recording
against public servants, §97-7-73.

Removal of illegally stopped, standing or parked vehicle, §63-3-905.

Reports.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-21.

Incidences and information involving controlled
substances, §41-29-168.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Filing, investigating officer, duty, §63-3-411.

Retired law enforcement officers.

Badge, retention, §45-1-71.

License plates, §27-19-56.136.

Revoked or suspended certificate.

Employment of officer with, §45-6-17.

Reward for arrest of fleeing killer.

Authority to receive, §99-3-37.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Right of way.

Approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other
vehicles using authorized flashing lights,
§63-3-809.

Road blockages or emergencies, notification from municipal law enforcement to highway patrol, §63-3-519.

Scholarships.

Children of deceased or disabled officers.

Law enforcement officers and firefighters
scholarship, §37-106-39.

School buses.

Stopping to determine if use authorized, §37-41-45.

School security personnel.

Employment of personnel with powers of peace
officers, §37-7-321.

Constable's powers in enforcing laws, §37-7-323.

Mississippi community oriented policing services
(MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to
participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.

Metal property purchases.

Inspections, §97-17-71.

Security services.

Off-duty officers performing private security
services.

Authority to use official uniforms, vehicles and
weapons, §17-25-11.

Seizure of vehicle.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen,
§63-17-9.

Sheriffs.

General provisions, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

See SHERIFFS.

Shooting near street or highway.

Self-defense exception, §97-15-13.

Sirens, bells, whistles.

Sounding when responding to emergency, in
pursuit, §§63-3-517, 63-7-65.

Speed limits.

Complaint and summons, notice to appear alleging
speed violation.

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Enforcement.

Minimum speed restriction on federal designated
highways.

Direction to driver, disobedience, §63-3-509.

Inapplicability, responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Purchase or use exception by highway safety
patrol unlawful, exceptions, §63-3-519.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

Standards and training board, §§45-6-5, 45-6-7.

State fairgrounds.

Security for state fairgrounds, §69-5-31.

GENERAL INDEX

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Student arrested and charged with crime.

Report by officers, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Terrorism.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

Reporting suspicious activity or behavior to law enforcement.

Limitation of liability, §95-15-1.

Tinted windows on motor vehicles, violations.

Officers authorized to enforce, §63-7-59.

Tobacco tax.

Assistance in enforcement, §27-69-67.

Traffic stops, insurance verification system.

Public safety verification and enforcement,
§§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Traffic tickets.

Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

Traffic violations cases.

Compensation for services, §63-9-19.

Training academy, §§45-5-1 to 45-5-19.

Construction and interpretation, §45-5-17.

Curriculum, §45-5-7.

Deputies added to sheriffs' departments, §45-5-9.

Director, §45-5-5.

Establishment, §45-5-5.

Facilities, provision by building commission,
§45-5-15.

Firing range, designation as Lieutenant Colonel
Pat Cronin firing range, §45-5-19.

Funding, §45-5-11.

Instructors, §45-5-7.

Legislative intent, §45-5-3.

Mississippi law enforcement officers' training
academy supporter license plates,
§27-19-56.286.

Rejection of applicants, §45-5-13.

Rules and regulations, §45-5-5.

School resource officers.

Mississippi community oriented policing services
(MCOPS) in schools grant program.

Officers funded by program to receive training,
§37-3-82.

Title of chapter, §45-5-1.

Tuition, §45-5-11.

Training program, §§45-6-1 to 45-6-23.

Administrative support, §45-6-9.

Board on law enforcement officer standards and
training.

Advisors to board.

Training officers of police academies, §45-6-5.

Annual report, §45-6-5.

Chairman, vice chairman, §45-6-5.

Creation, §45-6-5.

Meetings, §45-6-5.

Members, §45-6-5.

Powers, §45-6-7.

Terms, §45-6-5.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS —Cont'd

Training program —Cont'd

Certification, qualifications, §45-6-11.

Criminal justice planning commission.

Provision of support services, §45-6-9.

Definitions, §45-6-3.

Fund, §45-6-15.

Funding of program, §45-6-13.

Legislative intent, §45-6-1.

Library aids, §45-6-13.

Mental health and behavioral issues and
characteristics training, §45-6-23.

Motorcycle officers training program fund, §45-6-21.

Municipal police chiefs, continuing education,
§45-6-19.

Noncompliance with program, §45-6-17.

Qualifications for employment, §45-6-11.

Rehiring standards, §45-6-11.

Revoked or suspended certificate.

Employment of officer with, §45-6-17.

TRIAD programs.

Coordination of services, §43-53-5.

Coordination of training, §43-53-7.

Uniforms.

Off-duty officers performing private security
services.

Wearing uniform, §17-25-11.

Unlawful activity on school property.

Report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Response to report, §37-11-29.

Unmanned aircraft systems.

Law enforcement use, §97-47-7.

Voter registration.

False registration reported.

Duty to investigate and report, §23-15-17.

Wireless communications commission.

Effective emergency communications services,
§25-53-171.

Wireless radio communications programs.

Addition surcharge for traffic violations to fund,
§63-9-31.

Youth court.

Law enforcement records, §43-21-255.

Disclosures authorized, §43-21-261.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS DEATH BENEFITS TRUST FUND, §45-2-1.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS' DISABILITY BENEFITS TRUST FUND, §45-2-21.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS' MONUMENT, §39-5-71.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS' TRAINING ACADEMY, §§45-5-1 to 45-5-19.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS' TRAINING PROGRAM, §§45-6-1 to 45-6-23.

GENERAL INDEX

LAW ENFORCEMENT VEHICLES.

Authorized emergency vehicle defined,
§63-3-103.

Lights and lighting equipment.

Blue lights, §63-7-19.

No special privilege except when responding to emergency, §63-3-205.

Parking areas on private property designated for emergency vehicle use.

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

Red light or stop signal or stop sign.

Proceeding through, §63-3-315.

Right of way.

Approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights,
§63-3-809.

Sirens, bells, whistles.

Authorized equipment, §63-7-65.

Use when responding to emergency, police pursuit, warning of approach, §§63-3-517, 63-7-65.

Speed limit.

Inapplicability, responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

LAW LIBRARIES.

Counties, §19-7-31.

State law library, §§39-1-1, 39-1-35.

LAW MERCHANT.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions.

Principles of law and equity supplement title,
§75-1-103.

LAWNS.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

LAWN SPRINKLER SYSTEMS.

Low hazard cross connections, §41-26-14.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-77.

School district, license plates, §27-19-56.368.

LAWRENCE COUNTY VETERANS HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.200.

LAW RESEARCH INSTITUTE, §57-55-5.

LAW SCHOOLS.

University of Mississippi.

See UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI LAW SCHOOL.

LAW SCHOOL STUDENTS.

Applications.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule III.

Limited practice of law.

Enrolled in legal internship program or clinical education course, §§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.

Admission to practice, §73-3-207.

Order of admission, §73-3-211.

Citation of article, §73-3-201.

LAW SCHOOL STUDENTS —Cont'd

Limited practice of law —Cont'd

Enrolled in legal internship program or clinical education course —Cont'd

Defined terms, §73-3-205.

Limits of practice, §73-3-207.

Oath, §73-3-209.

Order of admission, §73-3-211.

Petition for admission, §73-3-209.

Public interest declaration, §73-3-203.

Reimbursement of expenses, §73-3-207.

Title, §73-3-201.

Registration.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule III.

LAWS OF STATE.

Style of laws, MS Const Art 4 §56.

LAWYERS.

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

LAY-OFFS.

Municipal fire or police departments, §§21-31-19, 21-31-67.

LEACH LAW.

Certain Gulf Coast county, §19-5-50.

LEAD ACID BATTERIES, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.

Disposal, §17-17-429.

Duties, §17-17-435.

Duties of retail sellers, §17-17-431.

Generally, §17-17-429.

Notice, §17-17-431.

Preparation and distribution, §17-17-433.

Removal from point of collection, §17-17-435.

Required notice, §17-17-431.

Rules and regulations, §17-17-437.

LEAD-BASED PAINT ABATEMENT

CERTIFICATION, §§49-17-501 to 49-17-531.

Citation of act, §49-17-501.

Definitions, §49-17-505.

Denial of issuance or renewal of certificates,
§49-17-523.

Dust sampling technicians.

Certificate required, §49-17-518.

Environmental quality commission.

Duties, §49-17-507.

Powers, §49-17-507.

Reciprocity requirements.

Authority to establish, §49-17-531.

Rules and regulations, §49-17-509.

Firms.

Certificate required, §49-17-521.

Defined, §49-17-505.

Inspectors.

Certificate required, §49-17-517.

Defined, §49-17-505.

Lead-based paint program operations fund,
§49-17-525.

GENERAL INDEX

LEAD-BASED PAINT ABATEMENT

CERTIFICATION —Cont'd

Lead-based paint renovation activities.

Renovator certificate required, §49-17-516.

Worker certificate not required, §49-17-519.

Penalties, §49-17-529.

Prohibited acts, §49-17-527.

Project designers.

Certificate required, §49-17-513.

Defined, §49-17-505.

Purpose of act, §49-17-503.

Reciprocity.

Commission may establish reciprocity requirements, §49-17-531.

Required certificates, §§49-17-511 to 49-17-521.

Risk assessors.

Certificate required, §49-17-511.

Defined, §49-17-505.

Rules and regulations.

Environmental quality commission, §49-17-509.

Supervisors.

Certificate required, §49-17-515.

Defined, §49-17-505.

Testing for presence of lead-based paint on components.

Renovator certificate required, §49-17-516.

Workers.

Certificate required, §49-17-519.

Defined, §49-17-505.

LEADER ANIMALS.

Harassment of leader dogs, §97-41-21.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Public places.

Access, §§43-6-7, 43-6-155.

LEADERSHIP COUNCIL ON AGING, §§43-53-1 to 43-53-11.

Fund, §43-53-11.

Legislative intent, §43-53-1.

Members, §43-53-3.

TRIAD programs.

Coordination of law enforcement services, §43-53-5.

Law enforcement training, §43-53-7.

Vulnerable adults act, not to impede, §43-53-9.

LEAKE COUNTY.

Addition or conversion of skilled nursing facility beds.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

Boundaries, §19-1-79.

New construction of skilled nursing facility.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

Walnut Grove, private contracts for

incarceration at, §§47-5-943 to 47-5-953.

Water supply district, §§51-9-101 to 51-9-227.

See PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

LEARNED TREATISES.

Hearsay evidence.

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

LEARNER'S PERMITS.

Commercial learner's permits.

Application, §63-1-210.

Defined, §63-1-203.

Qualifications and standards, §63-1-208.

Denial.

Appeal, §63-1-31.

Driver education and training.

Students under 15 years of age to secure, §37-25-7.

Duplicates, issuance, fees, §63-1-37.

Educational requirements, §63-1-47.

Fee, §§63-1-21, 63-1-43.

Generally, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-71.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Issuance, §63-1-9.

Scope of permit, §63-1-21.

LEARNING RESOURCES LAW OF 1974.

Educating exception children, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

LEARN TO EARN ACT, §§37-71-1 to 37-71-11.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

LEASED EMPLOYEES.

Income tax withholding, §27-7-305.

LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

Equipment purchases by state agencies.

Agency not bound by master program, §31-7-13.

Master lease-purchased program, §31-7-10.

Generally.

See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

Leases of goods, UCC, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Municipalities.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

LEASES.

Agricultural high schools.

Buildings, equipment, lands to private school.

No funds available to run school, §37-27-31.

Facilities for industrial training of students, §37-27-33.

Oil, gas, mineral leases, §37-27-27.

Agriculture and industry development.

Project leasing prior to issuance of bonds, §57-3-23.

Airport authorities.

Lease of property for oil, gas and mineral exploration, §61-3-19.

Aquaculture.

Leasing waters for aquaculture or production of aquatic products, §79-22-23.

Boat landings.

Leasing of landing, §59-19-15.

GENERAL INDEX

LEASES —Cont'd

Bridge and park commissions, §55-7-21.

Children and minors.

Safe deposit boxes, §81-5-61.

Children's museum.

Lease of facility to nonprofit corporations, §39-23-7.

City port commissions, §§59-1-17 to 59-1-21.

Commercial code, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-131 to 37-29-139.

Community hospital by county or municipal owner, §41-13-15.

Condominiums.

Restrictions on sales and leases, §89-9-19.

Corporations.

Amendment of articles of incorporation.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §§79-4-13.01 to 79-4-13.31.

Disposition of assets.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §§79-4-13.01 to 79-4-13.31.

Not requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.01.

Requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.02.

Nonprofit corporations.

All or substantially all property of corporation.

In regular course of business, §79-11-329.

Not in regular course of business, §79-11-331.

Corrections department.

Agricultural, commercial or industrial purposes, lease of land for, §§47-5-64, 47-5-66.

Timber lands leased to wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §47-5-56.

Counties.

Conveyance or lease of property to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.

Mineral rights, §19-7-21.

Rental contracts, acquisitions through, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

Retention of rights in mineral leases.

Land conveyed for state park, §19-7-21.

County convict farm.

Lease of land for, §47-1-5.

County industrial development authorities, §57-31-5.

County port authorities.

Development of port and related industrial facilities, §59-9-21.

Lessee payment of property taxes, §59-9-35.

Unused lands for industrial purposes, §§59-9-31, 59-9-33.

Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Mineral leases, §51-29-159.

Tax lands, §51-33-49.

Terms of lease, §51-33-55.

Economic and community development department.

Disposal of municipal enterprises, §57-1-45.

LEASES —Cont'd

Educational television authority.

Antenna tower space, §37-63-11.

Equipment of counties or municipalities.

Power to lend or lease equipment, §17-5-15.

Executors and administrators.

Payment of debts by leasing real property, §91-7-225.

Fee for recording, §25-7-9.

Finance and administration department.

Real property, §27-104-107.

Game and fish management projects or refuges, §49-5-13.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority.

Lease to participating hospital institutions, §41-73-31.

Securing payment, §41-73-33.

Housing authorities.

Housing revenue refunding bonds leased, §43-33-28.

Powers generally, §43-33-11.

Husband and wife.

Validity of transfers between, §93-3-9.

Information technology services department.

Applicability of general chapter provisions, §25-53-125.

Telecommunication systems.

Agency approval required, §25-53-115.

Landlord and tenant.

General provisions, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Residential landlord and tenant act.

General provisions, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Liens.

Special liens on property.

Attachment to buildings or improvements on leased property, §85-7-411.

Local governments.

Lease of mineral lands, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

Rental contracts, acquisitions through, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

Marine resources department.

Bottoms under jurisdiction of department, §49-15-27.

Oyster production, §49-15-40.1.

Military department.

Training facilities.

See MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Mineral leases.

Agricultural high schools, §37-27-27.

Counties, §19-7-21.

School district lands, §37-7-305.

State lands, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-21.

See PUBLIC LANDS.

Minors leasing safe deposit boxes, §81-5-61.

Mississippi arts and entertainment center, nonprofit corporation supporting, §39-25-1.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.

GENERAL INDEX

LEASES —Cont'd

- Mississippi arts and entertainment center, nonprofit corporation supporting** —Cont'd
 - Renegotiation of costs included in lease, §39-25-3.
- Mississippi coast coliseum commission**, §55-24-9.
- Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers and wholesalers.**
 - Lease of premises by dealer.
 - Cancellation or nonrenewal of franchise.
 - Payment to dealer or payment of outstanding amounts owed on lease, §63-17-118.

Municipal airports.

- Private entities, §61-5-91.

Municipalities.

- Conveyance or lease of property to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.
- Disposal of property not purchased with public funds, §21-37-53.
- General grant of powers, §21-17-1.
- Naming rights of municipal property leased to private commercial entity, §21-17-5.
- Rental contracts, acquisitions through, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

Municipally owned utilities.

- Disposal of public utility systems, §21-27-33.

Nonprofit corporations.

- All or substantially all property.
 - In regular course of business, §79-11-329.
 - Not in regular course of business, §79-11-331.

Nuisance abatement.

- Tenants maintaining nuisance, §95-3-23.

Oil and gas.

- Agreements for cooperative development and operation under leases by public officers, §53-3-51.

- Agricultural high schools, §37-27-27.

- School district lands.

- Exploration and development, §37-7-305.

Parks and recreation.

- Pilot program to lease lands within certain state parks for commercial development, §55-3-48.
- Wildlife, fisheries and parks department, authority to grant, §55-3-47.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

- Commercial leases from district.
- Appraisals, §51-15-165.
- Renewal of lease, §51-15-165.
- Residential leases from district.
- Default or breach.
- Termination by district, §51-15-163.
- Renewal of residential lease, §51-15-163.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

- Residential property leases in district.
- Renewal, §§51-9-122, 51-9-122.1.

Personal property.

- Leases of goods, UCC, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.
- See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

LEASES —Cont'd

Personal property —Cont'd

- Rental-purchase agreements, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

- See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

Prison industries.

- All or nothing lease requirements, §47-5-569.
- Corporation, lease of industries to, §47-5-543.
- Facilities leased at Parchman for program, §47-5-331.

- Termination, reversion of property, §47-5-551.

Property tax exemptions, §§27-31-33, 27-31-34.

Public lands, §29-1-107.

- Fees or commissions for collecting rent on state-owned property.

- Prohibited, §29-1-109.

- Game and fish preserves, §49-5-1.

- Hunting, fishing and conservation purposes, §49-7-137.

- Jackson, city of, §§29-1-201 to 29-1-211.

- See JACKSON, CITY OF.

- Mineral leases, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-21.

- See PUBLIC LANDS.

- Pilot program to lease lands within certain state parks for commercial development, §55-3-48.

- Secretary of state to sign leases, §7-11-11.

- Sixteenth section school lands.

- See SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS.

Public trust tidelands.

- Tax levy on leasehold interest.
- Lessee of tidelands or submerged lands responsible for, §29-15-11.

Railroads.

- Power to lease railroad and properties, §77-9-165.

Recordation.

- Fee, §25-7-9.

Rental-purchase agreements.

- General provisions, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

- See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

- Leases of goods, UCC, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

- See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Safe deposit boxes.

- Access upon death of lessee, §81-5-64.
- Lease to minors, §81-5-61.

School buildings, facilities, property.

- Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

- See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

- Interest in proceeds or profits from rental of property.

- School officials and employees, §37-11-25.

- Oil, gas, mineral exploration and development, §37-7-305.

- School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Self-storage facility liens, §§85-7-121 to 85-7-129.

Sixteenth section school lands.

- See SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS.

GENERAL INDEX

LEASES —Cont'd

Southeast Mississippi industrial council.

Industrial leases, §57-32-5.

Special liens on property.

Attachment to buildings or improvements on leased property, §85-7-411.

Sports hall of fame and Dizzy Dean museum.

Lease of facility to nonprofit corporation, §39-17-9.

State board of mental health, §41-4-7.

State inland port authority.

Leasing of lands and facilities, §59-17-29.

State parks and forests.

Pilot program to lease lands within certain state parks for commercial development, §55-3-48.

Surface coal mining and reclamation.

Lease of state coal deposits, §53-9-83.

Theft of rental property, §97-17-62.

Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

Trusts and trustees.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Universities and colleges.

Educational building corporations.

Vesting of title, §37-101-71.

Housing and dormitory facilities.

Construction by private financing, §§37-101-41 to 37-101-47.

Mineral leases, §§37-101-141 to 37-101-161.

University of Mississippi.

Annual payment of rent, §37-115-5.

Urban renewal.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Powers of municipalities, §43-35-201.

Wharves, §21-37-15.

LEASES OF GOODS, UCC, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

Acceleration at will, §75-2A-109.

Acceptance of goods, §75-2A-515.

Burden of establishing default after acceptance, §75-2A-516.

Damages.

Lessor's damages for nonacceptance, §75-2A-528.

Effect, §75-2A-516.

Nonconforming goods or delivery of goods, §75-2A-509.

Notice of default, §75-2A-516.

Rejection of goods. See within this heading, "Rejection of goods."

Revocation of acceptance, §75-2A-517.

Damages, §75-2A-519.

Justifiable revocation, §75-2A-517.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §75-2A-508.

Wrongful revocation, §75-2A-523.

Accessions.

Defined, §§75-2A-103, 75-2A-310.

Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, §75-2A-310.

LEASES OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Adequate assurance of performance, §75-2A-401.

Alienability of interests, §75-2A-303.

Animals, unborn young.

Definition of goods, §75-2A-103.

Identification, §75-2A-217.

Anticipatory repudiation, §75-2A-402.

Retraction, §75-2A-403.

Applicability of chapter.

Leases subject to other statutes, §75-2A-104.

Scope, §75-2A-102.

Territorial application to goods covered by certificates of title, §75-2A-105.

Assignments, §75-2A-303.

Bankruptcy and insolvency of lessor, §75-2A-522.

Breach.

Anticipatory repudiation, §§75-2A-402, 75-2A-403.

Assurance of performance.

Failure to provide adequate assurance, §75-2A-401.

Damages, §§75-2A-519, 75-2A-520.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §75-2A-519.

Lessor's remedies, §75-2A-523.

Burden of proof.

Default of lessor.

Burden of establishing default after acceptance of goods, §75-2A-516.

Cancellation.

Defined, §75-2A-103.

Effect on rights and remedies, §75-2A-505.

Lessor's remedies, §75-2A-523.

Casualty to identified goods, §75-2A-221.

Citation of chapter, §75-2A-101.

Commercial code general provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Conflict of laws.

Consumer leases, limitation on choice of law, §75-2A-106.

Leases subject to other statutes, §75-2A-104.

Construction of lease agreements.

Four corners of agreements, §75-2A-202.

Consumer leases.

Choice of judicial forum, §75-2A-106.

Defined, §75-2A-103.

Option to accelerate at will, §75-2A-109.

Unconscionability, §75-2A-108.

Cover by lessor, §75-2A-518.

Creditors' rights, §75-2A-308.

Damages.

Cover by lessor, §75-2A-518.

Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, §75-2A-520.

Lessor's damages, §75-2A-523.

Incidental damages, §75-2A-530.

Nonacceptance or repudiation by lessee, §75-2A-528.

Liquidation, §75-2A-504.

GENERAL INDEX

LEASES OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Damages —Cont'd

- Nonacceptance of goods, lessor's damages, §75-2A-528.
- Nondelivery of goods, §75-2A-519.
- Rejection of goods, §75-2A-519.
- Repudiation by lessee, §75-2A-528.
- Repudiation by lessor, §75-2A-519.
- Revocation of acceptance of goods, §75-2A-519.
- Warranty breach, §§75-2A-508, 75-2A-519.

Default.

- Anticipatory repudiation, §§75-2A-402, 75-2A-403.
- Cover.

- Right of lessor, §75-2A-518.

- Installment lease contracts.

- Lessee's right and remedies, §75-2A-508.

- Rejection and default, §75-2A-510.

- Limitation of actions, §75-2A-506.

- Modification or impairment, §75-2A-503.

- Notice, §§75-2A-502, 75-2A-516.

- Procedure generally, §75-2A-501.

- Replevin of goods, §§75-2A-508, 75-2A-521.

- Rights and remedies.

- Default by lessee.

- Disposal of goods by lessor, §§75-2A-523, 75-2A-524, 75-2A-527.

- Identification of goods to lease contract, §75-2A-524.

- Possession of goods, §§75-2A-523, 75-2A-525.

- Rent action by lessor, §75-2A-529.

- Default by lessor.

- Cover, §75-2A-518.

- Lessee's rights and remedies generally, §75-2A-508.

- Nonconforming goods or delivery of goods, §§75-2A-509, 75-2A-510.

- Replevy of goods, §§75-2A-508, 75-2A-521.

- Specific performance, §§75-2A-508, 75-2A-521.

- Substitute goods, §75-2A-518.

- Waiver or renunciation of rights after default, §75-2A-107.

- Risk of loss.

- Effect of default on risk, §75-2A-220.

- Defense of unconscionability, §75-2A-108.**

- Definitions, §§75-1-201, 75-2A-103.**

- Accessions, §75-2A-310.

- Fixtures, §§75-2A-103, 75-2A-309.

- Index of definitions, §75-2A-103.

- Delegation of performance, §75-2A-303.**

- Disposal of goods.**

- Lessor's rights and remedies, §§75-2A-523, 75-2A-524, 75-2A-527.

- Enforcement of lease contract, §75-2A-301.**

- Evidence.**

- Extrinsic evidence, §75-2A-202.

- Excused performance, §75-2A-405.**

- Procedure on excused performance, §75-2A-406.

LEASES OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Express warranties.

- Generally, §75-2A-210.

- Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2A-216.

- Final expression, four corners rule, §75-2A-202.**

Finance leases.

- Casualty to identified goods, §75-2A-221.

- Defined, §75-2A-103.

- Irrevocable promises, §75-2A-407.

- Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, §75-2A-209.

- Risk of loss, §75-2A-219.

- Supply contracts.

- Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary, §75-2A-209.

- Warranties.

- Fitness for particular purpose, §75-2A-213.

- Merchantability, §75-2A-212.

- Warranty against infringement, §75-2A-211.

- Firm offers, §75-2A-205.**

- Fitness for particular purpose, warranty, §75-2A-213.**

Fixtures.

- Defined, §§75-2A-103, 75-2A-309.

- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, §75-2A-309.

Formation.

- Generally, §75-2A-204.

- Offer and acceptance, §75-2A-206.

- Firm offers, §75-2A-205.

Fraud.

- Effect on rights and remedies, §75-2A-505.

- General provisions of commercial code, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.**

- See COMMERCIAL CODE.

- Identification of goods, §75-2A-217.**

- Casualty to identified goods, §75-2A-221.

- Insurable interest in existing goods.

- Vesting in lessee, §75-2A-218.

- Lessor's right to identify goods upon lessee's default, §75-2A-524.

Implied warranties.

- Fitness for particular purpose, §75-2A-213.

- Merchantability, §75-2A-212.

- Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2A-216.

Infringement.

- Warranty against, §75-2A-211.

Insecurity.

- Adequate assurance of performance, §75-2A-401.

Insolvency of lessor.

- Lessee's rights to goods, §75-2A-522.

Installment lease contracts.

- Default.

- Lessee's rights and remedies, §75-2A-508.

- Rejection and default, §75-2A-510.

- Defined, §75-2A-103.

- Insurable interest, §75-2A-218.**

GENERAL INDEX

LEASES OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Interference with goods.

Warranty against interference, §75-2A-211.

Irrevocable promises, §75-2A-407.

Liens.

Defined, §75-2A-103.

Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, §75-2A-306.

Priority of liens arising by attachment, levy, security interest, etc., §75-2A-307.

Limitation of actions.

Action for default, §75-2A-506.

Market rent, proof of, §75-2A-507.

Merchantability warranty, §75-2A-212.

Merchant less.

Defined, §75-2A-103.

Rightfully rejected goods, §75-2A-511.

Modification, §75-2A-208.

Default, provision for modification or impairment of rights, §75-2A-503.

Objections to goods.

Waiver of lessee's objections, §75-2A-514.

Offer and acceptance.

Firm offers, §75-2A-205.

Generally, §75-2A-206.

Parol evidence, §75-2A-202.

Payment or performance.

Assurance of performance, §75-2A-401.

Delegation of performance, §75-2A-303.

Excused performance, §75-2A-405.

Procedure on excused performance, §75-2A-406.

Insecurity.

Adequate assurance of performance, §75-2A-401.

Option to accelerate at will, §75-2A-109.

Repudiation. See within this heading, "Repudiation."

Substituted performance, §75-2A-404.

Possession of goods, §75-2A-302.

Lessor's rights and remedies, §§75-2A-523, 75-2A-525.

Priorities.

Liens arising by attachment or levy, on security interest in and other claims to goods, §75-2A-307.

Liens arising by operation of law, §75-2A-306.

Subordination of priority, §75-2A-311.

Transition provisions, §75-11-107.

Rejection of goods.

Accepted goods.

Rejection precluded, §75-2A-516.

Cure by lessor, §75-2A-513.

Damages, §75-2A-519.

Installment lease contracts, §75-2A-510.

Replacement of rejected goods.

Cure by lessor, §75-2A-513.

Rightfully rejected goods, §75-2A-509.

Lessee's duties generally, §75-2A-512.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §75-2A-508.

LEASES OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Rejection of goods —Cont'd

Rightfully rejected goods —Cont'd

Merchant lessee's duties, §75-2A-511.

Wrongfully rejected goods.

Lessor's remedies, §75-2A-523.

Remedies. See within this heading, "Rights and remedies."

Rent.

Action by lessor for rent, §75-2A-529.

Proof of market rent, §75-2A-507.

Rental-purchase agreements.

General provisions, §§75-2A-151 to 75-2A-175.

See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

Replevy of goods, §§75-2A-508, 75-2A-521.

Repudiation.

Anticipatory repudiation, §75-2A-402.

Retraction, §75-2A-403.

Damages.

Lessee's damages, §75-2A-519.

Lessor's damages, §75-2A-528.

Insecurity.

Failure to provide adequate assurance of performance, §75-2A-401.

Lessee's rights and remedies.

Damages for repudiation, §75-2A-519.

Lessor's remedies, §75-2A-523.

Rescission, §75-2A-208.

Effect on rights and remedies, §75-2A-505.

Residual interests.

Alienation, §75-2A-303.

Lessor's right to, §75-2A-532.

Revocation of acceptance of goods, §75-2A-517.

Damages, §75-2A-519.

Justifiable revocation, §75-2A-517.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §75-2A-508.

Wrongful revocation, §75-2A-523.

Rights and remedies.

Cancellation, termination, rescission or fraud.

Effect on rights and remedies, §75-2A-505.

Default by lessee.

Disposal of goods by lessor, §§75-2A-523, 75-2A-524, 75-2A-527.

Identification of goods to lease contract, §75-2A-524.

Lessor's remedies generally, §75-2A-523.

Possession of goods, §§75-2A-523, 75-2A-525.

Rent.

Action by lessor, §75-2A-529.

Stoppage of delivery of goods, §§75-2A-523, 75-2A-526.

Default by lessor.

Lessee's rights and remedies generally, §75-2A-508.

Nonconforming goods or delivery of goods, §§75-2A-509, 75-2A-510.

Replevin of goods, §75-2A-508.

Specific performance, §75-2A-508.

GENERAL INDEX

LEASES OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Rights and remedies —Cont'd

Installment lease contracts.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §75-2A-508.

Modification or impairment, §75-2A-503.

Risk of loss, §75-2A-219.

Effect of default, §75-2A-220.

Sale of goods by lessee, §75-2A-305.

Scope of chapter, §75-2A-102.

Seals.

Inoperative to render lease a sealed instrument, §75-2A-203.

Secured transactions.

Leases creating or not creating security interest.

Rules for determining, §75-1-203.

Restrictions on security interest in leasehold, §75-9-407.

Security interests arising under, §75-9-110.

Shipment and delivery.

Acceptance of goods. See within this heading, "Acceptance of goods."

Casualty to identified goods, §75-2A-221.

Failure to deliver goods.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §75-2A-508.

Identification of goods, §75-2A-217.

Improper tender or delivery.

Burden of establishing default after acceptance of goods, §75-2A-516.

Cure by lessor, §75-2A-513.

Lessee's rights.

Installment lease contracts, §75-2A-510.

Notice of default after acceptance of goods, §75-2A-516.

Objection by lessee.

Waiver, §75-2A-514.

Notice of default.

Accepted goods, §75-2A-516.

Rejection of goods. See within this heading, "Rejection of goods."

Revocation of acceptance. See within this heading, "Revocation of acceptance of goods."

Stoppage of delivery.

Failure of agreed means or manner of payment, §75-2A-404.

Lessor's remedies, §§75-2A-523, 75-2A-526.

Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, §75-2A-304.

Withholding.

Failure of agreed means or manner of payment, §75-2A-404.

Special rights of creditors, §75-2A-308.

Specific performance, §§75-2A-508, 75-2A-521.

Statute of frauds, §75-2A-201.

Statute of limitations.

Actions for default, §75-2A-506.

Sublease by lessee, §75-2A-305.

Subordination of priority, §75-2A-311.

Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, §75-2A-304.

Substituted performance, §75-2A-404.

LEASES OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Substitute goods, §75-2A-518.

Cover by lessor, §75-2A-518.

Supply contracts.

Beneficiaries.

Lessee under finance lease, §75-2A-209.

Defined, §75-2A-103.

Termination.

Effect on rights and remedies, §75-2A-505.

Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

Third parties.

Standing to sue for injury to goods, §75-2A-531.

Warranty beneficiaries, §75-2A-216.

Title of chapter.

Short title, §75-2A-101.

Title to goods, §75-2A-302.

Warranty against infringement, §75-2A-211.

Unconscionability, §75-2A-108.

Waiver.

Discharge of claim after default or breach of warranty, §75-2A-107.

Generally, §75-2A-208.

Objections by lessee to goods, §75-2A-514.

Warranties.

Breach of warranty.

Damages, §§75-2A-508, 75-2A-519.

Notice of claim of litigation answerable over, §75-2A-516.

Waiver or renunciation of rights after breach, §75-2A-107.

Cumulation and conflict, §75-2A-215.

Damages.

Breach of warranty, §§75-2A-508, 75-2A-519.

Express warranties.

Generally, §75-2A-210.

Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2A-216.

Implied warranties.

Fitness for particular purpose, §75-2A-213.

Merchantability, §75-2A-212.

Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2A-216.

Infringement of title or interference with goods.

Warranty against, §75-2A-211.

Modification, §75-2A-208.

Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2A-216.

LEASH LAWS.

Municipalities.

Controlling animals running at large, §21-19-9.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE.

Limitations on localities, regulation of

employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

Public officers and employees, §25-3-61.

Weather conditions, disasters or emergencies, administrative leave with pay, §25-3-63.

GENERAL INDEX

LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT.

Duty of driver to stop and remain at scene.

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Attended vehicle.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

Unattended vehicle.

Duty to locate owner or leave notice with required information, §63-3-407.

Commercial motor vehicle involved in accident.

Failure of operator to stop and render aid.

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Information to be given by driver.

Duty of driver, §63-3-405.

Rendering assistance to injured persons.

Duty of driver, §63-3-405.

LEE COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-81.

Highway construction districts, §65-3-205.

Psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.

Certificate of need for construction, expansion or conversion, §41-7-191.

LEE C. SEYMOUR, SR., MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,
§65-3-71.7.

LEFLORE COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-83.

Privately operated correctional facilities,
§47-4-1.

School districts.

Greenwood-Leflore school district, §37-7-104.6.

LEFT SIDE OF ROADWAY.

Driving vehicle on, §63-3-611.

LEFT TURN ON RED, §63-3-309.

LEFT TURNS.

From one way road onto two way road,
§63-3-703.

From two way road onto one way road,
§63-3-703.

Generally.

See TURNING.

Intersections, §63-3-703.

Right of way, §63-3-803.

On red, §63-3-309.

Right of way.

Generally, §§63-3-801 to 63-3-809.

Intersections, §63-3-803.

Signals, §§63-3-707 to 63-3-711.

LEGAL ASSISTANTS.

Attorney professional conduct rules.

Attorney responsibilities towards non-lawyer assistants, ProfCond Rule 5.3.

LEGAL DISABILITY.

Attorneys at law.

Client under legal disability, representation issues,
ProfCond Rule 1.14.

LEGAL DISABILITY —Cont'd

Bank deposits and collections.

Customer, §75-4-405.

Divorce.

Plaintiffs or defendants under disability, §§93-5-13,
93-5-15.

Minority.

Marriage as removing disability, §93-3-11.

Negotiable instruments.

Defense to enforcement, §75-3-305.

Effectiveness of negotiation, §75-3-202.

Ward, defined, §1-3-58.

LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE, §§83-49-1 to
83-49-49.

Accounts and accounting.

Annual report, §83-49-25.

Advertising.

Definition of advertising, §83-49-5.

Simple and dignified manner required, §83-49-19.

Agents.

Sponsor's agents or representatives.

Licensing, §83-49-47.

Appeals.

Sponsors.

Sanctions, §83-49-11.

Applicability of chapter, §§83-49-3, 83-49-37.

Attorney general.

Criminal enforcement of provisions, §83-49-31.

Capital requirements, §83-49-23.

Impairment, §83-49-23.

Reserve, §83-49-49.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

Contracts.

Additional insurance or administrative services,
§83-49-15.

Subscription contracts.

Defined, §83-49-5.

Required contents, §83-49-13.

When issued, §83-49-43.

Definitions, §83-49-5.

Fines.

Sponsors.

Sanctions in lieu of license revocation, §83-49-11.

Fraternal orders.

Applicability of chapter, §83-49-3.

Injunctions.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-49-31.

Insurance commissioner.

Definition of commissioner, §83-49-5.

Deposits.

Disposition of deposits, §83-49-41.

Inspection of sponsors, §83-49-27.

Procedure for hearing and proceedings, §83-49-29.

Rules and regulations under provisions, §83-49-35.

Insurance companies.

Applicability of chapter, §§83-49-3, 83-49-37.

Insurer, defined, §83-49-5.

GENERAL INDEX

LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Investments.

Authorized investments, §83-49-39.

Labor unions.

Applicability of chapter, §83-49-3.

Legal services.

Defined, §83-49-5.

Licenses.

Sponsor licenses, §83-49-7.

Investigation of applicants, §83-49-9.

Revocation, etc., §83-49-11.

Sponsors.

Agents or representatives of sponsor, §83-49-47.

Premiums.

Approval, §83-49-17.

Tax imposed on premiums, §83-49-45.

Prepaid legal services plans.

Defined, §83-49-5.

Purposes of provisions, §83-49-1.

Receivers.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-49-31.

Records.

Retention and inspection, §83-49-27.

Reserve requirements, §83-49-49.

Rules and regulations to enforce provisions,

§83-49-35.

Solicitation.

Defined, §83-49-5.

Sponsors.

Agents or representatives.

Licensing, §83-49-47.

Capitalization, §83-49-23.

Defined, §83-49-5.

Licenses, §83-49-7.

Investigation of applicants, §83-49-9.

Revocation, etc., §83-49-11.

Provisions applicable to sponsors, §83-49-21.

Venue provisions, §83-49-33.

Statutory construction.

Applicability of provisions, §§83-49-3, 83-49-37.

Liberal construction, §83-49-1.

Sponsors.

Provisions applicable to plan sponsors, §83-49-21.

Subscribers.

Defined, §83-49-5.

Subscription contracts.

Defined, §83-49-5.

Required contents, §83-49-13.

When issued, §83-49-43.

Taxation.

Premiums, §83-49-45.

Underwriting rules.

Approval, §83-49-17.

Venue.

Sponsors, §83-49-33.

LEGAL INCOMPETENCY.

Admission or commitment to mental health treatment facility.

Not adjudication of legal incompetency, §41-21-101.

LEGAL INCOMPETENCY —Cont'd

Guardianships and conservatorships,

§§93-20-101 to 93-20-431.

See GUARDIANSHIPS AND
CONSERVATORSHIPS.

Incompetent persons generally.

See INCOMPETENCY.

LEGAL INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS.

Law students, authorization to practice,

§§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.

LEGAL INVESTMENTS.

Trustee and fiduciary investments, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

LEGAL SECRETARIES.

Attorney professional conduct rules.

Attorney responsibilities towards non-lawyer assistants, ProfCond Rule 5.3.

LEGAL SEPARATION.

Health-care decisions.

Revocation of designation of spouse as agent, §41-41-207.

LEGAL SERVICES ORGANIZATIONS.

Attorneys at law.

Participation, public service, ProfCond Rule 6.3.

Civil legal assistance fund, §9-21-43.

LEGEND DRUGS.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

LEGISLATIVE BUDGET OFFICE, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-139.

Budget requests, §27-103-129.

Clerical and technical assistants, §27-103-111.

Copies of budget.

Duties as to, §27-103-137.

Copies of information submitted to.

Making available to joint legislative committees, §27-103-101.

Director, §27-103-111.

Duties, §§27-103-117, 27-103-119.

Visitation of state agencies, §27-103-133.

Federal funds.

Summary of applications by agencies to be forwarded to office, §27-104-21.

Hearings on budget requirements, §27-103-137.

Justification of purchases in budget requests, §27-103-129.

Multiyear planning requirements, §27-103-114.

Online publication of budget requests, §27-103-129.

Preparation of budget, §27-103-113.

Recommendations and studies as to state agencies, §27-103-115.

Reports to office, §§27-103-107, 27-103-109.

GENERAL INDEX

LEGISLATIVE EXTRAORDINARY SESSION **EXPENSE REVOLVING FUND, §5-1-57.**

LEGISLATIVE PEER COMMITTEE. **Legislative session laws and journals.** Distribution, §1-5-7.

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU, §39-1-35.

LEGISLATIVE SERVICES OFFICES. **Code of Mississippi.** Distribution, §1-1-11. **Legislative session laws and journals.** Distribution, §1-5-7.

LEGISLATURE.

Abandonment or discontinuance of railroad lines.

- Committees to consider proposed abandonment, §77-9-523.
- Legislative notification of intention, §77-9-521.
- Public hearing and resolution on proposed abandonment, §77-9-525.

Abolishment of agencies, §§5-11-1 to 5-11-5.

Acts of legislature.

- Corrections authorized, §1-1-109.
- Publication, §1-1-109.

Adjournment, MS Const Art 4 §57.

- Extraordinary sessions, MS Const Art 5 §121.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

- Prevention of abuses, MS Const Art 14 §262.

Age requirements.

- House of representatives, MS Const Art 4 §41.
- Senate, MS Const Art 4 §42.

Agribusiness council, §§69-41-1 to 69-41-19.

Amendment to bills, MS Const Art 4 §§60 to 62.

Antitrust provisions.

- Duty of legislature, MS Const Art 7 §198.

Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.

- Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

- Representatives, §5-1-1.

- Senators, §5-1-3.

- Special joint committee on reapportionment, §5-3-81.

- Standing joint legislative committee on reapportionment, §§5-3-91 to 5-3-103.

Appropriations bills.

- Contents, MS Const Art 4 §69.
- Line item veto, MS Const Art 4 §73.
- Maximum sum fixed, MS Const Art 4 §63.
- National guard, MS Const Art 9 §221.
- Precedence, MS Const Art 4 §68.
- Report, MS Const Art 4 §113.
- Time limits, MS Const Art 4 §64.
- Votes, MS Const Art 4 §64.

Arrest.

- Immunity of members from arrest during session, MS Const Art 4 §48.

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Assault upon legislator, §97-3-7.

Attempting to prevent meetings, §97-7-45.

Attendance.

- Compelling attendance, MS Const Art 4 §54.

Attending to legislative duties when not in session.

- Daily expense allowance, §5-1-47.

Attorneys at law.

- Continuance of action or proceeding where counsel is legislator, §11-1-9.

Bills or resolutions.

- Altering after passage, §97-7-51.
- Altering before passage, §97-7-49.
- Amendment, MS Const Art 4 §§60 to 62.
- Appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §§63, 64.
- Contents, MS Const Art 4 §69.
- Line item veto, MS Const Art 4 §73.
- National guard, MS Const Art 9 §221.
- Precedence, MS Const Art 4 §68.
- Report, MS Const Art 4 §113.

- Approval or disapproval by Governor, MS Const Art 4 §72.

- Committee recommendations, MS Const Art 4 §71.

- Required, MS Const Art 4 §74.

- Committee referrals, MS Const Art 4 §74.

- Donations or gratuities, MS Const Art 4 §66.

- Fiscal notes to be published, §5-1-85.

- Introduction, MS Const Art 4 §59.

- Time limit, MS Const Art 4 §67.

- Passage, MS Const Art 4 §59.

- Precedence for appropriation and revenue bills, MS Const Art 4 §68.

- Text of amended or revived sections, MS Const Art 4 §61.

- Time limit on introducing, MS Const Art 4 §67.

- Title of bills, MS Const Art 4 §71.

- Veto, MS Const Art 4 §72.

- Line item veto, appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §73.

Bond issues.

- Fixing penalties, MS Const Art 4 §82.

- Limitation on amount of indebtedness, MS Const Art 4 §115.

Bonds, surety.

- Fixing penalties, MS Const Art 4 §82.

Boundaries of state, MS Const Art 2 §4.

Bribery, §§97-7-53, 97-7-55.

- Legislative members, §§97-7-53, 97-7-55.

Census.

- Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.

Citizens of state.

- Qualifications for legislators.

- House of representatives, MS Const Art 4 §41.

- Senate, MS Const Art 4 §42.

Code of Mississippi.

- Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.

GENERAL INDEX

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Code of Mississippi —Cont'd

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Joint legislative committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation, §§1-1-101 to 1-1-111.

See CODE OF MISSISSIPPI.

Commissioner of revenue.

Changes and alterations in tax laws.

Recommendation to legislature, §27-3-49.

Committees.

Adoption of committee reports, MS Const Art 4 §62.

Attendance at meetings of standing committees.

Duty of legislators, §5-1-29.

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review, §§5-3-51 to 5-3-79.

Legislative oversight committee, §5-3-141.

Mississippi development authority legislative oversight committee, §57-1-10.

Mississippi Technology, Inc., liaison committee, §57-83-1.

Special joint committee on reapportionment, §5-3-81.

Standing committees on interstate cooperation.

Committee sittings, §5-5-13.

House committee, §5-5-3.

Senate committee, §5-5-1.

Standing joint congressional redistricting committee, §§5-3-121 to 5-3-129.

Standing joint legislative committee on reapportionment, §§5-3-91 to 5-3-103.

Composition, MS Const Art 4 §33.

House of representatives, MS Const Art 4 §34.

Senate, MS Const Art 4 §35.

Compromise of doubtful claims, MS Const Art 4 §100.

Conflicts of interest.

Measures pending before body, MS Const Art 4 §47.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Constitutional amendments.

Procedure for state constitution, MS Const Art 15 §273.

Contempt.

Recalcitrant witnesses, §5-1-23.

Contracts.

Public contracts.

Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Part payment, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Corporations.

Enforcement of constitutional provisions, MS Const Art 7 §200.

Limitations on real property ownership, MS Const Art 4 §84.

Power to alter, amend or repeal charters of incorporation, MS Const Art 7 §178.

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Corporations —Cont'd

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

Tax exemptions, limitations upon, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Coverture.

Disability on account abolished, MS Const Art 4 §94.

Crimes and offenses.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Fiscal impact notes.

Legislation establishing new criminal offenses or amending sentencing provisions, §47-5-39.

Immunity of members from arrest during session, MS Const Art 4 §48.

Impeachment, grounds, MS Const Art 4 §50.

Obstruction of legislative process, §§97-7-45 to 97-7-57.

Deceased persons.

No payment of salary beyond date of death, MS Const Art 4 §92.

Determination of rules by each house, MS Const Art 4 §55.

Disorderly behavior.

Members, authority to punish, MS Const Art 4 §55.

Non-members, MS Const Art 4 §58.

Disqualification of members.

Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

Disrespect to house.

Authority to punish, MS Const Art 4 §58.

Districts.

Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

Militia, MS Const Art 9 §218.

Standing joint congressional redistricting committee, §§5-3-121 to 5-3-129.

Disturbing proceedings, §97-7-47.

Donations or gratuities.

Laws granting prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §66.

Duties, §5-1-29, MS Const Art 4 §§78 to 86.

Navigable waters, MS Const Art 4 §81.

Economic interest statements.

Required filing, §25-4-25.

Election of members.

Ballot boxes.

Examination of contents by candidate for legislative seat.

Report of results, §23-15-911.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

GENERAL INDEX

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Election of members —Cont'd

Contest of election of senate or house member, §23-15-955.

Subpoenas, issuance, §23-15-957.

Districts having more than one representative, §5-1-2.

Districts where more than one senator to be elected, §5-1-4.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

Fairness.

Primary elections.

Duty of legislature, MS Const Art 12 §247.

Officers of legislature and state librarian, MS Const Art 4 §38.

Limitations on legislature, MS Const Art 4 §99.

Required, MS Const Art 4 §37.

Returns, MS Const Art 4 §114.

Senate generally, §5-1-5.

State and county offices, MS Const Art 4 §102.

Vacancy in office, §23-15-851.

Writs of election to fill vacancies, MS Const Art 4 §77.

Emergency aid to local governments grant and loan program.

Documents to state funds made available by Mississippi legislature, §27-107-321.

Eminent domain.

Power not to be abridged to aid corporations, MS Const Art 7 §190.

Rights of way.

Private roads, MS Const Art 4 §110.

Enforcement of laws of general nature, MS Const Art 4 §75.

Expenditures for session.

Report, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Expense allowance, §5-1-47.

Expulsion of members.

Authority, MS Const Art 4 §55.

Extensions to sessions, MS Const Art 4 §36.

Extraordinary sessions, MS Const Art 5 §121.

Daily expense allowance, §5-1-47.

Legislative extraordinary session expense revolving fund, §5-1-57.

Fees.

Uniform application across counties, MS Const Art 4 §91.

Felonies.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Finance and administration executive director.

Expenditures for session, report, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Fire safety in public places, MS Const Art 4 §83.

Fiscal notes for bills and resolutions.

Publication on legislature web page, §5-1-85.

Fiscal year, MS Const Art 4 §115.

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Fuel.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Furnishings in meeting halls.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

General laws.

Content, MS Const Art 4 §88.

Distribution to federal judges, §1-5-9.

Subjects restricted to general laws, MS Const Art 4 §90.

Suspension of operation for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

General provisions, MS Const Art 4 §§33 to 39.

Governor.

Convening extraordinary session, MS Const Art 5 §121.

Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

Grounds for impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §50.

Health care.

Care for insane and indigent sick required, MS Const Art 4 §86.

Highways.

Employment of convicts on public road work, MS Const Art 4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.

Rights of way.

Private roads, eminent domain, MS Const Art 4 §110.

Working of public roads by contract, county prisoners or both, MS Const Art 4 §85.

House of representatives.

Apportionment of representatives, §5-1-1.

Clerk.

Duties, §§5-1-31, 5-1-33.

Election, §5-1-11.

Composition, MS Const Art 4 §34.

Districts, §§5-1-1, 5-1-2.

Election of members generally. See within this heading, "Election of members."

Impeachment, power of, MS Const Art 4 §49.

Joint convention, §§5-1-61 to 5-1-75.

Meetings.

Organization of house, §5-1-9.

Officers.

Dismissal of officers and servants, §5-1-39.

Election, §5-1-11.

Organization, §5-1-9.

Absence of proper officer, §5-1-17.

Qualifications of members, MS Const Art 4 §41.

Speaker of the House.

Acting governor in certain contingencies, §7-1-67.

Election, §5-1-11.

Remuneration, §5-1-43.

Speaker pro tempore.

Salary, §5-1-46.

Human services department, joint oversight committee, §43-1-2.

Husband and wife.

Married women free to own property and enter contracts, MS Const Art 4 §94.

GENERAL INDEX

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Immunities.

- Immunity of members from arrest during session, MS Const Art 4 §48.
- Witnesses not liable to prosecution in certain cases, §5-1-25.

Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

- Conviction, MS Const Art 4 §52.
- Grounds, MS Const Art 4 §50.
- Power of, MS Const Art 4 §49.
- Presiding officer, MS Const Art 4 §52.
- Sentence, MS Const Art 4 §51.

Indigent persons.

- Care for indigent sick required, MS Const Art 4 §86.

Individuals.

- Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

Inferior courts, authority to establish, MS Const Art 6 §172.

Influence peddling, §97-7-57.

Injunctions, MS Const Art 4 §§78 to 86.

Insurrections.

- Appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Interstate cooperation commission, §§5-5-5 to 5-5-11.

Interstate cooperation, standing committees on.

- Committee sittings, §5-5-13.
- House committee, §5-5-3.
- Senate committee, §5-5-1.

Interstate library compact, §§39-3-201 to 39-3-211.

Introduction and passage of bills, MS Const Art 4 §59.

Invasions.

- Appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Joint convention, §§5-1-61 to 5-1-75.

- Disorderly behavior by members.
 - Punishment, §5-1-73.
- Disorderly or contemptuous behavior by persons not members.
 - Punishment, §5-1-75.
- Limitation on powers, §5-1-63.
- Officers.
 - Election, §§5-1-69, 5-1-71.
- Place of assemblage, §5-1-61.
- Powers.
 - Limitation on, §5-1-63.
 - Punishment of members, §5-1-73.
- Presiding officers, §5-1-65.
- Punishment of persons not members, §5-1-75.
- Records, §5-1-65.
- Rules, §5-1-67.
- Time of assemblage, §5-1-61.
- Voting, §5-1-69.
 - Majority vote to elect, §5-1-71.

Joint legislative budget committee, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-139.

- Compensation, §27-103-101.

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Joint legislative budget committee —Cont'd

- Creation, §27-103-101.
- Daily expense allowance, §27-103-101.
- Meetings, §27-103-101.
- Membership, §27-103-101.
- Mileage, §27-103-101.
- Per diem, §27-103-101.
- Quorum, §27-103-101.
- Recess of legislature.
 - Per diem and expenses during, §27-103-101.
- Study and review of state budgeting system, §27-103-209.

Joint legislative committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation, §§1-1-101 to 1-1-111.

See CODE OF MISSISSIPPI.

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review, §§5-3-51 to 5-3-79.

- Compensation, §5-3-67.
- Correctional system audit, §47-5-35.
- Creation, §5-3-51.
- Definitions, §5-3-53.
- Employees, §5-3-65.
- Executive branch of state government.
 - Evaluation of, §5-3-71.
- Federal unfunded mandates.
 - Evaluation of implementation and cost of current mandates, §5-3-79.
 - Title of act, §5-3-73.
- Investigation, audit, performance evaluation during legislative session, §5-3-67.
- Legal assistance, §5-3-65.
- Meetings, §5-3-69.
- Membership, §5-3-55.
- Mississippi development authority tourism advertising fund.
 - PEER review of advertising and marketing paid for by fund, §57-1-64.2.
- Organization, §5-3-55.
- Per diem, §5-3-67.
- Powers, §§5-3-57, 5-3-59.
- Procurement process used by state agencies.
 - Evaluation of, §5-3-72.
- Purpose, §5-3-51.
- Quorum, §5-3-69.
- Reports, §§5-3-61, 5-3-71, 27-103-209.
 - Procurement process used by state agencies, evaluation, §5-3-72.
- Review of adequacy of financial statements of state government and fiscal control systems, §27-103-209.
- Subpoenas, §5-3-59.
- Witnesses, §5-3-59.
 - Recording testimony under oath, §5-3-63.

Journals of proceedings, MS Const Art 4 §55.

- Duties of secretary of senate and clerk of house, §§5-1-31, 5-1-33.

GENERAL INDEX

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Judicial sales.

Real property.

Division of tract, MS Const Art 4 §111.

Judiciary.

Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

Removal from office.

Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

Reasonable cause, MS Const Art 4 §53.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

Authority to establish, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Legislative budget office, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-139.

See LEGISLATIVE BUDGET OFFICE.

Legislative oversight committee, §5-3-141.

Legislative reference bureau, §39-1-35.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Legislator lawyers.

Continuance of actions or proceedings, §11-1-9.

Library commission, §§39-3-101 to 39-3-111.

License plates for state representatives, §27-19-56.3.

Limitation of actions.

Claims against state or political subdivision, MS Const Art 4 §104.

Revival of barred actions prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §97.

Lobbying.

Influence peddling, §97-7-57.

Lobbying law reform act, §§5-8-1 to 5-8-23.

See LOBBYISTS AND LOBBYING.

Local laws.

General laws, content, MS Const Art 4 §88.

Standing committees on local and private legislation, MS Const Art 4 §89.

Subjects restricted to general laws, MS Const Art 4 §90.

Local legislation, MS Const Art 4 §§87 to 90.

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

Mail carrier and distributor for legislature.

Generally, §5-1-77.

Post office.

Duties of capitol commission as to, §5-1-83.

Location, §5-1-81.

Manslaughter.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Meeting places.

Moving, MS Const Art 4 §57.

Procurement contracts for maintenance, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Meetings.

House of representatives.

Organization of house, §5-1-9.

Open meetings law exemption.

Legislative subcommittees and legislative conference committees, §25-41-3.

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Meetings —Cont'd

Senate.

Organization of senate, §5-1-13.

Time and place, §5-1-7.

Mentally ill persons.

Care for insane required, MS Const Art 4 §86.

Mileage.

Legislators, §§5-1-41, 5-1-47.

Standing joint congressional redistricting committee, §5-3-125.

Standing joint legislative committee on reapportionment, §5-3-95.

When due, §5-1-51.

Militia.

Duties, MS Const Art 9 §215.

Miscellaneous provisions, MS Const Art 4 §§102 to 115.

Mississippi development authority legislative oversight committee, §57-1-10.

Mississippi development bank.

Bond issues.

Joint legislative committee for oversight and review, §31-25-107.

Mississippi home corporation.

Oversight committee, §43-33-727.

Mississippi Technology, Inc., liaison committee, §57-83-1.

Monopolies.

Duty to protect against, MS Const Art 7 §198.

National guard.

Appropriations required, MS Const Art 9 §221.

Navigable waters, obstruction.

Duties, MS Const Art 4 §81.

Nonresidents.

Limitations on real property ownership, MS Const Art 4 §84.

Oaths.

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review.

Testimony recorded under oath, §5-3-63.

Oath of office, MS Const Art 4 §40.

Witnesses.

Officers authorized to administer oaths, §5-1-19.

Obligations to state or political subdivision.

Release prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §100.

Officers of legislature.

Election, MS Const Art 4 §99.

Offices created during term of office.

Eligibility of legislators, MS Const Art 4 §45.

Open doors, MS Const Art 4 §58.

Open meetings law exemption.

Legislative subcommittees and legislative conference committees, §25-41-3.

Orders, MS Const Art 4 §60.

Paper.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

GENERAL INDEX

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Parking.

Capitol complex.

Parking spaces for members of legislature,
§29-5-65.

Pay raises for public offices.

Eligibility of legislators for public office, MS Const
Art 4 §45.

Pensions and retirement.

Supplemental legislative retirement plan,
§§25-11-301 to 25-11-319.

See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT
SYSTEM.

Perjury.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to holding office,
MS Const Art 4 §44.

Witnesses, §5-1-27.

Place of sessions.

Extraordinary sessions, MS Const Art 5 §121.

Police powers.

Corporations, power not to be abridged to aid, MS
Const Art 7 §190.

Poor houses.

Prevention of abuses, MS Const Art 14 §262.

Post office, §§5-1-81, 5-1-83.

President pro tempore of the Senate, MS Const Art 4 §39.

Preventing meetings, §97-7-45.

Printing.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Prisons and prisoners.

County inmates, hire or lease outside of county, MS
Const Art 10 §226.

Employment of convicts on public road work, MS
Const Art 4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.

Fiscal impact notes.

Legislation establishing new criminal offenses or
amending sentencing provisions, §47-5-39.

State farm, placement of convicts to work on, MS
Const Art 10 §225.

State prison industries program, MS Const Art 10
§225.

Working of public roads by contract, county
prisoners or both, MS Const Art 4 §85.

Privileges and qualifications of legislators, MS Const Art 4 §§40 to 53.

Prohibitions, MS Const Art 4 §§91 to 101.

Property taxes.

Assessments, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Public contracts.

Bidding procedures, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Conflicts of interest, MS Const Art 4 §109.

Public employees' retirement system.

Earned compensation, §25-11-103.

Public lands.

Donation, limitations, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Easements.

Railroads, MS Const Art 4 §95.

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Public lands —Cont'd

Rights of way.

Railroads, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Sale, limitations, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Public money.

Liability for unaccounted public money as bar to
office, MS Const Art 4 §43.

Public officers and employees.

Eligibility of legislators for offices created during
their term, MS Const Art 4 §45.

Salary withholdings for neglect of official duty, MS
Const Art 4 §78.

Public purchasing.

Bidding required, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Public safety department.

Ineligibility to serve on, §45-1-7.

Public utilities.

Tax exemptions, limitations upon, MS Const Art 7
§182.

Qualifications and privileges of legislators, MS Const Art 4 §§40 to 53.

Quorum, MS Const Art 4 §54.

Procedure when quorum of either house not
present, §5-1-7.

Railroads.

Free or discounted tickets, MS Const Art 7 §188.

Reading of bills, MS Const Art 4 §59.

Real property.

Judicial sales.

Division of tract, MS Const Art 4 §111.

Nonresident aliens or corporations.

Limitations on real property ownership, MS
Const Art 4 §84.

Reconsideration of votes, MS Const Art 4 §65.

Removal from office.

Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

Reports.

Appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Committee reports.

Adoption, MS Const Art 4 §62.

Expenditures for session, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Finance and administration executive director.

Transactions of office, MS Const Art 4 §115.

Printing and binding.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Treasurer of state.

Transactions of office, MS Const Art 4 §115.

Residency requirement.

House of representatives, MS Const Art 4 §41.

Senate, MS Const Art 4 §42.

Resolutions, MS Const Art 4 §60.

Retirement of officers on pay, MS Const Art 4 §93.

Revenue bills.

Donations or gratuities prohibited, MS Const Art 4
§66.

Precedence, MS Const Art 4 §68.

GENERAL INDEX

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Revenue bills —Cont'd

Votes required for passage, MS Const Art 4 §70.

Rights of way.

Private roads, eminent domain, MS Const Art 4 §110.

Rules of procedure, MS Const Art 4 §§54 to 77.

Salaries and compensation, §5-1-41, MS Const Art 4 §46.

Compensation of public officers, MS Const Art 4 §103.

Deceased persons, no payment beyond date of death, MS Const Art 4 §92.

Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review, §5-3-67.

Legislative oversight committee, §5-3-141.

Legislators, §5-1-41, MS Const Art 4 §46.

Mileage.

Legislators, §§5-1-41, 5-1-47.

Standing joint congressional redistricting committee, §5-3-125.

Standing joint legislative committee on reapportionment, §5-3-95.

When due, §5-1-51.

President pro tempore of the Senate, §5-1-45.

Retirement of officers on pay, MS Const Art 4 §93.

Speaker of the House, §5-1-43.

Speaker of the House pro tempore, §5-1-46.

Standing joint legislative committee on reapportionment, §5-3-95.

Termination of duties of office, MS Const Art 4 §108.

Warrant of auditor of public accounts, §5-1-55.

When compensation due, §5-1-51.

Witnesses for state, §5-1-59.

School board attorney member of legislature.

Compensation.

Funds used to pay, §37-9-4.

Seat of government, MS Const Art 4 §101.

County seat, removal, MS Const Art 14 §259.

Sectarian purpose or use.

Bills prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §66.

Laws granting prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §66.

Senate.

Appointment of officers by governor.

Vacation of senate, §§7-1-35, 7-1-37.

Apportionment of senators, §5-1-3.

Charter schools.

Authorizer.

Appointment of authorizer board members with advice and consent of senate, §37-28-7.

Composition, MS Const Art 4 §35.

Districts, §§5-1-3, 5-1-4.

Election of members generally. See within this heading, "Election of members."

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Senate —Cont'd

Impeachment, trial of, MS Const Art 4 §49.

Joint convention, §§5-1-61 to 5-1-75.

Lieutenant-governor.

Duties as to organization of senate, §5-1-13.

Remuneration, §5-1-43.

Additional mileage and expense allowances, §5-1-47.

Meetings.

Organization of senate, §5-1-13.

Officers.

Dismissal of officers and servants, §5-1-39.

Election, §5-1-15.

Organization, §5-1-13.

Absence of proper officer, §5-1-17.

President of senate, MS Const Art 5 §129.

President pro tempore, MS Const Art 4 §39.

Acting governor in certain contingencies, §7-1-67.

Election, §5-1-15.

Remuneration, §5-1-45.

Qualifications of members, MS Const Art 4 §42.

Secretary.

Duties, §§5-1-31, 5-1-33.

Election, §5-1-15.

Sergeant-at-arms.

Duties, §5-1-35.

Election, §5-1-15.

Senatorial and representative districts.

Apportionment, MS Const Art 13 §254.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

Session laws and journals, §§1-5-1 to 1-5-25.

Sessions, MS Const Art 4 §36.

Extraordinary sessions, MS Const Art 5 §121.

Immunity of members from arrest during session, MS Const Art 4 §48.

Special joint committee on reapportionment, §5-3-81.

Special laws.

Benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

Standing committees on local and private legislation, MS Const Art 4 §89.

Subjects restricted to general laws, MS Const Art 4 §90.

Standing committees on local and private legislation, MS Const Art 4 §89.

Standing joint congressional redistricting committee, §5-3-125.

Compensation, §5-3-125.

Cooperation by state agencies, §5-3-127.

Creation, §5-3-121.

Employees, §5-3-127.

Membership, §5-3-121.

Organization, §5-3-121.

Plan to redistrict congressional districts.

Preparation, §5-3-123.

GENERAL INDEX

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Standing joint congressional redistricting committee —Cont'd

Plan to redistrict congressional districts —Cont'd

Submission to governor and legislature, §5-3-129.

Standing joint legislative committee on reapportionment, §§5-3-91 to 5-3-103.

Compensation, §5-3-95.

Cooperation by state agencies and entities, §5-3-97.

Creation, §5-3-91.

Guidelines for apportionment, §5-3-101.

Membership, §5-3-91.

Norm to be represented by senators and representatives.

Determination, §5-3-99.

Organization, §5-3-91.

Plan to apportion Mississippi legislature.

Members to draw, §5-3-93.

Submission to legislature, §5-3-103.

Staff, §5-3-97.

Standards for apportionment, §5-3-101.

State librarian, MS Const Art 4 §106.

Election, MS Const Art 4 §99.

Statements of economic interest.

Required filing, §25-4-25.

State scenic streams stewardship program.

Designation of scenic streams, §51-4-9.

Stationery.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Statutes.

Printing and binding.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Style of laws, MS Const Art 4 §56.

Subpoenas.

Neglect or refusal to obey, §5-1-23.

Witnesses, §5-1-21.

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review, §5-3-59.

Neglect or refusal to obey subpoena, §5-1-23.

Taxation.

Abuse of powers by local governments, MS Const Art 4 §80.

Assessments.

Votes required for passage, MS Const Art 4 §70.

Authority, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Changes and alterations in tax laws.

Commissioner of revenue.

Recommendation to legislature, §27-3-49.

Equal taxation, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Sale of delinquent tax lands, MS Const Art 4 §79.

Tax code violations.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Termination of duties of office, MS Const Art 4 §108.

Term of office.

Senators and members of house of representatives, §23-15-193.

LEGISLATURE —Cont'd

Un-American activities committees, MS Const Art 4 §§33 to 115.

Unemployment compensation.

Services performed by members not employment, §71-5-11.

Vacancy in office, MS Const Art 4 §103.

Election to fill, §23-15-851, MS Const Art 4 §77.

Veto of bills, MS Const Art 4 §72.

Line item veto, appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §73.

Viva voce vote, MS Const Art 4 §76.

Votes, MS Const Art 4 §60.

Amendments to bills, MS Const Art 4 §62.

Appropriation bills, MS Const Art 4 §64.

Reconsideration, MS Const Art 4 §65.

Viva voce vote, MS Const Art 4 §76.

Voting.

Tie-breaking vote, MS Const Art 5 §129.

Witnesses.

Crimes affecting legislature.

Immunity for testimony, §99-17-31.

Joint legislative committee on performance

evaluation and expenditure review, §§5-3-59, 5-3-63.

Not liable to prosecution in certain cases, §5-1-25.

Oaths.

Officers authorized to administer, §5-1-19.

Perjury, §5-1-27.

Recalcitrant/witnesses.

Proceedings against, §5-1-23.

Remuneration of witnesses for state, §5-1-59.

Subpoenas, §5-1-21.

Workers' compensation law.

Election to become self-insurer, §71-3-5.

LEGITIMATION OF CHILDREN.

Adoption, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.

See ADOPTION.

Annulment of marriage, §93-7-5.

Divorce, effect on legitimacy of children, §93-5-25.

Paternity proceedings.

General provisions, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

LEGS.

Workers' compensation.

Loss of leg, §71-3-17.

LELAND "L.R." BURCHAM MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.299.

LELAND TAYLOR MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-71.289.

LEMON LAW, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

Affirmative defense.

Nonconforming, §63-17-159.

Attorney fees.

Recovery allowed by consumer, §63-17-159.

GENERAL INDEX

LEMON LAW —Cont'd

Bad faith claims.

Liability of consumer, §63-17-161.

Definitions, §63-17-155.

Extension of warranties, §63-17-159.

Informal dispute settlement procedure, §63-17-159.

Necessity to resort to, §63-17-163.

Legislative findings and declaration of purpose, §63-17-153.

Limitation of actions, §63-17-159.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.

Short title, §63-17-151.

Nonconforming vehicles.

Repair, §63-17-157.

Replacement or refund of purchase price,
§63-17-159.

Notice of need for repair.

Responsibility of consumer to give manufacturer,
§63-17-159.

Presumption.

Reasonable number of attempts made to conform
vehicle, §63-17-159.

Reasonable allowance for use.

Refund of purchase price.

Defined, §63-17-159.

Subtraction from, §63-17-159.

Reasonable number of attempts made to conform vehicle.

Presumption, §63-17-159.

Refund of purchase price.

Inability to correct nonconformity, §63-17-159.

Remedies for violations, §63-17-165.

Repair of nonconforming vehicles, §§63-17-157, 63-17-159.

Replacement of vehicle.

Inability to correct nonconformity, §63-17-159.

Report of nonconformity by consumer.

Repair of nonconforming vehicle.

Time limit for report, §63-17-157.

Short title.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,
§63-17-151.

LENGTH OF VEHICLE RESTRICTIONS.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND
LOAD REGULATIONS.

LENGTHY TRIAL FUND, §25-7-61.

LENOISE DAVIDSON MEMORIAL

INTERSECTION, §65-3-71.300.

LENORA'S LAW.

Sex offender registration and notification.

Acquittal for insanity, registration required,
§45-33-25.

LEO W. SEAL, JR. MEMORIAL BRIDGE,

§65-3-71.132.

LESSEE IN ORDINARY COURSE OF BUSINESS.

Secured transactions.

Defined, rights taken, §75-9-321.

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES.

Careless driving.

Lesser offense of reckless driving, §63-3-1213.

Jury finding defendant guilty, §99-19-5.

Manslaughter lesser included offense of murder and capital murder, §99-19-5.

Murder indictment.

Sufficient to charge lesser crime of manslaughter,
§99-7-37.

Verdicts, MRCrP 24.2.

LESS RESTRICTIVE ALTERNATIVES.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Commitment findings to list, §41-21-73.

LETHAL INJECTION.

Death penalty, §99-19-51.

LETTERS.

Threatening letter demanding money or property, §97-3-81.

Threats and intimidation by letter or notice, §97-3-85.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

County administrator, §91-7-79.

Grant, §91-7-63.

Ineligibility, §91-7-65.

Letters de bonis non, §91-7-69.

Rights of administrator, §91-7-71.

Nonresidents, revocation of letters, §91-7-89.

Revocation by will, §91-7-87.

LETTERS OF ATTORNEY.

Powers of attorney generally.

See POWER OF ATTORNEY.

LETTERS OF CREDIT, §§75-5-101 to 75-5-118.

Adviser, §75-5-107.

Amendment, §75-5-106.

Applicants, subrogation to rights of issuer, §75-5-117.

Assignments.

Proceeds of a letter of credit, §75-5-114.

Attorneys' fees in action, §75-5-111.

Cancellation, §75-5-106.

Choice of law and forum, §75-5-116.

Commercial code general provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Confirmer, §75-5-107.

Consideration, §75-5-105.

Damages, §75-5-111.

Definitions, §§75-1-201, 75-5-102.

Index of definitions, §75-5-102.

Proceeds of a letter of credit, §75-5-114.

GENERAL INDEX

LETTERS OF CREDIT —Cont'd

Dishonor.

Wrongful dishonor remedies, §75-5-111.

Duration, §75-5-106.

Electronic transactions.

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

Forgery, §75-5-109.

Formal requirements, §75-5-104.

Fraud, §75-5-109.

General provisions of commercial code,

§§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority.

Procuring or issuing, §41-73-27.

Issuance, §75-5-106.

Issuer.

Rights and obligations, §75-5-108.

Subrogation, §75-5-117.

Wrongful dishonor or repudiation of obligation, remedies, §75-5-111.

Limitation of actions, §75-5-115.

Mississippi home corporation.

Power to accept, §43-33-717.

Nominated person, §75-5-107.

Subrogation, §75-5-117.

Remedies, §75-5-111.

Sale of goods.

Breach of contract for failure to furnish, §75-2-325.

Savings banks.

Issuance, §81-14-301.

Scope of article, §75-5-103.

Secured transactions.

Control of letter of credit right, §75-9-107.

Perfection and priority in letter of credit right.

Law governing, §75-9-306.

Perfection of letter of credit right by control, §75-9-314.

Perfection of security interest in letter of credit right, §75-9-312.

Priority of interest in letter of credit right, §75-9-329.

Restrictions on assignments of letter of credit rights, §75-9-409.

Security interest of issuer or nominated person, §75-5-118.

Signatures, §75-5-104.

Small enterprise development finance program.

Application for loan, §§57-71-9, 57-71-11.

Default on loan, §57-71-17.

Statute of limitations, §75-5-115.

Subrogation rights, §75-5-117.

Title of article, §75-5-101.

Transfer, §75-5-112.

Operation of law, §75-5-113.

Warranties, §75-5-110.

Wrongful dishonor, §75-5-111.

LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRISAL, US

Const Art I §§8 to 10.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION TO EDUCATION INSTITUTION.

Exemption from public records act, §37-11-51.

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY.

Executors and administrators.

Age of administrator, §91-7-37.

Generally, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Granting, §91-7-35.

LETTUCE.

Agriculture and commerce department.

Produce safety rule program.

Duties of department, §69-1-56.

LEVEES AND LEEVE DISTRICTS.

Acreage taxes, MS Const Art 11 §236.

Action to recover tax increases, penalties and interest, §27-35-5.

Adding alluvial land to districts.

Power of legislature, MS Const Art 11 §228.

Advertisement of economic opportunities by counties.

Counties within levee district, §19-9-103.

Appropriation of private property for levees,

MS Const Art 11 §233.

Audit of financial affairs.

Department of audit, powers, §7-7-211.

Boards of levee commissioners, MS Const Art 11 §229.

Appropriation of private property for levees, MS Const Art 11 §233.

Bond, MS Const Art 11 §230.

Carrying or depositing funds outside state, §25-1-69.

Duties and powers, MS Const Art 11 §232.

Economic interest statements.

Exception to filing, §25-4-25.

Election, MS Const Art 11 §231.

Time for holding, §23-15-197.

Itemized account, MS Const Art 11 §239.

Number of commissioners, MS Const Art 11 §229.

Qualifications, MS Const Art 11 §230.

Report to governor, MS Const Art 11 §235.

Term of office, MS Const Art 11 §231.

Vacancy in office.

Failure to qualify, holding over after term expires, §25-1-7.

Bonds.

County bonds, uniform system for issuance, §§19-9-1 to 19-9-31.

See COUNTY BONDS, UNIFORM SYSTEM FOR ISSUANCE.

Investment of funds received, §31-19-5.

Lost, destroyed or mutilated bonds or warrants.

Duplicates issued, §§25-55-19, 25-55-25.

GENERAL INDEX

LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Bonds —Cont'd

Refunding bonds.

Bond refinancing act, §§31-27-1 to 31-27-25.

See BOND ISSUES.

Tax exemption, §27-31-1.

Validation of public bonds.

Generally, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11.

See BOND ISSUES.

Boundary changes.

Bills, requirements, MS Const Art 11 §234.

Ceding jurisdiction to United States.

Construction of levees, §3-5-3.

Change in district boundaries or taxes.

Requirements of bills, MS Const Art 11 §234.

Chickasaw school lands, sales price.

Lands located in levee district not protected by levee, §29-1-63.

Civil service system.

Mandated for municipalities located within Yazoo-Mississippi Delta levee district, §21-31-51.

Claims against government entities.

Exemption of claim arising out of construction and design of levee, §11-46-9.

Claims due district.

Doubtful claims, §31-19-27.

Compromise, §§31-19-29, 31-19-30.

Confidentiality of tax returns.

Exceptions, §§27-3-73, 27-7-83, 27-13-57.

Collection of funds belonging to district.

Fees or commissions not deducted, §27-3-47.

Commissioner of revenue.

Investigations, demand, suit made or instituted by commissioner.

Fees and expenses not charged board, §27-3-47.

Funds collected for or belonging to district not retained by commissioner, §27-3-47.

Convicts employed to work on levees, MS Const Art 10 §224.

County hospital located in district.

Board of trustees operating, §41-13-29.

County judge of class 1 county.

Compensation, county lying within levee district, §9-9-11.

County prosecuting attorneys.

Salaries, counties within levee district, §25-1-71.

County superintendent of education.

Appointed by county board of education.

Counties lying within district, §§37-5-67, 37-5-68.

Crimes involving levees.

Cutting, mutilating or disfiguring, §97-15-23.

Damaging or injuring levees, §97-15-21.

Depositing woodpiles, refuse, garbage or dead animals on levees, §97-15-21.

Excavating dirt or sand, §97-15-23.

Fence, gate or cattle gap erected by district.

Breaking, destroying, leaving open, §97-15-21.

LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Crimes involving levees —Cont'd

Hunting or target practice upon mainline structure, §97-15-27.

Maliciously cutting, breaking, injuring or destroying, §97-15-25.

Trespass, §97-15-23.

Damages, assessment.

Appropriation of private property for levee, MS Const Art 11 §233.

Dams constructed on watercourse in district.

District permission required, §51-3-39.

Delinquent taxes, suit for, §27-3-33.

Delta branch experiment station.

Funding of agricultural research programs.

Counties within districts, §37-113-27.

Deposited district funds.

Public money, trust fund, §25-1-71.

Depositories for funds of local governments.

Law providing for deposits of and loans by districts not repeal, §27-105-301.

Drainage districts, §§51-33-1 to 51-33-127.

County commissioners, §§51-31-1 to 51-31-143.

Flood control agreements with United States, §§51-35-1 to 51-35-25.

Local commissioners, §§51-29-1 to 51-29-165.

Roads constructed along side of districts levees.

Authority of counties, §65-7-69.

Urban flood and drainage control districts, §§51-35-301 to 51-35-351.

Erection, repair and maintenance of levees.

Appropriation of private property, MS Const Art 11 §233.

Powers and duties of commissioners, MS Const Art 11 §232.

Examination of books, accounts and vouchers of fiscal officer of boards.

State auditor's duty, §7-7-67.

Farm credit securities.

Security for district deposits, §75-69-3.

Fees or expenses of state tax investigation or suit.

District not chargeable with, §27-3-47.

Flood and drainage control districts.

Urban districts, §§51-35-301 to 51-35-351.

Flood control agreements.

Drainage district agreement with United States, §§51-35-1 to 51-35-25.

Fraud in public contracts with districts,

§§75-21-15, 75-21-17.

Homestead exemption.

Generally, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Home and homestead defined.

Dwelling and land leased by Mississippi-Yazoo Delta levee board, §27-33-19.

Ownership defined.

Mississippi-Yazoo Delta levee board lands legally leased, §27-33-17.

GENERAL INDEX

LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS —Cont'd **Hunting and fishing between Mississippi river and levee nearest river.**

Compact concerning Mississippi authorization, §49-7-133.

Hunting or shooting across streets and highways, §97-15-13.

Itemized account.

Publication by levee boards, MS Const Art 11 §239.

Kings Point levee.

Development authority.

Assisting Warren county in continuation and completion of study, §57-61-36.

Land records.

Kept in office of secretary of state, §7-11-13.

Levee rates and wharfage.

Authority of municipality to collect, §21-37-15.

Levee system maintained by state, MS Const Art 11 §227.

Lint cotton tax levied by Mississippi Levee districts.

Limitation on tax exemption, §27-31-1.

Livestock running at large on highways.

Inapplicability of stock law as to highways within districts, §§69-13-101, 69-13-111.

Manufacturers, distributors, wholesale or retail merchants.

Tax credit for payment of ad valorem taxes to district, §27-7-22.5.

Motor vehicle privilege tax.

District prohibited from imposing, §27-19-25.

District vehicles, imposition on, prohibited, §27-19-27.

Motor vehicle tags and decals.

District vehicles, issuance, §27-19-43.

Removal on sale of district vehicle, §27-19-153.

Municipalities' exercise of eminent domain, §21-37-47.

Navigation projects.

Agreements with United States relative to, §19-5-91.

Nuclear power plant property.

Abandoned property exempt from taxes, §27-35-310.

Oil and gas refined in state.

Tax exemption, §27-31-19.

Oil, gas or mineral non-producing interests.

Exemption from taxation, §27-31-73.

Oil producing properties and equipment.

Ad valorem tax exemption, §27-25-523.

Past due taxes, suit for, §27-3-33.

Premium tax reduction.

Qualifying Mississippi investments, §27-15-129.

Privilege taxes, §§27-15-5, 27-15-7.

Motor vehicles.

District prohibited from imposing, §27-19-25.

District vehicles, imposition on prohibited, §27-19-27.

LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS —Cont'd **Property located between Mississippi river and levee.**

Road tax exemption, §27-31-1.

Property of district exempt from taxes, MS Const Art 11 §238.

Publication of notice.

Bill changing boundary or taxes of district, MS Const Art 11 §234.

Redemption of land from tax sales.

Generally, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Rights and privileges applicable to district taxes, §27-45-11.

Release of obligation or liability owed board.

Legislature, requirements for, MS Const Art 4 §100.

Report to governor.

Levee boards, MS Const Art 11 §235.

Retirement program for firemen and policemen.

Alternative program, retirement benefits.

Municipality of class 1 county within Yazoo-Mississippi Delta levee district, §21-29-251.

Road commissioners of counties lying in two levying districts.

Compensation by county, §65-17-3.

Road district taxes.

Special levy for maintained of roads, culverts and levees, §65-19-33.

Roads constructed along side of drainage district's levees.

Authority of counties, §65-7-69.

Roads located on certain levees.

Temporary state highways, §65-1-31.

Road tax exemption.

Property located on Mississippi River and levee, §27-31-1.

Short-term borrowing by districts authorized, §51-35-340.

Sixteenth section and lieu lands.

Farm residential land classification.

Land in county within district not classified as, §29-3-33.

Soil and water conservation district law.

Inapplicability to levee district, §69-27-5.

Speed limits upon.

Localities, adoption, enforcement, §63-3-515.

State inland port authority.

Eminent domain power.

Interest in land owned by levee boards exempted, §59-17-33.

State park located in county lying within district.

Expenditure of funds by county to establish, maintain and support, §55-3-61.

GENERAL INDEX

LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS —Cont'd

State port authority.

Eminent domain power.

Interest in land own by levee boards exempted,
§59-5-39.

Storm water management districts, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

Streets for villages or towns.

County lying within district authorized to construct, §65-7-87.

Suits by state auditor for use of boards, §7-7-75.

Taxes.

Abandoned nuclear power plant property.

Exempt from taxes, §27-35-310.

Acreage taxes, MS Const Art 11 §236.

Action to recover increases, penalties and interest,
§27-35-5.

Alcoholic beverage taxes.

District not authorized to levee, §27-71-343.

Assessment of ad valorem taxes generally,
§§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Bank preferred stock.

Exempt from district taxes, §81-5-23.

Banks' earned surplus account.

Exempt from district taxes, §81-3-11.

Bonds, exemption, §27-31-1.

Cancellation of liens and satisfaction of claims.

Payment of taxes, §27-35-159.

Change in tax laws.

Requirements of bills, MS Const Art 11 §234.

Collection of as valorem taxes generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Delinquent taxes, suit for, §27-3-33.

Enforcement of payment of taxes, §27-41-11.

Exemption of district property, MS Const Art 11 §238.

Exemptions from taxes generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Farmers' credit associations.

Exempt from districts taxes, §81-17-25.

Homestead exemption.

Generally, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Home and homestead defined.

Dwelling and land leased by Mississippi-Yazoo

Delta levee board, §27-33-19.

Ownership defined.

Mississippi-Yazoo Delta levee board lands
legally leased, §27-33-17.

How property assessed by tax assessors, §27-35-15.

Interest on taxes due, §27-41-9.

Lands sold to state for taxes.

Taxes due district, §29-1-95.

Lint cotton tax levied by Mississippi Levee districts.

Limitation on tax exemption, §27-31-1.

LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Taxes —Cont'd

List of lands to show lands located in districts,
§27-35-49.

Manufacturers, distributors, wholesale or retail merchants.

Tax credit for payment of ad valorem taxes to district, §27-7-22.5.

Oil and gas refined in state.

Tax exemption, §27-31-19.

Oil, gas or mineral non-producing interests.

Exemption from taxation, §27-31-73.

Oil producing properties and equipment.

Ad valorem tax exemption, §27-25-523.

Past due or unpaid taxes, suit for, §27-3-33.

Personal property of persons doing contracting work for district.

Assessed by district in which property being used, §27-35-7.

Premium tax reduction.

Qualifying Mississippi investments, §27-15-129.

Privilege taxes, §§27-15-5, 27-15-7.

District prohibited from imposing, §27-19-25.

Motor vehicles.

District vehicles, imposition on prohibited,
§27-19-27.

Purchasers at tax sales, rights, lien, §27-45-27.

Redemption of land from tax sales.

Generally, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

List of lands not redeemed segregated by taxing entity.

Certification to secretary of state, §27-45-21.

Rights and privileges applicable to district taxes,
§27-45-11.

Refund of taxes erroneously collected, §27-73-1.

Report as to taxes collected.

Tax collector's report, §§27-29-11, 27-29-15.

Road districts.

Special levy for maintained of roads, culverts and levees, §65-19-33.

Road tax exemption, §27-31-1.

Sales of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89, 27-43-1 to 27-43-11, 27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sales tax.

Contracting services on levee or levee system,
§27-65-21.

District not authorized to levy, §27-65-73.

System of taxes, power of legislature to provide,
MS Const Art 11 §237.

Tax collector's report as to taxes collected,
§§27-29-11, 27-29-15.

Timber, trees or shrubs growing district.

Ad valorem tax exemption, §27-25-27.

When due, payable and collectible, §27-41-1.

GENERAL INDEX

LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Timber, trees or shrubs growing in district.

Ad valorem tax exemption, §27-25-27.

Trust fund.

Deposited district funds, §25-1-71.

Two levee districts.

Division of alluvial land of state, MS Const Art 11 §228.

Unemployment compensation fund, discontinuance.

Investment in district bonds, §71-5-459.

United States.

Ceding rights of way and levees to government, MS Const Art 11 §232.

Unpaid taxes, suit for, §27-3-33.

Water management district created within levee district.

Approval required, §§51-7-5, 51-7-17.

LEVEE TAXES, MS Const Art 11 §236.

System of taxation, MS Const Art 11 §237.

Exempt property, MS Const Art 11 §238.

LEVIES.

Community hospitals, purchasing, §41-13-11.

Corporate directors, officers, employees or agents.

Corporations purchasing and maintaining on behalf of, §79-4-8.57.

Nonprofit corporations.

Purchasing and maintaining on behalf of director, officer, employee or agent, §79-11-281.

Corrections department, §47-5-75.

Disaster forbearances.

Applicability of provisions to levies and advertisements for sale, §89-1-311.

Evidence.

Admissibility, Evid Rule 411.

Insurance commissioner.

Availability.

Rules and regulations concerning, §83-1-4.

Insurance companies.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Insurance department.

Availability.

Rules and regulations of commissioner concerning, §83-1-4.

Medical liability insurance.

Nonprofit corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §55-24-9.

Mutual insurance companies.

Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Nonprofit corporations.

Purchasing and maintaining on behalf of director, officer, employee or agent, §79-11-281.

LEVIES —Cont'd

Prison emergency construction and management.

Conditions for contracts, §47-5-1219.

Risk retention groups.

License required to solicit, negotiate or procure, §83-55-23.

LIABILITY INSURANCE.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-27.

Community and junior colleges, §37-29-85.

Community hospitals, §41-13-11.

Corporations.

Directors, officers, employees or agents, §79-4-8.57.

Corrections department, §47-5-75.

County port authorities.

Power to obtain liability insurance, §59-9-19.

Driver education and training, §37-25-23.

Employment practices liability insurance.

Transportation commission.

Authority to purchase, §65-1-8.

Evidence.

Admissibility, Evid Rule 411.

Fire departments.

Municipality purchasing for fire fighters, §21-25-11.

Governmental entity tort liability, §11-46-17.

Annual review of insurance plans by tort claims board, §11-46-20.

Powers and duties of tort claims board, §11-46-19.

Insurance commissioners.

Contracts.

Availability regulations, §83-1-4.

Insurance companies.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

Limited partnerships.

General partners, liability insurance on behalf of, §79-14-408.

Medical liability insurance corporations.

Nonprofit, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §55-24-9.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Generally.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Municipalities.

Purchase of general liability insurance, §21-15-6.

Mutual insurance companies.

Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Prison emergency construction and management.

Requirements, §47-5-1219.

Public works contracts.

Proof required before entering into certain contracts with state or local governments, §31-5-51.

Real estate brokers and salespersons.

Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

GENERAL INDEX

LIABILITY INSURANCE —Cont'd

Residential builders and remodelers.

Disclosure by licensee to person licensee contracting with, §73-59-11.

Risk retention groups.

Liability insurance.

License required to solicit, negotiate or procure, §83-55-23.

License required to solicit, negotiate or procure, §83-55-23.

School personnel.

Purchase of group coverage, §37-7-319.

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-17.

Annual review of insurance plans by tort claims board, §11-46-20.

Powers and duties of tort claims board, §11-46-19.

Transportation commission.

Employment practices liability insurance.

Authority to purchase, §65-1-8.

Trusts and trustees.

Asset protection trusts.

Liability insurance to be obtained by transferor, §91-9-707.

LIBEL AND SLANDER, §§95-1-1 to 95-1-5.

See DEFAMATION.

LIBERTY PARKWAY, §65-3-71.86.

LIBRARIES, §§39-3-1 to 39-3-23.

Board of trustees, §39-3-15.

Organization, §39-3-17.

Powers and duties, §39-3-17.

Reports, §39-3-19.

Contracts for library services, §39-3-13.

Contributions.

Municipalities, §21-37-20.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

County law librarians, §19-7-31.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Courthouses.

Sheriff to serve as county librarian, §19-25-65.

Electronic payment of fees and accounts receivable, §39-3-21.

Employees.

Sabbatical leave, §39-3-20.

Energy and lighting efficiency standards, §57-39-21.

Establishment, §§39-3-1, 39-3-3.

Free use of libraries, §39-3-21.

Funds for establishment, §39-3-3.

Additional funds for support, upkeep and maintenance, §§39-3-5, 39-3-7.

LIBRARIES —Cont'd

Funds for support, upkeep and maintenance.

Taxation, §§39-3-5, 39-3-7.

Interpretation and construction, §39-3-23.

Interstate library compact.

Administrator, §39-3-209.

Application of provisions.

Compliance with other laws, §39-3-203.

Construction or maintenance of libraries, §39-3-203.

Deputy administrators, §39-3-209.

Districts partly within state.

Eligibility for aid, §39-3-207.

Eligibility for aid, §39-3-207.

Enactment, §39-3-201.

Notice in event of withdrawal, §39-3-211.

State library agency, defined, §39-3-205.

Terms, §39-3-201.

Withdrawal, §39-3-211.

Joint city-county public library systems, §39-3-8.

Legislative reference bureau, §39-1-35.

Maintenance.

Municipalities, §21-37-19.

Mississippi library commission, §§25-51-1 to 25-51-7.

Designation as state depository for public documents, §25-51-1.

Electronic form of agency publications, §25-51-1.

Recorder of documents, §25-51-7.

State departments and agencies to furnish electronic copies of documents, §25-51-3.

State departments and agencies to furnish lists of public documents to commission, §25-51-5.

Operation, §39-3-3.

Participation by municipalities in county libraries or library systems, §39-3-11.

Powers and duties of board of trustees, §39-3-17.

Regional public library systems, §39-3-9.

Reimbursements for services, §39-3-21.

Rules and regulations.

Municipalities, §21-37-19.

Sabbatical leave, §39-3-20.

School libraries.

Employment of certified school librarians, §37-17-6.

School property not used for school purposes.

Sale or conveyance.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

Security of library materials, §§39-3-301 to 39-3-313.

Applicability of article, §39-3-307.

Definitions, §39-3-305.

Detention and questioning of suspects, §39-3-313.

Interpretation and construction, §39-3-311.

Mutilation of materials, §39-3-303.

Penalties, §39-3-309.

Civil proceedings arising from same incident, §39-3-311.

Short title, §39-3-301.

GENERAL INDEX

LIBRARIES —Cont'd

Security of library materials —Cont'd

Suspects, §39-3-313.

Unauthorized removal of material, §39-3-303.

Violations of provisions, §39-3-309.

Civil proceedings arising from same incident,
§39-3-311.

State law library, §39-1-1.

Legislative reference bureau, §39-1-35.

State librarian, MS Const Art 4 §106.

Election by legislature, MS Const Art 4 §99.

Statewide library development system,

§§39-3-351 to 39-3-369.

Accreditation of state aid, §39-3-357.

Accreditation program.

Public service incentives, §39-3-355.

Confidentiality of information, §39-3-365.

Consultants, §39-3-361.

Definitions, §39-3-353.

Development of statewide master plan for public
libraries, §39-3-363.

Employees, §39-3-361.

Primary resource library for Mississippi public
libraries, §39-3-359.

Public service incentives, §39-3-355.

Records.

Confidentiality of information, §39-3-365.

Use for collecting overdue materials and fines,
§39-3-369.

Release and use of aggregate statistics, §39-3-367.

Short title, §39-3-351.

State aid, §39-3-357.

Statewide master plan for public libraries,
§39-3-363.

Statistics, §39-3-367.

Taxation, §39-3-5.

Municipal library tax, §39-3-7.

Trusts to promote arts and sciences, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.

LIBRARY COMMISSION, §§39-3-101 to 39-3-111.

Creation, §39-3-101.

Director, §39-3-105.

Drawing of funds, §39-3-109.

Duties, §39-3-107.

Election of director, §39-3-105.

Funds, §39-3-109.

Acceptance of gifts and federal funds, §39-3-111.

Gifts, §39-3-111.

Organizational meetings, §39-3-103.

Powers, §39-3-107.

Qualifications, §39-3-101.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS —Cont'd

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES.

Nurses generally, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.

See NURSES.

LICENSEE IN ORDINARY COURSE OF BUSINESS.

Secured transactions.

Defined, rights taken, §75-9-321.

LICENSE PLATES.

General provisions, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Motor vehicle dealers.

Dealer tags and permits, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-335.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN,
DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND
WHOLESALEERS.

LICENSES AND PERMITS.

Abortion facilities.

Generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

Acupuncturists.

See ACUPUNCTURISTS.

Administrative procedures.

Elimination of red tape, §§25-45-1 to 25-45-17.

**Aged or infirm care facilities, §§43-11-5 to
43-11-11.**

**Agricultural aerial applicators, §§69-21-113 to
69-21-121.**

Agricultural liming materials, §§69-39-7, 69-39-9.

Agricultural professional services, §69-19-9.

Aircraft pilots, §§61-11-3 to 61-11-7.

Airport zoning, §61-7-17.

Alcohol blended fuel permit, §75-55-22.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer permits,
§67-3-15.

Violation of permits requirements, §97-31-7.

Alcoholic beverage taxes, §27-71-5.

Forfeiture for violations, §27-71-23.

Off-premises retailers permits for common carriers.

Reporting and payment of tax, §27-71-9.

Alligators.

Hunting or catching, §49-7-47.

**Ambulance service, §§41-59-9 to 41-59-21,
41-59-23.**

Membership subscription programs for prepaid
ambulance service, §§41-59-65, 41-59-67.

Rejection, suspension, revocation.

Appeal, §41-59-49.

Temporary attendant's permit, §41-59-37.

Ambulatory surgical facilities.

Generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Amusement ride safety.

Operating permit decal required, §45-49-3.

Antiquities law.

Excavation, salvage, studies, etc., at landmarks, §39-7-19.

Aquaculture.

Marketing and cultivation permits generally, §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.

See AQUACULTURE.

Athletic trainers.

See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

Auctions and auctioneers.

See AUCTIONEERS.

Bail bonds and bondsmen.

Acting without license, §83-39-29.

Disciplinary action.

Appeals.

Judicial proceeding in lieu of departmental hearing, §83-39-21.

Grounds, §83-39-15.

Hearing, §83-39-17.

Display by professional bail agent prior to sheriff, etc., accepting bond, §83-39-23.

Fees, §83-39-11.

Individual license.

Required, §83-39-3.

Information required for license, §83-39-5.

Issuance, §83-39-9.

Barbers.

Temporary permits, §73-5-11.

Behavior analysts, §§73-75-1 to 73-75-27.

See BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS.

Bird dogs.

Training through use of release pens and tamed and identified quail, §49-7-42.

Birthing centers, §§41-77-1 to 41-77-25.

See BIRTHING CENTERS.

Blood supply plans.

Issuance, §83-45-5.

Requirements for licensing, §83-45-3.

Boiler and pressure vessel safety.

Inspectors, §§45-23-19 to 45-23-29.

Nonconforming installation, §45-23-11.

Building permits.

Commercial contractors.

Permit to engage in business required to obtain building permit, §31-3-16.

Residential building contractors.

Denial to persons not duly licensed, §73-59-17.

Permit to engage in business required to obtain building permit, §73-59-18.

Burial associations.

Cancellation, §83-37-23.

Time and duration of issuance, §83-37-27.

Carrying concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

Carrying deadly weapon.

Permit, §97-37-7.

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Carrying stun gun, §45-9-101.

Certified public accountants.

Firm permits, §73-33-1.

Cancellation.

Failure of firm to register, §73-33-7.

Defined, §73-33-2.

Revocation or suspension, §73-33-11.

Child care facilities, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.

See CHILD CARE FACILITIES.

Child caring agencies, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

Child-placing agencies, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

Child residential homes, §§43-16-1 to 43-16-25.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

City port commissions.

Harbor masters, pilots, stevedores, etc., §§59-1-39, 59-1-43.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Commercial quail.

Breeders, §49-13-7.

Suspension, §49-13-23.

Concealed pistol or revolver.

Carrying, §45-9-101.

Consumer loan brokers, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.

See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

Controlled substances.

Manufacture, production or supplying at wholesale.

Narcotic drugs, §§41-29-301, 41-29-303, 41-29-311.

Correspondence courses.

Persons furnishing, §§75-59-1 to 75-59-9.

Cosmetologists.

Demonstrator's permit, §73-7-25.

Licensing generally, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-63.

See COSMETOLOGISTS.

County mosquito control commissions.

Rice field mosquito control.

Application for permit for rice production, §41-27-117.

Credit availability act.

Application for license, §§75-67-609, 75-67-611.

Duration, expiration and renewal, §75-67-605.

Enforcement and investigative powers of commissioner, §75-67-625.

Employment of staff, §75-67-635.

Examination of books and records, §75-67-615.

Expedited licensing, §75-67-605.

Financial net worth requirements, §75-67-611.

Fingerprints and background check requirement, §75-67-609.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Credit availability act —Cont'd

Immunity of licensee for actions in compliance with provisions, §75-67-637.

Investigation of license applicants, §75-67-613.

Multiple licenses, §75-67-605.

Posting of license in place of business, §75-67-613.

Qualifications, §75-67-609.

Recordkeeping requirements, §75-67-615.

Reinstatement of revoked license, §75-67-623.

Requirements generally, §75-67-605.

Revocation or suspension of license, §75-67-623.

Surety bond, §75-67-609.

Forfeit of bond for violations, §75-67-629.

Temporary licenses, §75-67-605.

Unlicensed operation of business.

Penalties, §75-67-627.

Transactions void, §75-67-605.

Credit life and credit disability insurance.

Disciplinary action.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-53-31.

Creditor-placed insurance.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-54-27.

Crematories, §73-11-69.

Criminal record, effect on professional

licensing, §§73-77-1 to 73-77-11.

Cruise vessels.

Privilege licenses, §75-109-1 to 27-109-15.

See CRUISE VESSELS.

Debt management services, §81-22-5.

Bonds, surety, §81-22-7.

Commissioner's powers and duties, §81-22-17.

Suspension or revocation, §81-22-25.

Dentists.

Specialty permits or licenses, §§73-9-28, 73-9-29.

Teaching permits, §73-9-28.

Disinfection and sanitation of public buildings and vehicles.

Motor home and recreational vehicle park annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export, §75-23-37.

Driver education and training.

Learners' permits, §37-25-7.

Drivers' licenses.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Generally, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-71.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Motor vehicles for hire.

Licensing of operators generally, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

Egg producers, §69-7-267.

Electronic protection licensing, §§73-69-1 to 73-69-35.

See ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING.

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Endangered species.

Taking for scientific or propagation purposes, §49-1-41.

Factory-built homes.

Permit fees, §75-49-21.

Family foster homes, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

Fantasy contests.

Licensure of operators offering contests within state, §97-33-307.

Disciplinary actions, §97-33-315.

Farm warehouses.

Generally, §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.

See FARM WAREHOUSES.

Fee for producing, §45-1-21.

Firearms and other weapons.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

Permit to carry, §97-37-7.

Fishing.

Licenses generally.

See FISHING.

Releasing aquatic species not indigenous to Mississippi.

Prohibited without permit, §49-7-80.

Sportsman's license.

Combination resident hunting and fishing license, §49-7-5.

Foresters, §§73-36-27 to 73-36-33.

Forgery, §97-21-35.

Fraternal societies.

Annual license, §83-29-27.

Revocation, §83-29-53.

Free port warehouses, §§27-31-51 to 27-31-61.

Fresh start act of 2019.

Criminal record, effect on professional licensing, §§73-77-1 to 73-77-11.

Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-265.

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

Gaming establishments.

Work permits, §§75-76-131 to 75-76-141.

Gasoline tax, §§27-55-7, 27-55-9.

Going out of business sales, §75-65-3.

Gold, silver, other precious items.

Purchasing for resale.

Dealers, §75-95-3.

Grain warehouses.

Generally, §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.

See GRAIN WAREHOUSES.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority.

Local application fee for permits, §17-18-35.

Hazardous waste management, §17-17-151.

Commercial hazardous waste facility permits.

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Health maintenance organizations.

Rules and regulations, §§83-41-333.

Hemp cultivation.

Felony conviction as disqualification for participation in program, §69-25-219.

Negligent violations, §69-25-213.

Required, §69-25-207.

Surety bond requirement, §69-25-221.

Home health agencies.

Generally, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

See HOME HEALTH AGENCIES.

Home inspectors.

Fees, §73-60-29.

Home medical equipment providers, §73-21-108.

Hospice law.

Generally, §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.

See HOSPICE CARE.

Hospitals, §§41-9-1 to 41-9-39.

See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.

Human trafficking.

Enterprise liability.

Injunctions and other relief, §97-3-54.6.

Hunting.

Alligators, §49-7-47.

Crossbow permit issued to hunt during gun and primitive weapon season on deer, §49-7-38.

Hunting enclosures, §49-7-34.

Licenses generally.

See HUNTING.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-79.

Release of nonindigenous animals.

Prohibited without permit, §49-7-80.

Releasing animals not indigenous to Mississippi.

Prohibited without permit, §49-7-80.

Sportsman's license.

Combination resident hunting and fishing license, §49-7-5.

Turkey.

Fall turkey season, §49-7-5.

Insurance adjusters.

Generally, §§83-17-401 to 83-17-425.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

Public adjusters, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

Insurance administrators.

See INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS.

Insurance agents.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE AGENTS.

Insurance companies.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Insurance premium finance companies,

§§81-21-1 to 81-21-27.

See INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE COMPANIES.

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Insurance producers, §§83-17-51 to 83-17-89.

See INSURANCE PRODUCERS.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-9.

Distribution of permit fees, §27-61-25.

Temporary permits, §27-61-29.

Juvenile detention facilities, §§43-21-901 to 43-21-915.

Learners' permits.

Driver education and training, §37-25-7.

Learn to earn act, high-school-to-work opportunities, §§37-71-1 to 37-71-11.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Legal expense insurance.

Sponsor licenses, §83-49-7.

Investigation of applicants, §83-49-9.

Revocation, etc., §83-49-11.

Sponsors.

Agents or representatives of sponsor, §83-49-47.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Generally, §§67-3-15 to 67-3-41.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

Distributors, §§27-59-7, 27-59-9.

Cancellation of permits by comptroller, §27-59-17.

User's permit, §27-59-305.

Liquefied compress gas business.

Those engaged in, §75-57-109.

Livestock.

Sale of livestock by weight, §75-27-209.

Local option alcoholic beverage control.

Generally, §§67-1-51 to 67-1-85.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-451 to 27-17-477.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Lubricating oil tax.

Distributors, §§27-57-7, 27-57-9.

Managing general agents, insurance.

Requirement of license, §83-18-105.

Marine resources advisory commission.

Coastal program, one-stop permitting program, §57-15-6.

Seafood.

Nonresident permits, §49-15-30.

Marriage, §§93-1-5 to 93-1-13.

Marriage and family therapists.

See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.

Massage therapists.

Licenses and regulation generally, §§73-67-1 to 73-67-39.

See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.

Medical cannabis.

Licensed establishments.

See MEDICAL CANNABIS.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Mental health and intellectual disability case managers, therapists, administrators and counselors.

State board of mental health to certify or license, §41-4-7.

Military affairs.

Special license for public drill or parade, §97-7-61.

Minnow dealers.

Wholesale minnow dealers, §49-7-29.

Mississippi athletic commission.

Recorder of licenses and permits.

Ex officio recorder, §75-75-107.

Incidental expenses, §75-75-121.

Surety bond, §75-75-113.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §55-24-9.

Mobile home parks.

Sanitation, annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

Money transmitters.

Annual fee, §75-15-15.

Applications and qualifications, §75-15-9.

Background check of applicant, §75-15-11.

Exemptions, §75-15-7.

Fingerprints to be submitted, §75-15-11.

Investigation of license applicant, §75-15-13.

Required, §75-15-5.

Revocation of license, §75-15-27.

Surety bond, §75-15-11.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Generally, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS.

Motor carriers, §§77-7-49 to 77-7-61.

Interstate permits, §§77-7-41 to 77-7-61.

Motor vehicle dealers.

Dealer tags and permits, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-335.

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers, wholesalers.

Mississippi motor vehicle commission law generally, §§63-17-51 to 63-17-119.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Hunter's permits, §27-19-79.

Motor vehicle size, weight and load.

Excess size and weight permits, §27-19-81.

Carrying of permit in vehicle, §27-19-87.

Penalties for excess gross weight, §27-19-89.

Trip permits, §27-19-79.

Penalty for failure to obtain, §27-19-89.

Seasonal permits, §27-19-77.

Temporary permits, §27-19-77.

Trip permits, §27-19-79.

Carrying of permit in vehicle, §27-19-87.

Penalty for failure to obtain, §27-19-89.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Sales finance companies, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Motor vehicles for hire.

Licensing of operators generally, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Motor vehicle size, weight and load.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Excess size and weight permits, §27-19-81.

Carrying of permit in vehicle, §27-19-87.

Penalties for excess gross weight, §27-19-89.

Registration of vehicle in excess of weight limits, §27-19-81.

Trip permits, §27-19-79.

Penalty for failure to obtain, §27-19-89.

Motor vehicle tags or plates, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Municipal licensing, §§21-27-151 to 21-27-155.

Bus drivers, §§21-27-151 to 21-27-155.

Mussels, §§49-9-7, 49-9-9.

Forfeiture, §49-9-17.

Mutual insurance companies.

Requirement of license, §83-31-21.

Narcotic drugs.

Manufacturing, producing or supplying at wholesale, §§41-29-301, 41-29-303, 41-29-311.

Native wines.

Winery permits.

Application, §67-5-9.

Natural resources commission.

Pollution control.

Permit applications, §49-17-34.

Nonprofit dental service corporations.

Required, §83-43-9.

Unauthorized corporation prohibited, §83-43-5.

Nuclear waste storage and disposal.

Site characterization studies, §57-49-25.

Nursing home administrators.

See NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS.

Occupational board compliance act of 2017, §§73-47-1 to 73-47-11.

Occupational therapists, §§73-24-17 to 73-24-29.

Required, §73-24-7.

Oil and gas.

See OIL AND GAS.

Optometrists.

See OPTOMETRISTS.

Osteopaths, §73-25-25.

Outdoor advertising, §49-23-11.

Oversize and overweight vehicles.

Forestry permit, §63-5-52.

Special permits, §§63-5-51, 63-5-52.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

Appropriation permits, §51-15-127.

Pawnbrokers, §§75-67-321 to 75-67-331.

Examination and investigation of licensees, §75-67-334.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Appropriation permit, §51-9-129.

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-111.

Pesticide dealers, §69-23-27.

Pesticides.

Experimental use permits, §69-23-25.

Petroleum and petroleum products.

Alcohol blended fuel permit, §75-55-22.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §§73-21-105 to 73-21-109.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

Pharmacy benefit managers, §73-21-157.

Physical therapists, §§73-23-47 to 73-23-57.

Disciplinary action against licensees, §§73-23-59 to 73-23-64.

Persons permitted to practice without license, §73-23-39.

Physical therapy licensure compact, §73-23-101.

Required, §73-23-35.

Physicians and surgeons, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-39.

Interstate medical licensure compact, §§73-25-101, 73-25-102.

Physicians licensed in another state, limited practice within state, §§73-25-121 to 73-25-127.

Revocation or suspension of license.

Disability physicians, §§73-25-53, 73-25-59, 73-25-63, 73-25-65.

Disciplinary action at behest of physician members of state board of medical licensure, §73-25-87.

Disciplinary actions generally, §§73-25-27 to 73-25-32.

Telemedicine, §73-25-34.

Pilots.

Aircraft pilots, §§61-11-3 to 61-11-7.

Podiatrists, §§73-27-3 to 73-27-16.

Pollution control.

See POLLUTION CONTROL.

Polygraph examiners.

See POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS.

Portable electronics insurance.

Vendor licensing, §83-73-3.

Poultry business licenses, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.

Practice of profession without license, §97-23-43.

Precious items.

Purchasing for resale.

Dealers, §75-95-3.

Privilege licenses.

Cruise vessels, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.

See CRUISE VESSELS.

Privilege taxes.

Generally, §§27-15-201 to 27-15-223.

See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Insurance taxes, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-101.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Privilege taxes —Cont'd

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-451 to 27-17-477.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Professional counselors, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

Proprietary schools and colleges.

Agent's permits, §§75-60-23 to 75-60-37, 75-60-41.

Agents selling courses or soliciting students, §§75-60-23 to 75-60-41.

Psychologists, §§73-31-9 to 73-31-21.

Public records.

Exemption of certain licensure application and examination records from public access requirements, §73-52-1.

Public works contracts.

Bond for payment of licenses, §31-5-3.

Pulpwood receiving facilities, §§75-79-9 to 75-79-23.

Rabies.

Inoculation of dogs and cats.

Veterinarian or other person granted permit to administer virus, §41-53-5.

Radiation control.

Users, manufacturers, producers, etc., of radiation sources, §45-14-13.

Discipline, §45-14-21.

Radioactive waste transportation, §§45-14-57 to 45-14-61.

Real estate appraisers.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

Real estate broker.

See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

Recreational parks.

Sanitation, annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

Rendering plants, §§41-51-13 to 41-51-33.

Residential building contractors, §§73-59-3 to 73-59-9.

Building permits.

Denial to persons not duly licensed, §73-59-17.

Permit to engage in business required to obtain building permit, §73-59-18.

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

Respiratory care practitioners, §§73-57-17 to 73-57-29.

Revocation or suspension or refusal to renew, §§73-57-31, 73-57-33.

Temporary permits, §73-57-21.

Unlicensed practice, §73-57-35.

Criminal penalties, §73-57-39.

Retail food establishments, §69-1-18.

Rice field mosquito control.

Application for permit for rice production, §41-27-117.

Risk retention groups.

Solicitation, negotiation, etc., of liability insurance, §83-55-23.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Rock festivals.

Issuance, conditions, §45-21-5.

Required, §45-21-3.

Revocation, §45-21-17.

Sales finance companies.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

Sales tax.

Engaging in business or activity which will subject person to tax, §27-65-27.

School administrators.

Licenses, §37-3-2.

Seafood.

Licenses generally.

See SEAFOOD.

Molluscan shellfish aquaculture operation.

Licenses and permits, §49-15-46.

Nonresident permits.

Regulations, §49-15-30.

Oysters.

Recreational oyster permits, §49-15-46.

Special permits for taking during closed season, §49-15-36.

Seed sales.

Seedsman permits, §69-3-3.

Bermuda grass, §69-3-4.

Septic tanks and systems.

Pumpers removing and disposing of sludge and septage, §41-67-39.

Shooting preserves, §§49-11-3 to 49-11-9.

Slot amusement machine tax, §§27-27-1 to 27-27-21.

See SLOT AMUSEMENT MACHINE TAX.

Small loan lenders.

Consumer installment loan lenders, §75-67-177.

General provisions, §§75-67-105, 75-67-111, 75-67-115, 75-67-137, 75-67-201 to 75-67-247.

See SMALL LOAN BUSINESS LICENSES.

Solid waste management, §§17-17-27, 17-17-43.

Commercial nonhazardous solid waste facility permits.

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

Special fuel tax.

Distributor of special fuel, §§27-55-507 to 27-55-513.

Marine diesel fuel or kerosene permit, §27-55-515.

Speech pathologists and audiologists.

See SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS.

State board of funeral service.

See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

Stock and stockholders.

Insurance companies.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Stock company permits, §83-6-21.

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Stun gun.

License to carry, §45-9-101.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Coal mining.

See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

Generally.

See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

Taxicabs.

Licensing of motor vehicle operators for hire, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Teachers.

Licenses, §37-3-2.

Testing or examination of applicants, §37-9-11.

Timber severance tax.

Removal from state without permit or payment of tax, §27-25-19.

Title insurance, §83-15-3.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

Retail sales permits, §97-32-19.

Disciplinary action, §97-32-17.

Habitual violations, §97-32-5.

Tobacco tax.

See TOBACCO TAX.

Tombigbee river valley water management district.

Appropriation permits, §51-13-119.

Transient vendors, §§75-85-5 to 75-85-15.

Transportation network companies.

License to operate.

Fee, §77-8-5.

Required, §77-8-5.

Trapping.

See TRAPPING.

Trust companies.

Voluntary dissolution and liquidation.

Permit to liquidate, §81-27-8.002.

Turkeys.

Fall turkey season.

Hunting permit, §49-7-5.

Unfair cigarette sales.

Conduct of business, §75-23-23.

Unlicensed practice of profession, §97-23-43.

Urban flood and drainage control districts.

Appropriation permits, §51-35-321.

Use tax, §27-67-15.

Veterinarians.

Licenses generally.

See VETERINARIANS.

Rabies inoculations of dogs and cats.

Veterinarian or other person granted permit to administer virus, §41-53-5.

Viatical settlements.

Audit or inspection of records of licenses, §83-7-213.

Providers, representatives and brokers, §83-7-205.

Suspension, revocation, and refusal to renew, §83-7-207.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSES AND PERMITS —Cont'd

Viatical settlements —Cont'd

Transitional provisions.

Continuation of business pending license action,
§83-7-223.

Water use permits.

See WATER SUPPLY.

Water well contractors, §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

See WATER WELL CONTRACTORS.

Weighmasters, §§75-27-305, 75-27-307.

Weights and measures.

Scale installation permit.

Scales with weight capacity of 10,000 pounds or
more, §75-27-19.

Scale repairing and testing, §75-27-67.

Weighmasters, §§75-27-305, 75-27-307.

Wetlands.

See WETLANDS.

Wildlife.

Alligators, hunting or catching, §49-7-47.

Endangered species, taking for scientific or
propagation purposes, §49-1-41.

Hogs.

Importation or release of wild hogs into state,
§49-7-140.

Hunting enclosures, §49-7-34.

Inherently dangerous wild animals, §49-8-7.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Capturing or destroying animals injurious to
property, §49-1-39.

Scientific or propagation purposes, §49-1-41.

Winery permits.

Application, §67-5-9.

Youth camps.

Operation or sponsorship, §75-74-11.

Physicians and nurses.

Nonresident or retired medical personnel,
§75-74-8.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

Academy of family physicians foundation, §27-19-56.172.

Adoption, display of term on plate, §27-19-56.412.

Ad valorem tax on motor vehicles.

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Ad valorem tax receipt.

Presentation with applications for licenses,
§27-19-61.

Afterschool alliance supporter, §27-19-56.130.

Aircraft pilots, §27-19-56.47.

Air Medal recipients, §27-19-56.13.

Alcorn Central High School supporter, §27-19-56.310.

Alpha Kappa Alpha sorority, §27-19-56.22.

Alpha Phi Alpha fraternity, §27-19-56.22.

ALS association Louisiana-Mississippi chapter supporter, §27-19-56.414.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Amateur radio operators, §27-19-45.

American cancer society supporter, §27-19-56.97.

American Federation of teachers supporter, §27-19-56.455.

Animal lovers, §27-19-56.18.

Antique automobiles, §27-19-47.

Historical license plates, §27-19-56.11.

Antique motorcycles, §§27-19-47.1, 27-19-56.467.

Antique pickup trucks, §27-19-47.2.

Appeals.

Appellate review by taxpayers aggrieved by
department actions, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.
See TAXATION.

Application, §§27-19-43, 27-19-59.

Ad valorem tax receipts to be presented with,
§27-19-61.

Vehicle subject to titling acquired by sale,
§63-21-69.

Attorney plates, §27-19-56.493.

Aunt Joyce's Kids supporter, §27-19-56.439.

Autism awareness, §27-19-56.61.

Baldwin Bearcats supporter, §27-19-56.343.

Ballet Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.457.

Bassfield high school supporter, §27-19-56.341.

Beauvoir supporters, §27-19-56.362.

Belhaven improvement association supporter, §27-19-56.469.

Belmont high school supporters, §27-19-56.201.

Bicentennial license plates, §27-19-56.344.

Mississippi statehood bicentennial, §27-19-56.437.

Bicycle advocacy group of Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.139.

Big Brothers Big Sisters of Mississippi, Inc supporter, §27-19-56.305.

Biggersville High School supporter, §27-19-56.311.

Biloxi public school district supporter, §27-19-56.232.

Blair E. Batson hospital for children supporter, §27-19-56.91.

Blood Services, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.84.

Blue Knights' International Law Enforcement Motorcycle Club, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.432.

Blue Mountain College supporter, §27-19-56.452.

Blue Mountain high school supporter, §27-19-56.512.

Bogue Chitto high school supporter, §27-19-56.333.

Bogue Chitto Strong Monument supporter, §27-19-56.501.

Booneville school district supporter, §27-19-56.326.

Boxing supporters, §27-19-56.190.

Boys and Girls Clubs supporter, §27-19-56.133.

Boy Scouts of America, §27-19-56.59.

Breast cancer awareness, §27-19-56.93.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Bronze Star, §27-19-56.62.
Parking in area for persons with disabilities, §27-19-56.
Brookhaven high school supporter, §27-19-56.336.
Brookhaven school district supporter, §27-19-56.348.
Bruce Trojans supporter, §27-19-56.518.
Byram middle school supporter, §27-19-56.398.
Calhoun City Wildcats supporter, §27-19-56.519.
Callaway high school supporter, §27-19-56.342.
Camp Pioneer, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.479.
Camp Sunshine supporter, §27-19-56.497.
Cancellation of series of tags, §27-19-31.
Canopy Children's Solutions, §27-19-56.471.
Canton high school supporter, §27-19-56.420.
Catch a Dream Foundation supporter, §27-19-56.293.
Catfish industry supporters, §27-19-56.383.
Cattlemen's Foundation, §27-19-56.30.
Cedarhill animal sanctuary supporter, §27-19-56.536.
Celtic Heritage Society supporter, §27-19-56.483.
Chalybeate school supporter, §27-19-56.513.
Children's advocacy centers of Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.402.
Children's Tumor Foundation supporter, §27-19-56.533.
Choctaw County Chargers supporters, §27-19-56.378.
Choctaw Indians supporter, §27-19-56.371.
Choose Life, §27-19-56.70.
Chris McDill Grey Matters scholarship fund supporter, §27-19-56.451.
City of Natchez tricentennial commemoration, §27-19-56.404.
Civil air patrol.
Mississippi wing of the civil air patrol supporter, §27-19-56.127.
Clergy, §27-19-56.57.
Cleveland high school supporter, §27-19-56.424.
Coahoma community college foundation supporter, §27-19-56.428.
Coastal conservation association of Mississippi, §27-19-56.352.
Cold War veterans, §27-19-56.491.
Colon cancer prevention, §27-19-56.406.
Columbus high school supporter, §27-19-56.481.
Combat Action Ribbon recipients, §27-19-56.465.
Commercial motor vehicles.
Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting, §27-19-90.
Congressional Medal of Honor, §27-19-54.
Congressional officials, enforcement and investigative personnel, §27-19-46.
Connected Hearts Domestic Violence Organization, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.278.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Conservation of marine wildlife supporter, §27-19-56.464.
Contents, §27-19-31.
Corinth Alcorn Animal Shelter, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.396.
Corinth High School supporter, §27-19-56.308.
Cosmetology board supporter, §27-19-56.372.
Costs of mailing not borne by governmental subdivision, §27-19-32.
Counties, §19-7-9.
County designation.
Distinctive tags, §27-19-31.
Cure Sickle Cell foundation, §27-19-56.441.
Cystic fibrosis awareness, §27-19-56.321.
Dallas Cowboys supporters, §27-19-56.386.
Deaf persons, §27-19-56.9.
Dealer tags and permits, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-335.
See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS.
Decals issued in lieu of tags, §27-19-31.
Defaced tags and renewal decals, §27-19-31.
Delta Sigma Theta sorority, §27-19-56.58.
Delta waterfowl foundation supporter, §27-19-56.95.
Dental hygienists association, §27-19-56.176.
Department of Defense Medal for the Defense of Freedom recipients, §27-19-56.466.
Department of revenue license tag acquisition fund, §27-19-179.
Desert of Mississippi Shriners and Daughters AEAONMS, PHA, §27-19-56.532.
DeSoto county school district, §27-19-56.433.
Destruction of vehicle.
Issuance of replacement license, §27-19-69.
Diabetes, §27-19-56.63.
D'Iberville high school supporter, §27-19-56.166.
Disabilities, individuals with, §27-19-56.
Distinctive tags, requirements, §27-19-44.
Distinguished Flying Cross recipients, §27-19-56.13.
District attorneys.
Plates traceable only by law enforcement agencies for certain purposes, §27-19-52.
Dixie national livestock show and rodeo, §27-19-56.489.
Down syndrome awareness, §27-19-56.92.
Ducks Unlimited, §27-19-56.24.
Duplicates.
Personalized plates.
Application and fee, §27-19-48.
Duration, §27-19-31.
Dyslexia awareness, §27-19-56.268.
East Central Attendance Center, Jackson County, MS, supporter, §27-19-56.287.
East Side High School Trojans in Cleveland Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.401.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

East Union school supporter, §27-19-56.514.
East Webster high school supporter,
§27-19-56.399.
82 Strong supporter, §27-19-56.528.
Electric Power Associations of Mississippi
Foundation supporter, §27-19-56.150.
Enterprise attendance center supporter,
§27-19-56.335.
Epilepsy awareness, §27-19-56.389.
EV Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.498.
Excel By 5 supporter, §27-19-56.496.
Exempted vehicles, §27-19-30.
Falkner high school supporter, §27-19-56.509.
False statements in applications.
Penalties, §27-19-65.
Family resource center of North Mississippi,
§27-19-56.475.
Fannie Lou Hamer Cancer Foundation
supporter, §27-19-56.403.
Farm families of Mississippi supporter,
§27-19-56.251.
Fastening to vehicles, §27-19-31.
FCA supporters, §27-19-56.382.
Fee for registration or tags generally.
Additional fees for special license tags or plates.
Special fund for deposit of portion of additional
fees, §§27-19-44.1, 27-19-44.2.
Additional registration fee, §27-19-43.
Political use of fees from distinctive or special
license tags, §27-19-177.
Fire fighters, §27-19-56.1.
Firefly Outreach supporter, §27-19-56.459.
First responders injured in line of duty,
§27-19-56.492.
First responders of Mississippi supporter,
§27-19-56.468.
Fleet vehicles.
Trailer fleets, §27-19-66.1.
Forest high school supporters, §27-19-56.376.
Former Hinds agricultural high school,
supporter, §27-19-56.506.
Former Sam M. Brinkley High School in
Jackson, Mississippi supporter,
§27-19-56.460.
Former Utica high school, supporter,
§27-19-56.505.
Former Utica junior college, supporter,
§27-19-56.507.
Foundation for Moral Law supporter,
§27-19-56.540.
4-H clubs, §27-19-56.43.
Franklin county high school supporter,
§27-19-56.334.
Friends of Jackson county animal shelter pets,
§27-19-56.366.
Friends of the park supporter, §27-19-56.324.
Gautier athletics supporter, §27-19-56.543.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Gentry high school Mighty Rams supporter,
§27-19-56.425.
George county rebel athletic council supporter,
§27-19-56.434.
Germantown High School supporter,
§27-19-56.297.
Girl Scouts of Greater Mississippi supporter,
§27-19-56.546.
Gold Star families, §27-19-56.162.
Gold Star license plate, §27-19-56.524.
Governor, §27-19-45.
GRAMMY Museum Mississippi supporter,
§27-19-56.415.
Grand Chapter of the Mississippi Order of the
Eastern Star, §27-19-56.387.
Grand Lodge of Mississippi.
Members and widows and children of deceased
members, §27-19-56.14.
Greene county school district supporter,
§27-19-56.356.
Greenville public school district supporter,
§27-19-56.350.
Gulfport high school supporters, §27-19-56.193.
Gulfport school district supporters,
§27-19-56.230.
Hancock high school supporters, §27-19-56.364.
Hattiesburg public school district foundation
supporter, §27-19-56.413.
Heroines of Jericho, John L. Webb Grand High
Court, §27-19-56.205.
Highway safety patrol, §27-19-56.55.
Hills Chapel Patriots supporter, §27-19-56.354.
Hispaniola Mountain Ministries supporters,
§27-19-56.363.
Holly Springs separate school district
supporter, §27-19-56.488.
Homebuilders association of Mississippi
supporters, §27-19-56.106.
Home of Grace supporter, §27-19-56.440.
Homes of Hope for Children, Inc supporter,
§27-19-56.316.
Humane Society of South Mississippi supporter,
§27-19-56.435.
Humphreys county high school supporter,
§27-19-56.530.
Impaired or limited ability to communicate
with law enforcement.
Special plates and windshield decals, §63-21-70.
Indianola Academy supporter, §27-19-56.529.
Ingalls Shipbuilding supporter, §27-19-56.476.
Ingomar school supporter, §27-19-56.516.
Institute for marine mammal studies,
§27-19-56.175.
Issuance, §§27-19-31, 27-19-43, 27-19-59.
Destruction of vehicle.
Replacement license, §27-19-69.
Replacement of vehicle, §27-19-71.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Itawamba agricultural high school supporter, §27-19-56.405.

Jackson Zoological Society, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.325.

Jefferson Davis county school district supporter, §27-19-56.470.

Jim Hill high school supporters, §27-19-56.365.

Jimmie Rogers Memorial Museum supporter, §27-19-56.299.

Judges, justices or magistrates.
Display of word "judiciary" for serving or retired judges, §27-19-56.534.
Plates traceable only by law enforcement agencies for certain purposes, §27-19-52.

Jumpertown high school supporter, §27-19-56.329.

Juvenile diabetes research foundation supporter, §27-19-56.315.

Kappa Alpha Psi fraternity, §27-19-56.138.

Kemp's ridley sea turtle preservation supporters, §27-19-56.384.

Knights of Columbus supporter, §27-19-56.40.

Kosciusko School District supporter, §27-19-56.463.

Kossuth High School supporter, §27-19-56.306.

Lafayette High School supporter, §27-19-56.296.

Lanier high school, Jackson, Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.281.

Laurel high school supporter, §27-19-56.216.

Law enforcement officers, §27-19-56.2.
Law enforcement officers and firefighters death benefits trust fund supporters, §27-19-56.379.
National law enforcement officers memorial fund supporters, §27-19-56.367.
Retired law enforcement officer, §27-19-56.136.

Lawrence county school district supporters, §27-19-56.368.

Le Bonheur Children's Hospital supporter, §27-19-56.271.

Legislature.
Special license tags or plates for state representatives, §27-19-56.3.

Leland school district supporter, §27-19-56.397.

Lewisburg high school supporter, §27-19-56.504.

Lieutenant governor, §27-19-45.

Lions of Mississippi, §27-19-56.32.

Lone Survivor Foundation supporter, §27-19-56.349.

Long Beach school district supporter, §27-19-56.394.

Loss or theft.
Personalized plates.
Replacement, application and affidavit, §27-19-48.
Report, substitute issued, §27-19-37.

Louisiana State University 2019 National Champions supporter, §27-19-56.502.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Loyd Star high school supporter, §27-19-56.359.

Lung cancer awareness, §27-19-56.548.

Madison central jaguars supporters, §27-19-56.192.

Magistrates.
Plates traceable only by law enforcement agencies for certain purposes, §27-19-52.

Mail.
Cost of mailing, §27-19-32.

Marietta Raiders supporter, §27-19-56.353.

Marks city, commemoration as home of "The Mule Train," §27-19-56.388.

Marty Wilson Foundation One Gulf One Goal supporter, §27-19-56.480.

Maurice F. Lucas, Sr., Grand Chapter of the Eastern Star, Prince Hall Affiliated, member, §27-19-56.454.

Memphis Grizzlies basketball team supporter, §27-19-56.442.

Meridian high school supporters, §27-19-56.373.

Meritorious Service Medal recipients, §27-19-56.239.

Military affairs.
Antique license plates, special decal to affix, §27-19-47.
Antique pickup trucks, special decal to affix, §27-19-47.2.
Army and Air national guards and reserves, §27-19-51.
Lone Survivor Foundation supporter, §27-19-56.349.
Medals received for service in or support of operations in Afghanistan, §27-19-56.187.
Medals received for service in or support of operations in Iraq, §27-19-56.186.
Navy or marine corps medal recipients, §27-19-56.199.
Surviving spouses of members of military killed on active duty.
Privileges, §27-19-169.
Tax loss from implementation of provisions, §27-19-171.
United States Army special forces, §27-19-56.79.

MIND Center at University of Mississippi Medical Center supporter, §27-19-56.314.

Miscellaneous organizations, supporters of, §27-19-56.549.

Mississippi academy of family physicians foundation, §27-19-56.172.

Mississippi afterschool alliance supporter, §27-19-56.130.

Mississippians for better mental health supporter, §27-19-56.257.

Mississippians who are veterans of United States Armed Forces, §27-19-56.125.

Mississippi Aquarium supporter, §27-19-56.448.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

- Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians supporter,
§27-19-56.371.
- Mississippi bat working group supporter,
§27-19-56.392.
- Mississippi Blood Services, Inc. supporter,
§27-19-56.84.
- Mississippi blues trail, §27-19-56.94.
- Mississippi Book festival supporter,
§27-19-56.486.
- Mississippi Bow Hunters Association, Inc
supporter, §27-19-56.317.
- Mississippi burn care fund.
Fees designated for.
Annual report of expenditures of fund,
§27-19-44.3.
- Mississippi children's museum supporters,
§27-19-56.121.
- Mississippi Damage Prevention Council
supporter, §27-19-56.301.
- Mississippi Emergency Services Association
supporter, §27-19-56.300.
- Mississippi faculty association of community
and junior colleges supporter, §27-19-56.473.
- Mississippi FCA supporters, §27-19-56.382.
- Mississippi Golf Association supporter,
§27-19-56.309.
- Mississippi kidney foundation, §27-19-56.472.
- Mississippi Law Enforcement Officers
Association supporter, §27-19-56.292.
- Mississippi Law Enforcement Officers' Training
Academy supporter, §27-19-56.286.
- Mississippi Loggers Association, Inc. supporter,
§27-19-56.81.
- Mississippi Lupus Foundation supporter,
§27-19-56.500.
- Mississippi Main Street Association supporters,
§27-19-56.542.
- Mississippi Metropolitan Ballet supporter,
§27-19-56.458.
- Mississippi MoToSteps motorcycle safety
training supporters, §27-19-56.377.
- Mississippi physical therapy association
supporter, §27-19-56.418.
- Mississippi public broadcasting supporter,
§27-19-56.427.
- Mississippi School for Mathematics and Science
supporter, §27-19-56.289.
- Mississippi School for the Deaf supporter,
§27-19-56.390.
- Mississippi seafood industry supporter,
§27-19-56.27.
- Mississippi sickle cell foundation supporter,
§27-19-56.431.
- Mississippi society of certified public
accountants supporter, §27-19-56.416.
- Mississippi state equine association supporter,
§27-19-56.142.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

- Mississippi state flag, display of, §27-19-56.490.
- Mississippi statehood bicentennial,
§27-19-56.437.
- Mississippi state parks supporter, §27-19-56.523.
- Mississippi Sweet potato council supporter,
§27-19-56.474.
- Mississippi Swimming Association supporter,
§27-19-56.302.
- Mississippi Symphony Orchestra supporter,
§27-19-56.421.
- Mississippi Tennis Association supporter,
§27-19-56.152.
- Mississippi Theatre Association, Inc. supporter,
§27-19-56.527.
- Mississippi Toughest Kids Foundation
supporters, §27-19-56.385.
- Mississippi Trotting association supporter,
§27-19-56.525.
- Mississippi Trucking Association Foundation,
Inc supporter, §27-19-56.291.
- Mississippi Vision Foundation supporters,
§27-19-56.370.
- Mississippi wildlife enforcement officers'
association supporters, §27-19-56.380.
- Mississippi wildlife federal supporters,
§27-19-56.196.
- Mississippi Wildlife Federation supporter,
§27-19-56.539.
- Mississippi wildlife, fisheries and parks
foundation supporter, §27-19-56.522.
- Mississippi wing of the civil air patrol
supporter, §27-19-56.127.
- Mississippi youth soccer association supporters,
§27-19-56.112.
- Miss Mattie Foundation supporter, §27-19-56.409.
- Mixed martial arts supporters, §27-19-56.189.
- Moss Point high school supporters,
§27-19-56.375.
- Moss Point school district supporter,
§27-19-56.485.
- Motorcycles, §27-19-35.
Antique motorcycles, §§27-19-47.1, 27-19-56.467.
Grand Lodge of Mississippi members, and widows
or children of deceased members, §27-19-56.14.
Motorcycle awareness campaign supporter,
§27-19-56.345.
Shrine motorcycle corps, §27-19-49.
- Mrytle school supporter, §27-19-56.517.
- Murrah high school alumni association
supporter, §27-19-56.430.
- Murrah high school supporter, §27-19-56.400.
- M.W. Stringer grand lodge, free and accepted
masons, prince hall affiliated member,
§27-19-56.116.
- NASCAR, §27-19-56.69.
- Natchez-Adams school district supporter,
§27-19-56.443.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Nathan's Legacy Foundation, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.346.

National alliance on mental illness - NAMI Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.407.

National guard, §27-19-51.
Antique license plates, special decal to affix, §27-19-47.
Antique pickup trucks, special decal to affix, §27-19-47.2.

National law enforcement officers memorial fund supporters, §27-19-56.367.

National rifle association of America supporter, §27-19-56.90.

National wild turkey federation supporter, §27-19-56.102.

New Albany High School supporter, §27-19-56.294.

New Albany school district supporter, §27-19-56.521.

New Orleans Saints 2009 season world football champions, §27-19-56.240.

New Site high school supporter, §27-19-56.327.

Newton county school system supporter, §27-19-56.332.

Nonprofit organization supporter, §27-19-56.154.

North Panola school district supporter, §27-19-56.487.

North Pike high school supporter, §27-19-56.358.

North Pontotoc high school supporter, §27-19-56.339.

Northwest Rankin High School supporter of athletics, §27-19-56.303.

Noxubee County High School Tigers supporter, §27-19-56.462.

Nurses foundation supporter, §27-19-56.76.

Oak Grove High School supporter, §27-19-56.149.

Obscene, slandering, insulting or vulgar letters or numbers.
Personalized plates, §27-19-48.

Ocean Springs athletic foundation, §27-19-56.164.

Oil and gas industry supporter, §27-19-56.322.

Ole Miss student veterans of America supporter, §27-19-56.461.

Olive Branch high school supporters, §27-19-56.202.

Omega Psi Phi fraternity, §27-19-56.67.

One Coast, §27-19-56.436.

Order of the Eastern Star in Hinds county, supporter, §27-19-56.453.

Organ recovery supporter, §27-19-56.120.

Oxford High School supporter, §27-19-56.295.

Palmer home for children supporter, §27-19-56.331.

Pascagoula high school supporter, §27-19-56.246.

Pass Christian school district supporters, §27-19-56.369.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Pearl Harbor survivors, §27-19-56.5.

Pearl River county school district supporter, §27-19-56.347.

Pearl River Valley Water Supply District supporter, §27-19-56.313.

Perry county school district supporter, §27-19-56.357.

Personalized license tag, §27-19-48.

Petal school district, §27-19-56.64.

Pharmacists, supporters of profession, §27-19-56.113.

Phi Kappa Tau Fraternity supporter, §27-19-56.307.

Physical therapy association supporter, §27-19-56.418.

Picayune Maroon Tide Touchdown Club supporter, §27-19-56.538.

Pickup trucks, §27-19-39.
Antique pickup trucks, §27-19-47.2.

Pine Grove high school supporter, §27-19-56.511.

Police athletic league of Gulfport, §27-19-56.117.

Pontotoc city school district supporters, §27-19-56.374.

Poplarville high school supporter, §27-19-56.526.

Prentiss high school supporter, §27-19-56.340.

Prevent child abuse Mississippi, §27-19-56.429.

Prisoners of war.
Former prisoners of war, §27-19-54.

Privilege taxes on vehicles generally, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.
See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Professional firefighters association of Mississippi supporters, §27-19-56.195.

Professional hair designers incorporated member, §27-19-56.96.

Pro-life billboard initiative supporter, §27-19-56.547.

Provine high school supporter, §27-19-56.423.

Public broadcasting supporter, §27-19-56.427.

Public school district supporter, §27-19-56.154.

Purchase of license tags or plates by commission, §§27-19-155, 27-19-157.
Advertising services by vendors of license tags, §27-19-156.

Purple Heart recipients, §27-19-56.5.
Parking in area for persons with disabilities, §27-19-56.

Quality Deer Management Association supporter, §27-19-56.447.

Rankin county public school district supporter, §27-19-56.169.

Rebuild the Coast.org supporter, §27-19-56.137.

Reflectorization, §27-19-41.

Registration of vehicle generally.
See MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION.

Removal of defaced tags, §27-19-31.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Renewal decals, §27-19-31.

Specifications for decals, §27-19-41.

Substitute decals, §27-19-37.

Rental companies.

Temporary tags or plates.

Issuance upon purchase of vehicles from dealers,
§27-19-40.

Replica tags.

State representatives, §27-19-56.3.

Repossessing vehicle.

Exemption from licensing requirements,
§27-19-134.

Resurrection Catholic School supporter,

§27-19-56.288.

Retired law enforcement officer, §27-19-56.136.

Retired state employee, §27-19-56.395.

Ridgeland High School athletic programs supporter, §27-19-56.151.

Rienzi Eagles supporter, §27-19-56.355.

Ripley high school supporter, §27-19-56.510.

Robotics Alliance of Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.494.

Ronald McDonald House Charities of

Mississippi, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.482.

Rosa A. Temple high school (former), Vicksburg supporter, §27-19-56.411.

Rosalie Mansion and Gardens supporters, §27-19-56.391.

Rotary club of Central Hancock county, §27-19-56.477.

Rotary International supporters, §27-19-56.108.

Sacred Heart Catholic school, Hattiesburg, Mississippi supporter, §27-19-56.426.

Saint Aloysius Flashes supporter, §27-19-56.410.

Saint Andrews Episcopal School supporter, §27-19-56.290.

St. Jude's children's research hospital supporter, §27-19-56.87.

Saint Patrick Catholic School supporter, §27-19-56.445.

St. Martin high school supporter, §27-19-56.209.

Sale or transfer of vehicle.

State or local government vehicles.

Removal of license tags upon sale or transfer,
§27-19-153.

School bus safety.

Nathan's Legacy Foundation, Inc. supporter,
§27-19-56.346.

Seafood industry supporter, §27-19-56.27.

Seat belt use mandatory.

Notice to accompany tags or plates, §63-2-5.

Self-adhesive decals, §27-19-41.

Semitrailers, §27-19-33.

Sheriffs, §27-19-55.

Shrine Motorcycle Corps, §27-19-49.

Shriners International, §27-19-56.319.

Sickle cell foundation supporter, §27-19-56.431.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Sigma Gamma Rho sorority supporter, §27-19-56.531.

Silver Star recipients, §27-19-56.284.

Sisters With a Throttle Motorcycle Club supporter, §27-19-56.312.

Society of certified public accountants supporter, §27-19-56.416.

Soil and Water Commission, §27-19-56.19.

Sold and issued by county tax collectors, §27-19-43.

Sons of Confederate Veterans supporter, §27-19-56.82.

Southern Christian Services for Children and Youth, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.419.

Southern Pines Animal Shelter supporter, §27-19-56.304.

South Jones Touchdown Club supporter, §27-19-56.544.

South Pike school district supporter, §27-19-56.537.

South Pontotoc high school supporter, §27-19-56.338.

Special plate requirements generally, §27-19-44. Minimum number required prior to issuance, §27-19-44.

Starkville Academy athletics supporter, §27-19-56.545.

Starkville high school supporter, §27-19-56.478.

State board of contractors supporters, §27-19-56.203.

State flag, display of, §27-19-56.490.

State-owned motor vehicles.

Privilege plates, §25-1-87.

Stone county school district supporter, §27-19-56.422.

Stop child abuse, §27-19-56.74.

Street rods, §27-19-56.6.

Historical license plates, §27-19-56.11.

Stringer Attendance Center supporters, §27-19-56.361.

Substitute license tags and decals, §27-19-37.

Suicide prevention, §27-19-56.484.

Sunflower Consolidated School Preservation Commission supporters, §27-19-56.29.

Sunflower County Ministerial Alliance Counseling Services (SCMACS), Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.499.

Surviving spouses.

Disabled American veterans, §27-19-53.

Members of military killed on active duty,
§§27-19-169, 27-19-171.

Teachers.

American Federation of teachers supporter,
§27-19-56.455.

Supporters of, §27-19-56.109.

Thomas E. Edwards High School (formerly Ruleville Central High School) supporter, §27-19-56.503.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd.

Thrasher high school supporter, §27-19-56.328.

Tishomingo county high school supporters,
§27-19-56.200.

Toughest Kids Foundation supporters,
§27-19-56.385.

Trailer fleets, §27-19-66.1.

Trailers, §27-19-33.

Issuance of tag or decal on collection of privilege
tax by county tax collectors, §27-19-19.

Trucks.

Pickup trucks, §27-19-39.

Antique pickup trucks, §27-19-47.2.

True Value Experience supporters, §27-19-56.360.

Tupelo Children's Mansion supporter,
§27-19-56.495.

Tupelo Elvis Presley fan club, §27-19-56.185.

Tuskegee Airmen, honoring, §27-19-56.320.

**2021 National Championship Bulldogs
supporters**, §27-19-56.541.

United States Marine Corps, §27-19-56.318.

Universities and colleges.

Display of private college or university emblems,
§27-19-56.8.

Display of public junior college or community
college emblem, §27-19-56.7.

Display of public university emblem, §27-19-56.4.

Public universities in other states, §27-19-56.15.

Vanceleave home run club supporter,
§27-19-56.323.

Vardaman Rams supporter, §27-19-56.520.

Various organizations, supporters of,
§27-19-56.549.

Vehicle subject to titling acquired by sale.

Application for tags, §63-21-69.

Veterans, §27-19-56.12.

Air Medal recipients, §27-19-56.13.

Bronze Star, §§27-19-56.62, 27-19-56.524.

Campaign medal recipients, §27-19-56.524.

Cold War, §27-19-56.491.

Combat Action Ribbon recipients, §27-19-56.465.

Combat Infantryman Badge recipients,
§27-19-56.449.

Combat veterans, §27-19-56.450.

Commanders of veterans groups, §27-19-46.

Congressional Medal of Honor recipients,
§27-19-54.

Disabled American veterans, §27-19-53.

Distinguished Flying Cross recipient, §27-19-56.13.

Expeditionary medal recipients, §27-19-56.524.

Female veterans honorably discharged from United
States Armed Forces, §27-19-56.524.

Former prisoners of war, §27-19-54.

Gold Star license plate, §27-19-56.524.

Mississippians who are honorably discharged
veterans of United States Armed Forces,
§27-19-56.524.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES —Cont'd

Veterans —Cont'd

Mississippians who are veterans of United States
Armed Forces, §27-19-56.125.

Motorcycle plates, §27-19-56.524.

Navy and Marine Corps medal recipients,
§27-19-56.524.

Operation Desert Storm or Desert Shield,
§27-19-56.524.

Pearl Harbor survivors, §27-19-56.5.

Purple Heart recipients, §27-19-56.5.

Service-connected disabilities, veterans with,
§27-19-56.444.

Silver Star recipients, §27-19-56.284.

Sons of Confederate veterans supporter,
§27-19-56.82.

Supporter of veterans of United States Armed
Forces, §27-19-56.140.

Vietnam veteran, §§27-19-56.85, 27-19-56.524.

Vision Foundation supporters, §27-19-56.370.

Vitiligo Beautified Foundation, Inc., supporter,
§27-19-56.456.

Volunteer Service Commission, §27-19-56.16.

Walnut high school supporter, §27-19-56.508.

Warren Central high school supporter,
§27-19-56.351.

Warrior bonfire project supporter, §27-19-56.408.

We love life, §27-19-56.277.

West Jones high school supporter, §27-19-56.213.

West Lauderdale high school supporters,
§27-19-56.381.

West Lincoln attendance center supporter,
§27-19-56.337.

**West Point consolidated school district
supporter**, §27-19-56.417.

West Union school supporter, §27-19-56.515.

Wheeler high school supporter, §27-19-56.330.

**Wildlife enforcement officers' association
supporters**, §27-19-56.380.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department,
§27-19-56.10.

Wildlife Mississippi, §27-19-56.535.

Wildlife refuges supporter, §27-19-56.446.

Wilkinson county high school supporters,
§27-19-56.393.

World War II veterans, §27-19-56.438.

LICENSE TAXES.

**Insurance producers, limited lines producers,
supervising general or managing general
agents**, §§27-15-85 to 27-15-91.

License tags or plates.

Registration or tag fee.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Local privilege taxes.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes generally,
§§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

GENERAL INDEX

LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Motor vehicles.

Registration or tag fee.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Privilege taxes.

See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

LICENSE TO CARRY STUN GUN, CONCEALED PISTOL OR REVOLVER, §45-9-101.

LICENSING OF INSURANCE PRODUCERS,

§§83-17-51 to 83-17-89.

See INSURANCE PRODUCERS.

LIE DETECTOR EXAMINERS.

Polygraph examiners.

General provisions, §§73-29-1 to 73-29-47.

See POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS.

LIE DETECTOR TESTS.

Sex offense victims.

Not to be requested or required of, §99-1-27.

LIENS.

Abandoned mine lands reclamation.

Valuation of reclaimed land, §53-9-113.

Abatement of action.

Actions to enforce certain liens.

Death of party not to abate, §85-7-51.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Affidavits.

Form, §§85-7-35, 85-7-37.

Attachment against nonresidents or unknown parties, §85-7-33.

Boats and other watercraft.

Sale of steamboat or watercraft, §85-7-53.

Commencement, §85-7-31.

Contesting lien, §85-7-49.

Death of party does not abate, §85-7-51.

Form of affidavits and writs, §85-7-35.

Judgments, §85-7-49.

Replevy of property seized, §85-7-47.

Writs.

Form, §§85-7-35, 85-7-39.

Return.

Effect of return to wrong court, §85-7-45.

When returnable, §85-7-43.

Where returnable, §85-7-41.

Affidavits.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §85-7-31.

Form of affidavits, §§85-7-35, 85-7-37.

Agricultural liens.

Secured transactions.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Agricultural products.

Crop liens, §85-7-1.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

LIENS —Cont'd

Agricultural products —Cont'd

Removing products from premises subject to lien, §97-17-73.

Airport authorities.

Lien on aircraft landing at airport for landing fees or other charges, §61-3-24.

Lien on revenues pledged to payment of bonds, §61-3-51.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Innocent owner claims.

Right of holders of security interests, liens or other interests, §§67-1-93, 67-1-95.

Anchorage.

Municipal anchorage, §85-7-9.

Architects.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Bank deposits and collections.

Presenting bank dealing with goods, §75-4-504.

Bills of lading, carrier's lien, §§75-7-307, 75-7-308.

Boats and other watercraft.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Steamboat or other watercraft sold, §85-7-53.

Dockage, wharfage, etc., §85-7-9.

Work, materials and supplies, §85-7-7.

Boll weevil control.

Assessments on cotton growers, §69-37-23.

Bonds, surety.

Actions to enforce certain liens.

Replevy of property seized, §85-7-47.

Bridge and park commissions.

Security for payment of bonds issued, §55-7-41.

Buildings.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Bulls.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Calves.

Owner has lien on calf, §85-7-5.

Burn care liens, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-315.

See BURN CARE LIENS.

Business improvement districts.

Assessments, §21-43-123.

Business investment program.

Loaned funds, security, §57-61-15.

Cattle.

Bull owners' lien on calf, §85-7-5.

Cattle ticks and animal parasites.

Dipping expenses.

Owner's failure to dip, §§69-15-321, 69-15-323.

Cemeteries.

Sale of lots and grave spaces free of lien, §41-43-45.

Chancery courts.

Receivers, liens for payment for services, §11-5-167.

GENERAL INDEX

LIENS —Cont'd

Chancery courts —Cont'd

Sale of realty under decrees.

Balance due to complainant after sale to satisfy lien.

Decree for balance, §§11-5-111.

Lien on land sold on credit, §§11-5-97.

Child support.

Judgment for overdue child support, §§93-11-71.

Child support unit.

Seizure or encumbrance of bank assets, §§43-19-48.

Commercial real estate broker liens, §§85-7-501 to 85-7-525.

See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

Concurrent liens on same building, §§85-7-263.

Condominiums.

Declaration of restrictions.

Assessment of condominium upon, §§89-9-21.

Labor performed or services or materials rendered, §§89-9-23.

Construction liens.

Generally, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Special liens on property, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

See SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY.

Contractors' liens.

Special liens on property, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

See SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY.

Counties.

Cleaning private property, §§19-5-105.

Garbage collection or disposal fees, §§19-5-22.

Creation.

Method of creation, §§85-7-261.

Crop liens.

Actions to enforce, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Employer and employee, §§85-7-1.

Cruelty to animals.

Animal medical and boarding costs, §§97-41-2.

Death.

Actions to enforce certain liens.

No abatement, §§85-7-51.

Dockage.

Municipal dockage, §§85-7-9.

Documents of title.

Attachment of goods by judicial process, §§75-7-602.

Bailee's lien, obligation to pay before delivery, §§75-7-403.

Bills of lading, carrier's lien, §§75-7-307, 75-7-308.

Warehouse's lien, §§75-7-209.

Enforcement, §§75-7-210.

Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Bonds as lien on land, §§51-29-89.

Release of land from lien of assessment, §§51-33-59 to 51-33-73.

LIENS —Cont'd

Dry cleaners.

Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

Ejectment.

Mesne profits and value of improvements, §§11-19-97.

Engineers.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Estate taxes, §§27-9-35.

Estrays.

Livestock running at large.

Enforcement of lien, §§69-13-21 to 69-13-25.

Roaming on state military reservations.

Impounded livestock, §§69-13-339.

Execution of judgments.

Sales under execution or other process.

Priority of liens, §§13-3-181.

Purchaser to take same discharge of all liens of judgments and decrees, §§13-3-185.

Executions, §§13-3-139.

Executors and administrators.

Creditors' liens, §§91-7-167.

Federal lien registration act, §§85-8-1 to 85-8-15.

See FEDERAL LIEN REGISTRATION.

Fee for recording, §§25-7-9.

Foals.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Funds transfers.

Creditor process on receiving bank, §§75-4A-502.

Gasoline tax, §§27-55-43.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority.

Pledges, §§41-73-53.

Hospitals and other health facilities.

Burn care liens, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-315.

See BURN CARE LIENS.

Hotels and other transient places.

Baggage lien, §§75-73-15, 75-73-17.

Housing authorities.

Exemptions from execution, §§43-33-33.

Income taxes.

Notice of lien for payment, penalties and interest.

Enrolling judgment, §§27-7-55.

Investment securities.

Issuer's lien, §§75-8-209.

Jackasses.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Foals.

Owner has lien on foal, §§85-7-5.

Jewelers.

Sales for repair charges, §§85-7-71 to 85-7-81.

Joint water management districts.

Bond issues.

Statutory lien in favor of bondholders, §§51-8-41.

GENERAL INDEX

LIENS —Cont'd

Judgments.

- Actions to enforce certain liens, §85-7-49.
- Circuit courts.
 - Enrolled judgment, §§11-7-191 to 11-7-199.
- Justice courts.
 - Enrolled judgment, §11-9-129.

Justice courts.

- Judgment liens.
 - Enrolled judgments, §11-9-129.
- Proceedings for enforcement of statutory liens, §11-9-135.
- Proceedings to enforce lien using procedure in justice courts, §85-7-265.

Labor and employment relations.

- Crop liens, §85-7-1.

Landlord's lien, §§89-7-1, 89-7-51, 89-7-53.

Laundry plant operators, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

- See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

Leases of goods, UCC.

- Priority of lien arising by attachment, levy or security interest, §75-2A-307.
- Priority of lien arising by operation of law, §75-2A-306.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer tax.

- Penalties.
 - Warrant for collection, §27-71-333.

Limitation of actions.

- Judgments, §15-1-47.

Limited liability companies.

- Charging order against financial interest of member, §79-29-705.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-45.

Livestock, §89-7-53.

- Foal or calf of stallion, jackass or bull, §85-7-5.
- Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.
- Stable keepers' liens, §85-7-103.
- Possession lost to owner, §85-7-105.

Lubricating oil tax, §27-57-31.

Manufactured homes.

- Security interests, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Mechanics' liens.

- Generally.
 - See MECHANICS' LIENS.
- Special liens on property, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.
- See SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY.

Mineral documentary tax, §27-31-79.

Mississippi River bridge revenue bonds, §§65-25-3, 65-25-17.

Mobile homes.

- Security interests, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Motor carriers.

- Lien on vehicle for inspection fees, §77-7-117.

LIENS —Cont'd

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

- Effect of tax liens on collection of assessed taxes, §27-19-136.
- State to have lien on vehicle, §27-19-135.

Motor vehicles.

- Security interests, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.
- Towing and storage, §85-7-251.

Municipal airports.

- Liens in favor of municipality, §61-5-27.

Municipalities.

- Cleaning private property, §21-19-11.
- Amnesty for nonprofits and others interested in developing blighted real estate, §21-19-12.

Municipally owned utilities.

- Interpretation and construction, §21-27-63.

Museum unclaimed property, §39-19-7.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-707.

Navigable waters.

- Obstruction of streams.
 - Logs, timber or lumber, §§51-1-7, 51-1-9.

Nonresidents.

- Actions to enforce certain liens, §85-7-33.

Oil and gas.

- Oil severance tax, §27-25-509.
- Production violations, §85-7-132.
- Royalty proceeds, §53-3-41.

Partition of realty.

- Binding effect of lien created by party, §11-21-39.
- Owely a lien, §11-21-33.

Partnerships.

- Partner's transferable interests subject to charging order, §79-13-504.

Paternity proceedings.

- Security required upon default, §93-9-31.

Pawnbrokers.

- Pawn transactions, §75-67-319.

Personal property.

- Claims and delivery actions, §§11-38-1 to 11-38-9.

Physicians and surgeons.

- Burn care liens, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-315.
- See BURN CARE LIENS.

Property taxes.

- Attachment of tax lien, §27-35-1.
- Collection of taxes on personal property, §§27-41-101, 27-41-105.
- Notice of tax sale to lienors, §§27-43-5 to 27-43-11.
- Preferences of tax lien, §27-35-1.

Public improvement districts.

- Enforcement of liens, §19-31-35.

Public lands.

- Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands.
 - Lien of state, §29-1-135.

Public water authorities.

- Bond issues, §51-41-25.

GENERAL INDEX

LIENS —Cont'd

Real property.

Commercial real estate broker liens, §§85-7-501 to 85-7-525.

See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

Limitation of actions.

Statutory liens, §15-1-21.

Lis pendens notice, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

See LIS PENDENS.

Recordation of documents.

General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Special liens on property, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

See SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY.

Receivers.

Liens for payment for services, §11-5-167.

Recordation of documents.

Assignments of indebtedness.

Marking on record, §89-5-17.

Fee, §25-7-9.

Statute of limitations appears to have run by record.

Effect, §89-5-19.

Removing personal property subject to lien,

§§97-17-75, 97-17-77.

Repairs.

Sales for repair charges.

Definitions, §85-7-71.

Disposition of proceeds, §85-7-77.

Legislative intent, §85-7-81.

Notice to owners, §85-7-75.

Person, §85-7-71.

Posting of notices, §85-7-79.

Watches, jewelry, etc., §85-7-73.

Replevin.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §85-7-47.

Sales tax, §§27-65-41, 27-65-55.

Judgment for taxes as lien, §27-65-57.

Salvage.

Salvage liens, §89-17-3.

Sawmill employees, §85-7-3.

Actions to enforce liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Secured transactions.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Liens arising by operation of law, priority, §75-9-333.

Self-storage facilities, §§85-7-121 to 85-7-129.

Default.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Definitions, §85-7-121.

Effective date of provisions, §85-7-129.

Last known address.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Leased space.

Defined, §85-7-121.

LIENS —Cont'd

Self-storage facilities —Cont'd

Occupants.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Owners.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Owner's lien for rent, §85-7-123.

Enforcement, §85-7-125.

Personal property.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Rental agreements.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Sale of property to enforce, §85-7-127.

Satisfaction of lien, §85-7-127.

Sharecroppers.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Liens on crops, §85-7-1.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-551.

Special liens on property, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

See SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY.

Stable keepers' liens, §85-7-103.

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy for lien holder, §85-7-105.

Stallions.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Foals.

Owner of stallion has lien on foal, §85-7-5.

Surveys and surveyors.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Tax lien registration, §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.

See TAX LIEN REGISTRATION.

Towed vehicles.

Sale of vehicle for towing and storage charge, §85-7-251.

Transfer-on-death deeds.

Effect of liens and encumbrances on property, §91-27-29.

Trees and timber.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Lumber and timber liens, §85-7-3.

Sawmill employees and timber workers, §85-7-3.

Trusts and trustees.

Advancement for protection of trust.

Lien to secure reimbursement, §91-8-709.

Asset protection trusts.

Avoidance of qualified disposition, lien for costs and fees of proceedings, §91-9-711.

Unemployment compensation.

Contributions, §71-5-375.

Urban renewal.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Bondholders' rights, §43-35-213.

Use tax, §27-67-21.

GENERAL INDEX

LIENS —Cont'd

Wells.

Water well drillers.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Wharfage.

Municipal wharfage, §85-7-9.

Workers' compensation.

Child and spousal support, §71-3-129.

Enforcement of claims, §71-3-45.

Wreckers.

Sale of motor vehicle for towing and storage charge, §85-7-251.

Writings.

Not required, §85-7-261.

Writs.

Actions to enforce certain liens.

Form of writs, §§85-7-35, 85-7-39.

Return, §§85-7-41 to 85-7-45.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, MS Const Art 5 §§128 to 132.

Acting governor in certain contingencies, §7-1-67.

Code of Mississippi.

Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Continuation in office, MS Const Art 5 §136.

Election.

Candidate seeking party nomination.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Contested election, MS Const Art 5 §132.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

Expense allowance, §5-1-47.

Governor.

Vacancy in office, MS Const Art 5 §131.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

License plates, §27-19-45.

Mileage expenses, §5-1-47.

Oaths, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.

President of senate, MS Const Art 5 §129.

Qualifications, MS Const Art 5 §128.

Salary, MS Const Art 5 §130.

Senate.

Duties as to organization of senate, §5-1-13.

Remuneration of lieutenant-governor, §§5-1-43, 5-1-47.

Term limits, MS Const Art 5 §128.

Term of office, §23-15-193, MS Const Art 5 §128.

Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

LIEUTENANT ROBERT J. CURRY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.129.

LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-239.

Accounts and accounting.

Accounts, defined, §83-23-209.

Annual report submitted to commissioner, §83-23-227.

Assessments against member insurers.

Treatment of assessments on financial statements, §83-23-217.

Advertisements.

Use of name of association in advertisements, §83-23-235.

Appeals.

Assessments against member insurers, §83-23-221.

Applicability of provisions, §83-23-205.

Amendments made at 2014 regular session, §83-23-237.

Amendments made at 2020 regular session, §83-23-239.

Assessments against member insurers, §83-23-217.

Commissioner's duties, §83-23-221.

Insolvent or impaired insurers.

Liability for assessment, §83-23-225.

Tax offsets, §83-23-218.

Association.

Defined, §83-23-209.

Board of directors, §83-23-213.

Citation of provisions, §83-23-201.

Commissioner.

Defined, §83-23-209.

Duties, §83-23-221.

Regulation of association, §83-23-227.

Conservation.

Stay of judicial proceedings upon order, §83-23-233.

Construction of articles.

Liberal construction, §83-23-207.

Contracts.

Contractual obligation.

Defined, §83-23-209.

Defined, §83-23-209.

Supplemental contracts.

Defined, §83-23-209.

Unallocated annuity contracts.

Defined, §83-23-209.

Definitions, §83-23-209.

Director.

Board of directors, §83-23-213.

Exceptions to provisions, §83-23-205.

Functions of association, §83-23-211.

Immunity from liability of member insurers, employees, etc., §83-23-231.

Impaired insurers.

Assessments.

Liability for assessment, §83-23-225.

Defined, §83-23-209.

Detection and prevention of impairments, §83-23-223.

GENERAL INDEX

LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION —Cont'd

Insolvent insurers.

- Assessments against insurers.
- Liability for assessment, §83-23-225.
- Defined, §83-23-209.
- Detection and prevention of insolvencies, §83-23-223.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

- Definition of guaranty association, §83-24-7.

Liquidation.

- Stay of judicial proceedings upon order, §83-23-233.

Member insurers.

- Assessments against, §83-23-217.
- Commissioner's enforcement, §83-23-221.
- Liability of insolvent or impaired insurers, §83-23-225.
- Tax offsets, §83-23-218.

- Continuation as members, §83-23-211.

- Defined, §83-23-209.

- Immunity from liability, §83-23-231.

Moody's corporate bond yield average.

- Defined, §83-23-209.

Operation of association.

- Plan of operation, §83-23-219.

Person.

- Defined, §83-23-209.

Plan of operation, §83-23-219.

Policies.

- Covered policies.
- Defined, §83-23-209.

Policyholder protection, §83-23-203.

Powers of association, §83-23-215.

Premiums.

- Defined, §83-23-209.

Prevention of member insurer insolvencies or impairments, §83-23-223.

Purpose of provisions, §83-23-203.

Rehabilitation.

- Stay of judicial proceedings upon order, §83-23-233.

Remedies of association, §83-23-215.

Residents.

- Defined, §83-23-209.

Risk retention groups.

- Groups not to participate in funds, §83-55-9.

Solicitation.

- Use of association's name in insurance solicitations, §83-23-235.

Stays.

- Order of liquidation, rehabilitation or conservation, §83-23-233.

Taxation.

- Assessments against member insurers offset against taxes, §83-23-218.

- Exemptions from taxes, §83-23-229.

Title of provisions, §83-23-201.

LIFE EQUALITY ACT OF 2020, §§41-41-401 to 41-41-419.

See ABORTION.

LIFE ESTATES.

Conveyances.

- After born children.
- Remainder good without particular estate, §89-1-11.
- Alienation good for grantor's interest.
- Remainder not effected by purported grant greater than grantor's interest, §89-1-17.
- Shelley's case.
- Rule in Shelley's case abolished, §89-1-9.

Ejectment.

- Default of tenant for life not to prejudice, §11-19-13.

Landlord and tenant.

- Death of life tenant.
- Apportionment of rent, §89-7-9.

LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

Drug kingpins, §41-29-139.

Habitual offenders.

- Sentencing repeat felons, §99-19-83.

Parole eligibility generally, §47-7-3.

LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT PAROLE.

Capital murder, §97-3-21.

Parole eligibility generally, §47-7-3.

Sentencing phase of capital cases, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

- See DEATH PENALTY.

Unconstitutionality of death penalty, §99-19-107.

LIFE INSURANCE, §§83-7-1 to 83-7-51.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination, §§83-71-51 to 83-71-65.

- Applicability of provisions, §§83-71-53, 83-71-65.
- Definitions, §83-71-55.
- Explanation required for adverse action, §83-71-59.
- Investigation of complaints, §83-71-63.
- Prohibited acts, §83-71-57.
- Purpose of provisions, §83-71-51.
- Written policies and procedures required, §83-71-61.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

- Concurrence for payout.
- Acknowledgment of concurrence, §83-7-105.
- Definitions, §83-7-101.
- Disclosures, §83-7-109.
- Discrimination among insurers prohibited, §83-7-115.

- Effective date, §83-7-111.

- Minimum amounts, §83-7-107.

- Morbidity risks.

- Provisions for accelerated benefits not considered morbidity risks, §83-7-103.

- Name of coverage requirements, §83-7-109.

- Options for payment, §83-7-107.

- Premiums.

- Disclosure to consumer, §83-7-117.

- Waiver of premium, §83-7-113.

GENERAL INDEX

LIFE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Accelerated benefits —Cont'd

Qualifying events.

Defined, §83-7-101.

Valuation.

Filing valuation method and assumptions with department, §83-7-119.

When effective, §83-7-111.

Accounts and accounting.

Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans or provide for life insurance or annuities, §§83-7-27 to 83-7-49.

Acknowledgments.

Accelerated benefits.

Concurrence for payout, §83-7-105.

Age of insured.

Misstatement not to invalidate policy, §83-7-15.

AIDS.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119. See within this heading, "Accelerated benefits."

Annuities.

Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans, §§83-7-27 to 83-7-49. See within this heading, "Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans."

Application of insured.

Filing with policy insurance, §83-7-13.

Assignments.

Group life insurance policy, §83-7-9.

Policy proceeds in hands of company, §83-7-5.

Brain damage.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119. See within this heading, "Accelerated benefits."

Complaint on a policy of life insurance.

Form, CivProc Form 13.

Cooperative insurance.

Report to commissioner, §83-25-5.

Counties, municipalities, school districts, junior college districts.

Group insurance for employees.

Life, salary protection, health, accident, hospitalization, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

Discharge of insurer from claims.

Payment of proceeds according to terms of policy, §83-7-4.

Discrimination.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination, §§83-71-51 to 83-71-65.

Accelerated benefits, §83-7-115.

Distinctions in same class prohibited, §83-7-3.

Divorce, effect.

Life insurance beneficiary designation, §91-29-23.

Escheat.

Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, §§83-7-301 to 83-7-313.

LIFE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Execution of judgments.

Policy proceeds in hands of company, §83-7-5.

Exempt property.

Proceeds of life insurance policy, §85-3-11.

Payable to executor, §85-3-13.

Unassigned policies, §85-3-15.

Expedited form and rate review procedure.

Fees paid directly to actuarial service, §83-7-17.

False statements.

Fine, §83-7-11.

Fees.

Commissioner's approval, §83-7-17.

Expedited form and rate review procedure.

Fees paid directly to actuarial service, §83-7-17.

Policy approvals, §83-7-17.

Fines.

False statements as to publication, §83-7-11.

Form and rate filings.

Expedited form and rate review procedure.

Fees paid directly to actuarial service, §83-7-17.

Foster children, purchase for, §43-15-5.

Fraternal societies generally, §§83-29-1 to 83-29-75.

See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

General municipal employees' retirement system.

Employer or system sponsored group life and health insurance.

Deductions from retirement allowance for payment, §21-29-307.

Group life insurance policies.

Assignments, §83-7-9.

Heart attacks.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119. See within this heading, "Accelerated benefits."

Income taxes.

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

Insolvent insurance companies.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-239.

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

Insurance companies.

Capital requirements, §83-19-31.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Insurers admitted to transact business in state.

Requirement to pay interest on proceeds of policies, §83-7-6.

Insurance department fund.

Contributions of life insurers to fund, §83-5-72.

Insurance guaranty association.

Exceptions to scope of provisions, §83-23-105.

Interest.

Insurers admitted to transact business in state.

Requirement to pay interest on proceeds of policies, §83-7-6.

GENERAL INDEX

LIFE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Interest —Cont'd

Policy loans, §83-7-26.

Investments.

Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans, §83-7-27.

Credits or debits on separate accounts, §83-7-31.

Judicial sales.

Policy proceeds in hands of company, §83-7-5.

Life support.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119. See within this heading, "Accelerated benefits."

Minors.

Policies of minors, §83-7-19.

Mutual insurance companies.

Kind of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Nonforfeiture.

Standard nonforfeiture law, §83-7-25.

Pensions.

Separate accounts to fund, §§83-7-27 to 83-7-49.

See within this heading, "Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans."

Policies.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119. See within this heading, "Accelerated benefits."

Age misstatements, §83-7-15.

Application of insured.

Filing with policy, §83-7-13.

Disclosures on face of policy, §83-7-17.

Interest on policy loans, §83-7-26.

Minors may make insurance contract, §83-7-19.

Nonforfeiture, §83-7-25.

Reserve liabilities, §83-7-21.

Return.

Notice of right to return policy, §83-7-51.

Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans.

Applicability of insurance laws, §83-7-49.

Authority to issue contracts or variable benefits, §83-7-43.

Contents of contract delivered or issued for delivery in state, §83-7-41.

Valuation, §83-7-23.

Viatical settlements, §§83-7-201 to 83-7-223.

See VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS.

Premiums.

Accelerated benefits.

Disclosure to consumer, §83-7-117.

Waiver of premium, §83-7-113.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Sales of life insurance.

Provisions not to authorize unlicensed sales, §75-63-75.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Proceeds of insurance policies, §91-17-407.

Proceeds of policy, payment.

Discharge of insurer from claims, §83-7-4.

LIFE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Profit sharing plans.

Separate accounts to fund, §§83-7-27 to 83-7-49.

See within this heading, "Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans."

Publication.

False statements as to publication.

Fine, §83-7-11.

Public employees' retirement system.

Optional program for state institutions of higher learning, §25-11-407.

Rebates.

Prohibition, §83-7-3.

Renal failure.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119. See within this heading, "Accelerated benefits."

Reserve liabilities.

Policies, §83-7-21.

Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans, §83-7-39.

Return of policy, §83-7-51.

Risk of morbidity.

Accelerated benefits not considered, §83-7-103.

Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans, §83-7-27.

Applicability of insurance laws, §83-7-49.

Assets.

Income losses on assets, §83-7-31.

Valuation, §83-7-33.

Investment of amounts, §83-7-29.

Ownership of amounts, §83-7-35.

Policies.

Applicability of insurance laws, §83-7-49.

Authority to issue contracts or variable benefits, §83-7-43.

Commissioner's regulation, §83-7-45.

Contents of contract delivered or issued for delivery in state, §83-7-41.

Powers of company establishing, §83-7-37.

Protection of amounts allocated to separate accounts, §83-7-35.

Regulation by commissioner, §83-7-45.

Reserve liability for variable contracts, §83-7-39.

Valuation of assets allocated to separate accounts, §83-7-33.

Variable contracts.

Authority to issue within state, §83-7-43.

Contents, §83-7-41.

Voting securities, §83-7-37.

Simultaneous death, distribution of proceeds, §91-3-11.

Standard nonforfeiture law, §83-7-25.

Standard valuation law, §83-7-23.

State employees life and health insurance plan.

General provisions, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-23.

See STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN.

GENERAL INDEX

LIFE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Statement of age.

Effect, §83-7-15.

Terminally ill.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119. See within this heading, "Accelerated benefits."

Transfers to minors.

Creation of custodial property, §91-20-19.

Transplants.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119. See within this heading, "Accelerated benefits."

Trusts and trustees.

Beneficiary designation of trustee, §83-7-7.

Powers of trustee, §91-8-816.

Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, §§83-7-301 to 83-7-313.

Agreements between insurers and commissioner or state treasurer.

Effect, §83-7-313.

Authority of commissioner, §83-7-307.

Comparison of policies, annuities and accounts against death master file, §83-7-307.

Definitions, §83-7-305.

Disclosure of personal information to locate beneficiary or payee, §83-7-307.

Duties of insurer, §§83-7-307, 83-7-309.

Exceptions, §83-7-307.

Knowledge of death of person, duties of insurer, §83-7-307.

Legislative purpose, §83-7-303.

Limitation of additional regulation, §83-7-311.

Payment of benefits, order of priority, §83-7-307.

Reporting of unclaimed property, §83-7-309.

Title of act, §83-7-301.

Unclaimed property.

Presumed abandonment of unclaimed funds held by life insurer, §89-12-7.

Valuation.

Accelerated benefits.

Filing valuation method in assumptions with department, §83-7-119.

Standard valuation law, §83-7-23.

Viatical contracts.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119. See within this heading, "Accelerated benefits."

General provisions, §§83-7-201 to 83-7-223.

See VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS.

LIFELONG LEARNING COMMISSION, §37-161-5.

LIFE PRESERVERS.

Boating safety.

Coast Guard approved, §59-21-81.

LIFE SPAN OF HUMAN BLOOD PRESERVED, §41-41-1.

LIFE SUPPORT.

Life insurance.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

LIFE-SUSTAINING PROCEDURES.

Physician orders for sustaining treatment (POST), §§41-41-301 to 41-41-303.

Uniform health-care decisions act, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

LIFETIME SPORTSMAN LICENSE, §§49-7-151 to 49-7-155.

LIGHTHOUSES.

Destroying property, etc., §97-35-21.

LIGHTS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT ON VEHICLES.

Antique automobiles.

Rear lamps, §63-7-13.

Approval or disapproval of equipment or device.

Certificate of approval.

Issuance for approved device, §63-7-43.

Department authority, §63-7-43.

List of approved devices.

Publication by department, §63-7-43.

Revocation or suspension of approval, §63-7-45.

Standards and specifications for approval.

Regulations, issuance, §63-7-43.

Authority of department, §63-7-43.

Auxiliary driving lamps, §63-7-17.

Color requirements, §63-7-23.

Backing lights.

Color requirements, §63-7-23.

Beam indicator.

Vehicles equipped with, requirement, §63-7-31.

Bicycles.

Requirements, §63-7-13.

Buses and trucks.

Color requirements, §63-7-23.

Requirements, §63-7-15.

Clearance lamps.

Color requirements, §63-7-23.

Mounting, §63-7-21.

Visibility, §63-7-25.

Color requirements, §63-7-23.

Criminal penalty.

General penalty.

Operating vehicle in violation of chapter, §63-7-7.

Dimming lights for oncoming vehicles, §63-7-33.

Effective date of provisions, §63-7-37.

Equipment requirements, §63-7-11.

General penalty.

Operating vehicle in violation of chapter, §63-7-7.

GENERAL INDEX

LIGHTS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT ON

VEHICLES —Cont'd

Headlamps.

- Buses, trucks, tractor trailers, §63-7-15.
- High and low beams, §63-7-31.
- Control by operator, requirements, §63-7-33.
- Dimming high beams for oncoming vehicles, §63-7-33.

Requirements, §63-7-11.

Single beam lighting equipment, §63-7-35.

High and low beams, §63-7-31.

- Control by operator, requirements, §63-7-33.
- Dimming high beams for oncoming vehicles, §63-7-33.

Inspection.

Prior to examination for driver's license, §63-1-33.

Insufficient light to render clearly discernible person on highway.

Use of lights required, §63-7-11.

Lamps modifying original design or performance of vehicle.

Sale, use, §63-7-41.

Military funeral processions, §63-7-19.

Motorcycles.

Headlamps.

Requirements, §63-7-11.

Spot lamps, §63-7-17.

Mounting requirements for electric lamps, §63-7-21.

Multiple-beam lighting equipment, §63-7-31.

- Control by operator, requirements, §63-7-33.
- Dimming lights for oncoming vehicles, §63-7-33.

Parked or stopped vehicles upon highway.

Display of lights required, §63-7-39.

Pole trailers.

Requirements, §63-7-15.

Police and emergency vehicles, §63-7-19.

Projecting loads.

Display of lamp or flag, §63-7-47.

Reflectors.

- Mounting, visibility, color, §63-7-29.
- Rear reflector incorporated with tail lamps, §63-7-29.

Required equipment, §63-7-11.

Color requirements, §63-7-23.

Mounting, §63-7-21.

Other vehicles, §63-7-15.

Required use, §63-7-11.

Rural mail carrier vehicles, §63-7-19.

Semitrailers and trailers.

- Color requirements, §63-7-23.
- Requirements, §63-7-15.

Side marker lamps.

Color requirements, §63-7-23.

Mounting, §63-7-21.

Visibility, §63-7-25.

Signal lamps, §63-7-17.

Single beam lighting equipment, §63-7-35.

LIGHTS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT ON

VEHICLES —Cont'd

Spot lamps, §63-7-17.

Color requirements, §63-7-23.

Stop light.

Performance, visibility, incorporation with tail lamps, §63-7-27.

Sunset to sunrise.

Use of lights required, §63-7-11.

Taillights.

- Buses, trucks, tractor trailers, trailers, §63-7-15.
- Rear reflector incorporated, §63-7-29.
- Requirements, §63-7-11.
- Stop light incorporated with, §63-7-27.
- Visibility, §63-7-25.

Truck tractors.

Color requirements, §63-7-23.

Requirements, §63-7-15.

Use, requirements, §63-7-11.

Violations.

General penalty.

Operating vehicle in violation of chapter, §63-7-7.

Visibility, §63-7-25.

Stop light, §63-7-27.

LIGHT SPIRIT PRODUCTS.

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

Alcoholic content.

Brewpubs.

Testing requirements, §67-3-28.

Legal limits, §§67-3-5, 67-3-49.

Beer industry fair dealings act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23. See within this heading, "Wholesaler/supplier agreements."

Brewpubs generally.

See BREWPUBS.

Charitable auction permit, temporary.

Wine, §67-1-51.

Closure of licensed premises required by ordinance.

Sales while closed, prohibition, §67-3-53.

Common carrier.

Duplicate bills of lading.

Furnishing to commissioner, §67-3-61.

Content of beverage.

Determining alcohol content, §67-3-5.

Legal alcohol content, §67-3-49.

Coupons used for payment, prohibitions, §67-3-53.

Craft beers.

Legal alcohol content of beer generally, §67-3-49.

GENERAL INDEX

LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER

—Cont'd

Criminal penalty, §67-3-69.

Criminals, prostitutes, persons of ill repute.

Permitting to frequent premises, §67-3-53.

Damages.

Immunity for lawsuits, §67-3-73.

Definitions, §67-3-3.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

Delivery.

Fees for permits, §27-71-5.

Dry counties.

Possession prohibition, §67-3-13.

Enforcement officers, §67-3-37.

Sales to minors, §67-3-74.

Gambling, operation of illegal games of chance.

Permitting on premises, §67-3-53.

Habitual drug users or drunkards.

Sales prohibited, §67-3-53.

Homemade wine or beer, §67-3-11.

Hours of sale.

Violation, §67-3-53.

Intoxicated persons.

Sales prohibited, §67-3-53.

Intrastate commerce.

County interference, §67-3-67.

Judicial disciplinary action against permittees,

§§67-3-31 to 67-3-41.

Affidavit and complaint, §67-3-31.

Construction of provisions, §67-3-41.

County prosecuting attorney or district attorney.

Duty to file complaints, §67-3-37.

Enforcement authority, §67-3-37.

Hearing and judgment, §67-3-35.

Peace officers and alcoholic beverage control
division enforcement officers.

Duty to enforce, §67-3-37.

Service of notice, §67-3-33.

Subject-matter jurisdiction, §67-3-39.

Venue, §67-3-31.

Legalization of production, §67-3-5.

Legislative intent, §67-3-1.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-3.

**Lewd, immoral or improper entertainment or
conduct on premises**, §67-3-53.

Loans and credit extensions.

Retailers, prohibition, §67-3-45.

Local governments.

Rulemaking authority, §67-3-65.

Local option elections, §§67-3-7, 67-3-9.

**Loud, boisterous or disorderly conduct on
premises**, §67-3-53.

Loud musical instruments.

Use on premises, §67-3-53.

Manufacturers.

Acting as wholesalers or distributors, §67-3-46.

Brewpubs generally.

See BREWPUBS.

LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER

—Cont'd

Manufacturers —Cont'd

Fees for permits, §27-71-5.

Loans and extension of credit, §67-3-45.

Microbreweries.

Beer, light wine and light spirits, retail sale,
§67-3-48.

Unlicensed manufacturers or wholesalers.

Retail possession or sale, §67-3-55.

Military personnel.

Exemption from underage possession, §67-3-54.

Minors.

Adult allowing party at private residence or private
premises where minor obtains alcoholic
beverages, §97-5-49.

Permitting to frequent premises, §67-3-53.

Sales to underage persons, §67-3-69.

Alcoholic beverage division enforcement officers.

Enforcement of provisions, §67-3-74.

Enforcement officers, §67-3-74.

Entry of permit holder's premises.

Discovery of violation, notice, §67-3-74.

Investigations by division enforcement officers,
§67-3-74.

Notice of receipt of complaint to permit holder,
§67-3-74.

Retail sales licensees, §67-3-53.

Minors under age twenty-one.

Exemption from underage possession, §67-3-54.

Purchase prohibited, §67-3-70.

Native spirits, §§67-11-1 to 67-11-11.

Definitions, §67-11-3.

Excise and license taxes, §67-11-11.

Fees for permits, §27-71-5.

Production and sale.

Authorized, §67-11-5.

Permit requirement, §67-11-7.

Sales specifically authorized, §67-11-9.

Registration of distillery with state, §67-11-7.

Retailer's permit, §§67-1-51, 67-11-7.

Sales authorized, §67-11-9.

Taxation, subject to, §67-11-5.

Excise and license taxes, §67-11-11.

Title of provisions, §67-11-1.

Native wine law, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-13.

Citation of act, §67-5-1.

Definitions, §§67-1-5, 67-5-5.

Excise tax.

Wine producers, §67-5-13.

Legalization of production, §67-5-7.

Privilege license tax.

Wine producers, §67-5-13.

Public policy, §67-5-3.

Registration of wineries, §67-5-9.

Sales.

Authorized sales and purchases, §67-5-11.

Short titles, §67-5-1.

GENERAL INDEX

LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER

—Cont'd

Native wine law —Cont'd

Taxation.

Excise tax, §67-5-13.

Privilege license tax, §67-5-13.

Winery permits.

Application, §67-5-9.

Open container sales, §67-3-51.

Original package or containers.

Sales from other than prohibited, §67-3-51.

Out-of-state purchases.

Retailers, prohibited, §67-3-52.

Penalty for violation generally, §67-3-69.

Permits or licenses, §§67-3-15 to 67-3-41.

Agency revocation or suspension, §67-3-29.

Alcohol processing permit.

Transportation and possession by permit holders,
§67-9-1.

Appellate review.

Taxpayers aggrieved by department actions,
§§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

Application process, §§67-3-17, 67-3-19.

Charitable auction permit, temporary.

Wine, §67-1-51.

Criminal penalty, §67-3-69.

Brewing, manufacturing or sale without permit
or license, §67-3-15.

Delivery authorized by permit, §67-3-25.

Display, §67-3-23.

Duration, §§67-3-25, 67-3-35.

Expiration, §§67-3-25, 67-3-35.

Forfeiture, §67-3-69.

Issuance, §67-3-23.

Judicial revocation or suspension, §§67-3-31 to
67-3-41. See within this heading, "Judicial
disciplinary action against permittees."

Oath, filing, §67-3-17.

Possessing or selling prior to obtaining, §§67-3-57,
67-3-69.

Qualifications of applicants, §§67-3-19, 67-3-21.

Distributor's permit, §67-3-21.

Retailer's permit, §67-3-19.

Renewal, §67-3-25.

Required, §67-3-15.

Revocation or suspension, §67-3-29.

Possessing or selling during, §§67-3-57, 67-3-69.

Sales authorized by permit, §67-3-25.

Sale without permit, §67-3-59.

Temporary permits, §67-3-25.

Transferability, §67-3-23.

Void on conviction, §67-3-69.

Privilege license.

Required, §67-3-27.

Public policy, §67-3-1.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-3.

Recordkeeping, §67-3-63.

LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER

—Cont'd

Retail sales offenses, §67-3-53.

Sale of untaxed wine or beer, §67-3-59.

Sales tax.

Rate.

Wholesale and retail sale of beer, §27-65-17.

Sales to minors.

Enforcement officers, §67-3-74.

Sampling of beer on premises.

Brewpub offering, §67-3-47.

Selling on premises beverages with more than 5% of alcohol by weight, §67-3-53.

Tax, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

Additional nature of tax, §27-71-341.

Bills of lading.

Requirements while transporting, §§27-71-315,
27-71-317.

Bonds, surety.

Manufacturers, wholesalers and brewpubs,
§27-71-311.

Checks.

Remittances, §27-71-337.

Criminal penalties, §27-71-347.

Reuse of stamps, §27-71-313.

Definitions, §27-71-301.

Deposit of receipts in state treasury, §27-71-337.

Excise tax.

Imposition, §27-71-307.

Payment, §27-71-303.

Exclusive nature of tax.

Other privilege tax not to be levied, §27-71-343.

General provisions for taxation of alcoholic
beverages, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Invoices.

Preservation of invoices, §27-71-325.

Requirements when transporting, §§27-71-315,
27-71-317.

License tax.

Amount, §27-71-303.

Imposition, §27-71-303.

Payment, §27-71-305.

Liens.

Warrant for collection, §27-71-333.

Municipalities.

Levy of privilege tax by municipality, §27-71-345.

Payment, §27-71-337.

Excise tax, §27-71-307.

License tax, §27-71-305.

Penalties, §27-71-331.

Assessment and collection, §27-71-333.

Warrant for collection, §27-71-333.

Records.

Examination of records, §27-71-329.

Manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers,
retailers and brewpubs, §27-71-327.

GENERAL INDEX

LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER

—Cont'd

Tax —Cont'd

Records —Cont'd

State auditor to verify books and records,
§27-71-339.

Reports.

Wholesalers, §27-71-325.

Sales territories for sale by manufacturers and
importers.

Designation, §27-71-349.

Searches and seizures.

Contraband.

Confiscation, §27-71-335.

Stamps, §27-71-307.

Reuse of stamps.

Criminal penalties, §27-71-313.

Transportation.

Requirements, §§27-71-315, 27-71-317, 27-71-349.

Transporting intrastate.

County interference, §67-3-67.

Underage drinking, §§67-3-54, 67-3-70.

Underage persons, sales to, penalty, §67-3-69.

Enforcement officers, §67-3-74.

Unlicensed manufacturers or wholesalers.

Retail possession or sale, §67-3-55.

Visibly intoxicated persons, sales to, penalty, §67-3-69.

Wholesaler/supplier agreements, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

Amendment by suppliers, §§67-7-11, 67-7-13.

Applicability of chapter, §67-7-19.

Assignment of wholesalers' rights, §67-7-13.

Cancellation by suppliers, §§67-7-11, 67-7-13.

Chapter violations, civil damages, §67-7-21.

Citation of act, §67-7-1.

Definitions, §67-7-5.

Diminished value of wholesalers' business,
§67-7-15.

Discontinuance by supplier, §§67-7-11, 67-7-13.

Good faith settlement of disputes, §67-7-17.

Modification by suppliers, §§67-7-11, 67-7-13.

Nonrenewal by supplier, §§67-7-11, 67-7-13.

Prohibited acts, §§67-7-7, 67-7-9.

Public policy, §67-7-3.

Short title, §67-7-1.

Successor suppliers.

Obligated to terms of agreement, §67-7-12.

Suppliers, §67-7-7.

Transfer of wholesaler's business, §§67-7-13,
67-7-19.

Waiver of rights or causes of action.

Suppliers, §67-7-23.

Wholesalers, §§67-7-17, 67-7-23.

Wholesalers, §67-7-9.

LIMING MATERIALS.

Agricultural liming materials, §§69-39-1 to 69-39-19.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS, §§15-1-1 to 15-1-85.

Abatement of actions, §15-1-69.

Absence from state, §15-1-63.

Accounts, §15-1-29.

Open accounts, §15-1-31.

Action barred in another jurisdiction, §15-1-65.

Actions not specifically provided for, §15-1-49.

Administrative procedures.

Rulemaking.

Invalidation of rule not adopted according to
provisions, §25-43-3.111.

Administrators, §15-1-25.

Adoption.

Setting aside final decree, §93-17-15.

Adverse possession, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.

Application of provisions, §15-1-1.

Arrest.

Malicious arrest, §15-1-35.

Assault, §15-1-35.

Assistance program fraud, §99-1-5.

Athlete agents.

Judicial review of final order, §73-42-34.

Bank deposits and collections.

Enforcement actions, §75-4-111.

Banks.

Payment of notes, bills, etc., §15-1-79.

Bar to action.

Completion of period of limitation, §15-1-3.

Battery, §15-1-35.

Bills for relief.

Trust, §15-1-39.

Bond issues.

Actions for payment of bonds and coupons,
§31-19-33.

Burn care liens.

Verified statement, filing.

Time for filing, §85-7-303.

Catch-all provision, §15-1-49.

Chancery court.

Recovery of property sold by order of, §15-1-37.

Child support.

Establishment of paternity, §93-9-11.

Recovery from estate of father, §93-9-13.

Claims against corporation on dissolution,
§§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

Claims against state or political subdivisions,
MS Const Art 4 §104.

Code of military justice, §33-13-315.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Action to enforce, §85-7-513.

Extinguishment of lien on failure to timely file,
§85-7-517.

Time for filing notice of lien, §85-7-507.

Commodities.

Regulatory violations, §75-89-25.

Compensation to victims for wrongful
conviction and imprisonment.

Commencement of action, §11-44-9.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS —Cont'd

Completion of period, §15-1-3.

Concurrent jurisdiction, §15-1-77.

Conspiracy, §99-1-5.

Construction and interpretation.

Time for bringing suit generally, §15-1-1.

Construction liens.

Filing suit to enforce lien, §85-7-141.

Contractors' liens.

Actions on performance or payment bonds,
§85-7-189.

Contracts.

Changing period of limitation, §15-1-5.

New promises to be in writing, §15-1-73.

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

Unwritten contracts, §15-1-29.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-49.

Corporations.

Appraisal rights of shareholders.

Court action to determine fair value of shares,
§79-4-13.30.

Claims against corporation on dissolution,
§§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

Director liability for unlawful distributions,
§79-4-8.33.

Nonprofit corporations.

Claims against dissolved corporations,
§§79-11-343, 79-11-345.

Counties.

Limitations of suits by and against, §15-1-51.

Courts-martial, §33-13-315.

COVID-19.

Mississippi back-to-business liability assurance and
health care emergency response liability
protection act.

Limitation of actions for actions related to
COVID-19, §11-71-13.

Crime victims' compensation.

Time limit on filing claims, §99-41-17.

Criminal prosecutions.

Commencement of prosecution, methods, §99-1-7.

Offenses for which no limitations period applicable,
§99-1-5.

Rulings on pretrial motions, effect, MRCrP 16.2.

Time periods for specified offenses, §99-1-5.

Death of party, §15-1-55.

Debt, case founded on.

Payment, acknowledgment or promise.

Limitation period begins to run after, §15-1-3.

Deeds of trust.

Suits to redeem, §15-1-19.

Time allowed for action in writing specifying debt,
§15-1-21.

Defeat of original action, §15-1-69.

Deficiencies in real property, §15-1-41.

Disabilities, persons under, §15-1-59.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS —Cont'd

Disaster forbearances.

Suspension of statute, §89-1-309.

Dissolution of corporation.

Claims against corporation on dissolution,
§§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

Distributions to shareholders.

Director liability, §79-4-8.33.

Documents of title.

Delivery under missing document.

Date to file notice of claim for injury, §75-7-601.

Domestic judgments or decrees, §15-1-43.

Drivers' licenses.

Appeal of denial, §63-1-31.

Drug and alcohol testing of employees.

Civil action for violations, §71-7-25.

Elections.

Voter registration.

Appeal of denial, §23-15-61.

Appeals from decision of election commissioners,
§23-15-71.

Electric power associations.

Billing errors, §77-5-259.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-25.

Equal pay for equal work act.

Right of private action to enforce provisions,
§71-17-7.

Escheats.

Reclamation of proceeds of personal property,
§89-11-23.

Recovery of escheated real property from
purchaser, §89-11-21.

Executors and administrators, §15-1-25.

Creditor's claims, §§91-7-91, 91-7-151.

Registration tolls limitation period, §91-7-153.

Effect of running of statute of limitations against,
§15-1-53.

Opening and re-opening final account, §91-7-309.

Extinguishment of right and remedy, §15-1-3.

Failure to employ, §15-1-35.

False imprisonment, §15-1-35.

Fishing.

Violations of laws or regulations, §49-5-41.

Food disparagement law.

Civil action for damages, §69-1-257.

Forcible entry and detainer.

County court, §§11-25-101, 11-25-103.

Justice courts, §§11-25-1, 11-25-3.

Foreign judgments or decrees, §15-1-45.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or
dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Forfeitures, §15-1-33.

Fraudulent concealment of cause of action,
§15-1-67.

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-115.

Funds transfers.

Objection to debit of customer's account,
§75-4A-505.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS —Cont'd

Gasoline tax.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-55-37.

Governmental entity tort liability, §11-46-11.

Guardians.

Action by ward against, §15-1-27.

Effect of running of statute of limitations against, §15-1-53.

Home inspectors, §73-60-15.

Home warranties.

New home warranties.

Commencement of warranty action, §83-58-9.

Human trafficking.

Civil liability for human trafficking, §11-73-3.

Hunting.

Violations of laws or regulations, §49-5-41.

Improvements to real property, §15-1-41.

Income taxes.

Compensation received while missing in action during Vietnam conflict.

Refund or credit of tax overpayment, time for claiming, §27-7-15.

Installment notes, §15-1-23.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

Liquidation orders, §83-24-47.

Rehabilitation of insurers, §83-24-29.

Interior designers.

Appeals of orders, judgments, action of board, §73-73-33.

Intestate distribution to illegitimate children.

Adjudication of paternity after death of decedent, §91-1-15.

Claims brought by parents of illegitimate child, §91-1-15.

Claims brought by parents of illegitimate children, §91-1-15.

Intestate succession.

Collateral attack or re-opening of judgment, §91-1-31.

Investment securities.

Adverse claims, §75-8-105.

Joint interest, §15-1-75.

Land.

Action to recover, §15-1-7.

Adverse possession, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.

Defect in instrument, §15-1-11.

Real property generally. See within this heading, "Real property."

Suits in equity to recover, §15-1-9.

Leases of goods, UCC, actions for default, §75-2A-506.

Lemon law.

Action brought under law, §63-17-159.

Letters of credit, §75-5-115.

Libel, §15-1-35.

Liens of judgments, §15-1-47.

Liens on property.

Commencement of payment action, §85-7-405.

Computation of time generally, §85-7-425.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS —Cont'd

Liens on property —Cont'd

Commencement of payment action —Cont'd

Expiration of claim if action not timely filed, §85-7-421.

Shortening of time to file, §85-7-423.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Action to enforce, §85-7-513.

Extinguishment of lien on failure to timely file, §85-7-517.

Time for filing notice of lien, §85-7-507.

Limited liability companies.

Appraisal rights.

Court action to settle payment, §79-29-231.

Claims against dissolved companies.

Known claimants.

Delivery to company, §79-29-817.

Unknown claimants.

Commencing proceeding against company, §79-29-819.

Limited partnerships.

Actions for improper distributions, §79-14-505.

Dissolution and winding up.

Administrative dissolution, action for

reinstatement following, §79-14-812.

Barred claims, §§79-14-806, 79-14-807.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-59-25.

User tax, §27-59-315.

Lubricating oil tax.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-57-25.

Maiming, §15-1-35.

Malicious arrest, §15-1-35.

Medical malpractice, §15-1-36.

Menace, §15-1-35.

Moneyed corporations.

Payment of notes, bills, etc., §15-1-79.

Mortgages or deeds of trust.

Suits to redeem, §15-1-19.

Time allowed for action in writing specifying debt, §15-1-21.

Motor vehicles.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.

Action brought under law, §63-17-159.

Municipalities.

Limitations of suits by and against, §15-1-51.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-118.

Nonnegotiable promissory notes.

Action to enforce obligation to pay, §15-1-81.

Nonprofit corporations.

Claims against dissolved corporations, §§79-11-343, 79-11-345.

Member expelled, suspended or terminated.

Challenging for defective notice, §79-11-189.

No specific period of limitation prescribed, §15-1-49.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS —Cont'd

Oil and gas.

Damages.

Actions against nonresidents, §53-3-11.

Open accounts, §15-1-31.

Partition.

Recovery of property sold pursuant to decree of, §15-1-37.

Paternity proceedings.

Appeal of order, §93-9-41.

Penal statutes, penalties or forfeitures, §15-1-33.

Period of limitations.

Changing by contract, §15-1-5.

Persons prohibited to sue, §15-1-57.

Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Motion for relief, §99-39-5.

Promises in writing.

New contracts, §15-1-73.

Promissory notes.

Nonnegotiable promissory notes.

Action to enforce obligation to pay, §15-1-81.

Property tax appeals, §27-35-163.

Property which has escaped taxation.

Limitation period on instituting proceedings, §27-3-41.

Protecting freedom of conscience from government discrimination act.

Assertion of violation as claim against state, §11-62-13.

Public service commission.

Regulatory violations, §77-3-85.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Civil proceedings, §97-43-9.

Real estate appraisers.

Actions founded on real estate appraisals, §15-1-83.

Appeals of licensing and certification board decisions, §73-34-43.

Real estate brokers and salespersons.

Actions founded on licensed real estate activities, §15-1-85.

Disclosure of size or area of property, failure to disclose source, §73-35-4.1.

Real property, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.

Action to recover land, §15-1-7.

Actual occupation under tax title, §15-1-15.

Actions or suits to cancel tax title, §15-1-17.

Chancery court, property sold by order of, §15-1-37.

Defect in instrument, §15-1-11.

Deficiencies in constructions or improvements to, §15-1-41.

Installment notes following foreclosure or sale, §15-1-23.

Partition, property sold pursuant to decree of, §15-1-37.

Security for sale.

Installment notes, §15-1-23.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS —Cont'd

Real property —Cont'd

Suits in equity to recover, §15-1-9.

Recordation of documents.

Appearance of record that statute ms to have run.

Effect, §89-5-19.

Recreational vehicle franchises.

Mediation of disputes.

Demand for mediation as tolling time for filing of action, §63-17-219.

Rental-purchase agreements.

Consumer remedies, §75-24-171.

Reversal of judgments, §15-1-69.

Reversal of barred actions prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §97.

Sale of goods, UCC, breach of contract, §75-2-725.

Sales tax.

Collection of taxes due, §27-65-42.

Scire facias.

Executors and administrators, §15-1-25.

Scrapped motor vehicles, manufactured homes and mobile homes.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Securities law.

Judicial review of final order, §75-71-609.

Litigation, §75-71-509.

Setoffs, §15-1-71.

Slander, §15-1-35.

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-11.

Special education.

Educating exceptional children.

Actions by persons aggrieved by due process hearing as identification, evaluation, educational placement, §37-23-143.

Special fuel tax.

Actions by state for recovery of additional amounts, §27-55-545.

Special liens on property.

Private project construction bonds, actions on, §85-7-432.

State aid to public schools.

Appeals of administrative decisions.

To chancery court.

Taking and perfecting, §37-45-51.

States.

Limitations of suits by and against, §15-1-51.

Statutory liens.

Time allowed for action in writing specifying debt, §15-1-21.

Stipulated change by contract, §15-1-5.

Student assigned to particular school or attendance center.

Judicial review of school board decision, §37-15-21.

Sureties.

Action by ward against, §15-1-27.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS —Cont'd

Tax amnesty program.

Prosecutions for tax evasion, §27-3-79.

Tax title.

Actions or suits to cancel, §15-1-17.

Actual occupation under title, §15-1-15.

Timber larceny, §99-1-5.

Tolling, §15-1-53.

Persons prohibited to sue, §15-1-57.

Persons under disability, §15-1-59.

Tort claim against state or political subdivision,
§11-46-11.

Tort claim against state or political subdivision, §11-46-11.

Trademarks and recording violations.

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §97-21-101.

Trade secrets.

Misappropriation, §75-26-13.

Trespass, civil, §95-5-29.

Trusts, §15-1-39.

Trusts and trustees.

Actions against trust advisors or trust protectors,
§91-8-1206.

Asset protection trusts, §91-9-707.

Breach of trust action against trustee.

Beneficiaries, §91-8-1005.

Trustees, trust advisors or trust protectors,
§91-8-1005.

Creditor's claims.

Death of settlor, claims against estate, §91-8-504.

Noncharitable trust without ascertainable
beneficiary, time for enforcement, §91-8-409.

Revocable trusts.

Actions to determine validity, §91-8-604.

Unclaimed property.

Expiration of period of limitation.

Effect, §89-12-35.

United States savings bonds, escheat to state after
certain amount of time, §89-12-59.

Unemployment compensation.

Appeals.

Review and redetermination of rates by
department, §71-5-355.

Unlawful distributions to shareholders.

Director liability, §79-4-8.33.

Voter registration.

Appeal of denial of registration to vote, §23-15-61.

Appeals from decision of election commissioners,
§23-15-71.

Wards.

Action against guardian or surety, §15-1-27.

Welfare fraud, §99-1-5.

Wills.

Probate contest, §91-7-23.

Time for spousal renunciation, §91-5-25.

Workers' compensation.

Appeal of final compensation award, §71-3-51.

Application for benefits not timely filed, §71-3-35.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS —Cont'd

Workers' compensation —Cont'd

Commission review of compensation case, §71-3-53.

Informal proceedings.

Request for review by full commission, §71-3-47.

LIMITED DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Bioptic telescopic lens users, §63-1-34.1.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.

Access to information.

Members' rights, §79-29-315.

Acquisition by company of interest in company, §79-29-703.

Action without meeting.

Managers, §79-29-401.

Members, §79-29-309.

Acts, contracts, transactions.

When provisions of chapter govern, §79-29-1311.

Agency powers of members, managers, officers, §79-29-307.

Dissolution, §79-29-811.

Amendment or alteration of provisions of chapter.

Effect, §79-29-103.

Annual report, §79-29-215.

Correction, lack of required information,
§79-29-215.

Effective date of provisions regarding, §79-29-1303.

Failure to deliver.

Administrative dissolution.

Grounds for, §79-29-821.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Administrative revocation of registration,
§79-29-1021.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Failure to deliver.

Administrative revocation of registration,
§79-29-1021.

Filing fee, §79-29-1203.

No fee for filing, §79-29-1203.

Appeal.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Reinstatement following administrative
revocation of registration.

Denial, §§79-29-1025, 79-29-1027.

Refusal of secretary to file document, §79-29-211.

Reinstatement following administrative dissolution.
Denial, §79-29-827.

Applicability of provisions upon effective date, §79-29-1301.

Mandatory application date.

Existing companies, §79-29-1309.

Appraisal rights.

Persons objecting to actions taken, §79-29-231.

After-acquired interests, §79-29-231.

Court action, demand for payment unsettled,
§79-29-231.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Appraisal rights —Cont'd

- Persons objecting to actions taken —Cont'd
 - Court costs and fees. assessment, §79-29-231.
 - Dissatisfaction with payment or offer, §79-29-231.
 - Intent to demand payment.
 - Notice, §79-29-231.
 - Notice, §79-29-231.
 - Payment, §79-29-231.
 - Perfection, withdrawal, §79-29-231.

Arbitration in specified jurisdiction.

- Written agreements, enforceability, §79-29-1211.

Architects.

- Copartnership of architects or architects with engineers, §73-1-19.

Assets.

- Dissolution and winding-up.
 - Distribution, §79-29-813.
- In kind distributions, §79-29-605.
- Sale, lease, exchange, §79-29-233.
 - Appraisal rights, §79-29-231.
 - Asset sale agreement, §79-29-233.

Assignment for benefit of creditors.

- Cessation of membership, §79-29-313.

Assignment of financial interest, §79-29-703.

- Limitations, enforcement, §79-29-711.
- Right of assignee to become member, §79-29-707.

Assignment of member's interest, §79-29-703.

Bankruptcy of member.

- Cessation of membership, §79-29-313.

Best interests of company.

- Standards of conduct, §79-29-123.

Bound by acts of members, managers, officers, §79-29-307.

- Dissolution, §79-29-811.

Captions to provisions.

- For purposes of convenience only, §79-29-1201.

Certificate of formation, §79-29-201.

- Amendment, §79-29-203.
 - Certificate.
 - Delivery to secretary for filing, contents, §79-29-203.
 - Filing with secretary of state, §79-29-211.
 - Fee, §79-29-1203.
 - Professional limited liability companies.
 - Ceases to render professional services, §79-29-922.
- Appraisal rights, §79-29-231.
- Content requirements, §79-29-201.
- Copy to be kept at principal place of business, §79-29-115.
 - Evidentiary effect, §79-29-201.
- Correction, §79-29-213.
- Defined, §79-29-105.
- Dissolved.
 - Upon filing certificate of dissolution, §79-29-211.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Certificate of formation —Cont'd

- Filing with secretary of state, §79-29-211.
 - Fee, §79-29-1203.
- Liabilities of managers, members, officers, others.
 - Elimination allowed, exceptions, §79-29-123.
- Matters governed by, §79-29-123.
- Professional limited liability companies, §79-29-903.
 - Amendment.
 - Ceases to render professional services, §79-29-922.
- Required, §79-29-201.
- Restatement, §79-29-203.
 - Certificate.
 - Delivery to secretary for filing, contents, §79-29-203.

Revocation.

- Name, noncompliance, §79-29-109.
- Signing, §79-29-207.
 - Failure or refusal.
 - Petition to direct signing, §79-29-209.
- Variance of chapter provisions.
 - Restrictions, §79-29-123.

Chancery courts.

- Access to information.
 - Enforcement of right, §79-29-315.
- Appraisal rights.
 - Court action to settle payment, §79-29-231.
- Charging order by judgment creditor.
 - Entry, §79-29-705.
- Derivative actions, §§79-29-1101 to 79-29-1115.
- Enforcement of operating agreement, §79-29-123.
- Failure or refusal to sign certificate.
 - Directing person to sign, §79-29-209.
- Judicial dissolution, §79-29-803.
 - Entry of decree, §79-29-805.
- Refusal of secretary to file document.
 - Appeal, §79-29-211.
- Reinstatement following administrative dissolution.
 - Denial of application, appeal, §79-29-827.

Choosing forum.

- Written agreements, enforceability, §79-29-1211.

Communication of notice, §79-29-107.

Conclusive evidence.

- Company in existence.
 - Certificate of existence issued by secretary, §79-29-219.

Formation.

- Copy of filed certificate of formation, §79-29-201.
- Original document filed.
 - Certificate from secretary, §79-29-211.

Conduct of managers, members, officers.

- Standards, §79-29-123.

Confidential information, §79-29-315.

Consent.

- Action without meeting.
 - Managers, §79-29-401.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Consent —Cont'd

- Action without meeting —Cont'd
 - Members, §79-29-309.
- Continuation of company after dissolution.
 - Members, §79-29-829.
- Nonjudicial dissolution, §79-29-801.

Conservators.

- Personal representative of deceased, incompetent, dissolved members.
- Powers, §79-29-709.

Construction of provisions, §79-29-1201.

Continuation of company after dissolution.

- Vote or consent of remaining members, §79-29-829.

Contributions of members.

- Admission without making, §79-29-301.
- Defined, §79-29-105.
- Enforceable promise to pay, §79-29-503.
- Failure to make, §79-29-503.
- Form, §79-29-501.
- Liability, §79-29-503.
- Penalty or consequence.
 - Failure to make, §79-29-503.

Corporation franchise tax.

- Single member companies, §27-13-8.

Correction of filings made with secretary of state, §79-29-213.

- Annual report.
 - Required information not contained in, §79-29-215.
- Certificate of amendment.
 - Correction made more than 1 year after filing, §79-29-213.
- Certificate of correction.
 - Correction made within 1 year of filing, §79-29-213.
- Fee, §79-29-1203.

Costs of proceeding.

- Appraisal rights.
 - Court action to settle payment, §79-29-231.

Creditors' rights.

- Financial interest of member, §79-29-705.

Criminal penalty.

- Signing false document, §79-29-207.

Custodians.

- Judicial dissolution.
 - Appointment, powers and duties, §79-29-803.

Debts, obligations, other liabilities.

- Liability of company, §79-29-311.

Defense of usury.

- Obligations of members and managers to company not subject to, §79-29-509.

Definitions, §79-29-105.

- Appraisal rights, §79-29-231.
- Professional limited liability companies, §79-29-902.

Delegation of rights and powers.

- Managers, §79-29-405.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Delinquent taxes.

- Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-29-821.

Delivery of certificate to secretary of state for filing, §79-29-211.

Derivative actions, §§79-29-1101 to 79-29-1115.

- Circumstances allowing action, §79-29-1101.
- Complaint, §79-29-1105.
- Costs and expenses, §79-29-1113.
- Defined, §79-29-105.
- Discontinuance or settlement.
 - Court approval, §79-29-1111.
- Dismissal, §79-29-1109.
- Foreign limited liability companies.
 - Provision applicable to, §79-29-1115.
- Maintenance of action not in best interest of company.
 - Dismissal, §79-29-1109.
- Member or owner of financial interest.
 - Proper plaintiff, §79-29-1103.
 - Right to bring action, §79-29-1101.
- Notice to members affected.
 - Discontinuance or settlement, §79-29-1111.
- Panel to make determination, appointment.
 - Maintenance of action not in best interest of company, §79-29-1109.
- Proper plaintiff, §79-29-1103.
- Right to bring action, §79-29-1101.
- Stay of proceedings.
 - Inquiry commenced by company, §79-29-1107.
- Termination.
 - Costs and expenses, §79-29-1113.

Disclosure of information.

Order to compel.

- Refusal by company to respond to member's or manager's request for information, §79-29-315.

Dissolution, §§79-29-801 to 79-29-831.

Administrative dissolution.

- Certificate, §79-29-823.
 - Filing fee, §79-29-1203.
- Effect, §79-29-831.
- Grounds, §79-29-821.
- Notice, service, §79-29-823.
- Procedure, §79-29-823.
- Reinstatement, §79-29-825.
 - Application, §79-29-825.
 - Denial, appeal, §79-29-827.
 - Cancellation of certificate of dissolution, §79-29-825.
 - Certificate of reinstatement, §79-29-825.
 - Denial, appeal, §79-29-827.
 - Effective date, §79-29-825.
 - Resumption of business, §79-29-825.
- After mandatory application date, §79-29-1315.
- Agency powers of members, managers, officers, §79-29-811.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Dissolution —Cont'd

- Assets reduced to cash and deposited with state treasurer for safe keeping.
- Creditors, claimants, members not found, §79-29-807.
- Certificate of dissolution, §79-29-205.
- Administrative dissolution, §79-29-823.
- Contents, §79-29-205.
- Filing with secretary of state, §79-29-211.
 - Delivery to secretary for filing.
 - Required, time, §79-29-205.
- Disposal of know claims, §79-29-817.
- Fee, §79-29-1203.
- Signing, §79-29-207.
- Claims and obligations.
 - Deadline for commencing proceeding against company.
 - Unknown claimants, §79-29-819.
- Deadline for delivery of claim to company.
 - Known claimants, §79-29-817.
- Notice to known claimants, §79-29-817.
- Notice to unknown claimants, §79-29-819.
- Payment, §79-29-813.
- Procedure for disposing of.
 - Known claims, §79-29-817.
 - Unknown claims, §79-29-819.
- Consent.
 - Continuance of company, §79-29-829.
 - Nonjudicial, §79-29-801.
- Continuance of company.
 - Vote or consent of remaining members, §79-29-829.
- Distribution of assets, §79-29-813.
- Effect, §79-29-831.
- Events causing.
 - Judicial, §79-29-803.
 - Nonjudicial, §79-29-801.
- Events not causing.
 - Nonjudicial, §79-29-801.
- Judicial, §79-29-803.
 - Decree entered, §79-29-805.
 - Professional limited liability companies, §79-29-923.
 - Winding-up and liquidation after decree entered.
 - Court to direct, §79-29-805.
- Nonjudicial, §79-29-801.
- Professional limited liability companies.
 - Judicial dissolution, §79-29-923.
- Receivers or custodians.
 - Appointment of receivers, powers and duties, §79-29-815.
 - Judicial dissolution.
 - Appointment to wind up, powers and duties, §79-29-803.
- Reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §79-29-825.
- Denial, appeal, §79-29-827.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Dissolution —Cont'd

- Reinstatement following administrative dissolution —Cont'd
 - Filing fee, §79-29-1203.
- Revocation, §79-29-829.
 - Certificate of revocation.
 - Delivery to secretary for filing, §79-29-829.
 - Filing fee, §79-29-1203.
- Trustees.
 - Appointment, powers and duties, §79-29-815.
- Voluntary.
 - Nonjudicial, §79-29-801.
- Winding-up, §79-29-809.
- Withdrawal of member prior to, §79-29-303.
- Wrongful dissolution of assets.
 - Liability, §79-29-813.
- Distributions**, §§79-29-601 to 79-29-611.
 - Allocation among members, §79-29-507.
 - Assignee of financial interest, §79-29-703.
 - Determination distribution not prohibited.
 - Basis for, §79-29-609.
 - Dissolution and winding-up.
 - Assets of company, §79-29-813.
 - Entitlement to receive before withdrawal or dissolution, §79-29-601.
 - Generally, §79-29-601.
 - In kind, §79-29-605.
 - Liability for wrongful distribution, §79-29-611.
 - Dissolution, §79-29-813.
 - Limitations, §79-29-609.
 - Liability for wrongful distribution, §79-29-611.
 - Dissolution, §79-29-813.
 - Members owning financial interest.
 - Entitlement, §79-29-601.
 - Prohibited, circumstances, §79-29-609.
 - Liability for wrongful distribution, §79-29-611.
 - Dissolution, §79-29-813.
 - Right to, §79-29-607.
 - Status of creditor.
 - Member entitled to receive distributions, §79-29-607.
 - Withdrawal of member, §79-29-603.
- Effective date.**
 - Fees, §79-29-1303.
 - Formation of company, §79-29-201.
 - Mandatory application date.
 - Actions or proceedings commenced before.
 - Inapplicability of chapter, §79-29-1317.
 - Dissolution, §79-29-1315.
 - Existing companies, §79-29-1309.
 - Indemnification, §79-29-1313.
 - Notice, receipt, §79-29-107.
 - Provisions of chapter, §79-29-1301.
 - Acts, contracts, transactions, §79-29-1311.
 - Early adoption, §§79-29-1305, 79-29-1307.
 - Reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §79-29-825.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Effective date —Cont'd

Revocation of dissolution, §79-29-829.

Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.

Modification, limitation by chapter, §79-29-1209.

Electronic transmission.

Defined, §79-29-105.

Notice by written notice, §79-29-107.

Email.

Notice, communicating by, §79-29-107.

Entity conversion and domestication act,

§§79-37-101 to 79-37-604.

See ENTITY CONVERSION AND
DOMESTICATION ACT.

Execution of documents required to be delivered to secretary of state.

Signing, §79-29-207.

Failure or refusal to sign.

Petition to direct signing, §79-29-209.

Executors or administrators.

Personal representative of deceased, incompetent,
dissolved members.

Powers, §79-29-709.

Existence.

Certificate of existence, §79-29-219.

Filing fee, §79-29-1203.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Delivered with registration application,
§79-29-1003.

Cessation.

Merged entities, §79-29-227.

Existing companies.

Actions or proceedings commenced before
mandatory application date.

Inapplicability of chapter, §79-29-1317.

Applicability of provisions to, §79-29-1309.

Early adoption of provisions, §79-29-1305.

Foreign companies, §79-29-1307.

Fair dealing.

Standards of conduct, §79-29-123.

False documents.

Correction, §79-29-213.

Signing, §79-29-207.

Fees charged by secretary, §79-29-1203.

Effective date, §79-29-1303.

Failure to pay.

Administrative dissolution.

Grounds for, §79-29-821.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Administrative revocation of registration,
§79-29-1021.

Fiduciary duties.

Managers, members, officers, §79-29-123.

Filing required certificates with secretary of state, §79-29-211.

Conclusive evidence original filed.

Certificate from secretary, §79-29-211.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Filing required certificates with secretary of state —Cont'd

Correction, §79-29-213.

Expedited basis, §79-29-1203.

Notice of information stated, §79-29-217.

Refusal of secretary to file.

Appeal, §79-29-211.

Financial interests, §§79-29-701 to 79-29-711.

Acquisition by company, §79-29-703.

Assignment, §79-29-703.

Assignee.

Distributions.

Right to receive, §79-29-703.

Profits and losses.

Right to share, §79-29-703.

Right to become member, §79-29-707.

Right to participate in management,
§79-29-703.

Company not dissolved, §79-29-703.

Effect, §79-29-703.

Enforcement of limitations, §79-29-711.

Membership, effect, §79-29-703.

Certificate.

Member's interest evidenced by, §79-29-703.

Defined, §79-29-105.

Intangible personal property, §79-29-701.

Lien.

Judgment creditor charging judgment debtor's
interest, §79-29-705.

Foreign limited liability companies, §§79-29-1001 to 79-29-1029.

Activities not constituting transacting business,
§79-29-1015.

Annual report.

Failure to deliver.

Administrative revocation of registration,
§79-29-1021.

Filing fee, §79-29-1203.

Appeal.

Reinstatement following administrative
revocation of registration.

Denial, §§79-29-1025, 79-29-1027.

Attorney general.

Transacting business, restraining, §79-29-1017.

Certificate of authority, §79-29-1029.

Professional limited liability companies.

Application, §79-29-925.

Required to transact business, §79-29-924.

Revocation, §79-29-926.

Certificate of existence.

Delivered with registration application,
§79-29-1003.

Cessation of business.

Administrative revocation of registration.

Authority to transact business, §79-29-1023.

Cancellation of registration, §79-29-1011.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Foreign limited liability companies —Cont'd

Derivative actions.

Provision applicable to, §79-29-1115.

Early adoption of provisions, §79-29-1307.

False documents.

Signing, §79-29-1019.

Fees.

Failure to pay.

Administrative revocation of registration,
§79-29-1021.

Foreign defined, §79-29-105.

Law governing, §79-29-1001.

Name, §79-29-1007.

Notice.

Grounds for administrative revocation of
registration, §79-29-1023.

Professional limited liability companies.

Certificate of authority.

Application, §79-29-925.

Required to transact business, §79-29-924.

Revocation, §79-29-926.

Generally, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933. See within
this heading, "Professional limited liability
companies."

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Registration.

Application, §79-29-1003.

Amendment, §79-29-1009.

Certification of filing, §79-29-1005.

Filing, §79-29-1005.

Cancellation, §79-29-1011.

Certificate of registration, §79-29-1011.

Effect, §79-29-1011.

Changes and amendments, §79-29-1009.

Conclusive evidence of filing.

Secretary's indorsement, §79-29-1005.

Fee, §79-29-1203.

Issuance, §79-29-1005.

Professional limited liability companies.

Certificate of authority, §§79-29-924 to
79-29-926.

Required before transacting business,
§79-29-1003.

Revocation.

Administrative revocation, §79-29-1021.

Appeal, denial of reinstatement,
§§79-29-1025, 79-29-1027.

Filing fee, §79-29-1203.

Procedure, effect, §79-29-1023.

Reinstatement, §79-29-1025.

Transacting business without, §79-29-1013.

Reinstatement following administrative revocation
of registration, §79-29-1025.

Filing fee, §79-29-1203.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Foreign limited liability companies —Cont'd

Service of process.

Administrative revocation of registration.

Secretary of state agent for service,
§79-29-1023.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Signing documents, §79-29-1019.

Transacting business.

Cessation of authority.

Administrative revocation of registration,
§79-29-1023.

Conclusive evidence of authority.

Certificate of authorization, §79-29-1029.

Restraining, §79-29-1017.

Transactions not constituting, §79-29-1015.

Without registration, §79-29-1013.

Winding-up affairs.

Cancellation of registration, §79-29-1011.

Formation document.

Defined, §79-29-105.

Formed at time of filing certificate of formation,
§79-29-201.

Good faith.

Reliance on records, reports, other information,
§79-29-403.

Standards of conduct, §79-29-123.

Governance interests or governance rights.

Defined, §79-29-105.

Governing law, §79-29-119.

Foreign limited liability companies, §79-29-1001.

Guardians.

Personal representative of deceased, incompetent,
dissolved members.

Powers, §79-29-709.

Income tax.

Classified as entity for purposes of, §79-29-127.

Withholding.

Liability for amounts required to be deducted
and withheld, §27-7-307.

**Indemnification of members, managers, officers,
others, §79-29-123.**

After mandatory application act, §79-29-1313.

In kind distributions, §79-29-605.

Internal affairs.

Governing law, §79-29-119.

Judgment creditors' rights.

Financial interest of member, §79-29-705.

Jurisdiction of specified forum.

Written agreements, enforceability, §79-29-1211.

Knowledge.

Defined, §79-29-105.

Liabilities managers, members, officers, others.

Certificate of formation.

Elimination allowed, exceptions, §79-29-123.

Liability of company.

Debts, obligations, other liabilities, §79-29-311.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Limitation of action.

- Appraisal rights.
- Court action to settle payment.
 - Commencement by company, §79-29-231.
- Claims against dissolved company.
- Commencing proceeding against company.
 - Unknown claimants, §79-29-819.
- Delivery to company.
 - Known claimants, §79-29-817.

Loyalty, duty of.

- Managers, members, officers, §79-29-123.

Mail.

- Notice, communicating by, effective date, §79-29-107.

Management of company.

- Assignee of financial interest.
 - Right to participate, §79-29-703.
- Managers, §§79-29-305, 79-29-401.
- Members, §79-29-305.

Managers, §§79-29-401 to 79-29-405.

- Agent of company, §79-29-307.
 - Dissolution, §79-29-811.
- Business transactions with company, §79-29-121.
 - Consent.
 - Action without meeting, §79-29-401.
- Damages recovered against resigning manager, §79-29-407.
- Defense of usury.
 - Obligation to company not subject to, §79-29-509.
- Defined, §79-29-105.
- Delegation of rights and powers, §79-29-405.
- Elected by members, §79-29-401.
- Examination of information.
 - Action to enforce right, §79-29-315.
 - Right, §79-29-315.
- Generally, §79-29-401.
- Indemnification, §79-29-123.
- Liability.
 - Elimination by certificate of formation, §79-29-123.
 - Governing law, §79-29-119.
 - Wrongful distribution, §79-29-611.
- List, §79-29-115.
- Majority vote for taking action, §79-29-401.
- Management of company, §§79-29-305, 79-29-401.
- Meetings, §79-29-401.
 - Notice, §79-29-401.
 - Telephone or other means, §79-29-401.
- Not proper parties to proceedings against company, §79-29-311.
- Officers.
 - Service as allowed, §79-29-401.
- Reliance on records, reports, other information, §79-29-403.
- Removal, §79-29-401.
- Resignation, §79-29-407.
- Standards of conduct, §79-29-123.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Managers —Cont'd

- Vacancies, §79-29-401.
- Winding-up affairs of dissolved company, §79-29-809.
- Wrongful distribution.
 - Liability, §79-29-611.

Mandatory application date.

- Actions or proceedings commenced before.
 - Inapplicability of chapter, §79-29-1317.
- Dissolution, §79-29-1315.
- Existing companies, §79-29-1309.
- Indemnification, §79-29-1313.

Members, §§79-29-301 to 79-29-315.

- Access to information, §79-29-315.
 - Action to enforce right, §79-29-315.
- Action without meeting, §79-29-309.
- Admission, §79-29-301.
- Agent of company, §79-29-307.
 - Dissolution, §79-29-811.
- Asset sale agreement.
 - Approval, §79-29-233.
- Assignee of financial interest, §§79-29-301, 79-29-707.
- Binding effect of acts of member, §79-29-307.
 - Dissolution, §79-29-811.
- Business transactions with company, §79-29-121.
 - Certificate.
 - Member's interest evidenced by, assignment, §79-29-703.
- Cessation of membership.
 - Assignment of financial interest, §79-29-703.
 - Events causing, §79-29-313.
- Class or group, §79-29-309.
- Consent.
 - Action without meeting, §79-29-309.
 - Continuation of company after dissolution, §79-29-829.
- Continuation of company after dissolution.
 - Vote or consent of remaining members, §79-29-829.
- Contributions.
 - Admission without making, §79-29-301.
 - Defined, §79-29-105.
 - Enforceable promise to pay, §79-29-503.
 - Failure to make, §79-29-503.
 - Form, §79-29-501.
 - Liability, §79-29-503.
 - Penalty or consequence.
 - Failure to make, §79-29-503.
- Deceased, incompetent, dissolved members.
 - Powers of personal representative, §79-29-709.
- Decisions controlling.
 - Percentage of ownership required, §79-29-309.
- Defense of usury.
 - Obligation to company not subject to, §79-29-509.
- Defined, §79-29-105.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Members —Cont'd

- Delegation of members rights.
- Member-managed companies, §79-29-305.
- Derivative actions, §§79-29-1101 to 79-29-1115.
- Distributions.
 - Allocation among members, §79-29-507.
 - Generally, §§79-29-601 to 79-29-611. See within this heading, "Distributions."
- Election of managers, §79-29-401.
- Expulsion, §79-29-303.
- Fair value of member's financial interest.
 - Entitlement to receive upon withdrawal, §79-29-603.
- Financial interests, §§79-29-701 to 79-29-711. See within this heading, "Financial interests."
- Indemnification, §79-29-123.
- Inheritance of interest, §79-29-301.
- Judgment creditors' rights.
 - Financial interests of members, §79-29-705.
- Liability, §79-29-311.
 - Contributions, §79-29-503.
 - Elimination by certificate of formation, §79-29-123.
 - Governing law, §79-29-119.
 - Wrongful distribution, §79-29-611.
 - Dissolution, §79-29-813.
- List, §79-29-115.
- Management of company, §79-29-305.
- Meeting of members, §79-29-309.
 - Notice, §79-29-309.
 - Agreement of merger discussed, §79-29-223.
 - Asset sale agreement submitted for approval, §79-29-233.
 - Telephone or other means, §79-29-309.
- Merger, §79-29-301.
 - Approval of agreement of merger, §79-29-223.
- No interest in specific company property, §79-29-701.
- No members.
 - Judicial dissolution, §79-29-803.
 - Nonjudicial dissolution, §79-29-801.
- Not proper parties to proceedings against company, §79-29-311.
- Personal representative of deceased, incompetent, dissolved members.
- Powers, §79-29-709.
- Preemptive rights.
 - Certificate of formation or operating agreement may provide for, §79-29-301.
- Professional limited liability companies.
 - Death or disqualification.
 - Compulsory acquisition of membership interest, §§79-29-911 to 79-29-914.
 - Disqualified members.
 - Cancellation of interests, §79-29-915.
 - Restricting, conditioning, revocation of authority to issue.
 - Licensing authority, §79-29-909.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Members —Cont'd

- Professional limited liability companies —Cont'd
- Surviving company as result of merger, §79-29-921.
- Transfer of membership interest, §79-29-910.
- Voting membership interests, §79-29-917.
- Voting trusts, §79-29-917.
- Who may become, §79-29-909.
- Profits and losses.
 - Allocation, §79-29-505.
- Proxy.
 - Matters to be voted on by members, §79-29-309.
- Professional limited liability companies.
 - Voting membership interests, §79-29-917.
- Reliance on records, reports, other information, §79-29-403.
- Removal of managers, §79-29-401.
- Sharing of distributions, §79-29-507.
- Sharing profits and losses, §79-29-505.
- Standards of conduct, §79-29-123.
- Vacancy in office of managers.
 - Filled by members, §79-29-401.
- Voting, §79-29-309.
- When person becomes member, §79-29-301.
- Winding-up affairs of dissolved company, §79-29-809.
- Withdrawal, §79-29-303.
 - Distributions upon, §79-29-603.
 - Fair value of member's financial interest.
 - Entitlement to receive, §79-29-603.
 - Wrongful distribution.
 - Liability, §79-29-611.
 - Dissolution, §79-29-813.
- Merger, §79-29-221.**
 - Abandonment, §79-29-229.
 - Agreement of merger, §79-29-221.
 - Approval, procedure, §79-29-223.
 - Appraisal rights, §79-29-231.
 - Certificate of merger, §79-29-225.
 - Cessation of existence of merged entities, §79-29-227.
 - Defined, §79-29-105.
 - Effect, §79-29-227.
 - Foreign entity survivor.
 - Effect, §79-29-227.
 - Professional limited liability companies, §79-29-921.
 - Survivor.
 - Effect of merger, §79-29-227.
- Misrepresentation in application, report, other record.**
 - Administrative dissolution.
 - Grounds for, §79-29-821.
- Name, §79-29-109.**
 - Distinguishable upon records, §79-29-109.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Name —Cont'd

Fictitious business names.

Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
REGISTRATION.

Foreign limited liability companies, §79-29-1007.

Professional limited liability companies,
§79-29-908.

Prohibited words, §79-29-109.

Requirements, §79-29-109.

Reservation of name, §79-29-111.

Filing fee, §79-29-1203.

Nature of business, §79-29-117.

Newspaper.

Notice, communicating by, §79-29-107.

Notice.

Action without members' meeting.

Execution of written consent, §79-29-309.

Administrative dissolution.

Ground exist for, §79-29-823.

Appraisal rights, §79-29-231.

Claims against dissolved companies.

Known claimants, §79-29-817.

Unknown claimants, §79-29-819.

Derivative actions.

Discontinuance or settlement.

Members affected, §79-29-1111.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Grounds for administrative revocation of
registration, §79-29-1023.

Form, communicating, §79-29-107.

Information stated in properly filed documents,
§79-29-217.

Intent to demand payment, §79-29-231.

Meeting of members, §79-29-309.

Agreement of merger discussed, §79-29-223.

Asset sale agreement submitted for approval,
§79-29-233.

Meetings of managers, §79-29-401.

Professional limited liability companies.

Purchase of deceased or disqualified member's
interest.

Offer notice, §79-29-912.

Operating agreement.

Amendment, §79-29-123.

Filing with secretary of state, §79-29-211.

Appraisal rights, §79-29-231.

Copy to be kept at principal place of business,
§79-29-115.

Defined, §79-29-105.

Enforcement, §79-29-123.

Maximum effect given to enforceability,
§79-29-1201.

Filing with secretary of state, §79-29-211.

Matters governed by, §79-29-123.

Signing, §79-29-207.

Failure or refusal.

Petition to direct signing, §79-29-209.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Operating agreement —Cont'd

Variance of chapter provisions.

Restrictions, §79-29-123.

Oral notice, §79-29-107.

Parties to proceedings by or against company.

Derivative actions.

Proper plaintiff, §79-29-1103.

Members, managers, officers, not proper party,
§79-29-311.

Personal representative of deceased, incompetent, dissolved member.

Personal representative defined, §79-29-105.

Powers, §79-29-709.

Petition.

Failure or refusal to sign certificate.

Directing person to sign, §79-29-209.

Refusal of secretary to file document.

Appeal, §79-29-211.

Powers, §79-29-117.

Powers of secretary of state, §79-29-1207.

Preemptive rights.

Members.

Certificate of formation or operating agreement
may provide for, §79-29-301.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, receipt allocation.

Rules for allocating receipts from entities,
§91-17-401.

Professional limited liability companies.

Acquisition of membership interest.

Death or disqualification of member, §§79-29-911
to 79-29-914.

Applicability of other provisions of chapter,
§79-29-901.

Attorney general.

Dissolution, §79-29-923.

Ceases to render professional services.

Continuance as limited liability company,
§79-29-922.

Certificate of formation, §79-29-903.

Amendment.

Ceases to render professional services,
§79-29-922.

Confidential relationship.

Employee rendering professional services and
client or patient, §79-29-918.

Continuance as limited liability company.

Ceases to render professional services,
§79-29-922.

Death or disqualification of member.

Compulsory acquisition of membership interest,
§79-29-911.

Deceased member.

Purchase of membership interest, §§79-29-911 to
79-29-914.

Definitions, §§79-29-105, 79-29-902.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Professional limited liability companies —Cont'd

Disqualified person.

Defined, §79-29-902.

Purchase of membership interest, §§79-29-911 to 79-29-914.

Dissolution.

Judicial dissolution, §79-29-923.

Election of status, §79-29-903.

Existing companies.

Inapplicability of article, §79-29-933.

Foreign companies.

Certificate of authority.

Application, §79-29-925.

Required to transact business, §79-29-924.

Revocation, §79-29-926.

Generally, §§79-29-1001 to 79-29-1029. See within this heading, "Foreign limited liability companies."

Formation, §79-29-903.

General powers, §79-29-905.

Individuals licensed or authorized to render services.

Rendering professional services through, §79-29-906.

Who may become members, §79-29-909.

Judicial dissolution, §79-29-923.

Jurisdiction of licensing authority, §79-29-931.

Liability for negligent or wrongful act or omission, §79-29-920.

Licensing authority.

Defined, §79-29-902.

Dissolution, §79-29-923.

Jurisdiction, §79-29-931.

Membership interests.

Authority to restrict, condition, revoke authority to issue, §79-29-909.

Rulemaking, §79-29-930.

Members.

Cancellation of interests.

Disqualified members, §79-29-915.

Deceased members.

Compulsory acquisition of membership interest, §§79-29-911 to 79-29-914.

Disqualified members.

Cancellation of interests, §79-29-915.

Compulsory acquisition of membership interest, §§79-29-911 to 79-29-914.

Proxy.

Voting membership interests, §79-29-917.

Restricting, conditioning, revocation of authority to issue.

Licensing authority, §79-29-909.

Surviving company as result of merger, §79-29-921.

Transfer of membership interest, §79-29-910.

Voting membership interests, §79-29-917.

Voting trusts, §79-29-917.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Professional limited liability companies —Cont'd

Members —Cont'd

Who may become, §79-29-909.

Merger, §79-29-921.

Name, §79-29-908.

Negligent or wrongful act or omission.

Liability, §79-29-920.

Privileged communications.

Employee rendering professional services and client or patient, §79-29-919.

Professional service defined, §79-29-902.

Prohibited activities, §79-29-907.

Proxy.

Voting membership interests, §79-29-917.

Purchase of deceased or disqualified member's interest, §§79-29-911 to 79-29-914.

Acceptance of offer.

Time, disqualified person, §79-29-912.

Appraisal of member's interest.

Court action, §79-29-913.

Costs and expenses, assessment, §79-29-914.

Compulsory acquisition, §79-29-911.

Fair value.

Court action to determine, §79-29-913.

Costs and expenses, assessment, §79-29-914.

Defined, §79-29-913.

Offer notice, §79-29-912.

Payment after offer accepted.

Time, disqualified person, §79-29-912.

Procedure, §79-29-912.

Required to purchase, §79-29-911.

Purposes, §79-29-904.

Qualified person.

Defined, §79-29-902.

Rendering professional services.

Cessation, §79-29-922.

Confidential relationship, §79-29-918.

Individuals licensed or authorized to render services, §79-29-906.

Privileged communications, §79-29-919.

Responsibility for services rendered, §79-29-920.

Service other than authorized by certificate.

Prohibition, §79-29-907.

Rules and regulations.

Licensing authority, §79-29-930.

Secretary of state.

Dissolution, §79-29-923.

Service of process.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Surviving company as result of merger.

Qualified members, §79-29-921.

Termination, §79-29-922.

Transfer of membership interest, §79-29-910.

Two or more professions.

Rendering professional services within, §79-29-904.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Professional limited liability companies —Cont'd

Voting trusts.

Membership interests, §79-29-917.

Profits and losses.

Allocation among members, §79-29-505.

Assignee of financial interest, §79-29-703.

Property taxes.

Exemptions.

Railroad property owned by limited liability company or entity wholly owned by a railroad authority, §27-31-36.

Proxy.

Matters to be voted on by members, §79-29-309.

Professional limited liability companies.

Voting membership interests, §79-29-917.

Prudent person in like position.

Standards of conduct, §79-29-123.

Publication.

Notice, communicating by, §79-29-107.

Receivers to wind up.

Dissolution.

Appointment, powers and duties, §79-29-815.

Judicial dissolution, §79-29-803.

Records, §79-29-115.

Access to information, confidential information, §79-29-315.

Reliance on information.

Managers, members, officers, §79-29-403.

Registered agent for service of process.

Change.

Failure to notify secretary.

Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-29-821.

Company without.

Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-29-821.

Filing fees, §79-29-1203.

Registered agents act generally, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Resignation.

Notice.

Failure to notify secretary.

Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-29-821.

Reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §79-29-825.

Denial, appeal, §79-29-827.

Reliance on records, reports, other information.

Managers, members, officers, §79-29-403.

Reorganization, arrangement, liquidation.

Cessation of membership, §79-29-313.

Repeal of chapter.

Effect, §79-29-103.

Reports.

Annual report, §79-29-215.

Correction, lack of required information, §79-29-215.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd

Reports —Cont'd

Annual report —Cont'd

Effective date of provisions regarding, §79-29-1303.

Failure to deliver.

Administrative dissolution.

Grounds for, §79-29-821.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Administrative revocation of registration, §79-29-1021.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Failure to deliver.

Administrative revocation of registration, §79-29-1021.

Filing fee, §79-29-1203.

No fee for filing, §79-29-1203.

Reliance on information.

Managers, members, officers, §79-29-403.

Reservation of name, §79-29-111.

Revised Mississippi limited liability company act.

Short title, §79-29-101.

Sale, lease, exchange of assets, §79-29-233.

Appraisal rights, §79-29-231.

Asset sale agreement, §79-29-233.

Sales tax.

Failure to file return, notice of assessment and damages, §27-65-35.

Taxes due and unpaid, notice of assessment and damages, §27-65-37.

Service of process.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Administrative revocation of registration.

Secretary of state agent for service, §79-29-1023.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Notice grounds exist for administrative dissolution, §79-29-823.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Secretary of state.

Fee for service on, §79-29-1203.

Survivor of merger foreign entity.

Appointment of secretary of state as agent for service, §79-29-227.

Severability of provisions, §79-29-1205.

Sharing of distributions, §79-29-507.

Sharing profits and losses, §79-29-505.

Short title.

Revised Mississippi limited liability company act, §79-29-101.

Signing documents required to be delivered to secretary of state, §79-29-207.

Failure or refusal to sign.

Petition to direct signing, §79-29-209.

Foreign limited liability companies, §79-29-1019.

Singular to include plural, §79-29-1201.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd
Standards of conduct for managers, officers, members, §79-29-123.

Statute of limitations.

- Appraisal rights.
- Court action to settle payment.
- Commencement by company, §79-29-231.
- Claims against dissolved company.
- Commencing proceeding against company.
- Unknown claimants, §79-29-819.
- Delivery to company.
- Known claimants, §79-29-817.

Statutes in derogation of common law strictly construed.

- Inapplicability of rule of construction, §79-29-1201.

Taxation.

- Classified as entity for purposes of income tax laws, §79-29-127.
- Delinquent taxes.
- Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-29-821.

Telephone.

- Notice, communicating by, §79-29-107.

Trustees for dissolved company.

- Appointment, powers and duties, §79-29-815.

Usury.

- Obligations of members and managers to company.
- Not subject to defense, §79-29-509.

Variance of chapter provisions.

- Certificate of formation, operating agreement, restrictions, §79-29-123.

Winding-up affairs of dissolved company, §79-29-809.

- Dissolution generally, §§79-29-801 to 79-29-831.
- See within this heading, "Dissolution."
- Distribution of assets, §79-29-813.

Withdrawal of member, §79-29-303.

- Distributions upon, §79-29-603.
- Fair value of member's financial interest.
- Entitlement to receive, §79-29-603.

Without limitation.

- Words include or including deemed followed by, §79-29-1201.

Written notice, §79-29-107.

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Foreign limited liability partnerships, §§79-13-1001 to 79-13-1109.

- See FOREIGN LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS.

Service of process.

- How process served, CivProc Rule 4.
- Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.
- See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Statement of qualification, §79-13-1001.

- Administrative dissolution.
- Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §79-13-1006.
- Commencement, §79-13-1003.

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Statement of qualification —Cont'd

Administrative dissolution —Cont'd

- Grounds, §79-13-1003.
- Procedure, §79-13-1004.
- Reinstatement following, §79-13-1005.

Use of abbreviation or name, §79-13-1002.

LIMITED LIABILITY TRUST COMPANIES,

- §§81-27-6.301 to 81-27-6.310.

Board of managers, election by participants, §81-27-6.304.

Construction of provisions as relating to trust companies in general, §81-27-6.310.

Contracting debts and obligations, §81-27-6.303.

Dissolution, §81-27-6.307.

Distributions to participants, §81-27-6.309.

Interest in company personal to participant, §81-27-6.306.

Liability of participants and managers, §81-27-6.302.

Management vested in participants, §81-27-6.304.

Notice of full liability, filing, §81-27-6.301.

Profit and loss allocation among participants, §81-27-6.308.

Reduction of participant's capital, §81-27-6.305.

Transfer of participant's interest, §81-27-6.306.

Trust companies generally, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

Withdrawal of participant's capital, §81-27-6.305.

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, §§79-14-101 to 79-14-1301.

Actions.

Derivative actions.

- Authorized, §79-14-902.
- Pleadings, §79-14-904.
- Proceeds and costs, §79-14-906.
- Proper plaintiff, who may maintain action, §79-14-903.
- Special litigation committee to investigate claims, §79-14-905.

Direct action by partner, §79-14-901.

Dissolution and winding up.

- Administrative dissolution, §79-14-811.

Filing of records.

- Refusal of secretary to file, action to compel filing, §79-14-210.

General partners as parties, §79-14-405.

Improper distributions, §79-14-505.

Inaccurate information in filed record, liability for damages caused by reliance on, §79-14-205.

Judicial order, filing required by, §79-14-204.

Power of limited partnership to sue and be sued, §79-14-111.

Administrative dissolution.

- Procedure, §79-14-811.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Administrative dissolution —Cont'd

Reinstatement following, §79-14-812.

Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §79-14-813.

Agents.

General partner as agent of limited partnership, §79-14-402.

Limited partners.

Agency power not created, §79-14-302.

Rights to information, exercise through agent, §79-14-304.

Signing of records to be filed, §79-14-203.

Applicability of provisions, §79-14-112.

Existing relationships, §79-14-112.

Foreign limited partnerships, §79-14-1001.

Governing law, §79-14-104.

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §79-14-1202.

Savings clause, §79-14-1203.

Severability, §79-14-1204.

Supplemental principles of law and equity, §79-14-113.

Uniformity of application and construction, §79-14-1201.

Certificate of good standing, §79-14-211.

Certificate of limited partnership.

Amendment, §79-14-202.

Articles of merger or conversion, amending effect, §79-14-202.

Conflicts with partnership agreement, §79-14-201.

Correction of inaccurate information, §79-14-202.

Delivery to secretary of state, §79-14-201.

Discretionary provisions, §79-14-201.

Effectiveness, when partnership formed, §79-14-201.

Mandatory provisions, §79-14-201.

Notice that partnership limited partnership, §79-14-103.

Restatement, §79-14-202.

Cigarettes and tobacco products.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Penalty for false certification, §45-12-11.

Consent to use of non-distinguishable name under certain conditions, §79-14-114.

Construction of provisions.

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §79-14-1202.

Severability, §79-14-1204.

Uniformity of application and construction, §79-14-1201.

Contributions and distributions, §§79-14-501 to 79-14-505.

Determination if distribution permitted, §79-14-504.

Dissolution and winding up.

Contributions to satisfy obligations, §79-14-810.

Distribution of assets upon winding up, §79-14-810.

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Contributions and distributions —Cont'd

Form of contribution, §79-14-501.

Form of distributions, §79-14-503.

Improper distributions, §79-14-505.

Indebtedness issued as distribution, §79-14-504.

Limitations on distributions, §79-14-504.

Obligation to make contribution, §79-14-502.

Right to distribution before dissolution, §79-14-503.

Sharing of distribution before dissolution, §79-14-503.

Conversion.

Foreign limited partnerships.

Withdrawal of registration on conversion to domestic entity, §79-14-1007.

Withdrawal of registration on dissolution or conversion to nonfiling entity, §79-14-1008.

Damages for reliance on inaccurate information in filed record, §79-14-205.

Deceased partner, power of legal representative, §79-14-704.

Definitions, §79-14-102.

Mergers, §79-14-1101.

Derivative actions.

Authorized, §79-14-902.

Pleadings, §79-14-904.

Proceeds and costs, §79-14-906.

Proper plaintiff, who may maintain action, §79-14-903.

Special litigation committee to investigate claims, §79-14-905.

Dissociation, §§79-14-601 to 79-14-607.

General partner, §79-14-603.

Binding of organization after merger, §79-14-1112.

Binding of partnership after dissociation, §79-14-606.

Binding of partnership after dissolution, §79-14-804.

Effect, §79-14-605.

Liability to third parties, §79-14-607.

Liability when binding partnership after dissociation, §79-14-606.

Power to dissociate, §79-14-604.

Resulting in dissolution and winding up, §79-14-606.

Wrongful dissociation, §79-14-604.

Limited partner, §79-14-601.

Effect of dissociation, §79-14-602.

Right to information by person dissociated as general partner, §79-14-407.

Right to information by person dissociated as limited partner, §79-14-304.

Dissolution and winding up, §§79-14-801 to 79-14-813.

Administrative dissolution.

Procedure, §79-14-811.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Dissolution and winding up —Cont'd

Administrative dissolution —Cont'd

Reinstatement following, §79-14-812.

Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §79-14-813.

Appointment of person to wind up in absence of general partner, §79-14-802.

Assets, disposition, §79-14-810.

Barred claims, §§79-14-806 to 79-14-808.

Binding of partnership after dissolution, §79-14-804.

Claims against dissolved limited partnership, §79-14-806.

Consent to dissolution, §79-14-801.

Court proceeding to determine security necessary for contingent claims, §79-14-808.

Dissociation of general partner resulting in dissolution and winding up, §79-14-606.

Distribution of assets upon winding up, §79-14-810.

Distributions before dissolution, §79-14-503.

Events causing dissolution, §79-14-801.

Judicial supervision of winding up, §79-14-802.

Liability of general partner for obligations incurred, §79-14-805.

Notice to claimants of dissolution, §79-14-806.

Procedures for winding up, §79-14-802.

Rescission of dissolution, §79-14-803.

Statement of dissolution, §79-14-802.

Transferable interests.

Rights of transferee, §79-14-702.

Unknown claims.

Court proceeding to determine security necessary for contingent claims, §79-14-808.

Publication of notice, §79-14-807.

Distributions, §§79-14-501 to 79-14-505.

Assets, distribution upon winding up, §79-14-810.

Determination if distribution permitted, §79-14-504.

Form of distributions, §79-14-503.

Improper distributions, §79-14-505.

Indebtedness issued as distribution, §79-14-504.

Judgment against partner or partnership.

Charging order against transferable interest, distributions to pay judgment, §79-14-703.

Limitations on distributions, §79-14-504.

Right to distribution before dissolution, §79-14-503.

Sharing of distribution before dissolution, §79-14-503.

Dual capacity partners, §79-14-109.

Duration of limited partnership, §79-14-110.

Entity conversion and domestication act, §§79-37-101 to 79-37-604.

See ENTITY CONVERSION AND DOMESTICATION ACT.

Entity status of limited partnership, §79-14-110.

Existing relationships.

Applicability of provisions, §79-14-112.

Fees charged by secretary of state, §79-14-1301.

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Filing of records.

Articles of merger, §79-14-1108.

Certificate of limited partnership, §79-14-202.

Correcting filed record, §79-14-209.

Delayed effective dates, §79-14-207.

Delivery, when effective, §79-14-122.

Duties of secretary of state, §79-14-210.

Effectiveness of filed record, §79-14-207.

Fees, §79-14-206.

General requirements, §79-14-206.

Inaccurate information in filed record.

Liability for, §79-14-205.

Statement of correction, §79-14-209.

Judicial order, filing required by, §79-14-204.

Redaction of information, §79-14-206.

Refusal of secretary to file, §79-14-210.

Signing of records to be filed, §79-14-203.

Affirmation of accuracy, §79-14-205.

Statement of correction, §79-14-209.

Statement of dissolution, §79-14-802.

Statement of withdrawal, §79-14-208.

Withdrawal of record before effectiveness, §79-14-208.

Foreign limited partnerships, §§79-14-1001 to 79-14-1012.

Activities not constituting transaction of business, §79-14-1005.

Certificate of registration, §79-14-211.

Governing law, §79-14-1001.

Injunction of business in violation of provisions, §79-14-1012.

Name, §79-14-114.

Noncomplying name, §79-14-1006.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Registration.

Foreign registration statement, §79-14-1003.

Amendment, §79-14-1004.

Required before transacting business, §79-14-1002.

Termination, §79-14-1010.

Transfer, §79-14-1009.

Withdrawal of registration.

Conversion to domestic entity, §79-14-1007.

Dissolution or conversion to nonfiling entity, §79-14-1008.

Procedure, §79-14-1011.

Formation, §§79-14-201 to 79-14-211.

Becoming general partner, §79-14-401.

Becoming limited partner, §79-14-301.

Certificate of good standing, §79-14-211.

Certificate of limited partnership. See within this heading, "Certificate of limited partnership."

Certificate of registration, foreign limited partnerships, §79-14-211.

Filing of records. See within this heading, "Filing of records."

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd Formation —Cont'd

When partnership formed, §79-14-201.

Gaming licenses.

Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-199, 75-76-219 to 75-76-231.

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

Licensing and suitability findings, §75-76-67.

General partners, §§79-14-401 to 79-14-409.

Actions, party to, §79-14-405.

Advance to partnership, §79-14-406.

Agent of limited partnership, §79-14-402.

Becoming general partner, §79-14-401.

Binding of partnership, §79-14-402.

Dissolution, power to bind after, §79-14-804.

Consent, matters requiring, §79-14-406.

Demand for access to information, §79-14-407.

Dissociation, §79-14-603.

Binding of partnership after dissociation, §79-14-606.

Effect, §79-14-605.

Liability to third parties, §79-14-607.

Liability when binding partnership after dissociation, §79-14-606.

Power to dissociate, §79-14-604.

Resulting in dissolution and winding up, §79-14-606.

Wrongful dissociation, §79-14-604.

Dual capacity as limited partner, §79-14-109.

Duties owed to partnership, §79-14-409.

Fiduciary duties, §79-14-409.

Indemnification by partnership, §79-14-408.

Information, right to, §79-14-407.

Judgment against partner or partnership, effect, §79-14-405.

Knowledge and notice, §79-14-103.

Liability insurance, §79-14-408.

Liability of general partner, §79-14-404.

Merger, following, §79-14-1111.

Liability of partnership for actionable conduct of general partner, §79-14-403.

Management rights, §79-14-406.

Merger.

Binding of organization after merger, §79-14-1112.

Liability following, §79-14-1111.

Reimbursement for advance to partnership, §79-14-406.

Reimbursement for payments made in performance of activities on behalf of partnership, §79-14-408.

Standards of conduct, §79-14-409.

Governing laws, §79-14-104.

Existing relationships, §79-14-112.

Foreign limited partnerships, §79-14-1001.

Service of process, §79-14-121.

Information to be maintained at principal office, §79-14-108.

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd Investments.

Made under erroneous belief of status as limited partner, §79-14-306.

Judgment against partner or partnership.

Charging order against transferable interest, §79-14-703.

Effect on general partner, §79-14-405.

Judicial order, filing required by, §79-14-204.

Knowledge, what constitutes, §79-14-103.

Liability for improper distributions, §79-14-505.

Liability of general partner, §79-14-404.

Binding partnership after dissociation, §79-14-606.

Merger, following, §79-14-1111.

Obligations incurred with knowledge of dissolution, §79-14-805.

Third parties, liability to after dissociation, §79-14-607.

Wrongful dissociation, §79-14-604.

Liability of limited partners, §79-14-303.

Liability of partnership.

Actionable conduct of general partner, §79-14-403.

Limited partners, §§79-14-301 to 79-14-306.

Agency power not created, §79-14-302.

Becoming limited partner, §79-14-301.

Demand to inspect information, §79-14-304.

Dissociation, §79-14-601.

Effect of dissociation, §79-14-602.

Right to information of dissociated limited partner, §79-14-304.

Duties, §79-14-305.

Erroneous belief of status as limited partner, §79-14-306.

Information, rights to, §79-14-304.

Investment under erroneous belief of status as limited partner, §79-14-306.

Liability limitations, §79-14-303.

Obligations, §79-14-305.

Voting, information needed prior to, §79-14-304.

Mergers, §§79-14-1101 to 79-14-1113.

Articles of merger, §79-14-1108.

Authorized, §79-14-1106.

Binding of organization after merger, §79-14-1112.

Definitions, §79-14-1101.

Effectiveness, §79-14-1109.

Elimination of limitation of liability, §79-14-1110.

General partner binding of organization after merger, §79-14-1112.

General partner liability after merger, §79-14-1111.

Jurisdiction over surviving foreign organization, §79-14-1109.

Nonexclusivity of provisions, §79-14-1113.

Personal liability resulting, restriction on approval of merger, §79-14-1110.

Plan of merger.

Actions permitted by constituent limited partnership, §79-14-1107.

GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Mergers —Cont'd

Plan of merger —Cont'd

Consent by partners of constituent limited partnership, §79-14-1107.

Required contents, §79-14-1106.

Restriction on approval of mergers, §79-14-1110.

Mississippi uniform limited partnership act, title, §79-14-101.

Name, §79-14-114.

Fictitious business names.

Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION.

Foreign limited partnerships.

Noncomplying name, §79-14-1006.

Reservation of name, §79-14-115.

Nature of limited partnership, §79-14-110.

Notice.

Dissolution and winding up.

Notice to claimants of dissolution, §79-14-806.

Unknown claims, publication of notice, §79-14-807.

Foreign limited partnerships.

Termination of registration, §79-14-1010.

What constitutes knowledge and notice, §79-14-103.

Partnership agreements.

Amendments, §79-14-107.

Conflicting records filed with secretary of state, §79-14-107.

Conflicts with certificate of limited partnership, §79-14-201.

Construction of terms by court, §79-14-105.

Dissociated partner, obligations of partners to, §79-14-107.

Effect of agreement.

Limited partners and persons becoming partners, §79-14-106.

Third parties, §79-14-107.

Permitted contents, §79-14-105.

Persons intending to become partners, adoption of agreement, §79-14-106.

Prohibited contents, §79-14-105.

Scope, §79-14-105.

Third party approval, §79-14-107.

Unreasonable terms, §79-14-105.

Persons not partnerships.

Notice deemed to have, §79-14-103.

Powers generally, §79-14-111.

Principal office.

Information to be maintained, §79-14-108.

Purpose of limited partnership, §79-14-110.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Reservation of name, §79-14-115.

Service of process.

Governing laws, §79-14-121.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Service of process —Cont'd

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Signing of records to be filed, §79-14-203.

Affirmation of accuracy, §79-14-205.

Judicial order, filing required by, §79-14-204.

Supplemental principles of law and equity, §79-14-113.

Title of act, §79-14-101.

Transferable interests.

Charging order against, §79-14-703.

Deceased partner, power of legal representative, §79-14-704.

Dissolution and winding up, rights of transferee, §79-14-702.

Evidenced by certificate of interest, §79-14-702.

Nature of, §79-14-701.

Transfer, §79-14-702.

Trusts and trustees.

Contracts or torts of partnership.

Immunity of trustee holding interest as general partner, §91-8-1011.

Unclaimed property.

Definition of business association, §89-12-3.

Uniform limited partnership act, title, §79-14-101.

Venture capital fund, §57-77-11.

Creation and use of assets, §57-77-29.

LIMITED X-RAY MACHINE OPERATORS.

Registration to practice medical radiation technology, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

See MEDICAL RADIATION TECHNOLOGY.

LIMOUSINES.

Licensing of motor vehicle operators for hire,

§§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

See FOR HIRE VEHICLES.

LINCOLN COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-85.

LINEAR ACCELERATOR.

Certificate of need.

Mississippi state university joint acquisition, §41-7-191.

LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATION TRANSPARENCY ACT, §27-104-351.

LINE ITEM VETO, APPROPRIATIONS, MS Const Art 4 §73.

LINESMAN.

Liability exemption for sports officials, §§95-9-3, 95-9-5.

LINSEED OIL.

Labeling requirements, §§75-53-1 to 75-53-17.

LIONS OF MISSISSIPPI.

License plates, §27-19-56.32.

GENERAL INDEX

LIP-READING.

School for the deaf, requirements, §43-5-13.

LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS BOARD,

§§75-57-101 to 75-57-119.

Appeal by person aggrieved by board decisions.

Judicial review, §75-57-117.

Bonding, insurance and training requirements.

Board may establish for permit holders,
§75-57-109.

Chairman, §75-57-101.

Creation within department of insurance,

§75-57-101.

Executive director.

Employment by commissioner of insurance,
§75-57-103.

Hearings.

Authority to hold and conduct, §75-57-105.

Members, §75-57-101.

Metering equipment used in trucks delivering gas.

Calibration, §75-57-115.

Penalties.

Authority to impose, amount, §75-57-107.

Per diem compensation, §75-57-101.

Permit system for those engaged in liquefied compressed gas business, §75-57-109.

Powers and duties, §75-57-101.

Propane education and research program and fund.

Establishment, §75-57-119.

Regulations, promulgation, §75-57-105.

Consistency of state and federal regulations,
§75-57-111.

Price, allocation of markets or terms and conditions
of service.

Regulations not to affect, §75-57-113.

Staff.

Employment by commissioner of insurance,
§75-57-103.

Terms, §75-57-101.

LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

Action by state to recover additional amounts.

Statute of limitations, §27-59-25.

Actions.

Power to institute proceedings, §27-59-45.

Administration of provisions, §27-59-1.

Powers, §§27-59-37, 27-59-45.

Apportionment of proceeds, §27-59-49.

Armed forces.

Defined, §27-59-3.

Exemptions, §27-59-12.

Bonds, surety.

Distributor permit applications, §27-59-7.

Commission.

Exchange of information with other states,
§27-59-53.

LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX —Cont'd **Comptroller.**

Cancellation of permits, §27-59-17.

Rules and regulations, §27-59-57.

Decals.

Compressed gas users decal for motor vehicles,
§27-59-29.

Penalty for operating without, §27-59-31.

Definitions, §27-59-3.

User tax, §27-59-303.

Depositories.

Funds collected, §27-59-51.

Distributors.

Defined, §27-59-3.

Injunctions against doing business, §§27-59-9,
27-59-23.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-59-13.

Permits, §§27-59-7, 27-59-9.

Cancellation by comptroller, §27-59-17.

Records.

Retention, §27-59-25.

Enforcement, §27-59-1.

Erroneous or illegal collection of taxes.

Refund, §27-59-47.

User tax, §27-59-319.

Exchange of information with other states, §27-59-53.

User tax, §27-59-323.

Exemptions, §§27-59-12, 27-59-39.

User tax, §27-59-309.

Imposition of tax, §27-59-11.

Injunctions.

Distributors.

Engaging in business without permit, §27-59-9.

Noncompliance punishable by injunction against
doing business, §27-59-23.

Inspections, §27-59-41.

Levy of tax, §27-59-11.

Liens, §27-59-45.

Limitation of actions.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-59-25.

User tax, §27-59-315.

Motor vehicle comptroller. See within this heading, "Comptroller."

Payment, §27-59-11.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-59-13.

User tax, §27-59-311.

Penalties.

Applicable provisions, §27-59-37.

Compressed gas users decal for motor vehicles.

Operating without, §27-59-31.

User tax.

Applicable provisions, §27-59-313.

Permits.

Distributors, §§27-59-7, 27-59-9.

Cancellation of permits by comptroller,
§27-59-17.

User's permit, §27-59-305.

GENERAL INDEX

LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX —Cont'd

Prior law.

Effect, §27-59-59.

Rates of tax, §27-59-11.

Records.

Retention of records by distributors and other persons, §27-59-25.

User tax.

Retention of records, §27-59-315.

Refunds, §27-59-35.

Taxes erroneously or illegally collected, §27-59-47.

User tax, §27-59-319.

Reports.

Annual reports of Class II and Class III users, §27-59-33.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-59-13.

User tax.

Monthly reports, §27-59-311.

Rules and regulations, §27-59-57.

User tax, §27-59-325.

Sales tax law.

Applicability.

User tax, §27-59-313.

Applicability of administrative provisions, §27-59-37.

Saving provision.

Effect of prior law, §27-59-59.

Searches and seizures.

Writ of summons and seizure, §27-59-45.

Sequestration.

Writs of sequestration, §27-59-45.

Statute of limitations.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-59-25.

User tax, §27-59-315.

Transportation.

Inspection of vehicles transporting, §27-59-41.

User tax, §§27-59-301 to 27-59-325.

Action by state to recover additional amounts.

Statute of limitations, §27-59-315.

Administration of provisions, §27-59-301.

Definitions, §27-59-303.

Deposit of proceeds, §27-59-321.

Enforcement, §27-59-301.

Exchange of information with other states, §27-59-323.

Exemptions, §27-59-309.

Imposition of tax, §27-59-307.

Levy of tax, §27-59-307.

Limitation of actions.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-59-315.

Payment, §27-59-311.

Penalties.

Applicable provisions, §27-59-313.

Permits, §27-59-305.

Rate of tax, §27-59-307.

Records.

Retention, §27-59-315.

LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX —Cont'd

User tax —Cont'd

Refunds.

Erroneously or illegally collected taxes, §27-59-319.

Reports.

Monthly reports, §27-59-311.

Rules and regulations, §27-59-325.

Sales tax law.

Applicability of provisions, §27-59-313.

Statute of limitations.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-59-315.

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS, §§75-57-1 to 75-57-119.

Anhydrous ammonia bulk storage plants, §§75-57-29, 75-57-31.

Certificates and permits, §§75-57-47, 75-57-49, 75-57-57.

Commissioner of insurance.

Liquefied compressed gas equipment inspection law.

Powers and duties, §75-57-3.

Transfer of administration of law to, §75-57-2.

Containers, §75-57-7.

Exempt containers, §75-57-37.

Cylinders.

Installing and charging, §75-57-33.

Definitions, §75-57-5.

Financial responsibility requirements for permit, §75-57-49.

Impeding competition or monopolizing sales, §75-57-63.

Installation of systems, etc., §75-57-47.

Metering equipment in delivery vehicles.

Calibration, §75-57-115.

Minimum storage facilities, §§75-57-15, 75-57-61.

National codes and standards.

Adoption, §75-57-9.

Propane education and research program, §75-57-119.

Regulation of board and national associations.

Applicability, §75-57-35.

State and federal regulations.

Uniformity, §75-57-111.

State liquefied compressed gas board, §§75-57-101 to 75-57-119.

Title of act, §75-57-1.

Underground storage, §75-57-13.

Unlawful trust and combine, §75-57-63.

Wall and head thickness, §75-57-17.

LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations, §79-19-59.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-504.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-718.

GENERAL INDEX

LIQUIDATING CORPORATION.

Insolvent banks, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

See **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**.

LIQUIDATION.

Construction liens.

Chancery clerk to record, §85-7-133.

Dissolution of solvent bank, §81-5-101.

Insolvent banks, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

See **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation,

§§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.

See **INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION**.

Saving banks, §81-14-211.

Trust companies.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation,

§§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Voluntary dissolution and liquidation,

§§81-27-8.001 to 81-27-8.006.

LIQUIDATION SALES, §§75-65-1 to 75-65-17.

LIQUOR.

Abuse generally.

See **SUBSTANCE ABUSE**.

Generally.

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See **LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER**.

General provisions, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.

See **LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER**.

Local option alcoholic beverage control.

General provisions, §§67-1-1 to 67-1-101.

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**.

Native spirits, §§67-11-1 to 67-11-11.

See **LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER**.

Native wines, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-13.

See **LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER**.

Taxation.

Breweries, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511.

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**.

General provisions, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

See **LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER**.

Wine.

Native wines, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-13.

See **LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER**.

LIS PENDENS, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Lis pendens notice, §85-7-515.

Contents, §§11-47-3, 11-47-5.

LIS PENDENS —Cont'd

Docket.

Form of lis pendens docket, §11-47-15.

Eminent domain, §11-27-7.

Execution of judgments.

Notice by officer levying on real estate, §11-47-5.

Executors and administrators.

Creditors, duty to file within limitations period, §91-7-91.

Failure of clerk, sheriff or other officer to perform duties.

Liability, §11-47-13.

Failure to enter notice in lis pendens record.

Effect, §11-47-9.

Indexing of lis pendens record, §11-47-7.

Record.

Failure to enter notice.

Effect, §11-47-9.

Indexing of record by clerks, §11-47-7.

Kept by chancery clerk, §11-47-1.

Notice by officer levying on real estate, §11-47-5.

Notice of suit affecting real estate, §11-47-3.

Result of proceeding entered, §11-47-11.

Result of proceedings.

Entry in lis pendens record, §11-47-11.

Special liens on property.

Lis pendens notice required, §85-7-405.

Tort claim against state or political subdivision.

Required prior to filing action, time limit, §11-46-11.

LISTENER ANIMALS.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

LITERACY AND NUMERACY SCREENING ASSESSMENT INSTRUMENT.

Screening students in kindergarten through third grade, §37-23-16.

LITERACY PROGRAMS.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

Literacy-based promotion act, §§37-177-1 to 37-177-21.

LITHIUM.

Listed precursor chemical or drug, §41-29-313.

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

LITHOGRAPHS.

Written defined, §1-3-61.

LITIGATION ACCOUNTABILITY ACT, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.

See **FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS**.

LITTERING.

Assessment for littering on highway with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

GENERAL INDEX

LITTERING —Cont'd

Beaches.

Breakable containers or injurious debris, §97-27-9.

Highways.

Littering with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

Tacks, glass, or other injurious material, §97-15-31.

Keep Mississippi Beautiful, Inc., §65-1-165.

Marine litter, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7.

Prevention fund, §65-1-167.

Contributions to fund from divers' license applicants, §63-1-43.

Throwing glass or other injurious material on highway, §63-3-1211.

LIVE BAIT.

Saltwater minnows, §49-15-81.

Shrimp.

Live bait catcher boats, live bait dealers, §49-15-64.4.

LIVE PERFORMANCES.

Truth in music advertising, §§75-91-1 to 75-91-9.

LIVERY BOATS.

Boats and other watercraft generally, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.

See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

LIVERY STABLE KEEPERS' LIENS, §85-7-103.

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy of lienholder, §85-7-105.

LIVESTOCK, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

Animal and poultry by-products.

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

Animal husbandry department.

Counties, §19-5-67.

Junior beef and dairy boys and girls, §19-5-69.

Animal research facilities, §§69-29-301 to 69-29-315.

Auctions.

Licensing of auctioneers, exemption from chapter, §73-4-5.

Sale of livestock by weight, §§75-27-201 to 75-27-223.

Biologics and drugs, §§69-17-1 to 69-17-15.

Hog cholera virus, §69-17-201.

Tranquilizers, §§69-17-101 to 69-17-107.

Brands and marks.

General provisions, §§69-29-1 to 69-29-121.

See LIVESTOCK BRANDS.

Cattle-guards.

Railroad to construct and maintain, §77-9-253.

Commodities.

Futures contracts, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

Common graves for burial from epidemics, §19-5-15.

LIVESTOCK —Cont'd

Compensation for cattle killed or injured in dipping process, §19-3-13.

Compensation for destruction of diseased livestock, §19-3-11.

Contests and premiums promoting excellence in crops and livestock.

County boards of supervisors, authority and power, §§19-5-53 to 19-5-61.

County extension department, §19-5-63.

Displays, §19-5-65.

Cruelty to animals, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Destruction of diseased livestock.

Compensation by counties, §19-5-11.

Detention of dead, dying or diseased livestock.

Pending judicial action or notification of federal authorities, §75-35-303.

Dipping for tick eradication.

Claims for livestock killed or injured, §19-13-49.

Diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

Dogs killing.

Liability for killing dog, §95-5-19.

Liability of dog owner for damages, §95-5-21.

Elections.

Exemption from statewide stock law, §§69-13-3, 69-13-5.

Estrays.

Federal and state highways, §§69-13-101 to 69-13-117.

General provisions, §§69-13-301 to 69-13-339.

See ESTRAYS.

General stock law, §§69-13-15 to 69-13-27.

Execution of judgments.

Duty of officer who levies execution on livestock, §13-3-141.

Sales under execution or other process.

Where sales to be made, §13-3-161.

Fences, §69-13-7.

Fraudulent conduct to obtain livestock.

Crime, §97-17-53.

Highway fencing, §§69-13-201 to 69-13-211.

Hogs.

General provisions, §§69-11-1 to 69-11-15.

See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.

Hunting.

Killing of livestock, §49-7-95.

Inherently dangerous wild animals.

Provisions not applicable to certain livestock, §49-8-19.

Junior beef and dairy boys and girls, §19-5-69.

Landlord and tenant.

Lien of landlord, §89-7-53.

Larceny.

Shearing wool from dead sheep, §97-17-49.

Stealing milk from cows, §97-17-55.

GENERAL INDEX

LIVESTOCK —Cont'd

Liens.

- Foal or calf of stallion, jackass or bull, §85-7-5.
- Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.
- Landlord's lien, §89-7-53.
- Stable keepers' liens, §85-7-103.

Meat inspections.

- General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.
- See MEAT INSPECTIONS.
- Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

Milk cows.

- Stealing milk from cows, §97-17-55.

Mortgaged cattle.

- Notice of loss, §69-29-13.

Nuisances, existence of operations for certain period as defense, §95-3-29.

Pasturage.

- Boll weevil control.
- Rules and regulations concerning, §69-37-31.

Pigs.

- General provisions, §§69-11-1 to 69-11-15.
- See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.

Presumptions.

- Injury to livestock in transit.
- Prima facie evidence of carrier's want of skills, §13-1-121.

Promotion of excellence in raising crops and livestock, §§19-5-53 to 19-5-61.

- Amount expended, §19-5-55.
- Exhibits, §19-5-59.
- Judges, §19-5-61.
- Premiums, §19-5-57.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.

Protective associations, §§69-29-201 to 69-29-205.

Public policy.

- Statewide stock law, §69-13-1.

Railroad offenses.

- Driving livestock on track, §97-25-7.

Railroads, shipping livestock by.

- Rights of shippers, §77-9-321.

Railroad tracks passing through enclosed land.

- Construction and maintenance of proper stock-gaps and cattle-guards, §77-9-253.

Registering animal falsely, §97-19-49.

Running at large.

- Estrays generally, §§69-13-301 to 69-13-339.
- See ESTRAYS.

- Federal and state highways, §§69-13-101 to 69-13-117.

- General stock law, §§69-13-15 to 69-13-27.

Sale of livestock by weight, §§75-27-201 to 75-27-223.

- Administration of article, §75-27-203.
- Auctioneer not to buy cattle, §75-27-215.
- Auctioneers, licensing, §75-27-215.
- Bond required, §75-27-209.
- Weigher, §75-27-213.

LIVESTOCK —Cont'd

Sale of livestock by weight —Cont'd

- Condemned scales, §75-27-207.
- Criminal penalty for violations, §75-27-221.
- Inspecting and testing equipment, §75-27-211.
- Licensed or registered weigher required, §75-27-201.

- Location of scales at auction, §75-27-217.

- Permit required, §75-27-209.

- Rules and regulations, §75-27-203.

- Schedule of charges, posting, §75-27-219.

- Sealing or marking devices corresponding to standards, §75-27-207.

- State standards of weights and measures, §75-27-205.

- Surety bond of permittees, §75-27-209.

- Testing of equipment, §75-27-211.

- Testing scales and weighing devices, §75-27-211.

- Initial testing before prosecution, §75-27-223.

- Weighed by licensed or registered weigher.

- Required prior to sale, §75-27-201.

- Surety bond, §75-27-213.

- Weighing devices, sealing or making of, §75-27-207.

Sales tax.

Exemptions.

- Agricultural exemptions, §27-65-103.

- Amusements tax, activities exempted, §27-65-22.

- Concessions at religious or charitable events held at facilities, §27-65-111.

- Parking at livestock facilities for religious or charitable events, §27-65-105.

Shooting near dwelling house.

- Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

Shooting or hunting near highways.

- Lawful protection of livestock, §97-15-13.

Stable keepers' liens, §85-7-103.

Stock-gaps.

- Railroad to construct and maintain, §77-9-253.

Stock law districts.

- Counties with sea walls, §69-13-11.

Stock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

- See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

Tick eradication.

- County program, §69-15-105.

- Generally, §§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.

Tick reinfestation, §69-13-13.

Transportation.

- Driver moving livestock from sale, §69-29-115.

- Injury to livestock in transit.

- Prima facie evidence of carrier's want of skills, §13-1-121.

- Regulations, §69-29-11.

- Violations, §69-29-11.

Veterinarians.

- General provisions, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-93.

- See VETERINARIANS.

GENERAL INDEX

LIVESTOCK —Cont'd

Weights and measures.

Bonded weighmasters, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

See **WEIGHMASTERS**.

General provisions, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

See **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**.

Sale of livestock by weight, §§75-27-201 to 75-27-223.

LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES,

§§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

Anthrax.

Quarantine, §69-15-15.

Bee diseases, §§69-25-101 to 69-25-109.

Biologics and drugs, §§69-17-1 to 69-17-15.

Hog cholera virus, §69-17-201.

Tranquilizers, §§69-17-101 to 69-17-107.

Board of animal health.

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See **ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD**.

Powers, §69-15-9.

Brucellosis eradication, §69-15-107.

Burial of diseased animals, §97-27-3.

Cattle ticks and animal parasites, §§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.

Cattle tuberculosis, §§69-15-201 to 69-15-213.

Chronic wasting disease.

Emergency control, §69-15-109.

Common graves for burial from epidemics, §19-5-15.

Control and eradication provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

Deer.

Chronic wasting disease.

Emergency control, §69-15-109.

Destruction of diseased livestock.

Compensation by counties, §19-5-11.

Detention of dead, dying or diseased livestock.

Pending judicial action or notification to federal authorities, §75-35-303.

Dipping for tick eradication.

Claims for livestock killed or injured, §19-13-49.

Elk.

Chronic wasting disease.

Emergency control, §69-15-109.

Equine infectious anemia, testing, §69-15-117.

Exposing animal with infectious disease, §97-27-5.

Foot and mouth disease.

Emergency control, §69-15-109.

General control and eradication provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

Glanders or farcy exposure.

Failure to report, §97-27-7.

Infected livestock.

Common graves for burial from epidemics, §19-5-15.

Destruction authorized, §69-15-113.

LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES —Cont'd

Infected livestock —Cont'd

Destruction of diseased livestock.

Compensation by counties, §19-5-11.

Dipping for tick eradication.

Claims for livestock killed or injured, §19-13-49.

Tick reinfestation, §69-13-13.

Injunctions, §69-15-331.

Mississippi board of animal health.

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See **ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD**.

Penalties, §69-15-115.

Quarantine.

Anthrax, §69-15-15.

Failure to confine and segregate diseased animals, §97-27-3.

Glanders or farcy animals, §97-27-7.

Selling animal with infectious disease, §97-27-5.

Tick eradication, county program, §69-15-105.

Using animal with infectious disease, §97-27-5.

Veterinarians.

General provisions, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-93.

See **VETERINARIANS**.

Warranty of fitness for particular purpose under UCC sales chapter, §75-2-315.

Warranty of merchantability under UCC sales chapter.

Applicability of warranty to certain livestock, §75-2-314.

LIVESTOCK BIOLOGICS AND DRUG LAWS,

§§69-17-1 to 69-17-15.

Citation of article, §69-17-1.

Criminal penalty for violations, §69-17-15.

Exemptions, §69-17-7.

Preparations dispensed by veterinarians, §69-17-5.

Investigation and seizure of products, §69-17-13.

Registration.

Application, §69-17-9.

Rejection or revocation, §69-17-15.

Tranquilizers or drugs for injection, §69-17-101.

Rulemaking authority, §69-17-11.

Rules and regulations, §69-17-11.

Sale.

Prohibited until approved by board of animal health, §69-17-3.

Tranquilizers or drugs for injection.

Criminal penalty for violation, §69-17-107.

Register of drugs dispensed, §69-17-103.

Inspection, §69-17-105.

Registration, §69-17-101.

LIVESTOCK BRANDS, §§69-29-1 to 69-29-121.

Altering or defacing, §§69-29-3, 69-29-5.

Cattle or swine, §§69-29-9, 69-29-11.

Animal research, §69-29-2.

Cattle or swine, §§69-29-9, 69-29-11.

Hide dealers.

Records, §69-29-113.

GENERAL INDEX

LIVESTOCK BRANDS —Cont'd

Identical brands or marks prohibited.

Registration and ownership, §69-29-105.

Livestock market operators.

Records, §69-29-113.

Meat inspections.

Unlawful use, §75-35-23.

Minor owners.

Separate brands for minor owners, §69-29-119.

Mississippi agricultural and livestock theft bureau, §69-29-1.

Records.

Hide dealers, §69-29-113.

Livestock market operators, §69-29-113.

Register of brands, §69-29-111.

Registration and ownership, §§69-29-101 to 69-29-121.

Certificate of registration.

Copy as proof of ownership, §69-29-107.

Children and minors.

Separate brands for minor owners, §69-29-119.

Defined terms, §69-29-103.

Forms, §69-29-111.

Hide dealers.

Records, §69-29-113.

Identical brands or marks prohibited, §69-29-105.

Livestock market operators.

Records, §69-29-113.

Purpose of article, §69-29-101.

Register of brands, §69-29-111.

Renewal, §69-29-109.

Re-registration, §69-29-109.

Rulemaking authority, §69-29-115.

Transfer of registration and ownership, §69-29-105.

Transportation of livestock.

Driver moving livestock from sale, §69-29-115.

Unlawful acts, §69-29-117.

Violations.

Penalties, §69-29-121.

Transportation of livestock.

Driver moving livestock from sale, §69-29-115.

LIVESTOCK EXCHANGES.

Future contracts, §§87-1-9 to 87-1-19.

LIVESTOCK MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Agricultural associations generally, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Cooperative marketing associations generally, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-65.

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

LIVESTOCK PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATIONS, §§69-29-201 to 69-29-205.

LIVESTOCK SHOWS, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

Agriculture and commerce department.

Powers and duties, §69-5-3.

LIVESTOCK SHOWS —Cont'd

Agriculture and commerce department —Cont'd

State fairgrounds complex, appointment of director to oversee operations, §69-5-5.

Appropriations.

County boards of supervisors may appropriate money in aid of, §69-5-113.

Bull breeding.

County defrayal of expenses, §69-5-121.

Charges for use of facilities.

Certain livestock shows to be held at no charge, §69-5-114.

Counties.

Appropriations, §§69-5-113, 69-5-117.

Rulemaking, breeding bulls, §69-5-121.

Tax levy, §69-5-119.

Creation, §69-5-101.

Dairy shows, §69-5-107.

Directors, §§69-5-101, 69-5-111.

Holding of livestock shows, §§69-5-105, 69-5-115.

Kirk Fordice equine center.

Designation, §69-5-8.

Livestock show districts.

Designations, §69-5-103.

Mississippi Delta livestock fair association,

§§69-5-115 to 69-5-119.

County funding, §§69-5-117, 69-5-119.

Prizes and awards, §69-5-115.

North Delta district.

Counties comprising, §69-5-103.

Northeast district.

Counties comprising, §69-5-103.

Northwest district.

Counties comprising, §69-5-103.

Prizes and awards, §§69-5-111, 69-5-115.

Roundup show, §69-5-109.

Sites.

Unchanged, §69-5-9.

Southeast district.

Counties comprising, §69-5-103.

Southwest district.

Counties comprising, §69-5-103.

LIVING WAGE.

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

LIVING WILLS.

Uniform health-care decisions act, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

LOAD RESTRICTIONS ON MOTOR VEHICLES.

Dirt, sand, gravel, rock.

Covering for open top vehicles carrying, §§63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

GENERAL INDEX

LOAN BROKERS.

Consumer loan brokers, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.
See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

LOAN GUARANTY FUND.

Small business loan assistance, §§57-10-101 to 57-10-137.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.

LOAN PRODUCTION OFFICE.

Fee for filing application, §81-1-115.

LOANS.

Accident and health insurance.

Credit life and credit disability insurance,
§§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY
INSURANCE.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.

Limitation on loan, §79-19-61.

Agricultural credit corporations, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

Agricultural high schools.

Borrowing for housing facilities, §§37-27-69,
37-27-71.

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes, §37-59-41.

Air ambulance service districts.

Acceptance, §41-55-51.

Allocation between interest and principle.

Partial payments, §75-17-9.

Balloon payments.

Note containing final balloon payment.

Rule of 78's not used to compute rebate of final
charges, §75-17-11.

Bank directors and executive officers.

Bank lending money to, §81-5-51.

Banking institutions generally.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Beginning farmer program.

Powers of business finance corporation,
§§57-10-307, 57-10-309.

Bienville recreational district.

Authority to borrow, §55-19-17.

County advancement of funds to district, §55-19-45.

Business incubation centers.

Establishment, §57-61-34.

Business investment program, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.

See BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM.

Children and minors.

Loans to students.

Minor student's capacity to borrow, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

Children's trust fund, §93-21-309.

Community development, §43-35-503.

Community hospital loans to physicians, students or employees.

Repayment, default, §41-13-38.

LOANS —Cont'd

Consumer installment loans, §§75-67-175 to 75-67-185.

See CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS.

Consumer loan brokers, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.
See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

Corporations.

Political subdivisions, loans from prohibited, MS
Const Art 7 §183.

Counties.

Corporations, loans to prohibited, MS Const Art 7
§183.

Credit availability act, §§75-67-601 to 75-67-639.
See CREDIT AVAILABILITY ACT.

Credit life and credit disability insurance,
§§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY
INSURANCE.

Credit of state.

Pledging or loaning, restrictions, MS Const Art 14
§258.

Credit unions.

Authority to lend to members, §81-13-39.

Limitation on power to borrow money, §81-13-41.

Repayment of loans by members, §81-13-45.

Rules and regulations to be followed, §81-13-43.

Debt management services.

Prohibited acts, §81-22-19.

Department of banking and consumer finance officers and employees.

Borrowing money from state banks, §81-1-77.

Disaster relief.

Local disaster emergency grant and loan fund.
See DISASTER RELIEF.

Economic and community development department.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim
notes, §57-1-255.

Project Cougar, §57-1-359.

Emergency aid to local governments loan and grant program, §27-107-321.

Emerging crops fund, §§69-2-13 to 69-2-17.

Energy infrastructure revolving loan program, §§57-40-1 to 57-40-7.

Executors and administrators.

Borrowing against estate to pay claims, §§91-7-213
to 91-7-227.

Farmers' credit associations, §§81-17-1 to 81-17-25.

See FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

Finance charges, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Freight rail service projects.

Revolving loan program and fund, §§57-44-5,
57-44-7.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority.

Loans to participating hospital institutions,
§41-73-31.

Securing payment, §41-73-33.

GENERAL INDEX

LOANS —Cont'd

Housing.

Insured loans, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.

Mississippi home corporation, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

Industrial development fund, §§57-4-1 to 57-4-23.

Industrial enterprise projects, §§57-41-1 to 57-41-17.

See INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE PROJECTS.

Industrial plant training loans to municipalities, §§57-9-7, 57-9-9.

Insurance.

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

Insurance premium finance companies, §§81-21-1 to 81-21-27.

See INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE COMPANIES.

Interest rates, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Job protection act.

Grants and loans to at-risk industry, §57-95-1.

Late payment charges, §75-17-27.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Retailer loans, prohibited, §67-3-45.

Loan number, loan amount, other specific loan information.

Use by person other than lender, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program, §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM.

Magnolia capital corporation.

Application, §57-77-15.

Terms and conditions, §57-77-17.

Major economic impact authority.

Bonds issued by state, loans in anticipation of, §57-75-15.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

Mississippi business finance corporation, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.

See MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION.

Mississippi consumer alternative installment loan act, §§75-67-175 to 75-67-185.

See CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS.

Mississippi development authority.

Emerging crops fund, §69-2-13.

LOANS —Cont'd

Mississippi development bank.

Powers of bank generally, §31-25-19.

Power to loan money to local governmental unit, §§31-25-20, 31-25-23.

Prohibited transactions, §31-25-25.

Purpose for which local governmental units may be made, §31-25-28.

Mississippi existing industry productivity loan program, §57-93-1.

Mississippi home corporation.

Conditions and terms, for making or purchasing, §43-33-719.

Generally, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

Mortgages and deeds of trusts.

See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

Motor vehicle service contracts.

Conditioning loan or sale on purchase of vehicle service contract, §83-65-113.

Municipal bonds.

Borrowing in anticipation of confirmed federal grants or loans, §21-33-326.

Municipalities.

Corporations, loans to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Nonprofit corporations.

Loan or guarantee to director or officer, §79-11-282.

Partial payments.

Allocation between interest and principal, §75-17-9.

Pearl river bridge revenue bonds.

Preliminary loans, §65-23-323.

Political subdivisions.

Corporations, loans to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Loan of trust funds, prohibition, §75-63-59.

Prepayment.

Limitation as to loans on certain real estate, §75-17-31.

Rebate of interest, rule of 78's, §75-17-11.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Obligations to pay money to trustee, interest, §91-17-406.

Prior to July 1, 1974, law governing, §75-17-17.

Private school students.

Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools, §§37-51-1 to 37-51-21.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Project Cougar.

Powers of economic and community development department, §57-1-359.

GENERAL INDEX

LOANS —Cont'd

Property taxes.

Assessment of money loaned, §27-35-33.

Railroad revitalization, §57-43-11.

Repayment of loans.

Community hospital loans to physicians, students or employees, §41-13-38.

Rule of 78's method of computing rebate of interest.

Prepayment, §75-17-11.

Savings associations.

Generally, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

Savings banks, §§81-14-301 to 81-14-321.

School districts.

Borrowing money in anticipation of collection of taxes.

Payment of current expenses, §37-59-37.

Capital improvements.

Loans or advances from state department of education, §37-47-25.

Emergency bridge loan program.

Loans to districts suffering revenue loss due to economic downturn, §37-22-25.

School transportation equipment.

Authority to borrow money, §37-41-89.

State of emergency, failure to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

United States department of agriculture rural development agency.

Borrowing money form, §37-59-111.

Secured transactions.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Separate road districts.

Authority to borrow, §65-19-49.

Surplus road funds, §65-19-47.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Funds derived from lands, §29-3-113.

Small business financing.

Authority to borrow, §57-10-209.

Loans to lenders, §57-10-225.

Participation with lenders, §57-10-211.

Small business and existing forestry industry enterprise participating loan program, §57-111-1.

Small business investment companies, §§79-7-1 to 79-7-7.

Small businessman's loan assistance, §§57-10-101 to 57-10-137.

See SMALL BUSINESSES.

Small business planning and development districts.

Temporary borrowing pending bond sales, §57-10-529.

Small enterprise development finance program, §§57-71-1 to 57-71-35.

See SMALL ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT FINANCE PROGRAM.

LOANS —Cont'd

Small loans.

Business licenses, §§75-67-201 to 75-67-247.

See SMALL LOAN BUSINESS LICENSES.

Check cashers, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.

See CHECK CASHERS.

Consumer installment loans, §§75-67-175 to 75-67-185.

See CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS.

Credit availability act, §§75-67-601 to 75-67-639.

See CREDIT AVAILABILITY ACT.

General provisions, §§75-67-101 to 75-67-139.

See SMALL LOANS.

Pawnshops, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

Title pledge lenders, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.

See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

Specific loan information.

Use by person other than lender, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

Statute of frauds.

Fraudulent acts, §15-3-5.

Student loans.

See STUDENT LOANS.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Bonds issued by authority, borrowing in anticipation of issuance, §57-67-19.

State issuance of bonds, borrowing in anticipation of issuance, §57-67-15.

Trademark or trade name of lender.

Use by person other than owner of trademark or trade name, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

Trust companies, limitations, §81-27-5.201.

Trusts and trustees.

Power of trustee to borrow money or make loans, §91-8-816.

Water pollution.

Abatement grant program, §§49-17-61 to 49-17-70.

See WATER POLLUTION.

Construction of water pollution control projects.

Water pollution control revolving fund, §49-17-85.

Repayment of loans, pledge of money, §49-17-87.

Water pollution control emergency loan fund, §49-17-86.

Windstorm underwriting association.

Power of directors, §83-34-31.

LOBBYISTS AND LOBBYING, §§5-8-1 to 5-8-23.

Citation of act, §5-8-1.

Criminal penalties for violations, §5-8-21.

Definitions, §5-8-3.

Persons excluded from definition of lobbyist and lobbyist's client, §5-8-7.

Disclosures required, §5-8-13.

Ethics commission.

Appeals from, §5-8-17.

Hearings, §5-8-17.

Executive orders.

Establishment of governmental units.

Statutory effect, §5-9-13.

GENERAL INDEX

LOBBYISTS AND LOBBYING —Cont'd

Exemptions from provisions.

Persons excluded from definition of lobbyist and lobbyist's client, §5-8-7.

Investigations.

Violations of provisions, §5-8-15.

Continued non-compliance, §5-8-17.

Legislature.

Influence peddling, §97-7-57.

News media.

Persons excluded from definition of lobbyist and lobbyist's client, §5-8-7.

Penalties for violations, §§5-8-17, 5-8-21.

Prohibited acts, §5-8-13.

Public officers and employees.

Performing service for compensation in attempt to influence decision, §25-4-105.

Registration.

Duration, §5-8-5.

Statement, §5-8-5.

Termination, §5-8-5.

Religious organizations.

Persons excluded from definition of lobbyist and lobbyist's client, §5-8-7.

Reports.

Civil penalties for failure to file, §5-8-17.

Lobbyist's client.

Expenditures, §5-8-9.

Payments received by lobbyist from each lobbyist's client, §5-8-11.

Secretary of state.

Duties of secretary of state, §5-8-19.

Severability of provisions, §5-8-23.

Title of act, §5-8-1.

LOCAL AUTHORITY TO REGULATE TRAFFIC.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

LOCAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

LOCAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATIONS.

ACE fund.

Making grants from, §57-1-16.

Municipalities, supporting, §21-19-44.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL POWER

DEVELOPMENT UNDER LAWS OF 1934.

Counties.

Electric light plants, transmission lines and electric distribution systems, §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

Ad valorem taxes.

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Ad valorem taxes —Cont'd

Collection of taxes —Cont'd

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Exemptions.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Municipalities generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Personal property.

Collection of tax on, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Motor vehicles, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Air ambulance service districts.

General provisions, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

See AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Payment by liquor dealers of assessment, §99-27-39.

Ambulances.

Licensing, permits for vehicles, prepaid service, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See AMBULANCES.

Ambulance services.

Providing generally, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

See AMBULANCES.

Annual fire fund, §17-23-21.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Appropriations.

Corporations, prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Planning and development districts, §17-19-1.

Assessment for local improvements.

Municipalities generally, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Auctions.

Licensing of auctioneers, exemption from chapter, §73-4-5.

Authority to offer, §99-3-39.

Bond issues.

Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.

Counties.

Uniform system for issuance, §§19-9-1 to 19-9-31.

See COUNTY BONDS, UNIFORM SYSTEM
FOR ISSUANCE.

Jails, waterworks and other improvements,
§§17-5-1 to 17-5-15.

Maximum interest rates, §§75-17-101 to 75-17-107.

Municipal bonds generally, §§21-33-301 to
21-33-329.

See MUNICIPAL BONDS.

Solid waste and hazardous waste projects,
§§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.

Boundaries of counties, §§19-1-1 to 19-1-163.

Brownfields cleanup.

Local governments Brownfields redevelopment
grant fund and program, §57-1-303.

Budgets.

County budget law, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-27.

See COUNTY BUDGETS.

Municipal budget law, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.

See MUNICIPAL BUDGETS.

Bus drivers, licensing.

Cities or towns, §§21-27-151 to 21-27-155.

Business improvement districts.

Municipalities, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

See BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

Byways.

Scenic byways program, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.

See BYWAYS.

Cafeteria fringe benefit plans.

Public officers and employees, §§25-17-1 to
25-17-11.

Cell phones.

Restricting use in motor vehicles.

Local ordinances prohibited until state
authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

City utility tax law, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Civil service.

Municipalities, generally, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

Claims against.

Limitation of actions, MS Const Art 4 §104.

Claims in municipalities, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-23.

See CLAIMS IN MUNICIPALITIES.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Code charters.

Amendment.

Applicability to all municipalities, §21-17-13.

Electorate, §21-17-11.

Governing body, §21-17-9.

Council form of government, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Generally, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

See MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT.

Commercial hazardous waste facility permits.

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to
17-17-507.

Commission form of government, §§21-5-1 to 21-5-23.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Community hospitals.

Generally, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

Constables.

Generally, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.

See CONSTABLES.

Convention bureaus.

County or municipality bordering Gulf Coast,
§§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

Convention centers.

County or municipality bordering upon Mississippi
Gulf Coast, §§17-3-9 to 17-3-19.

Cooperative action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Coroners.

Generally, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.

Corporations.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS
Const Art 7 §183.

Costs.

Security for costs not required, §11-53-13.

Council form of government, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Council-manager form of government, §§21-9-1 to 21-9-83.

See COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT.

Counties.

Generally.

See COUNTIES.

County administrators, §§19-4-1 to 19-4-9.

County auditors, §§19-7-1 to 19-17-21.

See COUNTY AUDITORS.

County board of supervisors.

Generally, §§19-3-1 to 19-3-85.

See COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

County central purchasing.

General provisions, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING
SYSTEMS.

County contracts.

Generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

County cooperative service districts, §§19-3-101 to 19-3-115.

See COUNTY COOPERATIVE SERVICE DISTRICTS.

County government reorganization act.

Countywide system of road administration, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.

County mosquito control commissions.

Generally, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-33.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

Rice Field mosquito control law, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

County prosecuting attorneys, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

See COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

County railroad authorities.

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

County surveyors, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.

See COUNTY SURVEYORS.

Countywide system of road administration, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.

Courts.

Municipal courts generally, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Dams and low-water control structures.

Construction by county, assistance, §19-5-92.

Debts owed to governmental entities.

Setoff against refund for local government debt collection, §§27-7-801 to 27-7-823.

See INCOME TAX.

Depositories for funds, §§27-105-301 to 27-105-371.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES.

Drinking water.

ARPA rural water associations infrastructure grant program, §41-3-16.1.

Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.

Administration by state board of health, §41-3-15.

ARPA rural water associations infrastructure grant program, §41-3-16.1.

Board, §41-3-16.

Emergency loan fund, §41-3-16.

Managers of rural water systems and operators of water systems, appointment, §41-3-16.

Revolving fund, §41-3-16.

Mississippi safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Economic development highway act.

General provisions, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Economic redevelopment act, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

Emergency aid to local governments loan and grant program, §27-107-321.

Emergency management, §33-15-17.

Acceptance of services, gifts, grants and loans, §33-15-27.

Existing services and facilities.

Utilization, §33-15-29.

Funding of local emergency management organizations, §33-15-23.

Matching funds, §33-15-25.

Immunities, §33-15-21.

Mutual aid agreements, §33-15-19.

Removal of sites of governments, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.

Emergency medical services.

Generally, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Emergency (E-911) telecommunications services.

Board of emergency telecommunications standards and training, §§19-5-351 to 19-5-361.

Enhanced wireless emergency telephone service (E-911), §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

Generally, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.

See EMERGENCY (E-911)

TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES.

Employment relations.

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

Energy infrastructure revolving loan program, §§57-40-1 to 57-40-7.

Establishment, §57-40-3.

Powers and duties of MDA.

Enumeration, §57-40-7.

MDA, defined, §57-40-1.

Project, defined, §57-40-1.

Public policy, §57-40-3.

Special fund, §57-40-5.

Entertainment districts.

Mississippi entertainment district act, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.

See ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS.

Fire departments.

Municipalities, §§21-25-1 to 21-25-11.

Fire districts.

Municipalities, §§21-25-21 to 21-25-31.

Firemen's and policemen's disability relief fund.

Cities of 10,000 or more, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

Cities of not less than 3,000, §§21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Fire protection districts.

Generally, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

Fire protection grading districts, §§19-5-215 to 19-5-241.

See FIRE PROTECTION GRADING DISTRICTS.

First responders health and safety act.

Cancer caused by occupational hazards, benefits for, §§25-15-401 to 25-15-411.

Food inspectors.

Local regulation, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

Forgery of public seal, §97-21-47.

For hire vehicles, licensing of operators.

Cities or towns, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

Franchise or right to use or occupy streets, highways, etc.

Municipalities, §§21-27-1 to 21-27-5.

Freedom of information.

General provisions, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

Freight rail service projects, §§57-44-1 to 57-44-39.

See FREIGHT RAIL SERVICE PROJECTS.

Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts.

Generally, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

Garbage collection and disposal.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Gas districts.

Local natural gas districts, §§77-15-1, 77-15-3.

General municipal employees' retirement system, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Geological and mineral survey.

Cost-sharing by governmental subdivisions, §53-5-19.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Group insurance for employees, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

Coverage amounts, §25-15-103.

Gulf regional district.

General provisions, §§17-11-1 to 17-11-61.

See GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority.

General provisions, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

See HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING AUTHORITY.

Hazardous waste management.

Commercial hazardous waste facility permits.

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

Right-way to throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

Health, safety and welfare.

Municipal powers generally, §§21-19-1 to 21-19-69.

Highway and street revenue bond authority.

General provisions, §§65-13-1 to 65-13-55.

See HIGHWAY AND STREET REVENUE BOND AUTHORITY.

Highways.

Generally, §§65-7-1 to 65-7-125.

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

Historic preservation districts, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

See HISTORIC PRESERVATION DISTRICTS.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Hospitals.

Community hospital, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

Human resource agencies, §§17-15-1 to 17-15-11.

Administrative expenses, §17-15-11.

Audits, §17-15-9.

Authority, §17-15-7.

Creation, §17-15-1.

Expenses, §17-15-11.

Governing boards, §17-15-3.

Audits, §17-15-9.

Executive director, §17-15-5.

Generally, §17-15-3.

Powers, §17-15-5.

Intention of provisions, §17-15-1.

Powers, §17-15-7.

Immigration.

Sanctuary policies, prohibitions, §25-1-119.

Income taxes.

Setoff against refund for local government debt collection, §§27-7-801 to 27-7-823.

See INCOME TAX.

Information technology and services department.

Telecommunication systems, §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units,
§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Intersections.

Turning.

Placing markers, buttons or signs indicating
course of turning, §63-3-703.

Jails.

General provisions, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.

See JAILS.

Joint construction and maintenance.

Contract with municipality, bonds, §17-5-1.

Joint action between local governmental units,

§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Lease of mineral lands, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

Applicability of provisions, §17-9-9.

Authorization, §17-9-1.

Bonus consideration, §17-9-7.

Generally, §17-9-3.

Payment of bonus consideration, §17-9-7.

Permissible terms, §17-9-5.

Powers of governing authorities of counties and
municipalities, §17-9-1.

Prohibited leases, §17-9-3.

Royalties, §17-9-3.

Sixteenth section lands.

Applicability of provisions, §17-9-9.

Authorized, MS Const Art 8 §211.

Terms permissible, §17-9-5.

Leases.

Rental contracts, acquisitions through, §§31-8-1 to
31-8-13.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Powers of localities, §67-3-61.

Limitation of actions, claims against, MS Const Art 4 §104.

Loans.

Corporations, prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Local and regional railroad authorities.

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program, §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CAPITAL
IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN
PROGRAM.

Local improvements, special assessments.

Municipalities, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Local natural gas districts, §§77-15-1, 77-15-3.

Major steel rebar micro-mill.

Cost incurred in site preparation, real estate
improvements, railroads, roads, utilities and
infrastructure.

Reimbursement, §17-25-17.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Maps and plats.

City, town, village or addition laid out, §§19-27-21
to 19-27-31.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Mayor-aldermen form of government, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

Mayor-aldermen government.

See MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT.

Mayor-council form of government, §§21-8-1 to 21-8-47.

See MAYOR-COUNCIL GOVERNMENT.

Metal property purchases.

Ordinances, authority to enact, §97-17-71.

Mississippi development bank.

Certification to bank prior to issuance of bonds.

Required of certain local governmental units,
§31-25-27.

Contracts with bank.

Powers of local governmental units, §31-25-27.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §31-25-29.

Loans to local governmental units, §§31-25-20,
31-25-23.

Purposes for which loans to local governmental
units may be made, §31-25-28.

United States government loan guarantee
programs.

Power to borrow money from, §31-25-27.

Mississippi local government historic preservation law of 1978, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxes.

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Applicability of tax to vehicles owned by political
subdivisions, §27-19-27.

Imposition of tax by political subdivisions,
§27-19-25.

Motor vehicles.

Traffic, regulating. See within this heading,
"Traffic, local regulation."

Municipal attorneys, §§21-15-25, 21-15-27.

Municipal clerks, §§21-15-17 to 21-15-23.

Municipal courts.

Generally, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

Municipal historical hamlets, §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

See MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLETS.

Municipalities.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Municipally owned utilities, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-71.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Municipal powers generally, §§21-17-1 to 21-17-19.

Natural gas districts, §§77-15-1, 77-15-3.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

Authority to incur debt, §17-21-51.

Interest rates, §17-21-53.

Limitation on amount of debt, §17-21-51.

Procedures, §17-21-53.

Proceeds, use of, §17-21-55.

Use of proceeds, §17-21-55.

911 emergency telecommunications services.

Board of emergency telecommunications standards and training, §§19-5-351 to 19-5-361.

Enhanced wireless emergency telecommunications services (E-911), §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

Generally, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.

See EMERGENCY (E-911)

TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES.

Obligations to state or political subdivision.

Release prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §100.

Open meetings, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

Ordinances.

General provisions as to municipal governments, §§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

See ORDINANCES.

Oversize and overweight vehicles.

Special permit for excess size or weight.

Authority to issue, §63-5-51.

Park commissions.

Municipalities, §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.

Parking facilities.

Municipalities, §§21-37-23 to 21-37-32.

Parking meters.

Municipalities, §§21-37-29, 21-37-31.

Personal information.

Public agency protection of personal information, §§25-62-1 to 25-62-9.

Personnel systems.

Civil service.

Municipalities, generally, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

Planning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See PLANNING.

Planning commissions.

Local, §17-1-11.

Regional, §§17-1-29 to 17-1-35.

Plant diseases, insect pest, rodents and noxious weeds.

Appropriation of money.

Aiding commissioner of agriculture and commerce in eradicating, §69-25-33.

Police.

Municipalities generally, §§21-21-1 to 21-21-11.

Police courts.

Generally, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Pollution control.

County and municipal bonds, §§49-17-101 to 49-17-123.

See POLLUTION CONTROL.

Powers.

Municipal powers generally, §§21-17-1 to 21-17-19.

Privilege taxes.

General provisions, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Promotion of trade, conventions and tourism.

Counties and municipalities generally, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-19.

See TOURISM.

Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Property taxes.

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Exemptions.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Municipalities generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Personal property.

Collection of tax on, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Motor vehicles, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Property tax exemptions.

Leasehold interest belonging to political subdivisions, §27-31-33.

Municipalities, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Property belonging to political subdivisions, §27-31-1.

Public ambulance services.

General provisions, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

See AMBULANCES.

Public purchasing, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-423.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Public records, §§25-60-1, 25-60-3, 25-60-5.

Quieting title.

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §§11-17-19 to 11-17-29.

Railroads.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Freight rail service projects, §§57-44-1 to 57-44-39.

See FREIGHT RAIL SERVICE PROJECTS.

Real property.

Quieting title.

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §§11-17-19 to 11-17-29.

Redevelopment counties and municipalities.

Economic redevelopment act, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

Refunding bonds.

General provisions, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.

See BOND ISSUES.

Regional railroad authorities.

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

Regional solid waste management authority.

General provisions, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Removal of site of government during emergency, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.

Rental contracts, acquisitions through.

General provisions, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

Retirement and disability systems.

Firemen's and policemen's disability relief fund.

Cities of 10,000 or more, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Retirement and disability systems —Cont'd

Firemen's and policemen's disability relief fund —Cont'd

Cities of not less than 3,000, §§21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

General municipal employees' retirement system, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Rice Field mosquito control law, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

Rubbish.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Rubbish disposal.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Rural fire truck acquisition assistance program, §17-23-1.

Annual fire fund, §17-23-21.

Supplementary program, §17-23-11.

Sanctuary policies, prohibitions, §25-1-119.

Separate road districts.

Unpaved streets and roads, §65-19-88.

Sewer districts.

Generally, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

Sexually transmitted diseases.

Town, city or county donations to state board of health for enforcement, §41-23-31.

Sixteenth section development authorities.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies, §29-3-173.

Solid waste collection and disposal assistance, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Costs of garbage collection and disposal, §19-5-109.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Solid waste collection and disposal assistance

—Cont'd

Estimated costs of garbage collection and disposal services, §19-5-109.

Purpose, §19-5-107.

Short title, §19-5-107.

Solid waste disposal.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Solid waste management.

Commercial nonhazardous solid waste facility permits.

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

General provisions, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Lead acid batteries, disposal of, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Waste tires, disposal of, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Special improvements, assessments for.

Municipalities, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Speed limits on local streets and roads.

Churches, school, levees, causeways, special zones.

Adoption of limits on streets and roads near or upon, enforcement, §63-3-515.

Energy conservation.

Maximum speed limits reduced by state for purposes of.

Duty of locality to reduce speed limits, §63-3-511.

Modification, power, restriction, §63-3-511.

Steel rebar micro-mill.

Cost incurred in site preparation, real estate improvements, railroads, roads, utilities and infrastructure.

Reimbursement, §17-25-17.

Stock and stockholders.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Subdivisions.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See SUBDIVISIONS.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Powers of subdivisions, §57-67-17.

Taxation.

Abuse of powers by local governments, MS Const Art 4 §80.

Ad valorem taxes.

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Exemptions.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Personal property.

Collection of tax on, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Motor vehicles, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Taxation —Cont'd

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxes.

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Municipalities generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Property taxes.

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Exemptions.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests,
§§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Personal property.

Collection of tax on, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Motor vehicles, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tax collectors.

Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Tax collectors —Cont'd

Generally, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

Municipal collector generally.

See MUNICIPAL TAX COLLECTORS.

Tax increment financing.

Municipalities, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

Telegraph and telephone lines.

Regulation of construction and maintenance,
§77-9-713.

Tourism.

Convention bureaus, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

Promotion by local governments, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-33.

See TOURISM.

Traffic control devices.

Placement and maintenance upon highways under local jurisdiction, §63-3-305.

Placement and maintenance upon state and county highways.

Approval required, §63-3-303.

Traffic, local regulation.

Authorized, §63-3-211.

Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.

Ordinances authorizing use.

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Cell phones.

Restricting use in motor vehicles.

Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

Enactment, §63-3-211.

Intersections.

Turning.

Placing markers, buttons or signs indicating course of turning, §63-3-703.

Local authorities defined, §63-3-117.

Oversize and overweight vehicles.

Special permit for excess size or weight.

Authority to issue, §63-5-51.

Signs giving notice of local regulations.

Required, §63-3-211.

Speed limits on local streets and roads.

Churches, school, levees, causeways, special zones.

Adoption of limits on streets and roads near or upon, enforcement, §63-3-515.

Energy conservation.

Maximum speed limits reduced by state for purposes of.

Duty of locality to reduce speed limits,
§63-3-511.

Modification, power, restriction, §63-3-511.

Subjects authorized to be regulated, §63-3-211.

Traffic control devices.

Placement and maintenance upon highways under local jurisdiction, §63-3-305.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd

Traffic, local regulation —Cont'd

Traffic control devices —Cont'd

Placement and maintenance upon state and county highways.

Approval required, §63-3-303.

Uniform highway traffic regulations law-rules of the road.

Conflicting regulations prohibited, additional regulations allowed, §63-3-209.

Vehicle size weight and load regulations.

Maximum size and weight specified in chapter.

No power to alter unless expressly allowed, §63-5-11.

Wheel and axle load limitation, imposing, §63-5-27.

Wheel and axle load limitation, imposing, §63-5-27.

Treasury warrants.

Forgery, §§97-21-33, 97-21-61.

Utility commissions.

Municipality owning or operating utility, §§21-27-13 to 21-27-19.

Utility districts.

General provisions, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

Vehicle size weight and load regulations.

Maximum size and weight specified in chapter.

No power to alter unless expressly allowed, §63-5-11.

Wheel and axle load limitation, imposing, §63-5-27.

Violation of final decision of local government regarding order, resolution, or ordinance.

Action to enforce, §17-25-37.

Water districts.

Generally, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

Water systems.

Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.

Administration by state board of health, §41-3-15.

Board, §41-3-16.

Emergency loan fund, §41-3-16.

Managers of rural water systems and operators of water systems, appointment, §41-3-16.

Revolving fund, §41-3-16.

Mississippi safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Workers' compensation law.

Political subdivisions to come under provisions, §71-3-5.

Zoning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See ZONING.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND RURAL WATER SYSTEMS IMPROVEMENTS BOARD, §41-3-16.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND RURAL WATER SYSTEMS IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAM, §41-3-16.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BROWNFIELDS REDEVELOPMENT GRANT FUND AND PROGRAM, §57-1-303.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN FUND, §57-1-303.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM, §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.

Administration of program, general powers and duties, §57-1-305.

Application for loan, §57-1-303.

Bond issues.

Bondholders' rights, §57-1-325.

Conditions precedent to issuance, §57-1-321.

Construction and interpretation of provisions, §57-1-335.

Debts of state, §57-1-317.

Execution, §57-1-311.

Investment status, §57-1-327.

Negotiable instruments, §57-1-313.

Payment, §57-1-309.

Proceeds from sale, §§57-1-319, 57-1-331.

Resolution for issuance, §57-1-307.

Sale and redemption, §57-1-315.

Tax exemption, §57-1-329.

Validation of bonds, §57-1-323.

Warrants for payment, §57-1-333.

Definition of capital improvement, §57-1-301.

Establishment of program, §57-1-301.

Fund, §57-1-303.

Loan program, §57-1-303.

Local governments Brownfields redevelopment grant fund and program, §57-1-303.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES, §§27-105-301 to 27-105-371.

Bond or other security.

County depositories. See within this heading, "County depositories."

Municipal depositories. See within this heading, "Municipal depositories."

Checks.

Acceptance by banks of checks payable to county, municipality, political subdivision or body politics, §27-105-369.

County depositories.

Alternative method of selecting depositories, §§27-105-333 to 27-105-341.

Amount to be paid for privilege of keeping funds.

Computation, §27-105-327.

Bids to keep county funds, §27-105-305.

Obstructing bids unlawful, §27-105-313.

Readvertising for bids, §§27-105-307, 27-105-309.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES

—Cont'd

County depositories —Cont'd

Bonds or other security.

Closed depositories, §27-105-331.

Withdrawal of bonds pledged or filed as security,
§27-105-349.

Chancery clerks.

Performance of duties of county treasurers,
§27-105-343.

Checks.

Acceptance by banks of checks payable to county,
§27-105-369.

Closed depositories.

Bonds or other security, §27-105-331.

Commissioner of banking and consumer finance.

Designation of depository for county,
§27-105-335.

Commission issued depository, §27-105-317.

County tax collector. See within this subheading,
"Tax collector."

Criminal penalties, §§27-105-345, 27-105-347.

Definitions, §27-105-315.

Drainage district funds, §27-105-351.

Duty to deposit funds into, §27-105-371.

Establishment, §27-105-303.

Hospital funds, §27-105-365.

Insufficient depository.

Alternative method of selecting depositories,
§27-105-339.

Publication for bids to keep county funds,
§27-105-305.

Qualification as depository, §27-105-315.

Receipts for deposits, §27-105-321.

Reports.

Receipts and disbursements by depositories,
§27-105-323.

Settlement by tax collector with county treasury,
§27-105-325.

Statements to chancery clerk, §27-105-327.

State treasurer.

Aid in selection, §27-105-311.

Surplus funds, §27-105-367.

Tax collector.

Criminal penalties for prohibited acts by,
§§27-105-345, 27-105-347.

Deposit of funds, §27-105-337.

Drainage taxes may be deposited by,
§27-105-351.

Settlement with county treasury, §27-105-325.

Traffic in public funds prohibited, §27-105-345.

Traffic in public funds.

Prohibited, §27-105-345.

Unidentifiable funds.

Disposition, §27-105-371.

Warrants for payment of money.

Failure to pay county warrants, §27-105-329.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES

—Cont'd

County depositories —Cont'd

Withdrawal of bonds pledged or filed as security,
§27-105-349.

Hospitals.

County and municipal hospital funds, §27-105-365.

Levee district.

Provisions as to levee district depositories not
repealed, §27-105-301.

Municipal depositories.

Bond or other security, §27-105-355.

Withdrawal of bond, §27-105-359.

Checks.

Acceptance by banks of checks payable to
municipality, §27-105-369.

Duties of depository, §27-105-357.

Failure of any bank to qualify, §27-105-361.

Hospital funds, §27-105-365.

Making profit on public funds.

Applicable penalties, §27-105-357.

Removing municipal funds.

Applicable penalties, §27-105-357.

Selection, §27-105-353.

Surplus funds, §27-105-367.

Term of office, §27-105-363.

Surplus funds, §27-105-367.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS SOLID WASTE

ASSISTANCE FUND, §17-17-65.

LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS BY MUNICIPALITIES.

**Business improvement districts, §§21-43-101 to
21-43-133.**

See BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

Special improvements, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

LOCAL INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCILS.

**Early intervention services for toddlers and
infants, §41-87-12.**

LOCAL LAWS.

Code of Mississippi of 1972.

Effect of adopting, §1-1-29.

Corporations.

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or
corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

General laws.

Subjects restricted to general laws, MS Const Art 4
§90.

Suspension of operation for benefit of individual or
corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

Individuals.

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or
corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

**Standing committees on local and private
legislation, MS Const Art 4 §89.**

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL LAWS —Cont'd

Transportation network companies.

Local laws preempted, §77-8-37.

LOCAL NATURAL GAS DISTRICTS.

Board of directors, §77-15-1.

Elections.

Board of directors, §77-15-1.

Financial reports, §77-15-3.

Safety and inspection standards, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

LOCAL OPTION ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE

CONTROL LAW, §§67-1-1 to 67-1-101.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

LOCAL OPTION ELECTIONS, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-16.

Medical cannabis.

Local option election to opt out of provisions, §41-137-57.

LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

Actions.

Collection of taxes, §27-17-499.

Aged persons.

Exemptions, §27-17-479.

Applicability of provisions, §27-17-5.

Bonds, surety.

Officer required to collect taxes.

Liability on bond for failure to collect, §27-17-499.

Citation of law, §27-17-1.

Definitions, §27-17-3.

Clubs.

Exemptions, §27-17-485.

Coin-operated laundries.

Liability of owners for tax, §27-17-230.

Collection of taxes, §§27-17-467, 27-17-468.

Contractors.

Licenses.

Issuance without examination to contractors holding local licenses, §27-17-457.

Criminal penalties, §27-17-521.

False representation or affidavit to secure exemption, §27-17-491.

License application, §27-17-453.

Deadly weapons.

Dealers in deadly weapons, §27-17-415.

Definitions.

Drilling rigs, §27-17-423.

Delinquent taxes.

Penalties, §27-17-499.

Sale of property for, §27-17-521.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Exemptions, §27-17-479.

Drilling rigs, §27-17-423.

Exemptions, §§27-17-479 to 27-17-491.

Certificate, §§27-17-489, 27-17-491.

LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Exemptions —Cont'd

Enumerated, §§27-17-479 to 27-17-487.

False representation or affidavit to secure exemption, §27-17-491.

Fairs.

Exemption of activities in fair enclosures, §27-17-487.

Flea market vendors, §27-17-162.

Going out of business sales, fire sales, municipalities, §21-19-37.

Hotels and other lodging places.

Exemption of hotel enterprises, §27-17-479.

Imposition of taxes.

Amount, §27-17-9.

Coin-operated laundries, §27-17-230.

Flea market vendors, §27-17-162.

Oil drilling rigs, §27-17-423.

Optometrists using diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, §27-17-425.

Out-of-state businesses, applicability, §27-17-9.

Pawn brokers, §27-17-299.

Rental vehicles, §27-17-35.

Stores, §27-17-365.

Weapons dealers, §27-17-415.

Laundromats.

Liability of owners of coin-operated laundries for taxes, §27-17-230.

Levy of taxes, §27-17-5.

Licenses, §§27-17-451 to 27-17-477.

Application by taxpayer, §27-17-453.

Blanks.

Printing, §27-17-475.

Requisitions for, §27-17-477.

Contractors holding local licenses.

Issuance without examination, §27-17-457.

Drilling rigs, §27-17-423.

Duration, §27-17-455.

Exhibiting, §27-17-469.

Expiration.

Tax collector to notify holder, §27-17-465.

Failure to procure license, §27-17-467.

False statements, §27-17-453.

Flea market vendors, §27-17-162.

Issuance, §27-17-455.

Contractors holding local licenses, §27-17-457.

Unlawful business not legalized, §27-17-473.

Part of year.

When license may be taken for, §27-17-463.

Personal privilege.

License as, §27-17-471.

Posting in conspicuous place, §27-17-469.

Printing of license blanks, §27-17-475.

Several businesses.

Separate payment of taxes required, §27-17-459.

Stores, §27-17-365.

Transfer prohibited, §27-17-471.

Unlawful business not legalized, §27-17-473.

GENERAL INDEX

LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Where obtained, §27-17-451.

Motor vehicles.

Automobile for hire or rent, §27-17-35.

Municipality operating business.

Exemption, §27-17-483.

Oil and gas.

Drilling rigs, §27-17-423.

Optometrists.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents.

Imposition of tax on optometrist certified to use,
§27-17-425.

Pawnbrokers, §27-17-299.

Penalties.

Compensation of county tax collector for collecting,
§27-17-497.

Criminal penalties, §§27-17-491, 27-17-521.

Delinquent taxes, §27-17-499.

Failure of officer to collect taxes, §27-17-499.

Failure to procure license, §27-17-467.

License application, §27-17-453.

Perjury.

False representation or affidavit to secure
exemption, §27-17-491.

Police.

Duty to assist in collection of taxes, §27-17-497.

Records.

Taxes collected, §§27-17-493, 27-17-495.

Rental vehicles, §27-17-35.

Reports.

Monthly report by officer collecting taxes,
§27-17-501.

Sale of property for delinquent taxes, §27-17-521.

Stores, §27-17-365.

LOCAL RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

LOCAL SYSTEM BRIDGE REPLACEMENT AND REHABILITATION FUND, §65-37-13.

LOCAL SYSTEM ROADS, §§65-18-1 to 65-18-17.

Administration of program, §65-18-5.

State aid engineer, §65-18-7.

Construction contracts, §65-18-15.

County eligibility requirements, §65-18-11.

Defined, §65-18-3.

Establishment of program, §65-18-5.

Maintenance, §65-18-17.

Rights of way.

Applicability of road program funds toward,
§65-18-13.

State aid engineer.

Annual allocations of funds, §65-18-9.

Maintenance inspections, §65-18-17.

Powers and duties, §65-18-7.

State aid funds disbursement, §65-9-17.

Annual allocations, §65-18-9.

LOCAL SYSTEM ROADS —Cont'd

State aid funds disbursement —Cont'd

Eligibility of county, §65-18-11.

Failure to maintain roads, §65-18-17.

Eligibility of roads, §65-18-5.

Surface standards and maintenance, §65-18-17.

Title of provisions, §65-18-1.

Utility adjustments.

Applicability of road program funds toward,
§65-18-13.

LOCK-IN AGREEMENTS.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, §81-18-28.

LODGES.

Fraternal societies.

General provisions, §§83-29-1 to 83-29-75.

See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Game and fish management projects or refuges.

Construction of lodges, §49-5-16.

LODGING.

See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

LONE SURVIVOR FOUNDATION.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.349.

LONG ARM STATUTE.

Foreign insurance companies, §83-5-11.

Nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-29.

Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to
83-21-51.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-29.

Nonresident business not qualified to do business in state, §13-3-57.

Nonresident fiduciary, §13-3-57.

Reciprocal insurance.

Commissioner as agent for service of process,
§83-33-7.

Risk retention groups.

Purchasing groups.

Commissioner as agent for service, §83-55-15.

Securities regulation.

Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.

Telemarketing.

Nonresident telephone solicitors, §77-3-731.

Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to 83-21-51.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

LONG BEACH SCHOOL DISTRICT.

License plates, §27-19-56.394.

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES.

Institutions for the aged or infirm, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR
INFIRM.

Nursing homes.

Generally.

See NURSING HOMES.

GENERAL INDEX

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd

Ombudsman, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-79.

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-79.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See **VULNERABLE PERSONS**.

Access to facilities, §43-7-67.

Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See **HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM**.

Committees, establishment, §43-7-75.

Community ombudsmen.

Certification, §43-7-59.

Duties, §43-7-63.

Identification cards, §43-7-61.

Investigative activities, §43-7-65.

Training, §43-7-61.

Complaint procedures, §43-7-65.

Immunities from liability, §43-7-71.

Confidentiality of files, §43-7-69.

Cooperation from other agencies, §43-7-77.

Definitions, §43-7-55.

Duties, §43-7-57.

Immunities from liability, §§43-7-71, 43-7-73.

Office created, §43-7-53.

Records.

Confidentiality, §43-7-69.

Retaliation or discrimination against individual making complaint or providing information to ombudsman, prohibited, §43-7-67.

Rules and policies by state ombudsman, §43-7-79.

Title of act, §43-7-51.

LONG-TERM CARE INSURANCE.

Income tax credits.

Qualified long-term care insurance policy premiums, §27-7-22.33.

Long-term care partnership program, §§43-13-601 to 43-13-607.

Asset protection, §43-13-605.

Continuation, §43-13-607.

Creation, §43-13-605.

Definitions, §43-13-603.

Division of Medicaid, established in, §43-13-605.

Legislative findings, §43-13-601.

LOOTING, §97-17-65.

Dual prosecution for larceny or burglary, §97-17-65.

LORD'S SUPPER.

Religious exception to alcoholic beverage prohibition, §97-31-33.

LOSS OF CONSORTIUM.

Action recognized, §93-3-1.

LOSS OF HEARING.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

LOST INSTRUMENTS AND RECORDS.

Documents of title.

Lost and missing documents, §75-7-601.

Investment securities.

Notification of issuer, §75-8-406.

Replacement, §75-8-405.

Public records, §§25-55-1 to 25-55-31.

Assessment rolls, §25-55-15.

Boards of supervisors.

Powers, §25-55-17.

Constructive notice, §25-55-31.

Court records.

Record in book, §25-55-9.

Deeds.

Abstracts, §25-55-5.

Effect of abstract, §25-55-7.

Remedy for lost record of deed, §25-55-3.

Duplicate bond issues, §§25-55-19 to 25-55-28.

Contents, §25-55-21.

Lost or destroyed bonds, §25-55-25.

Mutilated bonds, §25-55-23.

Payments on photocopies of state warrants, §25-55-28.

Preservation of bonds, records and affidavits, §25-55-27.

State, county, town or levee board bonds, §25-55-19.

Loss first discovered during trial, §25-55-13.

Pending suits, §25-55-11.

Perfecting record.

Proceedings, §25-55-31.

Poll-books, §25-55-29.

Record in book, §25-55-9.

Registration books, §25-55-29.

Scope of chapter, §25-55-1.

LOST OUR LEASE SALES, §§75-65-1 to 75-65-17.

See **GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALES**.

LOST PROPERTY.

Escheats.

Unclaimed property, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See **ESCHEAT**.

Municipality receiving or recovering, disposition, §21-39-21.

Negotiable instruments.

Claim against lost checks, §75-3-312.

Enforcement of lost, stolen or destroyed instruments, §75-3-309.

Unclaimed property.

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See **ESCHEAT**.

Uniform disposition of unclaimed property, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.

See **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**.

Wills, revocation, §91-5-3.

GENERAL INDEX

LOTTERIES, §§97-33-31 to 97-33-49.

Advertising, §§97-33-33 to 97-33-37.

Commercial advertising on tickets, §27-115-27.

Agents.

Acting as agent for lottery, §97-33-47.

Assignment of deferred annuity payments, §27-115-47.

Buying tickets, §97-33-41.

Child support.

Enforcement of judgment for overdue support.

Interception and seizure of winnings, §93-11-71.

Withholding from prize proceeds, §27-115-45.

Deferred annuity payments, assignment, §27-115-47.

Elections.

Lottery or raffle to encourage persons to vote or refrain from voting, §23-15-561.

Exemption from prosecution.

Ticket purchaser who testifies against seller, §99-17-29.

Funds, deposit and investment, §27-115-51.

Gambling contracts, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.

Gambling hotline, required postings, §27-115-67.

Games prohibited, §27-115-17.

Illegal lottery devices.

Contraband, §27-115-83.

Defined, §27-115-83.

Possession of illegal lottery devices, §27-115-81.

Indictments.

Specificity of charges, §99-7-35.

Minors.

Gambling with minor, applicability to lotteries, §§97-33-21, 97-33-23.

Purchase of ticket by, or sale to, prohibited, §27-115-73.

Mississippi lottery corporation, §§27-115-1 to 27-115-91.

Administration of state lottery, §27-115-7.

Advertising on tickets, §27-115-27.

Alyce G. Clarke Mississippi lottery law, short title, §27-115-1.

Appeal of actions of president or board, §27-115-33.

Audit by independent auditor, §27-115-89.

Audit department, powers and duties, §7-7-211.

Board of directors.

Compensation, §27-115-9.

Duties, §27-115-15.

Employment of counsel, §27-115-25.

Meetings, §27-115-9.

Members, §27-115-9.

Terms of office, §27-115-9.

Bond, surety, §27-115-35.

Budget, submission to legislature, §27-115-91.

Bulk sale of tickets prohibited, §27-115-37.

Contracts for major procurements, §27-115-49.

Definitions, §27-115-5.

Division heads, officers and employees considered public servants, §27-115-87.

LOTTERIES —Cont'd

Mississippi lottery corporation —Cont'd

Domicile and venue for judicial proceedings, §27-115-7.

Employment of personnel, §27-115-29.

Criminal background checks, §§27-115-31, 27-115-71.

Financial responsibility of vendors, investigation, §27-115-69.

Financial statements, §27-115-41.

Funds, deposit and investment, §27-115-51.

Acceptance and expenditure of money, §27-115-53.

State funds to benefit from lottery proceeds, §27-115-85.

Gambling hotline, required postings, §27-115-67.

Games prohibited, §27-115-17.

Immunity from liability, §27-115-19.

Intelligence sharing, reciprocal use or restricted use agreements with government agencies, §27-115-23.

Legislative intent, §27-115-3.

Open meetings law, applicability, §25-41-3.

Personnel program, §27-115-29.

Criminal background checks, §§27-115-31, 27-115-71.

Powers and duties, §§27-115-19, 27-115-21.

President.

Appointment, §27-115-11.

Employment of personnel, §27-115-11.

Powers and duties, §27-115-21.

Prohibited games, §27-115-17.

Public records, corporation records deemed to be, §27-115-13.

Purchase of goods and services to effectuate lottery, §27-115-69.

Records.

Intelligence sharing, reciprocal use or restricted use agreements with government agencies, §27-115-23.

Public records, corporation records deemed to be, §27-115-13.

Reporting, §27-115-89.

Retailers.

Amount payable to winner directly from retailer, §27-115-57.

Bond or letter of credit, §27-115-59.

Cancellation, revocation, suspension or termination of contract, §27-115-61.

Certificate, §27-115-57.

Contracts not transferable, §27-115-57.

Contract terms, §27-115-61.

Minors, sale of tickets to, §27-115-73.

Proceeds, retention in trust fund payable to corporation, §27-115-63.

Selection, §27-115-55.

Skimming of proceeds, §27-115-79.

GENERAL INDEX

LOTTERIES —Cont'd

Mississippi lottery corporation —Cont'd

Self-sustaining and self-funded nature of corporation, §27-115-53.

Withholding from prize proceeds, §§27-115-43, 27-115-45.

Office pools, §97-33-31.

Office raffles, §97-33-49.

Possession of illegal lottery devices, §27-115-81.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Liquidating assets.

Rules for allocating receipts, §91-17-410.

Prizes.

Deferred annuity payments, assignment, §27-115-47.

Requirements generally, §27-115-43.

Withholding from prize proceeds, §§27-115-43, 27-115-45.

Prohibited acts, §27-115-75.

Prohibited games, §27-115-17.

Putting on lottery, §97-33-31.

Raffles, §97-33-49.

Railroad companies, §97-33-43.

Retailers.

Amount payable to winner directly from retailer, §27-115-57.

Bond or letter of credit, §27-115-59.

Cancellation, revocation, suspension or termination of contract, §27-115-61.

Certificate, §27-115-57.

Contracts not transferable, §27-115-57.

Contract terms, §27-115-61.

Minors, sale of tickets to, §27-115-73.

Proceeds, retention in trust fund payable to corporation, §27-115-63.

Selection of lottery retailers, §27-115-55.

Skimming of proceeds, §27-115-79.

RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

Sale of tickets, §97-33-39.

Age of purchaser, §27-115-73.

Bulk sale of tickets prohibited, §27-115-37.

Locations prohibited from selling, §27-115-65.

Requirements generally, §27-115-65.

Skimming of proceeds, §27-115-79.

State lottery created, §27-115-7.

Mississippi lottery corporation. See within this heading, "Mississippi lottery corporation."

Steamboats, §97-33-45.

Tickets, §§97-33-39, 97-33-41.

Advertising on tickets, §27-115-27.

Age of purchaser, §27-115-73.

Bulk sale of tickets prohibited, §27-115-37.

Locations prohibited from selling, §27-115-65.

Methods of sale, §27-115-17.

Persons ineligible to purchase, §27-115-43.

Prohibited acts generally, §27-115-75.

Sales generally, §27-115-65.

LOTTERIES —Cont'd

Unclaimed prize money, §27-115-43.

Vendors.

Criminal background checks, §27-115-71.

Investigation of financial responsibility, §27-115-69.

Withholding from prize proceeds, §§27-115-43, 27-115-45.

Witnesses.

Purchaser of ticket compelled to testify against seller, §99-17-29.

LOUISIANA.

License tags or plates.

Louisiana State University 2019 National Champions supporter, §27-19-56.502.

Mississippi-Louisiana rapid rail transit compact, §57-45-1.

LOUIS JACKSON BOULEVARD, §65-3-71.134.

LOW-INCOME COMMUNITIES.

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

LOW-INCOME FAMILIES.

Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-15.

See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

County paying costs incidental to court proceedings.

Respondent indigent, §41-21-79.

County home for indigents, §§43-31-1 to 43-31-9.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.

See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

Health care.

Care for insane and indigent sick required, MS Const Art 4 §86.

Housing authorities, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

Indigent persons.

General provisions, §§43-31-1 to 43-31-39.

See INDIGENT PERSONS.

Right to representation by counsel.

Public defenders.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

Medicaid.

Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

GENERAL INDEX

LOW-INCOME FAMILIES —Cont'd

Mississippi home corporation, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

Rural housing projects.

Farmers of low income, §§43-33-119 to 43-33-123.

Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

LOW INCOME HOUSING.

Housing authorities, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

Mississippi home corporation, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

Property tax assessments.

Affordable rental housing.

True value, §27-35-50.

LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE.

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §§57-47-1 to 57-47-9.

LOWNDES COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-87.

Highways.

Bridge replacement project.

Authority to administer, §65-9-33.

Nursing facility at continuing care retirement community.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

LOWRY ISLAND RESURVEY.

Subleasing, §59-1-17.

LOW-SPEED VEHICLES.

Operation on municipal public roads.

Authorization by municipality, §63-32-3.

Definitions, §63-32-1.

Registration requirements, §63-32-5.

LSD.

Dosage unit.

Possession without valid prescription, §41-29-139.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

LT. VICKY BALDWIN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.226.

LUBRICATING OIL TAX, §§27-57-1 to 27-57-45.

Action by state to recover additional amounts.

Statute of limitations, §27-57-25.

Actions.

Power to institute proceedings, §27-57-31.

Administration of provisions, §27-57-1.

Armed forces.

Exemptions, §27-57-17.

LUBRICATING OIL TAX —Cont'd

Bonds, surety.

Distributors.

Permit applications, §27-57-7.

Commission.

Exchange of information with other states, §27-57-39.

Comptroller.

Inspection of vehicles or boats transporting, §27-57-41.

Rules and regulations, §27-57-43.

Definitions, §27-57-5.

Depositories.

Funds collected, §27-57-35.

Distributors.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-57-13.

Permits, §§27-57-7, 27-57-9.

Records.

Retention, §27-57-25.

Enforcement, §27-57-1.

Erroneous or illegal collection.

Refunds, §27-57-33.

Exemptions, §27-57-17.

Highways.

Construction or reconstruction of highways.

Deposit of tax receipts for, §27-57-37.

Imposition of tax, §27-57-11.

Injunctions.

Distributors.

Engaging in business without permit, §27-57-9.

Inspections.

Rights of commissioner and agent, §27-57-27.

Levy of tax, §27-57-11.

Liens, §27-57-31.

Limitation of actions.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-57-25.

Lost or destroyed quantities.

Credit or refund, §27-57-19.

Motor vehicle comptroller, §§27-57-7, 27-57-39, 27-57-43.

Payment.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-57-13.

Penalties.

Applicable provisions, §27-57-21.

Permits.

Distributors, §§27-57-7, 27-57-9.

Prior law.

Effect, §27-57-45.

Purpose of provisions, §27-57-3.

Rates of tax, §27-57-11.

Records.

Retention of records by distributors and other persons, §27-57-25.

Refunds.

Lost or destroyed oil, §27-57-19.

Taxes erroneously or illegally collected, §27-57-33.

Reports.

Distributors.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-57-13.

LUBRICATING OIL TAX —Cont'd**Reports —Cont'd**

Persons not bonded as distributor, §27-57-15.

Right of entry.

Inspections by commissioner and agent, §27-57-27.

Rules and regulations, §27-57-43.**Sales tax law.**

Applicability of administrative provisions,
§27-57-21.

Saving provision.

Effect of prior law, §27-57-45.

Searches and seizures.

Writ of summons and seizure, §27-57-31.

Sequestration.

Writs of sequestration, §27-57-31.

State highway fund.

Deposit of receipts to credit of, §27-57-37.

Statute of limitations.

Recovery of state of additional amounts, §27-57-25.

Transportation.

Evidence of product transported, §27-57-41.
Inspection of vehicles or boats, §27-57-41.

Vessels.

Inspection of boat transporting, §27-57-41.

LUCIE E. CAMPBELL MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.308.

LUMBER AND TIMBER LIENS, §85-7-3.**LUMP SUM PAYMENTS.****Workers' compensation, §71-3-37.****LUNCH.****Schools.**

Healthier school initiative, §37-11-8.

Healthy food choices and food preparation for
school children, §37-13-137.

National school lunch act, child nutrition act.

Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out
functions, §37-11-7.

Training on healthy food service practices,
§37-13-137.

LUNG CANCER.**License plates for lung cancer awareness,**

§27-19-56.548.

LURES.**Hunting or trapping.**

Use, §49-7-33.

LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE.**Dosage unit.**

Possession without valid prescription, penalty
based upon, §41-29-139.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.**Uniform controlled substances law generally,**

§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

MACHINE GUNS.**Firearms generally.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

MACHINERY, UTILITY AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT.

Repurchase of inventories from retailers,
§§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

See RETAIL AGREEMENTS.

MACK JORDAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.231.

MACS PROGRAM.

**Mississippi affordable college savings (MACS)
program, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.**

See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.

MADISON COUNTY.**Boundaries, §19-1-89.****Construction or expansion of nursing facility.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

County prosecuting attorney.

Employment, salary, §25-3-9.

Skilled nursing facility of continuing care retirement community.

Granting certificate of need, §41-7-191.

Water supply district, §§51-9-101 to 51-9-227.

See PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY
DISTRICT.

M.A.E.P., §§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.**Add-on program costs, §§37-151-79 to 37-151-95.**

Allowance of state funds for alternative school
programs, §37-151-83.

Allowance of state funds for programs, §§37-151-79,
37-151-81.

Transportation allowance, §37-151-85.

Adequate education program.

Allocations for current operation of schools,
§37-151-7.

County tax assessors to provide information
essential to determining amounts,
§37-151-7.1.

**Administration and enforcement, §§37-151-105,
37-151-107.****Appeal of grievances.**

School boards, §37-151-61.

Bonds.

Chapter not construed to prohibit issuance,
§37-151-59.

Center for education analysis, §37-151-10.**Commission on restructuring of program,
§37-152-1.****Definitions, §37-151-5.****Determination of annual allocations for current
operation of schools, §37-151-7.**

County tax assessors to provide information
essential to determining amounts, §37-151-7.1.

GENERAL INDEX

M.A.E.P —Cont'd

Distribution of funds, §§37-151-97 to 37-151-103.

Annual report to state department of education,
§37-151-97.

Payment of funds, §37-151-103.

Preliminary estimates, §37-151-103.

Penalties, §37-151-107.

Preliminary estimates, §§37-151-91, 37-151-99,
37-151-101.

Regulations, §37-151-105.

Employee health insurance, funds for, §37-151-95.

Establishment of office of educational accountability, §37-151-9.

Exemplary performance awards, §§37-151-11, 37-151-13.

Funding, §37-151-6.

Minimum education programs.

Defined, §1-3-26.

Minimum foundation program.

Defined, §1-3-26.

Minimum program.

Defined, §1-3-26.

Office of educational accountability, §37-151-9.

Powers and duties of center for education analysis, §37-151-10.

Pupil-teacher ratios, §37-151-77.

Restructuring commission, §37-152-1.

School-to-work transition, §§37-151-63 to 37-151-75.

See WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND
TRAINING.

Short title, §37-151-1.

Teacher salaries, funds for, §§37-151-87 to 37-151-91.

Transferred students, funds for, §37-151-93.

Work force education acts, §§37-151-63 to 37-151-75.

See WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND
TRAINING.

MAGAZINES.

Editorial staff.

Failure to print names in publication, §97-23-35.

Fair competition, §75-23-51.

Contract in violation of antitrust laws, §75-23-53.

Telephone solicitations.

Cancellation of subscription agreement, refund,
§75-24-131.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Official magazine of department, §49-1-35.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING.

Certificate of need required of provider offering.

Health certificate of need program generally,
§§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED
PROGRAM.

MAGNIFYING GLASSES.

Sale of eyeglasses by pharmacists.

Exemption from optometry provisions, §73-19-29.

MAGNOLIA.

State flower, §3-3-13.

State tree, §3-3-9.

MAGNOLIA VENTURE CAPITAL CORPORATION.

Venture capital generally, §§57-77-1 to 57-77-39.

See VENTURE CAPITAL.

MAIL.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints delivered by certified mail, §69-7-616.

Child support.

Nonresident defendants, service by mail, §93-11-67.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Mailing copy of notice to property owners,
§85-7-511.

Community development grants for water systems.

Determination of non-viability, §43-35-504.

Controlled substances, registration of dispensers, etc.

Denial, suspension or revocation of registration.
Service of show cause order, §41-29-131.

Corporations.

Communicating notice by, §79-4-1.41.

Nonprofit corporations.

Delivery of notice by, §79-11-129.

Date of postmark.

Proof of date of payment or report, §25-1-107.

Dismissal of action on clerk's motion.

Notice, CivProc Rule 41.

Driver's license.

Renewal.

Armed forces personnel, §63-1-49.

Elections.

Absentee ballots.

Application by mail, §23-15-715.

Time for sending ballot to absentee voter,
§23-15-715.

Timely casting, §23-15-637.

Voter registration, §23-15-47.

Public school students, §23-15-37.

GENERAL INDEX

MAIL —Cont'd

Federal jurisdiction, US Const Art I §8.

Gaming establishments.

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Dispute resolution by commission, §75-76-159.

Work permits.

Notice of objection, §75-76-131.

Legislature.

Mail carrier and distributor for, §§5-1-77 to 5-1-83.

License tags or plates.

Cost of mailing, §27-19-32.

Liens.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Mailing copy of notice to property owners,
§85-7-511.

Limited liability companies.

Notice communicated by, effective date, §79-29-107.

Medicaid.

Health care facility assessments.

Demand for payment, §43-13-145.

Hearings on eligibility determinations.

Time period to request, from date determination
mailed, §43-13-116.

Nursing facility coverage and reimbursement
reviews, notice of, §43-13-117.

Natchez Trace parkway, restrictions on outdoor advertising.

Notice of removal of nonconformities, §55-13-41.

Nonprofit corporations.

Delivery of notice by, §79-11-129.

Parks and recreation.

State parks and forests.

Transfer and dedication of land, notice to owners,
§55-3-7.

Self-storage facilities.

Notice of default by verified mail, §85-7-125.

Service of process.

Additional time after service by mail, CivProc Rule
6.

Controlled substances, registration of dispensers,
etc.

Service of order to show cause, §41-29-131.

Pleadings and other papers, CivProc Rule 5.

Public water system violations, notices, §41-26-17.

Summons and complaint, CivProc Rule 4.

Notice and acknowledgment for service by mail,
CivProc Form 1B.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rules 25, 26.

Slum clearance.

Service of complaint, §43-35-109.

Voter registration, §23-15-47.

Public school students, §23-15-37.

Wetlands permits.

Mailing of application, §49-27-13.

MAIL CARRIERS.

Firearms and other weapons.

Possession of weapons on school property.

Exception to prohibition, §97-37-17.

MAIL CARRIERS —Cont'd

Rural mail carriers.

Lights, §63-7-19.

Right of way approaching, §63-3-809.

Seat belts.

Mandatory use exception, §63-2-1.

MAIL FRAUD, §97-19-83.

MAIL-IN VOTER REGISTRATION, §23-15-47.

Public school students, §23-15-37.

MAIL ORDER CLASSES.

Correspondence courses.

Permits and regulation, §§75-59-1 to 75-59-9.

MAIL ORDER PHARMACIES.

Registration, §73-21-106.

Controlled substances, out-of-state manufacturers
and dispensers, §41-29-125.

MAIL ORDER SALES.

Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §§77-3-601 to
77-3-619.

Use tax, §27-67-4.

MAIMING.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-35.

MAIN STREET PROGRAMS.

COVID-19 Mississippi business assistance.

Main Street Association, program to provide funds
to, §57-123-11.

Municipalities, supporting, §21-19-44.

MAIN STREET PROJECT, INC.

Municipalities, supporting, §21-19-44.1.

MAJ. ED "TOO TALL" FREEMAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.303.

MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.

Act on behalf of state.

Authority designated and empowered, §57-75-9.

Amount of bonds issued.

Limitation, §57-75-15.

Attorney general.

Representation of commission, §57-75-15.

Bids.

State contractors and disadvantaged business
enterprises.

Equal opportunity to respond to bids, §57-75-9.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning.

Powers and duties, §57-75-13.

Bond commission.

Powers and duties in issuing bonds, §57-75-15.

Buffer zone for NASA facility, §57-75-27.

Concurrence.

Affected localities.

Concurrence required for projects, §57-75-19.

GENERAL INDEX

MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY

—Cont'd

Concurrence —Cont'd

State departments and agencies.

Cooperation and concurrence required for projects, §57-75-9.

Condemnation.

Acquisition of land by.

Powers, §57-75-11.

Construction and interpretation of chapter, §57-75-23.

Construction contracts, §57-75-9.

Contracts of authority or public agency, §57-75-9.

Counties.

Acquisition of property and funding of projects.

Powers, §57-75-37.

Agreements with enterprises.

Supplier exemption from ad valorem taxes, §57-75-35.

Taxes, fees or assessments, §57-75-33.

Authorization to contribute or lend funds, issue bonds.

Enterprises owning or operating projects, §57-75-37.

Fee in lieu of ad valorem taxes agreements, §57-75-33.

Creation, §57-75-7.

Definitions, §57-75-5.

Existing industry withholding rebate incentive program, §57-100-1.

Qualified business or industry enterprises, §57-99-21.

Director, §57-75-7.

Disadvantaged business enterprises.

Equal opportunity to respond to bids, §57-75-9.

Eminent domain.

Power to acquire property by, §57-75-11.

Right to immediate possession, §§11-27-81, 11-27-85.

Excavation, fill dirt and compaction.

Contracts, §57-75-9.

Existing industry withholding rebate incentive program, §§57-100-1 to 57-100-9.

Definitions, §57-100-1.

Existing industry withholding rebate fund, §57-100-5.

Incentive payments to qualified enterprises.

Application process, §57-100-3.

Duration of payments, §57-100-3.

Filing of incentive payment claims, §57-100-7.

Quarterly payments, §57-100-3.

Rulemaking authority, §57-100-9.

Verification of number of qualified jobs, §57-100-7.

Fee-in-lieu.

Negotiation with owners of project, §57-75-11.

Fees.

Fee in lieu of ad valorem taxes agreements.

Counties and municipalities, §57-75-33.

MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY

—Cont'd

Financial conflicts of interest, §57-75-25.

Fund created, §57-75-15.

General obligations of state.

State bonds issued, §57-75-15.

Grants and loans for major capital project.

Power to provide, §57-75-11.

Graves and cemeteries.

Relocation.

Power to negotiate, §57-75-11.

Relocation, power to negotiate, §57-75-11.

Highway projects.

Jurisdiction of Mississippi Transportation

Commission, §57-75-22.

Highways, roads, railroads, telephone and electric power lines and pipelines.

Relocation, power to negotiate, §57-75-11.

Interim notes in anticipation of issuance of bonds, §57-75-15.

Legislative intent, §57-75-3.

Loans to public agencies.

Authority to make, §57-75-11.

Medical centers, hospitals, public health centers.

Improving within project area, §57-75-11.

Minority small business concerns, expenditures for, §57-75-21.

Municipalities.

Agreements with enterprises.

Supplier exemption from ad valorem taxes, §57-75-35.

Taxes, fees or assessments, §57-75-33.

Fee in lieu of ad valorem taxes agreements, §57-75-33.

Powers and duties, §57-75-11.

Proceeds from sale of bonds.

Uses, §57-75-15.

Public agencies.

Payment of indebtedness and contract authority, §57-75-17.

Public lands and public property.

Acquisition, powers, §57-75-11.

Qualified business or industry enterprises, §§57-99-21 to 57-99-29.

Definitions, §57-99-21.

Incentive payments to qualified enterprises.

Application process, §57-99-23.

Duration of payments, §57-99-23.

Filing of incentive payment claims, §57-99-27.

Quarterly payments, §57-99-25.

MMEIA rebate fund, §57-99-25.

Rulemaking authority, §57-99-29.

Verification of number of qualified jobs, §57-99-27.

Rates and charges for use of facilities.

Power to establish, §57-75-11.

GENERAL INDEX

MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY

—Cont'd

Roads, highways, railroads, utility lines, pipelines, related facilities.

Relocation or rerouting.

Power to negotiate, §57-75-11.

Rules and regulations.

Power to adopt and enforce, §57-75-11.

Sale of bonds, §57-75-15.

Sales tax exemption.

Enterprises owning or operating designated projects.

Sales or leases to, §57-75-37.

Shipbuilder and tire fabrication and assembly facilities.

Bond issues, limitations, §57-75-15.

Corporate franchise tax.

Fee-in-lieu agreements, §§27-13-5, 27-13-7.

Grants and loans for major capital project.

Power to provide, §57-75-11.

Income taxes.

Qualified business or industry exemptions, §27-7-30.

Major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §57-99-1.

Quarterly incentive payments, §57-99-3.

Property taxes.

Exemptions, §27-31-1.

Fee-in-lieu agreements, §§27-31-104, 27-31-107, 57-75-33.

Public agency powers and duties in relation to projects, §57-75-37.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

Well drilling or mining activities on project land, prohibitions, §57-75-17.

Sinking fund, §57-75-15.

Siting, development and operation of project within state.

Powers, §57-75-9.

State departments and agencies.

Cooperation and concurrence required, §57-75-9.

Surface water transmission lines.

Power to own, §57-75-11.

Terms and conditions of bonds, §57-75-15.

Title of chapter, §57-75-1.

Withholding rebate incentive program, §§57-99-1 to 57-99-9.

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM.

Yellow Creek project area fund.

Deposits into, §57-75-11.

MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM, §§57-99-1 to 57-99-9.

Amount of rebate.

Definition of rebate amount, §57-99-1.

MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM —Cont'd

Definitions, §57-99-1.

Full-time employment.

Defined, §57-99-1.

MDA.

Defined, §57-99-1.

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §57-99-9.

MMEIA withholding rebate fund, §57-99-5.

Qualified business or industry.

Defined, §57-99-1.

Qualified jobs.

Defined, §57-99-1.

Quarterly incentive payments, §57-99-3.

Claims, §57-99-7.

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §57-99-9.

Verifications required to allow claims for incentive payments, §57-99-7.

MAJOR GENERAL JAMES W. HALL

MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.52.

MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM "BUD" MILEY

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.44.

MAJOR MEDICAL EQUIPMENT.

Certificate of need program.

Activities requiring certificate, §41-7-191.

Generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

Major medical equipment defined, §41-7-173.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

MAJOR MEDICAL LEAVE.

State officers and employees, §25-3-95.

MAJOR MICHAEL GREEN MEMORIAL

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.123.

MAJOR STEEL REBAR MICRO-MILL.

Cost incurred in site preparation, real estate improvements, railroads, roads, utilities and infrastructure.

Reimbursement by county or municipality, §17-25-17.

MAKE MINE MISSISSIPPI PROGRAM.

Emerging crops fund.

Funds available to, §69-2-13.

MALFEASANCE.

Deputy registrars.

Registrars not liable, §23-15-223.

MALICIOUS ARREST.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-35.

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF, §§97-17-39, 97-17-67.

Railroad cars, §97-25-27.

Trains, §97-25-27.

Vandalism.

See VANDALISM.

GENERAL INDEX

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

Complaint for malicious prosecution.

Form, CivProc Form 18.

Gaming, illegal activities.

Questioning of suspects, immunity for, §75-76-313.

Insurance covering police for claims.

Municipality purchasing, §21-21-11.

MALINGERING.

Code of military justice, §33-13-521.

MALLORY-DAVIS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.119.

MALPRACTICE.

Acupuncturists.

Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

Attorneys at law.

Disciplinary proceedings generally.

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

Barbers.

Conviction revokes certificate, §73-5-25.

Landscape architects.

Grounds for discipline, §73-2-16.

Medical malpractice.

Certificate of consultation to be filed with complaint, §11-1-58.

Damages, §11-1-59.

Limitation on noneconomic damages, §11-1-60.

Expert witness in action against physician, §11-1-61.

Limitation of action, §15-1-36.

Medical malpractice insurance joint underwriting association.

Repeal of provisions, §83-36-29.

Winding up affairs, §83-36-31.

Negligence.

See NEGLIGENCE.

Prescription drugs approved by FDA.

Immunity of medical professionals, §11-1-62.

Wrongful death.

See WRONGFUL DEATH.

Veterinarians.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

MAMMALS.

State land mammal, §3-3-17.

State water mammal, §3-3-19.

MAMMOGRAMS.

Information to be provided to patients

receiving mammogram services, §41-58-9.

Medicare supplement insurance.

Optional coverage, §83-9-108.

MANAGED CARE PLANS.

Accreditation and quality assurance materials.

Confidentiality, limitation on use in civil actions or other proceedings, §§41-63-21 to 41-63-29.

MANAGED CARE PLANS —Cont'd

Audit of pharmacy records conducted by managed care company.

Pharmacy audit integrity act, §§73-21-175 to 73-21-191.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

Certificate of need.

Health care facilities generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

Certification, patient protection act, §83-41-405.

Conditions for certification or recertification, §83-41-409.

Fees, §83-41-407.

Health maintenance organizations, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

MANAGEMENT AND REPORTING SYSTEM REVOLVING FUND, §7-7-3.

MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS, §§79-11-701 to 79-11-719.

Applicability of act.

Existing institutional funds, §79-11-715.

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §79-11-717.

Uniform application and construction, §79-11-719.

Appropriation for expenditures or accumulation of endowment fund, §79-11-707.

Citation of act, §79-11-701.

Compliance with provisions, determining, §79-11-713.

Consideration of charitable purposes when managing, §79-11-705.

Definitions, §79-11-703.

Delegation of management or investment, §79-11-709.

Duty of care, §79-11-705.

Endowment funds donor-restricted, §79-11-707.

Existing institutional funds.

Applicability of act, §79-11-715.

Factors to be considered, §79-11-705.

Limitation of liability of manager or investor, §79-11-705.

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §79-11-717.

Restrictions contained in gift instruments.

Court release or modification, §79-11-711.

Release or modification on consent of donor, §79-11-711.

Review for compliance, §79-11-713.

Standards of managing and investing, §79-11-705.

GENERAL INDEX

MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS

—Cont'd

Third-party agent selected to manage or invest funds, §79-11-709.

Title of act, §79-11-701.

Uniform application and construction of act, §79-11-719.

MANAGING GENERAL AGENTS, INSURANCE.

Actuaries.

Defined, §83-18-103.

Appeals, §83-18-111.

Contracts.

Written contract required to place business with insurer, §83-18-107.

Definitions, §83-18-103.

Fines, §83-18-111.

Insurers.

Defined, §83-18-103.

Insurer's duties as to agents it does business with, §83-18-109.

Licenses.

Requirement of license, §83-18-105.

License taxes.

Business entities, §27-15-85.

Managing general agents.

Defined, §83-18-103.

Principal/agent relationship as to acts of managing general agent and insurer, §83-18-109.

Prohibited acts, §83-18-107.

Short title, §83-18-101.

Underwriting.

Defined, §83-18-103.

MANDAMUS, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.

Agriculture and industry development.

Bond proceeds, diversion, §57-3-27.

Appeals.

Mandamus to require trial, AppProc Rule 15.

Supreme court, appeals returnable at any time, §11-3-3.

Applicability of remedy, §11-41-1.

Attorney general.

Complaint of state by attorney general, §11-41-1.

Bridge and park commissions.

Bondholder actions, §55-7-51.

Complaints, §11-41-1.

Filing of complaint, §11-41-3.

District attorneys.

Complaint of state by district attorney, §11-41-1.

Economic and community development department.

Diverting funds from bond fund, compliance actions, §57-1-29.

Gaming licenses.

Disciplinary action against licensees.

Review of circuit court decisions, §75-76-127.

MANDAMUS —Cont'd

Highway signs.

Writ available to erect signs, §65-7-19.

Housing authorities.

Obligees of authority, remedies, §43-33-29.

Insurance companies.

Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-41.

Issuance of writ.

Court of appeals jurisdiction, §9-4-3.

Judges and chancellors, §9-1-19.

Meat inspections.

Agency enforcement of law, §75-35-315.

Mississippi home corporation.

General obligation bondholder actions, §43-33-785.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of, CivProc Rule 81.

Nonprofit dental service corporations.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-43-31.

Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations.

Capital and reserve requirements, §83-47-7.

Open meeting.

Enforcement of act, §25-41-15.

Rules of civil procedure.

Applicability, §11-41-1.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Management and investment information to be supplied by public officials, §29-1-3.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court.

Writs of mandamus directed to judge or judges, AppProc Rule 21.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

Rights of bondholders.

Enforcement actions, §65-43-31.

Vacation.

Trial in vacation in certain cases, §11-41-19.

Venue, §11-41-3.

MANDATORY CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION, CLE Rules 1 to 7.

MANDATORY USE OF SAFETY SEAT BELTS, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

MANHOLE COVERS.

Scrap metal sales and purchases, prohibited acts, §97-17-71.

MANICURISTS.

Cosmetologists generally, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-37.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.

MANNING BOULEVARD, §65-3-71.139.

MANNITE.

Drug paraphernalia.

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

MANNITOL.

Drug paraphernalia.

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

GENERAL INDEX

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING.

See **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING.**

MANSLAUGHTER, §§97-3-25 to 97-3-47.

Attorneys at law.

Bar admission, effect of conviction, §73-3-41.

Child homicide.

Conduct constituting, §97-3-25.

Criminal negligence, §§97-3-25, 97-3-39 to 97-3-43.

Culpable negligence, §97-3-47.

Driving while intoxicated, §97-3-47.

Drunken doctor or medical personnel, §97-3-39.

Felony murder, §97-3-27.

Indictments.

Specificity of charges, §99-7-37.

Involuntary manslaughter, §§97-3-25, 97-3-33, 97-3-35.

Lesser included crime of murder and capital murder, §99-19-5.

Murder indictment sufficient to charge manslaughter, §99-7-37.

Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.

Misdemeanor homicide, §97-3-29.

Negligent operation of motor vehicle, §97-3-47.

Overloading boat or vessel, §§97-3-25, 97-3-41.

Owner of dangerous animal, §97-3-45.

Public elected office, bar to holding.

Conviction of certain crimes.

Exceptions, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Reward for apprehension of fleeing killer, §§99-3-35, 99-3-37.

Sentencing, §97-3-25.

Steamboat or railroad engine.

Ignorant or negligent management, §§97-3-25, 97-3-43.

Tree spiking, §97-3-93.

Unborn child, §97-3-37.

Unnecessary force to repel felony or unlawful act, §97-3-31.

Vehicle used in commission.

Report to department of public safety, §63-9-17.

MANUFACTURED HOMES.

Abandoned manufactured or mobile homes, §63-21-201 to 63-21-223.

See **ABANDONED MANUFACTURED OR MOBILE HOMES.**

Destruction or uninhabitability of home whose title has been retired, §63-21-30.

Detachment or severance from real property, §63-21-30.

Factory-built homes, §§75-49-1 to 75-49-21.

See **FACTORY-BUILT HOMES.**

Liens and security interests.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See **MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.**

MANUFACTURED HOMES —Cont'd

Mississippi S.A.F.E. mortgage act.

Retail sellers.

Applicability, §81-18-53.

Permanent retirement of title of mobile or manufactured home affixed to real property, §63-21-30.

Property taxes, §§27-53-1 to 27-53-33.

See **PROPERTY TAXES.**

Retail sellers.

Mississippi S.A.F.E. mortgage act.

Applicability, §81-18-53.

Sale or transfer.

Assignment and warranty of title.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee, §63-21-33.

Execution by owner upon transfer, §63-21-31.

Mississippi S.A.F.E. mortgage act.

Applicability to retail sellers, §81-18-53.

Owner transferring interest in vehicle.

Procedure generally, §63-21-31.

Security interest reserved or created on transfer, §63-21-31.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See **MOTOR VEHICLE AND**

MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law, §63-21-35.

Transfer to or from dealers.

Procedure, §63-21-33.

School taxes on family units, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.

Scrapped, dismantled, destroyed homes.

Cancellation of certificate of title, issuance of salvage certificate, §63-21-40.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See **MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.**

Total loss claim paid by insurance companies.

Certificate of title obtained by company, §63-21-40.

MANUFACTURE OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

Controlled substances generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See **DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.**

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

Falsely represented to be prescription or legend drug, §41-29-146.

Prohibited acts, §§41-29-141, 41-29-143.

Registration of manufacturer, §§41-29-125 to 41-29-133.

MANUFACTURE OF ILLEGAL GAMING DEVICES, §75-76-309.

GENERAL INDEX

MANUFACTURER'S EXCISE TAX.

Contractual reimbursement, §§7-9-1.

MANUFACTURERS OF CIGARETTES.

Nonsettling-manufacturer cigarettes.

Fee on sale, use, consumption, distribution, manufacturer registration, §§27-70-1 to 27-70-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

MANUFACTURING FACILITIES.

Child labor, §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.

Upholstered furniture manufacturing facilities.

New cut and sew jobs, income tax credit for each new employee, §27-7-22.36.

MAPS AND PLATS.

Cemeteries.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Up-to-date designation of lots for future use, §41-43-40.

County surveyors, §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

General provisions, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.

See COUNTY SURVEYORS.

Geographic information systems and

multipurpose cadastre, §§25-58-1, 25-58-3.

Geological and mineral survey, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-23.

See GEOLOGICAL AND MINERAL SURVEY.

Municipalities, §21-37-51.

City, town, village or addition laid out, §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Extension or contraction of boundaries.

Furnishing chancery clerk with map or plat of alterations, §21-1-41.

Requiring maps of subdivisions to be furnished and approved, §21-19-63.

Partition of realty.

Land to be divided, §11-21-21.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Up-to-date designation of lots for future use, §41-43-40.

Public trust tidelands, §29-15-7.

Boundary mapping program, §29-15-17.

Mapping program declared to be in public interest, §29-15-15.

National map accuracy standards.

Conformity to minimal standards, §29-15-19.

Defined, §29-15-1.

Soil survey maps.

Special county tax levies, §19-9-105.

Subdivisions.

Maps and plats generally, §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31. Municipalities.

Requiring maps of subdivisions to be furnished and approved, §21-19-63.

MARC LEE WHATLEY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.234.

MARDI GRAS DAY.

Legal holiday.

Declaration by governing authority of municipality or county, §3-3-7.

MARGAROPUS ANNULATUS.

Animal health board.

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Livestock and animal diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

MARIJUANA.

Cannabidiol, legal possession and use, §41-29-136.

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

Dealers, sentencing, §41-29-139.

Defined, §41-29-105.

Dosage unit.

Penalty for possession without valid prescription, penalty based upon, §41-29-139.

First offenders, sentencing, §41-29-139.

Medical cannabis, §§41-137-1 to 41-137-63.

See MEDICAL CANNABIS.

Operator of motor vehicle possessing, §41-29-139.

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Second conviction for possession, sentencing, §41-29-139.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

Youth court custody orders.

Finding of probable cause not to be based solely on positive drug test of parent for marijuana, §§43-21-301, 43-21-303.

MARINAS.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

Marine litter.

Disposal facilities on site, §51-2-7.

Sales tax.

Levy on marina services, §27-65-23.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.

Wetlands protection, §49-27-6.

MARINE CORPORAL DUSTIN LEE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.279.

MARINE CORPS OF UNITED STATES.

License plates, §27-19-56.318.

MARINE INSURANCE.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

GENERAL INDEX

MARINE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Insurance guaranty association.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,
§83-23-105.

MARINE LITTER, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7.

Commission to promulgate regulations, §51-2-5.

Fines, §51-2-3.

Marinas.

Disposal facilities on site, §51-2-7.

Misdemeanors, §51-2-3.

Short title, §51-2-1.

MARINE PARADES.

Boat and water safety commission, §59-21-121.

MARINE RESEARCH LABORATORY.

Universities and colleges, §37-101-19.

MARINE RESOURCES ADVISORY

COMMISSION, §§49-15-301 to 49-15-325.

Advisory duties, §57-15-9.

Attorney general.

Legal counsel for commission, §49-15-19.

Coastal preserve system.

Acquisition of lands and properties for.

Contracts, §57-15-5.

Coastal program, §57-15-6.

Department of wildlife, fisheries and parks.

Powers and duties, §§49-15-307 to 49-15-311.

Duties, §§49-15-301, 49-15-303, 57-15-5.

Executive director, §49-15-305.

Goals and objectives, §57-15-7.

Legislative intent, §57-15-1.

License disciplinary authority, §49-15-325.

Marine resources technical advisory council, §49-15-301.

Members, §49-15-301.

Mississippi boat and water safety commission, §§59-21-111 to 59-21-129.

Permits.

Coastal program, one-stop permitting program,
§57-15-6.

Seafood.

Nonresident permits, §49-15-30.

Pollution control.

Enforcement powers of commission, §49-17-22.

Powers, §§49-15-301, 49-15-303, 57-15-5.

Record of proceedings, §57-15-17.

Regulations, promulgation, §57-15-10.

Rulemaking authority, §49-15-304.

Saltwater recreational fishing record list.

Establishment, §49-15-309.

Saltwater sports fishing licenses, §49-15-313.

Sanctuaries and nursery grounds.

Establishment, §49-15-321.

Seafood.

Appeals from orders of commission, §49-15-67.

Dividing line between salt and fresh waters.

Establishment, §49-15-23.

MARINE RESOURCES ADVISORY COMMISSION —Cont'd

Seafood —Cont'd

Duties of commission, §49-15-15.

License fees and taxes.

Assessment and collection, §49-15-29.

Limited entry fisheries management program,
§49-15-16.

Menhaden.

Ordinances prohibiting taking and catching
within certain limits, §49-15-35.

Nonresident permits.

Regulations for, §49-15-30.

Patrol stations, camps and related facilities.

Maintenance and operation, §49-15-31.

Powers of commission, §49-15-15.

Provisions not construed to affect powers of
commission, §49-15-83.

Sanctuaries and nursery grounds.

Establishment, §49-15-321.

Seafood fund, §49-15-17.

Suspension or revocation of licenses, authority, §49-15-325.

Transfer of functions from council to commission, §57-15-3.

MARINE RESOURCES DEPARTMENT.

Administrative hearing procedures, §§49-15-401 to 49-15-417.

Civil penalty for violation, amount, §49-15-413.

Payment, deposit in seafood fund, §49-15-415.

Complaints brought before department.

Duties of department and executive director,
§49-15-403.

Criminal immunity for witnesses subpoenaed,
§49-15-417.

Determination as to merit of complaint.

Review of information by executive director,
§49-15-403.

Findings of fact and conclusion of law.

Incorporated in opinion, §49-15-405.

Fines.

Civil penalty for violation, amount, §49-15-413.

Payment, deposit in seafood fund, §49-15-415.

Imposition by executive director, maximum
amount, §49-15-403.

Hearing before department.

Closed unless public hearing requested,
§49-15-405.

Continuance, §49-15-405.

Court reporter, §49-15-405.

Notice, §49-15-405.

Powers of department, §49-15-405.

Request by violator, §49-15-403.

Scheduling, §49-15-405.

Transcript, §49-15-405.

Waiver of right, failure to request, §49-15-407.

Hearsay evidence.

Hearing before department, §49-15-405.

GENERAL INDEX

MARINE RESOURCES DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

Administrative hearing procedures —Cont'd

- Imposition of fine by executive director.
- Maximum amount, §49-15-403.
- Informal settlement conference.
- Request by violator, §49-15-403.
- Judicial review of decision, §49-15-411.
- Jurisdiction over persons and property, §49-15-409.
- Notice of hearing before department, §49-15-405.
- Opinion of department, issuance, §49-15-405.
- Purpose, §49-15-401.
- Rules and regulations, adoption, §49-15-409.
- Seeking both administrative penalties and criminal penalties against violators.
- Prohibition, exception, §49-15-401.
- Subpoenas.
- Powers of department, §49-15-405.

Attorney general.

- Legal counsel for department, §49-15-19.

Boat and water safety commission, §59-21-111.

Composition, §49-15-11.

Enforcement officers, §49-15-21.

- Retention of firearm after retirement, §49-15-22.

Enforcement officers reserve unit, §49-15-21.

Establishment, §49-15-11.

Executive director, §49-15-11.

- Distribution of copies of provisions, §49-15-18.

Jurisdiction.

- Violations outside state's territorial waters, §49-15-323.

Leases.

- Bottoms under jurisdiction of department, §49-15-27.

- Oyster production, §49-15-40.1.

Marine law enforcement division.

- Transfer of duties to department, §49-15-12.

Oysters.

- Bottom land leasing for oyster production, §49-15-40.1.

Permits.

- Seafood.

- Oyster permits, §§49-15-36, 49-15-46.

Removal of derelict vessels from coastal wetlands, §49-27-71.

Seafood.

- See SEAFOOD.

Staffing.

- Temporary inapplicability of personnel board rules, §49-15-11.

MARION COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-91.

Columbia training school.

- Transfer of property or facilities to county board of supervisors, §43-27-39.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners, §47-5-931.

- Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

MARIS.

Mississippi automated resource information system, §57-13-23.

MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Agricultural associations.

- Generally, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

- See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-65.

- See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Aquatic products marketing associations.

- Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.

- See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

- Generally, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.

- See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

MARKETING COUNCIL, §§57-11-3 to 57-11-21.

Cooperation of state agencies, §57-11-19.

Craft stores.

- Establishment, §57-11-15.

- Facilities, §57-11-17.

- Restriction on sale of commercially manufactured goods, §57-11-21.

Duties, §57-11-3.

Members, §57-11-5.

MARKETPLACE FACILITATORS AND SELLERS.

Use tax.

- Collection of taxes from purchaser, §27-67-11.

- Definitions, §27-67-3.

MARKS CITY.

License plates, commemoration as home of "The Mule Train," §27-19-56.388.

MARRIAGE, §§93-1-1 to 93-1-25.

Abduction for purposes of marriage, §97-3-1.

Annulment of marriage, §§93-7-1 to 93-7-13.

- See ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.

Bigamous marriages, §§97-29-13, 97-29-15.

Clerk of court as custodian of records, §93-1-23.

Cohabitation after marriage without license, validity, §93-1-9.

Defined as between a man and a woman, MS Const Art 14 §263A.

Divorce generally, §§93-5-1 to 93-5-34.

- See DIVORCE.

Domestic violence generally, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.

- See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

Domestic violence protective orders.

- Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

- See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

GENERAL INDEX

MARRIAGE —Cont'd

Domestic violence shelters, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

Enticing child for marriage, §97-5-5.

Human trafficking generally, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.13.

False personation.

Personating another to marry, §97-19-33.

Justice courts.

Fees, §25-7-25.

License.

Fees, §25-7-25.

Clerks of circuit courts, §25-7-13.

Issuance, §93-1-5.

Hours for, §93-1-11.

Requirement, §93-1-13.

Lists of marriages in each county.

Circuit clerks to compile, §41-57-57.

Minors.

Disability of minority removed for marital transactions, §93-19-11.

Protecting freedom of conscience from government discrimination act, §§11-62-1 to 11-62-19.

See PROTECTING FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE FROM GOVERNMENT DISCRIMINATION ACT.

Registration of marriage.

Marriage certificates generally, §§41-57-43 to 41-57-59.

See MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES.

Residency status.

University students, §37-103-15.

Same sex marriage.

Annulment, §93-7-1.

Prohibition, §93-1-1, MS Const Art 14 §263A.

Solemnization.

Municipal judges, §21-23-7.

Municipal mayors, §93-1-19.

Required, §93-1-15.

Who may solemnize, §93-1-17.

Solicitation of performance of ceremony, §93-1-25.

Statistical record of marriage.

Generally, §§41-57-43 to 41-57-59.

See MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES.

Validity.

Cohabitation after marriage without license, §93-1-9.

License essential, §93-1-13.

Void marriages, §93-1-1.

Annulment, §93-7-1.

Evading provisions by marrying out of state, §93-1-3.

Same sex marriage, MS Const Art 14 §263A.

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS, §§73-54-1 to 73-54-43.

Board of examiners for social workers and marriage and family therapists, §§73-53-8, 73-53-10.

Disciplinary proceedings, §§73-54-29 to 73-54-35.

Powers, §73-54-11.

Child custody.

Competency to testify in custody actions, §73-54-39.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Citation of act, §73-54-1.

Code of ethics.

Adoption by board, §73-53-11.

Confidentiality.

Information acquired in rendering services, §73-54-37.

Continuing education.

Renewal of license, §73-54-27.

Criminal history records checks.

Licensees and applicants for license, §73-53-11.

Criminal penalties.

Unlicensed practice, §73-54-7.

Use of title or description of, §73-54-7.

Definitions, §73-54-5.

Disasters or emergencies.

Temporary license, §73-53-15.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-54-29 to 73-54-35.

Disciplinary sanctions, §73-54-35.

Divorce.

Competency to testify in divorce actions, §73-54-39.

Examinations.

Licenses, §73-54-19.

Exemptions from provisions, §73-54-9.

Expert witnesses.

Disciplinary actions, §73-54-33.

Fees.

Licenses, §73-54-27.

Grounds for disciplinary action, §73-54-29.

Health insurance.

Freedom of choice of practitioner.

Treatment of mental, nervous or emotional disorders, §83-41-211.

Hearings.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-54-31.

Injunctions.

Unlicensed practice, §73-54-35.

Inspections of workplace or practice.

Powers of board, §73-53-11.

Investigations of violation.

Power of board, §73-53-11.

Legislative declaration, §73-54-3.

Licenses.

Application, §§73-53-15, 73-54-13.

Continuing education.

Renewal, §73-54-27.

GENERAL INDEX

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Credentials.

- Issuance of license by examination of, §73-54-23.
- Criminal history record check, §73-54-17.
- Disciplinary action, §§73-54-29 to 73-54-35.
- Educational and experience requirements, §73-54-17.

Examinations, §73-54-19.

Expiration, §73-54-27.

Fees, §73-53-15.

Renewal, §73-54-27.

Inactive status, §73-54-27.

Lapsed license.

Failure to renew, §73-54-27.

Marriage and family therapist associates.

Qualifications, §73-54-17.

Qualifications, §73-54-13.

After September 1, 2000, §73-54-17.

Reciprocity, §73-54-23.

Renewal, §§73-54-17, 73-54-27.

Temporary license.

Credentials, temporary license by examination of, §73-54-23.

Local, state, national disaster or emergency, §73-53-15.

Marriage and family therapist associates.

License, §73-54-17.

Privileged communications, §73-54-37.

Professional counselors.

General provisions, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

Psychology.

Engaging in practice, not authorized, §73-54-9.

Reciprocity.

Licensure of persons holding out-of-state license or certification, §73-54-23.

Social work.

Performance of services within scope of practice of clinical social work.

Licensed therapist, §73-54-43.

Social workers.

Performance of services within scope of practice of marriage and family therapy.

Licensed certified/clinical social worker, §73-53-31.

Subpoenas.

Disciplinary actions, §73-54-31.

Issuance by board, §73-53-11.

Unlicensed practice.

Criminal penalties, §73-54-7.

Injunctions, §73-54-35.

Use of title or description.

Criminal penalties, §73-54-7.

Witnesses.

Competency to testify in alimony, custody or divorce actions, §73-54-39.

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS —Cont'd

Witnesses —Cont'd

Disciplinary actions.

Compelling attendance, §73-54-31.

Expert witnesses, §73-54-33.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES, §§41-57-43 to 41-57-59.

Circuit clerk to prepare statistical record of marriage, §§41-57-48, 41-57-57.

Clerical and other assistance, §41-57-43.

Copy certified by registrar.

Prima facie evidence, §41-57-47.

Duty of state registrar to carry into effect provisions, §41-57-43.

Failure, neglect or refusal to perform duty, §41-57-59.

False information for making incorrect records, §41-57-59.

Fee for copy, §41-57-47.

Fee of clerk for preparing and forwarding, §41-57-48.

Person performing marriage to complete statistical record of marriage, §41-57-48.

Safeguarding of records, §41-57-43.

Statistical record of marriage.

Marriage filed, §41-57-48.

Violation of reporting, recording or filing of information, §41-57-59.

MARRIED WOMEN.

Free to own property and enter contracts, MS Const Art 4 §94.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-93.

Prison emergency construction.

Site selection, §47-5-1207.

Sheriff.

Salary supplement, §25-3-25.

MARSHALS, §21-21-1.

Fees, §25-7-27.

Municipal courts.

Executive officer, §21-23-13.

Night marshals, §21-21-3.

MARTIAL ARTS.

License plates.

Supporters, §27-19-56.189.

MARTIAL LAW.

Firearms, restrictions on power to confiscate, seize, otherwise restrict possession, §33-7-303.

Emergency management authority of governor not exception to restrictions, §33-15-11.

Governor power to declare martial law, §33-7-303.

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. BOULEVARD, §65-3-71.50.

GENERAL INDEX

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §§65-3-71.74, 65-3-71.166, 65-3-71.180.

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.'S BIRTHDAY.
Legal holiday, §3-3-7.

MARY KIRKPATRICK HASKELL-MARY SPRAYBERRY PUBLIC SCHOOL NURSE ACT OF 2007.

School nurse program generally, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

MASCULINE GENDER WORDS.

Statutory construction.

Masculine gender words all inclusive, §1-3-17.

MASONS.

License plates.

Grand Lodge of Mississippi, §27-19-56.14.

Masonic societies, §27-19-56.41.

M.W. Stringer grand lodge, free and accepted masons, prince hall affiliated member, §27-19-56.116.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

MASS.

Disturbance of worship service, §97-35-17.

MASSAGE PARLORS.

Counties, §19-5-103.

Peeping Tom law, §97-29-61.

MASSAGE THERAPISTS, §§73-67-1 to 73-67-39.

Advertising.

False or misleading.

Discipline, §73-67-27.

Restrictions, §§73-67-21, 73-67-29.

Appeals.

License denied, suspended, revoked, §73-67-19.

Board.

Chairman, §73-67-9.

Compensation, §73-67-13.

Creation, §73-67-9.

Duties, §73-67-15.

Enforcement actions, §73-67-19.

Executive secretary, §73-67-9.

Bond, surety, §73-67-11.

Expenses, payment, §73-67-13.

Fund, §73-67-11.

Granting or revoking license.

Majority required, §73-67-9.

Immunity from civil liability, §73-67-15.

Meetings, §73-67-9.

Membership, §73-67-9.

Qualifications, §73-67-9.

Quorum, §73-67-9.

Rules and regulations, §73-67-17.

Terms, §73-67-9.

MASSAGE THERAPISTS —Cont'd

Business licenses.

Discrimination prohibited, §73-67-19.

Citation of act, §73-67-1.

Civil penalty.

Failure to verify current licenses, §73-67-21.

Imposition, procedure, §73-67-19.

Clients.

Duties and responsibilities to, §73-67-31.

Client's condition.

Records, duty to keep, §73-67-31.

Code of ethics and professional conduct.

Copy displayed by establishments, §73-67-33.

Communicable diseases.

Continuing education course on.

Required by license applicant, §73-67-21.

Conviction.

Reports required, §73-67-19.

CPR.

Certification.

Proof supplied by license applicant, §73-67-21.

Criminal history record checks, §73-67-21.

Defined terms, §73-67-7.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-67-19, 73-67-27.

Display of current valid license, §73-67-25.

Duties and responsibilities, §73-67-31.

Educational requirements.

License applicants, §§73-67-21, 73-67-35.

Enforcement actions, §73-67-19.

Exemptions, §73-67-5.

Fines.

Prostitution.

Unauthorized massage therapy, §73-67-27.

Fingerprints.

Criminal history record checks, §73-67-21.

First aid.

Certification.

Proof supplied by license applicant, §73-67-21.

Grounds for disciplinary action, §73-67-27.

Health care professionals.

Treated as, §73-67-19.

HIV or AIDS information and prevention.

Continuing education course on.

Required by license applicant, §73-67-21.

Immunity.

Reporting violations, §73-67-19.

Inspection of businesses, §73-67-15.

Investigations, §73-67-19.

Authority of board, §73-67-15.

Disciplinary actions, §73-67-27.

Lavatories and wash basins.

Establishments, §73-67-33.

Legislative findings, §73-67-3.

Licenses.

Certification of registration.

Valid license, time limitation, §73-67-21.

Display, §73-67-25.

Education requirements, §73-67-35.

GENERAL INDEX

MASSAGE THERAPISTS —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

- Examination, §73-67-23.
- Exemption, §73-67-21.
- Grace period, §73-67-37.
- Qualifications for licensure, §73-67-21.
- Reciprocity, §73-67-25.
- Refusal to grant or renew, revocation, suspension, §§73-67-19, 73-67-27.
- Required, §73-67-21.
- Transfer or assignment.
 - Prohibition, §73-67-25.
- Verification of current licenses.
 - Responsibility of establishment, failure, penalty, §73-67-21.

Medicine, drugs or treatment.

- Not to diagnose or prescribe, §73-67-31.

Private business and vocational schools.

- Accreditation, evidence of, §73-67-35.

Programs, §73-67-35.

Prostitution.

- Unauthorized massage therapy, §73-67-27.

Purpose, §73-67-3.

Qualifications for licensure, §73-67-21.

Reciprocity.

- Licenses, §73-67-25.

Records, §73-67-33.

- Board's duty to keep, §73-67-15.

Register of licensed massage therapists.

- Board to maintain, §73-67-15.

Repeal of chapter, §73-67-39.

Reports.

- Board duty, §73-67-15.
- Unprofessional conduct, convictions, §73-67-19.

Rules and regulations, §73-67-17.

- Authority of board, §73-67-15.

Schools, §73-67-35.

- Guidelines, rules and regulations, §73-67-15.

Short title, §73-67-1.

State board of massage therapy fund, §73-67-11.

Student clinic.

- Hands-on-session.
 - License requirements, §73-67-35.

Students.

- Exemptions, §73-67-5.

Substantially equivalent licensing standards, §73-67-25.

Sunset provisions, §73-67-39.

Telephones.

- Establishments, required, §73-67-33.

Title, use, §73-67-21.

Training program.

- License applicants, §73-67-35.

Unlicensed practice.

- Prohibition, §73-67-21.

Unprofessional conduct.

- Discipline, §73-67-27.
- Reports required, §73-67-19.

MASSAGE THERAPISTS —Cont'd

Verification of current licenses.

- Responsibility of establishment, failure, penalty, §73-67-21.

Violations.

- Disciplinary actions, §73-67-19.

MASS MURDER.

Capital murder, §97-3-19.

MASTER LEASE-PURCHASED PROGRAM FOR EQUIPMENT.

State agencies, §31-7-10.

MASTER PLANNED COMMUNITIES.

Development agreements.

- Authority of county board of supervisors to enter into development agreements, §19-5-10.

MASTERS.

Appointment, CivProc Rule 53.

Bonds, surety.

- Special commissioner appointed to conduct sale of property, CivProc Rule 53.

Chancery courts.

- Family masters, §9-5-255.

Disaster forbearances.

- Reference to master, §89-1-307.

Drainage districts.

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
 - Chancery courts, §§51-31-107, 51-31-109.

Oaths.

- Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

Partition of realty.

- Compensation, §11-21-29.
- Judgment appointing masters, §11-21-15.
- Oath, §11-21-17.
- Partition without masters, §11-21-13.
- Powers and duties, §§11-21-19 to 11-21-23.
- Report, §11-21-25.
- Sale of land.
 - Appointment of master to make sale, §11-21-11.
 - Vacancy among masters, §11-21-15.

Powers, CivProc Rule 53.

Proceedings before, CivProc Rule 53.

Qualifications, CivProc Rule 53.

Reports, CivProc Rule 53.

Sale of realty under decree.

- Death of master or other person authorized.
 - Who may sell or convey, §11-5-105.

Uniform partition of heir property act.

- Appointment of master, §91-31-9.

MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.

Construction liens.

- General provisions, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.
 - See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

MATERNAL MORTALITY REVIEW COMMITTEE, §41-112-1.

GENERAL INDEX

MATERNITY HOMES.

Child care homes and agencies licensure,

§§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See **CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.**

Eye inflammation of newborns, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

Duty to make report, §41-35-3.

MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE.

Mississippi school of mathematics and science, §§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.

Trusts to promote arts and sciences, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.

MATTY HERSEE HOSPITAL.

Admission or treatment not refused based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.

Closure, procedure, §41-11-11.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.

MAYHEM, §97-3-59.

MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

Acquisition, §21-3-1.

Adoption, §21-3-1.

Aldermen, §21-3-7.

At large election, §21-3-7.

Bond before entering duties of office, §21-17-5.

Chief administrative officer, §21-3-25.

Elective officer, §21-3-3.

Legislative power, §21-3-15.

Mayor pro tempore, §21-3-13.

Meetings, §21-3-19.

Changing regular meeting date, ordinance, §21-17-17.

Mayor presiding officer, §21-3-15.

Special meetings, §21-3-21.

Tie breaker, mayor, §21-3-15.

MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT —Cont'd Aldermen —Cont'd

Number, §21-3-7.

Qualifications, §21-3-9.

Resolution for certain municipalities to not increase number of aldermen, §21-3-7.

Vacating office, §21-3-11.

Wards, election from, §21-3-7.

Residence in ward required, §21-3-9.

Vacation of office, removal of residence from ward, §21-3-11.

Appointive officers, §§21-3-3, 21-3-5.

At large election of aldermen, §21-3-7.

Bond.

Officers or employees handling or having custody of public funds, §21-3-5.

Chief administrative officer, §21-3-25.

Clerk.

Approval of bonds, §21-3-17.

Elective officer, making appointive, §21-3-3.

Content of general laws, MS Const Art 4 §88.

Council form of government.

Council, full and complete executive and legislative powers, §21-7-1.

Generally, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

See **MUNICIPALITIES.**

Duties of street commissioner, §21-3-23.

Election as electing aldermen at large or by wards, §21-3-7.

Election for or against code charter, §21-3-1.

Election of aldermen, §21-3-7.

Elective officers, §21-3-3.

Ex officio treasurer.

Clerk serving as, municipalities not having depository, §21-3-5.

Marshal or chief of police.

Elective officer, combining office, making appointive, §21-3-3.

Mayor.

Approval of bonds, §21-3-17.

Chief administrative officer, §21-3-25.

Duties, §21-3-15.

Elective officer, §21-3-3.

Executive power, §21-3-15.

Meetings, §21-3-19.

Ordinances.

Submission to mayor, approval, veto, §21-3-15.

Presiding officer at aldermen's meetings, §21-3-15.

Qualifications, §21-3-9.

Signing of commissions and appointments, §21-3-17.

Special meetings, §21-3-21.

Superintending control of officers and affairs of municipality, §21-3-15.

Tie breaker.

Equal division of aldermen, §21-3-15.

Vacating office, §21-3-11.

Veto of ordinances, §21-3-15.

GENERAL INDEX

MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT —Cont'd

Mayor pro tempore, §21-3-13.

Meetings, §21-3-19.

Changing regular meeting date, ordinance,
§21-17-17.

Mayor presiding officer, §21-3-15.

Special meetings of board of aldermen, §21-3-21.

Tie breaker, mayor, §21-3-15.

Municipal judge.

Elective officer, §21-3-3.

Notice of special meetings of aldermen, §21-3-21.

Officers, §21-3-3.

Appointive officers, §21-3-5.

Ordinances.

General provisions as to municipal governments,
§§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

See ORDINANCES.

Submission to mayor, approval, veto, §21-3-15.

Residence, removal from municipality.

Vacation of office, mayor or aldermen, §21-3-11.

Special meetings of aldermen, §21-3-21.

Street commissioner, §21-3-23.

Appointive officer, §21-3-5.

Tax assessor.

Elective officer, combining office, making
appointive, §21-3-3.

Tax collector.

Elective officer, combining office, making
appointive, §21-3-3.

Vacation of office.

Mayor or aldermen removing residence from
municipality, §21-3-11.

Veto of ordinances by mayor, §21-3-15.

Wards.

Election of aldermen, §21-3-7.

Residence in ward required, §21-3-9.

Vacation of office, removal of residence from
ward, §21-3-11.

MAYOR-COUNCIL GOVERNMENT, §§21-8-1 to
21-8-47.

Acting mayor, §21-8-19.

Adoption, §21-8-1.

Initiation of proceedings, §21-8-3.

Annexed territory, assignment to ward, §21-8-7.

Applicability of general municipal laws,
§21-8-41.

**Boards and commissions, appointment of
members.**

Mayor to appoint, §21-8-23.

Bonds, surety, §21-8-23.

Councilmen before entering duties of office,
§21-17-5.

Chief administrative officer, §21-8-25.

Clerical work of councilmen, §21-8-7.

Clerk and deputies.

Appointment by council, §21-8-13.

**Commissions or boards, councilman member of,
limitation**, §21-8-11.

MAYOR-COUNCIL GOVERNMENT —Cont'd

Compensation for mayor and councilmen,
§21-8-21.

Conduct of elections, §21-8-5.

Control of mayor and subordinates by council,
§21-8-27.

Death or incapacity of mayor.

Special election to fill office, §21-8-19.

Directors of departments.

Appointment, removal, duties, §21-8-23.

Duties, §21-8-13.

Council, §21-8-13.

Mayor, §21-8-17.

Elections.

Adopting form of government, special election,
§21-8-3.

Conduct of election, §21-8-5.

Conduct, §21-8-5.

Death or incapacity of mayor.

Filling office of mayor, §21-8-19.

Mayor and councilmen, §21-8-7.

Officers, §21-8-45.

Violations of provisions, §21-8-31.

**Enforcement of charter, ordinances and general
laws.**

Duty of mayor, §21-8-17.

Examination of books, records and accounts.

Council to cause annually, inspection, §21-8-13.

Executive power.

Mayor, §21-8-15.

Existing laws unaffected by reorganization,
§21-8-33.

Expenses, reimbursement of councilmen,
§21-8-7.

Firemen.

Disability and relief fund, §21-8-39.

Geographical boundaries of wards.

Designation at time of adoption of form of
government, §21-8-7.

Inconsistent statutes, §21-8-43.

Initiation of proceedings, §21-8-3.

Legislative power and authority.

Council, §§21-8-9, 21-8-13.

Mayor.

Acting mayor, §21-8-19.

Executive power, exercising, §21-8-15.

Powers and duties, §21-8-17.

Meetings, §21-8-11.

Mayor attending and participating, §21-8-17.

Municipal departments, §21-8-23.

Name, §21-8-37.

Number of council members, §21-8-7.

Number of members on council, §21-8-7.

Officers, §21-8-11.

Offices in city hall.

Mayor and councilmen maintaining, §21-8-7.

Orders by council to non-staff, §21-8-17.

GENERAL INDEX

MAYOR-COUNCIL GOVERNMENT —Cont'd

Ordinance.

Defined, §21-8-47.

General provisions as to municipal governments,
§§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

See **ORDINANCES**.

Redistricting, §21-8-7.

Submission to mayor for approval, veto, §21-8-17.

Overtime.

Providing for police and fire department members,
§21-8-21.

Parks and recreation advisory commission,
§21-37-33.

Petition to adopt form of government, §21-8-3.

Police and fire departments.

Overtime to members, §21-8-21.

Police court, §21-8-35.

Policemen.

Disability and relief fund, §21-8-39.

Powers, §21-8-13.

Council, §21-8-13.

Mayor, §21-8-17.

President of council.

Election, duties, §21-8-11.

Qualified electors of city, §21-8-21.

Quorum, §21-8-11.

**Reading motion, resolution or ordinance before
vote.**

Request of councilman, §21-8-11.

Record of votes taken, §21-8-11.

Redistricting municipality by ordinance.

Mandatory duty of council, §21-8-7.

**Removal of council member from municipality
or ward.**

Office vacated, §21-8-7.

Report by department, §21-8-17.

Report by mayor to council and public, §21-8-17.

Resident of ward council member elected from.

Requirement, §21-8-7.

Rights and liabilities of municipality, §21-8-35.

Salary of mayor, councilmen and officers,
§21-8-21.

School boards.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Municipal separate school districts, §37-7-203.

Special meetings, calling, §21-8-11.

Supervisor of departments, mayor, §21-8-17.

Sworn statements by officials as to duties.

Council requiring, §21-8-13.

Terms of council members and mayor, §21-8-7.

Vacancies in council, filling, §21-8-7.

Veto power of mayor, overriding, §21-8-17.

Vice president of council.

Election, duties, §21-8-11.

Voting, §21-8-11.

Wards, dividing municipality into, §21-8-7.

MAYOR JOHNNY BIGGS MEMORIAL

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.310.

MAYORS.

**Calling male inhabitants to aid in enforcing
laws,** §21-15-13.

Commission form of government.

See **MUNICIPALITIES**.

Council form of government, §§21-7-13, 21-7-15.

Veto power, §21-7-13.

Duties.

Enforcing laws and ordinances, §21-15-9.

Giving information to governing body, §21-15-7.

Enforcement of laws and ordinances, §21-15-9.

Calling in aid of male inhabitants, §21-15-13.

Exhibiting accounts or papers.

Mayor demanding of officers, report, §21-15-11.

Fines, power to remit, §21-15-15.

Forfeitures, power to remit, §21-15-15.

Information to be conveyed to governing body,
§21-15-7.

Mayor-aldermen form of government.

Appointive officers, §21-3-5.

Duties, §21-3-15.

Elective officers, §21-3-3.

Executive power, §21-3-15.

Mayor pro tempore, §21-3-13.

Meetings, §21-3-19.

Special meetings, §21-3-21.

Ordinances.

Submission to mayor, approval, veto, §21-3-15.

Presiding officer at aldermen's meetings, §21-3-15.

Qualifications, §21-3-9.

Signing of commissions and appointments,
§21-3-17.

Tie breaker.

Equal division of aldermen, §21-3-15.

Vacating of office, §21-3-11.

Veto of ordinances, §21-3-15.

Mayor-council form of government.

Executive power in, §21-8-15.

Powers and duties generally, §21-8-17.

Submission of ordinances to, veto.

Overriding, §21-8-17.

Meetings.

Signing of minutes, §21-15-33.

Nonresident defendants.

Before whom answers may be sworn, §11-5-31.

Oaths.

Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

Officer neglecting or violating duty.

Mayor to deal with promptly, §21-15-9.

Penalties, power to vacate or annul, §21-15-15.

Powers.

Calling in aid to enforce the laws, §21-15-13.

Demanding exhibit of accounts, §21-15-11.

Remitting and vacating fines, penalties and
forfeitures, §21-15-15.

Remission of fines and forfeitures, powers,
§21-15-15.

GENERAL INDEX

MAYORS —Cont'd

Veto power.

Council form of government, §21-7-13.

Mayor-alderman form of government, §21-3-15.

Mayor-council form of government, §21-8-17.

M.C.L.E., CLE Rules 1 to 7.

MCNEIL BRANCH EXPERIMENT STATION.

Reactivated as part of South Mississippi branch experiment station, §37-113-21.

MDITS, §§25-53-1 to 25-53-201.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

MEAL.

Standard weights for containers, §75-27-107.

Underweight barrels, forfeiture to county, §75-27-105.

MEASURES, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS, §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.

Acts constituting violations, §75-33-29.

Animal and poultry by-products.

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

Buildings.

Requirements, §75-33-9.

Unsanitary establishment, §75-33-23.

Country of origin labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

Dead, diseased and unclean animals.

Selling as human food, §97-27-19.

Definitions, §75-33-3.

Designation and assignment of department employees.

Duty to perform and carry out provisions of article, §75-33-11.

Qualifications of employees designated as agents, §75-33-13.

Unlawful acts or omissions, §75-33-25.

Employees, §§75-33-11 to 75-33-15.

Exotic animals, powers of commissioner as to, §75-33-39.

Federal and state cooperation, §75-35-201.

Foreign beef.

Governmental purchases prohibited, §§31-7-61 to 31-7-65.

Gifts to agents or employees of commissioner.

Unlawful, §75-33-27.

Inhumane slaughter, prevention.

Humane methods of slaughtering and handling, §75-35-8.

Inspection of slaughterhouses and slaughtering methods, §75-35-7.

Inspection and grading services, §§75-33-31, 75-33-33.

Meat inspections generally, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS —Cont'd

Inspectors.

Commissioner authorized to employ, §75-33-11.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §75-35-201.

Labels.

Meat products, food not to be labeled as, §75-35-15.

Licenses, §75-33-7.

Meat inspections.

General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

Procurement.

Foreign beef.

Governmental purchases, §§31-7-61 to 31-7-65.

Right of department employee to enter and examine establishment, §75-33-15.

Rulemaking, §75-33-5.

Employment of personnel to assist commissioner, §75-33-11.

Sales tax.

Custom meat processing, §27-65-23.

Selling meat of animal not slaughtered, §97-27-15.

Title of act, §75-33-1.

Unfit or unwholesome food, §§75-33-19, 75-33-21.

Unlawful acts and violation, §75-33-29.

Unlawful acts or omissions of department agents, §75-33-25.

Violations of act, §75-33-37.

Voluntary inspection services, §75-33-33.

MEAT CURING PLANTS.

Acquisition by counties, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

MEAT INSPECTIONS, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

Adulteration and misbranding, §75-35-21.

Agency hearings, §§75-35-313 to 75-35-317.

Appeals.

Enforcement proceedings, §75-35-325.

Appropriations, §75-35-321.

Bribery of inspectors, §75-35-29.

Carcasses brought into slaughterhouses, §75-35-11.

Cattle and equines prior to slaughtering, §75-35-7.

Condemned carcasses, §§75-35-9, 75-35-305.

Destruction, §75-35-9.

Condemned meat food products.

Destruction, §75-35-13.

Construction of act, §§75-35-319, 75-35-323.

Definitions, §75-35-3.

Detention of meat product.

Pending judicial action or notification of federal authorities, §75-35-303.

Diseased animals.

Examination and labeling of carcasses, §§75-35-9, 75-35-11.

Meat processors, §75-35-107.

Separating and slaughtering, §75-35-7.

Enforcement proceedings, §75-35-325.

GENERAL INDEX

MEAT INSPECTIONS —Cont'd

Horse and mule carcasses.

Labeling and preparation, §75-35-25.

Inhumane slaughter, prevention.

Humane methods of slaughtering and handling, §75-35-8.

Inspection of slaughterhouses and slaughtering methods, §75-35-7.

Inspectors, §§75-35-27 to 75-35-31.

Livestock brands and marks.

Unlawful manufacture, §75-35-23.

Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

Penalties.

Enforcement proceedings, §75-35-325.

Public policy, §75-35-5.

Receptacles and coverings.

Labeling, §75-35-15.

Removal of inspectors, §75-35-9.

Seizure of condemned carcasses, etc., §75-35-305.

Slaughtered meat products, §§75-35-13, 75-35-19.

Slaughterhouses.

Sanitary regulations, §75-35-17.

Storage and handling.

Regulation of conditions, §75-35-33.

Title of act, §75-35-1.

Violations.

Enforcement proceedings, §75-35-325.

Withdrawal of inspection service, §75-35-301.

MEAT PROCESSORS, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

Animal and poultry by-products.

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

MECHANICS.

Abandoned motor vehicles.

Defined, §63-23-3.

Disposition generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Aftermarket crash parts.

Disclosure of use of nonoriginal replacement parts, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

See AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.

Controlled access facilities.

Repair shop prohibited within right of way, §65-5-21.

Mechanics' liens, §§85-7-101, 85-7-105, 85-7-107.

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

See CHOP SHOPS.

MECHANICS' LIENS.

Condominiums.

Scope, §89-9-23.

Construction liens.

General provisions, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Motor vehicles, §85-7-101.

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy of lienholder, §85-7-105.

MECHANICS' LIENS —Cont'd

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy, §85-7-105.

Repairs.

Articles constructed, manufactured or repaired, §85-7-101.

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy of lienholder, §85-7-105.

Special liens on property, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

See SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY.

MEDALS.

License tags or plates.

See MILITARY.

Military affairs.

Mississippi veterans honor medal program, §35-3-31.

Powers of governor, §33-3-17.

MEDGAR EVERS MEMORIAL INTERCHANGE,

§65-3-71.84.

MEDIA.

Attorneys at law.

Media rights.

Prohibited transactions, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

Blacklisting or discriminating against

telegraphers because of union affiliation, §§77-9-725 to 77-9-729.

Freedom of press.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 1.

Newspaper generally.

See NEWSPAPERS.

MEDIA RIGHTS.

Attorneys at law.

Prohibited transactions, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

MEDIATION.

Arbitration.

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§11-15-1 to 11-15-37.

See ARBITRATION.

Attorneys at law.

Lawyer serving as third-party neutral, ProfCond Rule 2.4.

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

Appearances.

Attorneys for parties, Mediation Rule IV.

Attorneys at law.

Authority to settle civil case, Mediation Rule IV.

Sanctions, Mediation Rule VI.

Case referrals.

Criteria, Mediation Rule II.

Manner, Mediation Rule III.

Confidentiality of communications, Mediation Rule VII.

Discovery.

Oral or written communications, Mediation Rule VII.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDIATION —Cont'd

Court annexed mediation —Cont'd

Effective date, Mediation Rule XI.

Fees and expenses, Mediation Rule IX.

Mediation, defined, Mediation Rule V.

Mediators.

Impartiality, Mediation Rule V.

Qualifications, Mediation Rule X.

Report to clerk after conclusion of mediation,
Mediation Rule XIV.

Pilot mediation program.

Termination, Mediation Rule XII.

Public policy, Mediation Rule I.

Sanctions, Mediation Rule VI.

Settlement agreement.

Evidentiary effect, Mediation Rule VIII.

Settlement authority.

Attorneys for parties, Mediation Rule IV.

Sunset provision, Mediation Rule XIII.

Electric power associations.

Disputes between consumers and members,
§77-5-255.

Pharmacies.

Audit of pharmacy records on behalf of certain
entities.

Unresolved issues, §73-21-185.

Prison industries.

New industry, mediation of negotiations for
establishing, §47-5-545.

Recreational vehicle franchises.

Disputes, §63-17-219.

Special education, §37-23-141.

State highway arbitration board, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.

See STATE HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD.

Trusts and trustees.

Fees, costs and expenses.

Awarding against assets of trust, §91-8-1004.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

MEDICAID, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

Abortion.

Payment for costs of care by entity performing or
maintaining facility for nontherapeutic
abortions.

Prohibited, §43-13-117.4.

Administration of article, §43-13-121.

Administrative procedures law, applicability, §43-13-137.

Adoption.

Eligibility for medical assistance, §93-17-107.

Adoption supplemental benefits law, §§93-17-51 to 93-17-69.

Adult care facilities.

Waiver amendment to increase payments for adult
day care facilities, §43-13-117.

Adult foster care services, §43-13-117.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Pharmacy providers in long-term care facilities.

Right-to-choose, §43-11-8.

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Agreements between division and United States department of health and human services.

Requirements, §43-13-121.

All-patient refined-diagnosis related groups (APR-DRG) reimbursement method for inpatient hospital services, §43-13-117.

Ambulatory payment classification method for outpatient hospital services, §43-13-117.

Ambulatory services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Appeal of denial of eligibility, §43-13-116.

Assessments on health care facilities, §43-13-145.

Asset verification program, §43-13-116.1.

Assisted living waiver program.

Transfer of nursing facility services funds,
§43-13-117.1.

Automatic disqualification of recipient or provider.

Conviction for abuse, fraudulent or unlawful acts
under chapter, §43-13-121.

Benefits paid for condition caused by third party.

Recovery where recipient has cause of action
against third party, §43-13-125.

Birthing center services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Blind persons, services for, §43-13-117.

Budget submission to division, §43-13-111.

Burn care liens.

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid services,
payment for services.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,
§85-7-309.

Care and services for which financial assistance furnished, §43-13-117.

Change of address of recipient.

Purging from eligibility rolls upon moving to
another state, §43-12-7.

Checks and electronic transfers for administrative expenses and medical assistance.

Issuance by division, §43-13-113.

Children's health insurance program.

Children not eligible for medicaid benefits and not
covered by health insurance, §§41-86-1 to
41-86-15.

Premature infants, improving outcomes and
prevention of rehospitalization, §43-13-147.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-103.

Children with special needs services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Chiropractic services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Christian Science sanatoria services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).

Disease management program.

Pilot program using private sources of funding,
§43-13-117.2.

Claims.

Hearing on denial, §43-13-116.

Clinical services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Contempt.

Power of division to punish, §43-13-121.

Counterfeit-proof prescription pads.

Providers to use, §43-13-117.

Coverage, §43-13-117.

Data match system.

Agreements with financial institutions,
§43-13-116.1.

Deaf and hearing impaired.

Covered services, §§43-13-115, 43-13-117.

Death of recipient.

Division as beneficiary of intestate recipient
without heirs, §43-13-120.

Definitions, §43-13-105.

Denial of claim.

Administrative hearing, §43-13-116.

Dental care, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Dental services (donated), §43-13-113.

Determining eligibility, §43-13-116.

Asset verification program, §43-13-116.1.

Disbursement of funds to providers, §43-13-113.

Discontinuance of services by governor, §43-13-139.

Disease management program participation.

Individuals with high cost chronic diseases and
conditions, §43-13-117.

Dispensing fee for prescriptions, §43-13-117.

Division of medicaid.

Checks and electronic transfers for administrative
expenses and medical assistance.

Issuance, §43-13-113.

Created and established in office of governor,
§43-13-107.

Deputy director of administration.

Appointment by governor, qualifications, duties,
bond, §43-13-107.

Employees, §43-13-109.

Additional staff to assist in eligibility
determinations, §43-13-116.

Executive director.

Appointment by governor, qualifications, duties,
bond, §43-13-107.

Expenditure of funds provided for financing
program, §43-13-113.

Line of credit to fund shortfalls.

Authority to obtain, amount, §43-13-113.

Organization, §43-13-107.

Pharmacy and therapeutics committee.

Appointment, duties, meetings, §43-13-107.

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Division of medicaid —Cont'd

Powers and duties in administering provisions,
§43-13-121.

Therapeutic class of drugs.

Recommendations regarding prior approval,
§43-13-107.

Drugs, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Drug use review board.

Established, members, duties, meetings,
§43-13-107.

Dual prosecutions, §97-19-71.

Early intervention services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Elderly and disabled waiver programs.

Transfer of nursing facility services funds,
§43-13-117.1.

Eligibility.

Asset verification program, §43-13-116.1.

Care and services, §43-13-117.

Determinations by division, §§43-13-115, 43-13-116.

Individuals eligible, §43-13-115.

Integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid
and human services programs, §§43-12-1 to
43-12-47.

Advanced planning document for integration of
systems, §43-12-3.

Broad-based categorical eligibility, application of
standards, §43-12-23.

Change in circumstances affecting eligibility, case
review, §43-12-11.

Compliance with fraud investigations mandatory,
§43-12-31.

Contracting with third-party vendor to identify
waste, abuse and fraud by providers of
services, §43-12-5.

Contracting with third-party vendor to provide
verification services, §43-12-5.

Data released to public, §43-12-17.

Discrepancies between databases, review of case,
§43-12-11.

Disenrollment of individual.

Noncompliance with fraud investigation,
termination of benefits, §43-12-31.

Sharing enrollee information between agencies,
§43-12-25.

Supplemental nutrition assistance program,
noncompliance with program
requirements, §43-12-37.

Temporary assistance to needy families,
noncompliance with program rules,
§43-12-35.

Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) cards.

Limitation on locations where cards may be
used, §43-12-45.

Pilot program to include photograph of
recipient, §43-12-43.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Eligibility —Cont'd

- Integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs —Cont'd
- Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) cards —Cont'd
 - Replacement of four lost cards within 12-month period, effect, §43-12-47.
- Enhanced eligibility verification procedures prior to awarding assistance, §43-12-7.
- Enhanced identity authentication procedures, §43-12-9.
 - Discrepancies, review of case, §43-12-11.
- Federal categorical eligibility, application of standards, §43-12-23.
- Federal resource limit standards for supplemental nutrition assistance program, effect, §43-12-21.
- Federal work requirements, §43-12-19.
- Identification of shared functions, §43-12-3.
- Identity authentication for recipients, §43-12-9.
 - Discrepancies, review of case, §43-12-11.
- Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) cards.
 - Pilot program to include photograph of recipient, §43-12-43.
- Information to be verified for eligibility, §43-12-29.
- Information to be verified for eligibility, §43-12-29.
 - Real-time service, §43-12-5.
- Medicaid and human services transparency and fraud prevention act.
 - Title of provisions, §43-12-1.
- Noncompliance with fraud investigation, termination of benefits, §43-12-31.
- Out-of-state spending, reporting on, §43-12-39.
- Real-time eligibility verification service, §43-12-5.
- Recipient moving to another state.
 - Purging from eligibility rolls, §43-12-7.
- Referral of suspected cases of fraud, misrepresentation or inadequate documentation for eligibility review by other programs, §43-12-13.
- Reports.
 - Advanced planning progress report, §43-12-3.
 - Implementation of eligibility verification service, progress report, §§43-12-5, 43-12-15.
 - Simplified reporting system not to be used, submission of report on savings from, §43-12-33.
 - Spending reports, including detailed information on out-of-state spending, §43-12-39.
 - Statistical public reporting, §43-12-41.
- Sharing enrollee information between agencies, §43-12-25.
- Sharing of data and process to reduce fraud and waste, §43-12-11.

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Eligibility —Cont'd

- Integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs —Cont'd
- Simplified reporting system not to be used, §43-12-33.
- Substantiated fraud cases, garnishment of wages or tax refunds to recover benefits, §43-12-13.
- Supplemental nutrition assistance program.
 - Effect of provisions on federal resource limit standards, §43-12-21.
 - Noncompliance with program requirements, §43-12-37.
- Temporary assistance to needy families.
 - Compliance with program rules, written agreement enumerating requirements, §43-12-35.
 - Maximum family grant, effect of provisions, §43-12-27.
- Title of provisions, §43-12-1.
- Transparency, data released to public, §43-12-17.
- Work requirements, §43-12-19.
- Opt-out of applicability of federal provisions to persons domiciled in state, §43-12-71.
- Emergency medical transportation services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.**
- Emergency room redirection program.**
 - Payments to providers participating in, §43-13-117.
- Emergency services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.**
- Establishment of statewide system, §43-13-103.**
- Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.**
 - Medical or dental review committees generally, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.
 - See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.
- Eyeglasses, reimbursement, §43-13-117.**
- Fair rental reimbursement system, §43-13-117.**
- Federal matching funds, §43-13-133.**
- Fiscal agent and eligibility determination system contracts, extension, §43-13-121.**
- Fraud and deceit, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.**
 - See MEDICAID FRAUD.
- Funding discontinued, §43-13-139.**
- Funding of program, §43-13-113.**
- Grant applications.**
 - Certain monitoring, payment and reimbursement systems, §43-13-122.
- Health care trust fund.**
 - Transfers to division from fund.
 - Medicaid expenditures exceeding appropriated funds, §43-13-407.
- Hearing on denial of eligibility, §43-13-116.**
- Hearings.**
 - Powers of division, §43-13-121.
- Hemophilia, patients with, §43-13-117.**
- Home health services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.**

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Home or community based setting.

- Physically disabled approved services, §43-13-117.
- Referral process for long-term care alternatives, §43-13-117.

Hospice care services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Hospitals, coverages and payments.

- Hospital assessments, §43-13-145.
- Mississippi hospital access program (MHAP), §43-13-117.

Independent Living Waiver program.

- Transfer of nursing facility services funds, §43-13-117.1.

Individuals with intellectual disabilities, covered services, §43-13-117.

Inpatient hospital services, coverage, §43-13-117.

Inpatient psychiatric services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Integrated eligibility verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-47. See within this heading, "Eligibility."

Interest on providers' claims.

- Claims not paid within time limits, §43-13-113.

Intermediate care facilities for persons with intellectual disability.

- Assessment, §43-13-145.

Intermediate care facility services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Interstate agreements for protection of children.

- Special needs children, §93-17-107.

Intestate decedent recipient without heirs.

- Division as beneficiary, §43-13-120.

Investigation of suspected violation.

- Powers of division, §43-13-121.

Line of credit to fund shortfalls.

- Division of medicaid.
Authority to obtain, amount, §43-13-113.

Long-term care facilities.

- Pharmacy providers, right-to-choose, §43-11-8.

Long-term care partnership program, §§43-13-601 to 43-13-607.

Low-income patients, hospital serving, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Managed care services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Mandatory preferred drug list.

- Establishment by division, §43-13-117.

Medical assistance to the aged program, human services department, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

Medical care advisory committee.

- Purpose, membership terms, duties and responsibilities, §43-13-107.

Medical care fund, §43-13-143.

Medically frail inmates, reimbursement of authorized services for, §43-13-117.6.

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Medicare part A, individuals entitled to.

- Eligibility to receive medical assistance, §43-13-115.

Medicare part D, individuals entitled to.

- Eligibility to receive medical assistance, §43-13-115.

Mental health benefits.

- Falsification of diagnosis of medicaid eligible client, §41-4-8.

- Reimbursement for services provided by psychiatric hospital, §43-13-117.5.

Mental health services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Misrepresentation by recipient or provider, §43-13-129.

- Influencing recipient to choose service for sole purpose of increasing benefit, §43-13-131.

Mississippi hospital access program (MHAP), §43-13-117.

New groups or categories of recipients or new types of care and services.

- Adding, enabling legislation required, §43-13-117.

Nonemergency transportation services, §43-13-117.

Nurse practitioner services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Nursing facility services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Nursing home assessments, §43-13-145.

Nursing homes.

- Transfer of nursing facility services funds to cover costs.

- Home- and community-based waiver program, §43-13-117.1.

Obstetrical care associated with low birth weight and preterm babies, §43-13-117.

Optional services.

- Discontinuance, expenditures exceeding amounts appropriated, §43-13-117.

Outpatient hospital services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Over-the-counter drugs, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Patient protection act.

- Applicability of provisions to division of medicaid, §83-41-415.

Payment, §43-13-113.

Payment methods, §§43-13-117, 43-13-123.

Payment of claims submitted by providers, §43-13-113.

Payment of funds to providers, §43-13-113.

Pediatric long-term acute care hospital services, §43-13-117.

Pediatric skilled nursing services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Perinatal risk management services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Persons entitled to receive, §43-13-115.

- Determining eligibility, §43-13-116.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Pharmacist providers.

Reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Pharmacy and therapeutics committee.

Appointment, duties, meetings, §43-13-107.

Pharmacy providers.

Long-term care facilities.

Right-to-choose, §43-11-8.

Physical therapists.

Coverage.

Rules and regulations, §73-23-35.

Physician assistant services, reimbursement,

§43-13-117.

Physician's services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Podiatrist's services, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Premature infants.

Improving outcomes and prevention of rehospitalization, §43-13-147.

Prescription drugs, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Provider-sponsored health plans, §§83-5-601 to 83-5-607.

Antitrust immunity, §83-5-601.

Contracting with division of Medicaid.

Fulfilling requirements, §83-5-607.

Defined, §83-5-603.

Financial and reserve requirements, §83-5-607.

Legislative findings and intent, §83-5-601.

Ownership or representation in governance and operations by licensed Medicaid participants, §83-5-607.

Purpose of provisions, §83-5-601.

Qualifications of providers, §83-5-605.

Requirements of plans, §83-5-607.

Psychiatric services.

Reimbursement for services provided by psychiatric hospital, §43-13-117.5.

Recordkeeping required of providers,

§43-13-118.

Referral process for long-term care alternatives,

§43-13-117.

Reimbursement coverage, §43-13-117.

Medically frail inmates, authorized services for, §43-13-117.6.

Reimbursement for services provided by psychiatric hospital, §43-13-117.5.

Reports of division, §43-13-127.

Research and demonstration grants, applying for, §43-13-122.

Return of drugs not dispensed to pharmacy.

Drugs dispensed in tamper-resistant packaging to nursing facility residents, §43-13-117.

Rules, regulations and standards.

Adoption by division, §43-13-121.

School nurses.

Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse act of 2007.

Waiver or grant for Medicaid coverage of services, §37-14-5.

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Screening and diagnostic services for individuals under twenty-one years.

Identification of physical and mental defects, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Severely disabled, services for, §43-13-117.

Smoking cessation medications for pregnant women, §43-13-117.

Spinal cord injuries or traumatic brain injuries, reimbursement, §43-13-117.

State plan amendment, procedures, §43-13-121.

Preservation of federal matching funds, §43-13-139.

Subrogation rights of division to third party claims, §§43-13-125, 43-13-126.

Suspending or terminating providers, §43-13-121.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Provision by human services department, §43-17-5.

Terminal conditions, patients with.

Consent by person with legal authority to consent on behalf of patient, coverage not restricted by, §43-13-117.

Therapeutic class of drugs.

Division of Medicaid.

Recommendations regarding prior approval, §43-13-107.

Therapy services, §43-13-117.

Third party liability for medical payments,

§§43-13-125, 43-13-126, 43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

Assignment of recipient rights to Medicaid division, §43-13-305.

Child support cases, including medical payments in, §43-13-303.

Copies of information, provider to furnish to division, §43-13-313.

Deceased recipient, recovery from estate, §43-13-317.

Funding of program, §43-13-309.

Identification of applicable cases, §43-13-301.

Payment to division, §43-13-305.

Power of attorney of division, §43-13-305.

Providers.

Identification of cases and cooperation with division, §43-13-311.

Notation of Medicaid payment, §43-13-313.

Recipient's cooperation required for continuation of benefits, §43-13-307.

Refusal to honor subrogation rights of division, §43-13-315.

Third party liability to recipient for causing condition creating benefit eligibility.

Recovery of payment amount from recipient, §43-13-125.

Time limits for payment of claims, §43-13-113.

Title of article, §43-13-101.

Traumatic brain injury/spinal cord injury waiver.

Transfer of nursing facility services funds, §43-13-117.1.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAID —Cont'd

Types of care and services for which financial assistance furnished, §43-13-117.

Uniform provider credentialing process.

Managed care services, §43-13-117.

Upper payment limits program, §43-13-117.

Waivers, authority to apply for, §43-13-122.

Withholding from tax refunds.

Payments received by ineligible individuals, §43-13-121.

MEDICAID AND HUMAN SERVICES TRANSPARENCY AND FRAUD PREVENTION ACT.

Eligibility, integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-47.

See MEDICAID.

MEDICAID FRAUD, §§43-13-129, 43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Reports by care facilities, §43-47-37.

Affect on existing law, §43-13-233.

Applications for benefits, §43-13-205.

Attorney general to prosecute actions, §43-13-221.

Audits of records, §43-13-229.

Bribes, §43-13-207.

Claims for benefits, §43-13-213.

Conspiracy to defraud, §43-13-211.

Control unit, §43-13-219.

Damages liability, §43-13-225.

Definitions, §43-13-203.

Eligibility, integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-47.

See MEDICAID.

Facilities, misstatements of condition of, §43-13-209.

Fraud investigation unit, §43-1-23.

Fraudulent devices and schemes to acquire medicaid, §97-19-71.

Hotline, §43-1-7.

Influencing recipient to choose service for sole purpose of increasing benefit, §43-13-131.

Injunction from removing or destroying assets, §43-13-227.

Jurisdiction of actions, §43-13-223.

Kickbacks, §43-13-207.

Knowledge, evidentiary concerns, §43-13-217.

Limitation of actions, §99-1-5.

Local authorities' powers of enforcement, §43-13-231.

Penalties, §43-13-215.

Receiver to control assets, §43-13-227.

Records of providers, audits and inspections, §43-13-229.

MEDICAID FRAUD —Cont'd

Restitution, §97-19-71.

RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

Service of process, §43-13-223.

Title of article, §43-13-201.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE.

Aged persons, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

Medicaid.

Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

General provisions, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability, §§43-13-125, 43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Free medical services for those uninsured or unable to pay.

Contract with state department of health, §41-3-101.

MEDICAL BILLS.

See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

MEDICAL CANNABIS, §§41-137-1 to 41-137-63.

Activities considered lawful, §41-137-9.

Activities considered unlawful.

Penalties for violations, §41-137-45.

Acts not prohibited by provisions, §41-137-19.

Acts not required by provisions, §41-137-19.

Addition of debilitating medical conditions to list, §41-137-17.

Advisory committee, §41-137-63.

Appeal of agency decisions or orders, §41-137-59.

Applicability of provisions.

CBD solution, §41-137-55.

Debilitating medical conditions, §41-137-3.

Limitations, §41-137-13.

Banks and financial institutions.

Provision of services to licensees or persons engaged in business with licensees, §41-137-53.

Boating under the influence, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

See BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Breach of confidential information.

Violations of provisions, penalties, §41-137-45.

CBD solutions, non-applicability of provisions, §41-137-55.

Change of name or address of patient or designated caregiver.

Notifications to department of health, §41-137-31.

Conduct subject to civil or criminal penalties, §41-137-13.

Conflicts of interest.

License applications.

Financial or ownership interest limitations, §41-137-35.

Contracts, enforceability, §41-137-9.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAL CANNABIS —Cont'd

Criminal background checks.

Caregivers.

Rap-Back criminal records check system; use of, §45-27-12.

Cultivation facilities.

License applications, §41-137-35.

Taxation, §27-72-1.

Transportation of cannabis outside of state prohibited, §41-137-39.

Debilitating medical conditions applicable, §41-137-3.

Addition of conditions to list, §41-137-17.

Definitions, §41-137-3.

Department of health.

Allocation of fees and fines collected, §41-137-61.

Annual reporting, §41-137-27.

Appeal of decisions or orders, §41-137-59.

General responsibilities, §41-137-7.

Negotiation of information technology contracts, limitation of liability may be included, §41-137-65.

Notifications to department, §41-137-31.

Rulemaking, §41-137-41.

Department of revenue.

Allocation of fees and fines collected, §41-137-61.

Annual reporting, §41-137-27.

Appeal of decisions or orders, §41-137-59.

General responsibilities, §41-137-7.

Negotiation of information technology contracts, limitation of liability may be included, §41-137-65.

Rulemaking, §41-137-41.

Discrimination against individual for status as cardholder, prohibitions, §41-137-15.

Dispensaries.

Amount permitted to be dispensed, §41-137-39.

Continuing education for agents and employees, §41-137-39.

Department of revenue responsibilities, §41-137-7.

Disciplinary actions by licensing agency, §41-137-47.

Distance restrictions from other dispensaries, §41-137-37.

License applications, §41-137-35.

Licensed establishments generally. See within this heading, "Licensed establishments."

Public registry of establishments, §41-137-43.

Reports to prescription monitoring program, §41-137-33.

Sales inside dispensary only, §41-137-39.

Verification of cardholder identity and authority to use medical cannabis, §41-137-5.

Disposal entities.

License applications, §41-137-35.

Driving under the influence.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

MEDICAL CANNABIS —Cont'd

Edible cannabis products.

Homogenization requirements, §41-137-39.

Employment relations.

Discrimination against individual for status as cardholder, prohibitions, §41-137-15.

Licensed establishments.

Work permit for employees, §41-137-39.

Limitations of effect of act, §41-137-13.

Extraction of compounds from cannabis.

Violations of provisions, penalties, §41-137-45.

Facility restrictions on use of medical cannabis.

Health and other residential facilities, §41-137-21.

False statements to law enforcement officers regarding medical use of cannabis, §41-137-45.

Firearms and other weapons.

Exemption from concealed license requirement.

Effect of lawful medical use of medical cannabis, §45-9-101.

Health insurance.

Limitations of effect of act, §41-137-13.

Terminal condition, restricting coverage for medically appropriate treatment prohibited.

Effect of provision as related to medical cannabis, §83-9-22.

Income tax.

Licensed establishments.

Income tax deductions for business expenses, §41-137-51.

Information technology contracts, limitation of liability may be negotiated, §41-137-65.

Inventory control.

Seed-to-sale tracking systems, §41-137-11.

Licensed establishments.

Application for license, §41-137-35.

Banks and financial institutions.

Provision of services to licensees or persons engaged in business with licensees, §41-137-53.

Confidentiality of data in applications, §41-137-49.

Criminal background checks of officers, agents, employees and volunteers, §41-137-39.

Department responsibilities, §41-137-7.

Disciplinary actions by licensing agency, §41-137-47.

Dispensaries, special provisions as to. See within this heading, "Dispensaries."

Distance restrictions from school, church, or child care facilities, §41-137-37.

Employment restrictions, §41-137-39.

False information submitted for license application, penalties, §41-137-45.

Income tax deductions for business expenses, §41-137-51.

Inspections, subject to, §41-137-39.

Issuance of licenses, §§41-137-7, 41-137-35.

Local ordinances permitted, §41-137-37.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAL CANNABIS —Cont'd

Licensed establishments —Cont'd

Maximum allowable amount permitted to be sold,
§41-137-39.

Minors not permitted on premises, exception,
§41-137-39.

Notice to department of health of change or
ownership or closure of establishment,
§41-137-31.

Operational requirements, §41-137-39.

Public registry of establishments, §41-137-43.

Public utilities, denial of service prohibited,
§41-137-67.

Qualifications for license, §41-137-35.

Renewal, §41-137-35.

Security measures, §41-137-39.

Total THC restrictions on sales, §41-137-39.

Verification of registry cards, §41-137-39.

Violations of provisions, §41-137-45.

Work permit for employees, §41-137-39.

Zoning requirements, §41-137-37.

Limitations of effect of act, §41-137-13.

Local option election to opt out of provisions, §41-137-67.

Local ordinances permitted, §41-137-37.

Medical cannabis advisory committee, §41-137-63.

Nonresident cardholders, amount permitted to be dispensed, §41-137-39.

Notice of harm requirements on products, §41-137-39.

Nurses.

Provision of certification in compliance with rules
and regulations, effect, §73-15-29.

Optometrists.

Provision of written certification in compliance with
rules and regulations, effect, §73-19-23.

Penalties for violations, §41-137-45.

Petition for addition of debilitating medical conditions to list, §41-137-17.

Physicians and surgeons.

Diagnosis and certification for qualifying patient,
§41-137-5.

Provision of written certification in compliance with
rules and regulations, effect, §73-25-29.

Violations of provisions, penalties, §41-137-45.

Prerequisites to use of medical cannabis, §41-137-5.

Prescription monitoring program.

Medical cannabis dispensing information to be
maintained, §73-21-127.

Medical cannabis dispensing information to be
reported, §41-137-33.

Presumptions as to registered patients and caregivers, §41-137-9.

Processing facilities.

License applications, §41-137-35.

MEDICAL CANNABIS —Cont'd

Protections for medical use of cannabis, §41-137-9.

Public utilities.

Denial of service to licensees, prohibition,
§41-137-67.

Registry identification cards.

Actions not permitted based on possession of card,
§41-137-9.

Background checks of caregivers, §41-137-23.

Change of name or address of patient or designated
caregiver.

Notifications to department of health, §41-137-31.

Confidentiality of data in applications, §41-137-49.

Confidential list of persons to whom issued,
§41-137-29.

Contents, §41-137-25.

Denial of application or renewal, §41-137-23.

Designated caregivers, §41-137-23.

Discrimination against individual for status as
cardholder, prohibitions, §41-137-15.

Expiration date, §41-137-25.

Issuance, §41-137-23.

Change of name or address of patient or
designated caregiver, issuance of new card,
§41-137-31.

Minors, §41-137-23.

Nonresident cardholders, amount permitted to be
dispensed, §41-137-39.

Personal identifying data not to be shared with
federal government entities, §41-137-39.

Practitioner notification to department that
nullifies card, §41-137-31.

Reporting by departments of health and revenue,
§41-137-27.

Revocation of card, §41-137-47.

Sale of cannabis by cardholder to another person or
entity, penalties, §41-137-45.

Secure phone and internet-based verification
system, §41-137-29.

Verification by establishment, §41-137-39.

Violations of provisions, §41-137-45.

Research facilities.

Department of health responsibilities, §41-137-7.

License applications, §41-137-35.

Rulemaking by departments of health and revenue, §41-137-41.

Sale of cannabis by cardholder to another person or entity, penalties, §41-137-45.

Seed-to-sale tracking systems, §41-137-11.

Seizures and forfeitures.

Activities not subject to, §41-137-9.

Smoking in public place or motor vehicle.

Conduct subject to civil or criminal penalties,
§41-137-13.

Taxation.

Cultivation facilities, §27-72-1.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAL CANNABIS —Cont'd

Testing facilities.

Department of health responsibilities, §41-137-7.

License applications, §41-137-35.

Theft or loss of medical cannabis.

Notice to department of health, §41-137-31.

Title of act, §41-137-1.

Transportation entities.

License applications, §41-137-35.

Violations of provisions, §41-137-45.

Workers' compensation.

Medical cannabis use as proximate cause of work injury.

Compensation not payable, §71-3-7.

Drug and alcohol testing of employees under workers' compensation safety program, §71-3-121.

MEDICAL CARE ADVISORY COMMITTEE,

§43-13-107.

MEDICAL CLINICS.

Exposure of emergency services provider to blood or body fluids of patient.

Licensed facility defined, §41-23-39.

Notice by licensed facility if patient diagnosed with infectious disease transmitted by blood or body fluids, §41-23-41.

Notice by provider to licensed facility, §41-23-41.

MEDICAL CONSENT.

Abortion.

Consent of woman generally, §§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.

See ABORTION.

Minors, performance of abortion upon, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

Adults of unsound mind or minors.

Court consenting or ordering treatment, expense, §41-41-9.

AIDS or HIV antibody tests conducted without consent of patient, §41-41-16.

Alcohol or drug use by minors causing mental or emotional problems.

Parental consent not required for treatment, §41-41-14.

Blood donations by minors, §41-41-15.

Children and minors.

Consent for surgical or medical treatment or procedure.

Blood donations, §41-41-15.

Implied consent where emergency exists, §41-41-7.

Mental or emotional problems resulting from alcohol or drugs.

Parental consent not necessary for treatment, §41-41-14.

MEDICAL CONSENT —Cont'd

Children and minors —Cont'd

Consent for surgical or medical treatment or procedure —Cont'd

Persons authorized and empowered, §41-41-3.

Pregnancy or childbirth.

Female regardless of age or marital status empowered to consent, §41-41-3.

Research conducted in accordance with federal law, §41-41-17.

Venereal disease, treating minor for.

Parental consent not necessary, §41-41-13.

Court consenting or ordering treatment.

Summary consent or order, expense, §41-41-9.

Emergency, implied consent, §41-41-7.

Health care decisions.

General provisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

Physician orders for sustaining treatment (POST), §§41-41-301 to 41-41-303.

Implied consent where emergency exists, §41-41-7.

Pregnancy or childbirth.

Female regardless of age or marital status empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

Research conducted in accordance with federal law, §41-41-17.

Surgical or medical treatment or procedures on unemancipated minors.

Emergency, implied consent, §41-41-7.

Persons authorized and empowered to consent, §41-41-3.

Pregnancy or childbirth.

Female regardless of age or marital status empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

Venereal disease, practitioner treating minor.

Parental consent not required, §41-41-13.

Waiver of medical privilege to consent, §41-41-11.

MEDICAL DOCTORS.

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

MEDICAL EMERGENCY GOOD SAMARITAN ACT.

Immunity of person seeking medical assistance for drug overdose, §41-29-149.1.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

See PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable person.

Reporting, duty, §43-47-7.

Accidents involving automobiles.

Death resulting.

Hospitals.

Report to medical examiners, §63-3-419.

Report to department of public safety, §63-3-419.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAL EXAMINERS —Cont'd

AIDS.

Report of death of person diagnosed as having,
§41-23-1.

Anatomical gifts.

Notice that decedent is subject of medical-legal
death investigation, §41-39-143.

Automobile accidents.

Death resulting.

Hospitals.

Report to medical examiners, §63-3-419.

Report to department of public safety, §63-3-419.

Autopsies.

Confidentiality of autopsy media records, §41-61-66.

Generally, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

See AUTOPSIES.

Opinion performance advisable, §41-61-65.

Central office for Mississippi forensics laboratory and state medical examiner, §41-61-77.

Certification by examiner prior to cremation or burial at sea, §41-61-69.

Class 1 disease.

Report of death of person diagnosed as having,
§41-23-1.

Contracts for qualified persons to perform or provide support services, §41-61-77.

Coroner pro tempore.

Appointment when coroner fails to complete death
investigation training school, §41-61-57.

Designation as chief county medical examiner or
county medical investigator, §41-61-57.

Coroners.

Mississippi coroner reorganization act, §§19-21-101
to 19-21-109.

Recognition as county medical examiner or county
medical examiner investigator.

Completion of death investigation training
school, §41-61-57.

County medical examiner investigators.

Attendance and successful completion of death
investigation training school required,
§41-61-57.

Body bags and cloth sheets, furnishing, §41-61-79.

Camera for crime-scene and death-scene
photography, furnishing, §41-61-79.

Chief CMEI, §41-61-57.

Coroners recognized after completion of death
investigation training school, §41-61-57.

Creation of position, §41-61-57.

Deputies, §41-61-57.

Emergency flashing lights and siren on vehicle
furnished, §41-61-79.

Morgue or morgue facilities, furnishing, §41-61-79.

Number for each county, §41-61-57.

Pager/beeper, furnishing, §41-61-79.

Qualifications, §41-61-57.

Salaries, §41-61-59.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS —Cont'd

County medical examiner investigators —Cont'd

Serving other counties on authorization by state
medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Two-way radio, furnishing, §41-61-79.

Vehicle, furnishing, §41-61-79.

County medical examiners.

Anatomical material suspected of being part of
human body.

Report of discovery to medical examiner,
§41-61-61.

Attendance and successful completion of death
investigation training school required,
§41-61-57.

Autopsies.

Transporting to autopsy facility when autopsy
authorized, §41-61-61.

Body bags and cloth sheets, furnishing, §41-61-79.

Body not to be disturbed at scene of death until
authorized, §41-61-61.

Camera for crime-scene or death-scene
photography, furnishing, §41-61-79.

Certificate of death.

Completion of medical examiners portion, state
medical examiner, §41-61-63.

Chief CME, §41-61-57.

Confidentiality of medical reports copied by medical
examiner, §41-61-63.

Coroners recognized after completion of death
investigation training school, §41-61-57.

Creation of position, §41-61-57.

Death of person affecting public interest.

Notice to county medical examiner, §41-61-61.

Deputies, §41-61-57.

Disturbing body at scene of death, §41-61-61.

Duties of state medical examiner, §41-61-63.

Funeral homes not to be favored by state medical
examiner, §41-61-63.

Investigation of death of person affecting public
interest, §§41-61-59, 41-61-61.

Duties of state medical examiner, §41-61-63.

Morgue or morgue facilities, furnishing, §41-61-79.

Moving, distributing or concealing body or body
part, §41-61-61.

Notice of death of person affecting public interest,
§41-61-61.

Number for each county, §41-61-57.

Pager/beeper, furnishing, §41-61-79.

Qualifications, §41-61-57.

Red emergency flashing lights and siren, equipping
vehicle with, §41-61-79.

Report of death of person affecting public interest,
§§41-61-59, 41-61-61.

Salaries, §41-61-59.

Serving other counties on authorization by state
medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Subpoenas, issuance by examiner, §41-61-63.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAL EXAMINERS —Cont'd

County medical examiners —Cont'd

Two-way radio, furnishing by board of supervisor,
§41-61-79.

Vehicle for examiner's use, §41-61-79.

Cremating or burying at sea, §41-61-69.

Death benefits for emergency management directors and assistant directors and coroners and deputy coroners.

Other safety officials death benefits trust fund,
§45-2-31.

Death certificates.

Changing or amending after resigning or removal
from office, §41-57-13.

Death investigation training schools.

County medical examiners and county medical
examiner investigators to attend and
successfully complete, §41-61-57.

Death of person affecting public interest.

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease.

Report to state board of health, §41-23-1.

Death resulting from motor vehicle accidents.

Reports, §63-3-419.

Definitions, §41-61-53.

Disinterment of body, §41-61-67.

Disposition of body without permission of examiner, §41-61-69.

Embalming, burying or cremating without permission of examiner, §41-61-69.

Examples of death affecting public interest, §41-61-59.

Exhumation of body.

State medical examiner authorizing, §41-61-67.

Expert witness, examiners subpoenaed for.

Fees, §41-61-75.

Extortion.

Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.

Fees.

Examiner's certification prior to cremating or
burial at sea, §41-61-69.

Investigation, §41-61-75.

Hospitals.

Death resulting from motor vehicle accidents.

Report to medical examiners, §63-3-419.

Jurors on coroner's inquest.

Fees, §25-7-61.

Mississippi medical examiner act of 1986, §41-61-51.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Death resulting.

Hospitals.

Report to medical examiners, §63-3-419.

Report to department of public safety, §63-3-419.

Noninvasive studies, obtaining during death investigation, §41-61-63.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS —Cont'd

Pathologists.

Employment by state medical examiner, §41-61-77.

Prisoner death, duties of state and county examiner, §47-5-151.

Private facilities for investigating deaths, use, §41-61-77.

Report of death of person.

Death resulting from motor vehicle accidents,
§63-3-419.

Person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1
disease, §41-23-1.

Person's death affecting public interest, §41-61-59.

State medical examiner.

Advisory council, §41-61-55.

Autopsies, performance, §41-61-65.

Central office for Mississippi forensics laboratory
and state medical examiner, §41-61-77.

Creation of position, §41-61-55.

Disinterment of body, authorization, §41-61-67.

Employment of qualified pathologist, §41-61-77.

Investigation of deaths affecting public interest,
§41-61-59.

Qualifications for office, §41-61-55.

Removal, §41-61-55.

Serving as member of faculty at University of
Mississippi Medical Center, §41-61-77.

MEDICAL EXPENSES.

Insolvent estates.

Payment from sale of property, §91-7-261.

Proof of reasonableness, §41-9-119.

Wrongful death.

Recovery as damages, §11-7-13.

MEDICAL INSURANCE.

Accident and health insurance.

See HEALTH INSURANCE.

Advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-15.

See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE
PROGRAM.

Health maintenance organizations.

General provisions, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE
ORGANIZATIONS.

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

Medicaid.

Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

General provisions, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability for medical payments,
§§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAL INSURANCE —Cont'd

Medical assistance for the aged, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

Medicare supplement insurance, §§83-9-101 to 83-9-115.

See MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE.

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

State employees life and health insurance plan.

General provisions, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-23.

See STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN.

Voluntary basic health insurance coverage law, §§83-61-1 to 83-61-19.

See VOLUNTARY BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE.

MEDICAL LEAVE.

School attendance officers.

Major medical leave, §37-13-89.

State officers and employees.

Major medical leave, §§25-3-95 to 25-3-101.

MEDICAL LICENSURE.

State board of medical licensure.

Actions.

Venue of actions against board, §11-11-15.

Administrative inspections of controlled premises.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Administrative inspection warrants.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Books, blanks and stationery.

Contracts for, §73-25-39.

Bureau of narcotics.

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-27-109.

Bylaws, §73-43-5.

Conditioning of license on participation in health insurance, public health care, public service or emergency room coverage.

Prohibition, §73-49-3.

Controlled substances.

Administrative inspections of controlled premises, §41-29-157.

Arrest without warrant, authority of enforcement personnel, §41-29-159.

Cooperative arrangements with federal and other state agencies, §41-29-167.

Drug traffic among nurses, physicians, etc., responsibility, §41-29-159.

Enforcement personnel's powers, §41-29-159.

Firearms, authority of enforcement personnel to carry, §41-29-159.

Research programs on misuse and abuse, §41-29-171.

Responsibilities pursuant to article, §41-29-159.

MEDICAL LICENSURE —Cont'd

State board of medical licensure —Cont'd

Controlled substances —Cont'd

Results, information and evidence received from United States drug enforcement administration.

Reliance and action upon, §41-29-167.

Search warrants, authority to execute and serve, §41-29-159.

Seizures of property pursuant to article, authority, §41-29-159.

Subpoenas and summonses, authority to issue, §41-29-159.

Warrants.

Administrative inspections, §41-29-157.

Authority of enforcement personnel to execute and serve, §41-29-159.

Disciplinary action at behest of physician members of board, §§73-25-81 to 73-25-95.

Appeals, §73-25-95.

Definition of board, §73-25-81.

Grounds, §73-25-83.

Hospital privileges.

Suspension, denial, revocation or limitation, §73-25-93.

Immunities, §73-25-91.

Investigation.

Appointment of physicians to investigate professional competency of physician, §73-25-85.

Sanctions board authorized to impose, §73-25-87.

Temporary disciplinary action without hearing, §73-25-89.

Discrimination, §73-49-1.

Duties, §73-43-11.

Established, §73-43-1.

Executive committee, §73-43-14.

Executive officer, §73-43-13.

Hepatitis B or HIV transmitted to public by health care provider.

Practice requirements to protect public from, §41-34-1.

Licensing boards to establish, §41-34-3.

Reports by health care provider on status as carrier, §§41-34-5, 41-34-7.

Interstate medical licensure compact, §§73-25-101, 73-25-102.

Physicians licensed in another state, limited practice within state, §§73-25-121 to 73-25-127.

Meetings, §73-43-7.

Members, §73-43-3.

Compensation, §73-43-7.

Oath of office and commission, §73-43-9.

Officers, §73-43-5.

Podiatrists.

Examination of licensed applicant, §73-27-3.

Podiatry advisory committee, §73-27-3.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAL LICENSURE —Cont'd

State board of medical licensure —Cont'd

Powers, §73-43-11.

Quorum, §73-43-7.

Vacancies, §73-43-3.

Venue.

Actions against board, §§11-11-15, 73-43-17.

MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED AREA OR POPULATION.

Qualified health center grant program, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

Certificate of consultation to be filed with complaint, §11-1-58.

Damages, §11-1-59.

Limitation on noneconomic damages, §11-1-60.

Expert witnesses, §11-1-61.

Insurance.

Availability plan.

Administration, §11-46-19.

Tort claims board.

Administration, §11-46-19.

Joint underwriting association.

Closing accounts and winding up affairs, §83-36-31.

Insurance commissioner.

Closing accounts, §83-36-31.

Repeal of provisions, §83-36-29.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-36.

Negligence generally.

See NEGLIGENCE.

Prescription drugs approved by FDA.

Immunity of medical professionals, §11-1-62.

MEDICAL NECESSITY OF ADMISSION TO HOSPITAL.

Certification by licensed physician insured person in need of immediate hospital care.

Prima facie case, §41-83-21.

MEDICAL OR DENTAL APPOINTMENT.

Excused absence from school, §37-13-91.

MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

Accreditation and quality assurance materials of health care organizations.

Confidentiality, limitation on use in civil actions or other proceedings, §§41-63-21 to 41-63-29.

See ACCREDITATION AND QUALITY ASSURANCE MATERIALS.

Authorization to establish, §41-63-3.

Confidentiality of identity of person whose condition or treatment studied, §41-63-7.

Confidentiality of proceedings and records of committee, §41-63-9.

Confidentiality of registry program of the condition and treatment of persons seeking medical care, §41-63-4.

MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES —Cont'd

Criminal penalty for disclosing identity of person whose condition studied, §41-63-7.

Definitions, §41-63-1.

Discoverability and admissibility into evidence of proceedings and records, §41-63-9.

Evaluation or review of diagnosis, treatment, performance or rendition of services.

Purposes for which establishing, §41-63-3.

Identity of person whose condition or treatment studied.

Confidentiality, criminal penalty for disclosing, §41-63-7.

Immunity from liability of furnishers of information, §41-63-5.

Immunity from liability of members for actions taken, §41-63-5.

Limitation on discovery and admissibility of proceedings and records of committees, §41-63-9.

Providing information, reports or other data to committees, §41-63-3.

Immunity from liability of persons furnishing, §41-63-5.

Quality of health care, evaluating or improving.
Purposes for establishing, §41-63-3.

Registry program of the condition and treatment of persons seeking medical care, §41-63-4.

State health data advisory committee, §41-63-4.

MEDICAL PRIVILEGE, §§13-1-21.1, 13-1-22.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-41.

Waiver between multiple defendants, §13-1-21.1.

MEDICAL RADIATION ADVISORY COUNCIL, §41-58-3.

MEDICAL RADIATION TECHNOLOGY, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

Assistants, use of services of, §41-58-7.

Continuing education, §§41-58-3, 41-58-5.

Definitions, §41-58-1.

Exemptions from registration requirement to practice medical radiation technology, §41-58-3.

Fee for registration to practice medical radiation technology, §41-58-3.

Mammogram services, information to be provided to patients receiving, §41-58-9.

Medical radiation advisory council, §41-58-3.

Nuclear medicine technologist defined, §41-58-1.

Radiation therapist defined, §41-58-1.

Radiologic technologist defined, §41-58-1.

Radiologist assistants, use of services of, §41-58-7.

Registration to practice medical radiation technology.

Required, §41-58-3.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICAL RADIATION TECHNOLOGY —Cont'd

Registration to practice medical radiation technology —Cont'd

Temporary registration to practice specialty,
§41-58-3.

Rules and regulation, §41-58-3.

MEDICAL RECORDS.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Defined for purposes of, §43-11-1.

Status of medical records, §43-11-16.

Altering, destroying, §41-10-1.

Cancer registry.

Confidentiality of patient records, §41-91-11.

Charges for patients photocopying, §11-1-52.

Heirs.

Obtaining copies of decedents' records.

No executor or administrator appointed,
procedure, §41-10-3.

Hospice care programs, requirements, §41-85-21.

Privileged and confidential nature of information,
§41-85-23.

Hospital records generally, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.

See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

Inaccurate or misleading information.

Willful or reckless placement, §41-10-1.

Mental health patients in treatment facilities.

Confidentiality of information, §41-21-97.

Right to access, §41-21-102.

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN).

Health information technology act, §§41-119-1 to
41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION
NETWORK (MS-HIN).

Noncustodial parent, access to child's records,

§§93-5-24, 93-5-26.

Time for provision of records after valid

request from patient or patient's
representative, §41-10-5.

Workers' compensation.

Confidentiality, §71-3-66.

MEDICAL RELEASE.

Prisoners.

Conditional release, §47-7-4.

MEDICAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS, §§71-9-1 to 71-9-9.

Authorized programs, §71-9-5.

Citation of chapter, §71-9-1.

Defined terms, §71-9-3.

Establishment of programs, §71-9-5.

Income taxes.

Items excluded from gross income.

Amount deposited in, §27-7-15.

Medical expenses.

Submission to account administrator, §71-9-7.

State employees life and health insurance plan,
§25-15-9.

MEDICAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS —Cont'd

Taxation.

Exclusion from taxable gross income, §71-9-5.

Withdrawal of funds, §71-9-9.

Title of chapter, §71-9-1.

Use of funds, §71-9-7.

Withdrawals from account, §71-9-9.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Anatomical gifts.

Who may receive gift, §41-39-121.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Meharry medical college.

Southern regional education compact, §37-135-1.

Nurses.

Approval of schools of practical nursing, §73-15-25.

University of Mississippi, §§37-115-21 to 37-115-35.

See UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI.

MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICES.

Home health agencies.

Generally, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

See HOME HEALTH AGENCIES.

MEDICAL WASTE.

Home-generated medical sharps disposal
education program, §§49-2-81 to 49-2-87.

MEDICARE.

Accident and health insurance.

Medicare supplement insurance, §§83-9-101 to
83-9-115.

See MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE.

Aged persons, medical assistance, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

Burn care liens.

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid services,
payment for services.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,
§85-7-309.

Long-term care facilities.

Right-to-choose pharmacy providers, §43-11-8.

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE, §§83-9-101 to 83-9-115.

Advertising.

Review by commissioner, §83-9-110.

Applicability of provisions, §83-9-102.

Applicants.

Defined, §83-9-101.

Benefits.

Minimum standards for benefits, §83-9-105.

Breast cancer.

Coverage for mammogram, §83-9-108.

Certificates.

Defined, §83-9-101.

Form.

Defined, §83-9-101.

GENERAL INDEX

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE

—Cont'd

Certificates —Cont'd

Return, §83-9-111.

Commissioner.

Advertising review, §83-9-110.

Defined, §83-9-101.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-9-112.

Regulations issued by commissioner, §83-9-103.

Coverage outlined, §83-9-109.

Definitions, §83-9-101.

Issuers.

Defined, §83-9-101.

Loss ratios.

Minimum standards, §83-9-107.

Mammograms.

Optional coverage, §83-9-108.

Marketing of policies or certificates.

Order to cease marketing, §83-9-112.

Medicare defined, §83-9-101.

Minimum benefits, §83-9-105.

Minimum standards for loss ratios, §83-9-107.

Policies.

Form.

Definition of policy form, §83-9-101.

Medicare supplement policies, §83-9-101.

Outline of coverage, §83-9-109.

Return, §83-9-111.

Prescriptions.

Pharmacy cash discount cards, §83-9-6.1.

Regulations by commissioner, §83-9-103.

Reserves.

Minimum reserves for accident and health insurance, §83-9-106.

Rule making.

Administrative procedure provisions applicable, §83-9-113.

Statutory construction.

Partial invalidity of provisions, §83-9-115.

MEETINGS.

Freedom of information, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

Open meetings, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

See OPEN MEETINGS.

MEGAN'S LAW.

Sex offender registration generally, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Southern regional education compact, §37-135-1.

MEMORIALS.

Archives and history department, §39-5-17.

Confederate monumental park, §§55-15-41, 55-15-43.

MEMORIALS —Cont'd

Defacing, removal, destroying.

Roadside memorials, historical or cultural markers or signs, §65-7-23.

Grand Gulf military monument commission, §§55-15-21 to 55-15-31.

Hernando De Soto's journey, markers, §39-5-111.

Historical monuments and memorial.

Alteration prohibition, §55-15-81.

Law enforcement officers monument, §39-5-71.

Municipalities.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Parks and recreation historical sites, §55-3-51.

Samuel Dale burial site, §55-3-67.

Vietnam veterans memorial, §55-15-71.

MEMPHIS GRIZZLIES.

License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.442.

MENACE.

County's power.

Cleaning private property, §19-5-105.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-35.

Municipality's power.

Cleaning private property, §21-19-11.

MENHADEN.

Open season, §49-15-74.

MENINGOCOCCAL DISEASE.

Information provided public school students' parents, §37-11-61.

MENTAL EXAMINATIONS.

Attorney discipline.

Personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-359.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Physical and mental examination of person alleged to be in need of treatment, §§41-21-67, 41-21-69.

Training standards for examiners, §41-21-70.

Occupational therapists.

Disciplinary actions, §73-24-24.

Parties.

Order for examination, CivProc Rule 35.

Physical therapists.

Licensee ordered to submit to, §73-23-59.

Social workers.

Capacity to practice safely at issue, §73-53-17.

Youth court.

Contents of court records, §43-21-251.

MENTAL HEALTH.

Absence without authorization from treatment facility.

Aiding, abetting or assisting and encouraging, §41-21-107.

Costs of returning patient, §41-21-93.

Issuance of arrest warrant, §41-21-93.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

GENERAL INDEX

MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

Accessibility to mental health system, services, and documents.

- Mental health accessibility coordinator, §§41-20-1 to 41-20-11.
- Appointment and qualifications, §41-20-3.
- Cooperation of other entities, §41-20-11.
- Definitions, §41-20-1.
- Inadequate services in county or geographic area, duties of coordinator, §41-20-9.
- Powers and duties, §41-20-5.
- Scope of authority, §41-20-7.

Access to medical records.

- Patient right, §41-21-102.

Accident and health insurance.

- Anesthesia and associated charges.
- Medical charges for dental care, §83-9-32.
- Benefit limitations, §83-9-41.
- Benefits to patients in tax-supported institutions, §83-9-7.
- Coverage, §83-9-39.
- Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.
- Nondiscrimination, §83-9-43.

Actions.

- Answer not required in response, §11-5-49.

Acute care treatment.

- North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

Administrators.

- Certification or licensing by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

Aged or infirm care facilities, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

- See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR INFIRM.

Alcoholism and alcohol abuse.

- Commitment of alcoholics for treatment.
- Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.
- See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
- Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.
- See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
- Prevention, control and treatment generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-37.
- See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Alternatives to commitment for inpatient care, §41-21-73.

Annulment of marriage, §93-7-3.

Appointment of counsel, §41-21-102.

Arbitration.

- Persons who may not submit to arbitration, §11-15-1.

Arrest warrant.

- Issuance for patient absent without authorization from facility, §41-21-93.

Assessment for support and maintenance costs in state hospitals.

- Central Mississippi residential center, §41-19-277.

MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

Assessment for support and maintenance costs in state hospitals —Cont'd

- North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals, §41-19-259.

Attorneys at law.

- Attorney's illness, withdrawal from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.16.
- Client under legal disability, representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.14.
- Lawyers and judges assistance program, MLJAP Rules 1 to 5.
- Personal incapacity to practice law, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373, AttyDiscp Rules 17 to 23.

Bank deposits and collections.

- Incapacity of customer, §75-4-405.

Behavior analysts, §§73-75-1 to 73-75-27.

- See BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS.

Board of mental health.

- Division of alcohol and drug misuse.
- Generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-37.
- See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
- General provisions, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-27.
- See STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH.

Boswell regional center, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.

- See BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER.

Brookhaven, Mississippi crisis center.

- Named in honor of late Senator Billy V. Harvey, §41-4-27.

Case managers.

- Certification or licensing by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

Central Mississippi residential center,

- §§41-19-271 to 41-19-281.

Children in need of special care.

- Buddy's law.
- Child adjudicated delinquent of animal torture offenses to receive psychiatric evaluation and counseling or treatment, §43-21-612.

- Disposition, youth court, §43-21-611.

Civil and criminal immunity for acting in good faith, §41-21-105.

Civil rights not deprived, §41-21-101.

Commitment of alcoholics or drug addicts for treatment.

- Commitment of mentally ill persons under provisions, §41-31-19.

- Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

- See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

- Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

- See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Commitment of persons in need of treatment,

- §§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.

- See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

Community service providers.

- Assistance by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

GENERAL INDEX

MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

Community service providers —Cont'd

- Certification by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.
- Grievance reporting.
 - Toll-free telephone system established by board of mental health, §41-4-7.
- Operational plan.
 - Submission annually to state department of mental health, §41-4-7.
- Performance contract requirements, §41-4-7.
- Probationary period for deficiencies, §41-4-7.
- Removal of certification for deficiencies, §41-4-7.
- Required services, establishment by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.
- Salary scale and career ladder developed by personnel board, §41-4-7.
- Worker qualifications, establishment by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

Competitive employment opportunities for persons with disabilities, §§43-6-201 to 43-6-211.

See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

Confidentiality of hospital records and patient information, §41-21-97.

Continued treatment, periodic examination and review, §41-21-99.

Correspondence without censorship, §41-21-102.

Countries.

- Care of indigent persons with mental illness, §19-5-43.
- Facilities for persons involuntarily ordered admitted to treatment center.
- Minimum standards and services.
 - Certification and establishment by department, §41-4-7.
 - Deficiencies found by department, effect, §41-4-7.

Crime victims' compensation fund.

- Victim's escrow accounts.
 - Mental illness of defendant, §99-38-9.

Crisis behavioral services accessibility.

- Definitions, §41-20-51.
- Designation of 988 crisis hotline centers, §41-20-53.
- Legislative intent, §41-20-53.

Crisis intervention mental health fund, §41-21-151.

Crisis intervention teams, §§41-21-131 to 41-21-143.

See CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAMS.

Death penalty.

- Suspension of sentence where convict insane, §99-19-57.

Department of mental health.

- Created, divisions, §41-4-5.
- Executive director.
 - Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

Department of mental health —Cont'd

- Medical director.
 - Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.
- Mental health accessibility coordinator, §§41-20-1 to 41-20-11.
- Salary ceilings.
 - Exception for certain professional employees in department, §25-3-39.
- Strategic planning and best practices committee.
 - State board of mental health, cooperation with, §41-4-7.
- Transfer of patients to another department facility, §41-4-25.

Discharge of patient from treatment facility.

- Director's behest, §41-21-87.
- Writ of habeas corpus.
 - Patient, attorney, relative or guardian seeking release, §41-21-89.

Division of mental health, §41-4-5.

Divorce.

- Grounds, §93-5-1.

Drafting revised laws and rules.

- Use of respectful references to persons with disabilities, §43-6-171.

Drivers' licenses.

- Issuance of license to person with mental disability prohibited, §63-1-9.

Drug addiction and drug abuse.

- Commitment for treatment.
 - Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.
 - See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
- Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.
 - See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
- Intervention courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.
 - See INTERVENTION COURTS.
- Prevention, control and treatment generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-37.
 - See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

East Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Ellisville state school, §§41-19-103 to 41-19-121.

Emotionally disturbed adolescents.

- Specialized treatment facility for emotionally disturbed adolescents located in Harrison county, §41-19-291.

Exceptional children.

- Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.
 - See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Firearms and other weapons.

- Discharge from court-ordered treatment.
 - Petition to remove firearm disability, §97-37-5.
- Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.
- License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.
 - Adjudicated mentally incompetent, committed to mental institution.
 - Ineligibility, §45-9-101.

GENERAL INDEX

MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

Fondling of vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Free from restraints, patient's right, §41-21-102.

Governor.

Succession in office, MS Const Art 5 §131.

Habeas corpus.

Release from facility sought by patient, attorney, relative or guardian, §41-21-89.

Health care certificates of need.

Psychiatric residential treatment facilities.

Issuance of certificate for new construction, expansion or conversion, §41-7-191.

Hudspeth regional center, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.

See HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER.

Impaired or limited ability to communicate with law enforcement.

Special license plates and windshield decals, §63-21-70.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged mentally ill.

North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals, §41-19-261.

Insanity defense, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

Intellectual disability.

See INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

Interagency commission on mental health and mental retardation.

Abolished, §41-4-11.

Interagency coordinating council for children and youth, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.

Involuntary commitment of alcoholics or drug addicts for treatment.

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Judges.

Commission on judicial performance, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

Lawyers and judges assistance program, MLJAP Rules 1 to 5.

Jurisdiction of chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Jurors making inquisitions.

Fees, §25-7-61.

Juvenile health recovery study, §43-27-309.

Law enforcement officer training.

Mental health and behavioral issues and characteristics training, §45-6-23.

Legal incompetency.

Commitment not adjudication, §41-21-101.

Legislature.

Care for insane required, MS Const Art 4 §86.

Less restrictive alternatives.

Commitment finding to list, §41-21-73.

MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.

Adjudicated mentally incompetent, committed to mental institution.

Ineligibility, §45-9-101.

Maltreatment of person in need of services, §41-21-107.

Marriage.

Lack of understanding of nature and consequences of license application, §93-1-5.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Reimbursement for services provided by psychiatric hospital, §43-13-117.5.

Eligibility, §43-13-115.

Falsification of diagnosis, §41-4-8.

Generally.

See MEDICAID.

Mental health accessibility coordinator, §§41-20-1 to 41-20-11.

Mental health courts, §§9-27-1 to 9-27-19.

See MENTAL HEALTH COURTS.

Mental retardation.

See INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

Mississippi statewide system of care for children and youth, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.

See INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).

Nonresidents in state treatment facilities.

Transferring to state of residence, §41-21-91.

North Mississippi regional center, §§41-19-1 to 41-19-17.

North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

Nurses.

Alternative to discipline program for impaired licensees, §73-15-29.

Outpatient commitment orders, §41-21-74.

Partition of realty.

Parties to proceedings, §11-21-5.

Patients' rights, §41-21-102.

Periodic medical assessment, §41-21-102.

Persons in need of mental treatment.

Commitment, §§41-21-61 to 41-21-109.

See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

Physicians and surgeons.

Inability of licensee to practice, §§73-25-51 to 73-25-67.

Presumption that person incompetent.

Admission or commitment not to create, §41-21-101.

Prisons and prisoners.

Notice of discharge and treatment requirements to parole officer, §47-5-177.

GENERAL INDEX

MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

Prisons and prisoners —Cont'd

Transfer for observation or treatment, §47-5-120.

Probation.

Placement of person on earned probation for treatment, §47-7-47.

Proper care and treatment, §41-21-102.

Property tax exemptions.

Housing of and provision of services to mentally impaired persons, §27-31-1.

Psychiatric residential treatment facilities.

Health care certificates of need.

Issuance of certificate for new construction, expansion or conversion, §41-7-191.

Public employees' retirement system.

Death or disability retirement.

Conditions deemed ordinary disabilities, §25-11-114.

Purchasing.

Regional mental health centers.

Group purchased programs established, §31-7-38.

Purpose of chapter, §41-4-1.

Regional mental health and intellectual disability commissions.

Assistance, §41-4-7.

Certification, §41-4-7.

Deficiencies.

Probationary period, §41-4-7.

Removal of certification, §41-4-7.

Operational plan.

Submission annually to state department of mental health, §41-4-7.

Required services, §41-4-7.

Worker qualifications, §41-4-7.

Regional mental health centers.

Group purchased programs established, §31-7-38.

Regional mental illness and intellectual

disability facilities and services, §§41-19-31 to 41-19-43.

Commitment of patients by chancellors or chancery clerks, §§41-19-41, 41-19-43.

Contributions by municipality in region, §41-19-39.

Location of facilities and services, §41-19-37.

Regional commission, §§41-19-33, 41-19-35.

Selection of regional district, §41-19-31.

Special tax for construction, operation and maintenance, §41-19-39.

Zoning ordinances and regulations, subject to, §41-19-38.

Regulations.

Authority to promulgate, §41-4-1.

Rehabilitation facilities for adolescents with mental illness or intellectual disability,

§41-21-109.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay.

Generally.

See REIMBURSEMENT OF STATE HOSPITAL FOR CARE OR TREATMENT.

MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay —Cont'd

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Reimbursement to state hospital for support and maintenance costs.

Central Mississippi residential center, §41-19-277.

North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals, §41-19-259.

Religious practices, §41-21-102.

Representation by counsel, §41-21-102.

Restricting patient's rights, §41-21-102.

Return of patient to custody of court, §41-21-87.

Schools and education.

Department of mental health memorandum of understanding, provision of services to school districts, §37-3-91.

Refresher training for school personnel on mental health and suicide prevention, §37-3-83.

Stress and anxiety, programs to help students manage, §37-3-83.

Security guards and campus police at facilities.

Designation and police powers, §41-4-23.

Settlements.

Legal settlements of persons with mental illness.

Rules applicable, §41-21-35.

South Mississippi regional center.

Generally, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.

See SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

Special education.

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Specialized treatment facility for emotionally disturbed adolescents located in Harrison county.

Admissions, §41-19-291.

Direction and control.

State board of mental health, §41-19-291.

Funding, §41-19-291.

Lease of facility.

No funds provided, §41-19-291.

Powers, §41-19-291.

School to meet educational needs of patients.

Establishment, operation, authority, §41-19-291.

State agency, designation, §41-19-291.

Support and maintenance costs.

Assessment, §41-19-291.

Unlawful acts, §41-19-291.

Specialized treatment facility for emotionally disturbed located in Harrison county, §41-21-109.

State hospital at Whitfield, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

GENERAL INDEX

MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

State mental institutions.

- East Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.
- North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.
- South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.
- State hospital at Whitfield, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Substance abuse.

- Commitment for treatment.
 - Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.
 - See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
- Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.
- See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
- Prevention, control and treatment generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-37.
- See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Telephone calls, rights of patient to make, §41-21-102.

Termination of parental rights.

- Grounds generally, §93-15-121.
- Involuntary termination based on mental unfitness of parent, §93-15-119.

Therapists.

- Certification or licensing by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

Transfer of patient from one facility to another, §41-21-87.

Treatment plans to be established.

- Persons receiving treatment paid for by department funds, §41-4-7.

Unclaimed property.

- Inapplicability of provisions, §89-12-53.

Unlawfully causing person to be adjudged in need of services or incompetent, §41-21-107.

Unsound mind defined, §1-3-57.

Veterans administration commitment, §41-21-77.

Veterans treatment court program, §9-25-1.

- Certification of court, §9-23-11.

Visitors, rights of patient to receive, §41-21-102.

Voluntary admission to facility, §41-21-103.

Ward defined, §1-3-58.

Workers' compensation.

- Guardian or representative, §71-3-33.
- Notice of injury to employer, §71-3-35.

Youth court.

- Civil commitments within jurisdiction of court, YouthCt Rule 32.

MENTAL HEALTH ACCESSIBILITY

COORDINATOR, §§41-20-1 to 41-20-11.

Appointment and qualifications, §41-20-3.

Cooperation of other entities, §41-20-11.

Definitions, §41-20-1.

Inadequate services in county or geographic area, duties of coordinator, §41-20-9.

Powers and duties, §41-20-5.

MENTAL HEALTH ACCESSIBILITY

COORDINATOR —Cont'd

Scope of authority, §41-20-7.

MENTAL HEALTH COURTS, §§9-27-1 to 9-27-19.

Administrative office of the courts.

- Repository for reports filed, §9-27-7.

Alcohol and drug testing of participants, §9-27-11.

Costs of participation, payment by participant or other sources, §9-27-15.

Data collection and submission, §9-27-7.

Definitions, §9-27-5.

Dismissal of charge and prosecution, or expunction of record on completion, §9-27-19.

Eligible participants, §9-27-11.

Employees, §9-27-7.

- Immunity of staff, §9-27-17.

Funding, §9-27-15.

Gifts, grants and bequests, §9-27-15.

Goals, §9-27-7.

Immunity of staff, §9-27-17.

Inpatient treatment to be certified, §9-27-9.

Legislative intent, §9-27-3.

Mental health intervention components, §9-27-9.

Participants, requirements, §9-27-11.

Risk and assessment screenings, §9-27-9.

Standards, §9-27-7.

Successful completion of requirements.

- Dismissal of charge and prosecution, or expunction of record, §9-27-19.

- What constitutes, §9-27-7.

Title of chapter, §9-27-1.

Transfer of cases from other jurisdictions, §9-27-11.

MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS INTERVENTION CENTERS.

Regional offices established by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

MENTAL HEALTH HOLDING CENTERS.

Establishment by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAMS FUND.

Alcoholic beverage taxes.

- Excise taxes.

- Markup for benefit of fund, §27-71-7.

MENTAL HEALTH, STATE DEPARTMENT OF.

Created, divisions, §41-4-5.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.

- Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

- See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

- Participating agency, §41-87-5.

Executive director.

- Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

GENERAL INDEX

MENTAL HEALTH, STATE DEPARTMENT OF

—Cont'd

Intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded (ICFMR).

Public or private entities, authority to contract with and transfer beds, §41-4-18.

Intervention courts.

Inpatient treatment programs, certification of, §9-23-13.

Medical director.

Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

Strategic planning and best practices committee.

State board of mental health, cooperation with, §41-4-7.

MENTAL ILLNESS.

See MENTAL HEALTH.

MENTAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boswell regional center.

Generally, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.

See BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER.

Central Mississippi residential center,

§§41-19-271 to 41-19-281.

Commitment of persons in need of treatment,

§§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.

See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

Driveways of state institutions.

Construction, maintenance and repair, §65-1-37.

East Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to

41-17-11.

Ellisville state school, §§41-19-103 to 41-19-121.

General provisions.

See STATE MENTAL INSTITUTIONS.

Hudspeth regional center.

Generally, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.

See HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER.

North Mississippi regional center.

Generally, §§41-19-1 to 41-19-17.

See NORTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to

41-17-11.

Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to

41-17-11.

Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

State hospital at Whitfield, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

MENTALLY DISABLED CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS.

Insanity defense, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

MENTALLY ILL.

See MENTAL HEALTH.

MENTALLY INCOMPETENT.

Aged or infirm care facilities, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR INFIRM.

Commitment of persons in need of treatment,

§§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.

See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

Generally.

See INCOMPETENCY.

Guardianships and conservatorships,

§§93-20-101 to 93-20-431.

See GUARDIANSHIPS AND CONSERVATORSHIPS.

Insanity defense, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

Mental health generally.

See MENTAL HEALTH.

Service of process, CivProc Rule 4.

MERCHANTABILITY WARRANTY.

Commercial code, general provisions.

State law governs implied warranty, §75-1-301.

Disclaimer of liability, §11-7-18.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-212.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-314.

MERCY KILLING.

Assisted suicide, §97-3-49.

Health care decisions.

Not authorized by provisions, §41-41-227.

MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION.

Banks, §81-5-85.

Branches resulting from consolidation, §81-7-7.

Restrictions upon establishment, §81-7-8.

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

Savings banks, §81-14-127.

Business corporations, §§79-4-11.01 to 79-4-11.08.

See CORPORATIONS.

Corporations.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §§79-4-13.01 to 79-4-13.31.

General provisions, §§79-4-11.01 to 79-4-11.08.

See CORPORATIONS.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-319 to 79-11-327.

Professional corporations, §79-10-81.

Shareholder protection.

Voting requirements, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.

Counties, MS Const Art 14 §271.

Credit unions, §81-13-79.

Foreign corporations.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-327.

Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-243 to 75-76-247.

Acquisition of controlling interest in publicly traded corporation, §75-76-263.

GENERAL INDEX

MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION —Cont'd

Health maintenance organizations.

Acquisitions, mergers and consolidations,
§83-41-359.

Insurance companies.

Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding
stock, §§83-19-99 to 83-19-123.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

International banking.

Notice, §81-25-141.

Limited liability companies.

Merger, §79-29-221.

Abandonment, §79-29-229.

Approval of agreement of merger, §79-29-223.

Certificate of merger, §79-29-225.

Effect, §79-29-227.

Professional limited liability companies,
§79-29-921.

Limited partnerships, §§79-14-1101 to 79-14-1113.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Mutual insurance companies.

Conversion, reorganization, etc., §§83-31-101 to
83-31-181.

See MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-319 to 79-11-327.

Out-of-state banks.

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

Professional corporations, §79-10-81.

Professional limited liability companies, §79-29-921.

Railroad corporations, §77-9-119.

Parallel or competing companies, prohibition,
§77-9-121.

Reciprocal insurance.

Combination of assets and liabilities of multiple
reciprocals into single reciprocal, §83-33-37.

Savings associations.

Supervisory merger, §81-12-184.

Savings banks.

Federal charters with state savings banks,
§81-14-119.

Like savings banks, §81-14-111.

Merger-conversion or simultaneous
merger-conversion, §§81-14-113, 81-14-117.

Mutual and stock savings bank, §81-14-115.

Supervisory consolidation ordered by commissioner,
§81-14-127.

Supervisory merger ordered by commissioner,
§81-14-127.

School districts.

Boards of trustees of consolidated districts.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Consolidated districts generally,

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Procedure, effect, §37-7-105.

Telephone companies, §77-9-719.

Consent required, §77-9-721.

MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION —Cont'd

Telephone companies —Cont'd

Rural systems or local community systems,
§77-9-723.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.401.

Application, §81-27-6.402.

Approval by commissioner, §81-27-6.403.

Dissenters' rights, §81-27-6.404.

Out-of-state trust institutions, notice, §81-27-2.303.

MERIDIAN HIGH SCHOOL.

License plates, §27-19-56.373.

MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.

Budgets, §37-29-511.

Creation, §37-29-501.

Duties of president, §37-29-509.

President.

Powers, §37-29-509.

Real property.

Transfer of property to district, §37-29-503.

Taxation.

Levy, §37-29-513.

Receipt and expenditure of revenues, §37-29-515.

Trustees, §37-29-505.

Budgets, §37-29-511.

Duties, §37-29-507.

Powers, §37-29-507.

Terms of office, §37-29-505.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL RECIPIENTS.

License plates, §27-19-56.239.

MESCALINE.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Uniform controlled substances law generally,
§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

MESNE PROFITS.

Ejectment, §§11-19-95, 11-19-97.

Improvements.

Compensation for improvements, §§11-19-95,
11-19-97.

MESSAGES.

Duty of telegraph or telephone company to
transmit, §§77-9-703, 77-9-705, 77-9-709.

METAL PROPERTY.

Air conditioner evaporator coils or condensers.

Sales for scrap, §97-17-71.2.

Catalytic converters.

Sales for scrap, §97-17-71.3.

Defined, §97-17-71.

Interstate transportation of metal property,
§97-17-71.

Scrap metal dealers.

Purchases, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.3.

METERS.

Parking meters, §§21-37-29, 21-37-31.

GENERAL INDEX

METERS —Cont'd

Public utilities.

Tampering with, §97-25-3.

Testing of water, electric and gas meters, §21-27-9.

METES, BOUNDS AND COURSES.

Maps and plats, §19-27-25.

METHADONE.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

Uniform controlled substances law generally,

§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

METHAMPHETAMINE.

Precursor chemicals or drugs.

Anhydrous ammonia stealing or unlawfully taking or carrying away, §41-29-313.

Farmers storing or using for farming operations, §41-29-313.

Listed chemical or drugs, §41-29-313.

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

Uniform controlled substances law generally,

§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

METHANE.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

METRIC SYSTEM.

Coordinate system.

Conversion of distances or coordinates between English and metric units, §89-6-17.

Joint recognition with customary system of United States, §75-27-5.

METROPOLITAN AREA WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS, §§21-27-161 to 21-27-191.

Acquisition of property, §21-27-167.

Bond issues.

Investment of proceeds, §21-27-185.

Issuance by municipality, §21-27-179.

Legal investments, §21-27-187.

Rates, §21-27-181.

Validation, §21-27-183.

Contracts, §21-27-171.

Payments by public agency under contract, §21-27-173.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §21-27-191.

Definitions, §21-27-163.

Federal assistance, §21-27-169.

Powers of municipality.

General powers, §21-27-165.

Other powers, §21-27-189.

Rates, §21-27-177.

Adjustments, §21-27-181.

Short title, §21-27-161.

METROPOLITAN AREA WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS —Cont'd

Taxation, §21-27-175.

METROPOLITAN AREA WATER SUPPLY ACT, §§51-9-189 to 51-9-227.

See PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

MFLEX (MISSISSIPPI FLEXIBLE TAX INCENTIVE ACT), §§57-114-1 to 57-114-21.

Annual report of qualified business or industry, §57-114-13.

Application for incentive, §57-114-5.

Evaluation by authority, §57-114-7.

Application of incentive as credit to offset state taxes, §57-114-7.

Audits by department of revenue, §57-114-15.

Calculation of amount awarded, §57-114-9.

Adjustment based on performance, §57-114-13.

Conditions of certification, §57-114-7.

Cooperation with other state agencies, §57-114-15.

Debts not assumed by state, §57-114-17.

Definitions, §57-114-3.

Exclusivity of incentive, §57-114-11.

Execution of mFlex agreement, §57-114-7.

Grant from authority due to calculation according to tax rates in effect on certain date, §57-114-21.

Implementation of provisions, §57-114-17.

Rulemaking, §57-114-19.

Income tax credits for qualified business or industry, §27-7-22.

Application of credit, §§27-7-309, 27-13-5.

Issuance of certification, §57-114-7.

Jurisdiction of authority, §57-114-17.

Other credits prohibited, §57-114-11.

Performance measures, §57-114-13.

Request for information by authority, §57-114-13.

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §57-114-19.

Sales tax.

Rules and regulations regarding permits, §27-65-93.

Short title of act, §57-114-1.

Unapplied incentives, expiration, §57-114-13.

Use tax.

Application of credit, §27-67-17.

MIB.

Mississippi industries for the blind, §§43-3-101 to 43-3-111.

See MISSISSIPPI INDUSTRIES FOR THE BLIND.

MICKY GENE JOHNSON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.163.

MIDWIVES.

Dead fetus.

Regulations for disposition, §41-39-3.

GENERAL INDEX

MIDWIVES —Cont'd

Eye inflammation of newborns, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

Duty to make report, §41-35-3.

Duty to use prophylactic in eyes at childbirth, §41-35-9.

Nurse-midwifery program.

Establishment, maintenance.

Power of board of trustees, §37-129-1.

Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment facilitation, §93-9-28.

MIGRATORY BIRDS.

Hunting.

Open season, §49-7-31.1.

Protection from hunting, §49-5-7.

MIGRATORY WATERFOWL STAMPS, §§49-7-161 to 49-7-173.

Definitions, §49-7-161.

Fees, §49-7-165.

Disposition of revenue, §49-7-167.

Out-of-state projects.

Ascertainment of acceptability, §49-7-171.

Penalties for violations, §49-7-173.

Reciprocity.

Agreements with other states, §49-7-169.

Stamp or electronic equivalent.

Required to hunt or take waterfowl, §49-7-163.

Sale of, §49-7-163.

Validation of, §49-7-163.

MILEAGE EXPENSES.

Chemist performing chemical analysis in criminal investigation, §41-37-21.

Community hospital trustees, §41-13-29.

County attorney in certain Class 1 counties, §25-3-11.

Department of banking and consumer finance.

Commissioner, examiners and employees, §81-1-71.

Judges, §25-3-43.

Excessive expenses, criminal penalty, §25-3-45.

School board members, §37-6-13.

State board of health, §41-3-4.

State, county and municipal officers and employees, §25-3-41.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-67.

Excessive expenses, criminal penalty, §25-3-45.

MILITARY, §§33-1-1 to 33-1-39.

Absentee voting.

Military and overseas voters.

Armed services absentee voting law, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-701.

See ELECTIONS.

Adjutant general.

See MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation of public property.

Criminal penalties, §33-9-19.

Appropriations.

Expenses to be paid out of military fund, §33-9-1.

MILITARY —Cont'd

Appropriations —Cont'd

Prerequisites to sharing appropriations, §33-9-9.

Arrest.

Exemption from arrest, §33-1-7.

Assault of military personnel, §97-3-7.

Attorneys at law.

Mandatory continuing legal education rules.

Exemptions, CLE Rule 2.

Military legal assistance attorneys.

Registration as, practice, eligible legal assistance clients, representing, AppProc Rule 46(e).

Awards.

Mississippi veterans honor medal program, §35-3-31.

Powers of governor, §33-3-17.

Barbers.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-5-41.

Registration, §73-5-21.

Birth certificates to armed forces volunteers.

Free certificate, §41-57-25.

Bonds, surety.

United States property and fiscal officer, §33-9-3.

Child custody.

Effect of military service on custody and visitation, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.

Parent receiving orders for military duty.

Divorce proceedings, §93-5-34.

Supporting and strengthening families act.

Power of attorney for care and custody of child.

Military parents, extended delegation of powers, §93-31-3.

Civil power, subordinate to, MS Const Art 3 §9.

Code of military justice.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-151 to 33-13-431.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

General provisions, §§33-13-1 to 33-13-627.

See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

Colleges and other postsecondary education.

Credit for certain military training or service, §37-99-1.

Death certificates for military personnel killed on active duty.

Certified copies free of charge, §41-57-26.

Decorations.

Mississippi veterans honor medal program, §35-3-31.

Powers of governor as to, §33-3-17.

Definitions, §33-1-1.

Dietitians.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-10-13.

Discrimination against military personnel.

Prohibited acts, §§33-1-13 to 33-1-17.

Disposition of decedent's body.

Designation. department of defense record of emergency data, DD form 93, §73-11-58.

Disposition of military property, §33-9-23.

GENERAL INDEX

MILITARY —Cont'd

Divorce proceedings.

Parent receiving orders for military duty.

Child custody and visitation, §93-5-34.

Draft, eligibility, MS Const Art 9 §214.

Drivers' licenses.

Exemption from operator's license requirement, §63-1-7.

Military Selective Service Act.

Compliance required, §63-1-19.

Renewal.

Out of state due to military service, §63-1-49.

Educational opportunities for military children, compact, §37-135-31.

Elections.

Absentee voting.

Military and overseas voters.

Armed services absentee voting law, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-701.

See ELECTIONS.

Armed troops brought near election place, §97-13-29.

Voter registration.

Denial of request to register.

Reason provided, §23-15-687.

Information regarding.

Providing, §23-15-169.4.

Employers and employees.

Discrimination by private employers, §33-1-15.

Re-employment rights, §33-1-19.

Firearms and other weapons.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

Persons permitted to carry, §97-37-7.

Fishing.

Waiver of license fee for disabled veterans for special events, §§49-7-5, 49-7-9.

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

Fraudulently obtaining veterans driver's license or other state or federal government benefit.

Use of discharge forms or identification cards for, §97-19-85.

Funeral processions.

Lead vehicle, lights permitted, §63-7-19.

Gasoline tax.

Armed forces.

Defined, §27-55-5.

Exemptions, §27-55-19.

Governor.

Awards, medals and decorations.

Powers as to, §33-3-17.

Code of military justice.

Contempt towards governor by commissioned officer, §33-13-475.

Delegation of authority by governor, §33-13-611.

Commander-in-chief of militia, §33-3-1.

MILITARY —Cont'd

Governor —Cont'd

Courts-martial.

Governor may prescribe rules, §33-13-301.

Exemptions from service in militia.

Appointment of boards to determine exemptions, §33-5-7.

Military staff of governor, §33-3-5.

Adjutant general as chief of staff, §33-3-7.

Mississippi state guard.

Powers as to, §§33-5-51, 33-5-53.

National guard.

See NATIONAL GUARD.

Unorganized militia.

Manner of ordering out unorganized militia, §33-5-11.

Hazardous duty pay.

Income taxes.

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

Highways.

Right of way for military forces, §33-1-25.

Highway safety patrol.

Members not exempted from service, §45-3-13.

Highway safety patrol retirement system.

Credit for time served in armed forces, §25-13-17.

Hospitals.

Rights of disabled personnel, §33-1-27.

Housing assistance.

Period of eligibility for temporary housing assistance, §33-15-223.

Hunting, fishing and other recreational activities.

Waiver of license fee for disabled veterans for special events, §§49-7-5, 49-7-9.

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

Hunting licenses for armed forces members, §49-7-3.

Identification.

Valid photo identification documents, §1-3-42.

Income taxes.

Hazardous duty pay.

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

Items excluded from gross income.

Compensation received by member of armed forces and reserves, §27-7-15.

Military family relief fund.

Contributions, §27-7-94.

Injuries.

Rights of disabled personnel, §33-1-27.

Workers' compensation law.

Election by organized militia to come within provisions of, §33-1-29.

Junior reserve officer training corps (JROTC).

Statewide coordinator.

Employment or contract with state military department, §37-3-95.

GENERAL INDEX

MILITARY —Cont'd

License plates.

Army and air national guards and reserves,
§27-19-51.

Antique license plates, special decal to affix,
§27-19-47.

Antique pickup trucks, special decal to affix,
§27-19-47.2.

Lone Survivor Foundation supporter,
§27-19-56.349.

Medals received for service in or support of
operations in Afghanistan, §27-19-56.187.

Medals received for service in or support of
operations in Iraq, §27-19-56.186.

Navy or marine corps medal recipients,
§27-19-56.199.

Surviving spouses of members of military killed on
active duty.

Privileges, §27-19-169.

Tax loss from implementation of provisions,
§27-19-171.

United States Army special forces, §27-19-56.79.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Underage drinking exemption, §67-3-54.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

Armed forces.

Defined, §27-59-3.

Exemptions, §27-59-12.

Lubricating oil tax.

Exemptions.

Armed forces, §27-57-17.

Medals.

Mississippi veterans honor medal program,
§35-3-31.

Powers of governor, §33-3-17.

Military department.

General provisions, §§33-3-1 to 33-3-17.

See MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Military family relief fund, §33-4-1.

Income tax refunds.

Contributions, §27-7-94.

Military legal assistance attorneys.

Registration as, practice, eligible legal assistance
clients, representing, AppProc Rule 46(e).

Military Selective Service Act.

Driver's license.

Compliance required, §63-1-19.

Militia, MS Const Art 9 §§214 to 222.

Commander-in-chief, §§7-1-5, 33-3-1.

General provisions, §§33-5-1 to 33-5-17.

See MILITIA.

Mississippi state guard.

See MISSISSIPPI STATE GUARD.

National guard.

See NATIONAL GUARD.

Mississippi state guard.

See MISSISSIPPI STATE GUARD.

MILITARY —Cont'd

Motor vehicle insurance premiums.

Reinstating policy canceled due to person
transferred out of state on active duty.

Increase in premium prohibited, §75-24-5.

Municipalities.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

National guard.

General provisions, §§33-7-1 to 33-7-413.

See NATIONAL GUARD.

Mutual assistance counter-drug activities compact,
§§33-7-501, 33-7-503.

Open meetings law.

Exemption, §25-41-3.

Peace officers.

Civilian guards on military facilities and
reservations.

Peace officer powers, §33-1-33.

Military police units.

Peace officer powers for designated personnel,
§33-1-33.

Personnel administration system.

Selective service registration, §§25-9-127, 25-9-351.

Physicians and surgeons.

Special volunteer license, §73-25-18.

Podiatrists.

Exceptions to provisions, §73-27-19.

Power of attorney for care and custody of child.

Supporting and strengthening families act.

Military parents, extended delegation of powers,
§93-31-3.

President of the United States, US Const Art II §2.

Presumptions as to status of military and naval personnel, §13-1-25.

Prisoners of war.

License plates, §27-19-54.

Scholarships for children of POW, §37-106-41.

Professions and occupations.

Extension of professional licenses while member on
active duty, §33-1-39.

Military-trained individuals or spouses, licensing,
certifying or registering.

Issuance of license, certificate or registration,
§73-50-1.

Temporary practice permits, §73-50-1.

Property tax exemptions.

Manufactured homes and mobile homes, §27-53-27.

Military housing units and ancillary supporting
facilities, §27-31-30.

National guard, §27-31-1.

Public employees' retirement system.

Creditable service.

Death of member while performing military
service.

Inclusion of military service for vesting
purposes and survivor benefits, §25-11-110.

Military service, §25-11-109.

GENERAL INDEX

- MILITARY —Cont'd**
Public officers and employees.
Compatibility of holding public office, §§33-1-9.
Exemption from service in militia, §§33-5-5.
Leave to be granted officers and employees, §§33-1-21.
Purchase of or receiving of military property.
Criminal penalties, §§33-9-21.
Recreational activities.
Waiver of license fee for disabled veterans for special events, §§49-7-5, 49-7-9.
Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.
Right of way for military forces, §§33-1-25.
Savings provisions.
Prior offenses not abolished, §§33-1-37.
Prior tenures, enlistments, rights and privileges preserved, §§33-1-35.
Selective Service Act.
Driver's license.
Compliance required, §63-1-19.
Sewage disposal systems.
Bond issues, §17-5-3.
Special fuel tax.
Armed forces.
Defined, §27-55-505.
Exemption of fuel sold to United States government for use of, §27-55-527.
State guard.
See MISSISSIPPI STATE GUARD.
State military history museum, §33-3-57.
Streets.
Right of way for military forces, §§33-1-25.
Supporting and strengthening families act.
Power of attorney for care and custody of child.
Military parents, extended delegation of powers, §93-31-3.
Teachers.
Troops to teachers pilot program, §37-149-1.
Temporary housing assistance.
Period of eligibility for receiving, §§33-15-223.
United States property and fiscal officer, §§33-9-3 to 33-9-7.
Annual settlements for property both federal and state, §§33-9-7.
Bond, surety, §§33-9-3.
Duties, §§33-9-5.
Universities and colleges.
Residency of students, §§37-103-17 to 37-103-21.
Child or spouse of military personnel in active duty, §37-103-19.
Unlawful military-type organizations, §§33-1-31.
Unorganized militia.
See MILITIA.
Use tax.
Exemption of certain vehicles purchased by Mississippi citizens serving in armed forces, §27-67-7.
- MILITARY —Cont'd**
Veterinarians.
Active duty with armed forces.
Payment of renewal fee.
Board may waive, §73-39-75.
Visitation.
Effect of military service on custody or visitation, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.
Parent receiving orders for military duty.
Divorce proceedings, §93-5-34.
Voter registration.
Denial of request to register.
Reason provided, §23-15-687.
Information regarding.
Providing, §23-15-169.4.
Voting.
Absentee voting.
Military and overseas voters.
Armed services absentee voting law, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-701.
See ELECTIONS.
Waterworks and sewage disposal systems.
Bond issues, §17-5-3.
Wills of service members, §91-5-21.
Probate, §91-7-15.
- MILITARY DEPARTMENT, §§33-3-1 to 33-3-17.**
Adjutant general, §§33-3-7.
Assistant adjutant general, §§33-3-3, 33-3-9.
Conveyances of real property, §§33-11-1.
Disposition of military property, §§33-9-23.
Duties, §§33-3-11.
Executive head of department, §§33-3-3.
Judge advocates.
Appointment, §§33-13-15.
Legal officers.
Appointment, §§33-13-15.
National guard.
Colors and flag to be furnished to units by, §33-7-29.
Power to order officer or enlisted man to perform activities connected with administration of national guard, §33-7-23.
Rank list of officers, §§33-7-113.
Tuition assistance, duties as to program, §§33-7-411, 33-7-413.
Powers, §§33-3-11.
Purchase orders.
Signing, §§33-9-11.
Rules and regulations, §§33-3-15.
Seal, §§33-3-11, 33-3-13.
State judge advocate.
Appointment, §§33-13-15.
Training facilities.
Cooperative agreements with localities for provision of facilities, §33-11-1.
Duties, §§33-11-3, 33-11-5.
Leasing of facilities, §§33-11-7, 33-11-15.

GENERAL INDEX

MILITARY DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

Adjutant general —Cont'd

Training facilities —Cont'd

Procurement of federal funds, §33-11-19.

Armed forces museum.

State military history museum, §3-3-57.

Assistant adjutant general, §§33-3-3, 33-3-9.

Disbursements of military department funds, §33-9-11.

Generally, §33-3-3.

Records and relics not required for efficient operation.

Turning over to department of archives and history, §33-3-11.

Training facilities, §§33-11-1 to 33-11-19.

Adjutant general.

Cooperative agreements with localities for provision of facilities, §33-11-1.

Duties, §§33-11-3, 33-11-5.

Leasing of facilities, §§33-11-7, 33-11-15.

Procurement of federal funds, §33-11-19.

Camp Shelby military reservation.

Camp Shelby committee, §33-11-13.

Exchange of parcels of reservation for lands vital to its purpose, §33-11-13.

Mineral leasing of Camp Shelby site, §33-11-17.

Minerals, timber and other forest products taken from, sale or disposal, §33-11-18.

Tax-forfeited lands near Camp Shelby to become part of, §33-11-11.

Federal funds.

Procurement, §33-11-19.

Leases, §33-11-7.

Indemnity clauses, §33-11-9.

Leases to United States for national guard armories, §33-11-15.

Mineral leasing of Camp Shelby site, §33-11-17.

MILITARY FAMILY FREEDOM ACT.

Occupational licensing.

Military-trained individuals or spouses, licensing, certifying or registering, §73-50-1.

MILITARY FAMILY RELIEF FUND, §33-4-1.

Contributions.

Income tax refund, §27-7-94.

MILITARY JUSTICE.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-151 to 33-13-431.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

General provisions, §§33-13-1 to 33-13-627.

See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

MILITARY LEGAL ASSISTANCE ATTORNEYS.

Registration as, practice, eligible legal assistance clients, representing, AppProc Rule 46(e).

MILITARY ORDER OF THE FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

MILITARY ORDER OF THE PURPLE HEART. See PURPLE HEART.

MILITARY POLICE.

Driving under the influence.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

MILITARY SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT.

Driver's license.

Compliance required, §63-1-19.

Commercial driver's license, §63-1-210.

MILITIA, §§33-5-1 to 33-5-17, MS Const Art 9 §§214 to 222.

Adjutant-general.

Appointment, MS Const Art 9 §219.

Salary, MS Const Art 9 §219.

Age, eligibility, MS Const Art 9 §214.

Arms.

Provision, MS Const Art 9 §215.

Arrest.

Exemption during musters, MS Const Art 9 §220.

Assignment of pay, §33-1-23.

Brigadier-generals, MS Const Art 9 §218.

Circuit clerks.

Fees for services rendered under provisions, §33-5-15.

Civil power, subordinate to, MS Const Art 3 §9.

Class of militia, §33-5-1.

Commander-in-chief, §§7-1-5, 33-3-1, MS Const Art 5 §119, MS Const Art 9 §217.

Governor as commander-in-chief of militia, §33-3-1.

Composition, §33-5-1.

Constitution of the United States.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Quartering soldiers, US Const Amd 3.

County supervisor.

Exemption from service during term, §19-3-37.

Discipline.

Provision, MS Const Art 9 §215.

Divisions, MS Const Art 9 §218.

Draft, eligibility, MS Const Art 9 §214.

Eligibility, MS Const Art 9 §214.

Enrollment, §33-5-3.

Equipment.

Provision, MS Const Art 9 §215.

Exemption from arrest.

During musters, MS Const Art 9 §220.

Exemptions from service, §33-5-5.

Appointment of boards to determine, §33-5-7.

County supervisor during term in office, §19-3-37.

Failure of member ordered out for duty to appear.

Punishment, §33-5-17.

Governor.

Commander-in-chief, MS Const Art 5 §119, MS Const Art 9 §217.

GENERAL INDEX

MILITIA —Cont'd

Insurrections.

Authority to call forth, MS Const Art 9 §217.

Interference with militia.

Authority over civilians, §33-1-11.

Invasions.

Authority to call forth, MS Const Art 9 §217.

Maintenance.

Allowances for, §33-9-13.

Major-general, MS Const Art 9 §218.

Mississippi state guard.

See MISSISSIPPI STATE GUARD.

Musters.

Exemption from arrest during, MS Const Art 9 §220.

National guard, §§33-7-1 to 33-7-413, MS Const Art 9 §221, 222.

See NATIONAL GUARD.

Officers.

Adjutant-general, MS Const Art 9 §219.

Appointment, MS Const Art 9 §216.

Brigadier-generals, MS Const Art 9 §218.

Major-general, MS Const Art 9 §218.

Removal, MS Const Art 9 §216.

Organization.

Legislature's duties, MS Const Art 9 §215.

Payment for.

Legislature's duties, MS Const Art 9 §215.

Riots.

Authority to call forth, MS Const Art 9 §217.

Unlawful military-type organizations, §33-1-31.

Unorganized militia.

Class of militia, §33-5-1.

Composition, §33-5-1.

Draft of unorganized militia, §33-5-13.

Ordering out.

Manner of ordering out, §33-5-11.

When subject to duty, §33-5-9.

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

Counties.

Acquisition cold storage plants, meat curing plants, warehouses, syrup blending plants creameries, farm orchard and dairy produced, establishment, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

Crimes and offenses, §75-31-65.

Dairy promotion act, §§69-35-1 to 69-35-33.

Citation of act, §69-35-1.

Defined terms, §69-35-5.

Initiatives and referendums.

Dairy producers' referendum on levying milk assessment, §69-35-9.

Ballots, §69-35-23.

Conduct, §69-35-23.

Cooperative associations, voting, §69-35-25.

Date of initial referendum, §69-35-33.

Defeat, §69-35-19.

Majority vote rules, §69-35-17.

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS —Cont'd

Dairy promotion act —Cont'd

Initiatives and referendums —Cont'd

Dairy producers' referendum on levying milk assessment —Cont'd

Maximum assessment, §69-35-11.

Notice, §69-35-21.

Procedure for holding, §69-35-11.

Statewide basis, §69-35-15.

Supervision, §69-35-13.

Legislative findings, §69-35-3.

Milk assessment.

Collection of assessment, §69-35-27.

Failure to pay, §69-35-27.

Refund, §69-35-29.

Report of amount, §69-35-31.

Purpose, §69-35-3.

Restraint of trade.

Activities under act, §69-35-7.

Short title, §69-35-1.

Discrimination.

Unfair discrimination, §75-31-65.

Farm milk tanks.

General provisions, §§75-31-201 to 75-31-229.

See FARM MILK TANKS.

Farm milk transport operators.

Liability for damage or destruction, insurance requirements, §75-31-227.

Goat milk.

Information on milk-goat maintenance.

Publication, §75-31-65.

Storage of raw goat milk separate sterile place, §75-31-65.

Milk as state beverage, §3-3-29.

Milk processor's regulation act, §§75-31-501 to 75-31-511.

Cooperative associations and members.

Inapplicability of act to transactions between, §75-31-509.

Definitions, §75-31-503.

Milk processor's regulation act of 1988.

Short title, §75-31-501.

Payments received from sale of milk.

Held in trust by processor, exceptions, §75-31-505.

Purchase of raw milk from farmers.

Conditions, §75-31-507.

Failure to pay, liability, §75-31-511.

Trust.

Payments from sales held in, exceptions, §75-31-505.

Promotion of dairy products, §§69-35-1 to 69-35-33.

Sales tax on materials used in repairing or expanding dairy producers' facilities.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Southern dairy compact, §§69-36-1 to 69-36-9.

GENERAL INDEX

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS —Cont'd

State board of health.

Fees assessed by board, §75-31-65.

Powers, §41-3-15.

Regulation by board, §75-31-65.

MILK COWS.

Stealing milk from cows, §97-17-55.

MILK PROCESSOR'S REGULATION ACT,

§§75-31-501 to 75-31-511.

MILLS.

Child labor, §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.

Soot, cinders, smoke or noise.

Municipality regulating, §21-19-15.

MINERAL DOCUMENTARY TAX, §§27-31-77 to 27-31-85.

MINERAL LEASES.

Agricultural high schools.

Leases, §37-27-29.

Airport authorities.

Lease of property for oil, gas and mineral exploration, §61-3-19.

Camp Shelby military reservation.

Mineral leasing of Camp Shelby site, §33-11-17.

Community and junior colleges, §37-29-73.

Counties.

Retention of rights in mineral leases.

Land conveyed for state park, §19-7-21.

Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-159.

Local governments.

Lease of mineral lands, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district,

§37-29-417.

Municipalities.

Retention on sale or conveyance of real property, §21-17-1.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Minerals, water, natural resources, etc, allocation of interests from, §91-17-411.

Public lands.

Mineral leases of state lands, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-21.

See PUBLIC LANDS.

School district lands.

Sale of land not used for school purposes.

Royalty interest reserved, §37-7-455.

Sixteenth section school lands, §17-9-9, MS Const Art 8 §211.

Coastal wetlands.

Proceeds from mineral leases of lands located in area, §29-7-14.

Universities and colleges, §§37-101-141 to 37-101-161.

MINERAL RESOURCES INSTITUTE, §57-55-9.

MINES AND MINERALS.

Camp Shelby military reservation.

Mineral leasing, §33-11-17.

Sale or disposal of minerals taken from, §33-11-18.

Carbon dioxide.

Geologic sequestration, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE.

Critical infrastructure trespass or impeding critical infrastructure, §97-25-59.

Depletion.

Income taxes.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Mineral leases, §51-29-159.

Escheats.

Severed minerals escheating to state.

Sale, §89-11-31.

Geological and mineral survey, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-23.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE.

Geologists.

General provisions, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-55.

See GEOLOGISTS.

Income taxes.

Depletion.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Interstate mining compact, §§53-10-1 to 53-10-5.

Adoption by Mississippi of compact, §53-10-2.

Bylaws of commission.

Public posting and availability for public inspection, §53-10-3.

Conflict of laws.

Priority of Mississippi laws, §53-10-3.

Dues and other expenses.

Source for payment of dues, etc, §53-10-4.

Governor's powers, §53-10-5.

Inspection of books and accounts of commission, §53-10-3.

Joining and participating in compact, §53-10-2.

Legislative findings and intent, §53-10-1.

Purposes of compact, §53-10-1.

Withdrawal from compact.

Procedure, §53-10-5.

Local governments.

Lease of mineral lands, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

Mineral leases of state lands, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-21.

See PUBLIC LANDS.

Mineral resources institute, §57-55-9.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission.

Title to mineral rights upon reclamation of state land, §55-24-9.

GENERAL INDEX

MINES AND MINERALS —Cont'd

Natchez Trace parkway.

Reservation of rights to former owners of condemned property, §§55-13-31.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests.

Property tax exemptions, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Minerals, water, natural resources, etc, allocation of interests from, §91-17-411.

Professional geologists.

General provisions, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-55.

See GEOLOGISTS.

Property taxes.

Assessment of land.

Minerals separately owned, §27-35-51.

Property tax exemptions.

Drilling rigs, §27-31-41.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Public lands.

Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands, §§29-1-125 to 29-1-143.

Mineral leases of state lands, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-21.

See PUBLIC LANDS.

Quieting title.

Nonresident or unknown owners of mineral interests.

Receiver for, §§11-17-33, 11-17-34.

Receivers.

Quieting title.

Nonresident or unknown owners of mineral interests, §§11-17-33, 11-17-34.

Reclamation of land.

Abandoned mine lands reclamation, §§53-9-101 to 53-9-123.

See ABANDONED MINE RECLAMATION.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Coal mining, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-89.

See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

Generally, §§53-7-1 to 53-7-77.

See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

Recordation of documents.

Leases for oil, gas and minerals.

Cancellation of record upon expiration, §89-5-23.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Severances from realty, applicability of chapter, §75-2-107.

Secured transactions.

Law governing perfection and priority.

Location of minehead, §75-9-301.

Severance tax.

Oil severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

MINES AND MINERALS —Cont'd

Severance tax —Cont'd

Salt severance tax, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

See SALT SEVERANCE TAX.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Coastal wetlands.

Proceeds from mineral leases of lands located in area defined as, §29-7-14.

Leases.

Mineral exploration, mining, production and development, §§29-3-99, 29-3-101.

Reservation of rights in lease, §29-3-85.

Mineral rights in lieu lands sold, §29-3-21.

Sales for use as industrial parks.

Reservation of minerals, §29-3-29.

Statewide scientific information system.

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Acquisition of land, effect on mineral rights, §57-67-11.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Coal mining.

Abandoned mine lands reclamation, §§53-9-101 to 53-9-123.

See ABANDONED MINE RECLAMATION.

General provisions, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-89.

See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

General provisions, §§53-7-1 to 53-7-77.

See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

Universities and colleges.

Mineral leases, §§37-101-141 to 37-101-161.

MINIMUM WAGE.

Intent to implement, §25-3-40.

Local governments.

Regulation of employee pay and benefits.

Limitations on localities, §17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

MINISTERS.

Alcoholic beverage exception to prohibition, §97-31-33.

Confidentiality of priest-penitent communications, §13-1-22.

Death penalty executions.

Witness, §99-19-55.

Marriage solemnization, §§93-1-17, 93-1-19.

Privileged communications.

Priest-penitent privilege, §13-1-22, Evid Rule 505.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person, §43-47-18.

Unemployment compensation.

Services not employment, §71-5-11.

Witnesses.

Confidentiality of priest-penitent communications, §13-1-22.

GENERAL INDEX

MINISTERS —Cont'd

Witnesses —Cont'd

Priest-penitent privilege, Evid Rule 505.

MINK.

Hunting with dogs during season for taxing fur-bearing animals, §49-7-65.

MINNOWS.

Saltwater minnows.

Catching or transporting, §49-15-81.

Wholesale minnow dealers, §49-7-29.

MINNOW TRAPS.

Catching or transporting saltwater minnows, §49-15-81.

MINORITIES.

Discrimination against.

Discrimination generally.

See DISCRIMINATION.

Equal protection, US Const Amds 14, 15.

Sickle cell testing program, §§41-24-1 to 41-24-5.

MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISES, §§57-69-1 to 57-69-9.

Certification of enterprises, §57-69-7.

Definitions, §57-69-3.

Economic and community development department.

Project Cougar, minority small business concerns, §57-1-367.

Emerging crops fund.

Defined, §69-2-13.

Guaranteeing bid, performance and payment bonds, §69-2-13.

Loans to, §69-2-13.

Major economic impact authority.

Expenditures for minority business concerns, §57-75-21.

Minority business enterprise suppliers.

Certification, §57-69-7.

Defined, §57-69-3.

Office of minority business enterprises, §57-69-5.

Office of minority small business development.

Within superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-37.

Project Cougar, minority small business concerns, §57-1-367.

Qualified minority contractors.

Study to determine disparity.

Economic and community development department, §57-1-57.

Reports, §57-69-9.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Small business concerns, expenditures for, §57-67-37.

Suppliers.

Certification, §57-69-7.

Defined, §57-69-3.

MINORITY CONTRACTORS.

Study to determine disparity.

Economic and community development department, §57-1-57.

MINORS.

Abortion.

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

Child abuse and neglect.

Evidence of child abuse, §§13-1-401 to 13-1-415.

See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

Child labor.

See CHILD LABOR.

Children generally.

See CHILDREN AND MINORS.

Child welfare services, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.

See CHILD WELFARE SERVICES.

Drivers' licenses.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

Generally.

See CHILDREN AND MINORS.

Gifts to minors.

General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

Guardianships and conservatorships.

Conservatorships, §§93-20-401 to 93-20-431.

See GUARDIANSHIPS AND CONSERVATORSHIPS.

Minor guardianships, §§93-20-201 to 93-20-210.

See GUARDIANSHIPS AND CONSERVATORSHIPS.

Hearing loss.

Newborns, infants and toddlers.

Early identification system, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

See EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

Interstate family support.

Generally, §§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

Marriage.

Parental consent, §93-1-5.

Medicaid.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Newborns.

See NEWBORNS.

Paternity proceedings.

General provisions, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

Pediatric skilled nursing facilities.

Aged or infirm care facilities generally, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR INFIRM.

GENERAL INDEX

MINORS —Cont'd

Pediatric skilled nursing facilities —Cont'd

Pediatric extended care centers, §§41-125-1 to 41-125-23.

See PEDIATRIC EXTENDED CARE CENTERS.

Temporary assistance to needy families

generally, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

Termination of parental rights.

General provisions, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-133.

See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

Tobacco sales to underage persons, §§97-32-1 to

97-32-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Youth court generally, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

Youth services department generally, §§43-27-2

to 43-27-39.

See YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

MINUTES OF MEETINGS.

School boards, §37-6-9.

MINUTES OF MUNICIPALITY.

Adoption, effect, §21-15-33.

MIRANDA RIGHTS.

Implied consent law.

Additional warning, §63-11-5.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Explanation of rights as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Youth court.

Child in custody, §43-21-311.

Informal adjustment conference, §43-21-405.

MIRROR IMAGE RULE.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-207.

MIRRORS.

Motor vehicle equipment requirements, §63-7-57.

MISAPPROPRIATION.

Trade secrets.

Generally, §§75-26-1 to 75-26-19.

See TRADE SECRETS.

MISBRANDED FOOD, §§75-29-1 to 75-29-31.

See ADULTERATED AND MISBRANDED FOOD.

MISCARRIAGES.

Death certificate of female.

Indicating on certificate, §41-57-13.

MISDEMEANORS.

Aged persons.

Crimes committed against.

Enhanced penalties, §§99-19-351 to 99-19-357.

Bail.

Release on own recognizance, §99-5-11.

Constitution of Mississippi.

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §283.

MISDEMEANORS —Cont'd

Crimes generally.

See CRIMES.

Fines.

Generally.

See FINES.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

First-time home buyer savings accounts.

False information to evade taxes or penalties, §27-7-1103.

Petty misdemeanors.

Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Sentencing.

Generally.

See SENTENCING.

Suspended sentences in misdemeanor cases, §99-19-25.

Weekend sentences.

Municipal courts, §21-23-20.

Standard state monetary assessment for violations, §99-19-73.

Weekend sentences.

Municipal courts, §21-23-20.

Youth court proceedings.

Detention of child charged with, YouthCt Rule 19.

Removal of jurisdiction from criminal courts, YouthCt Rule 23.

Stay of execution, YouthCt Rule 23.

MISPLACED PROPERTY.

Escheats.

Unclaimed property, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

Municipality receiving or recovering, disposition, §21-39-21.

Negotiable instruments.

Claim against lost checks, §75-3-312.

Enforcement of lost, stolen or destroyed instruments, §75-3-309.

Unclaimed property.

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

Uniform disposition of unclaimed property, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Wills, revocation, §91-5-3.

MISREPRESENTATION.

Art therapists, §73-65-13.

Catfish marketing.

Use of term catfish, §69-7-608.

Charitable organizations.

Soliciting funds in state, §79-11-519.

Consumer protection.

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §§75-24-5, 75-24-9.

Controlled substances.

Acquiring or obtaining possession by, §41-29-144.

GENERAL INDEX

MISREPRESENTATION —Cont'd

Fraud generally.

See FRAUD.

Medicaid.

Influencing recipient to choose service for purpose of increasing benefit, §43-13-131.

Medicaid fraud generally, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

Obtaining benefits by fraud or misrepresentation, §43-13-129.

Prescriptions for controlled substances.

Acquiring or obtaining possession by, §41-29-144.

Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions.

Principles of law and equity supplement title, §75-1-103.

MISS HOSPITALITY, INC.

Economic and community development department.

Cooperation with, §57-1-69.

Person selected as to be official nongovernmental representatives of state, §57-1-70.

MISSING CHILDREN.

Interstate compact for juveniles, §43-25-101.

Law enforcement policies and procedures for investigation of missing children reports, §43-15-401.

MISSING IN ACTION.

Children of MIAs.

Scholarships, §37-106-41.

Income taxes, items not included in gross income.

Compensation received while missing in action during Vietnam conflict, §27-7-15.

MISSING SENIORS.

Silver alert system, §45-41-1.

MISSISSIPPI ABSENTEE VOTER LAW,

§§23-15-711 to 23-15-721.

See ELECTIONS.

MISSISSIPPI ACADEMY OF FAMILY PHYSICIANS FOUNDATION.

Special license plates, §27-19-56.172.

MISSISSIPPI ACCOUNTABILITY AND ADEQUATE EDUCATION PROGRAM ACT,

§§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.

See M.A.E.P.

MISSISSIPPI ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

Website regarding expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

MISSISSIPPI ACHIEVEMENT SCHOOL DISTRICT, §37-17-17.

MISSISSIPPI ACHIEVING A BETTER LIFE EXPERIENCE (ABLE) ACT, §§43-28-1 to 43-28-27.

See ACHIEVING A BETTER LIFE EXPERIENCE (ABLE) ACT.

MISSISSIPPI ADMINISTRATIVE REORGANIZATION ACT, §§7-13-1 to 7-13-9.

Domicile.

Change of domicile affecting membership on board, commission, council or authority, §7-13-9.

Legislative intent, §7-13-3.

Title of act, §7-13-1.

Transfer of employees, §7-13-7.

MISSISSIPPI ADOLESCENT CENTER AT BROOKHAVEN, §41-21-109.

Administration, §41-19-301.

Admissions, §41-19-301.

Care and treatment of persons with intellectual disability.

Purpose, §41-19-301.

Congressional acts pertaining to intellectual disabilities.

State agency for carrying out, §41-19-301.

Constructing and equipping, §41-19-301.

Escape of legally committed resident.

Criminal penalty, §41-19-301.

Firearm, deadly weapon, explosive.

Unlawfully bringing into facility.

Criminal penalty, §41-19-301.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged as person with intellectual disability.

For purposes of admitting, criminal penalty, §41-19-301.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

School to meet educational needs of clients.

Authority to establish, §41-19-301.

Support and maintenance costs.

Assessed persons admitted, §41-19-301.

MISSISSIPPI ADOPTION CONFIDENTIALITY ACT, §§93-17-201 to 93-17-223.

See ADOPTION.

MISSISSIPPI ADOPTION SUPPLEMENTAL BENEFITS LAW OF 1979, §§93-17-51 to 93-17-69.

MISSISSIPPI ADULT TOBACCO USE ON EDUCATIONAL PROPERTY ACT OF 2000, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.

MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

Claims.

Incentive payments, §57-62-13.

Definitions, §57-62-5.

Determination of qualified business or industry by MDA, §57-62-7.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS —Cont'd

Incentive payments, §57-62-9.

Claims, §57-62-13.

Fund, §57-62-11.

Qualifications and requirements, §§57-62-9, 57-62-13.

Legislative intent, §57-62-3.

MDA.

Determination of qualified business or industry, §57-62-7.

Reports.

Annual report, §57-62-17.

Rules and regulations.

Promulgation of, §57-62-15.

Short title, §57-62-1.

MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS INCENTIVE PAYMENT FUND.

Income tax withholding.

Deposit to fund, §27-7-312.

MISSISSIPPI AFFORDABLE COLLEGE

SAVINGS (MACS) PROGRAM, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.

See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.

MISSISSIPPI AFTERSCHOOL ALLIANCE.

License plates, §27-19-56.130.

MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL AND FORESTRY

ACTIVITY ACT, §§49-33-1 to 49-33-17.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL PROMOTIONS

FUND, §69-45-13.

MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL PROMOTIONS

PROGRAM, §§69-45-1 to 69-45-15.

MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY MUSEUM.

Funding improvements, §69-1-48.

Naming rights for museum buildings and property, §69-1-48.

MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURE STABILIZATION

ACT, §§69-55-1 to 69-55-9.

MISSISSIPPI AIR AND WATER POLLUTION

CONTROL LAW, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

See POLLUTION CONTROL.

MISSISSIPPI AIR SERVICE DEVELOPMENT

PROGRAM ACT, §57-1-471.

MISSISSIPPI-ALABAMA RAILROAD

AUTHORITY COMPACT, §77-9-531.

MISSISSIPPI ALTERNATIVE FUEL SCHOOL

BUS AND MUNICIPAL MOTOR VEHICLE REVOLVING LOAN FUND, §57-1-421.

MISSISSIPPI APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT

REGISTRATION ACT, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

MISSISSIPPI AQUACULTURE ACT OF 1988,

§§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.

See AQUACULTURE.

MISSISSIPPI AQUARIUM SUPPORTER.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.448.

MISSISSIPPI ARMED FORCES MUSEUM.

State military history museum, §3-3-57.

MISSISSIPPI ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT

CENTER, §39-25-1.

Renegotiation of costs included in lease,

§39-25-3.

MISSISSIPPI ARTS COMMISSION, §§39-11-1 to

39-11-11.

MISSISSIPPI ASSOCIATION OF

SUPERVISORS.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-65.

MISSISSIPPI ASTHMA AND ANAPHYLAXIS

CHILD SAFETY ACT, §37-11-71.

MISSISSIPPI ATHLETIC COMMISSION,

§§75-75-101 to 75-75-123.

See ATHLETIC COMMISSION.

MISSISSIPPI ATHLETIC TRAINERS

LICENSURE ACT, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.

See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

MISSISSIPPI AUTISM ADVISORY COMMITTEE,

§§37-169-1 to 37-169-5.

MISSISSIPPI AUTISM BOARD, §§73-75-7 to

73-75-11.

MISSISSIPPI AUTOMATED RESOURCE

INFORMATION SYSTEM (MARIS), §57-13-23.

MISSISSIPPI BAND OF CHOCTAW INDIANS.

See CHOCTAW INDIANS.

MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION, §§73-3-101 to

73-3-171.

Active members.

Defined, §73-3-120.

Attorney advertising.

Submission to office of general counsel, ProfCond Rule 7.5.

Attorneys' fees.

Regulation prohibited, §73-3-171.

Audit of receipts, expenditures and funds,

§73-3-113.

Board, §§73-3-107, 73-3-109.

Advisory opinions, §73-3-143.

Attorney discipline, §§73-3-303 to 73-3-307,

AttyDiscip Rules 2, 3.

Duties, §§73-3-141, 73-3-143.

Elections, §73-3-139.

Lease of office space, §73-3-140.

Meetings, location, §73-3-115.

Minutes of meetings, §73-3-111.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION —Cont'd

Board —Cont'd

Travel expenses, §73-3-117.

Budget.

Accounting of projected revenues and items of expenditure in proposed budget.

Publication by secretary, §73-3-113.

Bylaws, §73-3-105.

Chairman of the board, president, §73-3-131.

Change of address, members, §73-3-121.

Committee on complaints.

Attorney discipline, agency of the court, §§73-3-303 to 73-3-307, AttyDiscip Rules 2, 3.

Powers and duties, §§73-3-309, 73-3-311, AttyDiscip Rule 2.

Response to complaint counsel's report, §73-3-319.

Continuing legal education.

Bar to determine, §73-3-119.

Mandatory continuing education rules, CLE Rules 1 to 7.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §73-3-120.

Creation, §73-3-101.

Dues, §§73-3-123 to 73-3-127.

Duties of bar, §73-3-145.

Enrollment fees, §73-3-123.

Delinquency, §73-3-123.

Exempt persons, §73-3-125.

Fees.

Attorney advertising, submission, ProfCond Rule 7.5.

General counsel's office.

Attorney advertising, submission to, ProfCond Rule 7.5.

Inactive members.

Defined, §73-3-120.

Lawyers and judges assistance program.

Authorization to establish, MLJAP Rule 1.

Confidentiality, MLJAP Rule 4.

Immunity from liability, MLJAP Rule 5.

MLJAP committee.

Confidentiality, MLJAP Rule 4.

Created, MLJAP Rule 1.

Immunity, MLJAP Rule 5.

Jurisdiction, MLJAP Rule 2.

Powers and duties, MLJAP Rule 2.

Protection of clients, legal system and profession, MLJAP Rule 3.

Referral for evaluation and treatment.

Powers of committee, MLJAP Rule 2.

Volunteer attorneys or judges, use of, MLJAP Rule 2.

Mediation.

Court annexed mediation.

Establishment of qualifications for mediators, Mediation Rule X.

Membership, all lawyers, §73-3-103.

Officers, §73-3-105.

Powers, §73-3-145.

MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION —Cont'd

Practice of law.

Defined, §73-3-119.

President, §§73-3-129, 73-3-131.

Secretary, §§73-3-111 to 73-3-117.

Accounting of projected revenues and items of expenditure in proposed budget.

Publication, §73-3-113.

Compensation, §73-3-117.

Duties, §73-3-111.

Election, term, §73-3-111.

Executive director, designation as, §73-3-111.

Office location, §73-3-115.

Treasurer.

Duties, performance, bond, §73-3-113.

Suspension of membership.

Failure to pay bar dues, §73-3-127.

Treasurer.

Duties performed by secretary, §73-3-113.

Types of membership, §73-3-120.

Vacancies in office, §§73-3-135, 73-3-137.

Vice-presidents, §73-3-133.

MISSISSIPPI BEEF INDUSTRY COUNCIL.

Beef promotion and research program generally, §§69-8-1 to 69-8-15.

See BEEF PROMOTION AND RESEARCH PROGRAM.

MISSISSIPPI BETTER SIGHT FOR BETTER LEARNING PROGRAM.

Public school students.

Vision screening program for grades K-12, §37-3-87.

MISSISSIPPI BLOOD SERVICES, INC. SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.84.

MISSISSIPPI BLUES.

Blues defined, §39-27-1.

Commission.

Created, members, powers, functions, duties, §39-27-1.

Trail historical markers, §39-27-3.

MISSISSIPPI BOARD OF ANIMAL HEALTH, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

MISSISSIPPI BOLL WEEVIL MANAGEMENT CORPORATION.

Generally, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.

See BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL.

MISSISSIPPI BOND REFINANCING ACT.

Refunding bonds, §§31-27-1 to 31-27-25.

See BOND ISSUES.

MISSISSIPPI BROADBAND ENABLING ACT. Electric cooperatives, provision of broadband services, §§77-17-1 to 77-17-15.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI BROWNFIELDS VOLUNTARY CLEANUP AND REDEVELOPMENT ACT, §§49-35-1 to 49-35-53.

See BROWNFIELDS CLEANUP.

MISSISSIPPI BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. Established, §45-1-2.

Officer-involved shootings, authority to
investigate, §45-1-6.

Special contract investigators, §45-1-6.

MISSISSIPPI BUREAU OF NARCOTICS.

Administrative inspection warrants.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Bond of bureau officers and employees,
§41-29-161.

Cooperation with bureau, §41-29-109.

Creation, composition, qualifications, §41-29-107.

Informers, payments to, §41-29-160.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Reports by director to Mississippi administrative
office of courts, §41-29-527.

Money spent to purchase controlled substances,
disposition on return, §41-29-160.

No knock entry to execute search warrant.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Powers and duties, §41-29-111.

Powers of enforcement personnel in carrying
out controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

Production of business records and documents
for investigation, §41-29-187.

Required reports to bureau, §41-29-168.

Search warrants.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Special contract agents or investigators,
§41-29-112.

Uniform controlled substances law.

Generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED
SUBSTANCES.

Vehicles, §41-29-108.

Work program, persons convicted of offense,
§41-29-110.

MISSISSIPPI BURN CARE FUND, §7-9-70.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

License tag or plate fees.

Annual report of expenditures of fund, §27-19-44.3.

Municipalities.

Donations to, §21-19-58.

Property taxes.

Local levies.

County levy to support center, §27-39-332.

Funds for support of center, §27-39-331.

MISSISSIPPI BURN CENTER.

Establishment and funding, §37-115-45.

MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE

CORPORATION, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.

Audit, §57-10-29.

MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION —Cont'd

Beginning farmer program, §§57-10-301 to
57-10-309.

Bond issues, §57-10-309.

Definitions, §57-10-303.

Legislative intent, §57-10-305.

Loans or mortgages, §57-10-309.

Powers of corporation, §57-10-307.

Title of article, §57-10-301.

Board of directors, §57-10-17.

Bond issues, §57-10-25.

Capital funds, §57-10-25.

Conditions precedent to loan, §57-10-21.

Cooperation of agencies and educational
institutions, §57-10-35.

Dissolution, §57-10-41.

Economic development bonds.

General provisions, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

Export trade development committee, §57-57-7.

Farm reform act.

General provisions, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-51.

See FARM REFORM ACT.

Fee for participation, §57-10-23.

Funds received, disposition, §57-10-29.

Investments for funding, §57-10-25.

Legislative intent, §57-10-1.

Liability of directors or officers, §57-10-31.

Liquidation after dissolution, §57-10-41.

Powers and duties.

Exercise in general, §57-10-3.

Purpose of corporation, §57-10-9.

Reports, §57-10-39.

Stock debenture purchasing power, §57-10-19.

MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS INVESTMENT ACT, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.

See BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM.

MISSISSIPPI CAPITAL POST-CONVICTION COUNSEL ACT.

Office of capital post-conviction counsel,
§§99-39-101 to 99-39-119.

MISSISSIPPI CARJACKING ACT, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.

MISSISSIPPI CATFISH MARKETING LAW OF 1975, §§69-7-601 to 69-7-617.

See CATFISH.

MISSISSIPPI CATFISH PROCESSOR FAIR PRACTICES ACT OF 1986, §§69-7-651 to 69-7-669.

See CATFISH.

MISSISSIPPI CAUSTIC POISON LAW OF 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

MISSISSIPPI CENTRAL MARKET BOARD.

Abolished, §69-7-101.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI CENTRAL MARKET BOARD

—Cont'd

Transfer of functions to department of agriculture and commerce, §69-7-101.

MISSISSIPPI CENTRAL MARKET FUND, §69-7-121.

MISSISSIPPI CERTIFIED INTERIOR

DESIGNER ACT, §§73-73-1 to 73-73-35.

See INTERIOR DESIGNERS.

MISSISSIPPI CHARTER SCHOOLS ACT OF 2013.

Generally, §§37-28-1 to 37-28-61.

See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

Short title, §37-28-1.

MISSISSIPPI CHILD CARE STEP SYSTEM, §43-1-65.

Quality rating system, §§43-1-65, 43-1-67.

MISSISSIPPI CHILD IMMUNIZATION ACT OF 1994, §§41-88-1, 41-88-3.

MISSISSIPPI CHILDREN'S HEALTH CARE ACT, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-15.

See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

MISSISSIPPI CHILDREN'S MUSEUM, §§39-23-1 to 39-23-7.

License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.121.

MISSISSIPPI CHILDREN'S REHABILITATION CENTER, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.

Admission or treatment not refused based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

State board of mental health not vested with authority over, §41-4-17.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.

MISSISSIPPI CHURCH PROTECTION ACT.

Security program to allow persons to carry firearms in church for protection of congregation, §45-9-171.

Deadly force, justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

Defense against charge of carrying deadly weapon, §97-37-9.

MISSISSIPPI CIVIL RIGHTS EDUCATION COMMISSION, §37-13-195.

MISSISSIPPI CIVIL WAR BATTLEFIELD COMMISSION, §39-5-91.

MISSISSIPPI CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT.

Government and university or college classroom buildings.

Smoking prohibited outside of designated smoking areas, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

MISSISSIPPI COAST COLISEUM

COMMISSION, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.

Appeals by persons aggrieved by commission action, §55-24-9.

Bids and bidding.

Applicable procedure for letting contracts, §55-24-15.

Budgets, §55-24-11.

Clerical assistance.

Employment, §55-24-11.

Coliseum and convention trust fund, §55-24-17.

Compensation and expenses of commissioners, §55-24-13.

Conflict of laws, §55-24-23.

Contracting authority, §55-24-15.

Creation, §55-24-1.

Eminent domain.

Authority to acquire property by exercise of power, §55-24-9.

Franchises, licenses or leases.

Rules and regulations, adoption, granting, bids, §55-24-9.

Full and complete authority of chapter, §55-24-21.

Grants and donations to, §55-24-19.

Jurisdiction and authority.

Multipurpose coliseum and related facilities within Harrison County, §55-24-9.

Meetings, §55-24-7.

Quorum, §55-24-7.

Members.

Bond, §55-24-5.

Compensation and expenses, §55-24-13.

Composition, §55-24-1.

Conviction of felony.

Disqualification, removal from office, §55-24-3.

Disqualification, removal from office, §55-24-3.

Failure to attend meetings.

Disqualification, removal from office, §55-24-3.

Oath of office, §55-24-5.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI COAST COLISEUM COMMISSION

—Cont'd

Members —Cont'd

Terms, §55-24-3.

Vacancies, §55-24-3.

Multipurpose coliseum and related facilities within Harrison County.

Jurisdiction and authority, §55-24-9.

Office supplies, §55-24-7.

Powers, §55-24-9.

Rules and regulations.

Granting of franchises, licenses or leases, adoption, §55-24-9.

Sale, exchange or lease of real property.

Property no longer needed, §55-24-9.

Submerged lands.

Power to reclaim, §55-24-9.

MISSISSIPPI COAT OF ARMS, §3-3-41.

MISSISSIPPI CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-151 to 33-13-431.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

General provisions, §§33-13-1 to 33-13-627.

See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

MISSISSIPPI COMMERCIAL QUAIL LAW,

§§49-13-1 to 49-13-25.

See COMMERCIAL QUAIL.

MISSISSIPPI COMMISSION FOR VOLUNTEER SERVICE, §§43-55-1 to 43-55-29.

See VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMISSION.

MISSISSIPPI COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN, §§43-59-1 to 43-59-13.

Advisory board.

Legislative and regulatory entities, §43-59-13.

Information clearinghouse, §43-59-7.

Interagency council, §43-59-9.

Officers, §43-59-3.

Operating fund.

Created within state treasury, §43-59-11.

Powers and duties, §43-59-5.

Public policy, §43-59-1.

Terms, §43-59-3.

MISSISSIPPI COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOARD.

Generally, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

MISSISSIPPI COMMUNITY SERVICE

RESTITUTION ACT, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.

See COMMUNITY SERVICE.

MISSISSIPPI COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.

Generally, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

MISSISSIPPI COMPUTER SCIENCE AND CYBER EDUCATION EQUALITY ACT, §§37-13-201 to 37-13-213.

MISSISSIPPI CONDOMINIUM LAW, §§89-9-1 to 89-9-37.

See CONDOMINIUMS.

MISSISSIPPI CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR RECIPIENT'S MEMORIAL HIGHWAY ACT.

Designation and placement of signs, §65-7-173.

Short title, §65-7-171.

MISSISSIPPI CONSERVATION EASEMENTS, §§89-19-1 to 89-19-15.

See CONSERVATION EASEMENTS.

MISSISSIPPI CONSUMER ALTERNATIVE INSTALLMENT LOAN ACT, §§75-67-175 to 75-67-185.

See CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS.

MISSISSIPPI CONTROL SHARE ACT, §§79-27-1 to 79-27-11.

MISSISSIPPI CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.

MISSISSIPPI COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

General provisions.

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

MISSISSIPPI COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR REMOTE SENSING AND GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS, §25-58-21.

MISSISSIPPI CORN PROMOTION BOARD, §§69-44-1 to 69-44-15.

See CORN PROMOTION BOARD.

MISSISSIPPI CORONER REORGANIZATION ACT, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.

MISSISSIPPI COUNCIL ON OBESITY PREVENTION AND MANAGEMENT, §§41-101-1, 41-101-3.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTRY AND WESTERN MUSIC COMMISSION, §39-32-1.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTRY MUSIC TRAIL, §39-33-1.

Country and western music commission.
Duty to implement and continue, §39-32-1.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTRY OF ORIGIN LABELING LAW OF 2009, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY EMERGENCY RELIEF PROGRAM, §§33-15-501 to 33-15-513.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS,
§33-13-417.

MISSISSIPPI CRAFT CENTER, §§39-21-1 to
39-21-7.

Construction, §39-21-3.

Department of finance and administration.

Authority to construct, §39-21-5.

Legislative intent, §39-21-1.

Location, §39-21-3.

Mississippi craftsmen's guild.

Lease or operating agreement with, §39-21-7.

Name changed to William Lowe (Bill) Waller, Sr.
Craft Center, §39-21-4.

Operating agreement, §39-21-7.

MISSISSIPPI CRAFTSMEN'S GUILD.

Lease or operating agreement with craft center,
§39-21-7.

MISSISSIPPI CRAFT STORES.

Acquisition of facilities.

Power of Mississippi marketing council, §57-11-17.

Commercially manufactured merchandise.

Restrictions on sale, §57-11-21.

Cooperation on carrying put purposes,
§57-11-19.

Establishment, §57-11-15.

Lease or rent of space.

Power of Mississippi marketing council, §57-11-17.

MISSISSIPPI CREDIT AVAILABILITY ACT,
§§75-67-601 to 75-67-639.

See CREDIT AVAILABILITY ACT.

MISSISSIPPI CREDIT UNION LEAGUE.

Acceptance of members, §81-13-13.

**MISSISSIPPI CRITICAL NEEDS TEACHER
SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM,** §§37-159-1 to
37-159-19.

See TEACHERS.

**MISSISSIPPI DELTA NATIONAL HERITAGE
AREA.**

Transportation signs, authority to erect,
§65-7-125.

MISSISSIPPI DELTA STUDY.

Expenditure of funds for, §51-8-43.

MISSISSIPPI DEMENTIA CARE PROGRAM.

Jimmy Kaigler Alzheimer's support act.

General provisions, §§43-63-1 to 43-63-7.

Respite care for informal caregivers, establishment
of program, §43-63-7.

MISSISSIPPI DENTAL ASSOCIATION.

**Evaluation and review of professional health
services providers.**

Medical or dental review committees generally,
§§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW
COMMITTEES.

MISSISSIPPI DENTAL ASSOCIATION —Cont'd
**Persons furnishing information relating to
condition and treatment of person to
association,** §41-63-3.

Immunity from liability of person furnishing,
§41-63-5.

MISSISSIPPI DE SOTO TRAIL COMMISSION,
§§39-5-101 to 39-5-113.

Compensation, §39-5-107.

Creation, §39-5-105.

Definitions, §39-5-103.

Duties, §39-5-113.

Erection of markers, §39-5-111.

Gifts and donations, §39-5-107.

Markers, §39-5-111.

Members, §39-5-105.

Officers, §39-5-109.

Responsibilities, §39-5-113.

Rules and regulations, §39-5-109.

Short title, §39-5-101.

Terms of office, §39-5-107.

MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY.
ACE fund, §57-1-16.

Advantage Mississippi initiative.

See ADVANTAGE MISSISSIPPI INITIATIVE.

Air service development program, §57-1-471.

Back to business Mississippi grant program,
§§57-121-1 to 57-121-11.

See BACK TO BUSINESS MISSISSIPPI GRANT
PROGRAM.

Business incubation centers.

Loans to municipalities or private companies to
establish, §57-61-34.

**Clean energy generation and aerospace
industry enterprises tax exemption.**

Certification of eligibility for exemption, §57-113-5.

Rules and regulations, §57-113-7.

Data center enterprises tax exemption.

Eligibility for exemption, §57-113-25.

Rules and regulations, §57-113-27.

Discretionary fund.

Special fund for expansion and support of certain
business operations, §57-1-621.

Diversity in contracting.

Entities using funds made available under sections
1 through 37 of chapter 1, laws of 2005
extraordinary session, §57-1-58.

**Economic and community development
department.**

Annual report of assistance provided under

Advantage Mississippi Initiative, §57-1-12.

Economic development and infrastructure fund,
§57-1-501.

Economic development highway act.

General provisions, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY
ACT.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

—Cont'd

Economic redevelopment act, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

Energy infrastructure revolving loan program, §§57-40-1 to 57-40-7.

Energy plan of state, §§57-39-1 to 57-39-45.

See MISSISSIPPI ENERGY PLAN.

Existing industry withholding rebate incentive program, §§57-100-1 to 57-100-9.

Federal government shutdown, assistance in paying costs of national park or other federal recreation areas.

Special fund, §§55-5-101, 55-5-103.

Growth and prosperity program, §§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.

See GROWTH AND PROSPERITY PROGRAM.

Gulf Coast restoration fund, §§57-119-1 to 57-119-17.

See GULF COAST RESTORATION FUND.

Health care industry zones, §§57-117-1 to 57-117-11.

Incentives or assistance authorized under sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session.

Net economic impact.

Quarterly reports to secretary of state, §57-1-12.1.

Incentives transparency for a prosperous Mississippi act, §§57-1-751 to 57-1-761.

Income tax credits.

Airport facilities.

Use of facilities for export or import of cargo.

Impact, annual report, §27-7-22.26.

Port facilities.

Charges for use of public port facilities.

Impact of credit, annual report, §27-7-22.9.

Utilization of port facilities for import of cargo.

Reporting on impact of tax credit, §§27-7-22.23, 27-7-22.24.

Income tax exemptions.

Qualified business or industry exemptions.

Rulemaking authority, §27-7-30.

Independent schools COVID-19 assistance grant program act, §§37-185-1 to 37-185-31.

Industry incentive financing revolving fund, §57-1-221.

Legislative oversight committee, §57-1-10.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program, §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM.

Main Street revolving loan fund, §57-1-601.

Mississippi advantage jobs, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

See MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS.

MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

—Cont'd

Mississippi existing industry productivity loan program, §57-93-1.

Mississippi flexible (mFlex) tax incentive act, §§57-114-1 to 57-114-21.

Mississippi industry incentive financing revolving fund, §57-1-221.

Mississippi job protection act, §57-95-1.

Mississippi Main Street revolving loan fund, §57-1-601.

Mississippi major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §§57-99-1 to 57-99-9.

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM.

Mississippi site development grant fund, §57-1-701.

Mississippi site development grant program fund, §57-1-703.

Multi-modal transportation improvement fund, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-709.

See MULTI-MODAL TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND.

Negotiations involving economic development projects.

Annual report of tax credits, loans, rebates and grants resulting from, §57-1-12.2.

Corporate franchise tax return information to be provided, §27-13-57.

Department of revenue providing confidential return information, §27-3-73.

Income tax return information to be provided, §27-7-83.

Sales tax information to be provided, §27-65-81.

Qualified business or industry enterprises, §§57-99-21 to 57-99-29.

Railroad improvements fund, §57-46-1.

Recycling industry.

Assistance to, §49-31-17.

Regional economic development, §§57-64-1 to 57-64-31.

See REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

Rental assistance grant program, §57-1-521.

Income taxes.

Items excluded from gross income, §27-7-15.

Reports.

Incentives or assistance authorized under sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session.

Net economic impact.

Quarterly reports to secretary of state, §57-1-12.1.

Income tax credit for charges for using port facilities.

Impact, annual report, §27-7-22.9.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

—Cont'd

Reports —Cont'd

Income tax credit for use of airport facilities.

Impact, annual report, §27-7-22.26.

Negotiations involving economic development projects.

Annual report of tax credits, loans, rebates and grants resulting from, §57-1-12.2.

Corporate franchise tax return information to be provided, §27-13-57.

Department of revenue providing confidential return information, §27-3-73.

Income tax return information to be provided, §27-7-83.

Sales tax information to be provided, §27-65-81.

Salary of executive director.

Exemption from salary ceiling, §25-3-39.

Small business and existing forestry industry enterprise participating loan program, §57-111-1.

Small business and grocer investment act, §§57-10-701 to 57-10-711.

Small business credit initiative, §57-10-601.

Small businesses owned by socially and economically disadvantaged individuals.

Diversity in contracting.

Entities using funds made available under sections 1 through 37 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session, §57-1-58.

Small business investment companies, §§57-115-1 to 57-115-11.

See SMALL BUSINESS INVESTMENT COMPANIES.

Small business regulatory flexibility act.

Review committee, §25-43-4.103.

Special fund for expansion and support of certain business operations, §57-1-621.

State port authority.

General provisions, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

Tax information and returns.

Confidentiality agreements, §27-3-73.

Corporate franchise tax, §27-13-57.

Income tax, §27-7-83.

Technology based business capital assistance programs, §§57-103-1 to 57-103-11.

See TECHNOLOGY BASED BUSINESS CAPITAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS.

Tourism advertising fund, §57-1-64.

PEER review of advertising and marketing paid for by fund, §57-1-64.2.

Tourism association marketing advisory board, §57-1-64.1.

Tourism general powers and duties, §57-1-59.

Tourism industry sales tax exemption for guided tours on navigable waters of state, §§27-65-22, 27-65-101.

MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

—Cont'd

Tourism project incentive program.

Entertainment districts, §§57-28-1 to 57-28-5.

Theme parks, entertainment centers, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.

Tourism recovery fund, §§57-123-1, 57-123-3.

Workforce training fund, §57-1-401.

MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE, §57-1-10.

MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT BANK, §§31-25-1 to 31-25-107.

Board of directors of business finance corporation.

Compensation of members, §31-25-11.

Powers of bank vested in, §31-25-9.

Quorum, §31-25-11.

Bond issues.

Corporate purposes.

Issuance of bonds for, §31-25-37.

Debt service reserve funds, §31-25-105.

Definitions, §31-25-101.

General obligations of bank.

Issuance of bonds as, §31-25-31.

Joint legislative committee for oversight and review, §31-25-107.

Legal investments.

Bonds as, §31-25-51.

Municipal bonds.

Agreements or contracts for safekeeping of, §31-25-47.

Payment of principal or interest.

Liability of state, §31-25-31.

Pledge and agreement of state with bondholders, §31-25-49.

Pledge of revenues or other moneys, §31-25-41.

Power to issue bonds, §31-25-21.

Purchase of bonds by bank, §31-25-45.

Reports, §31-25-35.

Resolution of board authorizing or relating to issuance, §31-25-39.

Revolving fund.

Defined, §31-25-101.

Deposits into, §31-25-103.

Security for bonds.

Pledge of revenues or other moneys, §31-25-41.

Trust indenture, §31-25-39.

Special obligations of bank.

Issuance of bonds as, §31-25-31.

Taxation.

Effect of issuance on state's obligation to levy or collect taxes or assessments, §31-25-31.

Exemption from taxation, §31-25-33.

Trust indenture.

Security for bonds, §31-25-39.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT BANK —Cont'd

Business finance corporation board of directors.

Operation of bank, §57-10-17.

Citation of act, §31-25-1.

Conflicts of interest.

Disclosure of contractual interest, §31-25-15.

Construction of provisions, §31-25-3.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §31-25-53.

Savings clause, §31-25-55.

Creation, §31-25-7.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §31-25-53.

Definitions, §31-25-5.

Bond issues, §31-25-101.

Duties, §31-25-19.

Health department.

Loans, §31-25-28.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §31-25-29.

Investments.

Bonds of bank as legal investments, §31-25-51.

Safekeeping of municipal bonds or other investments.

Agreements or contracts for, §31-25-47.

Legislative intent, §31-25-3.

Loans.

Powers of bank generally, §31-25-19.

Power to loan money to local governmental unit, §§31-25-20, 31-25-23.

Prohibited transactions, §31-25-25.

Purpose for which local governmental units may be made, §31-25-28.

Local government.

Certification to bank prior to issuance of bonds.

Required of certain local governmental units, §31-25-27.

Contracts with bank.

Powers of local governmental units, §31-25-27.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §31-25-29.

Loans to local governmental units, §§31-25-20, 31-25-23.

Purposes for which loans to local governmental units may be made, §31-25-28.

United States government loan guarantee programs.

Power to borrow money from, §31-25-27.

Powers, §31-25-19.

Borrowing money and issuance of bonds, §31-25-21.

Funds or accounts.

Establishment, §31-25-43.

Loaning money to local governmental unit, §§31-25-20, 31-25-23.

Municipal bonds or other investments.

Agreements or contracts for safekeeping of, §31-25-47.

Municipal securities.

Purchase or sale, §31-25-23.

Vested in board, §31-25-9.

Prohibited transactions, §31-25-25.

MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT BANK —Cont'd

Public officers and employees.

Acceptance of membership on bank.

Nonforfeiture of office or employment, §31-25-17.

Reports, §31-25-35.

Savings clause, §31-25-55.

Taxation.

Exemption from taxation, §31-25-33.

Issuance of bonds.

Effect on state's obligation to levy or collect taxes, §31-25-31.

Termination of corporate existence, §31-25-7.

Title of act, §31-25-1.

MISSISSIPPI DIGITAL EARTH MODEL.

Commission on environmental quality.

Responsibility for program, §49-2-9.

MISSISSIPPI DIRECT PRIMARY CARE ACT.

Generally, §§83-81-1 to 83-81-11.

See DIRECT PRIMARY CARE AGREEMENTS.

MISSISSIPPI DISABLED DENTIST LAW,

§§73-9-101 to 73-9-117.

See DENTISTS.

MISSISSIPPI DOG AND CAT PROTECTION LAW OF 2011, §97-41-16.

MISSISSIPPI DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT

LAW, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

See DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT.

MISSISSIPPI EDUCATION REFORM ACT OF 2006, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.

MISSISSIPPI 811, INC, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

Advance notice requirements, §77-13-5.

Effectiveness of notice, §77-13-15.

Exceptions, §§77-13-5, 77-13-11.

Individual reference file number for each notification, §77-13-17.

Record of notifications maintained, §77-13-17.

Release of certain liabilities, §77-13-13.

Renewal of notice, §77-13-5.

After hours voice-recording notification, §77-13-17.

Commencement of work prior to expiration of two-day waiting period, §77-13-9.

Damaged lines notification, §77-13-7.

Definitions, §77-13-3.

Design information requests, §77-13-5.

Response to request, methods and timeline, §77-13-9.

Emergency excavations.

Exceptions to advance notice, §77-13-11.

Enforcement of violations, §77-13-27.

Underground facilities damage prevention board.

Appeal of orders of executive committee, §77-13-33.

Investigation of complaints, §77-13-33.

Issuance of citations, §77-13-33.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI 811, INC —Cont'd

Escape of noxious gas.

Notice requirements, §77-13-7.

Excavators.

Duties of, §77-13-5.

Exceptions to notice requirements, §§77-13-5, 77-13-11.

Failure to comply with act.

Operator's responsibility, §77-13-17.

Hours of operation, §77-13-17.

In-house programs.

Meeting operational requirements, §77-13-17.

Injunctive relief, §77-13-19.

Installation of facilities.

Location using generally accepted electronic locating method, §77-13-9.

Jurisdiction of pipeline safety division and commission, effect of provisions, §77-13-37.

Legislative intent, §77-13-1.

Marking location of line or facility.

Color coding, §77-13-9.

Duty of landowner, §§77-13-5, 77-13-7.

Noxious gas, escape of.

Notice requirements, §77-13-7.

Number of working days markings, §77-13-5.

Operator waiver of right to recover damages, §77-13-23.

Owners of line and facilities.

Duty to mark the location upon notice, §77-13-9.

Penalties for violation of provisions, §77-13-27.

Underground facilities damage prevention board.
Appeal of orders of executive committee, §77-13-33.

Issuance of citations, §77-13-33.

Pipeline safety division.

Jurisdiction not expanded, §77-13-37.

Public policy, §77-13-1.

Public service commission.

Jurisdiction not expanded, §77-13-37.

Railroad rights-of-way, underground facilities within.

Effect of provisions, §77-13-25.

Replacing or restoring damaged line or facility.

Responsibility for costs or expenses, §§77-13-7, 77-13-17.

Training of persons in violation of provisions, §77-13-27.

Underground damage prevention fund, §77-13-35.

Underground facilities damage prevention board.

Appeal of orders of executive committee, §77-13-33.

Assessment of operators, authority, §77-13-31.

Citations for violations, issuance, §77-13-33.

Created, §77-13-29.

Executive committee, §77-13-29.

Immunity from liability, §77-13-29.

Investigation of complaints, §77-13-33.

MISSISSIPPI 811, INC —Cont'd

Underground facilities damage prevention board —Cont'd

Meetings, §77-13-29.

Members, §77-13-29.

Powers, §77-13-31.

Purpose, §77-13-29.

Terms of office, §77-13-29.

Underground damage prevention fund, administration, §77-13-35.

Unmarked lines or facilities.

Excavator's notice requirements, §77-13-9.

Violations.

Penalties, §77-13-27.

Underground facilities damage prevention board.
Appeal of orders of executive committee, §77-13-33.

Investigation of complaints, §77-13-33.

Issuance of citations, §77-13-33.

Voice-recording notification telephone call, §77-13-17.

Waiver of right to recover damages, §77-13-23.

MISSISSIPPI ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING ACT, §§73-69-1 to 73-69-35.

See ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING.

MISSISSIPPI ELECTRONIC RECORDING COMMISSION, §89-5-109.

MISSISSIPPI ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ASSISTANT TEACHER PROGRAM, §37-21-7.

MISSISSIPPI EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT LAW, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

MISSISSIPPI EMINENT SCHOLARS FUND, §37-106-31.

MISSISSIPPI EMINENT SCHOLARS GRANTS, §37-106-31.

MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT FAIRNESS ACT, §§71-15-1 to 71-15-9.

MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT PROTECTION ACT.

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-547.

See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

MISSISSIPPI ENERGY PLAN, §§57-39-1 to 57-39-45.

Biomass resources.

Compilation, analysis and dissemination of data for the purpose of maximizing state's energy resources, §57-39-45.

Buildings, efficiency standards, §57-39-21.

Compilation, analysis and dissemination of data for the purpose of maximizing state's energy resources, §57-39-45.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI ENERGY PLAN —Cont'd **Division.**

Powers and duties, §57-39-9.

Energy development fund, §57-39-39.

Energy efficiency.

Energy management plan, state-owned and operated facilities, §57-39-19.

Energy infrastructure.

Compilation, analysis and dissemination of data for the purpose of maximizing state's energy resources, §57-39-45.

Energy production and reserves.

Compilation, analysis and dissemination of data for the purpose of maximizing state's energy resources, §57-39-45.

Hearings, §57-39-13.

Legislative intent, §57-39-1.

Model activities.

Energy management plan, state-owned and operated facilities, §57-39-19.

Oil overcharge fund, §57-39-43.

Plan purposes and contents, §57-39-11.

Reports and publications.

Compilation, analysis and dissemination of data for the purpose of maximizing state's energy resources, §57-39-45.

State owned and operated facilities.

State energy management plan, development and implementation, §57-39-19.

State petroleum set-aside program.

Administration, §57-39-9.

Training.

Energy management plan, state-owned and operated facilities, §57-39-19.

MISSISSIPPI ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICT ACT, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.

See ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS.

MISSISSIPPI ENTITY CONVERSION AND DOMESTICATION ACT, §§79-37-101 to 79-37-604.

See ENTITY CONVERSION AND DOMESTICATION ACT.

MISSISSIPPI EQUAL PAY FOR EQUAL WORK ACT, §§71-17-1 to 71-17-7.

MISSISSIPPI ETHICS COMMISSION, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-31.

Advisory opinions.

Attorney general opinions, §25-4-18.

Authority to issue, §25-4-17.

Appointment of members, §25-4-5.

Attorney general opinions, §25-4-18.

Blind trusts.

Disclosure of holdings.

When not required, §25-4-28.

MISSISSIPPI ETHICS COMMISSION —Cont'd **Campaign finance disclosure.**

Personal use of contributions by officeholders or candidates.

Advisory opinions of commission, §23-15-821.

Candidate for public office.

Defined, §25-4-3.

Chairman.

Elections, §25-4-9.

Compensation, §25-4-13.

Composition, §25-4-5.

Conflicts of interest, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

Conviction of misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or felony.

Ineligibility to serve, §25-4-5.

Creation, §25-4-5.

Definitions, §25-4-3.

Duties of commission, §§25-4-17, 25-4-19.

Executive director.

Appointment, §25-4-15.

Duties, §25-4-15.

Written opinions, §25-4-17.

Fines and penalties, §25-4-31.

Freedom of information.

Enforcement of provisions, §25-61-13.

Opinion requested prior to bringing action.

Denial of access, §25-61-13.

Improper use of office, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

Indictment of member for felony.

Suspension from service, §25-4-5.

Internet web site.

Duty to maintain, §25-4-17.

Meetings.

Organizational meeting, §25-4-7.

Quorum, §25-4-11.

Open meetings law.

Authority to enforce, §25-41-15.

Personnel hiring, §25-4-15.

Powers of commission, §§25-4-17, 25-4-19, 25-4-27.

Proceedings upon complaint.

Appeal de novo to circuit court.

Right, venue, stay of commission decision, §25-4-21.

Attorney general or district attorney.

Referral of complaint, presentation to grand jury, report, §25-4-21.

Civil judgment.

Enrolling order as, enforcement, §25-4-21.

Complaint process, §25-4-21.

Confidentiality of proceeding and records, §§25-4-21, 25-4-23.

Executive branch.

Complaint concerning public official in.

Referral to official and head of department or agency, §25-4-21.

Response to referred complaint.

Time limit, §25-4-21.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI ETHICS COMMISSION —Cont'd

Proceedings upon complaint —Cont'd

Executive branch —Cont'd

Time limit.

Response to referred complaint, §25-4-21.

Hearing.

Setting, procedure, law governing, §25-4-21.

Investigation of complaint, §25-4-19.

Confidentiality, §§25-4-21, 25-4-23.

Judicial branch.

Complaint concerning public official in.

Referral to official and commission on judicial performance or chief justice, §25-4-21.

Legislative branch.

Complaint concerning public official in.

Referral to official and appropriate legislative committee, §25-4-21.

Referral of complaint, §25-4-21.

Termination of proceedings.

Commission authority, §25-4-21.

Publication.

Advisory opinions, §25-4-17.

Public official.

Defined, §25-4-3.

Public policy, §25-4-1.

Quorum, §25-4-11.

Restitution or other equitable or legal remedies.

Power to seek, §25-4-19.

Rulemaking authority, §25-4-17.

Special prosecutor.

Employment of attorney to serve as, §25-4-19.

Statement of economic interest.

Blind trusts.

Disclosure of holdings.

When not required, §25-4-28.

Certification, §25-4-27.

Compensation from public bodies.

Listing, §25-4-27.

Contents of, §25-4-27.

Delinquent filer.

Notice, fine, §25-4-29.

Duties, §25-4-17.

Electronic filing, §25-4-27.

Extension of time to file, §25-4-29.

Filing dates, §25-4-29.

More than one statement during calendar year.

Not required to file, §25-4-29.

Person required to file, §25-4-25.

Power of commission, §25-4-19.

Spousal disclosure, §25-4-27.

Time for filing, §25-4-27.

Subpoenas, §25-4-19.

Terms of office, §25-4-5.

Vacancies.

Effect upon quorum, §25-4-11.

Filling, §25-4-5.

MISSISSIPPI ETHICS COMMISSION —Cont'd **Vice-chairman.**

Election, §25-4-9.

MISSISSIPPI EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION ACT, §§7-17-1 to 7-17-37.

Assistance by agencies in transition, §7-17-35.

Budgets.

Organizational structure and nomenclature for budgetary purposes, §7-17-11.

Change of residence of member of board, commission, council or authority.

Vacation of position, §7-17-7.

Departmental advisory boards.

Appointment by governor, §7-17-9.

Executive directors of departments of executive branch.

Communications with legislature protected, §7-17-3.

Powers and duties, §7-17-5.

Legislative intent, §7-17-3.

Personnel reductions, §7-17-35.

Nomenclature.

Organizational nomenclature for budgetary purposes, §7-17-11.

Personnel.

Benefit rights of terminated employees, §7-17-37.

Communications with legislature protected, §7-17-3.

Legislative intent concerning personnel reductions, §7-17-35.

Procedures for eliminating and filling personnel positions, §7-17-37.

Transfer of employees, §7-17-5.

Rules and regulations, §7-17-35.

Stationery and supplies of predecessor agency or department.

Use, §7-17-33.

Title of act, §7-17-1.

Transfer of employees, property, staff and funds, §7-17-5.

Transfer of powers, authority, duties, functions and funds, §7-17-33.

MISSISSIPPI EXISTING INDUSTRY PRODUCTIVITY LOAN PROGRAM, §57-93-1.

MISSISSIPPI FAIR ADVISORY COUNCIL, §69-5-1.

MISSISSIPPI FARM BUREAU FEDERATION.

Agricultural associations generally, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Use of words Farm bureau, §79-17-11.

MISSISSIPPI FARMERS MARKET.

Authority of department to acquire facilities and equipment, §69-7-115.

Created, §69-7-101.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI FARMERS MARKET —Cont'd

Powers and duties of department of agriculture and commerce, §69-7-109.

Records and reports, §69-7-113.

MISSISSIPPI FARM REFORM ACT, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-51.

See FARM REFORM ACT.

MISSISSIPPI FCA.

License plates, §27-19-56.382.

MISSISSIPPI FIRE SAFETY STANDARD AND FIREFIGHTER PROTECTION ACT, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

MISSISSIPPI FLEXIBLE (MFLEX) TAX INCENTIVE ACT, §§57-114-1 to 57-114-21.

MISSISSIPPI FORENSICS LABORATORY IMPLIED CONSENT LAW FUND, §63-11-32.

MISSISSIPPI GAMING CONTROL ACT, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.

See GAMING CONTROL ACT.

MISSISSIPPI GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE ACT, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE.

MISSISSIPPI GIFTED EDUCATION ACT OF 1989, §§37-23-171 to 37-23-181.

MISSISSIPPI GOLD STAR MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.164.

MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.

Attendance centers, §37-29-413.

Authority of president, §37-29-407.

Bond issues.

Full faith and credit bonds, §37-29-435.

Procedure, §37-29-431.

Purposes, §37-29-429.

Validation and sale, §37-29-433.

Budgets, §37-29-415.

Commencement of authorized projects, §37-29-427.

Continuation, §37-29-39.

Creation, §37-29-401.

Fees, §37-29-423.

Funds.

Utilization of available funds, §37-29-427.

Leases, §37-29-417.

Personal property.

Sale of surplus property, §37-29-419.

Preparation of budget, §37-29-415.

President, §37-29-405.

Powers, §37-29-407.

Property taxes.

Levy, §37-29-437.

MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT —Cont'd

Real property.

Sales of surplus real and personal property, §37-29-419.

Transfer of property to junior college district, §37-29-403.

Taxation.

Borrowing in anticipation of, §37-29-425.

Levy, §37-29-437.

Transportation of pupils, §37-29-421.

Trustees, §37-29-409.

Budgets, §37-29-415.

Duties, §37-29-411.

Powers, §37-29-411.

Selection, §37-29-409.

Tuition, §37-29-423.

MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.

MISSISSIPPI HEALTH AWARENESS DAY.

Designated, §3-3-53.

MISSISSIPPI HEALTH CARE CERTIFICATE OF NEED LAW OF 1979, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

MISSISSIPPI HEALTH CARE COMMISSION.

Abolition and transfer of functions, §41-7-175.

MISSISSIPPI HEALTH CARE INDUSTRY ZONE ACT, §§57-117-1 to 57-117-11.

MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION

NETWORK (MS-HIN), §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

Appropriation, grants, donations.

Acceptance, power and authority, deposit, §41-119-7.

Board of directors.

Business conducted by majority of quorum, §41-119-5.

Bylaws for operation, adoption, §41-119-5.

Chairperson, §41-119-5.

Immunity, §41-119-9.

Membership, §41-119-5.

MS-HIN governed by, §41-119-5.

Powers, §41-119-7.

Quorum, §41-119-5.

Confidentiality of data and information in network, §41-119-13.

Definitions, §41-119-15.

Disclosures permitted, §41-119-13.

Duties, §41-119-7.

Electronic health records or EHR.

Defined, §41-119-15.

Established, §41-119-5.

Executive director.

Appointment, powers and duties, §41-119-7.

Existing health information technology systems.

State agencies required to survey before acquiring health information technology, §41-119-17.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK (MS-HIN) —Cont'd

Federal freedom of information act.

Patient specific information not subject to,
§41-119-13.

Health care provider.

Primary source for patient records, §41-119-11.

Health information technology act.

Short title, §41-119-1.

Health information technology or HIT.

Defined, §41-119-15.

Immunity.

MS-HIN board, employees, staff, §41-119-9.

Information, data, processes, software developed.

Property rights, §41-119-11.

Legislative audit committee.

Report regarding electronic health records system items, §41-119-19.

License to retrieve and use information.

Nonexclusive license granted participants or subscribers, §41-119-11.

Malpractice claims.

Not subject to, §41-119-9.

Not health care provider, §41-119-9.

Patients desiring copy of personal medical records.

Request to health care provider not MS-HIN,
§41-119-11.

Primary source for patient records.

Health care provider, §41-119-11.

Property rights.

Information, data, processes, software developed,
§41-119-11.

Public-private partnership, §41-119-3.

Purposes, §41-119-7.

Short title.

Health information technology act, §41-119-1.

Sunset provision.

Repeal of provisions, §41-119-21.

MISSISSIPPI HEALTHY FOOD AND FAMILIES PROGRAM.

Incentive program to increase access to fresh fruits and vegetables, and support farmers,
§57-10-731.

MISSISSIPPI HEALTHY STUDENTS ACT, §37-13-134.

MISSISSIPPI HERITAGE HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.191.

MISSISSIPPI HERITAGE, HISTORY AND CULTURE TRAIL, §39-37-1.

MISSISSIPPI HIGHWAY PATROL FALLEN OFFICER'S MEMORIAL HIGHWAY ACT.

Designation of street where officer killed in the line of duty as memorial highway, §65-7-153.

Short title, §65-7-151.

MISSISSIPPI HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

Accounts, administration, §43-33-747.

Actions in which corporation a party.

Preferences, §43-33-755.

Advisory board, §43-33-725.

Affordable housing development fund,
§43-33-759.

Proceeds of general obligation bonds, §43-33-779.

Bond issues.

Financial benefit to public official from bonds,
§43-33-763.

General obligation bonds, §§43-33-767 to 43-33-793.

See within this heading, "General obligation bonds."

Revenue bonds, §§43-33-729 to 43-33-747. See within this heading, "Revenue bonds."

Bonds of personnel, §43-33-705.

Bylaws, §43-33-721.

Committees, §43-33-711.

Oversight committee, §43-33-727.

Conflict of laws, §§43-33-761, 43-33-797.

Conflicts of interest, §43-33-751.

Financial interest in bonds prohibited, §43-33-763.

Construction and interpretation of article,
§43-33-765.

Creation, §43-33-704.

Definitions, §43-33-703.

Discrimination prohibition, §43-33-723.

Financial reports, §43-33-747.

Project implementation, progress report,
§43-33-795.

Funds.

Affordable housing development fund, §43-33-759.

Debt service reserve funds, §43-33-739.

General obligation bonds, §§43-33-767 to 43-33-793.

Authority to issue, §§43-33-767, 43-33-781.

Bondholders' rights, §43-33-785.

Investment in bonds, §43-33-787.

Negotiability, §43-33-773.

Notice of validation procedures, §43-33-783.

Payment, §43-33-769.

Warrants of treasurer, §43-33-793.

Pledge of state, §43-33-777.

Procedures for issuance, §43-33-775.

Proceeds of sale, §§43-33-779, 43-33-791.

Signatures, §43-33-771.

Tax exemptions, §43-33-789.

Validation, §43-33-783.

Warrants for payment, §43-33-793.

Legislative intent, §43-33-702.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION —Cont'd

Liability of officers and directors, §43-33-749.

Bonds issued, §43-33-737.

Loans, terms and conditions, §43-33-719.

Meetings, §43-33-709.

Minutes, §43-33-713.

Members, §43-33-704.

Non-profit status, §43-33-715.

Officers, §43-33-707.

Immunity for acts within scope of authority,
§43-33-749.

Liability on bonds issued, §43-33-737.

Per diem, §43-33-715.

Surety bonds, §43-33-705.

Oversight committee, §43-33-727.

Powers, §§43-33-704, 43-33-717.

Purchase of loans, terms and conditions,
§43-33-719.

Recordkeeping, §43-33-713.

Reports, §43-33-747.

Projects, progress and fiscal reports, §43-33-795.

Revenue bonds.

Authority to issue, §43-33-729.

Form and content, §43-33-731.

Investments in bonds, §43-33-743.

Liability on issuance, §43-33-737.

Pledges, validity and effect, §43-33-735.

Purpose, §43-33-729.

Refunding bonds, §43-33-733.

Reserve funds, §43-33-739.

Rights of bondholders, §43-33-741.

Security for payment, §43-33-747.

Tax exemptions, §43-33-745.

Rulemaking, §43-33-721.

State agencies and officers, services of,
§43-33-753.

Tax exemptions, §43-33-745.

Termination of corporation, §43-33-757.

Title of article, §43-33-701.

Venue of actions, §43-33-755.

MISSISSIPPI HOSPICE LAW OF 1995, §§41-85-1
to 41-85-25.

See HOSPICE CARE.

MISSISSIPPI ICU INFRASTRUCTURE ACT.

Intensive care units, §§41-14-1 to 41-14-11.

See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE
FACILITIES.

MISSISSIPPI IMPLIED CONSENT LAW,

§§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**MISSISSIPPI INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING
LAW OF 1968**, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-349.

See INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING.

**MISSISSIPPI INDIVIDUAL ON-SITE
WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEM LAW**,
§§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

MISSISSIPPI INDUSTRIES FOR THE BLIND,
§§43-3-101 to 43-3-111.

Board of directors, §43-3-103.

Business investment program funds, §57-61-44.

Contracting authority, §43-3-101.

Establishment, §43-3-101.

Executive director, §43-3-105.

Funds.

Operating funds, §43-3-109.

Revolving fund, §43-3-103.

Sale of goods, §43-3-111.

Nonprofit entities.

Authority to establish for purposes of defraying
costs, §43-3-101.

Powers, §43-3-101.

Purchases from.

State agencies if economically feasible, §31-7-15.

Purpose of agency, §43-3-107.

Sale of goods, nonappropriated funds, §43-3-111.

Study committee, §43-3-103.

Workers' compensation law.

Election to become self-insurer, §71-3-5.

**MISSISSIPPI INSURANCE E-COMMERCE
MODEL ACT.**

Electronic delivery of notices or documents,
§§83-5-851 to 83-5-877.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**MISSISSIPPI INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX
RETALIATORY LAW**, §§27-15-121 to 27-15-127.

**MISSISSIPPI INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS
COMPENSATION RIGHTS ACT.**

Athletic events.

Compensation of student athletes, §§37-97-101 to
37-97-109.

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

MISSISSIPPI INTERNATIONAL BANKING ACT,
§§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.

See INTERNATIONAL BANKING.

**MISSISSIPPI INTERNATIONAL TRADE
INSTITUTE**, §57-65-1.

MISSISSIPPI INVESTMENT TRUST LAW,
§§79-15-1 to 79-15-29.

See INVESTMENT TRUSTS.

MISSISSIPPI JOB PROTECTION ACT, §57-95-1.

**MISSISSIPPI JUNIOR COLLEGE VOCATIONAL
AND TECHNICAL LAW OF 1964**, §§37-29-161
to 37-29-177.

**MISSISSIPPI JUVENILE DETENTION
FACILITIES LICENSING ACT**, §§43-21-901 to
43-21-915.

See JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES
LICENSING ACT.

**MISSISSIPPI LAND, WATER AND TIMBER
RESOURCES ACT**, §§69-46-1 to 69-46-7.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI LEADERSHIP COUNCIL ON AGING, §§43-53-1 to 43-53-11.

MISSISSIPPI LEARNING RESOURCES LAW OF 1974, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

MISSISSIPPI LEARN TO EARN ACT, §§37-71-1 to 37-71-11.

See **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION**.

MISSISSIPPI LEVEE DISTRICT.

Generally.

See **LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS**.

MISSISSIPPI LEVEL PAYMENT PLAN (MLPP).
Unemployment compensation.

Payment of employer contributions, §71-5-351.

MISSISSIPPI LIABILITY OF PERSONS RESPONDING TO OIL SPILLS ACT, §§49-18-1 to 49-18-5.

MISSISSIPPI LIBRARY COMMISSION, §§39-3-101 to 39-3-111.

MISSISSIPPI LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY ACT.

Revised Mississippi limited liability company act, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.

See **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**.

MISSISSIPPI LOCAL GOVERNMENT HISTORIC PRESERVATION LAW OF 1978, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

MISSISSIPPI LONG-TERM CARE PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM, §§43-13-601 to 43-13-607.

MISSISSIPPI LOTTERY CORPORATION, §§27-115-1 to 27-115-91.

See **LOTTERIES**.

MISSISSIPPI-LOUISIANA RAPID RAIL TRANSIT COMPACT, §57-45-1.

MISSISSIPPI LUPUS FOUNDATION.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.500.

MISSISSIPPI MAIN STREET ASSOCIATION.

COVID-19 Mississippi business assistance.

Main Street Association, program to provide funds to, §57-123-11.

License tags or plates for supporters, §27-19-56.542.

MISSISSIPPI MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.

See **MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY**.

MISSISSIPPI MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM, §§57-99-1 to 57-99-9.

See **MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM**.

MISSISSIPPI MANAGEMENT AND REPORTING SYSTEM REVOLVING FUND, §7-7-3.

MISSISSIPPI MARINE LITTER ACT OF 1989, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7.

MISSISSIPPI MARINE RESOURCES ADVISORY COMMISSION, §§49-15-301 to 49-15-325.

See **MARINE RESOURCES ADVISORY COMMISSION**.

MISSISSIPPI MARKETING COUNCIL, §§57-11-3 to 57-11-21.

MISSISSIPPI MARKETING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS AND INDUSTRY COUNCIL, §§69-1-101 to 69-1-119.

See **AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT**.

MISSISSIPPI MEDICAID LAW, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See **MEDICAID**.

MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CANNABIS ACT, §§41-137-1 to 41-137-63.

See **MEDICAL CANNABIS**.

MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL EMERGENCY GOOD SAMARITAN ACT.

Immunity of person seeking medical assistance for drug overdose, §41-29-149.1.

MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL EXAMINER ACT OF 1986, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**.

MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL SCHOOL AND TEACHING HOSPITAL.

Blind persons, adjustment center, §§43-3-1 to 43-3-15.

MISSISSIPPI MEMORIAL STADIUM, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

See **VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM**.

MISSISSIPPI MOTION PICTURE INCENTIVE ACT, §§57-89-1 to 57-89-7.

MISSISSIPPI MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See **MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW**.

MISSISSIPPI MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION LAW.

Generally, §§63-17-51 to 63-17-119.

See **MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS**.

MISSISSIPPI MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See **MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW**.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI MOTOSTEPS MOTORCYCLE SAFETY TRAINING.

License plates, §27-19-56.377.

MISSISSIPPI MULTIMEDIA POLLUTION PREVENTION ACT, §§49-31-1 to 49-31-25.

See POLLUTION CONTROL.

MISSISSIPPI MUSICIANS DAY, §3-3-59.

MISSISSIPPI NATIONAL GUARD EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE LAW, §§33-7-401 to 33-7-413.

See NATIONAL GUARD.

MISSISSIPPI NATURAL HERITAGE LAW OF 1978, §§49-5-141 to 49-5-157.

See NATURAL AREAS.

MISSISSIPPI NONHAZARDOUS SOLID WASTE CORRECTIVE ACTION TRUST FUND, §17-17-63.

MISSISSIPPI NONPROFIT CORPORATION ACT, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

MISSISSIPPI OCCUPATIONAL DIPLOMA.

Issued pursuant to federal individuals with disabilities education act, §37-16-11.

MISSISSIPPI OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY PRACTICE ACT, §§73-24-1 to 73-24-29.

See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.

MISSISSIPPI OPPORTUNITY LOAN PROGRAM, §§37-145-1 to 37-145-73.

Administration of fund, §37-145-9.

Agreements and contracts.

Authority to enter into, §37-145-21.

Availability of funds, §37-145-19.

Board of trustees.

Direct lender of non-subsidized student loans, §37-145-11.

Bond issues.

Additional proceedings or happenings necessary for issuance, §37-145-35.

Attorney for state bond commission, §37-145-41.

Authority, §37-145-39.

Authority to issue, §37-145-23.

Enforcement of general obligation bond rights, §37-145-33.

Expenses, §37-145-41.

Generally, §37-145-25.

Guaranty student loan function, §37-145-71.

Issuer authorized to contract with bondholders, §37-145-61.

Legal investments, §37-145-37.

Negotiable instruments, §37-145-27.

Payment of expenses of company issuing, §37-145-65.

Proceeds of sale, §37-145-31.

Sale of general obligation bonds, §37-145-29.

MISSISSIPPI OPPORTUNITY LOAN PROGRAM

—Cont'd

Bond issues —Cont'd

Securities, §37-145-37.

Student loan revenue bonds, §37-145-43.

Borrowing funds to support guaranty student loan function, §37-145-71.

Funds and accounts to carry out provisions, §37-145-59.

Issuance, §37-145-47.

Legal investments and securities, §37-145-69.

Pledges, §37-145-51.

Public obligations, §37-145-45.

Purchase by issuing company, §37-145-53.

Securities, §37-145-55.

Tax exemptions, §37-145-67.

Terms and conditions, §37-145-49.

Validation, §37-145-35.

Sufficiency of signatures upon bonds, §37-145-57.

Vested rights of bondholders, §37-145-63.

Coordination with other programs, §37-145-13.

Creation, §37-145-5.

Definitions, §37-145-3.

Disposition of repaid principal and interest, §37-145-17.

Eligibility, §37-145-15.

Fund, §37-145-7.

Administration, §37-145-9.

Generally, §37-145-5.

General obligation bonds.

Authority to issue, §37-145-23.

Guaranty reserve funds, §37-145-73.

Limits, §37-145-13.

Non-subsidized student loans.

Board of trustees to serve as direct lender, §37-145-11.

Repaid principal and interest.

Disposition, §37-145-17.

Residents.

Eligibility for loans, §37-145-15.

Short title, §37-145-1.

Subject to availability of funds, §37-145-19.

MISSISSIPPI ORGAN DONATION LEAVE LAW, §25-3-103.

MISSISSIPPI OUTDOOR STEWARDSHIP ACT, §§49-39-1 to 49-39-7.

MISSISSIPPI PANDEMIC RESPONSE BROADBAND AVAILABILITY ACT, §§37-187-1 to 37-187-7.

MISSISSIPPI PARK FUND, §55-3-41.

MISSISSIPPI PERFORMANCE BASED PAY PLAN (MPBP).

Teachers, school administrators, other school employees, §37-19-7.

MISSISSIPPI PERFORMANCE BUDGET AND STRATEGIC PLANNING ACT OF 1994, §§27-103-151 to 27-103-159.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI PESTICIDE APPLICATION LAW OF 1975, §§69-23-101 to 69-23-135.

MISSISSIPPI PESTICIDE LAW OF 1975, §§69-23-1 to 69-23-135.

See PESTICIDES.

MISSISSIPPI PHARMACY PRACTICE ACT, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-129.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

MISSISSIPPI PHYSICAL THERAPY PRACTICE LAW, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-67.

See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.

MISSISSIPPI PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM, §§89-6-1 to 89-6-19.

See COORDINATE SYSTEM.

MISSISSIPPI PREPAID AFFORDABLE COLLEGE TUITION (MPACT) PROGRAM, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.

See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.

MISSISSIPPI PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS ALLOCATION ACT, §§31-23-51 to 31-23-69.

See BOND ISSUES.

MISSISSIPPI PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION ACT, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

MISSISSIPPI PUBLIC EDUCATION SUPPORT FUND, §37-61-27.

MISSISSIPPI PUBLIC HEALTH LABORATORY. Director.

Management and responsibility for laboratory, appointment, duties, compensation, §41-3-21.

Dr. F.E. "Ed" Thompson Jr.

Laboratory named for, §41-3-22.

Established in department of health, §41-3-21.

Fund.

Established, §41-3-23.

Use of money in fund, §41-3-23.

Other funds utilized to support.

Authority of department, §41-3-23.

Powers and duties, §41-3-21.

MISSISSIPPI QUALIFIED DISPOSITION IN TRUST ACT.

Asset protection trusts, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723.

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

MISSISSIPPI QUALIFIED HEALTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM.

Health centers serving uninsured or medically indigent or underserved area, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.

MISSISSIPPI REAL PROPERTY TRANSFER-ON-DEATH ACT, §§91-27-1 to 91-27-37.

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH DEEDS.

MISSISSIPPI RECOVERY SCHOOL DISTRICT. Management of school districts subject to state conservatorships, §37-17-6.

MISSISSIPPI RE-ENTRY COUNCIL.

Assistance to former inmates and reduction of recidivism, §47-7-101.

MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

MISSISSIPPI REGISTERED AGENTS ACT, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

MISSISSIPPI REGISTRATION OF FOREIGN ADOPTIONS ACT, §§93-17-301 to 93-17-307.

MISSISSIPPI REGISTRATION OF FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS ACT, §§79-16-1 to 79-16-35.

See FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS.

MISSISSIPPI RELIGIOUS FREEDOM RESTORATION ACT, §11-61-1.

Choctaw Indians.

Wearing of tribal regalia or objects of cultural significance at public events, §11-61-3.

MISSISSIPPI REMEDIAL EDUCATION ACT OF 1988, §§37-20-1 to 37-20-9.

MISSISSIPPI RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENT ACTS, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

MISSISSIPPI REPORT CARD.

Performance of students and public schools, §37-3-53.

Performance of students, public schools and charter schools, §37-3-53.

MISSISSIPPI REPORTS.

Secretary of state.

Custodian of Mississippi reports, §7-3-11.

Exchange for reports of other states and countries, §7-3-17.

Sheriffs.

Distribution of books received from sheriffs, §7-3-25.

University of Mississippi law school.

Furnishing to, §7-3-19.

MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION, §§83-38-1 to 83-38-29.

See RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

MISSISSIPPI RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTICE ACT, §§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.

See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI REVISED UNIFORM

ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-147.

See **ANATOMICAL GIFTS.**

MISSISSIPPI RIVER.

Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission,

§§65-25-101 to 65-25-107.

Counties on Mississippi river.

Boundaries, §3-3-5.

Fishing.

Compact concerning Mississippi river authorized, §49-7-133.

Hunting.

Compact concerning Mississippi river authorized, §49-7-133.

Mississippi river parkway commission, §§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.

See **MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY COMMISSION.**

Port commissions.

Counties bordering on the Mississippi river, §§59-7-451 to 59-7-455.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE

BONDS, §§65-25-1 to 65-25-63.

Audits, §65-25-59.

Bondholders and trustees.

Remedies of, §65-25-27.

Bridge commission.

Appointment, §65-25-51.

Authority of commission, §§65-25-45, 65-25-49, 65-25-53.

Compensation, §65-25-51.

Creation, §65-25-43.

General powers, §§65-25-45, 65-25-49, 65-25-53.

Bridge properties.

Management cost, limitation on, §65-25-57.

Bridge tolls, §§65-25-21 to 65-25-25.

Cessation of tolls, §65-25-25.

Contributions apart from bridge earnings, §65-25-23.

Fixing tools, §65-25-21.

Citation of title, §65-25-1.

Competing bridges and ferries, §65-25-31.

Condemnation of bridges and property, §65-25-9.

Conflicts of law, §65-25-61.

Construction of article, §65-25-39.

Construction of bridges, §65-25-13.

Contributions, §§65-25-23, 65-25-29.

Debt limitation.

Inapplicability, §65-25-41.

Definitions, §65-25-5.

Details of bonds, §65-25-15.

Governing body.

Bridge operations, §65-25-55.

Payment in lieu of taxes, §65-25-63.

Recordkeeping requirements, §65-25-47.

Improvement of acquired bridges, §65-25-11.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE

BONDS —Cont'd

Interest rate, §65-25-15.

Issuance of bonds, §65-25-3.

Liens.

Bond proceeds, §65-25-17.

Repayment, §65-25-1.

Municipal powers, §65-25-33.

Principal and interest, §65-25-15.

Purchase of bridges, §65-25-7.

Recordkeeping requirements, §65-25-47.

Refunding bonds, §65-25-35.

Registration, §65-25-15.

Taxation.

Payment to municipalities in lieu of taxes, §65-25-63.

Tax-exempt status, §65-25-37.

Temporary bonds.

Issuance, §65-25-15.

Title of act, §65-25-1.

Trust indentures, §65-25-19.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY COMMISSION,

§§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.

Appointments, §55-5-53.

Compensation of members, §55-5-57.

Composition of, §55-5-53.

Creation of, §55-5-51.

Great River Road, §55-5-59.

Signs, erecting and maintaining, §55-5-63.

Meetings, §55-5-55.

Mississippi Highway Department.

Relationship with, §55-5-59.

National Commission.

Relationship with, §55-5-59.

Quorum, §55-5-55.

Selection of officers, §55-5-55.

State agencies.

Assistance of, §55-5-61.

Terms of office, §55-5-53.

MISSISSIPPI RURAL CREDIT LAW, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

See **AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.**

MISSISSIPPI RURAL DENTISTS

SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM, §§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.

Administrative authority, limiting, §37-146-21.

Breach of contract.

Practice obligation, failure to fulfill, §37-146-17.

Commission.

Composition, compensation, §37-146-3.

Powers and duties, §37-146-5.

Designation of underserved or rural areas, §37-146-7.

Established, §37-146-1.

Failure to enroll, repayment of assistance, §37-146-9.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI RURAL DENTISTS

SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM —Cont'd

Funding of program, §37-146-3.

Identification and recruitment of participants, §37-146-7.

Initial practice entry support system, §37-146-19.

Number of students admitted each year, §37-146-7.

Ongoing financial support, participants attending dental school, §37-146-13.

Policies and practices of program, adherence, §37-146-9.

Practice obligation, §§37-146-13, 37-146-17.

Qualifications of applicants, §37-146-7.

Repayment upon failure to enroll, §37-146-9.

Schools covered, §37-146-11.

Tuition and financial support, §37-146-9.

University of Mississippi school of dentistry.

Early admission, §37-146-11.

Preference for ongoing support, §37-146-13.

MISSISSIPPI RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

AUTHORITY, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.

Article complete and controlling, §77-5-49.

Board of directors, §§77-5-9 to 77-5-17.

Appointment, §77-5-9.

Compensation, expenses and honorarium, §77-5-13.

Full time state office.

Members not to hold, §77-5-15.

Majority of members.

Powers vested in and exercised by, §77-5-7.

Number, §77-5-9.

Organization meeting, §77-5-11.

Powers, §77-5-17.

President and secretary, §77-5-11.

Removal, §77-5-9.

Required, §77-5-7.

Terms, §77-5-9.

Bond issues, §§77-5-27 to 77-5-39.

Authorization to issue, §77-5-27.

Issued pursuant to article.

Recital, §77-5-29.

Not debt of state, §77-5-31.

Power to issue, §77-5-27.

Rate-making power of authority not to be impaired.

Pledge to bondholders, §77-5-35.

Rights and remedies of bondholders, §77-5-39.

Security, §77-5-37.

Valid and binding obligations, §77-5-29.

Citation of act, §77-5-1.

Corporate purpose, §77-5-19.

Creation, §77-5-5.

Definitions, §77-5-3.

Deposit of funds, §77-5-41.

Dissolution.

Reversion of assets to state, §77-5-43.

Electricity distributors.

Unfair trade practices, §§77-5-501 to 77-5-515.

MISSISSIPPI RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

AUTHORITY —Cont'd

Eminent domain.

Power to condemn land, easements and rights of way, §77-5-23.

Powers and duties, §§77-5-21 to 77-5-25.

General grant of powers, §77-5-21.

Operations outside of state, §77-5-25.

Specific powers, §77-5-23.

Rates, fees and charges.

Power of authority to prescribe and collect, §77-5-33.

Power not to be impaired.

Pledge to bondholders, §77-5-35.

Rights of way.

Grant under article, §77-5-47.

Taxation of property, §77-5-45.

MISSISSIPPI RURAL HOSPITAL FLEXIBILITY ACT OF 1998.

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

MISSISSIPPI RURAL IMPACT ACT, §§57-85-1 to 57-85-5.

MISSISSIPPI RURAL PHYSICIANS

SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM, §§37-144-1 to 37-144-21.

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

MISSISSIPPI SAFE DRINKING WATER ACT OF 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

MISSISSIPPI S.A.F.E. MORTGAGE ACT,

§§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS.

MISSISSIPPI SALES TAX LAW, §§27-65-1 to 27-65-231.

See SALES TAX.

MISSISSIPPI SALT SEVERANCE TAX LAW,

§§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

See SALT SEVERANCE TAX.

MISSISSIPPI SCENIC BYWAYS PROGRAM,

§§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.

MISSISSIPPI SCENIC STREAMS

STEWARDSHIP ACT, §§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

See SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM.

MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION.

Continuing education course for school principals.

Preparation, conducting, §37-3-4.

Continuing education for school board members.

Development, report, §37-3-4.

Training local school board members, §37-3-4.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL DISTRICT EMERGENCY BRIDGE LOAN ACT.

Loans to school districts suffering revenue loss due to economic downturn, §37-22-25.

MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE.

License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.289.

MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.

MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.

MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE, §§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.

MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL OF THE ARTS, §§37-140-1 to 37-140-17.

MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL SAFETY ACT OF 2001.

Code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

Conflict resolution, §37-11-54.

School crisis management program, §37-3-93.

School district discipline plans, §37-11-53.

School safety center, §37-3-81.

School safety grant program, §37-3-83.

MISSISSIPPI S CORPORATION INCOME TAX ACT, §§27-8-1 to 27-8-21.

See S CORPORATIONS.

MISSISSIPPI SEAFOOD MARKETING ACCOUNT.

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

MISSISSIPPI SECURITIES ACT OF 2009, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.

See SECURITIES.

MISSISSIPPI SENIORS AND INDIGENTS RX PROGRAM.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

MISSISSIPPI SESQUICENTENNIAL OF THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR COMMISSION, §39-35-1.

MISSISSIPPI SEX OFFENDERS REGISTRATION LAW, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

MISSISSIPPI SILVER ALERT SYSTEM ACT OF 2010, §45-41-1.

MISSISSIPPI SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE ACT, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.

See SMALL BUSINESS PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS.

MISSISSIPPI SMALL BUSINESS REGULATORY FLEXIBILITY ACT, §§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.108.

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

MISSISSIPPI SMALL FARM DEVELOPMENT CENTER, §§37-101-23, 37-101-25.

Emerging crops fund.

Funds made available to, §69-2-13.

MISSISSIPPI SMALL TOWN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, §§57-79-1 to 57-79-11.

MISSISSIPPI SPECIAL FUEL TAX LAW, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.

See SPECIAL FUEL TAX.

MISSISSIPPI SPORTS HALL OF FAME AND DIZZY DEAN MUSEUM, §§39-17-1 to 39-17-127.

See SPORTS HALL OF FAME AND DIZZY DEAN MUSEUM.

MISSISSIPPI STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, §§71-5-201, 71-5-203.

MISSISSIPPI STATE EQUINE ASSOCIATION SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.142.

MISSISSIPPI STATE GUARD.

Class of militia, §33-5-1.

Counties.

Support by counties, §33-1-3.

Equipment, §33-5-53.

Municipalities.

Support by municipalities, §33-1-3.

Organization, §33-5-51.

MISSISSIPPI STATE HOSPITAL.

Admission or treatment not refused based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.

Commitment of alcoholics or drug addicts.

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Death of prisoner, procedures, §47-5-151.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI STATE HOSPITAL AT WHITFIELD.

Subject to jurisdiction and control of state board of mental health, §41-4-11.

MISSISSIPPI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.

Medical or dental review committees generally, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See **MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.**

Persons providing information, reports or other data relating to condition and treatment of any person, §41-63-3.

Immunity of persons furnishing information, §41-63-5.

MISSISSIPPI STATE OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION COORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Occupational information system.

Operation and management, §37-13-60.1.

MISSISSIPPI STATE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.

Medical or dental review committees generally, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See **MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.**

Persons furnishing information relating to condition and treatment of another person to association, §41-63-3.

Immunity from liability of persons furnishing information, §41-63-5.

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY, §§37-113-1 to 37-113-53.

Acquisition of land, §37-113-7.

Activities promoting seafood industry, §37-113-22.

Agricultural and forestry experimental station, §37-113-17.

CBD solution (cannabidiol), legal possession and use, §41-29-136.

Wireless communications devices.

Issuance to agency officers or employees, inapplicability of provisions, §25-53-191.

Agricultural and mechanical colleges endowment, MS Const Art 8 §213.

Agricultural extension services, §37-113-19.

Wireless communication devices, issuance.

Agency officers or employees, inapplicability of provisions, §25-53-191.

Faculty or extension service agents, §37-113-20.

Alcorn state university.

Application and provisions, §37-121-3.

Branch experimental station, §37-121-5.

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY —Cont'd

Apportionment of students, §37-113-9.

Making and announcement, §37-113-11.

Appropriations, §37-113-5.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Bond issues.

Generally, §37-113-45.

Terms, §37-113-45.

Branch agricultural experimental stations, §37-113-21.

Buses.

Regulation of transportation of passengers for hire, §37-113-39.

Certificates of selection, §37-113-13.

Chemical laboratory, §§57-21-1 to 57-21-15.

Coastal plan branch experiment station, §37-113-21.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

College of veterinary medicine, §§37-113-51, 37-113-53.

Establishment, §37-113-51.

Implementation, §37-113-53.

Wireless communications devices.

Issuance to agency officers or employees, inapplicability of provisions, §25-53-191.

Contributions, §37-113-43.

Construction and equipping of university facilities.

Rights in facilities and/or maintenance obligations, §37-113-49.

Rights in educational facilities, §37-113-49.

Utilization of proceeds, §37-113-47.

Cooperative extension service generally.

See **COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.**

Delta Branch experiment station.

Funding of agricultural research, §37-113-27.

Hunting, §37-113-28.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Dormitories.

Privileges, §37-113-15.

Energy research center, §57-55-15.

Experimental station, §37-113-17.

Alcorn state university, §37-121-5.

Branch agricultural experimental stations, §37-113-21.

Delta Branch experiment station.

Funding of agricultural research, §37-113-27.

Hunting, §37-113-28.

Pontotoc Ridge-Flatwoods soil experiment station, §37-113-23.

Retirement system for employees, §37-113-25.

Extension services, §37-113-19.

Retirement system for employees, §37-113-25.

Wireless communication devices, issuance to faculty or extension service agents, §37-113-20.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY —Cont'd

Facilities.

Contributions, §37-113-43.

Faculty.

Wireless communication devices, issuance to faculty or extension service agents, §37-113-20.

Food technology laboratory, §§57-19-1 to 57-19-17.

Forest and wildlife research center, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.

Wireless communications devices.

Issuance to agency officers or employees, inapplicability of provisions, §25-53-191.

Hunting.

Delta Branch experiment station, §37-113-28.

J. C. Hardy memorial fund, §37-113-41.

Land use plan, §37-113-35.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Lloyd-Ricks-Watson building.

Old extension service building designated, §37-113-48.

Maintenance obligations.

Contributions, §37-113-49.

Making of apportionment of students, §37-113-11.

Motor vehicles.

Regulation of transportation of passengers for hire, §37-113-39.

Name, §37-113-1.

Organization, §37-113-3.

Passengers for hire.

Regulation of transportation, §37-113-39.

Pontotoc Ridge-Flatwoods soil experiment station, §37-113-23.

Real property.

Acquisition or sale of land, §37-113-7.

Tax exemption, §37-113-6.

Retirement.

Employees of agricultural and forestry experimental station and extension service, §37-113-25.

Robert Horne McCarty building.

Bureau of plant industry building named, §37-113-50.

Sale of land, §37-113-7.

Seafood.

Research and extension activities promoting industry, §37-113-22.

Soil and water conservation.

Federal aid projects, §§69-27-101 to 69-27-113.

Administration of article, §69-27-101.

Agents of university, §69-27-109.

Annual plan, §69-27-103.

Federal grants.

Authority to receive and administer, §69-27-105.

Liability of university, §69-27-113.

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY —Cont'd

Soil and water conservation —Cont'd

Federal aid projects —Cont'd

Plan, §69-27-103.

Powers, §69-27-107.

Reports, §69-27-111.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

State chemist, §57-21-7.

State endowment and support, MS Const Art 8 §213.

Surveys.

Farm lands operated by state institutions, §37-113-35.

Tax exemptions for university property, §37-113-6.

Therapeutic riding instructors.

Establishment of state certification program, §37-113-61.

Transportation.

Regulation of transportation of passengers for hire, §37-113-39.

Universities generally.

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Utilization of proceeds of contributions, §37-113-47.

Veterinarians.

College of veterinary medicine, §§37-113-51 to 37-113-53.

Water resources research institute, §57-55-7.

Wireless communication devices.

Issuance to faculty or extension service agents, §37-113-20.

MISSISSIPPI STATE VETERANS HOME, §§35-1-19 to 35-1-32.

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE LIBRARY DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM ACT OF 1988, §§39-3-351 to 39-3-369.

See LIBRARIES.

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE SYSTEM OF CARE FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.

See INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).

MISSISSIPPI STATUTORY REVISOR, §7-5-11.

MISSISSIPPI STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT ACT, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

MISSISSIPPI STREET GANG ACT, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

MISSISSIPPI SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER AUTHORITY, §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.

See SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER AUTHORITY.

GENERAL INDEX

- MISSISSIPPI SUPPORT ANIMAL ACT,**
§§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.
- MISSISSIPPI SUPREME COURT CHIEF
JUSTICE ARMIS HAWKINS MEMORIAL
HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.324.
- MISSISSIPPI SURFACE COAL MINING AND
RECLAMATION LAW,** §§53-9-1 to 53-9-89.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
- MISSISSIPPI SURFACE MINING AND
RECLAMATION LAW,** §§53-7-1 to 53-7-77.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
- MISSISSIPPI SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA.**
License tags or plates, §27-19-56.421.
- MISSISSIPPI TASK FORCE ON HEART
DISEASE AND STROKE PREVENTION,**
§§41-103-1, 41-103-3.
- MISSISSIPPI TEACHER CENTER,** §§37-149-1 to
37-149-7.
Beginning teacher support program.
Establishment, §37-9-205.
Evaluation, assessment of program, §37-9-213.
Generally, §§37-9-201 to 37-9-213.
See TEACHERS.
Workshops for training for mentor and beginning
teachers.
Development, §37-9-209.
- MISSISSIPPI TECHNICAL INSTITUTE LAW OF
1964,** §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.
See TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.
- MISSISSIPPI TECHNOLOGY ALLIANCE (MTA).**
**Technology based business capital assistance
programs.**
Mississippi technology alliance administration
fund, §57-103-11.
New technology business program-level 1,
§57-103-3.
New technology business program-level 2,
§57-103-5.
Research and development program, §57-103-1.
Rural innovation program-level 1, §57-103-7.
Rural innovation program-level 2, §57-103-9.
- MISSISSIPPI TECHNOLOGY, INC., LIAISON
COMMITTEE,** §57-83-1.
- MISSISSIPPI TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER
OFFICE,** §57-56-1.
- MISSISSIPPI TELECOMMUNICATIONS
CONFERENCE AND TRAINING CENTER,**
§§31-31-1 to 31-31-41.
See TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONFERENCE AND
TRAINING CENTER.
- MISSISSIPPI THERAPY PRACTICE LAW,**
§§73-23-31 to 73-23-67.
See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.
- MISSISSIPPI TORT CLAIMS BOARD,** §§11-46-18
to 11-46-20.
- MISSISSIPPI TOUGHEST KIDS FOUNDATION.**
License plates, §27-19-56.385.
- MISSISSIPPI TRANSPORTATION
COMMISSION.**
General provisions, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-181.
See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.
- MISSISSIPPI TRANSPORTATION
DEPARTMENT.**
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.
- MISSISSIPPI TRAUMA ADVISORY
COMMITTEE,** §41-59-7.
- MISSISSIPPI UNBORN CHILD PROTECTION
FROM DISMEMBERMENT ABORTION ACT,**
§§41-41-151 to 41-41-169.
See ABORTION.
- MISSISSIPPI UNDERGROUND STORAGE
TANK ACT OF 1988,** §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.
See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM DISCLAIMER OF
PROPERTY INTERESTS ACT (2002/2010),**
§§89-22-1 to 89-22-37.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM ENVIRONMENTAL
COVENANTS ACT,** §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.
See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM LAW ON PATERNITY,**
§§93-9-1 to 93-9-49.
See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM LIMITED
PARTNERSHIP ACT,** §§79-14-101 to
79-14-1301.
See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM SCHOOL LAW,** §§37-6-1
to 37-6-15.
See SCHOOL BOARDS.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM SCHOOL LAW OF 1986,**
§§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM STATE TAX LIEN
REGISTRATION ACT,** §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.
See TAX LIEN REGISTRATION.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM STATUTORY RULE
AGAINST PERPETUITIES,** §§89-25-1 to
89-25-15.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM TRADE SECRETS ACT,**
§§75-26-1 to 75-26-19.
See TRADE SECRETS.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO
MINORS ACT,** §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.
See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM TRUST CODE,

§§91-8-101 to 91-8-1206.

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN,

§§37-117-1 to 37-117-11.

Aim of university, §37-117-3.

Apportionment of students, §37-117-5.

Making and announcement, §37-117-7.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Certificates of selection, §37-117-9.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Cooperative extension service generally.

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

Countries.

Apportionment of students, §37-117-5.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Dormitory privileges, §37-117-11.

Establishment, §37-117-1.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Making and announcement of apportionment of students, §37-117-7.

Mississippi school of mathematics and science, §§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.

Organization, §37-117-1.

Purpose, §37-117-3.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Universities generally.

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY RESEARCH

AUTHORITY, §§37-147-1 to 37-147-15.

Administrative officer.

Executive director, §37-147-9.

Composition, §37-147-7.

Definitions, §37-147-5.

Establishment, §37-147-3.

Executive director, §37-147-9.

Implementation, §37-147-13.

Interest in private entities, §37-147-11.

Members, §37-147-7.

Powers, §37-147-13.

Purpose, §37-147-3.

Research corporations, §37-147-15.

Short title, §37-147-1.

Technical, professional and clerical help.

Employment by executive director, §37-147-9.

Ties with private entities, §37-147-11.

University formed research corporations, §37-147-15.

MISSISSIPPI UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS PROTECTION ACT OF 2021.

Generally, §§97-47-1 to 97-47-9.

See DRONES.

MISSISSIPPI UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS PROTECTION ACT OF 2021

—Cont'd

Title of act, §97-47-1.

MISSISSIPPI USE TAX LAW, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-35.

See USE TAX.

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY, §§37-127-1 to 37-127-7.

Aims, §37-127-3.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Cooperative extension service generally.

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

Creation, §37-127-1.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Establishment, §37-127-1.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Location, §37-127-5.

Objective, §37-127-3.

President, §37-127-7.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Universities generally.

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

MISSISSIPPI VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT ACT, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

MISSISSIPPI VETERANS MEMORIAL CEMETERY, §35-1-41.

Persian Gulf war memorial, §35-1-43.

MISSISSIPPI VETERINARY PRACTICE ACT, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-93.

See VETERINARIANS.

MISSISSIPPI VIRTUAL PUBLIC SCHOOL PROGRAM, §37-161-3.

MISSISSIPPI VISION FOUNDATION.
License plates, §27-19-56.370.

MISSISSIPPI WATERSHED REPAIR AND REHABILITATION COST-SHARE PROGRAM, §§51-37-1, 51-37-3.

MISSISSIPPI WILDLIFE FEDERATION.
License plates, §27-19-56.539.

MISSISSIPPI WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS FOUNDATION.

Contributions.

Income tax refund, §27-7-93.1.

GENERAL INDEX

MISSISSIPPI WILDLIFE HERITAGE MUSEUM, LELAND.

Official state wildlife heritage museum, §3-3-48.

MISSISSIPPI WINDSTORM MITIGATION COORDINATING COUNCIL, §83-1-101.

MISSISSIPPI WORKERS' COMPENSATION ASSIGNED RISK PLAN, §71-3-111.

Report of condition, §71-3-123.

MISSISSIPPI WORKERS' COMPENSATION ASSIGNED RISK POOL, §71-3-111.

MISSISSIPPI WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACT OF 1974, §§37-31-101 to 37-31-111.

MISSISSIPPI WORLD WAR II VETERANS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.285.

MISSISSIPPI YOUTH CONCUSSION LAW. School athletics.

Concussions of participants in school athletics, §§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.

MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURT INFORMATION DELIVERY SYSTEM.

Disclosure of information to department of public safety.

Authority of administrative office of courts, §43-21-261.

MISSISSIPPI YOUTH SOCCER ASSOCIATION. License plates, §27-19-56.112.

MISSISSIPPI ZOOLOGICAL PARK AND GARDEN DISTRICTS ACT, §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.

MISS MISSISSIPPI PAGEANT, INC.

Economic and community development department.

Cooperation with, §57-1-69.

Official nongovernmental representatives of state, §57-1-70.

MISS UTILITY, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

MISTAKE AND ERROR.

Cutting trees without consent of owner.

Not defense to liability for damages, §95-5-10.

Gaming establishments.

Permitting minors to play or be employed.

Mistake of age no defense, §75-76-155.

Harmless error, CivProc Rule 61.

Negotiable instruments.

Effectiveness of negotiation, §75-3-202.

Payment or acceptance by mistake, §75-3-418.

Pleadings.

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

Relief from judgment or order, CivProc Rule 60.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions.

Principles of law and equity supplement title, §75-1-103.

MISTRIAL

Circuit and county courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.12.

Criminal procedure rules, MRCrP 23.5.

Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 22.

MITI.

International trade institute, §57-65-1.

MOBILE HOME PARKS.

Sales tax, §27-65-23.

Sanitary codes for house trailer camps, §41-25-13.

Sanitation, annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

MOBILE HOMES.

Abandoned manufactured or mobile homes, §§63-21-201 to 63-21-223.

See ABANDONED MANUFACTURED OR MOBILE HOMES.

Attachments.

Property taxes.

Removal after nonpayment of taxes and notice of sale, §27-53-19.

Building codes.

Exemptions from provisions, §17-2-9.

Commercial movement of motor home.

Special permits, §63-5-51.

Definitions.

Property taxes, §27-53-1.

Factory-built homes, §§75-49-1 to 75-49-21.

See FACTORY-BUILT HOMES.

Liens and security interests.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Permanent retirement of title of mobile or manufactured home affixed to real property, §27-53-19.

Property taxes.

Manufactured homes and mobile homes, §§27-53-1 to 27-53-33.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sale or transfer.

Assignment and warranty of title.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee, §63-21-33.

Execution by owner upon transfer, §63-21-31.

Owner transferring interest in vehicle.

Procedure generally, §63-21-31.

Security interest reserved or created upon transfer, §63-21-31.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law, §63-21-35.

Transfer to or from dealers.

Procedure, §63-21-33.

GENERAL INDEX

MOBILE HOMES —Cont'd

Sales tax.

Rate.

Retail sales, §27-65-17.

Sanitary codes for house trailers, §41-25-13.

School taxes on family units, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.

Scrapped, dismantled, destroyed homes.

Cancellation of certificate of title, issuance of salvage certificate, §63-21-40.

Special permits.

Commercial movement of motor home, §63-5-51.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Total loss claim paid by insurance companies.

Certificate of title obtained by company, §63-21-40.

Zoning, §17-1-39.

MOBILE PHONES.

Enhanced (E-911) wireless emergency telecommunications services, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

See EMERGENCY (E-911)

TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES.

Hand-held mobile telephone, using while driving, §63-33-1.

Insurance.

Portable electronics insurance, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.

See PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Generally, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

Prepaid wireless telecommunications service.

Prepaid wireless E911 charge, §19-5-343.

Prisoners.

Possession, furnishing, prohibition, §47-5-193.

Restricting cell phone use in motor vehicles.

Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

Ringtones.

Defined, §27-65-26.

Sales tax.

Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products, §27-65-26.

State employees.

Cell phones assigned to, §25-53-191.

Wireless communications commission,

§25-53-171.

Wrongful access to telecommunications

messages by cellular phone, §97-25-49.

MOCKINGBIRD.

State bird, §3-3-11.

MODEL AIRPLANE GLUE.

Glue sniffing, §97-27-33.

MODULAR HOMES.

Sales and use tax.

Sales tax on factory built components, §27-65-17.

Disclosure of amount to buyers.

Sellers' duty, §27-65-17.1.

MOISTURE-MEASURING DEVICES, §§69-31-1 to 69-31-15.

Defective devices.

Use, §69-31-9.

Defined terms, §69-31-1.

Enforcement of chapter, §69-31-3.

Grain moisture, §69-31-13.

Inspection of devices, §69-31-5.

Seals for inspected devices, §69-31-7.

Location, §69-31-11.

Operating procedure.

Display, §69-31-11.

Penalties, §69-31-15.

MONEY.

Congress.

Powers, US Const Art I §§8, 10.

Counterfeiting.

Currency or treasury notes of United States, §§97-21-13 to 97-21-17.

Uttering counterfeit currency, §§97-21-33, 97-21-59.

Criminal forfeiture.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-153.

Foreign currency.

Bank deposits and collections.

Charge-back or refund calculation, §75-4-214.

Negotiable instruments.

Payment in, §75-3-107.

Gaming establishments.

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Instruments acceptable, §75-76-175.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

Levy of writs of execution and attachments on, §13-3-133.

Partition of realty.

Owely, §§11-21-13, 11-21-23, 11-21-33.

Prisons and prisoners.

Belongings found on initial search of prisoner, §47-5-119.

Discharge, amount provided, §47-5-157.

Possession of contraband items, §47-5-194.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

Deposit of money or securities, §§63-15-37, 63-15-51.

Property tax collection.

Receivable for taxes generally, §27-41-23.

GENERAL INDEX

MONEY LAUNDERING, §97-23-101.

Drug trafficking kingpins.

Task force to facilitate investigation and prosecution regarding tax evasion and other crimes, §27-3-79.

Money transmitters.

Compliance with federal and state money laundering laws, §75-15-35.

MONEY ORDERS.

Driver's license fees.

Payment by, §63-1-45.

Money transmitters, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.

See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

Unclaimed property.

Presumption of abandonment.

Conditions for presumption, §89-12-19.

MONEY TRANSMITTERS, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.

Agents, use of, §75-15-17.

Exempt agents, §75-15-21.

Prohibited acts, §75-15-23.

Audit of books and records, §75-15-19.

Bonds, surety.

Adjustment in accordance with outstanding transmissions, §75-15-19.

Increase of bond amount, §75-15-29.

License applicants, §75-15-11.

Revocation of license, §75-15-27.

Checks sold, required contents, §75-15-23.

Citation of provisions, §75-15-1.

Construction of statutory provisions, §75-15-33.

Criminal background check of licensees, §75-15-11.

Definitions, §75-15-3.

Deposit in lieu of surety bond, §75-15-11.

Increase of amount, §75-15-29.

Examination of books and records, §75-15-19.

Examination of business suspected of conducting business requiring license, §75-15-32.

Exempt agents, §75-15-21.

Financial responsibility and net worth requirements, §§75-15-9, 75-15-11.

Investments required, §75-15-12.

Financial statement, §75-15-19.

Interpretation of statutory provisions, §75-15-33.

Investments required, §75-15-12.

Liability of licensees, §75-15-23.

License.

Annual fee, §75-15-15.

Applications, §75-15-9.

Background check of applicant, §75-15-11.

Exemptions, §75-15-7.

Fingerprints to be submitted, §75-15-11.

Investigation of license applicant, §75-15-13.

Qualifications, §75-15-9.

Required, §75-15-5.

Revocation of license, §75-15-27.

MONEY TRANSMITTERS —Cont'd

License —Cont'd

Surety bond, §75-15-11.

Adjustment in accordance with outstanding transmissions, §75-15-19.

Increase of bond amount, §75-15-29.

Revocation of license, §75-15-27.

Limitation on outstanding transmissions, §75-15-25.

Locations of business, §75-15-17.

Money laundering laws, compliance, §75-15-35.

Outstanding transmissions.

Limitations, §75-15-25.

Reporting, §75-15-19.

Penalties for violations, §75-15-31.

Records to be maintained, §75-15-19.

Title of provisions, §75-15-1.

MONITORING OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

Attorney general.

Suit requires consent of attorney general, §25-31-27.

Book, magazine or other printed matter.

Fair competition in sales, §§75-23-51, 75-23-53.

Cotton ginners.

Chain operators.

Combinations in restraint of trade, §§75-41-11 to 75-41-15.

District attorneys.

Suit requires consent of attorney general, §25-31-27.

Legislature.

Duty to protect against, MS Const Art 7 §198.

Railroads.

Consolidation with competing or parallel railroads.

Prohibition, §77-9-121.

Rural health network, §41-9-211.

Trusts or combines in restraint or hindrance of trade, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

Additional contracts and combinations.

Disallowance by law, §75-21-3.

Agricultural organizations.

Exempt entities, §§75-21-5, 79-19-51.

Book, magazine or other printed matter, fair competition in sales, §§75-23-51, 75-23-53.

Charter forfeiture, §75-21-19.

Civil forfeitures, §75-21-7.

Cotton ginners.

Chain operators.

Combinations in restraint of trade, §§75-41-11 to 75-41-15.

Damages.

Right to recover, §75-21-9.

GENERAL INDEX

MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE

—Cont'd

Trusts or combines in restraint or hindrance of trade —Cont'd

Defined, §75-21-1.

Legislature.

Duty to protect against, MS Const Art 7 §198.

Production of books and record, §§75-21-29 to 75-21-33.

Property and casualty insurance.

Competitive rating.

Cooperation among insurers, §§83-2-21, 83-2-23.

Public contracts.

Intent to defraud, §§75-21-15, 75-21-17.

Purchase of competing corporations, §75-21-13.

Venue, §§75-21-21, 75-21-23.

Void contracts, §75-21-11.

Witnesses.

Immunity, §§75-21-25, 75-21-27.

Unfair cigarette sales.

General provisions, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

MONROE COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-95.

Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

Highway construction districts, §§65-3-201, 65-3-205.

MONTE.

Operating gaming device.

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-97.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners, §47-5-931.

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

School districts.

Winona-Montgomery consolidated school district, §37-7-104.4.

MONTHS.

Defined, §1-3-29.

MONUMENTS.

Archives and history department, §39-5-17.

Confederate monumental park, §§55-15-41, 55-15-43.

Grand Gulf military monument commission, §§55-15-21 to 55-15-31.

Hernando De Soto's journey.

Erection of markers, §39-5-111.

Historical monuments and memorial.

Alteration prohibition, §55-15-81.

Law enforcement officers monument, §39-5-71.

MONUMENTS —Cont'd

Municipalities.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Parks and recreation.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Development of historical sites, §55-3-51.

Samuel Dale burial site, §55-3-67.

Vietnam veterans' memorial, §55-15-71.

MOONLIGHTING.

Corrections department employees, prohibited, §47-5-49.

MOONSHINE, §§67-1-10, 97-31-19 to 97-31-23.

Local option control, §67-1-10.

MOPEDS.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.

Inapplicability, §63-17-155.

MORGUES OR MORGUE FACILITIES.

County medical examiners and county medical examiner investigators, §41-61-79.

MORNING AFTER PILL.

Restrictions.

Women's health defense act of 2013, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

MORPHINE.

Dealers, sentencing, §41-29-139.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

Schedule III controlled substances, §41-29-117.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

Acquisition of interest in licensee, §81-18-19.

Action involving owner or principal of company.

Notification to commissioner, §81-18-23.

Additional full-time employees authorized, §81-18-45.

Advertisements, §81-18-31.

Annual report by licensee, §81-18-23.

Applicability of chapter, §81-18-53.

Bankruptcy or reorganization.

Report required, §81-18-23.

Bond by licensee.

Acquisition of interest in licensee, §81-18-19.

Enforcement, §81-18-43.

License applicants, §81-18-9.

Mortgage loan originator, §81-18-11.

Borrower requests for information about home loan account, failure to respond, §81-18-55.

Branch.

Application to open, §81-18-17.

Approval required to open, §81-18-17.

GENERAL INDEX

MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS —Cont'd

Branch —Cont'd

Change of address.

Notification, §81-18-17.

Defined, §81-18-3.

Fees.

Application to open, §81-18-17.

Location considered, §81-18-3.

Renewal of license.

Fee, §81-18-17.

Requirements, §81-18-25.

Brokering loans only to licensed or registered companies, §81-18-27.

Cease and desist orders, §81-18-39.

Change of address.

Notification, §81-18-17.

Civil penalties, §81-18-43.

Subpoenas, noncompliance, §81-18-40.

Violations of orders issued by commissioner, §81-18-39.

Commission, bonus or fee paid to unlicensed person, §81-18-27.

Commitment.

Defined, §81-18-3.

Confidentiality of information.

Examinations and investigations, §81-18-21.

Nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry, §81-18-63.

Continuation of loan servicing, §81-18-41.

Continuing education, §81-18-14.

Mortgage loan originators.

License renewal requirement, §81-18-15.

Conviction of license applicant, director, officer or partner.

Report required, §81-18-23.

Credit report.

Submission with application for license, §81-18-9.

Criminal history record checks.

License applicants, §81-18-9.

Mortgage loan originators licensed through nationwide licensing system and registry, §81-18-61.

Criminal penalties, §81-18-43.

Definitions, §81-18-3.

Delinquent loan, reinstatement upon tender of payment.

Refusal to reinstate, prohibited act, §81-18-55.

Direct payments, compensation or advance fees, §81-18-27.

Discouraging consumer from seeking independent legal advice, §81-18-27.

Effective date of act, §81-18-49.

Enjoining continuing violations, §81-18-43.

Escrow account.

Funds paid to mortgage company for payment of taxes or insurance, §81-18-36.

MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS —Cont'd

Examination of books and records by department, §81-18-21.

Exemptions, §81-18-5.

Falsification of income or asset information on application or loan document, §81-18-27.

Fines.

Civil penalties, §81-18-43.

Fingerprints.

License applicants, §81-18-9.

Foreclosure.

Making loan with intent to foreclose, §81-18-27.

Fraudulent transactions or underwriting practices, §81-18-27.

Grandfather provisions, §81-18-49.

Hearings.

Denial, suspension or revocation of license or registration.

Requesting, time, §81-18-37.

Immunity of licensees.

Acting in accordance with applicable law, §81-18-47.

Individual borrower files.

Requirements, §81-18-33.

Individual servicer files.

Requirements, §81-18-33.

Insurance.

Escrow account.

Funds paid to mortgage company for payment of taxes or insurance, §81-18-36.

Investigation of applicant for license or licensee, §81-18-21.

Journal of transactions, §81-18-35.

Judgment recovered against.

Failure to pay nonappealable final judgment.

Revocation or suspension of license or registration, §81-18-37.

License.

Acquisition of interest in licensee.

Requirements, §81-18-19.

Application, §81-18-9.

Acquisition of interest in licensee, §81-18-19.

Branch offices, §81-18-17.

Civil penalties, §81-18-43.

Continuing education requirements, §81-18-14.

Credit report.

Submission with application, §81-18-9.

Criminal history record checks, §81-18-9.

Defined, §81-18-3.

Denial.

Violations of chapter, §81-18-43.

Education requirements, §81-18-14.

Fees, §81-18-15.

Branch offices, §81-18-17.

Information required, §81-18-17.

License defined, §81-18-3.

GENERAL INDEX

MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS —Cont'd

License —Cont'd

- Nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry.
- Application made through, §81-18-9.
- Branch office, §81-18-17.
- Change of address.
- Notification through, §81-18-17.
- Channeling agent for requesting and distributing information, §81-18-13.
- Collection and maintenance of records and fees, §81-18-13.
- Confidentiality of information, §81-18-63.
- Continuing education courses, §81-18-15.
- Defined, §81-18-3.
- Fees, payment through, §81-18-15.
- Filing applications, §81-18-9.
- Information furnished by licensee, §81-18-13.
- Mortgage loan originators.
- Release from employment.
- Notification, §81-18-17.
- Required to be licensed through, §81-18-61.
- Reports required of licensee, §81-18-23.
- Requirements to comply with, §81-18-61.
- Principal place of business, §81-18-25.
- Renewal, §81-18-15.
- Fee, §81-18-15.
- Minimum standards.
- Mortgage loan originators, §81-18-15.
- Required, §81-18-7.
- Suspension or revocation, §81-18-37.
- Continuation of loan servicing, §81-18-41.
- Violations of chapter, §81-18-43.
- Transacting business without a license, §81-18-7.
- Transfer or assignment, prohibition, §81-18-17.
- Written test requirement, §81-18-14.

Loan payoff.

- Payoff statement requirements, §81-18-27.
- Refusal to provide within three days, §81-18-27.

Loan processor or underwriter.

- Defined, §81-18-3.

Loan servicing under existing contracts, §81-18-41.

Local ordinances and regulations in compliance with provisions.

- Enactment authorized, §81-18-8.

Lock-in agreement.

- Authorized, §81-18-28.
- Defined, §81-18-3.
- Lock-in fee.

- Defined, §81-18-3.

- Maximum fee charged, §81-18-28.

Maintenance of books, accounts and records, §81-18-21.

Manufactured homes, retail sellers.

- Applicability of chapter, §81-18-53.

Misrepresentations or false promises, §81-18-27.

MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS —Cont'd

Mississippi S.A.F.E. mortgage act.

- Short title, §81-18-1.

Mortgage broker.

- Defined, §81-18-3.
- Real estate brokerage activity.
- Defined, §81-18-3.

Mortgage lender.

- Defined, §81-18-3.
- Exemption.

- Licensed under small loan regulatory law and small loan privilege tax law, §81-18-5.

Mortgage loan originator.

- Bond, §81-18-11.
- New bond.
- Action commenced on bond, §81-18-11.
- Penal sum, §81-18-11.
- Required, §81-18-11.
- Defined, §81-18-3.
- Nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry.
- Required to be licensed through, §81-18-61.
- Registered mortgage loan originator.
- Defined, §81-18-3.
- Exemption, §81-18-5.
- Release from employment.
- Notification, §81-18-17.

Mortgage origination agreement.

- Required statements, §81-18-33.

Nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry.

- Branch office application made through, §81-18-17.
- Change of address.
- Notification through, §81-18-17.
- Channeling agent for requesting and distributing information, §81-18-13.
- Collection and maintenance of records and fees, §81-18-13.
- Confidentiality of information, §81-18-63.
- Continuing education courses, §81-18-15.
- Defined, §81-18-3.
- Fees, payment through, §81-18-15.
- Filing applications, §81-18-9.
- Information furnished by licensee, §81-18-13.
- License application made through, §81-18-9.
- Mortgage loan originators.
- Release from employment.
- Notification, §81-18-17.
- Required to be licensed through, §81-18-61.
- Reports required of licensee, §81-18-23.
- Requirements to comply with, §81-18-61.

Nontraditional mortgage product.

- Defined, §81-18-3.

Notice.

- Denial, suspension or revocation of license or registration, §81-18-37.

MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS —Cont'd

Notice —Cont'd

Failure to provide timely notice of itemized reasons why loan is in default, §81-18-55.

Payoff statement requirements, §81-18-27.

Persons not subject to provisions, §81-18-5.

Presumption licensee acted in accordance with applicable law, §81-18-47.

Presumption loan made with intent to foreclose, §81-18-27.

Principal place of business, §81-18-25.

Change of address.

Notification, §81-18-17.

Prohibited acts, §§81-18-27, 81-18-55.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §81-18-29.

Advertisements, §81-18-31.

Property taxes.

Escrow account.

Funds paid to mortgage company for payment of taxes or insurance, §81-18-36.

Records, §81-18-21.

Individual borrower files.

Requirements, §81-18-33.

Individual servicer files.

Requirements, §81-18-33.

Journal of transaction, §81-18-35.

Reports required of licensee, §81-18-23.

Residential mortgage loan transactions, prohibited activities, §81-18-55.

Revocation or suspension proceedings.

Report required, §81-18-23.

Rules and regulations, §81-18-29.

Advertisements, §81-18-31.

Satisfaction of loan.

Refusal to issue, §81-18-27.

Serviced loans.

Journal of transactions, §81-18-35.

Short title.

Mississippi S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-1.

Signage at principal place of business, §81-18-25.

Signing of consumer's name to application or loan document on behalf of consumer, §81-18-27.

Statement detailing loan information, lender to provide to borrower, §81-18-55.

Subpoena.

Commissioner authorized to issue, noncompliance, §81-18-40.

Trademark, trade name, specific loan information.

Use by person other than owner or lender, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

Transacting business without license or registration.

Liability of partner, officer, director or contractor, §81-18-7.

MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS —Cont'd

Transacting business without license or registration —Cont'd

Obligation of borrower not affected, §81-18-7.

Transaction journal, §81-18-35.

Truth in lending act disclosures.

Individual borrower's file to contain, §81-18-33.

Unique identifiers.

Required, advertisements, §81-18-31.

Violations of law by licensee.

Cease and desisted orders, §81-18-39.

Criminal penalties, §81-18-43.

Failure to produce books and records for examination, §81-18-21.

Failure to respond to formal complaint of consumer, §81-18-21.

Reports to nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry, failure to file, §81-18-23.

MORTGAGE COMPANIES.

Licensing and regulation generally, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS.

Trademark, trade name, specific loan information.

Use by person other than owner or lender, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

MORTGAGE LENDERS.

Licensing and regulation generally, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS.

MORTGAGE LOAN ORIGINATORS.

Licensing and regulation generally, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS.

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

Accelerated debt.

Payment of default before sale reinstates accelerated debt, §89-1-59.

Advertising mortgage loans.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, §81-18-31.

Agriculture and industry development.

Bonds, security for payment, §57-3-21.

Balloon payments.

Rule of 78's inapplicable, §75-17-11.

Beginning farmer program.

Powers of business finance corporation, §§57-10-307, 57-10-309.

Campaign finance contributions.

Personal use of contributions by officeholders or candidates prohibited, §23-15-821.

Cattle.

Notice of loss, §69-29-13.

GENERAL INDEX

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST —Cont'd **Corporations.**

Nonprofit corporations.

Mortgaging or otherwise encumbering all or substantially all property, §79-11-329.

County port commissions.

Article 9 bond issues.

Mortgage or deed of trust securing bonds, §59-7-421.

Securing bonds with debt instruments, §59-7-315.

Credit life and credit disability insurance,

§§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

Creditor-placed insurance, §§83-54-1 to 83-54-31.

See CREDITOR-PLACED INSURANCE.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Discount rates, §75-17-33.

Emergencies.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Executors and administrators.

Lien against estate for payment, §91-7-209.

Estoppel from receipt, §91-7-211.

Sale of land to pay mortgage, §91-7-189.

Exempt property.

Purchase-money debts.

Property not exempt from execution, §85-3-47.

Extinguishment.

Payment, §89-1-49.

False pretenses.

Selling property previously sold or encumbered, §97-19-51.

Fee for recording, §25-7-9.

Fire insurance.

Expiration date.

Disclosures, §83-13-10.

Mortgage clause, §83-13-9.

Priority of protecting mortgagees, §83-13-7.

Forbearances.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Foreclosures.

Auctions.

Licensing of auctioneers, exemption from chapter, §73-4-5.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Making mortgage loan with intent to foreclose.

Mortgage brokers or lenders, §81-18-27.

Referral to mortgage or deed of trust in deed of conveyance under foreclosure proceeding, §89-1-53.

Forms.

General form, §89-1-63.

Fraud.

Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST —Cont'd **Gambling contracts.**

Property transferred to secure debts.

Benefit to wife and children of loser, §87-1-3.

Industrial enterprise projects.

Security for bonds, §57-41-7.

Injunctions.

Restraining sale of personal property seized under mortgage or deed of trust.

Restoration of property seized, §11-13-21.

Insurance.

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

Insurance companies.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Insurance guaranty association.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions, §83-23-105.

Insured housing loans, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.

Interest rates.

Prepayment penalties, §75-17-31.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-21.

Suits to redeem, §15-1-19.

Livestock.

Mortgaged cattle.

Notice of loss, §69-29-13.

Lock-in agreements, maximum lock-in fee.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, §81-18-28.

Mississippi home corporation, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Licensing and regulation, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS.

Nonprofit corporations.

All or substantially all property, §79-11-329.

Parol evidence.

Deed not shown to be mortgage by parol evidence, §89-1-47.

Payment.

Extinguishment of mortgage or deed of trust by payment, §89-1-49.

Prepayment penalties.

Limitation as to certain loans, §75-17-31.

Purchase money mortgages.

Exempt property.

Property not exempt from execution, §85-3-47.

Priority, §89-1-45.

Railroads.

Power to convey in trust, securing bonds, §77-9-161.

Power to mortgage property, securing bonds, §77-9-161.

GENERAL INDEX

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST —Cont'd

Recordation of documents.

Assignments of indebtedness.

Marking on record, §89-5-17.

Beneficiary's name, §89-5-37.

Fee, §25-7-9.

Method of recording, §89-5-29.

Satisfaction.

Entry of satisfaction upon record, §89-5-21.

Statute of limitations appears to have run.

Effect, §89-5-19.

Substitution of trustee to appear on record,
§89-5-45.

Void if not recorded, §89-5-3.

Religious societies.

Divesting title in property, number of members
required, §79-11-31.

Encumbering property, number of members
required, §79-11-31.

Relocation assistance.

Payment for owner of dwelling secured by
mortgage, §43-39-9.

Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

Sales.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

How lands sold under mortgage or deed of trust,
§89-1-55.

Terms not specified, §89-1-57.

Power of sale included in mortgage or deed of trust,
§89-1-63.

Satisfaction.

Acknowledgment, §89-1-51.

Savings associations.

Real estate loans generally, §§81-12-161 to
81-12-171.

Secured transactions.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Record as financing statement, §75-9-502.

Small craft harbors.

Securing by debt obligations, §59-15-15.

Southeast Mississippi industrial council.

Use of revenues, §57-32-11.

Trust companies.

Insolvent company trustee in deed of trust.

Appointment of new trustee, §§81-27-8.123 to
81-27-8.130.

Investments in mortgage related securities,
§81-27-5.101.

Trust estates.

Appointment or substitution of trustee, §89-1-63.

Subjecting estate to execution, §89-1-43.

Veterans' home purchase board, §35-7-45.

MORTICIANS.

Licensing and regulation generally, §§73-11-33 to
73-11-73.

See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

MORTIMER BARRY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,
§65-3-71.61.

MORTUARY STATISTICS.

**Municipal power to enforce collection and
registration, §41-3-57.**

MOSQUITO CONTROL.

County mosquito control commissions.

General provisions, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
COMMISSIONS.

**Hotels and innkeepers to provide guests with
effective protection against, §§41-49-1 to
41-49-9.**

Landfills, controlling at, §17-17-19.

Rice field mosquitoes.

General provisions, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
COMMISSIONS.

MOSS POINT HIGH SCHOOL.

License plates, §27-19-56.375.

MOST WANTED LISTS.

Child support unit.

Information to locate support obligees, §43-19-45.

MOTELS.

See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

MOTION PICTURES.

**Controlled substance sold, dispensed,
distributed, etc., within certain distance of
theater.**

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

Digital audio-visual works.

Defined, §27-65-26.

Sales tax.

Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products,
§27-65-26.

Use tax.

Generally, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-35.

See USE TAX.

Levy and collection, §27-67-5.

Mail order sales, §27-67-4.

Mississippi motion picture incentive act,

§§57-89-1 to 57-89-7.

Citation of act, §57-89-1.

Definitions, §57-89-3.

Employment of Mississippi residents.

Defined, §57-89-3.

Rebate of percentage of investment, §57-89-7.

Rebate of portion of base investment, §57-89-7.

**Operating unauthorized audiovisual recording
device in theater, §97-23-92.**

Property tax exemptions.

Movie industry studios, §27-31-101.

Theaters generally.

See THEATERS.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTIONS.

Alteration or amendment of judgment, CivProc Rule 59.

Appeals.

Appeal as of right to supreme court.

Post-trial motions, AppProc Rule 4.

Mandate.

Motion to amend or correct, AppProc Rule 41.

Motion to discharge supersedeas, §11-3-21.

Rehearing.

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 40.

Stays.

Motion to stay or vacate stay, AppProc Rule 8.

Bureau of narcotics investigations into controlled substances law violations.

Communication records to aid in investigations, §41-29-536.

Circuit courts.

Duties of movant, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.04.

Information on motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

Motion practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.02.

Power to hear and determine all motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.02.

Controlled substances law violations investigations.

Communication records to aid in investigations, §41-29-536.

County courts.

Duties of movant, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.04.

Information on motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

Motion practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.02.

Power to hear and determine all motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.02.

Court of appeals.

Appeals to court of appeals, AppProc Rule 27.

Criminal procedure.

Entry of order, MRCrP 34.5.

Form and content, MRCrP 34.1.

Hearing on motion, MRCrP 34.2.

Pleadings and motions, information to be provided, MRCrP 1.5.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Motion for relief.

See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

Pretrial motions, MRCrP 16.

Right of reply, MRCrP 34.1.

Service and filing, MRCrP 34.4.

Time computation and enlargement, MRCrP 1.3.

Waiver of formal requirements by court, MRCrP 34.3.

Defenses.

Consolidation of defenses in motion, CivProc Rule 12.

Depositions.

Evidence on motions, CivProc Rule 43.

Oral examination.

Motion to terminate or limit examination, CivProc Rule 30.

MOTIONS —Cont'd

Directed verdict, CivProc Rule 50.

Discovery.

Order compelling discovery, CivProc Rule 37.

Dismissal of complaint.

Motion to dismiss complaint, CivProc Form 22.

DNA data bank.

Destruction of samples, §45-47-1.

Electronic and photographic coverage of judicial proceedings.

Objections, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 7.

Evidence on motions.

How heard, CivProc Rule 43.

Gaming commission.

Release of confidential information.

Court-order release, §75-76-153.

Gaming establishments.

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Appeal of commission's decision, additional evidence, §75-76-171.

Gaming licenses.

Disciplinary action against licensees.

Requesting for taking of additional evidence, §75-76-125.

Generally, CivProc Rule 7.

Indictments.

Motions to quash, §99-7-23.

Injunctions.

Dismissal to dismiss injunction, §11-13-31.

Interception of wire and oral communication.

Bureau of narcotics attorneys filing motion to aid in investigations of controlled substances law violations, §41-29-536.

Suppression of communications, §41-29-525.

Interpleader.

Motion to bring in third-party defendant, CivProc Form 24.

Intervention.

Motion to intervene as defendant, CivProc Form 26.

Form, CivProc Form 26.

Service of motion to intervene, CivProc Rule 24.

Joinder of parties.

Forms.

Motion by defendant to add additional plaintiff, CivProc Form 31.

Motion by defendant to bring in additional defendant, CivProc Form 30.

Motion by plaintiff to add defendant, CivProc Form 29.

Judgment creditors.

Examination of judgment debtors.

Venue for filing motion for examination, §13-1-263.

Judgment notwithstanding the verdict, CivProc Rule 50.

Form of motion for judgment notwithstanding the verdict, or in the alternative, for new trial, CivProc Form 35.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTIONS —Cont'd

Judgment NOV.

Motion for judgment notwithstanding the verdict, or in the alternative, for new trial, CivProc Form 35.

Judgment on the pleadings, CivProc Rule 12.

Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 15.

Legal disability.

Disclosure of legal disability, CivProc Rule 8.

Mediation.

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rule III.

Money collected for client by attorney.

Proceedings for, §11-49-3.

More definite statement, CivProc Rule 12.

New trial, CivProc Rule 59.

Motion for judgment notwithstanding the verdict, or in the alternative, for new trial, CivProc Form 35.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Motion for relief.

See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

Pretrial motions.

Generally, MRCrP 16.

Suppression of intercepted communications, §41-29-525.

Reconsideration on motions.

Appeals to supreme court and court of appeals, AppProc Rule 27.

Relief from judgment or order, CivProc Rule 60.

Removal from office, §25-5-1.

Revival of judgment, §13-3-153.

Security for costs, CivProc Rule 3.

Sequestration of witnesses, Evid Rule 615.

Service of motions, §13-3-83.

Severance of claims.

Motion by defendant for severance of claims of several plaintiffs, CivProc Form 28.

Motion to drop defendant or for severance of claims, CivProc Form 27.

Sheriffs.

Deputy liable on motion of sheriff.

Fines, penalties or judgments, §19-25-27.

Signatures, CivProc Rule 11.

Size of paper, CivProc Rule 7.

Stay of proceedings to enforce a judgment, CivProc Rule 62.

Striking of pleadings, CivProc Rule 12.

Submission and determination of motions, CivProc Rule 78.

Substitution of parties.

Plaintiff's motion for substitution-deceased party defendant, CivProc Form 33.

Summary judgment, CivProc Rule 56.

Suppression of intercepted communications, §41-29-525.

Time for, CivProc Rule 6.

Transportation department.

Eminent domain.

Issues raised in pleadings, §65-1-313.

MOTIONS —Cont'd

Wiretapping.

Aid in investigations of uniform controlled substances law violations, §41-29-536.

Suppression of intercepted communications, §41-29-525.

Youth court.

Practice generally, YouthCt Rule 15.

Transfer of case to other court, §43-21-157.

MOTION TO SUPPRESS INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS, §41-29-525.

MOTORBOATS.

Age restrictions on operation, §59-21-85.

Boats and other watercraft generally, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.

See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

Operation while towing person water skiing, aquaplaning, etc., §59-21-87.

Races.

Boat and water safety commission, §59-21-121.

MOTOR CARRIERS, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-345.

Accident reports.

Duty to make, §77-7-181.

Accounts, records and memoranda, §§77-7-261, 77-7-263.

Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting.

License plate, decal, permit, other document required for commercial vehicles, §27-19-90.

Bond or undertaking required of employees of common carriers, §§77-9-27 to 77-9-33.

Certificates of public convenience and necessity, §§77-7-41 to 77-7-61.

Amendment, §77-7-59.

Application, §77-7-43.

Criminal penalties for violations, §77-7-311.

Fees, §77-7-55.

Interstate carriers, §77-7-53.

Required, §77-7-53.

Permit requirement, §§77-7-49 to 77-7-61.

Public hearing on application, §77-7-45.

Required, §77-7-41.

Sale, assignment, lease or transfer, §77-7-61.

Schedule of fees, §77-7-55.

Suspension and revocation, §77-7-59.

Tax exemption, §77-7-41.

Temporary certificate, §77-7-47.

Charges of contract carriers.

Filing schedules with commission, §77-7-241.

Less compensation, charging and collecting, §77-7-241.

Publication, filing and posting.

Required, §77-7-241.

Reasonableness, commission hearings, §77-7-243.

Reductions, notice, §77-7-241.

Suspension of charges proposed by carrier, §77-7-245.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR CARRIERS —Cont'd

Citation of title, §77-7-1.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Commercial motor vehicles generally.

See COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES.

Commission hearings, §§77-7-291 to 77-7-295.

Common and restricted common carriers, §§77-7-151, 77-7-153.

Common carriers by motor vehicles, §§77-7-173 to 77-7-187.

Accident reports, §77-7-181.

Changes in schedules, §77-7-173.

Common carriers generally.

See COMMON CARRIERS.

Deviations from routes, §77-7-177.

Passenger stations, establishment, §77-7-185.

Special or chartered parties, §77-7-175.

Through routes and joint rates, establishment, §77-7-187.

Conspiracy to impede, §97-25-43.

Construction of act, §§77-7-3, 77-7-5.

Contract carriers' minimum charges, §§77-7-241 to 77-7-245.

Cooperation with other state agencies, §77-7-341.

Criminal penalties for violations, §77-7-311.

Definitions, §§77-7-7, 77-7-9.

Deposit of funds collected, §77-7-127.

Payment of administrative expenses, §77-7-339.

Purchase of necessary equipment, §77-7-337.

Training, §77-7-333.

Deviations from routes by common carriers, §77-7-177.

Discrimination by common carriers.

Preference or advantage, prohibition, §77-7-153.

Criminal penalties for violations, §77-7-311.

DPS motor carrier enforcement fund, §77-7-343.

Enforcement officers and inspectors.

Administrative expenses, §77-7-339.

Authority, §77-7-335.

Duties, §77-7-331.

Jurisdiction of public safety department, §77-7-330.

Purchase of necessary equipment, §77-7-337.

Right to bear arms, §77-7-335.

Training, §77-7-333.

Uniforms, §77-7-335.

Exemption of certain motor carriers from federal regulations, §77-7-25.

False or fictitious documents.

Criminal penalties for violations, §77-7-311.

Federal regulations.

Exemption of certain motor carriers from, §77-7-25.

Gross weight limits.

Vehicles designed for transportation of property or passengers.

Inserted in registration cards, §63-5-39.

MOTOR CARRIERS —Cont'd

Gross weight limits —Cont'd

Vehicles designed for transportation of property or passengers —Cont'd

Operating in excess of limit in registration, §63-5-39.

Hazardous material violations.

Criminal penalties for violations, §77-7-311.

Household goods carriers.

Establishment by through or joint routes by common carriers, §77-7-187.

Service and rates.

Duties of common carriers, §77-7-151.

Inspection fees, §§77-7-115, 77-7-117.

Inspection of vehicles upon registration.

Vehicles designed for transportation of property or passengers, §63-5-39.

Voluntary program for inspection of commercial vehicles, §77-7-345.

Inspection stations.

Failure to stop.

Criminal penalties for violations, §77-7-311.

Vehicles required to stop.

Motor vehicle privilege tax determination, §27-19-93.

Insurance or bond required.

Action against carrier and surety, §77-7-91.

Cancellation, notice required, §77-7-89.

Certificate holders, §77-7-83.

Failure to comply, §77-7-93.

Interstate carriers, §77-7-87.

Permit holders, §77-7-85.

Interstate permits, §§77-7-41 to 77-7-61.

Intrastate operations.

Restricted motor carriers, §77-7-21.

Joint routes.

Establishment by common carriers, §77-7-187.

License plate, decal, permit, other documents required for commercial vehicles.

Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting, §27-19-90.

License tag, registration fee, §27-19-43.

Lien on vehicle for inspection fees, §77-7-117.

Minimum charges of contract carriers, §§77-7-241 to 77-7-245.

Motor vehicle privilege tax.

Carriers of property and buses, §27-19-11.

Excess weight motor vehicles carrying property, §27-19-15.

Private carriers of passengers, §27-19-5.

Trailers and semitrailers, §§27-19-17, 27-19-18.

Obedience to chapter required, §77-7-11.

Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, force or violence, §97-25-45.

Passenger stations.

Commission may require establishment, §77-7-185.

Performance bonds, §§77-7-83 to 77-7-93.

Permits.

Amendment, §77-7-59.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR CARRIERS —Cont'd

Permits —Cont'd

- Application, §77-7-51.
- Criminal penalties for violations, §77-7-311.
- Fees, §77-7-55.
- Interstate carriers.
 - Required, §77-7-53.
- Required for intrastate operation, §77-7-49.
- Sale, assignment, lease or transfer, §77-7-61.
- Suspension and revocation, §77-7-59.
- Terms, condition, limitations, §77-7-51.

Preference or advantage given by common carrier, §77-7-153.

Prohibited acts, §77-7-311.

Public policy, §77-7-3.

Public safety department.

- DPS motor carrier enforcement fund, §77-7-343.
- Jurisdiction and enforcement functions generally, §77-7-330.
- Rulemaking authority as to enforcement of provisions, §77-7-15.
- Supervision and inspection of safe operation and use of vehicles, §77-7-16.

Public service commission.

- Appeal of final finding, order or judgment, §77-7-295.
- Conflicts of interest, §77-7-17.
- General provisions, §§77-1-1 to 77-1-55.
 - See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
- Hearings, §77-7-291.
 - Rehearings, §77-7-293.
- Powers and duties, §77-7-13.
- Rulemaking authority, §§77-7-15, 77-7-23.

Rates by common carriers, §§77-7-211 to 77-7-223.

- Change, notice, §77-7-215.
- Charging rates other as set forth in tariff, §77-7-213.
- Factors considered by commission.
 - Exercising power to prescribe rates, §77-7-221.
- Filing tariffs with commission, §77-7-211.
- Notice of change, §77-7-215.
- Other rights and remedies unaffected, §77-7-223.
- Publication, filing and posting required, §77-7-211.
- Reasonableness.
 - Hearings by commission, §77-7-217.
- Refunds, §77-7-213.
- Rejection of tariff filed with commission, §77-7-211.
- Suspension of rates proposed by carrier, §77-7-219.

Rebates, concession or discrimination.

- Criminal penalties for violations, §77-7-311.

Registration.

- Vehicles designed for transportation of property or passengers.
 - Gross weight limits inserted in card, §63-5-39.
- Inspection of vehicles upon registration, §63-5-39.

Registration receipts.

- Authority to issue, §77-7-125.
- Fees, §77-7-119.

MOTOR CARRIERS —Cont'd

Registration receipts —Cont'd

- Required to operate, §77-7-119.
- Rules and regulations, §77-7-119.

Reports, §§77-7-261, 77-7-263.

Restricted motor carriers, §§77-7-21, 77-7-23.

Safety improvements.

- Implementation, effect on employment status, §63-33-3.

Schedule changes by common carriers.

- Notice to commission, §77-7-173.

Size, weight and load regulations.

- Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.
 - See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Special or chartered parties.

- Operation by common carriers of passengers, §77-7-175.

Through routes.

- Establishment by common carriers, §77-7-187.

Transportation network companies.

- Generally, §§77-8-1 to 77-8-39.
 - See TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES.

- Inapplicability of provisions, §§77-7-5, 77-8-3.

MOTOR CLUBS, §§83-11-201 to 83-11-247.

See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS.

MOTORCYCLES.

Antique motorcycles.

- License plates, §27-19-56.467.
- Special license tax fee, §27-19-47.1.

Brakes, §63-7-51.

Crash helmet.

- Operator and rider required to wear, violation, punishment, §63-7-64.

Defined, §§63-3-103, 63-21-5.

Driver's license.

- Fees, §63-1-43.
- Generally, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-71.
 - See DRIVERS' LICENSES.
- Required to operate upon highways, §63-1-6.
- Temporary motorcycle driving permit, §63-1-6.
 - Fee, §63-1-21.

Examination of applicants for endorsement or restricted license, §63-1-33.

Headlamps.

- Requirements, §63-7-11.

Helmet.

- Operator and rider required to wear, violation, punishment, §63-7-64.

Law enforcement officers.

- Motorcycle officers training program fund, §45-6-21.

License tags or plates, §27-19-35.

- Antique motorcycles, §§27-19-47.1, 27-19-56.467.
- Grand Lodge of Mississippi members, and widows or children of deceased members.
 - Special tags or plates, §27-19-56.14.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTORCYCLES —Cont'd

License tags or plates —Cont'd

Mississippi MoToSteps motorcycle safety training supporters, §27-19-56.377.

Motorcycle awareness campaign supporter, §27-19-56.345.

Registration fee, §27-19-43.

Shrine Motorcycle Corps, §27-19-49.

Minors.

Temporary motorcycle driving permit, §63-1-21.

Motorcycle endorsement.

Fee, §63-1-43.

Required to operate upon highways.

Issuance to person holding valid driver's license, §63-1-6.

Rented motor scooters, exceptions, §63-1-6.1.

Written test, applicant required to take, §63-1-33.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.

Inapplicability, §63-17-155.

Operator's license.

Fees, §63-1-43.

Generally, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-71.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Required to operate upon highways, §63-1-6.

Temporary motorcycle driving permit, §63-1-6.

Fee, §63-1-21.

Property taxes.

Exemption of percentage of value of motorcycles, §27-51-41.1.

Restricted motorcycle operator's license.

Operation of motorcycle only, §63-1-6.

Written test, applicant required to take, §63-1-33.

Sales.

Fee on in-state retail sales and vehicles purchased in another state and brought into state, §63-17-171.

Sales tax.

Rate.

Repairing and serving, §27-65-23.

Spot lamps, §63-7-17.

Temporary motorcycle driving permit, §63-1-6.

Age of applicants, supervised operation, passengers prohibited, prohibited operating period, duration, §63-1-21.

Fee, §63-1-21.

Required to hold.

Applicants for restricted motorcycle operator's license or motorcycle endorsement, §63-1-21.

Title.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

MOTOR FUEL TAX.

Gasoline tax, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.

See GASOLINE TAX.

Special fuel tax, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.

See SPECIAL FUEL TAX.

MOTOR HOMES.

Defined, §63-3-103.

Mobile homes generally.

See MOBILE HOMES.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.

Parts and components added or assembled by manufacturer.

Inapplicability, §63-17-155.

Property taxes.

Exemption of percentage of value of motor homes, §27-51-41.1.

Recreational vehicle defined, §63-3-103.

Recreational vehicle franchises, §§63-17-201 to 63-17-221.

See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

MOTOR OIL.

Corrections department.

Personal use, sale for prohibited, §47-5-87.

MOTOR SCOOTERS.

Defined, §63-3-103.

Helmet.

Operator and rider required to wear, violation, punishment, §63-7-64.

Rented motor scooters.

Motorcycle endorsement requirement, exception, §63-1-6.1.

Operation on certain roads or highways, authority to regulate, §63-3-210.

MOTOR SPEEDWAYS.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS, §§63-3-401 to 63-3-425.

Aftermarket crash parts.

Disclosure of use of nonoriginal replacement parts, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

See AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.

Alcohol concentration.

Tests to determine.

Dead or unconscious accident victims.

Authorized, use of test results, §63-11-7.

Operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

Blood tests to determine alcohol concentration.

Dead or unconscious accident victims.

Authorized, use of test results, §63-11-7.

Operators of vehicle involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

Cleanup.

Removing wrecked vehicle from highway, §63-3-1211.

Deposit of security for damages resulting from accident.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law generally, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS —Cont'd

Display of driver's license.

Information given by driver upon request,
§63-3-405.

Duties of driver.

Fixtures legally upon or adjacent to highway
struck, §63-3-409.

Giving information and rendering aid, §63-3-405.

Injury or death resulting, violation, penalties,
§63-3-401.

Moving vehicle to designated accident investigation
site.

Accident without serious injury, §63-3-425.

Property damage to attended vehicle, violation,
penalty, §63-3-403.

Reporting accident, §63-3-411.

Unattended vehicle struck, §63-3-407.

Emergency care rendered to persons injured.

Duty of driver, no liability, good faith and
reasonable care used, §63-3-405.

Financial responsibility.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law generally,
§§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Fixtures legally upon or adjacent to highway struck.

Duties of driver, §63-3-409.

Glass and other injurious material.

Removing wrecked vehicle from highway.
Clean up, §63-3-1211.

Hit and run.

Injury or death resulting from accident.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Property damage resulting from accident.
Attended vehicle.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

Unattended vehicle struck.

Duty to locate owner or leave notice with
required information, §63-3-407.

Hospitals.

Death as result of accident.

Report to medical examiners, §63-3-419.

Immunity.

Emergency care rendered to persons injured,
§63-3-405.

Information given by driver involved in accident.

Duty, §63-3-405.

Unattended vehicle struck, §63-3-407.

Injury or death resulting from accident.

Alcohol concentration, tests to determine.

Dead or unconscious accident victims.

Authorized, use of test results, §63-11-7.

Operators of vehicles involved in accidents
resulting in death, §63-11-8.

Duties of driver, violations, penalties, §63-3-401.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS —Cont'd

Injury or death resulting from accident —Cont'd

Giving information and rendering aid.

Duty of driver, §63-3-405.

Reporting accident.

Duty of driver, §63-3-411.

Reporting death.

Medical examiners and hospitals, §63-3-419.

Investigation by law enforcement.

Duty, report filed, §63-3-411.

Judgments for damages resulting from accident.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law generally,
§§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Law enforcement officers.

Duty to investigate, report, §63-3-411.

Leaving scene of accident.

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Attended vehicle.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

Unattended vehicle struck.

Duty to locate owner or leave notice with
required information, §63-3-407.

Medical examiners.

Death as result of accident.

Hospitals to report to medical examiners,
§63-3-419.

Report to department, §63-3-419.

Moving vehicle to designated accident investigation site.

Accident without serious injury, §63-3-425.

Name, address and registration number of vehicle.

Information given by driver upon request,
§63-3-405.

Collision with unattended vehicle, §63-3-407.

Phone numbers furnished by parties involved and witnesses, §63-3-411.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law generally,
§§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Property damage to attended vehicle.

Duties of driver, violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

Giving information and rendering aid.

Duty of driver, §63-3-405.

Reporting accident.

Duty of driver, §63-3-411.

Property damage to unattended vehicle.

Duties of driver, §63-3-407.

Public safety department.

Furnishing statistics on highway accidents,
§45-1-35.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS —Cont'd

Removing wrecked vehicle from highway.

Cleanup, §63-3-1211.

Rendering assistance to persons injured in accident.

Duty of driver, no liability, good faith and reasonable care used, §63-3-405.

Reports.

Admissibility into evidence, §63-3-417.

Certificate showing whether report made, §63-3-417.

Charge for preparing and furnishing forms, §63-3-415.

Cities, towns, villages or other municipalities.

Ordinance requiring, confidentiality, §63-3-423.

Confidential use of department, §63-3-417.

Death as result of accident.

Medical examiners and hospitals, §63-3-419.

Disclosure of information in reports, §63-3-417.

Duty of driver to report, §63-3-411.

Elected official's name printed on form.

Prohibition, §63-3-415.

Electronic format.

Forms made available in, §63-3-415.

Evidence.

Admissibility, §63-3-417.

Failure.

Suspension of license, §63-15-69.

Forms, §63-3-415.

Fraudulently obtaining information in reports, §63-3-417.

Hospitals.

Death as result of accident, §63-3-419.

Incapacity of driver to report.

Occupant of vehicle reporting, §63-3-413.

Law enforcement officers investigating accident, §63-3-411.

Medical examiners.

Death as result of accident, §63-3-419.

Municipalities.

Ordinance requiring, confidentiality, §63-3-423.

Occupant of vehicle reporting.

Drive incapable of reporting, §63-3-413.

Phone number of parties and witnesses.

Place on forms for, §63-3-415.

Special fund.

Deposit of money collected for furnishing information, §63-3-417.

Statewide uniform traffic accident report forms.

All reports made on, §63-3-415.

Statistical information.

Publication, §63-3-421.

Supplemental report.

Original report insufficient, §63-3-411.

Tabulation and analysis of information by department, §63-3-421.

Uninsured status of owner or operator.

Report used in proving, §63-3-417.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS —Cont'd **Reports —Cont'd**

Vehicle history reports.

Supplying data for purposes of, §63-3-417.

Without prejudice to person reporting, §63-3-417.

Witnesses, §63-3-411.

Revocation of driver's license.

Leaving scene of accident.

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Safety responsibility law, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY

RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Statistical information based on accident reports.

Publication, §63-3-421.

Stopping vehicle and remaining at scene.

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Duty of driver, violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Attended vehicle.

Duty of driver, violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

Suspension of license.

Failure to report, §63-15-69.

Transportation network companies.

Proof of insurance coverage provided to parties, insurers and law enforcement, §77-8-15.

Unattended vehicle struck.

Duties of driver, §63-3-407.

Yield right of way entrances to highways.

Failure to yield causing accident.

Prima facie evidence, §63-3-1003.

MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAX

REDUCTION FUND, §§27-51-105, 27-51-107.

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED

HOUSING TITLE LAW, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

Abandoned manufactured or mobile homes,

§§63-21-201 to 63-21-223.

See ABANDONED MANUFACTURED OR MOBILE HOMES.

Administration of provisions, §63-21-3.

All-terrain vehicle.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Nonresident purchasing vehicle in state.

Issuance of certificate of title, §63-21-11.

Voluntary application for title, §63-21-9.

Animal powered vehicles.

Exception to certificate of title requirement, §63-21-11.

Appellate review by taxpayers aggrieved by department action, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

Assignment and warranty of title.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee, §63-21-33.

Certificate of title to contain forms for, §63-21-19.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW —Cont'd

Assignment and warranty of title —Cont'd

Execution by dealer upon transfer of vehicle, manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-33.

Execution by owner upon transfer of interest in vehicle, §63-21-31.

Assignment of security interest, §63-21-47.

Bond.

Filing as condition of issuance of certificate.

Questions as to ownership or undisclosed security interest, §63-21-23.

Certificate of title.

Application, §63-21-15.

Electronic transmission of information, §63-21-16.

Entered on statewide title registration system by lending institution.

Perfection of institution's interest, §63-21-16.

Fees, §§63-21-63, 63-21-64.

New certificate.

Transferee of owner's interest in vehicle, §63-21-31.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law, §63-21-35.

Required before license tags issued, §63-21-69.

Assignment.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee, §63-21-33.

Certificate to contain forms for, §63-21-19.

Execution by dealer upon transfer of vehicle, manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-33.

Execution by owner upon transfer of interest in vehicle, §63-21-31.

Banks and other lending institutions.

Duties with respect to applications, §63-21-16.

Entering application on statewide title registration system.

Protection of institutions interest, §63-21-16.

Bond.

Filing as condition of issuance.

Questions as to ownership or undisclosed security interest, §63-21-23.

Branded certificates.

Scrapped, dismantled, destroyed vehicles, manufactured or mobile homes, §§63-21-39, 63-21-40.

Cancellation.

Permanent retirement of title of mobile or manufactured home affixed to real property, §63-21-30.

Scrapped, dismantled or destroyed manufactured or mobile homes, §63-21-40.

Scrapped, dismantled or destroyed vehicles, §63-21-39.

Contents, §63-21-19.

Dealers.

Furnishing application for title.

Requirement, violation, penalty, §63-21-9.

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW —Cont'd

Certificate of title —Cont'd

Delivery to first lienholder or owner, §63-21-21.

Delivery to transferee.

Lienholder in possession of certificate, §63-21-31.

Distinctive certificate.

Issuance.

Undisclosed security interest, §63-21-29.

Duplicate.

Permit for operation of vehicle or use or occupancy of manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-67.

Delivery to owner, §63-21-21.

Effect, §63-21-19.

Exceptions to requirement, §63-21-11.

Expedited process for issuing.

Commission to establish, §63-21-15.

False or fraudulent statement.

Refusal to issue, §63-21-25.

Fees, §§63-21-63, 63-21-64.

Disposition, §63-21-65.

Fraudulently procured or erroneously issued.

Suspension or revocation, §63-21-59.

Garnishment, attachment, execution or other judicial process.

Exemption, §63-21-19.

Intent of owner not to drive vehicle, §63-21-15.

Issuance, §63-21-17.

Distinctive certificate.

Undisclosed security interest, §63-21-29.

Effect, §63-21-19.

Refusal, §63-21-25.

Replacement.

Lost, stolen, mutilated or destroyed certificate, §63-21-25.

Time limitation for commission to act, §63-21-15.

Replacement of lost, stolen, mutilated or destroyed certificate, §63-21-25.

License tags.

Application for when vehicle acquired by sale, §63-21-69.

Lost, stolen, mutilated or destroyed certificate.

Replacement, §63-21-25.

Fees, §§63-21-63, 63-21-64.

Manufactured or mobile home affixed to real property.

Destruction or uninhabitability of home whose title has been retired, §63-21-30.

Detachment or severance from real property, §63-21-30.

Permanent retirement of title, §63-21-30.

New certificate.

Application.

Transferee of owner's interest in vehicle, §63-21-31.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law, §63-21-35.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW —Cont'd

Certificate of title —Cont'd

New certificate —Cont'd

Issuance in name of transferee, §63-21-37.

Issuance showing new VIN, §63-21-7.

Permanent retirement of title of mobile or
manufactured home affixed to real property,
§63-21-30.

Destruction or uninhabitability of home whose
title has been retired, §63-21-30.

Permit for operation of vehicle or use or occupancy
of manufactured or mobile home.

Duplicate to serve as, §63-21-67.

Delivery to owner, §63-21-21.

Prima facie evidence of facts appearing in
certificate, §63-21-19.

Questions as to ownership of vehicle, manufactured
or mobile home, §63-21-23.

Refusal to issue, §63-21-25.

Record of certificates issued, §63-21-17.

Refusal to issue, §63-21-25.

Release of security interest upon satisfaction.

Execution on certificate, §63-21-49.

Replacement.

Lost, stolen, mutilated or destroyed certificate,
§63-21-25.

Fees, §§63-21-63, 63-21-64.

Requirement, §63-21-9.

Exceptions, §63-21-11.

Salvage certificate.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Requesting clear title or branded title on vehicle
with, §63-21-39.

Salvage certificate title fund.

Deposit of fees for requesting clear title or
branded title on vehicle with, §63-21-39.

Scrapped, dismantled or destroyed manufactured
or mobile homes, §63-21-40.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on
manufactured or mobile home.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-40.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on
vehicle.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-33.

Endorsed certificate of title not forwarded to
insurance company, §83-11-551.

Scrap metal processor purchasing scrap vehicle.

Duties regarding certificate of title, §63-21-38.

Title unavailable, §63-21-39.

Scrapped, dismantled or destroyed manufactured or
mobile homes.

Cancellation of certificate of title, issuance of
salvage certificate, §63-21-40.

Suspension or revocation, §63-21-59.

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW —Cont'd

Certificate of title —Cont'd

Scrapped, dismantled or destroyed vehicles,
§63-21-39.

Seizure of vehicle, trailer or conveyance,
§63-21-101.

Security interest.

Created owner, procedure, §63-21-45.

Examination of record before issuing certificate of
title, §63-21-57.

Notice, filing, recording, examination prior to
issuance of certificate, §63-21-57.

Reserved or created at time of transfer by owner,
§63-21-31.

Satisfied, release.

Execution on certificate, §63-21-49.

Suspension or revocation of certificate.

Validity not affected, §63-21-59.

Undisclosed security interest, §63-21-23.

Distinctive certificate issued, §63-21-29.

Seizure, impoundment.

Suspended or revoked certificates, §63-21-59.

Surrender of assigned certificate.

Duty of transferee, disposition, §63-21-37.

Suspension or revocation, §63-21-59.

Fees, §§63-21-63, 63-21-64.

Time limitation for issuance, §63-21-15.

Replacement of lost, stolen, mutilated or
destroyed certificate, §63-21-25.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on
manufactured or mobile home.

Salvage certificate.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-40.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on
vehicle.

Salvage certificate.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-33.

Endorsed certificate of title not forwarded to
insurance company, §83-11-551.

Transfer of interest in vehicle by owner.

Procedure, §63-21-31.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law,
§63-21-35.

Undisclosed security interest, §63-21-23.

Distinctive certificate issued, §63-21-29.

Used motor vehicle parts dealers.

Purchase of vehicle or scrap vehicle.

Duties regarding certificate of title, §63-21-38.

Title unavailable, §63-21-39.

Voluntary application, §63-21-9.

Warranty of title.

Certificate to contain forms for, §63-21-19.

Execution by dealer upon transfer of vehicle,
manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-33.

Execution by owner upon transfer of interest in
vehicle, §63-21-31.

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED

HOUSING TITLE LAW —Cont'd

Citation of chapter, §63-21-1.

Construction of chapter, §63-21-77.

County tax collectors.

Designated agents of revenue department,
§§63-21-5, 63-21-13.

Applications for certificate of title.

Duties, §63-21-15.

Electronic transmission of information,
§63-21-16.

Statewide title registration system.

Participation required, §63-21-18.

Criminal penalties for violation.

Felonies, §63-21-71.

Misdemeanors, §63-21-71.

Dealers.

Designated agents of revenue department,
§§63-21-5, 63-21-13.

Applications for certificate of title.

Duties, §63-21-15.

Electronic transmission of information,
§63-21-16.

Bond, §63-21-13.

Furnishing application for title.

Requirement, violation, penalty, §63-21-9.

Transfer to or from dealers.

Procedure, §63-21-33.

Vehicles held for sale by.

Exception to certificate of title requirement,
§63-21-11.

Definitions, §63-21-5.

Designated agents of commission.

Applications for certificate of title.

Agent's certificate to accompany, §63-21-15.

Duties, §63-21-15.

Electronic transmission of information,
§63-21-16.

Bond.

Licensed dealers or commission appointees,
§63-21-13.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Fee for services rendered, §63-21-64.

Persons acting as, §63-21-13.

**Electronic transmission of information,
§63-21-16.**

Enforcement of chapter, §63-21-75.

Fees.

Commission authority to charge, §63-21-7.

Disposition, §63-21-65.

Issuing and processing necessary documents,
§63-21-64.

Requesting title on vehicle with salvage certificate
of title, §63-21-39.

Schedule, §63-21-63.

Forms.

Commission to prescribe and provide, §63-21-7.

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED

HOUSING TITLE LAW —Cont'd

Implement of husbandry.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Exception to certificate of title requirement,
§63-21-11.

Impoundment of vehicle.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee,
§63-21-33.

Insurance companies.

Salvage certificate of title.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on
manufactured or mobile home.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-40.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on
vehicle.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-33.

Endorsed certificate of title not forwarded to
insurance company, §63-11-551.

Investigations.

Commission authority, §63-21-7.

Law enforcement agencies.

Fees not charged to, §63-21-7.

License tags.

Application for when vehicle acquired by sale,
§63-21-69.

Impaired or limited ability to communicate with
law enforcement.

Special plates and windshield decals, §63-21-70.

Liens.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57. See within this
heading, "Security interests."

**Loans by banks or other lending institutions for
purchase of vehicle.**

Application for certificate of title.

Duties, §63-21-16.

Statewide title registration system.

Entry of application on, protection of interest,
§63-21-16.

Lost, stolen, destroyed certificates.

Replacement, §63-21-27.

Manufactured home defined, §63-21-5.

**Manufactured or mobile home affixed to real
property.**

Destruction or uninhabitability of home whose title
has been retired, §63-21-30.

Detachment or severance from real property,
§63-21-30.

Permanent retirement of title, §63-21-30.

Mobile home defined, §63-21-5.

Motorcycle defined, §63-21-5.

Motor vehicle defined, §63-21-5.

New vehicle defined, §63-21-5.

Nonresidents.

Exception to certificate of title requirement,
§63-21-11.

Odometer.

Defined, §63-21-5.

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW —Cont'd

Odometer —Cont'd
Odometer disclosure statement by transferor of vehicle.

Application for certificate of title.

Required to accompany, exceptions, form, §63-21-15.

Odometer reading.

Defined, §63-21-5.

False odometer reading, §63-21-15.

Pole trailer.

Exception to certificate of title requirement, §63-21-11.

Questions as to ownership of vehicle, manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-23.

Refusal to issue certificate, §63-21-25.

Rules and regulation.

Promulgation, §63-21-7.

Sale or transfer of vehicle.

Sale of motor vehicle not titled and registered in the name of seller, §63-17-74.

Salvage certificate.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on manufactured or mobile home.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-40.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on vehicle.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-33.

Endorsed certificate of title not forwarded to insurance company, §83-11-551.

Schedule of fees, §63-21-63.

Scrapped, dismantled or destroyed manufactured or mobile homes.

Cancellation of certificate of title, issuance of salvage certificate, §63-21-40.

Scrapped, dismantled or destroyed vehicles.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

Procedure, §63-21-39.

Section headings.

Not to affect meaning or intent of chapter, §63-21-77.

Security interests, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

Assignment by lienholder, §63-21-47.

Fees, §63-21-63.

Buyer in ordinary course of trade from manufacturer or dealer.

Title taken free of security interest created by manufacturer or dealer, §63-21-41.

Disclosure of security agreement and secured debt.

Duty of lienholder named in notice of security interest, §63-21-51.

Examination of record before issuing certificate of title, §63-21-57.

Exclusivity of chapter, §63-21-55.

Fees, §63-21-63.

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW —Cont'd

Security interests —Cont'd

Governing law.

Vehicle or home subject to interest when brought into state, §63-21-43.

Inapplicability of chapter's provisions, §63-21-41.

Interest created by manufacturer or dealer in vehicle or home held for sale.

Inapplicability of chapter, §63-21-41.

Notice of security, filing, recording, §63-21-57.

Perfection, §63-21-43.

Exclusivity of chapter, §63-21-55.

Unsatisfied interest in previously registered vehicle, §63-21-53.

Procedure upon creation, §63-21-45.

Release upon satisfaction, §63-21-49.

Fees, §63-21-63.

Rental price adjusted by reference to amount realized upon sale.

Interest not created by transaction merely providing for, §63-21-42.

Reserved or created at time of transfer by owner, §63-21-31.

Satisfaction.

Release, §63-21-49.

Fees, §63-21-63.

Supplier of services or materials.

Lien given by law to, inapplicability of chapter, §63-21-41.

Suspension or revocation of certificate of title.

Validity not affected, §63-21-59.

Time for executing release, §63-21-49.

United States, state or political subdivisions.

Lien given by statute to, inapplicability of chapter, §63-21-41.

Unsatisfied interest in previously registered vehicle.

Perfection, §63-21-53.

Vehicle or home subject to interest when brought into state.

Law of jurisdiction where interest attached governs, exceptions, §63-21-43.

Short title, §63-21-1.

Special mobile equipment.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Exception to certificate of title requirement, §63-21-11.

Statewide title registration system, §63-21-18.

Application for certificate of title entered on system.

Lending institutions, §63-21-16.

Status of title.

Information made available concerning, §63-21-7.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on manufactured or mobile home.

Salvage certificate.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-40.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW —Cont'd

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on vehicle.

Salvage certificate.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-33.

Endorsed certificate of title not forwarded to insurance company, §83-11-551.

Trailer defined, §63-21-5.

Transfer of interest in vehicle by owner.

Procedure, §63-21-31.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law, §63-21-35.

Transfer to or from dealers.

Procedure, §63-21-33.

Undisclosed security interest on vehicle, manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-23.

Distinctive certificate of title issued, §63-21-29.

United States agency owned vehicles.

Exception to certificate of title requirement, §63-21-11.

Used vehicle defined, §63-21-5.

Utility trailers.

Exception to certificate of title requirement, §63-21-11.

Vehicle engaged in interstate transportation.

Exception to certificate of title requirement, §63-21-11.

Vehicle identification number.

Defined, §63-21-5.

New number.

Assignment by commission, §63-21-7.

Vehicles held for sale by manufacturer or dealer.

Exception to certificate of title requirement, §63-21-11.

Violations.

Enforcement of chapter, §63-21-75.

Penalties.

Felony violations, §63-21-73.

Misdemeanor violations, §63-21-71.

Voluntary application for title, §63-21-9.

MOTOR VEHICLE BODY SHOPS.

Aftermarket crash parts.

Disclosure of nonoriginal replacement parts, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

See AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.

MOTOR VEHICLE CHOP SHOP, STOLEN AND ALTERED PROPERTY ACT, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

See CHOP SHOPS.

MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION LAW.

Generally, §§63-17-51 to 63-17-119.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS.

MOTOR VEHICLE COMPTROLLER.

Abolition of office, §27-5-153.

Transfer of functions, §§27-5-151 to 27-5-159.

Assumption of contracts and liabilities, §27-5-155.

Maintenance of books, records and accounts, §27-5-159.

Preferential status of terminated employees, §27-5-157.

Purpose, §27-5-151.

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS, §§63-17-1 to 63-17-171.

Abandoned motor vehicles.

Defined, §63-23-3.

Disposition generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Action by licensee against another licensee.

Dealer contracts.

Breach or violations, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-139.

Manufacturer's or distributor's violation, §63-17-119.

Willful failure to comply with law or rules and regulations, §63-17-101.

Advertising.

False or misleading advertising, §§63-17-73, 63-17-105.

Motor vehicle as new, §§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

Audit by manufacturer or distributor.

Warranty parts or service compensation, sales incentives, service incentives, rebates, other incentive compensation, §63-17-117.

Bill of sale.

Affidavit in lieu of, §63-17-3.

Form, §63-17-1.

Recordation, §63-17-3.

Unlawful to sell, purchase or own vehicle without, §63-17-1.

Violations, penalty, §63-17-17.

Bond by applicant for license.

New motor vehicle dealers, §63-17-75.

Brokers.

Defined, §63-17-73.

Unlawful, §63-17-73.

Cancellation of franchise.

Compensation to dealer, §63-17-118.

Capital structure of dealership.

Changing, preventing, §63-17-73.

Civil penalty.

In lieu of license revocation or suspension, §63-17-85.

Coercion.

Offenses and penalties, §63-17-73.

Compensation to dealer for cancellation or nonrenewal of franchise, §63-17-118.

Constructing, purchasing or leasing new place of business.

Conditioning extension or renewal of franchise on, §63-17-73.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS —Cont'd

Customer lists, requiring dealer to provide to manufacturer or distributor, §63-17-73.

Damages suffered by licensee.

Dealer contracts.

Breach or violations, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-139.

Manufacturer's or distributor's violation, §63-17-119.

Willful failure to comply, §63-17-101.

Dealer contracts, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-139.

Action for actual damages.

Breach, §63-17-135.

Cancellation or refusal to continue business relationship without good cause, §63-17-137.

Proof of damages, §63-17-139.

Approval by attorney general, §63-17-131.

Arbitration.

Breach.

Liquidation of damages, §63-17-133.

Binding on parties.

Approved contracts, §63-17-131.

Breach.

Civil action for actual damages, §63-17-135.

Liquidation of damages by arbitration, §63-17-133.

Cancellation or termination, §63-17-73.

Action for actual damages, §63-17-137.

Due cause.

Defined, §63-17-73.

Termination or cancellation without, §63-17-73.

Effective date of provisions, §63-17-137.

Filing in office of secretary of state, §63-17-131.

Forfeiture of charter or right to do business.

Violation of provisions, §63-17-137.

Nonrenewal without due cause, §63-17-73.

Notice.

Cancellation or termination, §63-17-73.

Penalty upon violation of provisions, §63-17-137.

Proof of damages, §63-17-139.

Threatening to cancel, §63-17-73.

Unenforceable contract.

Failure to file or secure approval, §63-17-131.

Dealer tags and permits, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-335.

Applications, §27-19-305.

Definitions, §27-19-303.

Display of distinguishing number tags, §27-19-323.

Distinguishing number tags, §27-19-309.

Display, §27-19-323.

Use, §§27-19-319, 27-19-321.

Enforcement of provisions, §27-19-335.

Expiration date, §27-19-307.

Fees, §27-19-309.

Distribution of proceeds, §27-19-325.

In-transit vehicles, §27-19-40.

Issuance, §27-19-305.

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS —Cont'd

Dealer tags and permits —Cont'd

Penalties, §27-19-327.

Disposition, §27-19-335.

Records, §27-19-313.

Relative of dealership owner.

Use of dealer's license tag by, §27-19-320.

Reports, §27-19-316.

Revocation of permit, §27-19-305.

Short title of law, §27-19-301.

Temporary tags or plates.

Nonresidents of Mississippi, vehicles sold to, §27-19-40.

Residents exiting the state, temporarily, §27-19-40.

Types of dealers.

Dealer license plates to distinguish, §27-19-333.

Use of distinguishing number tags, §§27-19-319, 27-19-321.

Definitions, §63-17-55.

Demonstrators.

Selling as new vehicles, §63-17-73.

Discontinuation of line or make of motor vehicle.

Compensation to dealer, §63-17-118.

Discounts, refunds, similar inducements.

Offering dealers, §63-17-73.

Discrimination.

Manufacturers or distributors owning new vehicle dealerships, §63-17-115.

Distributors.

Offenses and penalties generally, §63-17-73.

Established place of business.

Defined, §27-19-303.

Open for inspection, §27-19-303.

Extended service contracts.

Restrictions on selling, §63-17-73.

Factory or distributor representative.

Change of employer.

Endorsement on license, fee, §63-17-83.

License, §63-17-83.

Failure of licensee to comply with law.

Recovery of damages and attorney fees by licensee suffering loss, §63-17-101.

Failure to deliver vehicles to dealers, §63-17-73.

False or misleading advertising, §63-17-73.

Financing, requiring dealer to use specified financial institution, §63-17-73.

Franchise agreements.

Cancellation or termination, §63-17-73.

Factors not constituting good cause, §63-17-113.

Constructing, purchasing, leasing or renovating place of business.

Conditioning extension or renewal of franchise on, §63-17-73.

Dealer contracts, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-139.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS —Cont'd

Franchise agreements —Cont'd

Due cause.

Defined, §63-17-73.

Termination or cancellation without, §63-17-73.

Establishing or relocating new vehicle dealer within relevant marker area, §63-17-116.

Modification, §63-17-113.

Nonrenewal without due cause, §63-17-73.

Factors not constituting good cause, §63-17-113.

Notice.

Cancellation or termination, §63-17-73.

Establishing or relocating new vehicle dealer within relevant marker area, §63-17-116.

Modification, §63-17-113.

Recreational vehicle franchises, §§63-17-201 to 63-17-221.

See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

Relevant market area.

Defined, §63-17-116.

Establishing or relocating new vehicle dealer within, §63-17-116.

Termination, cancellation or nonrenewal of franchise.

Compensation to dealer, §63-17-118.

Threatening to cancel, §63-17-73.

Labor rates, establishment, §63-17-86.

Lease of premises by dealer.

Cancellation or nonrenewal of franchise.

Payment to dealer or payment of outstanding amounts owed on lease, §63-17-118.

Legislative findings and declaration, §63-17-53.

Lemon law.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

Lessors of vehicles.

License required, §63-17-80.

Liability insurance, blanket coverage required, §63-17-75.

License.

Application, §63-17-75.

Bond by applicant for license.

New motor vehicle dealers, §63-17-75.

Civil penalty.

In lieu of license revocation or suspension, §63-17-85.

Denial, revocation, suspension.

Appeal, §63-17-99.

Enforcement of order by injunction, §63-17-95.

Grounds, §63-17-85.

Hearing.

Appeal, §63-17-99.

Calling, §63-17-91.

Conduct, §63-17-95.

Decision of commission, §63-17-95.

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS —Cont'd

License —Cont'd

Denial, revocation, suspension —Cont'd

Hearing —Cont'd

Failure to appear, §63-17-93.

Finality of decision, §63-17-99.

Location, §63-17-93.

Notice, §63-17-93.

Prerequisite, §63-17-89.

Summons, citation, subpoena, enforcement, §63-17-97.

Testimony under oath, form of oath or affirmation, §63-17-95.

Injunction.

Enforcement of order by, §63-17-95.

Limited revocation or suspension, §63-17-87.

Summons, citation, subpoena, enforcement, §63-17-97.

Engaging in business without, penalty, §63-17-73.

Expiration date, §63-17-77.

Factory or distributor representative, §63-17-83.

Fees, §63-17-77.

Change of employer by salesman, endorsement of license, §63-17-81.

Factory or distributor representative.

Change of employer license endorsement, §63-17-83.

Lessors, §63-17-80.

Location of business.

Specification on license, change of location, endorsement on license, §63-17-79.

Oath or affirmation of applicant.

Applications verified under, §63-17-75.

Salesmen, §63-17-81.

Used motor vehicle dealer's license.

Education seminar, completion, documentation, §63-17-76.

License plates, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-335. See within this heading, "Dealer tags and permits."

Location of business.

Specified on license, change, endorsement on license, §63-17-79.

Management, investment in or acquisition of other line of vehicles.

Preventing, §63-17-73.

Manufacturers.

Offenses and penalties generally, §63-17-73.

Market area, assignment or change, §63-17-73.

Mississippi motor vehicle commission law.

Short title, §63-17-51.

Motor vehicle commission.

Appointment of members, §63-17-57.

Blanket position honesty or faithful performance bond.

Purchase, amount, §63-17-61.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS —Cont'd

Motor vehicle commission —Cont'd

Clerical and professional help.

Employment, §63-17-67.

Compensation, §63-17-65.

Creation, §63-17-57.

Defined, §63-17-55.

Executive director.

Employment, salary, duties, §63-17-67.

Forms, adoption, §63-17-69.

Fund, §63-17-71.

Hearings.

Rules and regulations, §63-17-69.

Licenseholders.

Members appointed by governor, requirement, §63-17-59.

Manufacture, distribution or sale of vehicles.

Members engaging in, prohibition.

Members appointed by attorney general or secretary of state, §63-17-59.

Meetings, §63-17-63.

Notice.

Hearing on rules and regulations, §63-17-69.

Number of members, §63-17-57.

Oath of office, taking, filing, §63-17-61.

Office location, §63-17-67.

Officers, §63-17-57.

Organization, §63-17-61.

Per diem, traveling and subsistence expenses.

Reimbursement, statements, audit, §63-17-65.

Public inspection and examination.

Rules and regulations, §63-17-69.

Qualifications of members, §63-17-57.

Quorum, §63-17-61.

Rules and regulations.

Promulgation, §63-17-69.

Seal, adoption, §63-17-61.

Terms of members, §63-17-57.

Tie votes.

Chairman or vice-chairman breaking, §63-17-61.

Vacancies, §63-17-57.

Motor vehicle commission fund, §63-17-71.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

New motor vehicle sales.

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction, §§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

Bond by applicant for dealer's license, §63-17-75.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

Odometer.

Mileage indicated on vehicles sold as new for warranty purposes, §63-7-205.

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS —Cont'd

New motor vehicle sales —Cont'd

Offenses and penalties generally, §63-17-73.

Nonrenewal of franchise.

Compensation to dealer, §63-17-118.

Odometer.

Mileage indicated on vehicles sold as new for warranty purposes, §63-7-205.

Offenses and penalties generally, §§63-17-73, 63-17-105.

Parts.

Establishment of rates for parts and labor, §63-17-86.

Performance measurements, §63-17-73.

Price of vehicles, equipment and parts.

Offenses and penalties, §63-17-73.

Public purchase of motor vehicles.

Purchases from dealers domiciled within county of governing agency, §31-7-18.

Rates and charges.

Establishment of rates for parts and labor, §63-17-86.

Reasonable facilities requirements.

Management, investment in or acquisition of other line of vehicles.

Compliance with, §63-17-73.

Records.

Dealer tags and permits, §27-19-313.

Transfer of title by dealer, §63-21-33.

Recreational vehicle franchises, §§63-17-201 to 63-17-221.

See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

Refusal to deliver vehicles to dealers, §63-17-73.

Reimbursement to dealer for cancellation or nonrenewal of franchise, §63-17-118.

Release of nonpublic customer information, §63-17-73.

Relevant market area.

Defined, §63-17-116.

Franchisor establishing or relocating new vehicle dealer within, §63-17-116.

Renovation of place of business.

Conditioning extension or renewal of franchise on, §63-17-73.

Right of first refusal.

Sale or transfer of dealership and franchise agreement.

Manufacturer or distributor, §63-17-109.

Sale of motor vehicle not titled and registered in the name of seller, §63-17-74.

Sale or transfer of dealership and franchise agreement.

Right of first refusal.

Manufacturer or distributor, §63-17-109.

Sale or transfer of interest in business.

Preventing, §63-17-73.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS —Cont'd

Salesmen.

- Change of employer.
- Endorsement of license by commission, time, fee, §63-17-81.
- File maintained by commission, §63-17-81.
- License, §63-17-81.
- Termination of employment.
- Last employer, report, §63-17-81.

Security interests.

- Created in vehicle held for sale, §63-21-41.
- Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Service files, requiring dealer to provide to manufacturer or distributor, §63-17-73.

Short title.

- Mississippi motor vehicle commission law, §63-17-51.

Site-control agreements, §63-17-73.

Special features, appliances, equipment, etc.

- Requiring purchaser of new vehicle to also purchase, §63-17-73.

Submerged vehicles.

- Notice to purchaser that vehicle was submerged, §75-24-191.

Successor of owner-operator of dealership.

- Appointment, duty to honor succession, refusal, good cause, §63-17-111.

Telemarketing.

- Exemptions, §77-3-711.

Termination, cancellation or nonrenewal of franchise.

- Compensation to dealer, §63-17-118.

Title for motor vehicles.

- Application for title.
- Duty to furnish purchaser or transferee, §63-21-9.
- Violation, penalty, §63-21-9.
- Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

- Sale of motor vehicle not titled and registered in the name of seller, §63-17-74.

- Transfer to or from dealers.

- Procedure, §63-21-33.

Used motor vehicle dealer's license.

- Education seminar.
- Application for license accompanied by documentation of completion, §63-17-76.
- Conduct of seminar, approval of seminar, §63-17-76.

Venue for proceeding for dealer to recover damages.

- Loss suffered due to manufacturer's or distributor's violation of law, §63-17-119.

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS —Cont'd

Volume discounts to dealers, §63-17-73.

Warranty parts or service compensation, sales incentives, service incentives, rebates, other incentive compensation.

- Amended or supplemental claims, §63-17-117.
- Audit by manufacturer or distributor, §63-17-117.
- Charge back to dealer.
- False or fraudulent claims by dealer, §63-17-117.
- False or fraudulent claims by dealer, §63-17-117.
- Payment of claims, §63-17-117.

Warranty reimbursement labor rate, §63-17-86.

Wholesalers.

- Offenses and penalties generally, §63-17-73.

Willful failure of licensee to comply with law.

- Recovery of damages and attorney fees by licensee suffering loss, §63-17-101.

MOTOR VEHICLE DIES AND MOLDS.

Property tax exemptions.

- Vendor tooling, §27-31-48.

MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT, §§63-7-1 to 63-7-103.

Action for damages for negligent use of highways.

- Chapter not construed to limit, §63-7-81.

Airbag.

- Unlawful installation of object in lieu of, §63-7-62.

Brakes, §§63-7-51, 63-7-53.

Checks.

- Payment of fine by check, dishonor, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Child passenger restraint devices, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.

Construction of chapter, §63-7-3.

Criminal penalty for violating chapter.

- General penalty, §63-7-5.
- No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Definitions, §63-7-5.

Explosives.

- Vehicles transporting, §63-7-77.

Farm machinery, implements of husbandry.

- Inapplicability of chapter, §63-7-9.

Fines and forfeitures collected upon conviction.

- Disposition, §63-9-13.

- Payment of fine by check, dishonor, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Flares, fuses, flags, fire extinguishers, etc.

- Trucks and buses, §§63-7-69, 63-7-71.

General penalty for violating chapter, §63-7-5.

- No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Helmets.

- Motorcycle or motor scooter operators and riders, §63-7-64.

Horns and other warning devices, §63-7-65.

MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT —Cont'd

Ignition interlock devices.

Driving under the influence conviction.

Ordering, §§63-11-30, 63-11-31.

Lights and lighting equipment.

Generally, §§63-7-11 to 63-7-47.

See **LIGHTS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT ON VEHICLES.**

Mirrors, §63-7-57.

Mud flaps.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Mufflers, §63-7-55.

Nitrous oxide, use of, §63-7-103.

No record of violation.

Traffic safety violator courses.

Misdemeanor conviction for violating chapter, §63-9-11.

Odometers, §§63-7-201 to 63-7-209.

See **ODOMETERS.**

Penalty for violating chapter, §63-7-5.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Road machinery, road rollers.

Inapplicability of chapter, §63-7-9.

Safety glass, §63-7-61.

Sand, dirt, gravel, rock.

Covering of open top vehicles carrying, §63-7-83.

Enforcement, §63-7-87.

Penalties for violation, §63-7-89.

Sideboards in lieu of covering, §63-7-85.

School buses.

Used buses operated for other than school purposes.

Color, violation, penalty, §63-7-79.

Seat belts.

Installation, use, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

See **SEAT BELTS.**

Short title.

Uniform highway traffic regulation law-equipment and identification regulations, §63-7-1.

Slow moving vehicles.

Lighting and safety equipment requirements.

Compliance required, §63-7-97.

Slow moving vehicle emblem or high intensity reflectorized tape.

Display, required, §63-7-91.

Enforcement, §63-7-101.

Prima facie case or presumption of use of ordinary care not created, §63-7-99.

Requirements, §63-7-91.

Standard markings, consideration, §63-7-95.

Standards and specifications.

Rules and regulations, adoption, §63-7-95.

Use restricted to slow moving vehicles, §63-7-93.

Speedometers.

Vehicles carrying passengers for hire, §63-7-75.

Tires, §63-7-67.

MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT —Cont'd

Towing or towed vehicles.

Electrical connections, §63-7-49.

Traffic safety violator course.

Misdemeanor under chapter.

No record of violation on driving record, §63-9-11.

Trooper Steve Hood act.

Nitrous oxide, use of, §63-7-103.

Uniform highway traffic regulation law-equipment and identification regulations.

Chapter cited as, §63-7-1.

Unsafe vehicles.

Penalty for operating, §63-7-5.

Used school buses.

Color of buses operated for other than school purposes, violation, penalty, §63-7-79.

Violation of chapter.

Disposition of fines and forfeitures collected upon conviction, §63-9-13.

General penalty, §63-7-5.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Payment of fine by check, dishonor, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Procedure generally, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

See **TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE.**

Warning and safety devices.

Trucks and buses, §§63-7-69, 63-7-71.

Windows and window glass, §§63-7-59, 63-7-61.

Windshield wipers, §63-7-59.

MOTOR VEHICLE GRAND LARCENY,

§§97-17-41, 97-17-42.

MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTIONS.

Chemical test to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Refusal to submit to.

Denial of coverage, prohibition, §63-11-45.

Examination for driver's license.

Inspection prior to, §63-1-33.

Inspection and weighing of vehicles, §63-5-49.

Law enforcement officers' authority, refusal to permit, arrest, §63-17-5.

School buses.

Subject to vehicle inspection laws, §37-41-53.

Tinting on vehicle windows.

Label issued at time of inspection, §63-7-59.

Permit to operate official tint inspection station, §63-7-60.

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Accident prevention course.

Premium reduction.

Older drivers, completion, §63-15-46.

Actions.

Uninsured motorist coverage.

Action against owner or operator of uninsured vehicle, §83-11-105.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Actions —Cont'd

Uninsured motorist coverage —Cont'd

Subrogation of insurer, §83-11-107.

Advertisements.

Glass repairs.

Restrictions on advertisements, §83-11-503.

Amount of liability insurance.

Excess or additional coverage amounts, §63-15-43.

Minimum amount, §63-15-43.

Appeals.

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §83-11-17.

Commissioner's proceedings, §83-11-19.

Judicial appeals from commissioner's decisions,
§83-11-21.

Arbitration.

Uninsured motorist coverage.

Mandatory arbitration provisions prohibited,
§83-11-109.

Assigned risk plans, §63-15-65.

Automobile clubs, §§83-11-201 to 83-11-247.

See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS.

Business repairing automobile or lien holder.

Payee on check for payment of claim.

Names added as, §83-11-551.

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §§83-11-1 to 83-11-21.

Appeal from cancellation or nonrenewal, §83-11-17.

Commissioner's proceedings, §83-11-19.

Judicial appeals from commissioner's decisions,
§83-11-21.

Assigned risk plan.

Eligibility.

Notice of insured's eligibility for plan,
§83-11-11.

Certified liability policy.

Notice required, §63-15-45.

Collision coverage.

Definition of automobile collision coverage,
§83-11-1.

Definitions, §83-11-1.

Grounds for cancellation, §83-11-3.

Grounds for nonrenewal, §83-11-7.

Liability coverage.

Definition of automobile liability coverage,
§83-11-1.

Nonrenewal, §83-11-7.

Notice.

Cancellation, §83-11-5.

Certified liability policy, §63-15-45.

Eligibility for assigned risk plan, §83-11-11.

Nonrenewal, §83-11-7.

Proof of notice, §83-11-9.

Written statement of reasons for cancellation,
§83-11-13.

No liability based on statement, §83-11-15.

Physical damage coverage.

Definition of automobile physical damage
coverage, §83-11-1.

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy —Cont'd

Policies.

Defined, §83-11-1.

Premiums.

Nonpayment of premium.

Defined, §83-11-1.

Grounds for cancellation, §83-11-3.

Notice of cancellation, §83-11-5.

Reasons for cancellation.

Immunity for liability based on statement,
§83-11-15.

Written statement, §83-11-13.

Renewal.

Defined, §83-11-1.

Certificate of insurance.

Proof of financial responsibility, §§63-15-37,
63-15-39.

Nonresidents, §63-15-41.

Collision coverage.

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy.

Definition of automobile collision coverage,
§83-11-1.

Commercial auto coverage customers.

Designation on insurance card, §63-15-4.

Public safety verification and enforcement.

Commercial or fleet vehicles exempt, §63-16-11.

Counties, payment of insurance claims.

Automobile operated by county employee or
representative, §19-3-41.

Denial of coverage.

Refusal to submit to chemical test to detect
presence of alcohol or drugs.

Prohibition, §63-11-45.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to chemical test.

Denial of coverage, prohibition, §63-11-45.

Economic and community development department.

Department-owned vehicles, §57-1-7.

Excess insurance coverage.

Uninsured motorist coverage, §83-11-11.

Excess or additional coverage amounts, §63-15-43.

Financial responsibility generally.

Motor vehicle ownership or operation, §§63-15-1 to
63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Glass repairs.

Advertisements restricted, §83-11-503.

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, §§83-52-1 to 83-52-15.

See GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION
WAIVERS.

Insurance card.

Commercial insurance customers, designation on
insurance card, §63-15-4.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Insurance card —Cont'd

- Electronic image displayed on cell phone, authorized, §63-15-4.
- Fraudulent use, §63-15-4.
- Issuance by insurance company issuing policy.
 - Required, §63-15-4.
- Maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.
 - Electronic image displayed on cell phone, authorized, §63-15-4.
 - Failure, criminal penalty, suspension of license, §63-15-4.
 - Required, §63-15-4.
 - Verification by law enforcement.
 - Vehicle stopped by roadblock or for statutory violation, §63-15-4.

Insurance companies.

- Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.
- General provisions.
 - See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Law enforcement officers, verification of insurance of motorist, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See within this heading, "Public safety verification and enforcement."

Liability coverage.

- Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy.
 - Definition of automobile liability coverage, §83-11-1.

Liability insurance policy.

- Assigned risk plans, §63-15-65.
- Cancellation, termination, notice, §63-15-45.
- Defined, §63-15-43.
- Limits, minimum amount, §63-15-43.
- Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.
 - Applicability, §63-15-47.
- Older driver completing accident prevent course.
 - Premium reduction, §63-15-46.
- Required provisions, §63-15-43.

Military personnel.

- Reinstating policy canceled due to person transferred out of state on active duty.
 - Increase in premium prohibited, §75-24-5.

Minimum amount.

- Liability insurance policy limits, §63-15-43.

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers and wholesalers.

- Dealers, blanket liability coverage required, §63-17-75.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

- Generally, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Motor vehicles for hire.

- Licensing of operators, §21-27-133.

Municipalities, payment of insurance claims.

- Automobile operated by municipal employee or representative, §21-17-1.

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Mutual insurance companies.

- Kind of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Nonrenewal of policy, §§83-11-1 to 83-11-21.

See within this heading, "Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy."

Nonresidents.

- Certificate of insurance.
 - Proof of financial responsibility, §63-15-41.

Notice.

- Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §83-11-5.
- Certified liability policy, §63-15-45.
- Eligibility for assigned risk plan, §83-11-11.
- Nonrenewal, §83-11-7.
- Proof of notice, §83-11-9.
- Written statement of reasons for cancellation, §83-11-13.
 - No liability based on statement, §83-11-15.

Older drivers.

- Premium reduction.
 - Completion of accident prevention course, §63-15-46.

Payee on check for payment of claim.

- Business repairing automobile or lien holder.
 - Names added as, §83-11-551.

Physical damage coverage.

- Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy.
 - Definition of automobile physical damage coverage, §83-11-1.

Policies.

- Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §§83-11-1 to 83-11-21. See within this heading, "Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy."
- Uninsured motorist coverage, §§83-11-101 to 83-11-111. See within this heading, "Uninsured motorist coverage."

Premiums.

- Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy.
 - Nonpayment of premium.
 - Defined, §83-11-1.
 - Grounds for cancellation, §83-11-3.
 - Notice of cancellation, §83-11-5.

Military personnel.

- Reinstating policy canceled due to person transferred out of state on active duty.
 - Increase in premium prohibited, §75-24-5.

Older drivers.

Reduction.

- Completion of accident prevention course, §63-15-46.

Proof of financial responsibility.

- Certificate of insurance, §§63-15-37, 63-15-39.
- Nonresidents, §63-15-41.
- Certificate of self-insurance, §§63-15-37, 63-15-53.

Property damage.

- Uninsured motorist coverage, §83-11-101.

Public safety verification and enforcement, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

- Access by law enforcement officers, §63-16-5.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Public safety verification and enforcement —Cont'd

- Administration of statutory provisions, §63-16-7.
- Citation of act, §63-16-1.
- Commercial or fleet vehicles exempt, §63-16-11.
- Contracting with private vendor to establish and maintain system, §63-16-3.
- Cooperation of state departments to establish system, §63-16-3.
- Discretionary authority regarding citations during period after proof of temporary insurance issued, §63-16-5.
- Electronic verification system to be created, §63-16-3.
- Enforcement of statutory provisions, §63-16-7.
- Exempted vehicles, §63-16-11.
- Expiration of provisions, §63-16-15.
- Insurance companies, cooperation, §63-16-3.
- Penalty for failure to maintain insurance, §63-16-13.
- Prohibited use of system, §63-16-5.
- Repeal of provisions, §63-16-15.
- Requirements of system, §63-16-3.
- Rules and regulations, §63-16-7.
- Standards and procedures for use of system, §63-16-7.
- System supersedes insurance card produced by vehicle owner or operator, §63-16-5.
- Title of act, §63-16-1.
- Uninsured motorists, penalties, §63-16-13.
- Use by law enforcement officers, §63-16-5.

Repairs.

- Glass repairs.
- Advertisements restricted, §83-11-503.
- Lowest fair amount in area, §83-11-501.
- Particular shops or facilities not to be specified, §83-11-501.
- Payee on check for payment of claim.
- Business repairing automobile added as, §83-11-551.

Replacement policy issued by same insurer or due to transfer of policy to licensed affiliate.

- Notice, §83-11-7.

School district vehicles.

- Trustees obtaining insurance on, §37-7-303.

Self-insurance.

- Certificate of self-insurance.
- Proof of financial responsibility, §§63-15-37, 63-15-53.

Storage charges.

- Recovery from insurer, §83-11-301.

Tickets from other states, issued by automated system or other method not authorized by state of Mississippi.

- Use by insurance or on person's driving record, §63-9-35.

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE —Cont'd

Total loss claim paid by insurance company.

- Endorsed certificate of title to be forwarded to insurance company, §83-11-551.
- Salvage certificate of title.

- Duty of company to obtain, §63-21-33.

Towing and storage charges.

- Recovery from insurer, §83-11-301.

Transfer of policy to licensed affiliate.

- Notice, §83-11-7.

Transportation network companies, §77-8-15.

- Disclosures to drivers by company, §77-8-17.
- Exclusions of coverage by insurers, §77-8-19.

Uninsured motorist coverage, §§83-11-101 to 83-11-111.

- Accident reports.

- Information used to prove uninsured status, §63-3-417.

- Action against owner or operator of uninsured vehicle, §83-11-105.

Arbitration.

- Mandatory arbitration provisions prohibited, §83-11-109.

Bodily injury.

- Defined, §83-11-103.

- Excess insurance coverage, §83-11-111.

Insured.

- Defined, §83-11-103.

Motor vehicle accident reports.

- Information used to prove uninsured status, §63-3-417.

- Property damage, §83-11-101.

Public safety verification and enforcement system.

- Penalty for uninsured motorists, §63-16-13.

Required coverage, §83-11-101.

- Single-limit, nonstacking coverage in lieu of uninsured coverage, §83-11-102.

- Subrogation of insurer, §83-11-107.

Uninsured motor vehicles.

- Defined, §83-11-103.

Verification of insurance of motorist, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15. See within this heading, "Public safety verification and enforcement."

Violations, standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Wreckers.

- Recovery of towing and storage charges from insurer, §83-11-301.

MOTOR VEHICLE LEMON LAW, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

MOTOR VEHICLE ODOMETERS, §§63-7-201 to 63-7-209.

MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

Administration of provisions, §27-19-1.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Arrests.

Warrantless arrests for violations, §27-19-133.

Assessment of taxes and penalties, §27-19-136, 27-19-138.

Bonds, surety.

Execution of bond in lieu of seizure and impoundment of vehicle, §§27-19-136, 27-19-138.

Buses, §27-19-11.

Church and school buses, §27-19-9.

Tax levied on private carriers of passengers, §27-19-5.

Private carriers of passengers defined, exclusions, §27-19-3.

Carriers.

Carriers of property, §27-19-11.

Excess weight vehicles, §27-19-15.

Collection and payment for periods of less than one year on carriers of property, §27-19-64.

Excess weight motor vehicles carrying property, §27-19-15.

Inspection stations.

Certain vehicles to stop at, §27-19-93.

Manifests.

Common and contract carriers of property to carry, §27-19-91.

Private carriers of passengers, §27-19-5.

Defined, exclusions, §27-19-3.

Public service commission.

Certification of carriers by, §27-19-95.

Recordkeeping requirements, §27-19-103.

Trailers and semitrailers, §27-19-17.

Change of classification of vehicle, §27-19-75.

Church buses, §27-19-9.

Collection.

Carriers of property.

Collection for periods of less than one year, §27-19-64.

Distribution of collections, §27-19-159.

Procedures, §27-19-99.

Compacts.

Authority to enter into compact, §27-19-143.

County or municipality where vehicle registered and tax paid, §27-19-57.

Definitions, §27-19-3.

Department of transportation employees.

Gifts to, §27-19-125.

Destruction of vehicle.

Issuance of replacement license, §27-19-69.

Determination of tax, §27-19-67.

Distribution of collections, §§27-3-57, 27-19-159.

Electric vehicles, §27-19-21.

Enforcement of provisions, §27-19-127.

Excess weight motor vehicle carrying property, §27-19-5.

Exchange of information with other states or agencies, §27-19-123.

MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Exemptions, §§27-19-27, 27-19-29.

Repossessing vehicle, §27-19-134.

False statements in applications.

Penalties, §27-19-65.

Federal heavy vehicle use tax.

Proof of payment, §27-19-62.

Fleets.

Registration on annual basis, §27-19-66.

Trailer fleets, registration, §27-19-66.1.

Gifts to department of transportation employees, §27-19-125.

Hearses, §27-19-9.

Highway safety patrol.

Duties of enforcement, §45-3-21.

Hunter's permits, §27-19-79.

Hybrid vehicles, §27-19-23.

Inspections.

Vehicles and records, §27-19-137.

Law enforcement officers.

Arrest without warrant for violations, §27-19-133.

Leased vehicles.

Domicile in state, owned by lessee, §27-19-3.

Legislative declaration, §27-19-167.

Levy of taxes.

Buses, §27-19-11.

Carriers of property, §27-19-11.

Excess weight vehicles, §27-19-15.

Electric vehicles, §27-19-21.

Excess weight motor vehicles carrying property.

Special tax, §27-19-15.

Hearses, church and school buses, and taxicabs, §27-19-9.

Hybrid vehicles, §27-19-23.

Private carriers of passengers, §27-19-5.

Trailers, §§27-19-17 to 27-19-19.

License tags or plates and fees, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Liens.

Effect of tax liens on collection of assessed taxes, §27-19-136.

State to have lien on vehicle, §27-19-135.

Local governments.

Applicability of tax to vehicles owned by political subdivisions, §27-19-27.

Imposition of tax by political subdivisions, §27-19-25.

Location of registration, §27-19-57.

Motor vehicle size, weight and load.

Excess size permits, §27-19-81.

Excess weight permits, §27-19-81.

Carrying of permit in vehicle, §27-19-87.

Penalties for excess gross weight, §27-19-89.

Registration of vehicle in excess of weight limits, §27-19-81.

Trip permits, §27-19-79.

Penalty for failure to obtain, §27-19-89.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Motor vehicle size, weight and load —Cont'd

Weighing of vehicles to ascertain accuracy of registration, §27-19-119.

Municipalities.

Imposition of tax by municipalities, §27-19-25.

Operation of vehicle without payment of tax, §27-19-131.

Payment, §27-19-63.

Carriers of property.

Collection and payment for periods of less than one year, §27-19-64.

County or municipality where tax paid, §27-19-57.

Operation of vehicle without payment of tax, §27-19-131.

Penalties, §27-19-63.

Assessment, §§27-19-136, 27-19-138.

Use tax.

Nonpayment, §27-19-151.

Policy of state, §27-19-167.

Private carriers of passengers.

Defined, exclusions, §27-19-3.

Levy of taxes, §27-19-5.

Proceeds.

Routing, §27-19-99.

Public service commission.

Certification of carriers by commission, §27-19-95.

Jurisdiction of commission, §27-19-129.

Receipts.

Ad valorem tax receipts to be presented with applications for licenses, §27-19-61.

Copies of registration receipts, §27-19-101.

Reciprocity.

Agreements authorized, §27-19-143.

Records.

Carriers, §27-19-103.

Inspection of records, §27-19-137.

Refunds, §27-19-73.

Fines and penalties, §27-19-138.

Registration of vehicle generally.

See MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION.

Replacement of vehicle.

Issuance of license upon, §27-19-71.

Reports.

Sale or transfer of vehicle by other than dealer, §27-19-141.

Repossessing vehicle.

Exemption from licensing requirements, §27-19-134.

Rules and regulations, §27-19-121.

Sale or transfer of vehicle.

Effect upon tax liability, §27-19-153.

Person other than dealer, §27-19-141.

State or local government vehicle.

Removal of license tags upon sale or transfer, §27-19-153.

Sales tax provisions, applicability, §27-19-136.

School buses, §27-19-9.

MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Seasonal permits, §27-19-77.

Size of vehicles. See within this heading, "Motor vehicle size, weight and load."

State of Mississippi.

Applicability of tax to vehicles owned by, §27-19-27.

Taxicabs, §27-19-9.

Temporary permits, §27-19-77.

Carrying of permit in vehicle, §27-19-87.

Trailers, §§27-19-17 to 27-19-19.

Trip permits, §27-19-79.

Carrying of permit in vehicle, §27-19-87.

Penalty for failure to obtain, §27-19-89.

United States.

Applicability of tax to motor vehicles owned by, §27-19-27.

Federal heavy vehicle use tax.

Proof of payment, §27-19-62.

Use tax.

Exceptions, §27-19-149.

Imposition of use tax, §27-19-147.

Penalties for nonpayment, §27-19-151.

Water well drilling outfits.

No tax on vehicles used in transporting, §27-19-29.

Weighing of vehicle to ascertain accuracy of registration, §27-19-119.

Weight of vehicles. See within this heading, "Motor vehicle size, weight and load."

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION.

Ad valorem tax receipts.

Presentation with application, §27-19-61.

Appellate review by taxpayers aggrieved by department action, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

Application, §27-19-59.

Ad valorem tax receipt presented with application, §27-19-61.

Commercial vehicles.

Denial, revocation or suspension of registration.

Operator prohibited from operating by motor carrier safety agency, §27-19-60.

False statements in applications, §27-19-65.

County or municipality where vehicle registered, §27-19-57.

Domicile of vehicle, §27-19-57.

Drivers' license as proof of identification, §27-19-57.

Examination for driver's license.

Inspection prior to, §63-1-33.

Fee for registration or tag, §27-19-43.

Additional fee, §27-19-43.

Amateur radio operators plates, additional fee, §27-19-45.

Antique automobiles, special license tax fee, §27-19-47.

Fines.

Additional surcharge.

Computerized crime prevention measures.

Funding by municipalities, §63-9-33.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Fleet vehicles.

Annual basis, §27-19-66.

Trailer fleets.

Application. fee, addition to or removal from fleet, §27-19-66.1.

Golf carts.

Operation on municipal public roads, §63-32-5.

Gross weight limits.

Vehicles designed for transportation of property or passengers.

Inserted in registration cards, §63-5-39.

Operating in excess of limit in registration, §63-5-39.

Highway safety patrol.

Duties to enforce, §45-3-21.

Homestead exemption claimed.

Registration of all vehicles of claimant, §27-19-57.

Inspection.

Examination for driver's license.

Inspection prior to, §63-1-33.

Vehicles designed for transportation of property or passengers, §63-5-39.

Insurance requirements.

Generally.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Safety responsibility law.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

International registration plan.

Appellate review by taxpayers aggrieved by department action, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

License tags or plates and fees, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Low-speed vehicles.

Operation on municipal public roads, §63-32-5.

Nonpayment of judgment.

Suspension, §63-15-27.

Privilege taxes on vehicles, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Cancellation or termination.

Surrender of registration, §63-15-67.

Proration or original and renewal registrations, §27-19-31.

Registration or tag fee, §27-19-43.

Additional fee, §27-19-43.

Amateur radio operators plates, additional fee, §27-19-45.

Antique automobiles, special license tax fee, §27-19-47.

Registration year, §27-19-31.

Required for issuance.

Location of registration, §27-19-57.

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Suspension.

Nonpayment of judgment, §63-15-27.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Cancellation or termination.

Surrender of registration, §63-15-67.

Public safety verification and enforcement system.

Penalty for failure to maintain insurance, §63-16-13.

Surrender.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Cancellation or termination, §63-15-67.

Trailer fleets.

Addition to or removal from fleet, §27-19-66.1.

Application, §27-19-66.1.

Certificate issued for each trailer, §27-19-66.1.

Duration, expiration, §27-19-66.1.

Filing fee, §27-19-66.1.

Proof of payment of ad valorem taxes, §27-19-66.1.

Vehicles designed for transportation of property or passengers.

Gross weight limits.

Inserted in card, §63-5-39.

Operating in excess of, §63-5-39.

Inspection, §63-5-39.

Venue of registration, §27-19-57.

Violations.

Additional surcharge.

Computerized crime prevention measures.

Funding by municipalities, §63-9-33.

Weight limits, vehicle in excess of, §27-19-81.

MOTOR VEHICLE RENTALS.

Driver's license of person to whom vehicle rented.

Inspection prior to renting vehicle.

Required, §63-1-67.

Records required of person renting vehicles, inspection, §63-1-67.

Unlicensed persons.

Renting vehicle to, §63-1-67.

MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIR SERVICE.

Abandoned motor vehicles.

Defined, §63-23-3.

Disposition generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Aftermarket crash parts.

Disclosure of use of nonoriginal replacement parts, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

Automobile insurance claim.

Payee on check for payment.

Business repairing automobile added as, §83-11-551.

Controlled access facilities.

Prohibited within right of way, §65-5-21.

Mechanics' liens, §§85-7-101, 85-7-105, 85-7-107.

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

See CHOP SHOPS.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Abandoned vehicles.

Generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Municipalities.

Disposition of lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property, §21-39-21.

Accidents and accident reports, §§63-3-401 to 63-3-425.

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

Ad valorem tax, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107. See within this heading, "Property taxes."

Aftermarket crash parts.

Disclosure of use of nonoriginal replacement parts, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

See AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.

Airbag.

Unlawful installation of object in lieu of, §63-7-62.

Alcoholic beverages.

Driving under the influence.

Implied consent law.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Forfeiture.

Property other than contraband, §67-1-93.

Innocent owner claims, §67-1-93.

Seizure of motor vehicles, etc., §§99-27-11, 99-27-21.

Ambulance services.

Generally.

See AMBULANCES.

Antifreeze and coolants, §§75-56-1 to 75-56-27.

See ANTIFREEZE AND COOLANTS.

Arrests.

Property taxes.

Violations of provisions, §27-51-43.

Attachment.

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.

Ordinances authorizing use.

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Bad checks.

Transactions involving motor vehicles, §97-19-57.

Bill of sale.

Affidavit of lieu of, §63-17-3.

Display to law enforcement upon request.

Required, refusal, arrest, penalty, §63-17-5.

Failure of officer to perform duty, penalty, §63-17-7.

Form, §63-17-1.

Recordation, fee, §63-17-3.

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen, §63-17-9.

Unlawful to sell, purchase or own vehicle without, §63-17-1.

Violations, penalty, §63-17-17.

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Boat and water safety commission.

Purchase and maintenance of equipment and property damage insurance, §59-21-119.

Brakes, §§63-7-51, 63-7-53.

Brokers.

Defined, unlawful, §63-17-73.

Bureau of narcotics.

Vehicles for use of bureau, §41-29-108.

Burglary, §97-17-33.

Campaign finance contributions.

Personal use of contributions by officeholders or candidates prohibited, §23-15-821.

Cancellation, revocation, suspension of driver's license.

Generally.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Careless driving, §63-3-1213.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Catalytic converters.

Scrap metal dealers.

Metal property purchase transactions generally, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.3.

CDL.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Certificate of title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Child passenger restraint devices, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.

Chop shops, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

See CHOP SHOPS.

Coasting upon downgrade, §63-3-1207.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Commercial motor vehicles or commercial vehicles.

See COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES.

Controlled substances.

Driving under the influence.

Implied consent law.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Forfeiture.

Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

Official or governmental use, §41-29-181.

Property subject to, §41-29-153.

Operator possessing marijuana, §41-29-139.

County medical examiner investigators.

Furnishing, emergency flashing lights or siren, §41-61-79.

County medical examiners.

Furnishing, emergency flashing lights or siren, §41-61-79.

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

County patrol officers.

- Counties bordering Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi River or state of Alabama, §45-7-45.
- Counties with two judicial districts, intersection of certain highways or bordering on Pearl river, §45-7-27.
- Generally, §45-7-3.

County payment of insurance claims.

- Automobile operated by county employee or representative, §19-3-41.

Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.

Damage to highway or structure.

- Illegal operation, driving or moving of vehicle.
- Liability, recovery, civil action, §63-5-53.

Dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers and wholesalers.

- Generally, §§63-17-1 to 63-17-171.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALEERS.

Death of owner.

- Transfer of interest to beneficiary on death of owner, §§63-21-251 to 63-21-261.

Definitions.

- Property tax credit, §27-51-101.
- Property taxes, §27-51-5.
- Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-103.

Directing, employing, requiring or permitting person to operate vehicle in violation of law, §63-9-9.

Disabilities, individuals with.

- License plates, §27-19-56.
- Parking.
- Enforcement of parking restrictions, §27-19-56.
- Windshield placard, §27-19-56.

Distinctive tags or plates.

- See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Drag racing on public roads, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.

Drive-by shootings or bombings.

- Seizure of motor vehicles, §§97-3-110, 97-3-111.

Driver education and training, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

- See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

Drivers' licenses.

- Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.
- See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.
- Driver license compact law, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.
- See DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT.
- Generally, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-71.
- See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Driver's view or control over vehicles.

- Operating vehicle under circumstances interfering with, §63-3-1203.

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Driving under the influence.

- Implied consent law.
- Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.
- See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Electric personal assistive mobility devices.

- Bicycle paths, streets, roads, sidewalks.
- Use allowed, restrictions, §63-3-208.

Equipment.

- Generally, §§63-7-1 to 63-7-103.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT.

Explosives being transported, §§63-7-71, 63-7-77.

Finance agreements.

- Guaranteed asset protection waivers, §§83-52-1 to 83-52-15.
- See GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION WAIVERS.
- Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

Forensics laboratory, §45-1-31.

Forfeiture.

- Alcoholic beverage violations.
- Property other than contraband, §67-1-93.
- Controlled substances violations, §41-29-153.
- Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.
- Official or governmental use, §41-29-181.
- Drive-by shootings or bombings, §§97-3-110, 97-3-111.
- Driving under the influence.
- Third or subsequent offense, §63-11-30.
- Scrapped, dismantled or destroyed vehicles, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

For hire vehicles, licensing of operators.

- Cities or towns, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

Grade crossings.

- Obedience by drivers to signal indicating approach of train, §77-9-249.

Grand larceny, §§97-17-41, 97-17-42.

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, §§83-52-1 to 83-52-15.

- See GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION WAIVERS.

Hazardous waste management.

- Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

Highway safety patrol.

- Camera equipment, §45-3-35.
- Insignia markings on vehicles, §45-3-37.
- Personal use prohibited, §45-3-39.
- Purchase, §§45-3-31, 45-3-33.

Human trafficking.

- Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

Hydraulic brake fluid.

- Sale of inferior quality, §97-35-19.

Ignition interlock devices.

- Driving under the influence conviction.
- Ordering, §§63-11-30, 63-11-31.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Illegal operation, driving or moving of vehicle.

Damage to highway or structure.

Liability, recovery, civil action, §63-5-53.

Immobilization.

Driving under the influence.

Second or subsequent conviction, §63-11-31.

Implied consent law.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Impoundment.

Driving under the influence.

Second or subsequent conviction, §63-11-31.

Transfer of interest in.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee,
§63-21-33.

Individual sale of motor vehicles.

Sales tax, §27-65-201.

Inquiries by law enforcement as to automobile and history of title.

Duty to answer truthfully, refusal, arrest, §63-17-5.

Inspection.

Commercial vehicles, voluntary program for inspection, §77-7-345.

Examination for driver's license.

Inspection prior to, §63-1-33.

Inspection and weighing of vehicles, §63-5-49.

Inspection stations, §§27-5-71 to 27-5-77.

Law enforcement officers' authority, refusal to permit, arrest, §63-17-5.

Tinting on vehicle windows.

Label issued at time of inspection, §63-7-59.

Permit to operate official tint inspection station,
§63-7-60.

Insurance.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Interception of wire or oral communication within vehicle.

Order authorizing, §41-29-515.

Interference with driver's view or control over vehicles.

Operating vehicle under circumstances, §63-3-1203.

Joy riding, §§97-17-42, 97-17-61.

Larceny, §§97-17-41, 97-17-42.

Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.

Learners' permits.

Driver education and training, §37-25-7.

Lemon law.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,
§§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

Liability insurance policies.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

License tags or plates.

Dealer tags and permits, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-335.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN,
DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND
WHOLESALEERS.

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

License tags or plates —Cont'd

General provisions, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Liens.

Security interests generally, §§63-21-41 to
63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED
HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Towing and storage, §85-7-251.

Lights and lighting equipment.

Generally, §§63-7-11 to 63-7-47.

See LIGHTS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT ON
VEHICLES.

Littering.

Throwing glass or other injurious material on
highway, §63-3-1211.

Loans.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to
63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

Local authority to regulate traffic.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

Local privilege taxes.

Automobile for hire or rent, §27-17-35.

Marijuana, possession by operator, §41-29-139.

Marine violations.

Seizure, §49-15-201.

Mechanics' liens, §85-7-101.

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy of lienholder, §85-7-105.

Procedure, §85-7-107.

Medical examiners.

County medical examiners and county medical
examiner investigators.

Furnishing vehicle, emergency flashing lights or
siren, §41-61-79.

Mirrors, §63-7-57.

Mississippi boat and water safety commission.

Purchase and maintenance of equipment and
property damage insurance, §59-21-119.

Mississippi state university.

Regulation of transportation of passengers for hire,
§37-113-39.

Motorcycles.

See MOTORCYCLES.

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

See CHOP SHOPS.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,

§§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

Mufflers, §63-7-55.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Municipalities.

Authority to regulate traffic.

Generally.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Disposition of lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property, §21-39-21.

Payment of insurance claims.

Automobile operated by municipal employee or representative, §21-17-1.

Municipal taxation.

Assessment of private car companies, §21-33-13.

New motor vehicles.

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction,
§§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,
§§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

Non-commercial sale of motor vehicle.

Sales tax, §27-65-201.

Nonresident motorists generally.

See NONRESIDENT MOTORISTS.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

Odometers, §§63-7-201 to 63-7-209.

See ODOMETERS.

Pedestrians' rights and duties, §§63-3-1101 to 63-3-1113.

See PEDESTRIANS.

Petit larceny.

Leaving premises of establishment at which motor fuel dispensed without paying, §97-17-43.

Presumptions.

Injury to person or property from operation of motor vehicle.

Prima facie case, §13-1-123.

Private sales of motor vehicle.

Sales tax, §27-65-201.

Privilege taxes.

General provisions, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

License tags or plates and fees, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Property tax credit, §§27-51-101 to 27-51-107.

Amount allowed, §27-51-103.

Definitions, §27-51-101.

Generally, §27-51-103.

Motor vehicle ad valorem tax reduction fund,
§§27-51-105, 27-51-107.

Property taxes, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

Arrest.

Violations of provisions, §27-51-43.

Assessed value.

Determination, §27-51-15.

Assessment schedule.

Basis, §27-51-19.

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Assessment schedule —Cont'd

Copy to be forwarded to board of supervisors and municipal board, §27-51-21.

Corrections, §27-51-19.

Examination by board of supervisors and governing board of municipality, §27-51-21.

Municipal assessment schedules, §§27-51-35 to 27-51-39.

Objections to, §27-51-23.

Postponement of time for preparing, §27-51-45.

Preparation, adoption, §27-51-19.

Postponement of time for preparing, §27-51-45.

Auditing of tax collectors, §27-51-11.

Collection of tax on personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Computation of tax, §27-51-9.

County tax assessors.

Not required to assess motor vehicles, §27-51-33.

County tax collectors.

Collection of taxes by, §27-51-9.

Copy of tax levy to be furnished to, §27-51-13.

Destruction of motor vehicle, §27-51-27.

Liability on official bond, §§27-51-29, 27-51-31.

Procedure where municipality desires collector to collect taxes, §§27-51-29, 27-51-33.

Remittance of tax collections to municipalities, §27-51-25.

Reports, §27-51-25.

Tax receipts to be supplied to, §27-51-17.

Credits, §§27-51-101 to 27-51-107.

Criminal offenses, §27-51-43.

Definitions, §27-51-5.

Delay of adoption of tax levy.

Postponement of collections, §27-51-13.

Destruction of motor vehicle.

Credit for taxes paid, §27-51-27.

Determination of assessed value, §27-51-15.

Due date, §27-51-7.

Exclusive nature of provisions, §27-51-49.

Exemptions, §27-51-41.

Active service volunteer firefighters, §27-51-42.2.

Percentage of value on motorcycles, motor homes and trailers, §27-51-41.1.

Highway safety patrol.

Duty to check for violations, §27-51-43.

Liability for tax.

Persons liable, §27-51-7.

Motorcycles, motor homes and trailers.

Exemption of percentage of value, §27-51-41.1.

Municipalities.

Assessment schedules, §§27-51-35 to 27-51-39.

Collection for by county tax collector, §§27-51-29, 27-51-33.

Objection to municipal assessment schedule and claims for adjustment, §27-51-39.

Remittance of tax collections to, §27-51-25.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Municipal tax assessors.

Duties, §27-51-37.

Municipal tax collectors.

Collection of taxes by, §27-51-9.

Objections to assessment schedule, §27-51-23.

Payment.

Time for, §§27-51-7, 27-51-9.

Peace officers.

Duty to check for violations, §27-51-43.

Penalties.

Sale or other disposition of vehicle in violation of provisions, §27-51-41.

Unauthorized delay in payment of taxes, §27-51-43.

Purpose of provisions, §27-51-3.

Road and bridge privilege license.

Application by owner liable for tax, §27-51-31.

Tax receipts to be presented before license issued, §27-51-11.

Rules and regulations, §27-51-47.

Sale or other disposition of vehicle, §27-51-41.

Short title of law, §27-51-1.

Tax credit, §§27-51-101 to 27-51-107.

Tax receipts, §27-51-17.

County tax collector to be supplied with, §27-51-17.

Presentation before road and bridge privilege license issued, §27-51-11.

Volunteer firefighters in active service.

Exemption, §27-51-42.2.

Protection devices, systems or services.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

Public purchase of motor vehicles.

Purchases from dealers domiciled within county of governing agency, §31-7-18.

Public safety department.

Forensics laboratory, §45-1-31.

Racing on public roads, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

Railroad grade crossings.

Obedience by drivers to signal indicating approach of train, §77-9-249.

Railroad offenses.

Driving vehicle on track, §97-25-7.

Reckless driving, §63-3-1201.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Registration.

See MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION.

Renovated vehicles.

Notice to purchaser that vehicle was submerged, §75-24-191.

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Rental vehicles.

Local privilege tax, §27-17-35.

Sales tax, §27-65-231.

Temporary tags or plates.

Issuance to rental companies upon purchase of vehicles from dealers, §27-19-40.

Repairs.

Aftermarket crash parts.

Disclosure of use of nonoriginal replacement parts, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

See AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.

Mechanics' liens, §§85-7-101, 85-7-105, 85-7-107.

Retail installment sales.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

Right of way, §§63-3-801 to 63-3-809.

See RIGHT OF WAY.

Rules of the road.

Generally, §§63-3-1 to 63-3-1215.

See TRAFFIC REGULATIONS-RULES OF THE ROAD.

Safety glass, §63-7-61.

Safety Responsibility Law, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Safety seat belts.

Child passenger restraint devices, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.

Generally, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

See SEAT BELTS.

Sale or transfer.

Abandoned vehicles.

Generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

All-terrain vehicles.

Fee on in-state retail sales and vehicles purchased in another state and brought into state, §63-17-171.

Assignment and warranty of title.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee, §63-21-33.

Execution by owner upon transfer, §63-21-31.

Bill of sale.

Affidavit of lieu of, §63-17-3.

Display to law enforcement upon request.

Required, refusal, arrest, penalty, §63-17-5.

Failure of officer to perform duty, penalty, §63-17-7.

Form, §63-17-1.

Recordation, fee, §63-17-3.

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen, §63-17-9.

Unlawful to sell, purchase or own vehicle without, §63-17-1.

Violations, penalty, §63-17-17.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Sale or transfer —Cont'd

Certificate of title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND
MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE
LAW.

Dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers and
wholesalers.

Generally, §§63-17-1 to 63-17-171.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS,
SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS,
MANUFACTURERS AND
WHOLESALEERS.

Equity in vehicle by buyer, §63-19-37.

Liens or security interests.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND
MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE
LAW.

Motorcycles.

Fee on in-state retail sales and vehicles
purchased in another state and brought into
state, §63-17-171.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to
63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

New motor vehicles.

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction,
§§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,
§§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

Odometers, §§63-7-201 to 63-7-209.

See ODOMETERS.

Owner transferring interest in vehicle.

Procedure generally, §63-21-31.

Seat belts.

Sale of vehicle without, §63-7-63.

Security interest reserved or created on transfer,
§63-21-31.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND
MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE
LAW.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law,
§63-21-35.

Transfer to or from dealers.

Procedure, §63-21-33.

VIN or mark altered, defaced, destroyed, etc.

Forfeiture of vehicle, vehicle parts, tools, etc,
§63-25-9.

Sales tax.

Private sale of motor vehicle, §27-65-201.

Rate.

Repairing and serving, §27-65-23.

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Sales tax —Cont'd

Rental vehicles, §27-65-231.

School buses.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Scrapped, dismantled or destroyed vehicles.

Cancellation of certificate of title, §63-21-39.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or
dismantling violations, §§63-21-101 to
63-21-111.

Seat belts.

Child passenger restraint devices, §§63-7-301 to
63-7-311.

Generally, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

See SEAT BELTS.

Security interests.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED
HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen,
§63-17-9.

Alcoholic beverage violations, §§99-27-11, 99-27-21.

Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured or
mobile home.

Suspended or revoked certificate, §63-21-59.

Driving under the influence.

Third or subsequent offense, §63-11-30.

VIN altered, counterfeited, defaced, destroyed, etc,
§63-25-7.

Self-storage facility liens.

Towing of vehicle, watercraft or trailer when rent
in default, §85-7-127.

Service contracts, §§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS.

Service of process.

Defendant nonresident motorists, §13-3-63.

Sheriffs, §19-25-15.

Privately owned vehicles used by sheriffs or
deputies.

Reimbursement for, §19-25-13.

Shipbuilder and tire fabrication and assembly facilities.

Bond issues, limitations, §57-75-15.

Corporate franchise tax.

Fee-in-lieu agreements, §§27-13-5, 27-13-7.

Income taxes.

Qualified business or industry exemptions,
§27-7-30.

Major economic impact authority.

Grants and loans for major capital project.

Power to provide, §57-75-11.

Major economic impact withholding rebate
incentive program, §57-99-1.

Quarterly incentive payments, §57-99-3.

Property taxes.

Exemptions, §27-31-1.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Shipbuilder and tire fabrication and assembly facilities —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Fee-in-lieu agreements, §§27-31-104, 27-31-107, 57-75-33.

Public agency powers and duties in relation to projects, §57-75-37.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

Well drilling or mining activities on project land, prohibitions, §57-75-17.

Size, weight and load regulation, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Slow moving vehicles.

See SLOW MOVING VEHICLES.

Solid waste management.

Lead acid batteries, disposal of, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.

Waste tires, disposal of, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

Special tags or plates.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Speed restrictions, use of radar, §§63-3-501 to 63-3-521.

See SPEED LIMITS.

Spilling load on highway, §63-5-55.

State-owned vehicles, §§25-1-77 to 25-1-93.

Operation without driver's license.

Dismissal of employee, §25-9-127.

Purchases, justification, emergencies, requests, §27-103-129.

Reports, vehicles in agency possession, §27-103-129.

Stolen vehicles.

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

See CHOP SHOPS.

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen, §63-17-9.

Student transportation.

School buses generally.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Vehicles other than school buses, §37-41-27.

Submersion.

Notice to purchaser that vehicle was submerged, §75-24-191.

Taxation.

License tags or plates and fees, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Privilege taxes, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Theft.

Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.

Grand larceny, §§97-17-41, 97-17-42.

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Theft —Cont'd

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, §§83-52-1 to 83-52-15.

See GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION WAIVERS.

Municipalities.

Disposition of lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property, §21-39-21.

Tires, §63-7-67.

Sales tax, §27-65-23.

Waste tires, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

See WASTE TIRES.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Towing and towed vehicles.

See TOWING VEHICLES.

Traffic regulations and rules of the road.

Generally, §§63-3-1 to 63-3-1215.

See TRAFFIC REGULATIONS-RULES OF THE ROAD.

Traffic signs, signals and markings, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

Traffic tickets.

Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

Traffic violation procedure, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

See TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE.

Transfer of interest to beneficiary on death of owner, §§63-21-251 to 63-21-261.

Definitions, §63-21-251.

Designation of beneficiary, §63-21-253.

Application for title with designation, §63-21-261.

Change or revocation of designation, §63-21-261.

Effect of designation prior to owner's death, §63-21-257.

Joint owners with right of survivorship, §63-21-255.

Requirements, §63-21-261.

Disclaimer of interest, §63-21-253.

Joint owners.

Designation of beneficiary by joint owners with right of survivorship, §63-21-255.

Rules applicable on death of owner, §63-21-259.

Rights and obligations transferring to beneficiary, §63-21-259.

Rules applicable on death of owner, §63-21-259.

Universities and colleges.

State-owned motor vehicles.

Donated vehicles, §25-1-89.

Unsafe vehicles.

Operating, §63-7-5.

Vehicle defined, §63-3-103.

Vehicle identification numbers and other marks.

Altering, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Vehicle protection product act, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See **VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.**

View of driver or driver's control over vehicle interfered with.

Operating vehicle under circumstances, §63-3-1203.

VIN and other marks.

Altering, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

Warranties.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See **LEMON LAW.**

Vehicle protection product warranties.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See **VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.**

Waste tires, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Motor vehicle and boat replacement program, §§49-6-1 to 49-6-5.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Marked and unmarked vehicles, §49-4-35.

Windows and window glass, §§63-7-59, 63-7-61.

Windshield wipers, §63-7-59.

Wiretapping.

Order authorizing interception of communication within vehicle, §41-29-515.

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY

LAW, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

Abstract relating to person's operating record.

Furnished by department, §63-15-71.

Administration of chapter by department, §63-15-7.

Appeal of order or act of department, §63-15-7.

Assigned risk plans.

Motor vehicle liability policy, §63-15-65.

Bankruptcy.

Discharge following rendering of judgment.

Effect, §63-15-29.

Bond.

Proof of financial responsibility, §§63-15-37, 63-15-49.

Certificate of insurance.

Proof of financial responsibility, §§63-15-37, 63-15-39.

Nonresidents, §63-15-41.

Commercial auto coverage customers.

Designation on insurance card, §63-15-4.

Conviction, pleas or actions in judicial proceedings.

Copy of judgment transmitted to department, evidence of, §63-15-25.

Default.

Payment of judgment in installments.

Suspension of license, §63-15-33.

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY

LAW —Cont'd

Definitions, §63-15-3.

Deposit of money or securities.

Proof of financial responsibility, §§63-15-37, 63-15-51.

Driving while license suspended or revoked, §63-15-69.

Effect of chapter upon motor vehicle laws, §63-15-73.

Evidence in action to recover damages.

Department report, action or findings.

Reference prohibited, inadmissibility, §63-15-23.

Exemptions from requirements of chapter, §63-15-4.

Government owned vehicles, §63-15-5.

Failure to report accident, §63-15-69.

False information, §63-15-69.

General penalty for violation, §63-15-69.

Government owned vehicles.

Exemptions from requirements of chapter, §§63-15-4, 63-15-5.

Hearings.

Persons aggrieved by orders or acts of department, §63-15-7.

Implements of husbandry.

Exemptions from requirements of chapter, §63-15-4.

Vehicles not considered, §63-15-3.

Installments.

Payment of judgments, §63-15-33.

Insurance card.

Commercial insurance customers, designation on insurance card, §63-15-4.

Electronic image displayed on cell phone, authorized, §63-15-4.

Issuance by insurance company issuing policy, §63-15-4.

Required in all vehicles.

Electronic image displayed on cell phone, authorized, §63-15-4.

Failure, criminal penalty, suspension of license, §63-15-4.

Fraudulent use, criminal penalty, §63-15-4.

Proof of financial responsibility, §63-15-4.

Verification by law enforcement.

Vehicle stopped at roadblock or for statutory violation, §63-15-4.

Judgment for damages resulting from accident.

Certification to department of unsatisfied judgments, §63-15-25.

Installment payments.

Allowance, effect, §63-15-33.

Default, suspension of license, §63-15-33.

Nonpayment.

Suspension of license, registration operating privilege, §§63-15-27, 63-15-29.

Satisfaction, amount required, §63-15-31.

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY

LAW —Cont'd

Law enforcement officers, verification of insurance of motorist.

Public safety verification and enforcement, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Mississippi motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

Chapter cited as, §63-15-1.

Motor vehicle liability policy.

Applicability of chapter to policies, §63-15-47.

Assigned risk plans, §63-15-65.

Cancellation or termination, notice, §63-15-45.

Defined, §63-15-43.

Older drivers completing accident prevention course.

Premium reduction, §63-15-46.

Required provisions, §63-15-43.

Nonpayment of judgment.

Suspension of license, registration operating privilege, §§63-15-27, 63-15-29.

Nonresidents.

Certificate of insurance.

Proof of financial responsibility, §63-15-41.

Default.

Payment of judgment by installment.

Suspension of operating privilege, §63-15-33.

Nonpayment of judgment.

Suspension of license, registration, operating privilege, §63-15-27.

Unsatisfied judgments.

Copy transmitted to state of residence, §63-15-25.

Offenses and penalties, §63-15-69.

Orders or acts of department.

Hearings, appeal, §63-15-7.

Processes provided by law.

Relying upon relief from, §63-15-75.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Acceptance of proof given by owner for other operators, §63-15-55.

Amount required, §63-15-3.

Bond, §§63-15-37, 63-15-49.

Cancellation, §63-15-61.

Surrender of license or registration, §63-15-67.

Failure, criminal penalty, §63-15-69.

Certificate of insurance, §§63-15-37, 63-15-39.

Nonresidents, §63-15-41.

Certificate of self-insurance, §§63-15-37, 63-15-53.

Conviction of offense requiring suspension or revocation of license.

Requirement, §63-15-35.

Defined, §63-15-3.

Deposit of money or securities, §§63-15-37, 63-15-51.

Duration of maintenance of proof, §63-15-61.

Exemptions from requirements of chapter.

Bond or certificate of deposit on file with department, §63-15-4.

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY

LAW —Cont'd

Proof of financial responsibility —Cont'd

False information, forgery, §63-15-69.

Insurance card.

Electronic image displayed on cell phone, authorized, §63-15-4.

Fraudulent use, §63-15-4.

Required in all vehicles, §63-15-4.

Failure, criminal penalty, suspension of license, §63-15-4.

Verification by law enforcement, §63-15-4.

Methods of giving, §63-15-37.

Bond, §63-15-49.

Certificate of insurance, §63-15-39.

Nonresidents, §63-15-41.

Certificate of self-insurance, §63-15-53.

Deposit of money or securities, §63-15-51.

New proof, requiring, §63-15-59.

Substitution and acceptance of other adequate proof, §63-15-57.

Surrender of license or registration.

Cancellation or termination, §63-15-67.

Failure, criminal penalty, §63-15-69.

Transfer of title to vehicle to immediate family.

Suspension of driver's license or registration, §63-15-63.

Waiver of requirements, §63-15-61.

Public safety verification and enforcement of insurance, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Rules and regulations for administration of chapter.

Authority of department, §63-15-7.

Satisfaction of judgment.

Amount required, §63-15-31.

Self-insurance.

Certificate of self-insurance.

Proof of financial responsibility, §§63-15-37, 63-15-53.

Exemption of self-insured vehicles from requirements of chapter, §63-15-4.

Short title.

Mississippi motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-1.

Suspension of driver's license or registration.

Conviction of offense requiring.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Requirement, §63-15-35.

Driving while license suspended or revoked, §63-15-69.

Failure to report accident, §63-15-69.

Insurance card maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.

Violation, §63-15-4.

Nonpayment of judgment, §§63-15-27, 63-15-29.

Payment of judgment in installments.

Default, §63-15-33.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW —Cont'd

Suspension of driver's license or registration —Cont'd

Surrender, §63-15-67.

Failure, criminal penalty, §63-15-69.

Transfer of title to vehicle to immediate family, §63-15-63.

Taxicabs or other for hire vehicle operating under franchise or permit.

Applicability of chapter to, §63-15-5.

Transfer of title to vehicle to immediate family.

Suspension of driver's license or registration.

Proof of financial responsibility, §63-15-63.

Transportation network companies.

Insurance coverage to satisfy financial responsibility requirements, §77-8-15.

Trial de novo.

Appeal of order or act of department, §63-15-7.

Verification of insurance of motorist.

Public safety verification and enforcement, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE COMPANIES.

Generally, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

Motor vehicle service contracts.

Conditioning sale or loan on purchase of vehicle service contract, §83-65-113.

MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

Administration of chapter, §63-19-51.

Rules and regulations, §63-19-52.

Cash payment by buyer.

Receipt, §63-19-39.

Civil penalty.

Violations of chapter, §63-19-55.

Consumer finance fund.

Expense fees for examination of licensee.

Deposit in, §63-19-27.

Warrants issued by state auditor.

Payment out of fund, §63-19-51.

Criminal penalties.

Violations of chapter, §63-19-55.

Definitions, §63-19-3.

Delinquency and collection charge.

Bar from recovering.

Person violating provisions, §63-19-55.

Contracts for sale of commercial vehicles, §63-19-35.

Equity in vehicle.

Transfer by buyer, transfer fee, §63-19-37.

Examination by commissioner to discover violations, §63-19-56.

Finance charge.

Bar from recovering.

Person violating provision, §63-19-55.

MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW —Cont'd

Finance charge —Cont'd

Defined, §63-19-3.

Maximum charge, §63-19-43.

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, §§83-52-1 to 83-52-15.

See GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION WAIVERS.

Injunctions.

Violations of chapter, §63-19-55.

Insurance.

Purchase pursuant to contract, §63-19-33.

Payment in full prior to maturity, §63-19-47.

Personnel required to administer chapter.

Employment, §63-19-51.

Prepayment penalty, §63-19-47.

Presumption.

Licensees actions in accordance with applicable law, §63-19-57.

Receipt.

Cash payment by buyer, §63-19-39.

Refund credit.

Payment in full prior to maturity, §63-19-47.

Retail installment contract.

Acknowledgment of delivery of copy by buyer, §63-19-31.

Assignment, §63-19-45.

Attorneys' fees and court costs.

Contracts for sale of commercial vehicles, §63-19-35.

Copy deliver to buyer.

Requirement, §63-19-31.

Defined, §63-19-3.

Form and content requirements, §63-19-31.

Insurance.

Purchase pursuant to contract, §63-19-33.

Items required to appear in contract, §63-19-31.

Notice to buyer, §63-19-31.

Provision relieving holder from liability.

Unenforceable, §63-19-41.

Purchase or acquisition, §63-19-45.

Requirements, §63-19-31.

Revocation, suspension or surrender of sales finance company license.

Obligation not impaired or affected, §63-19-21.

Right to rescind and receive refund.

Until seller delivers copy of contract to buyer, §63-19-31.

Signing, requirements, §63-19-31.

Writing required, §63-19-31.

Rule of 78ths.

Payment in full prior to maturity.

Refund credit, calculation, §63-19-47.

Rules and regulations, §63-19-52.

Acts by licensees in conformity.

No liability, §63-19-57.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW

—Cont'd

Salaries, travel and other expenses incident to administration of chapter.

Payment, audit, §63-19-51.

Sales finance companies.

Agents of licensee.

Liability for acts of, §63-19-19.

Complaints against licensee.

Filing and examination, §63-19-25.

Consumer finance fund.

Expense fees for examination of licensee.

Deposit in, §63-19-27.

Contempt.

Refusal to obey subpoena, §63-19-29.

Defined, §63-19-3.

Engaging in business without license, penalty, §63-19-55.

Immunity.

Acts in conformity to rules, regulations or opinions, §63-19-57.

Investigation and examination, §63-19-23.

Commissioner's authorization, §63-19-56.

Complaints against licensee, §63-19-25.

Contempt.

Refusal to obey subpoena, §63-19-29.

Examination fee, expenses, payment, §63-19-27.

Oath, §63-19-29.

Subpoenas, §63-19-29.

Liability of licensees, §63-19-57.

License.

Application, §63-19-9.

Banks, trust companies, private bankers,

industrial banks, investment companies.

Exemption from license requirement, §63-19-7.

Denial, suspension, revocation.

Acts of agents of licensee, §63-19-19.

Appeal, §63-19-21.

Grounds, §63-19-17.

Hearing, §63-19-21.

Notice of hearing, §63-19-21.

Obligation of contract not impaired or affected, §63-19-21.

Order suspending or revoking license, §63-19-21.

Procedure, §63-19-21.

Display, §63-19-15.

Exemption from license requirement, §63-19-7.

Expiration date, §63-19-13.

Fee, §63-19-11.

Issuance, §63-19-13.

Location of office specified, §63-19-15.

Oath.

Application under, §63-19-9.

Renewal.

Fee, §63-19-11.

Required to engage in business, §63-19-7.

MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW

—Cont'd

Sales finance companies —Cont'd

License —Cont'd

Transfer or assignment.

Prohibition, §63-19-13.

Location of office.

Specified in license, §63-19-15.

Motor vehicle service contracts.

Conditioning sale or loan on purchase of vehicle service contract, §83-65-113.

Name specified in license.

Transaction of business under, §63-19-13.

Presumption.

Actions in accordance with applicable law, §63-19-57.

Production of books and records.

Investigation and examination, §63-19-23.

Subpoena, §63-19-29.

Rules or regulations.

Acts done in conformity, no liability, §63-19-57.

Subpoena issued by administrator, §63-19-29.

Violations, penalties, §63-19-55.

Security interests, §63-19-43.

Vehicles, manufactured or mobile homes generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Short title, §63-19-1.

Statement of payments.

Buyer furnished, §63-19-39.

Unpaid balance under contract.

Statement furnished buyer, §63-19-39.

Violations of chapter.

Examination by commissioner to discover, §63-19-56.

Penalties, §63-19-55.

Waiver of provision of chapter.

Unenforceable and void, §63-19-53.

Warrants issued by state auditor.

Payment of salaries, travel and other expenses incident to administration of chapter, §63-19-51.

MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS,

§§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.

Advertising.

Use of certain words by providers, §83-65-113.

Applicability of chapter, §83-65-123.

Cancellation of reimbursement insurance policy, §83-65-117.

Definitions, §83-65-103.

Insurance commissioner.

Complaints against providers, §83-65-119.

Definition of commissioner, §83-65-103.

Regulations to implement provisions, §83-65-121.

Loans.

Conditioning loan or sale on purchase of vehicle service contract, §83-65-113.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS

—Cont'd

Named insured under reimbursement insurance policy.

Not required of provider under certain circumstances, §83-65-125.

Providers.

Authorized providers, §83-65-105.

Complaints against providers, §83-65-119.

Defined, §83-65-103.

Use of insurance type words in literature, §83-65-113.

Purpose of provisions, §83-65-101.

Records.

Requirements for recordkeeping, §83-65-115.

Reimbursement insurance policies.

Cancellation, §83-65-117.

Defined, §83-65-103.

Provider named insured under.

Not required under certain circumstances, §83-65-125.

Sale, §83-65-109.

Rules and regulations to implement provisions, §83-65-121.

Sale of reimbursement insurance, §83-65-109.

Sale of service contract.

Authorized providers, §83-65-105.

Filing requirements, §83-65-107.

Form and terms of contract, §83-65-111.

Scope of provisions, §83-65-101.

Service contract holders.

Defined, §83-65-103.

Service contracts.

Authorized providers, §83-65-105.

Terms, §83-65-111.

Services.

Defined, §83-65-103.

Statutory construction.

Applicability of chapter, §83-65-123.

Vehicle service contracts.

Defined, §83-65-103.

MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

Agricultural products.

Load upon rear axle of combination of vehicles transporting.

Length limitations on projecting load, §63-5-19.

Applicability of chapter, §63-5-9.

Assessment of penalty.

Overweight vehicles, §63-5-49.

Axles suspended by equalizing system, §63-5-37.

Bridges, weight limit revisions.

Time after posting of new sign when citations may be issued for violations, §63-5-8.

Chains, cables or equivalent devices.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS —Cont'd

Checks.

Payment of fine by check, dishonor, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Commodities transported to or from Mississippi River terminals or ports.

Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §63-5-47.

Concrete products.

Vehicles designed to transport.

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

Construction of chapter, §63-5-3.

Containerized prepackaged products loaded or unloaded at state port.

Gross weight of vehicle hauling and loads, §63-5-33.

Contraband, illegal transportation.

Stopping vehicle.

Authority of law enforcement, §63-5-49.

Cotton.

Vehicles constructed to transport raw cotton to gin.

Length limitations, §63-5-19.

Outside width, §63-5-13.

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

Criminal penalty.

Gross weight and load limits.

Failure of designated enforcement agents to enforce, §63-5-43.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Operating vehicle in violation of chapter, §63-5-7.

Damage to highway or structure.

Illegal operation, driving or moving of vehicle.

Liability, recovery, civil action, §63-5-53.

Definitions, §63-5-5.

Gross weight and gross load, §63-5-41.

Dirt, sand, gravel, rock.

Covering for open top vehicles carrying, §§63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

Double trailer combination.

Length limitations, §63-5-19.

Drawbar or other connection.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

Driver's view or control over vehicle interfered with by load, §63-3-1203.

Exceptions to application of chapter, §63-5-9.

Excess size or weight permits, §27-19-81.

Farm machinery or equipment.

Farm tractors.

Outside width, §63-5-13.

Harvest permit.

Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §63-5-33.

Inapplicability of chapter, §63-5-9.

Projecting loads, §63-5-19.

Fines and forfeitures collected upon conviction.

Disposition, §63-9-13.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS —Cont'd

Fines and forfeitures collected upon conviction —Cont'd

Payment of fine by check, dishonor, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Fire apparatus.

Inapplicability of chapter, §63-5-9.

Forest products.

Designated and approved routes for purpose of transporting harvested timber.

Application to county or municipality, §63-5-33.

Outside load width.

Vehicles hauling unprocessed forest products, §63-5-13.

Projecting load, length limitations.

Load upon rear axle of combination of vehicles transporting, §63-5-19.

Forestry permit.

Special permit for vehicle transporting forestry-related equipment, §63-5-52.

Front projecting loads, §63-5-23.

General penalty for violating chapter.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Gross weight of vehicle and loads.

Commodities transported to or from Mississippi River terminals or ports, §63-5-47.

Enforcement, designation of agents, failure to enforce, §63-5-43.

Exceptions, §63-5-34.

Gross weight and gross load defined, §63-5-41.

Increasing load limits, factors considered, §63-5-35.

Inspection of vehicle upon registration, §63-5-39.

Operating vehicle in excess of registered weight, §63-5-39.

Perishable commodities for import.

Vehicles transporting and to be discharged at state ports, §63-5-45.

Registration card.

Gross weight inserted, §63-5-39.

Registration in excess of limitations.

Prohibition, §63-5-39.

Table I, §63-5-29.

Table II, §63-5-31.

Table III, §63-5-33.

Harvest permit.

Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §63-5-33.

Vehicles hauling gravel, wood chips and shavings, saw dust, fill dirt, agricultural and forestry products, §§27-19-11, 27-19-81.

Heavy equipment.

Special permit for vehicle transporting, §63-5-52.

Height of vehicles, §63-5-17.

Illegal operation, driving or moving of vehicle.

Damage to highway or structure.

Liability, recovery, civil action, §63-5-53.

Increasing load limits.

Factors considered, §63-5-35.

MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS —Cont'd

Inspection and weighing of vehicle, §63-5-49.

Refusal to stop, criminal penalty, §63-5-49.

Length of vehicles, §63-5-19.

Exceptions, §63-5-21.

Local regulations.

Authorized, signs giving notice required, §63-3-211.

Maximum size and weight specified in chapter.

No power to alter unless expressly allowed, §63-5-11.

Special permit for excess size and weight.

Authority to issue, §63-5-51.

Wheel and axle load limitations, imposing, §63-5-27.

Maximum vehicle loads, §§65-7-45, 65-7-47, 65-7-49.

Violating load and tire regulations, §§65-7-47, 65-7-49.

Motor homes.

Length limitations, §63-5-19.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Excess size permits, §27-19-81.

Excess weight permits, §27-19-81.

Carrying of permit in vehicle, §27-19-87.

Excess weight vehicles carrying property, §27-19-15.

Penalties for excess gross weight, §27-19-89.

Registration of vehicle in excess of weight limits, §27-19-81.

Trip permits, §27-19-79.

Penalty for failure to obtain, §27-19-89.

Weighing of vehicles to ascertain accuracy of registration, §27-19-119.

Natural gas-powered vehicles.

Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §63-5-33.

No record of violation.

Traffic safety violator courses.

Misdemeanor conviction for violating chapter, §63-9-11.

Operating vehicle in excess of gross weight limit, §63-5-39.

Outside width of vehicles, §63-5-13.

Oversize and overweight vehicle.

Assessment of penalty, removal of load, §63-5-49.

Criminal penalty, §63-5-7.

Damage to highway or structure.

Liability, recovery, civil action, §63-5-53.

Escort of superload vehicles, §63-5-49.

Escort vehicles, fee to act as, §27-19-81.

Excess size or weight permits, §27-19-81.

Forestry permit.

Vehicle transporting forestry-related equipment, §63-5-52.

Inspection and weighing of vehicle, §63-5-49.

Refusal to stop, criminal penalty, §63-5-49.

Operating vehicle in excess of gross weight limit, §63-5-39.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS —Cont'd

Oversize and overweight vehicle —Cont'd

Special permit, §63-5-51.

Vehicles transporting heavy equipment, §63-5-52.

Passenger vehicles.

Side projecting loads, §63-5-15.

Penalty for violating chapter.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Perishable commodities for import.

Vehicles transporting and to be discharged at state ports.

Loads limits, §63-5-45.

Permits.

Deferred payment of permits, §27-19-81.

Excess size or weight permits, §27-19-81.

Harvest permits.

Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §63-5-33.

Vehicles hauling gravel, wood chips and shavings, saw dust, fill dirt, agricultural and forestry products, §§27-19-11, 27-19-81.

Self-issuance permit authority.

Pre-approved vehicles and loads traveling predesignated routes, §27-19-81.

Trip permits, §27-19-79.

Penalty for failure to obtain, §27-19-89.

Posting or limiting bridges or roads.

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

Projecting loads.

Front projecting loads, §63-5-23.

Length limitations, §63-5-19.

Red flag, display, §63-7-47.

Public utility vehicles transporting poles, pipes, machinery at night.

Length limitations, exception, emergency repairs, §63-5-21.

Registration of vehicles.

Gross weight.

Inserted in registration card, §63-5-39.

Operating vehicle in excess of limit, §63-5-39.

Inspection upon, §63-5-39.

Removal of load.

Overweight vehicles, §63-5-49.

Road machinery.

Inapplicability of chapter, §63-5-9.

Saddle-mounts.

Number of vehicles towed by, limitation, §63-5-25.

Self-issuance permit authority.

Pre-approved vehicles and loads traveling predesignated routes, §27-19-81.

Semitrailer operating in truck tractor semitrailer combination.

Length limitations, §63-5-19.

Short title.

Uniform highway traffic regulation law-size, weight and load regulations, §63-5-1.

Side projecting loads.

Passenger vehicles, §63-5-15.

MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS —Cont'd

Single axle.

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

Solid waste.

Vehicles designed and constructed to collect and transport.

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

Special permit for excess size and weight, §63-5-51.

Vehicles transporting forestry-related equipment, §63-5-52.

Vehicles transporting heavy equipment, §63-5-52.

Spilling load on highway, §63-5-55.

Tandem axle.

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

Timber deed grantees.

Designated and approved routes for purpose of transporting harvested timber.

Application to county or municipality, §63-5-33.

Timber, vehicles carrying projecting loads.

Light required at end of load, §63-7-47.

Traffic safety violator course.

Misdemeanor under chapter.

No record of violation on driving record, §63-7-11.

Trailer towed by motor vehicle.

Length limitations, §63-5-19.

Underpass, wire, pole, trestle or other structures.

Construction to allow vehicles exceeding height limitation to pass.

State or subdivision not required, §63-5-17.

Damage to structure caused by vehicle exceeding height restrictions.

Liability borne by carrier or operator, §63-5-17.

Uniform highway traffic regulation law-size, weight and load regulations.

Chapter cited as, §63-5-1.

Violations of chapter.

Criminal penalty, §63-5-7.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Fines and forfeitures collected upon conviction.

Disposition, §63-9-13.

Payment of fine by check, dishonor, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Operating vehicle in excess of gross weight limit, §63-5-39.

Procedure generally, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

See TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE.

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

Axles suspended by equalizing system, §63-5-37.

Gross weight of vehicle and loads.

Commodities transported to or from Mississippi River terminals or ports, §63-5-47.

Enforcement, designation of agents, failure to enforce, §63-5-43.

Exceptions, §63-5-34.

Gross weight and gross load defined, §63-5-41.

GENERAL INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS —Cont'd

Wheel and axle loads —Cont'd

Gross weight of vehicle and loads —Cont'd
Increasing load limits, factors considered,
§63-5-35.

Inspection of vehicle upon registration, §63-5-39.
Operating vehicle in excess of registered weight,
§63-5-39.

Perishable commodities for import.

Vehicles transporting and to be discharged at
state ports, §63-5-45.

Registration card.

Gross weight inserted, §63-5-39.

Registration in excess of limitations.

Prohibition, §63-5-39.

Table I, §63-5-29.

Table II, §63-5-31.

Table III, §63-5-33.

White flag or cloth.

Display, when required.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles,
§63-5-25.

MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS OR PLATES.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.

Carjacking, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.

Grand larceny, §§97-17-41, 97-17-42.

MOTOR VEHICLE TITLING.

Appellate review by taxpayers aggrieved by
department action, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED
HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

State-owned motor vehicles.

Bureau of fleet management.

Authority to hold title in name of state, §25-1-77.

MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTIES.

Audit for warranty parts or service
compensation conducted by manufacturer
or distributor, §63-17-117.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,
§§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

Warranty and sales incentive audits conducted
by manufacturer or distributor, §63-17-117.

MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTY

ENFORCEMENT ACT, §§63-17-151 to
63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

MOUNTAIN DEW, §§97-31-19 to 97-31-23.

Local option control, §67-1-10.

MOUNTAIN HIGHWAYS.

Driving through, §63-3-1205.

MOVABLE HOMES.

Factory-built homes, §§75-49-1 to 75-49-21.

See FACTORY-BUILT HOMES.

MOVE OVER LAW.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery,
utility and other vehicles using authorized
flashing lights, §63-3-809.

MOVIES AND MOVIE THEATERS.

Generally.

See MOTION PICTURES.

Theaters generally.

See THEATERS.

MOVING EXPENSES.

Income taxes.

Adjustments to gross income.

Unreimbursed moving expenses, §27-7-18.

MOVING SIDEWALKS.

Conveyance safety act, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.

See CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT.

MPACT PROGRAM.

Mississippi prepaid affordable college tuition
(MPACT) program, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.

See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.

MR. & MRS. E.H. SUMNER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.172.

MRS. MISSISSIPPI-AMERICA PAGEANT, INC.
Economic and community development
department.

Cooperation with, §57-1-69.

Person selected as to be official nongovernmental
representatives of state, §57-1-70.

MSGT. SCOTT E. PRUITT MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.222.

MS-HIN.

Mississippi health information network,
§§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION
NETWORK (MS-HIN).

MUDDY BAYOU.

Fishing.

Commercial fishing prohibited, §49-7-91.

MUD FLAPS.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

MUFFLERS.

Required vehicle equipment, §63-7-55.

MUGS.

Barbers.

Optional use, §73-5-7.

MULES.

Dogs chasing, injuring or killing.

Liability of dog owner for loss suffered, §95-5-21.

GENERAL INDEX

MULES —Cont'd

Dogs chasing, injuring or killing —Cont'd

Right to kill dog, §95-5-19.

Livestock.

General provisions, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

See LIVESTOCK.

Livestock and animal diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

Meat inspections.

General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

MULTI-LEVEL MARKETING.

Pyramid promotional schemes, §§75-24-71 to 75-24-77.

MULTI-MODAL TRANSPORTATION

IMPROVEMENT FUND, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-709.

Airport multi-modal fund committee, §65-1-705.

Definitions, §65-1-701.

Distribution of funds.

Criteria, §65-1-707.

Establishment, §65-1-703.

Joint legislative multi-modal fund committee, §65-1-709.

Port multi-modal fund committee, §65-1-705.

Public multi-modal fund committee, §65-1-705.

Purpose, §65-1-703.

Railroad multi-modal fund committee, §65-1-705.

MULTISTATE TRUST INSTITUTIONS ACT,

§§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-2.303.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

MUNICIPAL AID FUND, §27-5-103.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.

Cooperative action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Joint action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS, §§61-5-1 to 61-5-49.

Airport property.

Disposal of, §61-5-9.

Exemption from taxation, §61-5-43.

Airport revenues.

Disposal of, §61-5-31.

Exemption from taxation, §61-5-43.

Airport zoning.

Effect of law upon zoning regulations, §61-5-45.

Appropriations, §61-5-29.

Bond issues, §61-5-17.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS —Cont'd

Boundaries of municipality.

Incorporation of airport into corporate boundaries, §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

Airport located in another county, §61-9-5.

Authorization, §61-9-1.

Construction and application of chapter, §61-9-9.

Judicial review.

Persons aggrieved by adoption of ordinance, §61-9-7.

Ordinance to incorporate properties, §61-9-3.

Construction act, §61-5-49.

Contracting authority, §61-5-19.

Incidental powers, §61-5-21.

Definitions, §61-5-3.

Delegation of municipal authority, §61-5-25.

Eminent domain, §§61-5-1, 61-5-7.

Federal and state aid.

Acceptance, etc., §61-5-15.

General powers and duties, §§61-5-1, 61-5-5, 61-5-19.

Delegation of municipal authority, §61-5-25.

Incidental powers, §61-5-21.

Incorporation into corporate municipal boundaries, §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

Joint operations, §§61-5-33 to 61-5-41.

Agreement for joint action, §61-5-35.

Authorized, §61-5-33.

Governing body defined, §61-5-33.

Joint board, §61-5-37.

Limitation on powers, §61-5-39.

Joint fund, §61-5-41.

Public agency defined, §61-5-33.

Joint use agreements, §61-5-19.

Leasing to private entities, §61-5-91.

Liens, §61-5-27.

Property taxes.

Exemption from taxes, §61-5-11.

Rulemaking authority, §§61-5-5, 61-5-13.

Taxation.

Exemption of property and income, §61-5-43.

Power to tax, §61-5-29.

Ticket of law, §61-5-1.

Tort liability.

Acquisition of airports, etc., §61-5-47.

Validation of prior acts, §61-5-23.

MUNICIPAL ATTORNEYS, §§21-15-25, 21-15-27.

MUNICIPAL BONDS, §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.

Agricultural high schools.

Issuance to support, §37-27-63.

Application of provisions, §21-33-329.

Borrowing in anticipation of confirmed federal grants or loans, §21-33-326.

Maximum interest rate on interim financing, §75-17-107.

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes, §21-33-325.

Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL BONDS —Cont'd

- Details, §21-33-313.
- Diversion of proceeds, §21-33-317.
- Elections, §21-33-309.
 - Protest by percentage of qualified electors, government calling on its own, §21-33-307.
 - Results, §21-33-311.
- Incurring of indebtedness, §21-33-327.
- Indebtedness, §21-33-303.
- Initiating procedures for issuance, §21-33-307.
- Interest rates, §§21-33-315, 75-17-101 to 75-17-107.
 - Coupons to evidence interest, §21-33-313.
- Investment of surplus funds, §21-33-323.
- Issuance, §21-33-301.
- Limitation of indebtedness, §21-33-303.
- Lithographed or engraved, §21-33-313.
- Local improvements.
 - Municipality borrowing to make, §§21-41-41 to 21-41-49.
- Maturity, §21-33-315.
- Notice of election on bond question, §21-33-307.
- Outstanding bonds.
 - Purchase, §21-33-321.
- Parking facility established by municipality, §21-37-27.
- Payment of bonds, §§21-33-305, 31-19-3.
 - Limitation of actions for, §31-19-33.
 - Remedy of bond holders for failure to comply with provisions, §31-19-15.
- Powers conferred in issuance of bonds, §21-33-313.
- Proceeds.
 - Diversion of, §21-33-317.
 - Transfer of residue, §21-33-319.
- Protest by certain percent of qualified electors of intention to issue.
 - Election on question called, §21-33-307.
- Publication of resolution.
 - Resolution declaring intention to issue, §21-33-307.
- Purchase of outstanding bonds, §21-33-321.
- Purposes for issuing, §21-33-301.
 - Specified on face, §21-33-313.
- Refunding bonds.
 - General provisions, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.
 - See BOND ISSUES.
- Registered bonds.
 - Generally, §§31-21-1 to 31-21-7.
- Registered, number, etc., §21-33-313.
- Residue of bond proceeds, transfer of, §21-33-319.
- Resolution declaring intent to issue, §21-33-307.
- Results of election, §21-33-311.
- Revenues of public utilities.
 - Payment of bonds, §21-33-305.
- Serial payment bonds only, §31-19-1.
- Special improvements.
 - Municipality borrowing to make, §§21-41-41 to 21-41-49.

MUNICIPAL BONDS —Cont'd

- Supplemental powers, issuing pursuant to, §21-33-313.
- Surplus funds, §21-33-323.
- Tax to pay, levy, §21-33-87.
- Uniform system for issuance, §21-33-301.
- Validation of public bonds, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11.
 - See BOND ISSUES.
- MUNICIPAL BUDGETS, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.
- Aggregate revenues collected, preparation, §21-35-5.
- Annual audits, §21-35-31.
- Appropriations made under budget to lapse, §21-35-23.
- Approval, §21-35-9.
- Audits, §21-35-31.
- Balanced budget requirement, §§21-35-15, 21-35-17.
- Citation of chapter, §21-35-1.
- Contents, §21-35-9.
- Emergency expenditures, §21-35-19.
- Emergency warrants, §21-35-21.
- Estimates, §21-35-17.
- Expenditure of funds, §21-35-15.
- Expenditures not authorized until approved, §21-35-9.
- Fiscal year, §21-35-3.
- Form, §21-35-7.
- Limitation of expenditures for last year of term, §21-35-27.
- Municipal reserve fund, §21-35-22.
- Notice of public hearing, §21-35-5.
- Preparation and publication of annual budget, §21-35-5.
- Publication, §21-35-5.
- Public hearing prior to adoption, holding, §21-35-5.
- Records, §21-35-11.
- Report of clerk, §21-35-13.
- Revision of municipal budget, §21-35-25.
- State auditor, §21-35-29.
- Time for preparing, §21-35-5.
- Violations of provisions, §21-35-33.
- Warrants, §21-35-21.
- MUNICIPAL CLERKS, §§21-15-17 to 21-15-23.
- Auditor of municipality, §21-15-21.
- Deputy, §21-15-23.
- Elections.
 - Election duties and responsibilities generally.
 - See MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.
- Minute record, duty to keep, §21-15-7.
- Municipal docket, duty to keep, §21-5-19.
- Municipal seal, custodian, §21-15-17.
- Oaths.
 - Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.
- Ordinance record, §21-13-13.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL CLERKS —Cont'd

Records of municipal funds, duty to keep,
§21-35-11.

Reports.

Credit cards.

Municipal employees' travel expenses, §21-39-27.

Report showing expenditures and liabilities.

Submitting at regular meetings of governing
authorities, §21-35-13.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

MUNICIPAL COURTS, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

Appeal to county or circuit court.

Criminal conviction, Cir&CoCt Rulr 12.02, MRCrP
29.

Appearance bonds, §21-23-8.

Applicability of provisions, §21-23-21.

Appointment of counsel for indigent criminal defendants, §21-23-7.

Bail, setting, approving bond or recognizance, §21-23-8.

Citation.

Issued in lieu of arrest warrant, §21-23-7.

Clerk, §21-23-11.

Clerk of municipality serves as, §21-23-11.

Deputies, appointment, §21-23-11.

Duties, §21-23-11.

Semiannual report to administrative office of
courts, §9-1-46.

Failure to comply, §21-23-12.

Training and education program, §21-23-12.

Collections payment program, §21-23-23.

Complaint.

Criminal proceeding brought by sworn complaint,
§21-23-7.

Costs, §21-23-15.

Court education and training costs in civil cases.

Education of court personnel, §§37-26-1 to
37-26-11.

Imposing, schedule, §21-23-7.

Deceased persons owing fees or fines.

Purging judgment rolls, §9-1-47.

Dispute resolution program, judge establishing, §21-23-7.

Dockets.

Clerk to keep, §21-23-11.

Domestic abuse.

Protection from domestic abuse act.

Civil jurisdiction, §21-23-7.

Education of court personnel.

Court education and training costs in civil cases,
§§37-26-1 to 37-26-11.

Electronic filing and storage of documents,

§§9-1-51 to 9-1-59.

Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

Establishment, §21-23-1.

Executive officer, §21-23-13.

MUNICIPAL COURTS —Cont'd

Expungement of records, judge's authority,
§21-23-7.

Fees, §21-23-15.

Fines, payment in advance.

Motor vehicle and traffic violations.

Waiver of trial and appearance, §21-13-17.

Fines, power to impose, maximum, §21-23-7.

Holding court, time, §21-23-7.

Initial appearance of criminal defendant,
§21-23-7.

Brought before clerk, judge unavailable, §21-23-11.

Intermittent sentences, §21-23-20.

Judges.

Appointment, §21-23-3.

Discretion of governing authority, §21-23-5.

Conservator of the peace, §21-23-7.

Municipal judge pro tempore, §21-23-9.

Powers and duties, §21-23-7.

**Judgment nisi against obligator on appearance
bond, §21-23-8.**

Jurisdiction, §21-23-7.

**Marriage, solemnization, judge's power,
§21-23-7.**

Marshal or chief of police.

Executive officer of court, §21-23-13.

Mayor.

Serving as municipal judge, §21-23-7.

Mayor-council form of government.

Effect of municipal reorganization, §21-8-35.

Mental health courts, §§9-27-1 to 9-27-19.

See MENTAL HEALTH COURTS.

Minute record.

Clerk to keep, §21-23-11.

Mississippi judicial college.

Training and education program for clerk,
§21-23-12.

Nolo contendere, entering plea, §21-23-7.

Oaths and affidavits.

Judge taking, §21-23-7.

Orders, subpoenas, summons and warrants.

Judge's authority to issues, §21-23-7.

Outside boundaries of municipality.

Holding court, §21-23-7.

Parking violations, §21-23-19.

Preliminary hearings.

Power to conduct, §21-23-7.

Prison, judge holding court at, §21-23-7.

Probation program, judge establishing, §21-23-7.

Process, authority of judge to issues, §21-23-7.

Prosecuting attorney.

Appointment, §21-23-3.

**Public service, sentencing convicted defendant,
§21-23-7.**

**Real property, violations of ordinances relating
to, §21-23-7.**

Rulemaking power of judge, §21-23-7.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL COURTS —Cont'd

Suspension of sentence.

Authority of judge, §21-23-7.

Transfer of case, §21-23-7.

Weekend sentences, §21-23-20.

Youth court division, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT ENTERPRISES.

Economic and community development department.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

MUNICIPAL DOCKET.

Clerk's duty to keep, §21-15-19.

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

Abolishment of municipality.

Failure to hold scheduled municipal elections, §21-1-51.

Amendment of charter, §21-17-11.

Annexation prior to election.

Updating boundary information and voter registration records, §23-15-39.

Ballots.

Expenses of printing and distributing.

Payment, §23-15-355.

Generally.

See ELECTIONS.

Independent candidates.

Listing on ballot, §23-15-361.

Names printed on ballots, §23-15-361.

Petition requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-361.

Printing official ballot.

Election commissioners.

Duty, designation of member, §23-15-221.

Expenses of printing and distributing.

Payment, §23-15-355.

Names printed on ballots, §23-15-361.

Vacancies in municipal office.

Filling, §23-15-361.

Bond issues, §§21-33-301, 21-33-307 to 21-33-311.

Candidate qualifying for more than one office.

Restrictions, §23-15-905.

Candidate's qualifications.

Determining, §23-15-361.

Canvass of returns, §23-15-611.

Certificate of election.

Delivery to person receiving highest number of votes cast, §23-15-611.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct within same municipality.

Transfer of registration, request, §23-15-13.

Changing requirements, practices and procedures.

Limitations on governing authorities powers, §21-17-5.

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS —Cont'd

Charter amendment, §21-17-11.

Chief of police or marshal.

Voting compartments.

Duty to furnish, §23-15-257.

Clerk of circuit court as county registrar, §23-15-35.

Compensation for duties, §23-15-225.

Deputy registrar, appointment, §23-15-223.

Clerk of municipality.

Disclosure of campaign finances.

Reports filed with clerk, §23-15-805.

Making available for public inspection, §23-15-815.

Optical mark reading equipment.

Custodian, storage, maintenance, repair, §23-15-515.

Primary elections.

Agreements with executive committees to perform duties, §23-15-265.

Ballot boxes, §23-15-267.

Canvass returns, announce results, §23-15-597.

Conduct of election, §23-15-267.

Distribution of ballots, §23-15-335.

Printing ballots, instructions for electors, §23-15-333.

Combining of municipalities, §21-1-43.

Commission form of government.

Adoption of form, §21-5-1.

Council and mayor, §21-5-5.

Increasing number of councilmen, §21-5-3.

Commissioning of officers.

First meeting, §21-1-25.

Compensation of poll managers and other workers in polling places, §§23-15-227, 23-15-229.

Conducting and holding general election of officers, §23-15-173.

Council form of government.

Adoption or abandonment of form, special election, §21-7-5.

Commencement of term of office, §21-7-7.

Council members and mayor, §21-7-7.

Procedure for adoption or abatement of plan, §21-7-5.

Council-manager form of government.

Adoption, special election, §21-9-3.

Conduct of elections, §21-9-69.

Discontinuance of plan of government, §21-9-9.

Maximum tax rate or amount of bonds.

Ordinance fixing, §21-9-57.

Offenses, §21-9-71.

Ordering special election, §21-9-67.

Petitions for special elections, §21-9-65.

Redistricting, §§21-9-15, 21-9-59.

Council-manager plan of government.

Conduct of elections, §21-9-11.

Conduct of municipal council election, §21-9-19.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS —Cont'd

Council-manager plan of government —Cont'd

Election of councilmen and mayor, §21-9-15.

Primary election for candidates for mayor and councilmen, §21-9-17.

Transition from council-manager plan, §21-9-13.

Counting votes, ascertaining number of votes cast, §23-15-611.

Determination, §23-15-611.

Dual office holding.

Candidate qualifying for more than one office.

Restrictions, §23-15-905.

Election commissioners.

Abolishing municipal election commissioners, §23-15-221.

Agreement to have county election commissioners conduct municipal election, §23-15-221.

Appointment, §23-15-221.

Declaring election results, §21-9-19.

Duties, §23-15-221.

Official ballot, printing.

Designation of member, §23-15-221.

Poll managers, acting as.

Municipality with 1 precinct, §23-15-221.

Elections generally.

See ELECTIONS.

Excessive street expenditures or hiring of workers for streets during months before election.

Prohibition, §23-15-885.

Penalty for violation, §23-15-887.

General elections of officers.

Conducting and holding, law governing, §23-15-173.

Time for holding, §23-15-173.

Governing authorities.

Election of officers by, §21-15-3.

Independent candidates.

Listing on ballot, §23-15-361.

Industrial parks and districts.

Laws governing bonds and elections, §57-5-19.

Local option alcoholic beverage control.

Election to render chapter ineffective in certain municipalities, §67-1-14.

Lot fairly and publicly drawn.

Determination of election by, §23-15-611.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Mayor-aldermen form of government.

Adoption of code charter, §21-3-1.

Chief administrative officers, appointment, §21-3-25.

Elective officers, §21-3-3.

Number of aldermen and their election, §21-3-7.

Mayor-council form of government.

Acting mayor.

Filling vacancy in office of mayor, §21-8-19.

Adopting form of government, special election, §21-8-3.

Conduct of election, §21-8-5.

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS —Cont'd

Mayor-council form of government —Cont'd

Certification of results, §21-8-5.

Conduct of election, §21-8-5.

Election offenses, §21-8-31.

Election of mayor and councilmen, §21-8-7.

Election of officers, §21-8-45.

Municipal electric plants.

Disposition of plant, §77-5-445.

Issuance of bonds, §77-5-407.

Municipal enterprises, §57-1-25.

Municipally owned utilities.

Dispose of public utility systems, §21-27-33.

Issuance of bonds, §21-27-43.

Notice.

Bond issued by municipality, §21-33-307.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Special elections.

Date not specified in statute, §23-15-859.

Special sales tax by municipalities of 150,000 or more, §27-65-241.

Oath of office.

Elected officials, §21-15-1.

One candidate qualifying for election.

Election dispensed with, candidate declared elected, §23-15-361.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Petition requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-361.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Polling places.

Establishing, §23-15-557.

Poll managers.

Compensation, §23-15-229.

Primary elections, §23-15-311.

Election commissioners acting as.

Municipality with 1 precinct, §23-15-221.

Precincts.

Establishing, §23-15-557.

Primary elections.

Agreements with executive committees to perform duties.

Clerk of municipality, §23-15-265.

Ballot boxes, §23-15-267.

Conduct of election, §23-15-267.

Distribution of ballots, §23-15-335.

Printing ballots, instructions to electors, §23-15-333.

Applicability of provisions on nominating candidates, §23-15-319.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee payment, §23-15-309.

Conducting, law governing, §23-15-171.

Election officers.

Compensation, §23-15-311.

Expenses of election.

Payment, §23-15-311.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS —Cont'd

Primary elections —Cont'd

Fee paid by candidates for nomination, §23-15-309.

Municipal executive committee.

Number of members, vacancies, duties,
§23-15-171.

Municipalities operating under special or private
charter.

Time for holding, §23-15-171.

No majority vote in first primary, §23-15-171.

Nominations for elective offices made at,
§23-15-309.

Payment of expenses of election, §23-15-311.

Qualifications of candidates.

Determination, §23-15-309.

Statement submitted with fee payment.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation,
§23-15-309.

Temporary executive committee, §23-15-313.

Time for holding, §23-15-171.

Publication of notice.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Qualifications of candidates.

Determining, §23-15-361.

Redistricting.

Updating boundary information and voter
registration records, §23-15-39.

Registrar.

Clerk of circuit court, §23-15-35.

Compensation for duties, §23-15-225.

Residency requirements for candidates, §23-15-300.

Residual vote reports, §23-15-613.

Runoff elections.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Sales tax.

Special tax by municipalities of 150,000 or more,
§27-65-241.

Single candidate race.

Election dispensed with, candidate declared elected,
§23-15-361.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Special elections.

Notice of election.

Date not specified in statute, §23-15-859.

Time for holding.

Date not specified in statute, §23-15-859.

Special local improvement assessment districts.

Formation of district, §21-33-553.

Streets of municipalities.

Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers during
months before election.

Prohibition, §23-15-885.

Penalty for violation, §23-15-887.

Term of elected officials, §21-15-1.

Tie vote.

Election determined by lot fairly and publicly
drawn, §23-15-611.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS —Cont'd

Time for holding.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

General elections, §23-15-173.

Primaries, §23-15-171.

Uncontested race.

Election dispensed with, candidate declared elected,
§23-15-361.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Vacancies in municipal office.

Election to fill, §23-15-857.

Ballot, §23-15-361.

Voter registration.

Annexation or redistricting.

Updating boundary information and voter
registration records, §23-15-39.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-31.

Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct
within same municipality.

Transfer of registration, request, §23-15-13.

County registrar's authority to process applications,
§23-15-39.

Registrar.

Clerk of circuit court, §§23-15-35, 23-15-223.

Compensation for duties, §23-15-225.

Votes not counted.

Residual vote reports, §23-15-613.

Voting compartments.

Chief of police or marshal.

Duty to furnish, §23-15-257.

MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANTS, §§77-5-401 to 77-5-447.

Board of public utilities, §§77-5-425 to 77-5-429, 77-5-439.

Appointment, §77-5-425.

Bond, §77-5-427.

Compensation and expenses, §77-5-427.

Creation, §77-5-425.

Meetings, §77-5-427.

Oath, §77-5-427.

Quorum, §77-5-427.

Removal, §77-5-427.

Secretary and treasurer or secretary-treasurer.

Appointment, bond, §77-5-427.

Supervision and control, §77-5-429.

Terms, §77-5-425.

Voting, §77-5-427.

Bond issues, §§77-5-407 to 77-5-421.

Debt limitation inapplicable, §77-5-421.

Disposition of revenues, §§77-5-433, 77-5-435.

Election on issuance, §77-5-407.

Effect on issuance, §77-5-409.

Issuance, §77-5-407.

Rights and remedies of bondholders, §§77-5-417,
77-5-419.

Securing payment, §77-5-415.

Terms and conditions, §77-5-413.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANTS —Cont'd

Bond issues —Cont'd

Validation, §77-5-411.

Citation of act, §77-5-401.

Contracts for work done, §77-5-429.

Corporate powers, §77-5-405.

Definitions, §77-5-403.

Disposition.

Election, §77-5-445.

Electric plant fund, §77-5-431.

Electric plant superintendent, §77-5-429.

Eminent domain, §77-5-441.

Federal electric power contracts, §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.

Joint municipal electric power.

General provisions, §§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.

See JOINT MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC POWER.

Payment for services rendered to municipality, §77-5-437.

Preliminary expenses.

Payment out of general fund, §77-5-423.

Rights of way or easements held by state.

Use, §77-5-443.

Superintendent.

Appointment, powers, §77-5-429.

Utility safety incentive programs, §§77-5-801, 77-5-803.

MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY, §§77-6-1 to 77-6-77.

Audit, §77-6-59.

Board of commissioners, §§77-6-11, 77-6-13.

Bond issues, §§77-6-17, 77-6-29 to 77-6-53.

Authorization to issue revenue bonds, §77-6-31.

Members of legislature to have no interest, §77-6-75.

Negotiable instruments, §77-6-51.

Negotiable notes in anticipation of issuance of bonds, §77-6-49.

Power to issue revenue bonds, §77-6-29.

Proceeds from sale of revenue bonds.

Use, §77-6-31.

Proper and legal investments, §77-6-45.

Refunding bonds, §77-6-53.

Rights of holders, §77-6-43.

Sale of revenue bonds, §77-6-31.

Security for revenue bonds, §77-6-33.

Special obligation of issuing municipality or authority, §77-6-47.

Tax exemption, §77-6-55.

Terms and conditions, revenue bonds, §77-6-31.

Conflicts of interest.

Legislative members, §77-6-63.

Conflicts of law, §§77-6-61, 77-6-69.

Construction of act, §§77-6-25, 77-6-71, 77-6-73.

Conflicts of law, §§77-6-61, 77-6-69.

Contracting authority, §§77-6-19, 77-6-21.

Creation, §77-6-7.

MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY —Cont'd

Definitions, §77-6-5.

Dissolution.

Board of commissioners, §77-6-57.

Eminent domain, §§77-6-27, 77-6-65.

Excess capacity or output.

Sale or exchange, §77-6-23.

Fees, rates and charges, §§77-6-35, 77-6-37.

Full faith and credit.

Pledge of municipality, §77-6-39.

Grants and loans, §77-6-63.

Investment of money received, §77-6-41.

Joint ownership of projects, §77-6-25.

Laws of other states.

Applicability, §77-6-61.

Liberal construction of provisions, §77-6-73.

Membership, §§77-6-7, 77-6-9.

Municipal taxes.

Exemption, MS Const Art 7 §192.

Negotiable notes.

Issued in anticipation of issuance of bonds, §77-6-49.

Pledge of municipality or authority, §77-6-39.

Powers and rights, §77-6-15.

Principal office, §77-6-7.

Project financing, §77-6-17.

Public policy, §§77-6-3, 77-6-7.

Public service commission law.

Inapplicability, §77-6-71.

Rents, rates, fees and charges.

Authority fixing, charging and collecting, §77-6-37.

Municipality fixing, charging and collecting, §77-6-35.

Reports.

Annual report, §77-6-59.

Revenue anticipation notes.

Borrowing powers of authority, §77-6-77.

Safety and inspection standards enforcement, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

Tax levy to provide commission with funds, §77-11-201.

Separate actions required by chapter.

Exemption where governing authority same, §77-6-67.

Short title, §77-6-1.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §77-6-69.

Taxation.

Municipal taxes.

Exemption, MS Const Art 7 §192.

Withdrawal, §77-6-9.

MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLETS, §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

Class of municipality.

Not considered, §17-27-5.

Defined, §17-27-5.

Effective date of existence, §17-27-9.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLETS —Cont'd

Inclusion within boundaries of municipal corporation.

Not considered municipal corporation in order to defeat or defend against, §17-27-9.

Incorporated area.

Hamlet lying in not recognized, §17-27-9.

Legislative findings, §17-27-3.

Lost charter before 1945, §17-27-5.

Meeting place.

Designation, §17-27-5.

Municipal historical hamlets act.

Short title, §17-27-1.

Name, form, §17-27-11.

Petition for creation, §17-27-7.

Population requirement, §17-27-5.

Powers, §17-27-5.

Short title.

Municipal historical hamlets act, §17-27-1.

Taxes or fees not imposed by or against,

§17-27-5.

Unincorporated area, §17-27-5.

MUNICIPAL HOME RULE STATUTE, §21-17-5.

General grant of powers to municipalities,

§21-17-1.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Abandoned property.

Demolition or seizure of abandoned houses or buildings, sale, transfer, use.

Drugs sold or used, public hazard, nuisance, §21-19-20.

Notice of receipt, claim for recovery, sale, §21-39-21.

Abolition of corporate entity, §§21-1-49 to

21-1-57.

Automated census results, §21-1-49.

Failure to hold meetings or municipal general election of officers, §21-1-51.

Filing records with chancery clerk, §21-1-55.

Indebtedness, §21-1-57.

Payment of indebtedness, §21-1-57.

Restoration upon challenge of federal census of 2020, §21-1-49.

Voluntary, §21-1-53.

Accident reports.

Motor vehicles.

Ordinance requiring, confidentiality, §63-3-423.

Acquisition of real or personal property,

§21-17-1.

Actions, §11-45-25.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Power to sue and be sued, §21-17-1.

Ad valorem taxes.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Advertising possibilities or resources, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-5, 21-19-61.

Agriculture and industry development, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.

See AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT.

Air pollution.

Regulating or prohibiting soot, cinders or smoke.

Mills, laundries or manufacturing plants, §21-19-15.

Airports.

Donations to, §21-19-59.

Generally.

See MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS.

Incorporation into corporate municipal boundaries,

§§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

Aldermen.

Mayor-aldermen form of government, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

See MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT.

Alleys.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

All fuels act of 2021.

Prohibiting service based on type or source of energy delivered to consumer, §17-25-34.

Ambulance service.

Emergency medical service districts, §§41-59-51 to 41-59-59.

Established to provide ambulance service for areas, §41-59-51.

Licensing, permits for vehicles, prepaid service, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See AMBULANCES.

Providing generally, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

See AMBULANCES.

Amendment of charters, §§21-17-9, 21-17-11.

Applicability of provisions, §21-17-13.

Publication of public measure or amendment, §21-17-19.

American Legion.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

American Red Cross.

Donations to, §21-19-57.

Amusement parks.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Animal pounds.

Establishment, §21-19-9.

Animals running at large.

Controlling, §21-19-9.

Annexation, §21-1-59.

Elections.

Updating boundary information and voter registration records, §23-15-39.

Extension of corporate boundaries.

Adding adjacent unincorporated territory, §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.

GENERAL INDEX

- MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd**
- Annexation —Cont'd**
 - School jointly constructed and operated by adjoining school districts.
 - Municipal corporate limits extended to include school, §37-7-415.
- Anticipation of federal grant, borrowing,** §21-33-327.
- Anticipation of taxes, borrowing,** §21-33-325.
 - Incorporated in 2009 or 2010, §21-33-325.1.
- Antique coin machines.**
 - Regulation of, §21-19-33.
- Appeals.**
 - Appeal to circuit court from municipal authorities, §11-51-75.
 - Assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.
- Applicability of chapter,** §21-1-65.
 - Amendment of municipal charter, §21-17-13.
 - Records, §21-15-39.
- Appointments to fill vacancies in offices,** §23-15-859.
- Appropriations,** §21-17-7.
 - Corporations, prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.
 - Planning and development districts, §17-19-1.
 - University of Mississippi medical center.
 - Residents using facilities, §41-11-7.
- Assessment for local improvements.**
 - Generally, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.
 - See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.
- Attorneys,** §21-15-25.
 - Collection of delinquent payments, §21-17-1.
 - Employment of attorneys, §21-15-27.
- Audit of books.**
 - Annual audit or report.
 - Contracting for, §21-35-31.
 - Copies mailed to state auditor, §21-35-31.
 - Noncompliance.
 - Certificate of noncompliance, §21-35-31.
 - Notice by state auditor, §21-35-31.
 - Withholding from allocations or payment due municipality, §21-35-31.
 - Publication of synopsis, §21-35-31.
 - Required, §21-35-31.
- Auditor of municipality.**
 - Municipal clerk, §21-15-21.
- Auxiliary containers.**
 - Local laws regarding auxiliary containers preempted, §§17-1-71 to 17-1-75.
- Bands and orchestras.**
 - Donations to, §21-19-47.
- Barriers, railings or safeguards.**
 - Dangerous or hazardous condition.
 - Construction, repair or building activities creating, §21-19-27.
- Benevolent institutions.**
 - Donations to, §21-19-7.
- Bicycles.**
 - Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced, sale, §21-39-21.
- MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd**
- Bids and bidding.**
 - Real property sold or leased by municipality, §21-17-1.
 - Sale of surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.
 - United States general services administration.
 - Purchases from, §31-7-59.
- Billiard tables.**
 - Regulation of, §21-19-33.
- Birth statistics.**
 - Power to enforce collection and registration, §41-3-57.
- Blighted areas.**
 - Residential structures in blighted areas.
 - Exemption from certain ad valorem taxes for improvements, renovations or conversion, §27-31-32.
 - Sale to municipal urban renewal agency, §21-37-55.
- Blind-tigers.**
 - Power to regulate, §21-19-19.
- Blue laws.**
 - Adoption of ordinances, §21-19-39.
- Boiler and pressure vessel safety.**
 - Local regulation prohibited, §45-23-61.
- Bond issues.**
 - Agricultural high schools.
 - Issuance to support, §37-27-63.
 - Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.
 - General provisions, §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.
 - See MUNICIPAL BONDS.
 - Local improvements.
 - Municipality borrowing to make, §§21-41-41 to 21-41-49.
 - Maximum interest rates, §§75-17-101 to 75-17-107.
 - Parking facilities, funding, §21-37-27.
 - Power of governing authority.
 - Dependent on statute or state law, §21-17-5.
 - Solid waste and hazardous waste projects, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.
 - Special improvements.
 - Municipality borrowing to make, §§21-41-41 to 21-41-49.
 - Tax to pay, levy, §21-33-87.
 - Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.
 - Water side structures, §21-37-13.
- Bonds, surety.**
 - Aldermen and councilmen before entering duties of office, §21-17-5.
 - Marshal or chief of police of municipality, §21-21-1.
- Borrowing in anticipation of federal grant,** §21-33-327.
- Borrowing in anticipation of taxes,** §21-33-325.
 - Incorporated in 2009 or 2010, §21-33-325.1.
- Boundaries.**
 - Airport or air navigational facility.
 - Incorporation into corporate boundaries, §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Boundaries —Cont'd

- Annexation of areas, §21-1-59.
- Extension or contraction, §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.
- Appeal, §21-1-37.
- Ceding of authority to provide zoning and subdivision regulation to county board of supervisors, §21-1-33.
- Costs, §21-1-35.
- Decree, §21-1-33.
- Copy sent to secretary of state, §21-1-39.
- Filing of petition, §21-1-29.
- Hearing on petition, §21-1-33.
- Map or plat of alterations.
- Furnishing to chancery clerk, §21-1-41.
- Passing of ordinance, §21-1-27.
- Petitions, §§21-1-29 to 21-1-33.
- Publication of notice, §21-1-31.
- State institutions.
- Including within boundaries, §21-1-59.

Bowling alleys.

- Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Boys and Girls Clubs.

- Donations to chartered chapters, §21-19-67.

Breast feeding.

- Local ordinances not to restrict woman's right to breast feed her child, §17-25-7.

Bridge and park commissions.

- Authority over seaports and harbors generally, §55-7-3.

- Generally, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

Bridging streams, §21-19-13.

Brownfields cleanup.

- Local governments Brownfields redevelopment grant fund and program, §57-1-303.

Bucket-shops.

- Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Budgets.

- General provisions, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.

See MUNICIPAL BUDGETS.

Building codes.

- Adoption, amendment, revision, §§17-2-5, 21-19-25.
- Enforcement, §17-2-5.
- Municipalities in Jackson, Harrison, Hancock, Stone and Pearl River counties, §21-19-25.
- Training municipal personnel for adoption of and compliance with.
- Amount designated from municipal fire protection fund for, §83-1-37.

Building inspectors.

- Compensation, §21-15-31.

Buildings.

- Abandoned houses and buildings.
- Drugs sold or used, public hazard, nuisance.
- Demolition, seizure, sale, use, §21-19-20.
- Authority to construct, purchase, equip, etc., §21-37-1.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Buildings —Cont'd

- Building codes.
- Adoption, amendment, revision, §21-19-25.
- Adoption, enforcement, §17-2-5.
- Construction, repair or building activities creating dangerous condition.
- Barriers, railing or safeguards, requiring, §21-19-27.
- Fire regulations, §21-19-21.
- Ingress and egress, regulating, §21-19-29.
- Regulating construction, §19-5-9.

Burial of indigent strangers, §43-31-31.

Bus drivers.

- Licensing, §§21-27-151 to 21-27-155.

Bus fares.

- Regulatory authority, §21-27-121.

Business and enterprise.

- Encouraging establishment of industry, §21-19-43.

Business improvement districts.

- General provisions, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

See BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

Business incubation centers.

- Loans to municipalities or private companies to establish, §57-61-34.

Business investment act, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.

See BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM.

Byways.

- Scenic byways program, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.
- See BYWAYS.

Calling in male inhabitants to aid in enforcing laws, §21-15-13.

Candles and lights.

- Regulating use in certain structures, §21-19-21.

Cane racks.

- Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Capital improvements.

- Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program, §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.
- See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM.

Care, management and control over municipal affairs.

- Power of governing authorities, §21-17-5.

Cell phones.

- Restricting use in motor vehicles.
- Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

Cemeteries.

- General grant of powers, §21-17-1.
- Powers, acquiring abandoned private cemetery, §21-37-21.
- Tax levy, §21-33-89.

Cemetery board of trustees.

- Discretion of certain municipality to appoint, §21-37-21.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Census-designated place incorporated in 2009 or 2010.

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes, §21-33-325.1.

Cesspools.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Change in form of government.

Commission form of government.

Adoption, election, §21-5-1.

Generally, §§21-5-1 to 21-5-23.

Changing streams and building bridges, §21-19-13.

Charge cards.

Payment of taxes, fees and other accounts
receivable, §17-25-1.

Charters.

Amendment.

Applicability to all municipalities, §21-17-13.

Electorate, §21-17-11.

Governing body, §21-17-9.

Publication of public measure or amendment,
§21-17-19.

Code charters.

Council form of government, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

Generally, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

See MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT.

Private charters.

Designation of municipality as having, §25-1-9.

Checks for claims and accounts, §21-39-13.

Chief administrative officer.

Mayor-aldermen form of government, §21-3-25.

Children with an intellectual disability.

Nonprofit corporations operating programs for.

Contributions to, certain municipalities,
§41-19-91.

Churches.

Regulating ingress and egress of buildings,
§21-19-29.

Circuit courts.

Clerks of court.

Fees for appeals, §25-7-17.

Circuses.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

City manager.

Council-manager form of government, §§21-9-1 to
21-9-83.

See COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT.

City port commissions.

General provisions, §§59-1-1 to 59-1-45.

See CITY PORT COMMISSIONS.

City utility tax law, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Civic or eleemosynary corporations.

Donation of surplus lands to, §21-17-1.

Civil emergencies.

Mutual assistance pacts, §21-19-23.

Reciprocal law enforcement, §§21-21-31 to 21-21-41.

Civil service commissions.

General provisions, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Claims against the state or political subdivisions.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Claims in municipalities, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-23.

Appeals, §21-39-11.

Applicability of provisions, §21-39-23.

Clerk.

Docket of claims, duty to keep, §21-39-7.

Records, duties on payment, §21-39-5.

Docket of claims, §21-39-7.

Limitation of actions, MS Const Art 4 §104.

Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property.

Recovery by owner, §21-39-21.

Payment at regular meeting of governing authority,
§21-39-9.

Processing of claims by governing authority,
§21-39-9.

Records and payment, §21-39-5.

Unauthorized claim, criminal penalty, §21-39-15.

Warrants and checks for claims and accounts,
§21-39-13.

Wrongfully issuing, signing or attesting, criminal
penalty, §21-39-17.

Classification of municipalities, §21-1-1.

Change of classifications, §21-1-3.

Judicial notice, §21-1-11.

Cleaning private property, §§21-19-11, 21-19-12.

Clerks.

Auditor of municipality, §21-15-21.

Bonds, surety, §21-15-38.

Deputy clerk, §21-15-23.

Deputy clerk, §21-15-23.

Duties as to docket records, §21-15-19.

Election duties and powers generally.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

Ex-officio treasurer, no depository, §21-39-19.

Minute books, §21-15-17.

Seals, §21-15-17.

Closing streets, §21-37-7.

Code charters.

Council form of government, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

Coin machines.

Regulation of antique coin machines, §21-19-33.

Collection of delinquent payments.

Contracts with private attorney or collection
agency, §21-17-1.

Combining of municipalities, §21-1-43.

Commissioner of revenue.

Investigations, demand, suit made or instituted by
commissioner.

Fees and expenses not charged municipality,
§27-3-47.

Funds collected for or belonging to municipality
not retained by commissioner, §27-3-47.

Commission form of government, §§21-5-1 to 21-5-23.

Adoption, §21-5-1.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Commission form of government —Cont'd

Application of provisions.

Commission form Laws of 1908, §21-5-23.

Bonds, surety.

Councilmen before entering duties of office,
§21-17-5.

Officers and employees, §21-5-9.

Commission form Laws of 1908, §21-5-23.

Council, §21-5-3.

Bond, councilmen to give, §21-17-5.

Departments, organization powers, §21-5-11.

Discontinuance of offices and departments,
power, §21-5-9.

Election of councilmen, §21-5-5.

Executive, legislative and judicial powers,
exercising, §21-5-9.

Increase in number, cities with certain
population, §21-5-3.

Mayoral powers and duties, §21-5-7.

Meetings, §21-5-13.

Changing regular meeting date, ordinance,
§21-17-17.

Office hours, §21-5-17.

Powers and duties, §21-5-9.

President, mayor, §21-5-7.

Removal of officers and employees, §21-3-9.

Rulemaking power, §21-5-9.

Salaries, §21-5-15.

Special meetings, §21-5-13.

Vice-president, §21-3-7.

Departments, organization, §21-5-11.

Designation generally, §21-1-9.

Discontinuance of offices and departments.

Council's powers, §21-5-9.

Elections.

Adoption of form of government, §21-5-1.

At large election, §21-3-5.

Council and mayor, §21-5-5.

Increase in number of council members, §21-5-3.

Separation of council posts, §21-3-5.

Violations of provisions, §21-5-21.

Wards, establishment, §21-3-5.

Existing laws, rights and liabilities of city,
§21-5-19.

Governed by council, §21-5-3.

Interpretation and construction.

Existing laws, rights and liabilities of city,
§21-5-19.

Mayor, §21-5-5.

No veto power, §21-5-7.

Office hours, §21-5-17.

Powers and duties, §21-5-7.

President of council, §21-5-7.

Supervision of affairs and departments of
government, §21-3-7.

Vacancy, vice-president of council filling, §21-3-7.

Meetings of council, §21-5-13.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Commission form of government —Cont'd

Name of city, §21-5-3.

Notice of election.

Increase in number of council members, §21-5-3.

Officers and employees.

Assignment to departments, §21-5-11.

Operation, §21-5-3.

Ordinances.

General provisions as to municipal governments,
§§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

See ORDINANCES.

Organization of municipal departments, §21-5-11.

Post, separating, councilmen duties, §21-5-11.

Election as to separating posts, §21-5-5.

Removal of officers and employees.

Council's powers, §21-5-9.

Salaries, §21-5-15.

Special meetings of council, §21-5-13.

Superintendents of departments, designation,
§21-5-11.

Common carriers.

Regulation of, §21-19-31.

Community and junior colleges.

Nurse training programs, §37-29-201.

Community development.

Block grants, §21-17-1.

General provisions, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-505.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY
DEVELOPMENT.

Community hospitals.

Generally, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

Community service programs.

Matching funds for, §21-19-65.

Comp time.

Municipal employees working on holidays.

Power of governing authority to grant, §21-17-5.

Computerized crime prevention measures.

Funding.

Additional surcharge in traffic cases, §63-9-33.

Concerts.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Construction of chapter, §21-1-65.

Construction, repair or building activities creating dangerous condition.

Barriers, railing or safeguards, requiring,
§21-19-27.

Contagious and infectious diseases.

Laws controlling, powers, §21-19-3.

Containers.

Local laws regarding auxiliary containers
preempted, §§17-1-71 to 17-1-75.

Contraction of municipality.

Corporate boundaries, §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.

Tax liability, §21-1-63.

Contracts.

Economic development projects, agreements with,
§17-25-27.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Contracts —Cont'd

Publication of proceedings, ordinances, resolutions and other notices, §21-39-3.

Special improvements, §21-41-53.

Convention centers.

Bordering upon Mississippi Gulf Coast, §§17-3-9 to 17-3-19.

Conveyances.

How public bodies convey land, §89-1-21.

Nonprofit primary health care clinics.

Lease or conveyance of property, §17-25-3.

Quitclaim deeds and disclaimers of title, §89-1-25.

Real property no longer used for municipal purposes, §21-17-1.

Slum, blighted or urban renewal areas to urban renewal agencies, §21-37-55.

Cooperative action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Corporate name, §§21-1-5, 21-1-7.

Corporate powers, §§21-17-1 to 21-17-19.

Judicial notice, §21-1-11.

Corporation franchise tax.

Levy of tax prohibited, §27-13-3.

Corporations.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Levy of franchise tax prohibited, §27-13-3.

Costs.

Security for costs not required, §11-53-13.

Council form of government, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

Abandonment of plan, §21-7-5.

Adoption, §21-7-1.

Procedure for, §21-7-5.

Applicability of code charter provisions, §21-7-3.

Appointed officials, §21-7-15.

Bonds, surety.

Councilmen to give before entering upon duties of office, §21-17-5.

Officers and employees, §21-7-11.

City attorney.

Election by council, §21-7-15.

Clerk and deputy or deputies.

Election by council, §21-7-15.

Compensation for members, §21-7-7.

Compensation of mayor and vice-mayor, §21-7-13.

Cumulative provisions, §21-7-19.

Delegation of administrative powers, §21-7-11.

Departmental heads.

Selection, appointment and designation by council, §21-7-11.

Designation generally, §21-1-9.

Election.

Adoption or abandonment of form, special election, §21-7-5.

Council members and mayor, §21-7-7.

Executive and legislative powers vested in council, §21-7-11.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Council form of government —Cont'd

Existing law, rights and liabilities of city, §21-7-17.

Interpretation and construction.

Cumulative provisions, §21-7-19.

Marshal.

Election by council, §21-7-15.

Mayor.

Election, rights, powers and privileges, §21-7-7.

Powers and duties, §21-7-13.

Meetings, §21-7-9.

Changing regular meeting date, ordinance, §21-17-17.

Members, §21-7-7.

Ordinances.

General provisions as to municipal governments, §§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

See ORDINANCES.

Petition to adopt or abandon form of government, §21-7-5.

Police justice.

Nominated and elected at large, §21-7-15.

Police justice pro tempore.

Election by council, §21-7-15.

Political, social or economic functions.

Mayor to represent municipality, §21-7-13.

Powers, §21-7-11.

Quorum, §21-7-9.

Reading motion, resolution or ordinance before voting.

Request of member, §21-7-9.

Record of vote, §21-7-9.

Removal of appointed officials, §21-7-15.

Street commissioner.

Election by council, §21-7-15.

Tax assessor.

Election by council, §21-7-15.

Tax collector.

Election by council, §21-7-15.

Treasurer.

Election by council, §21-7-15.

Veto power of mayor, §21-7-13.

Vice-mayor, §21-7-15.

Voting, §21-7-9.

Writing, reducing motion, resolution or ordinance to, §21-7-9.

Council-manager plan of government, §§21-9-1 to 21-9-83.

See COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT.

Councilmen generally. See within this heading, "Commission form of government."

County highway tax revenue.

Refund to municipalities, §§65-15-21, 65-15-23.

County mosquito control commissions.

Providing municipality services, payment of cost, §41-27-9.

Courts.

Municipal courts generally, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

COVID-19 relief.

Mississippi county and municipality emergency relief program, §§33-15-501 to 33-15-513.

Creation or enlargement of municipality.

Tax liability, §21-1-61.

Credit cards.

Acquisition by governing authority.

Municipal employees' travel expenses, §21-39-27.

Payment of taxes, fees and other accounts receivable, §17-25-1.

Creeks or channels.

Changing, cleaning, §21-19-13.

Crimes against municipality.

Misdemeanors under penal laws of state, §21-13-19.

Criminal appeals to supreme court.

When municipality may appeal, §99-35-103.

Crosswalks.

Ramps, installation, §21-37-6.

Dance houses.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Dangerous building.

Inspection, taking down or removing, §21-19-21.

Dangerous or hazardous condition.

Construction, repair or building activities creating.

Barriers, railing or safeguards, requiring, §21-19-27.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Death statistics.

Power to enforce collection and registration, §41-3-57.

Debit cards.

Payment of taxes, fees and other accounts receivable, §17-25-1.

Debt limitation.

Bond issues, §21-33-305.

Debts owed to local governments.

Setoff against refund for local government debt collection, §§27-7-801 to 27-7-823.

See INCOME TAX.

Deeds.

Sale or conveyance of realty not used for municipal purposes, §21-17-1.

Delinquent payments, collection.

Contracts with private attorney or collection agency, §21-17-1.

Demolition.

Abandoned houses or buildings.

Drugs sold or used, public hazard, nuisance, §21-19-20.

Dangerous building, walls or superstructures, §21-19-21.

Depositories.

Duties of depository of municipality, §21-39-19.

Local governments' depositories generally, §§27-105-301 to 27-105-371.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Depots.

Regulation of, §21-19-31.

Derelict vessels.

Removal from coastal wetlands.

Reimbursement of cost, §49-27-71.

Designation of municipalities, §21-1-9.

Destruction of original records, §21-15-37.

Disasters.

Mutual assistance pacts, §21-19-23.

Diseases.

Controlling contagious or infectious diseases, §21-19-3.

Disorderly practices, regulating, §21-19-19.

Disreputable places and practices.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Disturbing the peace, regulating, §21-19-19.

Docket of matters to be acted on by governing authority.

Clerk's duty to keep municipal docket, §21-15-19.

Dogs.

Controlling running at large, §21-19-9.

Donations.

Bands and orchestras, §21-19-47.

Boys and Girls Clubs, §21-19-67.

Children with an intellectual disability.

Nonprofit corporations operating programs for.

Contributions to, certain municipalities, §41-19-91.

Court appointed special advocates (CASA), §21-19-46.

Fair associations, §21-19-51.

Farmers' markets, §§21-19-67, 21-19-69.

Funds, equipment or services to school districts, §21-19-49.

Historical museums, §21-19-53.

Hospitals and benevolent associations, §21-19-7.

Mississippi burn care fund, §21-19-58.

Nonprofit civic and development corporations, §21-19-45.

Patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Red Cross, §21-19-57.

Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA), §21-19-67.

Drainage ditches.

Cleaning and clearing, certain municipalities, §21-19-13.

Drinking water.

Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.

Administration by state board of health, §41-3-15.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Driveways, maintaining, §21-37-4.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Drug sales from abandoned house or building.

Demolition, seizure, sale, transfer, use, §21-19-20.

Economic and community development department, §§57-1-1 to 57-1-70.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Economic development highway act.

General provisions, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.

Economic development projects, agreements with, §17-25-27.

Economic redevelopment act, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

Elections.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

Electrical codes.

Adoption, amendment and revision, §21-19-25.

Emergency aid to local governments loan and grant program, §27-107-321.

Emergency management.

Acceptance of services, gifts, grants and loans, §33-15-27.

Existing services and facilities.

Utilization, §33-15-29.

Funding of local emergency management organizations, §33-15-23.

Matching funds, §33-15-25.

Immunities, §33-15-21.

Local organizations for emergency management, §33-15-17.

Mutual aid agreements, §33-15-19.

Removal of governmental sites upon enemy attacks, etc., §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.

Emergency medical service districts, §§41-59-51 to 41-59-59.

Emergency medical services.

Election of municipality to be included or excluded, §41-59-47.

Generally, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Eminent domain.

Exercise of power, §21-37-47.

Employer-assisted housing program.

Authority to establish, §21-17-1.

Employment relations.

Interference with employer's ability to be informed about employee or applicant backgrounds.

Local laws prohibited, §17-25-33.

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

Encouraging establishment of industry, §21-19-43.

Energy infrastructure revolving loan program, §§57-40-1 to 57-40-7.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Entertainment districts.

Mississippi entertainment district act, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.

See ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS.

Equipment and machinery.

Acquiring by lease-purchase agreements, §21-17-1.

Power to lend or lease, §17-5-15.

Erosion prevention.

Cleaning or clearing drainage ditches, creeks or channels, §21-19-13.

Errors and omissions insurance for officials and employees.

Purchase by municipality authorized, §21-15-6.

Establishment of fiscal or financial department, §21-17-15.

Exercise of powers, §21-17-3.

Explosives, regulation, §45-13-103.

Extension or contraction of corporate boundaries.

Adding adjacent unincorporated territory, §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.

Fair associations.

Donations to, §21-19-51.

Fairs.

Appropriations to aid, §17-3-7.

Farmers' markets.

Donations to support, §§21-19-67, 21-19-69.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation and tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

Authorization to enter into agreement, contract or lease, §21-38-5.

Definitions, §21-38-3.

Incorporation of property located outside corporate boundaries, §21-38-7.

Ordinance of incorporation, required provisions, §21-38-9.

Appeal by person aggrieved by municipal ordinance, §21-38-11.

Certified copy forwarded to Secretary of State, §21-38-13.

Purpose, §21-38-1.

Recordation of map or plat of boundaries, §21-38-15.

Firearms and other weapons.

Regulation, §§45-9-51, 45-9-53.

Pistol or shooting galleries, §21-19-33.

Fire departments, §§21-25-1 to 21-25-11.

Annual fire fund, §17-23-21.

Authorized to go beyond municipal limits, §21-25-5.

Civil service commissions.

Created in every municipality with full paid fire department, §21-31-1.

Generally, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Fire departments —Cont'd

Continued payment of compensation and benefits when injured in line of duty, §17-25-35.

Establishing and maintaining, §21-25-3.

Hospital and medical expenses, payment by municipality, §21-25-9.

Hours of work, limitation, §21-25-7.

Interlocal agreements with rural water associations, §§21-25-51 to 21-25-59.

Lay-off in municipal departments, §§21-31-19, 21-31-67.

Liability insurance, purchasing for fire fighters, §21-25-11.

Rating, grading, §83-3-24.

Removal, suspension, demolition or discharge, §§21-31-21, 21-31-23, 21-31-69, 21-31-71.

Rural fire truck acquisition assistance program, §17-23-1.

Annual fire fund, §17-23-21.

Supplementary program, §17-23-11.

Sale of badge and helmet to retiring firefighter or surviving spouse, §17-25-31.

Set up and organization.

Submitting to state rating bureau, §21-25-7.

Training expenses, reimbursing fire fighter, §21-25-3.

Twenty four hour period, remaining on duty, prohibition, §21-25-7.

Two platoons or shifts, dividing department, §21-25-7.

Fire districts.

General provisions, §§21-25-21 to 21-25-31.

See FIRE DISTRICTS.

Fire marshal.

Appointment, authority, §21-25-1.

Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief fund.

General provisions, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

Fireplaces, chimneys, stoves, etc.

Power to removal or prevent construction, §21-19-21.

Fire sales.

Regulation of, §21-19-37.

Fires and fire prevention.

Enacting fire regulations, §21-19-21.

Municipal fire protection fund, §83-1-37.

Mutual assistance pacts, §21-19-23.

Tax for fire protection purposes, §83-1-37.

Fire-walls, party-fences, regulating, §21-19-21.

Fireworks exhibitions, §45-13-11.

Fireworks, regulating, §§21-19-15, 45-13-13.

Fiscal or financial departments.

Establishment in certain municipalities, §21-17-15.

Fiscal year, §21-35-3.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Flood control.

Urban flood and drainage control districts, §§51-35-301 to 51-35-351.

See URBAN FLOOD AND DRAINAGE CONTROL DISTRICTS.

Food inspectors.

Local regulation, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

For-hire vehicles.

Licensing of operators, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

Fortune-tellers.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Franchise or right to occupy streets, highways, bridges, etc.

Compensation required for extension of right, §21-27-1.

Exclusive franchise or right prohibited, §21-27-1.

Pipes, conduits and pipelines, §21-27-5.

Telephone, telegraph or electric poles or wires, §21-27-3.

Time limitation on grant, renewal or extension, §21-27-1.

Franchise or right to use streets, highways, bridges, etc.

Ordinance granting utility, requirements, §21-13-3.

Gambling.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Regulation of devices, §21-19-33.

Garbage and trash.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Garbage collection and disposal, §21-19-1.

Billing and collection systems, §21-19-2.

Contracts, §21-19-2.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Tax or fee assessment, §21-19-2.

Gas codes.

Adoption, amendment and revision, §21-19-25.

Gas districts.

Local natural gas districts, §§77-15-1, 77-15-3.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Gasoline, special fuel and compressed gas excise taxes.

Exemption, §27-55-12.

Gas producing, generating, transmission or distribution systems.

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Gas systems.

Safety and inspection standards enforcement, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

Levy of tax to provide public service commission with funds, §77-11-201.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

General municipal employees' retirement system.

General provisions, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Geological and mineral survey.

Expenditures by municipalities, §§53-5-17 to 53-5-21.

Going out of business sales.

Regulation of, §21-19-37.

Governing authorities.

Powers, §21-17-5.

Grounds.

Authority to provide lights, §21-37-11.

Growth and prosperity program, §57-80-7.

Gulf regional district law, §§17-11-1 to 17-11-61.

See GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT.

Habitat for humanity.

Donation of surplus real property to, §21-17-1.

Harbors, wharves or docks.

Bridge and park commissions, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

Port commissions, §§59-7-407 to 59-7-413.

Powers, §21-37-15.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority.

General provisions, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

See HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING AUTHORITY.

Hazardous waste management.

Commercial hazardous waste facility permits.

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

Health, safety and welfare, §§21-19-1 to 21-19-69.

Adoption, amendment and revision of building and other codes, §21-19-25.

General powers of municipal governing authorities, §§21-19-1, 41-3-57.

Height, stories and size of buildings and structures.

Authority to regulate, §19-5-9.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Highways.

County maintenance of roads within municipality, §65-7-85.

Generally, §§65-7-1 to 65-7-125.

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

Joint maintenance with counties, §65-7-79.

Subdivision streets, roads, alleys or public ways.

Dedication to public use, easement interest in municipality, §21-19-63.

Historical hamlets, §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

See MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLETS.

Historical museums.

Donations to, §21-19-53.

Historic preservation districts, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

See HISTORIC PRESERVATION DISTRICTS.

Hog pens.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Holidays, employees working on.

Comp time or overtime.

Power of governing authority to grant, §21-17-5.

Hospitals.

Community hospital, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

Conveyance of facilities or property, §41-7-145.

Donations to, §21-19-7.

Establishing, §21-19-5.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

Hotels or motels renting rooms on hourly basis.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Houses of correction.

Establishing, §21-19-5.

Housing and urban development funds, loaning to private individuals, §21-17-1.

Housing assistance.

Employer-assisted housing programs.

Authority to establish, §21-17-1.

Housing authorities.

Contracts to provide police protection, §21-17-1.

Generally, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

Regional authorities, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

See REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

HUD funds, loaning to private individuals, §21-17-1.

Human resource agencies, §§17-15-1 to 17-15-11.

Impersonating municipal officer or employee, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

Improvement districts.

Special local improvement assessment districts, §§21-33-551 to 21-33-561.

Inclusion or exclusion from existing municipality.

Chancery court proceedings, §21-1-47.

Electors' option, §21-1-45.

Petitions, §21-1-45.

Proceedings in chancery court, §21-1-47.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Income tax.

Debts owed to local governments.

Setoff against refund for local government debt collection, §§27-7-801 to 27-7-823.

See **INCOME TAX**.

Incorporation, §§21-1-13 to 21-1-25.

Abolition of corporate entity, §§21-1-49 to 21-1-57.

Airports.

Incorporation into corporate municipal boundaries, §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

Appeals, §21-1-21.

Commissioning of officers, §21-1-25.

Costs, §21-1-19.

Decrees, §21-1-17.

Copy sent to secretary of state, §21-1-23.

Filing of petitions, §21-1-13.

First meeting, §21-1-25.

Hearing on petition, §21-1-17.

Meetings.

Failure to hold.

Abolition of corporate entity, §21-1-51.

Notice of proposed incorporation, §21-1-15.

Officers.

Failure to elect.

Abolition of corporate entity, §21-1-51.

Petitions, §§21-1-13 to 21-1-19.

Publication of notice of proposed incorporation, §21-1-15.

Indigent persons.

Burial, §43-31-31.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.

Authority to adopt more restrictive ordinances, §41-67-15.

Industrial parks and districts, §§57-5-1 to 57-5-23.

See **INDUSTRIAL PARKS AND DISTRICTS**.

Industry.

Encouraging establishment of industry, §21-19-43.

Infrastructure related to new or expanded industry.

Grants, development infrastructure grant fund, §57-61-36.

Ingress and egress of buildings.

Authority to regulate, §21-19-29.

Injunctions.

Bond not required of municipality, §11-13-9.

Insurance, §21-37-45.

Group insurance for employees.

Life, salary protection, health, accident, hospitalization, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

Motor vehicle insurance claims against municipality.

Automobile operated by municipal employee or representative, §21-17-1.

Purchase of general liability insurance, §21-15-6.

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units,

§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Interstate compacts.

Mutual assistance pacts, §21-19-23.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Jails.

General provisions, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.

See **JAILS**.

Houses of correction.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

Joint construction and maintenance.

Contract with municipality, bonds, §17-5-1.

Joint action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Joint water management districts.

Applicability of municipal standards, §51-8-57.

Judicial notice of class and powers, §21-1-11.

Justice information center.

Pro rata share of costs, §45-27-17.

Keno rooms.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Knife racks.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Landfills.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Laundries.

Regulating or prohibiting air and noise pollution, §21-19-15.

Law enforcement officers.

Continued payment of compensation and benefits when injured in line of duty, §17-25-35.

Generally.

See **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**.

Police.

See **POLICE**.

Training program, responsibility for payment, §45-6-13.

Lease-purchase agreements.

Acquiring equipment and machinery by, §21-17-1.

Leases.

Disposal of property not purchased with public funds, §21-37-53.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

Naming rights of municipal property leased to private commercial entity, §21-17-5.

Nonprofit primary health care clinics.

Conveyance or lease of property, §17-25-3.

Rental contracts, acquisitions through, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

Leash laws, §21-19-9.

Leisure and recreation districts.

Power of municipality to establish and modify, §67-1-101.

Liability insurance coverage for officials and employees.

Purchase of errors and omissions insurance authorized, §21-15-6.

Libraries.

Contributions to library outside corporate limits, §21-37-20.

General provisions, §§39-3-1 to 39-3-23.

See **LIBRARIES**.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Libraries —Cont'd

Power to maintain, §21-37-19.

Liens.

Cleaning private property, §21-19-11.

Amnesty for nonprofits and others interested in developing blighted real estate, §21-19-12.

Lighting of streets, parks and public grounds, §21-37-11.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer tax.

Levy of privilege tax by municipality, §27-71-345.

Limitation of actions.

Suits by and against, §15-1-51, MS Const Art 4 §104.

Limitation of indebtedness.

Bond issues, §21-33-305.

Bonds issued, §21-33-303.

Limitations on governing authorities powers, §21-17-5.

Loans.

Corporations, prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Local economic development organizations, supporting, §21-19-44.

Local improvements, special assessments, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Local natural gas districts, §§77-15-1, 77-15-3.

Local privilege taxes.

General provisions, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Lost property.

Notice of receipt, claim for recovery, sale, §21-39-21.

Main Street programs, supporting, §21-19-44.

Main Street Project, Inc., supporting, §21-19-44.1.

Major economic impact authority.

Agreements with enterprises.

Supplier exemption from ad valorem taxes, §57-75-35.

Taxes, fees or assessments, §57-75-33.

Major steel rebar micro-mill.

Cost incurred in site preparation, real estate improvements, railroads, roads, utilities and infrastructure.

Reimbursement, §17-25-17.

Manufacturing plants.

Regulating or prohibiting air and noise pollution, §21-19-15.

Maps and plats.

City, town, village or addition laid out, §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

Alteration, vacation, §19-27-31.

Contents, §19-27-25.

Description of land embraced, §19-27-23.

Duplicate made, requirement, §19-27-27.

Form, §19-27-23.

Proprietor to cause true map or plat to be made, §19-27-21.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Maps and plats —Cont'd

City, town, village or addition laid out —Cont'd

Recording, §19-27-27.

Selling lots before recording, §19-27-29.

Scale, §19-27-23.

Selling lots before recording, §19-27-29.

Requiring maps of subdivisions to be furnished and approved, §21-19-63.

Marines.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Mayor-aldermen form of government, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

See MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT.

Mayor-council form of government, §§21-8-1 to 21-8-47.

See MAYOR-COUNCIL GOVERNMENT.

Mayors, §§21-15-7 to 21-15-15.

Marriage solemnization, §93-1-18.

Medical cannabis.

Local option election to opt out of provisions, §41-137-57.

Local ordinances permitted, §41-137-37.

Meetings.

Adoption, amendment and revision of building and other codes, §21-19-25.

Minutes, §21-15-33.

Regular dates, §21-17-17.

Memorials.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Menace to public health and safety.

Abandoned houses or buildings.

Demolition, seizure, sale, transfer, use, §21-19-20.

Criminal penalties, enacting, authority, §21-19-11.

Determination if property menace, §21-19-11.

Private property, cleaning, §21-19-11.

Merging of municipalities generally, §21-1-43.

Metal property purchases.

Ordinances, authority to enact, §97-17-71.

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems.

General provisions, §§21-27-161 to 21-27-191.

See METROPOLITAN AREA WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

Mileage.

Officers, employees, agency, board or commission, §25-3-41.

Excessive expenses, criminal penalty, §25-3-45.

Military affairs.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Mills.

Regulating or prohibiting air and noise pollution, §21-19-15.

Mineral leases, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

Authority to lease lands or minerals owned, §17-9-1.

Bonus consideration, delay drilling rental, primary term and royalties.

Making lease for, restrictions, §17-9-3.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Mineral leases —Cont'd

Bonus consideration, delay drilling rental, primary term and royalties —Cont'd

Payment, §17-9-7.

Inapplicability to sixteenth section or in lieu lands, §17-9-9.

Permissible terms, §17-9-5.

Sale or conveyance of real property, §21-17-1.

Minute record.

Duty of clerk to keep, §21-15-17.

Minutes of municipality.

Adoption, effect, §21-15-33.

Misplaced property.

Notice of receipt, claim for recovery, sale, §21-39-21.

Mississippi burn care fund.

Donations to, §21-19-58.

Mississippi local government historic preservation law of 1978, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

Mississippi state guard.

Support by municipalities, §33-1-3.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Enactment of ordinance in compliance with

S.A.F.E. mortgage act.

Authorized, §81-18-8.

Mortuary statistics.

Power to enforce collection and registration, §41-3-57.

Motor vehicle accident reports.

Ordinance requiring, confidentiality, §63-3-423.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxes.

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Imposition of tax by municipalities, §27-19-25.

Motor vehicles.

Immobilization of vehicle for failure to pay traffic or parking fines.

Authority to enact ordinances regulating, §21-19-15.

Insurance claim against municipality.

Automobile operated by municipal employee or representative, §21-17-1.

Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced, sale, §21-39-21.

Traffic, regulating. See within this heading, "Traffic, local regulation."

Motor vehicles for hire.

Licensing of operators, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

Insurance, §21-27-133.

Numbering of vehicle, §21-27-139.

Obtaining permit, §21-27-131.

Refusal to grant permit, §21-27-131.

Registration, §21-27-139.

Revocation of permit, §21-27-137.

Suspension of permit, §21-27-137.

Transfer of badge, §21-27-135.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Motor vehicles for hire —Cont'd

Licensing of operators —Cont'd

Violations of provisions, §21-27-141.

Motor vehicle transportation system for transportation of passengers.

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Municipal attorney, §§21-15-25, 21-15-27.

Municipal clerks, §§21-15-17 to 21-15-23.

Records of municipal funds, duty to keep, §21-35-11.

Report showing expenditures and liabilities.

Submitting at regular meetings of governing authorities, §21-35-13.

Municipal courts.

General provisions, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Municipal docket, clerk's duty to keep, §21-15-19.

Municipally owned utilities.

General provisions, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Municipal reserve fund, §21-35-22.

Municipal revolving fund, §21-33-401.

Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.

Distribution to, §27-103-213.

Museums.

Donations to, §21-19-53.

Mutual assistance pacts with other municipalities, §21-19-23.

Names, §21-1-5.

Changing corporate name, §21-1-7.

Lease of naming rights of municipal property to private commercial entity, §21-17-5.

National guard.

Support by municipalities, §33-1-3.

Natural gas districts, §§77-15-1, 77-15-3.

Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

Newspapers qualified to publish legal notices.

Contract with municipality for publication of proceedings, ordinances, resolutions and other notices, §21-39-3.

Noise.

Regulating or prohibiting.

Mills, laundries or manufacturing plants, §21-19-15.

Nonprofit organizations.

Donations to, §21-19-45.

Nonprofit corporations operating programs for children with an intellectual disability.

Contributions to, certain municipalities, §41-19-91.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Notice.

- Advertising by municipalities, §21-19-61.
- Amendment of charter.
 - Electorate proposing, §21-9-11.
 - Governing body proposing amendment, §21-17-9.
- Building code, adoption, §21-19-25.
- Changing regular meeting date, ordinance, §21-17-17.
- Changing streams, cleaning drainage ditches, creeks or channels.
 - Resolution levying additional tax, §21-19-13.
- Cleaning private property.
 - Hearing, §21-19-11.
- Contract with newspapers qualified to publish legal notices, §21-39-3.
- Demolition or seizure of abandoned house or building.
 - Property owner, §21-19-20.
- Hearing on petition to incorporate, §21-1-15.
- Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property, received or recovered, §21-39-21.
- Publication of public measure or amendment, requirements, §21-17-19.
- Sale of surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.
- Special improvements.
 - Meeting to hear objections, §21-41-5.
 - Publication required by chapter, method, §21-41-51.
- Special local improvement assessment districts.
 - Notice of annual association meeting, §21-33-557.

Nuisances.

- Abandoned houses or buildings.
 - Demolition, seizure, sale, transfer, use, §21-19-20.
- Regulation of transient vendors, §21-19-35.

Oaths.

- Officers, §21-15-1.

Obligations to state or political subdivision.

- Release prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §100.

Officers.

- Additional requirements for elected officials.
 - Municipalities prohibited from imposing, §21-15-2.
- Applicability of provisions, §21-15-39.
- Attorney for municipality, §§21-15-25, 21-15-27.
- Clerks, §§21-15-17 to 21-15-23.
- Election, §21-15-3.
- Exhibiting accounts and papers.
 - Demand by mayor, §21-15-11.
- Hold-over capacity, limitation of time for serving in, §21-15-41.
- Interim capacity, limitation of time for serving in, §21-15-41.
- Mayors.
 - See MAYORS.
- Neglect or violation of duty.
 - Mayor to deal with promptly, §21-15-9.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Officers —Cont'd

- Qualification and entry upon duties, §21-15-1.
- Terms, §21-15-1.
- Training, expenditure of funds.
 - Power of governing authority, §21-17-5.
- Vacancy in office.
 - Appointments to fill, §§7-1-39, 23-15-859.
 - Elections to fill, §23-15-859.
- Off-street parking and business district renewal**, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.
 - See URBAN RENEWAL.
- Old age assistance.**
 - Matching funds, §43-9-47.
- Open meetings.**
 - Generally, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.
 - See OPEN MEETINGS.
- Orchestras.**
 - Donations to, §21-19-47.
- Ordinances.**
 - General provisions, §§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.
 - See ORDINANCES.
- Outhouses.**
 - Regulation of, §21-19-1.
- Oversize and overweight vehicles.**
 - Special permit for excess size or weight.
 - Authority to issue, §63-5-51.
- Overtime.**
 - Municipal employees working on holidays.
 - Power of governing authority to grant, §21-17-5.
- Park commissions**, §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.
 - Advisory park and recreation commissions.
 - Mayor-council form of government, §21-37-33.
 - Election, number, qualifications, terms, removal, §21-37-33.
 - Funding, §21-37-35.
 - Liberal construction of laws, §21-37-41.
 - Powers and duties, §21-37-37.
 - Revenues received, disposition, §21-37-39.
 - Treasurer, bond, §21-37-37.
- Parking and business improvement areas**, §§21-43-1 to 21-43-23.
 - See PARKING AND BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT AREAS.
- Parking and parking lots**, §§21-37-23 to 21-37-32.
 - Enforcement of regulations.
 - Delegation of authority, §21-37-32.
 - Funding facility, §21-37-27.
 - Immobilization of vehicle for failure to pay ticket or fine.
 - Authority to enact ordinance, §21-19-15.
 - Maintaining parking lots, §21-37-4.
 - Ordinances regulating or restricting parking, §21-19-15.
 - Parking meters, §21-37-29.
 - Advertising, placing on meter, §21-37-31.
 - Power to establish and maintain parking facility, §21-37-23.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Parks and playgrounds, tax levy for, §21-37-43.

Parks and recreation.

Development of recreational facilities, §§55-9-1 to 55-9-5.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation and tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardinia lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

Power to create playgrounds and parks, eminent domain, §17-3-1.

Recreational districts, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.

Recreational supervisors and equipment, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

Regulation of public places, §21-19-31.

Repair, construction and maintenance generally, §§21-37-3 to 21-37-11.

Pascagoula public beach.

Renamed as Buffett Beach, §21-37-57.

Passenger transportation systems.

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See **MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.**

Patriotic organizations.

Donations to, §21-19-55.

Pearl river region development.

Donations by certain municipalities, §51-9-11.

Personal property.

Acquiring, selling or otherwise conveying, power, §21-17-1.

Disposal, uniform requirements, §17-25-25.

Pesthouses.

Establishment, §21-19-3.

Petition to declare abandoned property public hazard or nuisance, §21-19-20.

Petition to demolish or seize abandoned house or building.

Signatures required, §21-19-20.

Piers, pavilions and bathhouse, operating, §21-37-13.

Planning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See **PLANNING.**

Planning and development district.

Appropriation to district municipality belongs, §17-1-29.

Planning commissions.

Local, §17-1-11.

Regional, §§17-1-29 to 17-1-35.

Plant diseases, insect pest, rodents and noxious weeds.

Appropriation of money.

Aiding commissioner of agriculture and commerce in eradicating, §69-25-33.

Plumbing codes.

Adoption, amendment and revision, §21-19-25.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Police.

Generally.

See **POLICE.**

Law enforcement officers generally.

See **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.**

Police courts.

General provisions, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

See **MUNICIPAL COURTS.**

Police departments.

Civil service commissions.

Created in every municipality with full paid fire department, §21-31-1.

Generally, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See **CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.**

Police power.

Enacting police regulations, §21-19-15.

Pollution control.

County and municipal bonds, §§49-17-101 to 49-17-123.

See **POLLUTION CONTROL.**

Poolrooms.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Port commissions, §§59-7-407 to 59-7-413.

Powers.

General provisions, §§21-17-1 to 21-17-19.

Governing authorities, §21-17-5.

Exercise of powers, §21-17-3.

Health, safety and welfare, §§21-19-1 to 21-19-69.

Judicial notice, §21-1-11.

Preservation of essential public records, §21-15-35.

Prisons and prisoners.

Establishing workhouses and houses of correction, §21-19-5.

Private charters.

Amending at behest of governing body, §21-17-9.

Designation of municipalities as having, §21-1-9.

Privilege taxes.

Classification of municipalities, §27-15-9.

Exemption of businesses operated by municipality.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-483.

Exemptions from tax, §27-15-231.

Going out of business sales, fire sales, §21-19-37.

Levy by municipalities restricted, §27-15-7.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See **LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.**

Privy vaults.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Property taxes.

Generally.

See **MUNICIPAL TAXATION.**

Prosecuting attorney.

Appointment, §21-23-3.

Discretion of governing authority, §21-23-5.

Special prosecuting attorney.

Conflict of interest or other reason dictating prosecutor recuse himself, §21-23-3.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Prostitution.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Publication.

Amendment of charter.

Electorate proposing, §21-9-11.

Governing body proposing amendment, §21-17-9.

Building code, adoption, §21-19-25.

Changing regular meeting date, ordinance,
§21-17-17.

Changing streams, cleaning drainage ditches,
creeks or channels.

Resolution levying additional tax, §21-19-13.

Contract with newspapers qualified to publish legal
notices, §21-39-3.

Demolition of abandoned house or building.

Notice to property owner, §21-19-20.

Notice of hearing on petition to incorporate,
§21-1-15.

Public measure or amendment, §21-17-19.

Sale, conveyance or lease of real property, §21-17-1.
Special improvements.

Notice required by publication, method,
§21-41-51.

Resolution of necessity, meeting to hear
objections, §21-41-5.

Public facilities.

Equipment and public facilities grant and loan
fund, §57-61-36.

Public halls.

Regulating ingress and egress of buildings,
§21-19-29.

Public hazard.

Abandoned houses or buildings.

Demolition, seizure, sale, transfer, use, §21-19-20.

Public lands.

Grant of lands to state, §29-1-15.

Sale of lands for municipal defense projects,
§29-1-71.

Sale of lands heretofore sold in municipalities,
§29-1-69.

Sale of lands in municipalities, §29-1-67.

Sale of tax lands.

Lien of municipality not abated, §29-1-97.

Municipal taxes, §29-1-95.

Sale to municipality, §29-1-51.

Public officers and employees.

Defense of public employees, §25-1-47.

Judgments against.

Satisfaction, §25-1-47.

Public purchasing.

United States general services administration.

Purchase by municipalities from, §31-7-59.

Public record preservation, §21-15-35.

Public utilities.

General provisions, §§21-27-1 to 21-27-9.

See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Public utilities —Cont'd

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to
21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Purchases by government agencies.

Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING.

Timely payment, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING.

Quarantine laws, powers, §21-19-3.

Quitclaim deeds.

Disclaimers of title and quitclaim deeds, §89-1-25.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Use by police within municipalities of certain
population, §63-3-519.

Radiation control.

General provisions, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-69.

See RADIATION CONTROL.

Local regulation, §45-14-35.

Railings.

Compelling erection of barriers, §21-19-27.

Railroad grade crossings.

Authority to regulate, §21-37-9.

Railroad revitalization.

Appropriations, §57-43-9.

Railroads.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS

Const Art 7 §183.

Regulation of, §21-19-31.

Speed limits in cities, §77-9-237.

Ramps at cross walks, §21-37-6.

Real property.

Acquiring, selling or otherwise conveying, power,
§21-17-1.

Cleaning private property, §§21-19-11, 21-19-12.

Disposal of property not purchased with public
funds, §21-37-53.

Insurance, §21-37-45.

No longer used for municipal purposes.

Authority sell, convey, lease, §21-17-1.

Nonprofit primary health care clinics.

Conveyance or lease of property, §17-25-3.

Purchase of lands sold to state for delinquent taxes,
§21-37-49.

Records of funds kept by clerk, §21-35-11.

Records preservation, §21-15-35.

Recreational districts, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.

Recreational facilities.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation and
tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis
lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Recreational property belonging to school district.

Transfer of jurisdiction to counties and municipalities.

Summer recess, §37-7-317.

Red Cross.

Donations to, §21-19-57.

Redevelopment municipalities.

Economic redevelopment act, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

Redistricting.

Updating boundary information and voter registration records, §23-15-39.

Regional solid waste management authority.

General provisions, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Registration to vote.

Generally.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

Municipal elections generally.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

Removal of site of government during emergency, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.

Rental contracts, acquisitions through.

General provisions, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

Rent control.

Limitation on governing authorities powers, §21-17-5.

Reproduction of records, §21-15-37.

Restricting movements of individuals.

Protection of public safety, §21-19-17.

Retirement and disability systems.

General municipal employees' retirement system, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Rights of way.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Riot or civil disturbances.

Mutual assistance pacts, §21-19-23.

Reciprocal law enforcement, §§21-21-31 to 21-21-41.

Rubbish collection and disposal, §21-19-1.

Billing and collection systems, §21-19-2.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Contracts, §21-19-2.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Rubbish collection and disposal —Cont'd

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Tax or fee assessment, §21-19-2.

Running at large animals.

Controlling, §21-19-9.

Rural fire truck acquisition assistance program, §17-23-1.

Annual fire fund, §17-23-21.

Supplementary program, §17-23-11.

Safeguards.

Compelling erection of barriers, §21-19-27.

Sailors.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Salaries.

Deductions from salary.

United Way insurance and savings bonds, §25-3-67.

Sale of lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property, §21-39-21.

Sale of surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.

Sale or conveyance of real property, §21-17-1.

No longer used for municipal purposes.

Authority sell, convey, lease, §21-17-1.

Slum, blighted or urban renewal areas conveyed to municipal urban renewal agency, §21-37-55.

Sales tax.

Amusements, activities exempted, §27-65-22.

Distribution of revenues collected, §27-65-75.

Erroneous diversion of collected tax moneys to municipalities with population of 500 or less, §27-65-97.

Exemptions.

Sales to municipalities, §27-65-105.

Special tax imposed by municipalities of 150,000 or more, §§27-65-241, 27-65-243.

Sanitary codes.

Adoption, amendment and revision, §21-19-25.

Sanitary landfills.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Sardis lake, municipality located in county in which lake located.

Acquisition or lease of federal lands for parks, recreation and tourism, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

Authorization to enter into agreement, contract or lease, §21-38-5.

Definitions, §21-38-3.

Incorporation of property located outside corporate boundaries, §21-38-7.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Sardis lake, municipality located in county in which lake located —Cont'd

- Acquisition or lease of federal lands for parks, recreation and tourism —Cont'd
- Ordinance of incorporation, required provisions, §21-38-9.
- Appeal by person aggrieved by municipal ordinance, §21-38-11.
- Certified copy forwarded to Secretary of State, §21-38-13.
- Purpose, §21-38-1.
- Recordation of map or plat of boundaries, §21-38-15.

School districts.

- Annexation of areas, §21-1-59.
- Boards of trustees of school districts.
- Consolidated or municipal separate districts, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.
- See SCHOOL BOARDS.
- Conveyance of buildings and property, §21-19-49.
- Donation of funds, equipment or services to, §21-19-49.
- Police protection for schools, §21-19-49.
- School building, authority, §21-37-1.
- School grounds, maintaining, §21-37-4.
- Special municipal separate districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

School recreational property.

- Jurisdiction and control.
- Transfer to municipality during summer recess, §37-7-317.

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.

- Metal property purchases.
- Ordinances, authority to enact, §97-17-71.

Seafood.

- Marine museum, §49-15-61.
- Oysters.
- Enforcement of oyster laws, §49-15-45.

Seals.

- Clerks, §21-15-17.

Seizure.

- Abandoned houses or buildings.
- Drugs sold or used, public hazard, nuisance, §21-19-20.

Separate road districts.

- Highways extending into, §65-19-81.

Septic tanks and systems.

- Authority to adopt more restrictive ordinances relating to individual on-site wastewater disposal systems, §41-67-15.

Service of process.

- How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Sewage or sewage disposal system.

- Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.
- See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Sewers and drains.

- General grant of powers, §21-17-1.
- Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.
- Approval in areas where otherwise not approved, §41-67-11.
- Regulation, §21-19-1.
- Repair, maintenance and construction generally, §21-37-3.

Sexually transmitted disease enforcement by state board of health.

- Donations by town or city to board, §41-23-31.

Shooting galleries.

- Regulation of pistol or shooting galleries, §21-19-33.

Sidewalks.

- Constructing and maintaining, §21-37-5.
- Repair, construction and maintenance generally, §§21-37-3 to 21-37-11.

Skating rinks.

- Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Slaughterhouses.

- Power to regulate, §21-19-19.
- Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Slot machine, regulation, §21-19-33.

Slot machine tax.

- Generally, §§27-27-1 to 27-27-21.
- See SLOT AMUSEMENT MACHINE TAX.

Slum area.

- Sale to municipal urban renewal agency, §21-37-55.

Slum clearance, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.

- See SLUM CLEARANCE.

Small businesses.

- Encouraging establishment of industry, §21-19-43.

Small town development program, §§57-79-1 to 57-79-11.

Social security.

- Coverage of employees, §25-11-11.

Social services programs.

- Matching funds for, §21-19-65.

Soil and water conservation districts.

- Authority to contribute, §69-27-24.
- Inclusion, §69-27-29.

Soldiers.

- Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Solid waste disposal.

- Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.
- Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.
- See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.
- See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.
- See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Solid waste management.

- Commercial nonhazardous solid waste facility permits.
- Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.
- General provisions, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.
- See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**
- Lead acid batteries, disposal of, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.
- Local government solid waste collection and disposal assistance, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.
- Regional solid waste management authority.
- Reports of revenues and operating costs, §17-17-348.
- Solid waste collection and disposal assistance, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.
- Waste tires, disposal of, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

Sovereign immunity.

- General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.
- See **SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.**
- Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.
- See **CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.**

Special improvements.

- General provisions, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.
- See **SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.**

Special local improvement assessment districts, §§21-33-551 to 21-33-561.

- Contributions from other sources, §21-33-559.
- Creation of district, §21-33-553.
- Definitions, §21-33-551.
- Dual assessments prohibited, §21-33-561.
- Election on formation, §21-33-553.
- Notice of annual association meeting, §21-33-557.
- Petition to create district, §21-33-553.
- Powers of homeowners' association, §21-33-555.
- Proceeds of assessments, §21-33-557.
- Strategic plan of homeowners' association, §21-33-553.

Special prosecuting attorney.

- Conflict of interest or other reason dictating prosecutor recuse himself, §21-23-3.

Speed limits on local streets and roads.

- Churches, school, levees, causeways, special zones.
- Adoption of limits on streets and roads near or upon, enforcement, §63-3-515.
- Energy conservation.
- Maximum speed limits reduced by state for purposes of.
- Duty of locality to reduce speed limits, §63-3-511.

- Modification, power, restriction, §63-3-511.

- Radar speed detection equipment.

- Use by police within municipalities of certain population, §63-3-519.

Speed limits on railroads, §77-9-237.

Sport shooting ranges.

- New ordinances affecting ranges.
- Limitations and restrictions, §17-25-15.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Stables.

- Regulation of, §21-19-1.

State institutions.

- Including within boundaries, §21-1-59.

State lands, purchase.

- Lands sold to state for delinquent taxes, §21-37-49.

Steel rebar micro-mill.

- Cost incurred in site preparation, real estate improvements, railroads, roads, utilities and infrastructure.
- Reimbursement, §17-25-17.

Stock and stockholders.

- Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Stockyards.

- Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Stolen property.

- Notice of receipt, claim for recovery, sale, §21-39-21.

Storage of freight.

- Regulation of, §21-19-31.

Storage of powder, pitch, turpentine, etc.

- Regulating, §21-19-21.

Storm water management districts, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

- See **STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.**

Streams and other watercourses.

- Changing, §21-19-13.

Street commissioner.

- Mayor-aldermen form of government, §21-3-23.

Streets and alleys.

- Assessments for improvement, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.
- See **SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.**
- Municipal authority to regulate, §§21-37-3 to 21-37-11.
- Repair, construction and maintenance generally, §§21-37-3 to 21-37-11.
- Subdivision streets, roads, alleys or public ways.
- Dedication to public use, easement interest in municipality, §21-19-63.
- Tax levied for purposes of, §21-33-89.

Subdivisions.

- Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.
- See **SUBDIVISIONS.**
- Map or plat, requiring, approving, §21-19-63.
- Streets, roads, alleys, public ways.
- Dedication to public use, easement interest in municipality, §21-19-63.

Sunday sales.

- Regulation of, §21-19-39.

Supplemental nutritional assistance program (SNAP).

- Contributing to support of, §21-19-41.

Surplus airport lands.

- Sale or improvement for industrial or commercial purposes, §§57-7-1 to 57-7-13.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Surplus funds.

Investment, §21-33-323.

Surplus real property.

Realty ceasing to be used for municipal purpose.

Selling, conveying or leasing, §21-17-1.

Survey and map of streets, blocks and lot.

Power to have made, §21-37-51.

Taxation.

Ad valorem taxes.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Anticipation of taxes, borrowing, §21-33-325.

Assessments for local improvements, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Business improvement districts formed in municipality.

Assessment upon benefited property, §§21-43-123 to 21-43-129.

Cemeteries and streets purposes, levy, §21-33-89.

Changing streams, cleaning drainage ditches, creeks or channels.

Resolution levying additional tax, §21-19-13.

City utility tax law, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Contraction of municipality.

Tax liability, §21-1-63.

Convention bureaus.

Counties or municipalities bordering Gulf coast.

Levy of tax for operations and activities, §17-3-31.

Creation or enlargement of municipality.

Tax liability, §21-1-61.

Credit cards, debit cards, charge cards.

Payment of taxes by, §17-25-1.

Fire districts created by municipality.

Levy by municipality to pay for service, §21-25-27.

Garbage and rubbish collection or disposal, §21-19-2.

General provisions, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Going out of business and fire sales, §21-19-37.

Municipal gas utilities, levy of tax on.

Providing public service commission funds for safety regulation and inspection, §77-11-201.

Parks and playgrounds, §21-37-43.

Power of governing authority.

Dependent on statute or state law, §21-17-5.

Property taxes.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Reports of taxing entities, §27-101-21.

Sales tax.

Special tax for municipalities of 150,000 or more, §§27-65-241, 27-65-243.

Tax increment financing.

General provisions, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Taxes.

Ad valorem taxes.

Schools.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Property taxes.

Schools.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Schools.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Tax increment financing.

General provisions, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

Telegraph and telephone lines.

Regulation of construction and maintenance, §77-9-713.

Telephone or communications utilities, taxation.

City utility tax law, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Theaters.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Tie breaker.

Mayor.

Mayor-aldermen form of government, §21-3-15.

Title insurance.

Authority to secure title insurance, §83-15-11.

Tobacco tax.

Privileged tax upon dealers in cigarettes.

Municipalities may impose, §27-69-69.

Provisions not to construe municipal privileged tax, §27-69-23.

Tort claims act.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Tourism.

Convention bureaus, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation and tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

Promotion by local governments, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-33.

See TOURISM.

Traffic, local regulation.

Authorized, §63-3-211.

Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.

Ordinances authorizing use.

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Cell phones.

Restricting use in motor vehicles.

Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

Computerized crime prevention measures.

Funding.

Additional surcharge in traffic cases, §63-9-33.

Enactment, §63-3-211.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Traffic, local regulation —Cont'd

Immobilization of vehicle for failure to pay traffic or parking fines.

Authority to enact ordinances regulating,
§21-19-15.

Intersections.

Turning.

Placing markers, buttons or signs indicating course of turning, §63-3-703.

Local authorities defined, §63-3-117.

Oversize and overweight vehicles.

Special permit for excess size or weight.

Authority to issue, §63-5-51.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Use by police within municipalities of certain population, §63-3-519.

Road blockages or emergencies, notification to highway patrol, §63-3-519.

Signs giving notice of local regulation.

Required, §63-3-211.

Speed limits on local streets and roads.

Energy conservation.

Maximum speed limits reduced by state for purposes of.

Duty of locality to reduce speed limits,
§63-3-511.

Modification, power, restriction, §63-3-511.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Use by police within municipalities of certain population, §63-3-519.

Subjects authorized to be regulated, §63-3-211.

Traffic control devices.

Placement and maintenance upon highways under local jurisdiction, §63-3-305.

Placement and maintenance upon state and county highways.

Approval required, §63-3-303.

Uniform highway traffic regulations law-rules of the road.

Conflicting regulations prohibited, additional regulations allowed, §63-3-209.

Vehicle size weight and load regulations.

Maximum size and weight specified in chapter.
No power to alter unless expressly allowed,
§63-5-11.

Wheel and axle load limitation, imposing,
§63-5-27.

Wheel and axle load limitation, imposing, §63-5-27.

Training newly elected or appointed officials.

Expenditure of funds.

Power of governing authority, §21-17-5.

Transient vendors.

Regulation of, §21-19-35.

Transportation commission.

Municipal highway, §65-1-75.

Trapping.

Locality placing or contracting for placement of snare traps, §49-7-13.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Travel expenses.

Officers, employees, agency, board or commission,
§25-3-41.

Credit cards obtained by municipality for official travel, §21-39-27.

Excessive expenses, criminal penalty, §25-3-45.

Treasurer.

Clerk as ex-officio treasurer, municipality with no depository, §21-39-19.

Unclaimed property.

Intangible property held by governments.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-14.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

United States.

Lease of lands to United States, §3-5-17.

United States general services administration.

Purchase by municipalities from, §31-7-59.

Universities and colleges.

Airports.

Donations for support of, §21-19-59.

Donations to, §21-19-59.

University of Mississippi medical center.

Appropriations by counties whose residents use facilitates, §41-11-7.

Urban development action grants, §21-17-1.

Urban renewal.

Off-street parking and business district renewal,
§§43-35-1 to 43-35-37, 43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

Urban renewal agency, §43-35-33.

Sale of slum, blighted or urban renewal areas to,
§21-37-55.

Utility commissions.

Municipality owning or operating utility,
§§21-27-13 to 21-27-19.

Vacancies in offices.

Appointments to fill, §23-15-859.

Election to fill, §23-15-859.

Vacating street or alley, §21-37-7.

Vehicle size weight and load regulations.

Maximum size and weight specified in chapter.

No power to alter unless expressly allowed,
§63-5-11.

Wheel and axle load limitation, imposing, §63-5-27.

Venue.

Suits by and against municipalities, §11-45-25.

Veterans organizations.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Veto of ordinances.

Mayor.

Council form of government, §21-7-13.

Mayor-aldermen form of government, §21-3-15.

Violation of final decision of local government regarding order, resolution, or ordinance.

Action to enforce, §17-25-37.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Vocational rehabilitation.

Community rehabilitation programs, §37-33-107.

Volunteer fire departments.

Expenditure of funds for personal property acquired under federal excess personal property program, §21-17-1.

Voter registration.

Generally.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

Municipal elections generally.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

Warehouses.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Warrants for claims and accounts, §21-39-13.

Water and wastewater management.

Certification of municipal and domestic operators, §§21-27-201 to 21-27-221.

See WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.

Administration by state board of health, §41-3-15.

Mississippi municipality and county water infrastructure grant program, §49-2-131.

Mississippi safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Water sewer services.

Collection of delinquent bills.

Local government procedures, §17-25-13.

Waterworks or water supply system.

Contracts with other to erect, maintain and operate, §21-27-5.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Power to erect, purchase, operate, etc., §21-27-5.

Wild animals.

Inherently dangerous wild animals.

Authority to regulate possession, §49-8-17.

Windstorm mitigation programs.

Municipal fire protection fund.

Use of money appropriated for, §53-1-37.

Workers' compensation law.

Municipalities to come under provisions, §71-3-5.

Workhouses.

Establishing, §21-19-5.

World War veterans.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Yards or other open spaces.

Regulating size, §19-5-9.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA).

Donations to support, §21-19-67.

MUNICIPALITIES —Cont'd

Zoning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See ZONING.

Zoological park and garden districts.

Contributions to districts, §55-21-13.

MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

Accounts.

Keeping of, §21-27-31.

Acquisition of property to effectuate powers, §21-27-23.

Acquisition or improvement to system.

General powers of municipality, §21-27-23.

All fuels act of 2021.

Prohibiting service based on type or source of energy delivered to consumer, §17-25-34.

Bond issues.

Calling for payment, §21-27-55.

Consolidated bonds, §21-27-51.

Contracts and liens not impaired, §21-27-63.

Default, §21-27-53.

Details of bonds, §21-27-45.

Disposition of revenues, §21-27-57.

Distribution of revenues and surplus, §21-27-61.

Electorate to vote on issuance, §21-27-43.

Failure to set aside trust funds, §21-27-65.

General powers of municipality, §21-27-23.

General revenues used for operation and maintenance of system, §21-27-59.

Improving, repairing or extending system.

Revenue bonds, election not required to issue, requirements for issuing, §21-27-43.

Interpretation and construction, §21-27-67.

Municipalities of more than one hundred thousand, §21-27-71.

Obligations under repealed laws, §21-27-69.

Ordinance to be enacted before bonds issued, §21-27-41.

Paying off outstanding bonds, §21-27-47.

Refunding bonds, §21-27-51.

Revenue bonds for improving, repairing or extending system.

Election not required, requirements for issuance, §21-27-43.

Sales, §21-27-45.

Services of system used by municipality, §21-27-49.

Bonds for officers and employees.

Authority of commission to require, §21-27-17.

Books and records, §21-27-31.

Borrowing money.

General powers of municipality, §21-27-23.

Improvement, repairs and stockpiling of fuel, §21-27-25.

Bylaws, commission power to make, §21-27-17.

Certificates of public convenience and necessity.

Exemption from article, §77-3-1.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES —Cont'd

Commission, §21-27-13.

Disposition of revenues, §21-27-19.

Powers and duties, §21-27-17.

Records.

Services furnished, §21-27-21.

Commissioner.

Removal for cause, §21-27-15.

Contracts.

Interpretation and construction, §21-27-63.

Creation of utility systems, §21-27-23.

Debts of municipality.

Proceeds of sale of utilities, §21-27-35.

Definitions, §21-27-11.

Disposal of, §21-27-33.

Early payment discounts, §§21-27-17, 21-27-23.

Election on issuance of bonds, §21-27-43.

Employees.

Authority of commission to appoint, discharge, bond, etc., §21-27-17.

Establishment of commission, §21-27-13.

Extending systems into county, §21-27-39.

Fines.

Inspections, §21-27-37.

Franchises.

Necessary of obtaining, §21-27-29.

Free services, §21-27-27.

Fuel.

Borrowing money for stockpiling, §21-27-25.

Furnishing services to consumers outside corporate limits, §21-27-39.

Improvements, §21-27-25.

Inspections.

Authorization, §21-27-37.

Insuring property used in operation of systems.

Power of commission, §21-27-17.

Leases.

Disposal of public utility systems, §21-27-33.

Liens.

Interpretation and construction, §21-27-63.

Natural gas.

Contract for extension of natural gas transmission lines, §21-27-40.

Public nonprofit corporations.

Ten-year contracts for purchase of supply of natural gas, §21-27-73.

Natural gas transmission lines, extending into county, §21-27-39.

Officers.

Authority of commission to elect, duties, bond, etc., §21-27-17.

Operation of utility systems, §21-27-23.

Ordinances and resolutions, adoption by municipality, §21-27-23.

Outside corporate limits.

Furnishing services to consumers, §21-27-39.

Pipelines.

Natural gas transmission lines, §21-27-40.

MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES —Cont'd

Powers and duties of commission, §§21-27-13, 21-27-17.

Powers of municipality.

Creation, maintenance and operation of public utilities, §21-27-23.

Purchase of electric appliances, apparatus, machinery, equipment, etc., §21-27-17.

Railroad transportation system extended into county, §21-27-39.

Rates.

Power of commission to charge and collect, §21-27-17.

Power of municipality to establish, maintain and collect, §21-27-23.

Supervision by states, §21-27-29.

Removal of commissioner for cause, §21-27-15.

Reproduction and destruction of records, §§21-27-91 to 21-27-101.

Admissibility of reproduction, §21-27-97.

Authority to reproduce, §21-27-95.

Confidentiality of information, §21-27-99.

Definitions, §21-27-91.

Expenses in reproduction, §21-27-101.

Grant of authority, §§21-27-93, 21-27-121.

Reproduction of records, §21-27-95.

Revenues.

Disposition by commission, §21-27-19.

Rural water associations, interlocal agreements with.

Termination of water service for delinquency in payments for municipally-provided sewer service, §21-27-75.

Sale of utilities, §21-27-33.

Sales.

Utilization of proceeds, §21-27-35.

Sewer service provided by municipality.

Disputed or delinquent water and sewer customer accounts, program to address, §21-27-77.

Interlocal agreements with rural water associations.

Termination of water service for delinquency in payments for municipally-provided sewer service, §21-27-75.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Superintendent or manager of system.

Authority of commission to employ, duties, §21-27-17.

Supervision of rates by state, §21-27-29.

Water distribution system extended into county, §21-27-39.

MUNICIPAL MINUTES.

Adoption, effect, §21-15-33.

Duty of municipal clerk to keep, §21-15-17.

MUNICIPAL RESERVE FUND, §21-35-22.

MUNICIPAL REVOLVING FUND.

Created, §21-33-401.

Investment, distribution, uses, §21-33-401.

Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.

Distribution to, §27-103-213.

MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

School districts.

Annexation of areas, §21-1-59.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Consolidated or municipal separate districts, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Conveyance of buildings and property, §21-19-49.

Donation of funds, equipment or services to, §21-19-49.

Police protection for schools, §21-19-49.

School building, authority, §21-37-1.

School grounds, maintaining, §21-37-4.

Special municipal separate districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

MUNICIPAL TAX ASSESSORS.

Assessment rolls.

Filing, §21-33-23.

Code charters.

Combining office of clerk and marshal, §21-3-3.

Code of Mississippi.

Advance sheet, receipt of, §1-1-58.

County assessment rolls.

Notification of corrections or revisions, §21-33-10.

County tax assessors.

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

Inspection of property and demand data.

Authority to inspect, §27-1-23.

Manner of municipal assessment, §21-33-9.

Motor vehicles.

Assessment schedule, §27-51-35.

Duties, §27-51-37.

How assessed, §27-51-33.

Public utilities.

Assessment of property, §21-33-11.

Railroads.

Assessment of railroad property, §21-33-11.

MUNICIPAL TAXATION, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

Acquisition of delinquent tax lands by municipality.

Borrowing on lands, §21-33-77.

Land struck off to municipality, no bid, §21-33-69.

Sale or lease by municipality, §21-33-75.

State, county or taxing district taxing of lands acquired, §21-33-71.

Ad valorem taxes.

Deferral of tax on real property or inventory levied upon new capital investments, §27-41-6.

MUNICIPAL TAXATION —Cont'd

Ad valorem taxes —Cont'd

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Anticipation of taxes, borrowing, §21-33-325.

Incorporated in 2009 or 2010, §21-33-325.1.

Appeals, §§21-33-39, 21-33-83.

Revision or correction of roll by board of supervisors, §21-33-10.

Application of provisions, §21-33-85.

Appraisals, §21-33-81.

Approval of roll after hearing objections, §21-33-35.

Assessments.

Appeals, §21-33-39.

Change, §21-33-43.

Correction and revision of assessment roll, §21-33-27.

Approval of roll upon completion, §21-33-31.

Equalization of assessments, §21-33-29.

Equalization, §21-33-29.

Appeals, §21-33-39.

Approval of rolls upon completion, §21-33-31.

Failure to hold meeting, §21-33-37.

Increase, §21-33-43.

Land, §21-33-15.

Recapitulation of land roll, §21-33-17.

Methods of making assessments, §21-33-9.

Objections, special meeting, §21-33-33.

Approval of roll after hearing, §21-33-35.

Failure to hold meeting, §21-33-37.

Notice of special meeting to hear, §21-33-29.

Omission of assessor, validity not affected, §21-33-25.

Personal property, §21-33-19.

Property escaping taxation, §21-33-55.

Collection of tax, §21-33-57.

Property in added territory, §21-33-21.

Public utilities and added territory, §21-33-11.

Railroad property, §21-33-11.

Private car companies, §21-33-13.

Property escaping assessment, §§21-33-55, 21-33-57.

Reduction, §21-33-43.

Validity not affected by assessor's omission, §21-33-25.

Void sale property, §21-33-59.

Assessments for local improvements, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Blighted areas.

Residential structures in blighted areas.

Improvement, renovation or conversion.

Exemptions from certain ad valorem taxes, §27-31-32.

Bonds and bond interest coupons, tax to pay.

Power to levy tax, §21-33-87.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL TAXATION —Cont'd

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes, §21-33-325.

Municipalities formerly census-designated place and incorporated during 2009 or 2010, §21-33-325.1.

Business improvement districts formed in municipality.

Assessment upon benefited property, §§21-43-123 to 21-43-129.

Cemeteries.

Tax levy for, §21-33-89.

Certification of levy, §21-33-47.

Change of assessments, §21-33-43.

Changing streams, cleaning drainage ditches, creeks or channels.

Resolution levying additional tax, §21-19-13.

City utility taxes, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Clerk to make copy of rolls, §21-33-41.

Convention bureaus.

Counties or municipalities bordering Gulf coast.

Levy of tax for operations and activities, §17-3-31.

Copies of rolls, §21-33-41.

Correction and revision of municipal assessment roll, §21-33-27.

Approval of roll upon completion, §21-33-31.

Equalization of assessments, §21-33-29.

Corrections or revisions to county assessment roll, §21-33-10.

Credit cards, debit cards, charge cards.

Payment of taxes by, §17-25-1.

Date of tax liability, §21-33-1.

Delinquent tax sale, §21-33-63.

Acquisition by municipality.

Borrowing on lands, §21-33-77.

Land struck off to municipality, no bid, §21-33-69.

Sale or lease by municipality, §21-33-75.

State, county or taxing district taxing of lands acquired, §21-33-71.

Land not sold at appointed time, §21-33-65.

Lands struck off to municipality, no bids, §21-33-69.

List of land sold, §21-33-63.

Property escaping assessment, failure to pay, §21-33-57.

Recording of conveyances of land sold, §21-33-67.

Redemption, §21-33-61.

Void sale, §21-33-59.

Equalization of assessments, §21-33-29.

Approval of rolls, §21-33-31.

Equalization of rolls.

Appeals, §21-33-39.

Effect of failure to hold meeting for, §21-33-37.

Failure to hear objections to, §21-33-37.

Exemptions, §21-33-91.

Public utilities, MS Const Art 7 §192.

Residential structures in blighted areas.

Improvement, renovation or conversion, §27-31-32.

MUNICIPAL TAXATION —Cont'd

Filing of assessments rolls, §21-33-23.

Fire districts created by municipality.

Levy by municipality to pay for service, §21-25-27.

Fire protection purposes.

Levy of tax for, rate, §83-1-37.

Forms, §21-33-3.

Garbage and rubbish collection or disposal, §21-19-2.

Going out of business sales, fire sales, §21-19-37.

Increase in assessment, §21-33-43.

Land, assessment of, §21-33-15.

Recapitulation of land roll, §21-33-17.

Land assessment roll, §21-33-5.

Lands acquired by municipality, §21-33-71.

Lands struck off to the municipality, §21-33-69.

Lease of land by municipality, §21-33-75.

Levy of municipal ad valorem taxes, §21-33-45.

Certification of levy, §21-33-47.

Lists of property sold for taxes, §21-33-63.

Loans.

Borrowing on delinquent tax lands, §21-33-77.

Manner of assessment, §21-33-9.

Meeting to hear objections to roll or assessment, §21-33-33.

Failure to hold, §21-33-37.

Notice, §21-33-29.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxes.

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Municipal assessment roll.

Correction and revision of, §21-33-27.

Notice of special meeting to hear objections, §21-33-29.

Objections to roll, §21-33-33.

Approval of roll after hearing, §21-33-25.

Failure to hold meeting to hear, §21-33-37.

Heard by board of supervisors, §21-33-10.

Notice of special meeting to hear, §21-33-29.

Parks and playgrounds, levy for, §21-37-43.

Personal assessment roll, §21-33-7.

Personal property, assessment of, §21-33-19.

Petition for reduction, §21-33-43.

Private care companies, assessment of, §21-33-13.

Property escaping taxation, §21-33-55.

Collection of tax, §21-33-57.

Property in added territory, assessment of, §21-33-21.

Property taxes.

Collection.

Applicability of provisions to municipalities, §27-41-5.

Deferral of ad valorem taxes on real property or inventory levied upon new capital investments, §27-41-6.

Interlocal agreement for collection by county of ad valorem taxes, §27-41-2.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL TAXATION —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Collection —Cont'd

Postponement of taxes in violation of prior contracts not authorized, §27-41-7.

Redemption of land sold for taxes.

Lands sold by municipalities, §27-45-29.

Municipal tax sales, §27-45-11.

Exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

Central business district of municipality.

Structures within, §27-31-31.

Grant of exemptions by municipalities.

Furniture marketing businesses, §27-31-47.

New factories or enterprises, §§27-31-109, 27-31-115.

Nonresidential property converted to residential use, §27-31-50.1.

Parking garages not operated for profit, §27-31-11.

Real property with structures or improvements rehabilitated for residential use, §27-31-50.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Fire protection purposes.

Levy of tax for, rate, §83-1-37.

Generally.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Public utilities.

Exemption, MS Const Art 7 §192.

Public utilities and added territory, assessment of, §21-33-11.

Purchase by municipality at state and county tax sales, §21-33-73.

Railroad property, assessment, §21-33-11.

Private car companies, §21-33-13.

Property escaping assessment, §§21-33-55, 21-33-57.

Rate or levy, fixing, §21-33-45.

Recapitulation of land roll, §21-33-17.

Receipts.

Tax receipts given to taxpayer, §21-33-51.

Recording of conveyances, §21-33-67.

Redemption of property sold for taxes, §21-33-61.

Reduction of assessment, §21-33-43.

Refund of erroneously-paid taxes, §21-33-79.

Resolution levying taxes, §21-33-45.

Publication, §21-33-47.

Rolls approved after objections heard, §21-33-35.

Rolls approved upon completion of equalization, §21-33-31.

Sale of land for taxes, §21-33-63.

Acquisition by municipality.

Borrowing on lands, §21-33-77.

MUNICIPAL TAXATION —Cont'd

Sale of land for taxes —Cont'd

Acquisition by municipality —Cont'd

Land struck off to municipality, no bid, §21-33-69.

Sale or lease by municipality, §21-33-75.

State, county or taxing district taxing of lands acquired, §21-33-71.

Land not sold at appointed time, §21-33-65.

Lands struck off to municipality, no bids, §21-33-69.

List of land sold, §21-33-63.

Recording of conveyances of land sold, §21-33-67.

Sale of property for taxes.

Property escaping assessment, failure to pay, §21-33-57.

Redemption, §21-33-61.

Void sales, §21-33-59.

Sale of surplus land, §21-33-75.

Sales tax.

Special sales tax by municipalities with population of 150,000 or more.

Annexed areas.

Imposition in, requirements, §27-65-241.

Applicability, §27-65-241.

Collection, §27-65-241.

Commission.

Establishment, members, expenditures, approval required, §27-65-241.

Definitions, §27-65-241.

Election on question, §27-65-241.

Exemptions, §27-65-241.

Inapplicability, §27-65-241.

Mississippi sales tax law.

Applicability of provisions, §27-65-241.

Notice of election, publication, §27-65-241.

Privilege of doing business in municipalities, §27-65-241.

Rate, §27-65-241.

Resolution.

Adoption required before imposing tax, §27-65-241.

Revenue collected, expenditures allowed, §27-65-241.

Special fund, proceeds placed in, §27-65-241.

Streets.

Tax levy for, §21-33-89.

Surveys, §21-33-81.

Tax collectors.

Duties, §21-33-53.

Prescribed tax receipts furnished to, §21-33-49.

Tax levy to pay bonds and coupons, §21-33-87.

Tax receipts, §21-33-49.

Given taxpayer, §21-33-51.

Tax sales, §21-33-63.

Acquisition by municipality.

Borrowing on lands, §21-33-77.

Land struck off to municipality, no bid, §21-33-69.

GENERAL INDEX

MUNICIPAL TAXATION —Cont'd

Tax sales —Cont'd

Acquisition by municipality —Cont'd

- Sale or lease by municipality, §21-33-75.
- State, county or taxing district taxing of lands acquired, §21-33-71.
- Land not sold at appointed time, §21-33-65.
- Lands struck off to municipality, no bids, §21-33-69.
- Property escaping assessment, failure to pay, §21-33-57.
- Recording of conveyances of land sold, §21-33-67.
- Redemption, §21-33-61.
- Void sale, §21-33-59.

Validity of assessment.

- Omissions of assessor, §21-33-25.

Void sales, §21-33-59.

MUNICIPAL TAX COLLECTORS.

Abolition of municipality.

- Payment of indebtedness of municipality, §21-1-57.

Business improvement districts.

- Imposition and collection of assessment, §21-43-127.

Condemnation proceedings.

- Duties of tax collector, §43-35-105.

County port authorities.

- Joint bond issues.
- Collection and disposition of taxes, §59-9-59.

Delinquent tax collection.

- Sale of personalty, §27-41-15.
- Sale of realty, §27-41-71.
- Tax sales, §21-33-63.

Duties of tax collector, §§21-33-53, 27-41-11, 43-35-105.

Elective officers, §21-3-3.

Levy of municipal property taxes, §21-33-45.

- Certification of tax levy, §21-33-47.
- Publishing of certification, §21-33-47.

Lien on delinquent taxes.

- Cleaning private property, §§21-19-11, 21-19-12.
- Discharge of lien, §21-19-2.

Motor vehicles.

- Claims for adjustment of property taxes, §27-51-23.
- Collection of property taxes, §27-51-9.

Private car companies.

- Copy of assessment, §§21-33-13, 21-33-41.

Special improvements.

- Certification and collection of assessment, §21-41-19.

Tax sales, §21-33-63.

- Sales list, §21-33-63.

Transient vendors.

- Filing of license application, §75-85-7.
- Issuance of license, §75-85-15.
- Maintenance of list of vendors, §75-85-11.
- Registered agent for service of process, §75-85-11.
- Release of bond, conditions for, §75-85-13.
- Renewal of license, §75-85-15.

MUNICIPAL TAX COLLECTORS —Cont'd

Trust funds.

- Deposit of public money, §25-1-71.

MURDER, §§97-3-19 to 97-3-23.

Affidavit charging crime of murder.

- Entry on docket.
- Form, §99-25-11.
- Form, §99-25-3.

Arrest warrant.

- Form, §99-25-5.

Attempted murder, §97-1-7.

Capital murder, §97-3-19.

- Conspiracy to commit, §97-1-1.
- Penalty, §97-3-21.

Commission of a felony, §97-3-19.

Conduct constituting, §97-3-19.

Conspiracy to commit murder, §97-1-1.

Docket entry.

- Form, §99-25-11.

Dueling.

- Death following duels fought out of state, §97-3-23.

Elected official, §97-3-19.

Felonious assault and battery, §97-3-19.

Felony murder, §97-3-19.

First degree murder, §97-3-19.

- Penalty, §97-3-21.

Grand jury proceedings certified to circuit court.

- Form, §99-25-13.

Indictment.

- Sufficiency, §99-7-37.

Killing by bomb or explosive device, §97-3-19.

Killing peace officer or firefighter, §97-3-19.

Labor management functions.

- Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

Lesser included crime of manslaughter, §99-19-5.

- Murder indictment sufficient to charge, §99-7-37.

Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.

Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.

Penalty, §97-3-21.

Reward for apprehension of fleeing killer, §§99-3-35, 99-3-37.

Second degree murder, §97-3-19.

- Penalty, §97-3-21.

Warrant.

- Form, §99-25-5.

MURIATIC ACID.

Listed precursor chemical or drug, §41-29-313.

- Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

MUSCADINES.

Farm reform act.

- Emerging crop designation, §69-2-11.

MUSCOSA DISEASE.

Board of animal health.

- Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.
- See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

GENERAL INDEX

MUSCOSA DISEASE —Cont'd

Board of animal health —Cont'd

Powers, §69-15-9.

Livestock and animal diseases generally,

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY.

Medical cannabis, §§41-137-1 to 41-137-63.

See MEDICAL CANNABIS.

MUSEUM OF NATURAL SCIENCE, §49-1-55.

MUSEUMS.

Agriculture and forestry museum.

Funding improvements, §69-1-48.

Naming rights for museum buildings and property, §69-1-48.

Children's museum, §§39-23-1 to 39-23-7.

Civil rights museum advisory commission,

§39-39-1.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

COVID-19 Mississippi business assistance.

Nonprofit museums recovery fund, §§57-123-1, 57-123-5.

Program to provide assistance to Mississippi nonprofit museums, §57-123-9.

Jim Buck Ross Mississippi agriculture and forestry museum.

Designation, §69-1-32.

Security guards, §69-1-30.

Jimmie Rogers Memorial Museum supporters.

License plates, §27-19-56.299.

Marine museum, §49-15-61.

Mississippi children's museum, §§39-23-1 to 39-23-7.

Municipalities.

Donations to, §21-19-53.

Sports hall of fame and Dizzy Dean museum, §§39-17-1 to 39-17-127.

See SPORTS HALL OF FAME AND DIZZY DEAN MUSEUM.

State automobile museum, §3-3-47.

State historical industrial museum.

Mississippi industrial heritage museum, incorporated, §3-3-49.

State military history museum, §3-3-57.

State wildlife heritage museum, §3-3-48.

Student field trips to private nonprofit museums.

Expenditure of funds by school boards, §37-7-341.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7, 57-28-1 to 57-28-5.

Trusts to promote arts and sciences, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.

Unclaimed property, §§39-19-1 to 39-19-21.

Acquisition of title to unclaimed property, §39-19-11.

MUSEUMS —Cont'd

Unclaimed property —Cont'd

Conservation measures to property on loan, §39-19-19.

Contracts, §39-19-21.

Definitions, §39-19-3.

Duties of lender.

Loans to museum, §39-19-7.

Duties of museum.

Loans, §39-19-5.

Escheat to state, §39-19-13.

Liens.

Expenses for care of unclaimed loaned property, §39-19-17.

Loans.

Conservation measures, §39-19-19.

Duties of lender, §39-19-7.

Duties of museum, §39-19-5.

Lien for expenses for care of unclaimed loaned property, §39-19-17.

Termination of loan for unclaimed property, §39-19-9.

Short title, §39-19-1.

Termination of loan for unclaimed property, §39-19-9.

Title to unclaimed property, §39-19-11.

Transfer of title by museum, §39-19-15.

MUSEUM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, §§39-19-1 to 39-19-21.

See MUSEUMS.

MUSIC.

Country and western music commission, §39-32-1.

Digital audio works.

Defined, §27-65-26.

Sales tax.

Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products, §27-65-26.

Use tax.

Generally, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-35.

See USE TAX.

Levy and collection, §27-67-5.

Mail order sales, §27-67-4.

Mississippi musicians day, §3-3-59.

Rock festivals, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-21.

See ROCK FESTIVALS.

Truth in music advertising, §§75-91-1 to 75-91-9.

MUSIC EDUCATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Band trips.

Fees charged by school boards, §37-7-335.

Curriculum coordinator.

Employment by state department of education, §37-3-79.

Individual lessons, §37-7-301.

Oversight of music/art programs.

Supervisors' responsibility, §37-3-79.

GENERAL INDEX

MUSIC EDUCATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

—Cont'd

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

MUSIC MACHINES.

Exception to gambling devices prohibition, §97-33-7.

MUSKRATS.

Acquiring meat during and after trapping season, §49-7-13.

MUSSELS, §§49-9-1 to 49-9-17.

Definitions, §49-9-1.

Exporters.

Bonds, surety, §49-9-10.

Defined, §49-9-1.

Severance fees, §49-9-10.

Fees.

Deposit and use of moneys collected, §49-9-11.

Exporters.

Severance fees, §49-9-10.

License fee, §49-9-7.

Licenses, §§49-9-7, 49-9-9.

Forfeiture, §49-9-17.

Regulation of mussel beds, §49-9-13.

Rules and regulations, §49-9-15.

Shells declared to be property of state, §49-15-7.

State of Mississippi.

Ownership vested in state, §49-9-3.

Taking, §49-9-13.

Licenses, §§49-9-7, 49-9-9.

Forfeiture, §49-9-17.

When unlawful, §49-9-5.

MUST VACATE SALES, §§75-65-1 to 75-65-17.

MUTING.

Code of military justice, §33-13-487.

MUTUAL AID AGREEMENTS.

Emergency management.

Local governments, §33-15-19.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Reservoir police officers.

Law enforcement assistance during emergencies, §51-9-176.

MUTUAL DEALINGS.

Balance on death of one party, §11-7-67.

MUTUAL FUNDS.

Trust companies.

Investments in, §81-27-5.104.

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES, §§83-31-1 to 83-31-47.

Actions.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Conversion plan's validity challenged, §83-31-137.

Holding company reorganization plans.

Validity challenged, §83-31-175.

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd

Admission of foreign mutuals, §83-31-39.

Advances by officers or members, §83-31-35.

Application for insurance.

Premiums.

Statement in application, §83-31-27.

Articles of association, §83-31-3.

Commissioner to approve, §83-31-7.

Assets.

Deficiency, §83-31-33.

Associations.

Holding policies, §83-31-23.

Boiler insurance.

Steam boiler insurance.

Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Bylaws, §83-31-163.

Conversion, reorganization, etc, §§83-31-101 to 83-31-181.

Articles of association.

Holding companies, §§83-31-159, 83-31-161.

Citation of provisions, §83-31-101.

Conversion plan.

Actions challenging validity, §83-31-137.

Adoption and approval, §83-31-105.

Alternative conversion plans, §83-31-127.

Amendments, §83-31-109.

Approval, §83-31-129.

Commissioner approval, §83-31-107.

Compensation of directors, officers, etc., for assisting in conversion, §83-31-133.

Control acquired.

Requirements for acquiring, §83-31-141.

Corporate existence continues in converted stock company, §83-31-131.

Costs and expenses reimbursed, §83-31-133.

Defined, §83-31-103.

Extinguishing policy rights, §83-31-143.

Insolvent or financially shaky companies, §83-31-139.

Liquidation account provisions, §83-31-125.

Meeting.

Notice of meeting for voting on conversion plan, §83-31-111.

Nonparticipating policies, §83-31-117.

Notice to members, §83-31-129.

Good faith failure to provide, §83-31-135.

Policies.

Effect on existing policies, §83-31-117.

Endorsement or rider extinguishing policy rights, §83-31-143.

Public hearings, §83-31-107.

Required provisions, §83-31-117.

Capital stock sales and restrictions, §83-31-121.

Subscription rights and alternatives, §83-31-119.

Rights, etc., of converted companies, §83-31-141.

Rules and regulations to enforce, §83-31-181.

GENERAL INDEX

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd

Conversion, reorganization, etc —Cont'd

Conversion plan —Cont'd

Subscription rights and alternatives.

Alternative plans not relying on
nontransferable rights, §83-31-127.

Termination, §83-31-109.

Transition upon conversion, §83-31-131.

Voting, §83-31-105.

Amendment and termination, §83-31-109.

Articles of association amended or restated,
§83-31-113.

Items voted on, §83-31-113.

Meeting notice, §83-31-111.

Minutes of meeting, §83-31-115.

Converted stock companies.

Defined, §83-31-103.

Definitions, §83-31-103.

Directors.

Holding company directors, §83-31-165.

Eligible members.

Defined, §83-31-103.

Holding companies.

Actions charging validity of reorganization plan,
§83-31-175.

Applicable provisions, §83-31-173.

Articles of association.

Amending, §83-31-161.

Filing and approval, §83-31-159.

Conversion to stockholding company, §83-31-177.

Directors, §83-31-165.

Dissolution, liquidation, etc., §83-31-167.

Voluntary dissolution, §83-31-171.

Dividends, §83-31-155.

Exemptions from certain provisions, §83-31-173.

Fees, costs, expenses.

Connect with reorganization, §83-31-179.

Investments, §83-31-167.

Membership requirements, §83-31-169.

Merger or consolidation, §83-31-157.

Rules and regulations to enforce, §83-31-181.

Voluntary dissolution, §83-31-171.

Holding company powers, §83-31-149.

Holding company voting share ownership,
§83-31-147.

Insolvent insurers.

Conversion plan, §83-31-139.

Intermediate holding companies.

Securities issuance, §83-31-147.

Liquidation.

Conversion plan.

Creation of liquidation account, §83-31-125.

Meeting.

Minutes of conversion plan meeting, §83-31-115.

Merger of domestic mutuals with other domestic or
with foreign, §83-31-47.

Merger or consolidation of holding companies,
§83-31-147.

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd

Conversion, reorganization, etc —Cont'd

Mutual insurance companies.

Defined, §83-31-103.

Nonprofit corporations.

Holding company compliance with provisions,
§83-31-149.

Notice.

Good faith failure to provide, §83-31-135.

Participating policies.

Defined, §83-31-103.

Reorganization plan, §83-31-151.

Actions challenging validity, §83-31-175.

Adoption and approval, §83-31-153.

Definition of plan of reorganization, §83-31-145.

Fees, costs, expenses, §83-31-179.

Intermediate holding companies.

Defined, §83-31-145.

Mutual insurance company.

Defined, §83-31-145.

Mutual insurance holding company.

Defined, §83-31-145.

Requirements, §83-31-153.

Rules and regulations to enforce, §83-31-181.

Subsidiaries, §83-31-151.

Subsidiary insurance companies.

Defined, §83-31-145.

Rules and regulations of commissioner, §83-31-181.

Short title of provisions, §83-31-101.

Stock companies.

Defined, §83-31-103.

Stockholding companies.

Conversion of mutual holding company to
stockholding company, §83-31-177.

Stock sales and restrictions.

Conversion plan provisions, §83-31-121.

Subscription.

Conversion plan.

Alternative plans not relying on
nontransferable rights, §83-31-127.

Rights and alternatives under conversion plan,
§83-31-119.

Subsidiary insurance companies.

Reorganization plan, §83-31-151.

Securities issuance, §83-31-147.

Corporate holding policies, §83-31-23.

Corporate powers, §83-31-9.

Deficiency in assets, §83-31-33.

Disability insurance.

Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Dividends.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Holding company dividends, §83-31-155.

Duration of existence.

Actual existence, §83-31-10.

**Exception of starting companies from
provisions, §83-31-19.**

GENERAL INDEX

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd

Fire insurance.

Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Foreign mutual companies.

Admission, §83-31-39.

Merger of domestic mutual with foreign mutual, §83-31-47.

Foreign mutual reserve insurance companies.

Starting companies not affected by provisions, §83-31-19.

Formation, §83-31-1.

Articles of association, §83-31-3.

Fraternal societies.

Conversion of society into mutual, §83-31-15.

Holding companies.

Conversion, reorganization, etc. See within this heading, "Conversion, reorganization, etc."

Insolvent insurers.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Conversion plan, §83-31-139.

Insurance agents.

Policies delivered through resident agents, §83-31-37.

Insurance commissioner.

Articles of association approved by commissioner, §83-31-7.

Insurance laws.

General insurance laws govern, §83-31-43.

Insurance producers.

Delivery of policies, §83-31-37.

Investments.

Authorized investments, §83-31-29.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Holding company investments, §83-31-167.

Liability insurance.

Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Licenses.

Requirement of license, §83-31-21.

Life insurance.

Kind of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Liquidation.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Conversion plan.

Creation of liquidation account, §83-31-125.

Members.

Advances by officers or members, §83-31-35.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Holding company membership, §83-31-169.

Voting, §83-31-25.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Kind of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Names.

Mutual part of name, §83-31-5.

Nonprofit corporations.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Holding company compliance with provisions, §83-31-149.

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd

Office.

Principal office, §83-31-17.

Organization, §83-31-1.

Articles of association, §83-31-3.

Commissioner to approve, §83-31-7.

Perpetual existence, §83-31-10.

Policies.

Corporations and associations may hold, §83-31-23.

Delivery through agents, §83-31-37.

Premiums.

Statement of premiums, §83-31-27.

Resident agents.

Delivery through agents, §83-31-37.

Powers.

Corporate powers, §83-31-9.

Premiums.

Maximum premiums, §83-31-27.

Taxation of premium receipts, §83-31-45.

Unearned premiums, §83-31-31.

Premium taxes.

Applicability, §27-15-117.

Principal office, §83-31-17.

Reinsurance.

Authority to reinsure certain risks, §83-31-13.

Reports.

Annual reports, §83-31-41.

Reserves, §83-31-31.

Statutory constructions.

General insurance laws, §83-31-43.

Stock sales and restrictions.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Conversion plan provisions as to capital stock sales and restrictions, §83-31-121.

Subscription.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Conversion plan.

Alternative plans not relying on nontransferable rights, §83-31-127.

Rights and alternatives under conversion plan, §83-31-119.

Taxation.

Premium receipts, §83-31-45.

Use and occupancy insurance.

Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

Voting of members, §83-31-25.

MUTUAL SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

Annual meeting of members, §81-12-71.

Conversion into federal mutual savings association, §81-12-53.

Conversion of federal association into state-chartered association, §81-12-55.

Directors, §81-12-81.

Organization generally, §81-12-35.

Proxy, voting by members, §81-12-71.

Savings associations generally, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

GENERAL INDEX

MUTUAL SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Voting by members, §81-12-71.

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS.

Conversion of stock savings bank to mutual savings bank, §81-14-109.

Conversion to stock savings bank, §81-14-107.
Corporation franchise tax.

Exempt organizations, §27-13-63.

Membership, §81-14-251.

Merger, §§81-14-111 to 81-14-119.

Notice requirement for annual meeting of members, §81-14-261.

Savings banks generally, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.
See SAVINGS BANKS.

Telemarketing.

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

MYCOPLASMA GROUP.

Board of animal health.

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

Livestock and animal diseases generally, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

N

NAAMAN BRYANYAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.27.

NAILS.

Throwing on highway, §63-3-1211.

NAMES.

Agricultural associations, §79-17-9.

Use of farm bureau, when unlawful, §79-17-11.

Attorneys at law.

Law firms, ProfCond Rule 7.7.

Automobile clubs.

Approval of name, §83-11-215.

Banks and financial institutions.

Bank or banking to be included in name, §81-3-3.

Branch banks, §81-7-3.

Permitting person to use name in taking promissory notes, mortgages or deeds of trust, §81-5-3.

Change of name.

Driver's license, §63-1-19.

Commercial drivers' licenses, §63-1-210.

Investment advisers, §75-71-407.

Jurisdiction of chancery court, §93-17-1.

Paternity proceedings.

Surname of child, §93-9-9.

Prisons and prisoners.

Petition by offender for change of name, §§47-5-143, 47-5-145.

Securities broker-dealers, §75-71-407.

NAMES —Cont'd

Change of name —Cont'd

Sex offenders.

Notification required, §45-33-29.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

Code of Mississippi.

Title of codes other than official version.

Restrictions on use of certain words or names in, §1-1-8.

Corporations.

Generally, §79-4-4.01.

Nonprofit corporations.

Foreign corporations, §79-11-373.

Generally.

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

Professional corporations, §79-10-21.

Reservation of exclusive use of name, §79-4-4.02.

Credit unions.

Restrictions on use of term credit union, §81-13-9.

Dentists and dental hygienists.

Practice under trade name prohibited, §73-9-39.

Practicing under false or assumed name.

Suspension or revocation of license for cause, §73-9-61.

Elections.

False name.

Registration to vote using, §23-15-17.

Electric power associations.

Use of certain language in corporate name, §77-5-209.

False name.

Registration to vote using, §23-15-17.

Federation of agricultural associations, §79-17-9.

Fictitious business names.

Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION.

Foreign business trusts, §79-16-7.

Changing name to one under which certificate of authority would not be granted, §79-16-9.

Foreign corporations.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-373.

Foreign investment trusts, §§79-15-105, 79-15-107.

Foreign limited liability companies, §79-29-1007.

Fraternal societies.

Organization of society, §83-29-21.

Highways.

Unidentified roads, highways and streets.

Numbering and naming, §§65-7-141 to 65-7-145.

"In God We Trust" not to be used as legal corporate name, §79-4-4.02.

Insurance companies.

Corporate name, §83-5-9.

Domestic insurance companies, §83-19-11.

Investment trusts.

Foreign investment trusts, §§79-15-105, 79-15-107.

GENERAL INDEX

NAMES —Cont'd

Landscape architects.

Practicing under assumed or fictitious name,
§73-2-16.

Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-19.

Law firms, ProfCond Rule 7.7.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-109.

Foreign limited liability companies, §79-29-1007.

Professional limited liability companies,
§79-29-908.

Reservation of name, §79-29-111.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-114.

Foreign limited partnerships.

Noncomplying name, §79-14-1006.

Reservation of name, §79-14-115.

Mississippi state university, §37-113-1.

Municipal historical hamlet, §17-27-11.

Municipalities, §21-1-5.

Changing corporate name, §21-1-7.

Corporate name, §§21-1-5, 21-1-7.

Lease of naming rights of municipal property
leased to private commercial entity, §21-17-5.

Mayor-council government, §21-8-37.

Mutual insurance companies.

Mutual part of name, §83-31-5.

Nonprofit corporations.

Foreign corporations, §79-11-373.

Generally.

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

Partnerships.

Limited liability partnerships.

Use of abbreviation or name, §79-13-1002.

Partner's disassociation when business not wound
up.

Continued use of partnership name, §79-13-705.

Paternity proceedings, §93-9-9.

Petroleum and petroleum products.

Names and brand names, §75-55-6.

Pharmacists and pharmacies.

Unlawful use of certain business names,
§73-21-109.

Pleadings.

Names of parties, CivProc Rule 10.

Prisons and prisoners.

Petition by offender for change of name,
§§47-5-143, 47-5-145.

Professional corporations, §79-10-21.

Professional limited liability companies, §79-29-908.

Public water authorities, §51-41-9.

Reservation of exclusive use of name.

Business corporation act, §79-4-4.02.

Savings associations, §81-12-41.

Change of name, §81-12-43.

Doing business under name containing term
savings association without lawful
authorization, §81-12-41.

NAMES —Cont'd

Savings banks.

SSB used in legal name, §81-14-55.

School districts, §37-6-5.

Trust companies, §81-27-1.105.

Veterans.

Name or image of member of armed forces killed on
active duty.

Permission of family, §35-3-29.

Voter registration.

False name.

Registration to vote using, §23-15-17.

NARCOTICS.

Bureau of narcotics.

Generally, §§41-29-107 to 41-29-112.

See BUREAU OF NARCOTICS.

Criminal forfeiture.

Procedure generally, §§41-29-176 to 41-29-185.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED
SUBSTANCES.

Defined, §41-29-105.

Forfeiture.

Procedure generally, §§41-29-176 to 41-29-185.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED
SUBSTANCES.

Generally, §§41-29-301 to 41-29-317.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

License to manufacture, produce or supply at wholesale, §§41-29-301, 41-29-303, 41-29-311.

Mississippi bureau of narcotics.

Generally, §§41-29-107 to 41-29-112.

See BUREAU OF NARCOTICS.

Nuisances.

Abatement generally, §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.

See NUISANCES.

Definition of nuisance, §95-3-1.

Pharmacists and pharmacies.

Regulatory provisions, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-129.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

Precursor chemicals or drugs.

Anhydrous ammonia stealing or unlawfully taking
or carrying away, §41-29-313.

Farmers storing or using for farming operations,
§41-29-313.

Listed chemical or drugs, §41-29-313.

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or
distributing, §41-29-313.

Prescription requirements for controlled substances, §41-29-137.

Prison drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

Prisoners, contraband items, §§47-5-191 to 47-5-198.

Schedule of controlled substances, §§41-29-113 to 41-29-121.

Uniform controlled substances law.

Generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED
SUBSTANCES.

GENERAL INDEX

NARROW ROADWAYS.

Driving through defiles, canyons, mountain highways, §63-3-1205.

Reducing speed when traveling on.

Required, §63-3-505.

NASA.

Business investment program.

Completion of technology transfer center, §57-61-33.

Major economic impact authority.

Buffer zone for facility in Tishomingo county, §57-75-27.

Technology transfer office, §57-56-1.

NASCAR.

License plates, §27-19-56.69.

NATCHEZ-ADAMS SCHOOL DISTRICT.

License tags or plates for supporters, §27-19-56.443.

NATCHEZ SILT LOAM.

State soil, §3-3-45.

NATCHEZ STATE PARK.

Hunting.

Primitive firearms.

Special primitive weapon season, §49-7-39.

Youth and persons with disabilities.

Special hunt, §49-7-39.

Renamed as Bob M. Dearing Natchez state park, §55-3-85.

NATCHEZ TRACE PARKWAY.

Advertising restrictions, §§55-13-33 to 55-13-45.

Building height restrictions, §55-13-35.

Nuisances, removal of nonconforming structures, §55-13-41.

Preexisting structures, grandfathering or purchase of, §55-13-39.

Proximity of signs to parkway, §55-13-33.

Rules and regulations, promulgation, §55-13-37.

Uniform signs, investigation of feasibility, §55-13-45.

Violations, §55-13-43.

Natchez Trace parkway commission.

General provisions, §§55-13-1 to 55-13-31.

See NATCHEZ TRACE PARKWAY COMMISSION.

NATCHEZ TRACE PARKWAY COMMISSION, §§55-13-1 to 55-13-31.

Construction of sections, §§55-13-11, 55-13-29.

Public policy, §55-13-29.

Scenic easements and rights-of-way, §55-13-11.

Eminent domain.

Powers of commission, §55-13-27.

Scenic easements and rights-of-way, §§55-13-7, 55-13-20.

Federal funds.

Provisions construed to obtain funds granted, §55-13-29.

NATCHEZ TRACE PARKWAY COMMISSION

—Cont'd

Federal purchase of easements and rights-of-way, §55-13-13.

Formation and general membership provisions, §55-13-1.

Highway commission, assistance to, §55-13-21.

Incorporation into state highway system, §§55-13-17, 55-13-19.

Local roads crossing highway, §55-13-25.

Property rights in general, §§55-13-15 to 55-13-29.

Purposes, §55-13-29.

Reservation of mineral, oil and gas rights to former owners, §55-13-31.

Scenic easements and rights-of-way, §§55-13-3 to 55-13-13.

Acquisition, §55-13-3.

Payment of costs by counties, §55-13-9.

Additional rights of way.

Authorization to purchase, §55-13-13.

Construction of sections, §55-13-11.

Dimensions, §55-13-5.

Eminent domain, §§55-13-7, 55-13-20.

National highway and parkway.

Construction of section, §55-13-11.

Timber purchase, §55-13-23.

NATCHEZ TRICENTENNIAL.

License tags or plates.

City of Natchez tricentennial commemoration, §27-19-56.404.

NATHANIEL SMITH, JR., MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.149.

NATHAN'S LAW.

School bus safety curriculum.

Drivers' licenses examinations.

School bus safety to be included, §63-1-33.

Guidelines for implementation for grades K through 3.

State department to develop and issue, §37-3-107.

NATHAN'S LEGACY FOUNDATION, INC.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.346.

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION.

Business investment program.

Completion of technology transfer center, §57-61-33.

Major economic impact authority.

Buffer zone for facility in Tishomingo county, §57-75-27.

Technology transfer office, §57-56-1.

NATIONAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICE ACT.

Commission for volunteer service, §§43-55-1 to 43-55-29.

See VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMISSION.

GENERAL INDEX

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COUNTY OFFICIALS.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-65.

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS.

Certification of state standards of weights and measures, §75-27-9.

Recognition of definition, tables and equivalents, §75-27-5.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF COMMISSIONERS ON UNIFORM STATE LAWS.

Appointment of members.

Associate members, §7-1-503.

State bar members, §7-1-501.

Substitute person to attend annual meeting in absence of commissioner or associate member, §7-1-505.

Term of appointments, §7-1-505.

Associate members, §7-1-503.

Substitute person to attend annual meeting in absence of commissioner or associate member, §7-1-505.

NATIONAL CREDIT UNION ADMINISTRATION.

Insurance of credit union accounts, §81-13-4.

NATIONAL GUARD, §§33-7-1 to 33-7-413.

Active state duty.

Closing of certain establishments.

Authority of commanding officers, §33-7-307.

Duty of governing and maintaining national guard to rest upon state, §33-7-317.

Emergency operations fund, §33-7-316.

Exemption from liability, §33-7-311.

Expenses, §33-7-315.

Governor.

Power to declare martial law, §33-7-303.

Power to order into, §33-7-301.

Ordering into, §33-7-301.

Duty when ordered into, §33-7-305.

Pay, §33-7-313.

Subsistence, §33-9-15.

Transportation, §33-9-15.

Unlawful assemblies.

Control of, §33-7-309.

Active state status, §§33-7-301 to 33-7-317.

Adjutant general.

Colors and flag to be furnished by, §33-7-29.

Power to order officer or enlisted man to perform activities connected with administration of national guard, §33-7-23.

Rank list of officers.

Publication, §33-7-113.

Tuition assistance.

Administration of program, §33-7-411.

Budget submission, §33-7-413.

Appropriations.

Required, MS Const Art 9 §221.

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd

Assault of member, §97-3-7.

Attorney general.

Defense of suits against, §33-7-311.

Class of militia, §33-5-1.

Commander-in-chief, MS Const Art 5 §119.

Commissioned officers, §§33-7-101 to 33-7-121.

Appointment, §33-7-101.

Assignment of officers, §33-7-109.

Continuance in national guard after federal service, §33-7-27.

Dismissal of officers, §33-7-111.

Efficiency of troops.

Officers responsible for, §33-7-5.

Examinations required for commission, §33-7-107.

Oath, §33-7-105.

Rank list, §33-7-113.

Reserve list, §33-7-117.

Retired list, §33-7-119.

Senior officer on duty in command, §33-7-115.

Terms of office, §33-7-103.

Transfer of officers, §33-7-109.

Uniforms.

Officers to supply own uniforms, §33-7-121.

Commissioned offices.

Surrender of property when vacating office, §33-9-17.

Composition, §33-7-1.

Continuance in national guard after federal service, §33-7-27.

Counties.

Support by counties, §33-1-3.

County boards of supervisors.

Support required, MS Const Art 9 §222.

Death and dismemberment coverage, §25-15-201.

Definitions, §33-1-1.

Tuition assistance, §33-7-403.

Drivers' licenses.

Exemption from operator's license requirement.

Military personnel operating vehicles for military purposes, §63-1-7.

Enlisted personnel, §§33-7-201 to 33-7-209.

Administrative reduction, §33-7-207.

Continuance in national guard after federal service, §33-7-27.

Discharge, §33-7-205.

Extensions of enlistment, §33-7-201.

Oaths, §33-7-203.

Period of service, §33-7-201.

Promotion, §33-7-207.

Retired list, §33-7-119.

Uniforms, §33-7-209.

Equipment, §33-7-17.

Loss, destruction or retention of military property, §33-7-19.

Failure to report for duty, §33-7-3.

Federal pay for national guard, §33-7-21.

GENERAL INDEX

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd

Firearms and other weapons, §33-7-17.

Active state duty.

Closing of establishment where arms and ammunition sold, §33-7-307.

Control of unlawful assemblies.

Firing at members, §33-7-309.

Loss, destruction or retention of military property, §33-7-19.

Flags.

Furnishing of colors and flag, §33-7-29.

Governor.

Active state duty.

Power to declare martial law, §33-7-303.

Power to order into, §33-7-301.

Commander-in-chief, MS Const Art 5 §119.

Enlisted personnel.

Extensions of enlistment, §33-7-201.

Increase of national guard.

Powers as to, §33-7-1.

Ordering troops beyond borders of state for instruction, §33-7-7.

Income taxes.

Items excluded from gross income.

Compensation received by member, §27-7-15.

Inspections.

Officer or enlisted man called upon to make inspections, §33-7-23.

Jurisdiction.

Commanding officers may fix limits to military jurisdiction, §33-7-25.

Jury.

Exemption from jury duty, §33-1-5.

License plates, §27-19-51.

Antique license plates, special decal to affix, §27-19-47.

Antique pickup trucks, special decal to affix, §27-19-47.2.

Loss, destruction or retention of military property, §33-7-19.

Maintenance.

Allowances for, §33-9-13.

Minimum size, MS Const Art 9 §221.

Mississippi national guard educational assistance law, §§33-7-401 to 33-7-413. See within this heading, "Tuition assistance."

Mississippi national guard special construction project design fund, §33-9-25.

Municipalities.

Support by municipalities, §33-1-3.

Mutual assistance counter-drug activities compact, §§33-7-501, 33-7-503.

Oaths, §33-7-11.

Commissioned officers, §33-7-105.

Enlisted personnel, §33-7-203.

Warrant officers, §33-7-105.

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd

Operators' licenses.

Exemption from operator's license requirement.

Military personnel operating vehicles for military purposes, §63-1-7.

Organization, §33-7-1.

Other states.

Training.

Field training under command of officers of other states, §33-7-9.

Governor may order troops beyond borders of state for instruction, §33-7-7.

Payment for.

Appropriations, MS Const Art 9 §221.

Counties, MS Const Art 9 §222.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.

Public employees' retirement system.

Civilian employees, §25-11-107.

Resisting exclusion or arrest by military authorities, §33-7-25.

Responsibilities of members, §33-7-5.

Arms and equipment, §33-7-17.

Retired list, §33-7-119.

Riots.

Active state duty.

Control of unlawful assemblies, §33-7-309.

Schools and education.

National guard basic training, course credit for completing, §37-13-19.

Size.

Minimum, MS Const Art 9 §221.

Special construction project design fund, §33-9-25.

Surrender of property by officer upon vacating office, §33-9-17.

Training, §33-7-3.

Federal pay for national guard, §33-7-21.

Field training under command of officers of other states, §33-7-9.

Governor may order troops beyond borders of state for instruction, §33-7-7.

Training facilities generally, §§33-11-1 to 33-11-19.

See MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Tuition assistance, §§33-7-401 to 33-7-413.

Adjutant general.

Administration of program, §33-7-411.

Budget submission, §33-7-413.

Definitions, §33-7-403.

Eligibility, §33-7-405.

Conditions, §33-7-407.

Funding, §33-7-413.

Short title of law, §33-7-401.

Termination of benefits, §33-7-409.

Unauthorized wearing of uniform and insignia, §33-7-15.

Unemployment compensation.

Services performed by members not employment, §71-5-11.

GENERAL INDEX

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd

Uniforms, §33-7-13.

Commissioned officers to supply own uniforms,
§33-7-121.

Enlisted personnel, §33-7-209.

Loss, destruction or retention of military property,
§33-7-19.

Unauthorized wearing of uniform and insignia,
§33-7-15.

United States property and fiscal officer, §§33-9-3 to 33-9-7.

Annual settlements for property both federal and
state, §33-9-7.

Bond, surety, §33-9-3.

Duties, §33-9-5.

Warrant officers.

Oaths, §33-7-105.

Rank list of officers, §33-7-113.

Reserve list, §33-7-117.

Waterworks and sewage disposal systems.

Bond issues, §17-5-3.

Youth challenge program.

Delinquent children, participation, §43-21-605.

Implementation and administration, §43-27-203.

NATIONAL GUARD MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COUNTER-DRUG ACTIVITIES COMPACT, §§33-7-501, 33-7-503.

NATIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS MEMORIAL FUND.

License plates, §27-19-56.367.

NATIONAL MEMORIAL DAY.

Legal holiday, §3-3-7.

NATIONAL ORIGIN.

Hate crimes.

Enhanced penalties, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-309.

Segregation or integration of public schools, §37-15-35.

NATIONAL PARK RANGERS.

Driving under the influence.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or
drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

NATIONAL RESOURCES CONSERVATION EDUCATION FUND, §69-27-401.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.90.

NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM.

Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out
functions, §37-11-7.

NATIONAL SHERIFF'S ASSOCIATION.

Leadership council on aging, §§43-53-1 to
43-53-11.

NATIONAL SPACE TECHNOLOGY LABORATORIES.

Environmental quality department.

Authority to enter into agreements with, §49-2-23.

Naming of conference suite, §49-2-24.

Office of technical resources, §49-2-25.

NATIONAL VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS ACTIVE IN DISASTER (NVOAD).

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

NATIONAL WILD TURKEY FEDERATION.

License plates, §27-19-56.102.

NATIONWIDE MORTGAGE LICENSING SYSTEM AND REGISTRY.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN
ORIGINATORS.

NATIVE AMERICANS.

Adoption.

Indian child welfare act (ICWA).

Compliance with provisions, §93-17-3.

Antiquities, §39-7-29.

Choctaw Indians.

Birth certificates.

Change or correction of certificate, §41-57-23.

Federal assistance to school districts educating
children.

Emergency fund loss assistance program and
fund.

Relief from loss of federal assistance, §37-22-5.

License plates, §27-19-56.371.

Medical cannabis.

Licensed establishments, qualifications,
§41-137-35.

Tribal tax, §§27-65-211 to 27-65-221.

Wearing of tribal regalia or objects of cultural
significance at public events, §11-61-3.

Fraudulent use of tribal identification cards, §97-7-77.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Indian tribes, application of act, §93-27-104.

Interstate family support, §§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

Medical cannabis.

Licensed establishments, qualifications, §41-137-35.

Notarial acts.

Effect of performance in jurisdiction of federally
recognized Indian tribe, §25-34-25.

Sales tax.

Exemptions.

Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians, §27-65-215.

Sales of food purchased with food instruments
issued by Mississippi Band of Choctaw
Indians, §27-65-111.

Sales to, §27-65-105.

GENERAL INDEX

NATIVE AMERICANS —Cont'd

Sales tax —Cont'd

- Taxation generally, US Const Art I §2, Amd 14.
- Tribal tax by Choctaw Indians, §§27-65-211 to 27-65-221.

Schools exclusively for Indian children.

- Establishment in school districts, §37-7-329.

Taxation, US Const Art I §2, Amd 14.

Termination of parental rights.

- Indian child welfare act compliance required, §93-15-125.

Unemployment compensation.

- Contributions of certain tribes under federal unemployment tax act, §71-5-387.

Valid photo identification documents, §1-3-42.

NATIVE GAS.

Underground storage, §53-3-151.

NATIVE SPIRIT LAW, §§67-11-1 to 67-11-11.

See **LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.**

NATIVE WINE LAW, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-13.

See **LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.**

NATURAL AREAS.

Citation of act, §49-5-141.

Definitions, §49-5-147.

Income tax credit for use of taxpayer land as, §27-7-22.22.

Inspections, §49-5-157.

Legislative findings and declaration, §49-5-143.

Management and protection, §49-5-157.

Purpose of provisions, §49-5-145.

Registration, §49-5-153.

Statewide scientific information system.

- General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See **ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.**

Taxation.

- Exemption from ad valorem taxation, §49-5-155.
- Income tax credit for use of taxpayer land as, §27-7-22.22.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

- Dedication of natural areas to, §49-5-155.
- Inspections, §49-5-157.
- Powers and duties, §49-5-149.
- Register of natural areas, §49-5-151.

NATURAL DEATH.

Physician orders for sustaining treatment (POST), §§41-41-301 to 41-41-303.

Uniform health-care decisions act, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See **HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.**

NATURAL GAS.

Critical infrastructure trespass or impeding critical infrastructure, §97-25-59.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

- General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.
- See **LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.**

NATURAL GAS —Cont'd

Liquefied natural gas terminals.

School districts.

- Distribution of revenue where liquefied natural gas terminals located, §19-9-171.

Marketing act, §§75-58-1 to 75-58-21.

See **NATURAL GAS MARKETING.**

Motor vehicles fueled by natural gas.

- Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §63-5-33.

Municipally owned utilities.

- Contract for extension of natural gas transmission lines, §21-27-40.

Public nonprofit corporations.

- Ten-year contracts for purchase of supply of natural gas, §21-27-73.

Rate-regulated electric or natural gas utilities.

- Economic development activities authorized, §77-3-44.

Sale of goods, UCC.

- Severances from realty, applicability of chapter, §75-2-107.

School districts.

Liquefied natural gas terminals.

- Distribution of revenue where liquefied natural gas terminals located, §19-9-171.

Severance tax.

- General provisions, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.
- See **NATURAL GAS SEVERANCE TAX.**
- Oil severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.
- See **OIL SEVERANCE TAX.**

Underground storage of natural gas or compressed air, §§53-3-151 to 53-3-165.

Weights and measures.

- How gas measured when sold, §75-27-114.

NATURAL GAS DISTRICTS.

Board of directors of local districts, §77-15-1.

Elections.

- Board of directors of local districts, §77-15-1.

Financial reports by districts, §77-15-3.

Safety and inspection standards, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

NATURAL GAS MARKETING, §§75-58-1 to 75-58-21.

Applicability of chapter, §75-58-5.

Cash balancing, §75-58-13.

Confidentiality of documents received by non-operators from operators, §75-58-19.

Consenting non-operators.

- Operators marketing gas.
- Duties and responsibilities, §75-58-9.
- Responsibilities, §75-58-11.

Copies of initial test filed with non-operators, §75-58-9.

Definitions, §75-58-7.

Deliverability tests, §75-58-13.

Duties of operators marketing gas of non-operators, §75-58-9.

GENERAL INDEX

NATURAL GAS MARKETING —Cont'd

Effective date of chapter, §75-58-5.

Gas imbalances, §75-58-13.

Interest of payments, §75-58-15.

Interpleader.

Right of operator to initiate action, §75-58-15.

Legislative intent and purpose, §75-58-3.

Long-term contracts.

Operators marketing consenting non-operators gas under, §75-58-9.

Natural gas marketing act.

Short title, §75-58-1.

Net proceeds from consenting non-operators share.

Payment, §75-58-9.

Interest, failure to pay, §75-58-15.

Nonconsenting non-operators.

Right of consenting non-operators to become, §75-58-9.

Operator statements to balancing parties, §75-58-13.

Owners right, protection.

Purpose of act, §75-58-3.

Pre-existing rights and duties.

Effect of chapter, §75-58-21.

Private agreements between operators and non-operators.

Right to enter into, §75-58-17.

Relationship between operators and non-operators, §75-58-11.

Responsibilities of operators to market consenting non-operators gas, §75-58-9.

Safe harbor provision, §75-58-5.

Short-term contracts.

Operators marketing consenting non-operators gas under, §75-58-9.

Volumetric balancing, §75-58-13.

NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.

Eminent domain, §11-27-47.

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

Intrastate gas pipelines.

Applicability of article, §77-11-303.

Definitions, §77-11-305.

Enforcement of safety standards, jurisdiction, §77-11-311.

Exemption from requirements imposed on public utilities, §77-11-307.

Industrial users being served by gas public utility.

Prohibited sales or distribution, §77-11-309.

Legislative findings, §77-11-301.

Safety standards enforcement, §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §§77-11-301 to 77-11-311.

NATURAL GAS PIPELINES —Cont'd

Safety standards enforcement —Cont'd

Levy of tax on municipal gas utilities, §77-11-201.

NATURAL GAS PIPELINE SAFETY

STANDARDS ENFORCEMENT, §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.

Civil penalty for violating standards, §77-11-3.

Compromise of civil penalty, §77-11-3.

Criminal contempt for violation of injunction or restraining order.

Jury trial upon demand, §77-11-5.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

Authority of public service commission, §77-11-101, 77-11-103.

Civil penalties for violations, §77-11-109.

Federal safety standards, enforcement, §77-11-105.

Inspections by authorized personnel of commission, §77-11-107.

Limitations of commission authority, §77-11-111.

Operations, services and rates exclusively with gas districts or municipalities, §77-11-111.

Right of access for inspections, §77-11-107.

Rules and regulations, promulgation, §77-11-107.

Standards of safety and inspection of facilities.

Authority of public service commission to provide, §77-11-101.

Prescription of standards and procedures by commission, §77-11-103.

Tax levied on municipal gas utilities.

Revenue to provide public service commission with funds for safety regulation and inspection, §77-11-201.

Injunctive relief, §77-11-5.

Purposes of provisions, §77-11-1.

Restraint of violations, §77-11-5.

Sanctions provided apply only to provisions of article, §77-11-7.

NATURAL GAS SEVERANCE TAX, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

Administration of provisions, §27-25-717.

Bond issues.

Pledge of county's share of proceeds, §27-25-706.

Definitions, §27-25-701.

Distribution of proceeds, §27-25-705.

Pledge of county's share, §27-25-706.

Special fund for deposit of state's share, §27-25-506.

Exemptions, §27-25-703.

Ad valorem exemptions, §27-25-721.

Horizontally drilled recompletion wells.

Defined, §27-25-701.

Levy to tax, §27-25-703.

Horizontally drilled wells.

Defined, §27-25-701.

Levy to tax, §27-25-703.

GENERAL INDEX

NATURAL GAS SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd **Information.**

Requiring of additional information, §27-25-715.

Levy of tax, §27-25-703.

Liability for tax.

Persons liable, §27-25-707.

Liens, §27-25-707.

Oaths.

Returns, §§27-25-711, 27-25-717.

Payment, §27-25-707.

Rate of tax, §27-25-703.

Records, §27-25-719.

Transporters, §27-25-713.

Returns, §§27-25-711, 27-25-717.

Severability of provisions, §27-25-723.

Title.

Disputes as to title to gas being severed,
§27-25-709.

Witnesses.

Power of commissioner to examine witnesses,
§27-25-715.

NATURALIZATION, US Const Art I §§8, 9.

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.

**Brice's Crossroads-Tupelo Battlefield
commission,** §§55-15-1, 55-15-5.

Bureau of recreation and parks.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

Confederate Monumental park commission,
§55-15-43.

Outdoor recreation planning, §55-3-69.

Parks and recreation.

Exchange of land with private owner for state
parks and forests, §55-3-9.

Transfer and dedication of land for state parks and
forests, §55-3-7.

Pollution control.

Chemicals in underground water exceeding state
standards.

Notice, §49-17-26.

Confidentiality of information obtained by
commission, §49-17-39.

Duties, §49-17-17.

Emergency orders, §49-17-27.

Hearings, §§49-17-31, 49-17-33.

Administrative appeals, §49-17-41.

Request for hearing, §49-17-35.

Transcript, §49-17-37.

Inspections and investigations, §49-17-21.

Mississippi air and water pollution control
commission.

Transfer of duties and responsibilities, §49-17-7.

Powers, §49-17-17.

Records, §49-17-23.

Rules and regulations.

Permit applications, §49-17-34.

Procedure, §49-17-25.

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION —Cont'd **Pollution control —Cont'd**

Standards of air and water quality, §49-17-19.

State air and water pollution control agency.

Designation as, §49-17-13.

Title V air operating permit program, §49-17-14.

Survey of state land for parks and forests,
§55-3-5.

NATURAL SCIENCE MUSEUM, §49-1-55.

NATURE TRAILS.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or
tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis
lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

NAVAL AUXILIARY AIR STATION.

Major economic impact authority.

Use of bond proceeds for station, §57-75-15.

NAVIGABLE WATERS.

Channel maintenance act, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.

Damages to bridges, §51-1-11.

Defined, §§1-3-31, 51-1-1.

Obstructing waterways, §§97-15-43, 97-15-45.

Legislature's duties, MS Const Art 4 §81.

Removal, §51-1-5.

Lien for cost, §§51-1-7, 51-1-9.

Oil and gas exploration, §§53-3-71 to 53-3-75.

**Operation of certain conveyances on public
waterways prohibited,** §51-1-4.

Railroad bridge crossing, §77-9-179.

Rights on public waterways, §51-1-4.

What constitutes public waterways, §51-1-4.

NAVIGATION LIGHTS.

Extinguishing, etc., §97-35-21.

NAVY.

Governor.

Commander-in-chief, MS Const Art 5 §119.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS MEDAL.

License plates for recipients, §27-19-56.199.

NAVY HOME PORT.

Business investment program.

Financing facilities, purpose of, §57-61-9.

NCAA.

Athlete agents, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

See ATHLETE AGENTS.

NECESSITY EASEMENT, §65-7-201.

NECROPHILIA, §97-29-59.

NEGLIGENCE.

Assumption of risk.

Doctrine abolished as to employee when master is
negligent, §11-7-19.

Baby drop-off law.

Civil action for gross negligence or willful
misconduct, §43-15-209.

GENERAL INDEX

NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd

Bank directors or officers, personal liability.

Gross negligence, §81-5-105.

Boating under the influence.

Felony offense, §59-23-7.

Child passenger restraint devices or belt positioning booster seat systems.

Failure to provide not considered contributory or comparative negligence, §63-7-301.

Circuit courts.

Assumption of risk.

Abolition of doctrine as to employee when master is negligent, §11-7-19.

Contributory negligence.

No bar to recovery of damages, §11-7-15.

Question for jury, §11-7-17.

Jury questions, §11-7-17.

Privity.

Unnecessary to maintain actions brought on account of negligence, §11-7-20.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Collision of vehicle and train at grade crossing.

Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train as proximate cause.

Jury question, §77-9-249.

Comparative negligence.

Child passenger restraint devices or belt positioning booster seat systems.

Failure to provide not considered, §63-7-301.

Railroad grade crossings.

Signal indicating approach of train or on-track equipment.

Failure to stop, recovery in civil action, §63-3-1007.

Seat belt violation.

Not deemed, §63-2-3.

Complaint for negligence or wantonness.

Form, CivProc Form 15.

Contributory negligence.

See CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.

Culpable negligence, §§97-3-25, 97-3-47.

Hemp cultivation.

Negligent violations, §69-25-213.

High voltage power lines.

Tort or wrongful death action for violation of chapter, §45-15-13.

Imputation.

Minor under 17 years operating vehicle.

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

Investment trusts.

Sued at law or in equity for negligence of trustees in performance of duties, §79-15-23.

Jury.

Questions for jury, §11-7-17.

NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd

Landscape architects.

Grounds for discipline, §73-2-16.

Limited liability companies.

Professional limited liability companies.

Liability for negligent act or omission, §79-29-920.

Livestock injured in transit.

Prima facie evidence of carrier's want of skills, §13-1-121.

Manslaughter.

Negligent operation of vehicle, §§97-3-25, 97-3-47.

Medical cannabis.

Conduct subject to civil or criminal penalties, §41-137-13.

Minor under 17 years operating vehicle.

Imputed to person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

Negotiable instruments.

Negligence contributing to forgery, §75-3-406.

Premise owners.

Immunity from liability for third party criminal acts, §§11-1-66, 11-1-66.1.

Prescription drugs approved by FDA.

Immunity of medical professionals, §11-1-62.

Privity.

Unnecessary to maintain actions brought on account of negligence, §11-7-20.

Professional corporations.

Responsibility for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions, §79-10-67.

Professional limited liability companies.

Liability for negligent act or omission, §79-29-920.

Public officers and employees.

Salary withholdings for neglect of official duty, MS Const Art 4 §78.

Railroad companies.

Death or injuries to employees, MS Const Art 7 §193.

Liability for negligence and mismanagement of employees and mismanagement of engines, §77-9-435.

Railroad grade crossings.

Signal indicating approach of train or on-track equipment.

Failure to stop, recovery in civil action.

Negligence question for jury, §63-3-1007.

Trees, shrubbery and vegetation.

Failure railroad company to remove, §77-9-254.

Seat belt violation.

Not deemed contributory or comparative negligence, §63-2-3.

Setting fire to lands of another, §95-5-25.

Sixteenth section development authorities.

Immunity from tort actions except for willful or gross negligence, §29-3-174.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

GENERAL INDEX

NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd

Sovereign immunity —Cont'd

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.

Tax preparers.

Penalty for gross negligence, §27-7-87.

Tort claims act.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Wrongful death.

See WRONGFUL DEATH.

NEGLIGENT BOATING, §59-21-83.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

Acceptance by mistake, §75-3-418.

Acceptor.

Defined, §75-3-103.

Obligation, §75-3-413.

Accommodation party.

Instrument signed for accommodation, §75-3-419.

Accord and satisfaction.

By use of instrument, §75-3-311.

Actions on indorsed bills.

Against parties secondarily liable, §75-13-3.

Discontinuance of suit against indorser and party secondarily liable, §75-13-5.

Agreements affecting, §75-3-117.

Agriculture and industry development bonds, §57-3-19.

Alteration.

Defined, §75-3-407.

Liability for negligence contributing to, §75-3-406.

Antedated instruments, §75-3-113.

Applicability of chapter, §75-3-102.

As originally drawn defined, §75-3-413.

Assignment, §75-13-1.

Bad checks.

Generally, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

See BAD CHECKS.

Bills and notes.

Lawsuits on endorsement, §75-13-3.

Bond issues.

Maximum interest rates, §§75-17-101 to 75-17-107.

Breach of fiduciary duty.

Notice, §75-3-307.

Burden of proof.

Incomplete instrument, §75-3-115.

Cancellation.

Discharge by cancellation, §75-3-604.

Cashier's check.

Defined, §75-3-104.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §75-3-310.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §75-3-312.

Obligation of issuer, §75-3-412.

Refusal to pay, §75-3-411.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Certified checks.

Acceptance, §75-3-409.

Defined, §75-3-409.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §75-3-310.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §75-3-312.

Refusal to pay, §75-3-411.

Checks.

Defined, §§75-3-104, 75-3-312.

Dishonor.

Rules governing, §75-3-502.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §75-3-310.

Money transmitters, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.

See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

Remotely created check.

Defined, §75-3-103.

Presentment warranties, §75-3-417.

Transfer warranties, §75-3-416.

Claims.

Accord and satisfaction, §75-3-311.

Claimant defined, §75-3-312.

Notice of right to defend, §75-3-119.

Person taking instrument, §75-3-306.

Recoupment, §75-3-305.

Collateral.

Impairment of interest in.

Discharge of secondary obligor, §75-3-605.

Commercial code general provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Comparative negligence.

Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §75-3-406.

Conflict of laws, §75-3-102.

Consideration.

Defined, §75-3-303.

Contradictory terms of instrument, §75-3-114.

Contribution.

Joint and several liability, §75-3-116.

Conversion of instrument, §75-3-420.

Counterfeit bank notes and other instruments, §§97-21-33, 97-21-37, 97-21-49.

County industrial development authorities bonds, §57-31-11.

County railroad authorities.

Bond issues, §19-29-37.

Criminal forfeiture.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-153.

Date of instrument, §75-3-113.

Declaration of loss.

Defined, §75-3-312.

Defenses.

Recoupment, §75-3-305.

Definitions, §§75-1-201, 75-3-103 to 75-3-105.

Destroyed instrument, §§75-3-309, 75-3-312.

Discharge of obligation.

Cancellation, §75-3-604.

Effect, §75-3-601.

GENERAL INDEX

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Discharge of obligation —Cont'd

- Payment, §75-3-602.
- Renunciation, §75-3-604.
- Secondary obligors, §75-3-605.

Discount, interest and bank issues, §75-17-5.

Dishonor.

- Evidence of dishonor, §75-3-505.
- Notice of dishonor.
 - Evidence of, §75-3-505.
 - Excused presentment, §75-3-504.
 - How given, §75-3-503.
 - Protest defined, §75-3-505.
 - Rules governing, §75-3-502.
- Presentment, §75-3-501.
- Presumption of, §75-3-505.
- Protest defined, §75-3-505.
- Rules governing, §75-3-502.
- Special provisions, §75-3-502.

Documents of title.

- Negotiability generally, §75-7-104.
- Negotiation and transfer, §§75-7-501 to 75-7-509.
 - See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

Drafts.

- Acceptance.
 - Acceptance varying draft, §75-3-410.
 - Liability generally, §75-3-409.
 - Mistake, §75-3-418.
 - Obligation of acceptor, §75-3-413.
- Defined, §75-3-104.
- Dishonor.
 - Rules governing, §75-3-502.
- Unaccepted draft.
 - Drawee liability on, §75-3-408.

Drawee.

- Defined, §75-3-103.
- Liability on unaccepted draft, §75-3-408.

Drawer.

- Defined, §75-3-103.
- Obligation, §75-3-414.

Economic and community development department.

- Major energy project developments.
 - General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

Electronic transactions.

- General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.
 - See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

Emerging crops fund.

- Bond issues, §69-2-25.

Employee.

- Defined, §75-3-405.
- Fraudulent indorsement.
 - Employer's responsibility for, §75-3-405.

Enforcement, §§75-3-301 to 75-3-312.

Evidence.

- Notice of dishonor, §75-3-505.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Evidence —Cont'd

- Parol evidence.
- Other agreements affecting instrument, §75-3-117.

Excused presentment.

- Notice of dishonor, §75-3-504.

Execution on judgments rendered on bills of exchange or promissory notes.

- Benefit of provisions for sureties under principal and sureties chapter.
- Party paying execution, §75-13-9.
- Designation of order of liability on execution, §75-13-7.

- Levy on property of parties liable, §75-13-7.

Executions, §§75-13-7 to 75-13-11.

Executors and administrators.

- Authority of fiduciary to transfer, liability for improper exercise of power, §91-7-255.

Extension of time for payment.

- Granted principal obligor.
 - Rules applicable to secondary obligors, §75-3-605.

False pretenses.

- Using false negotiable instrument, §97-19-41.

Fictitious payees, §75-3-404.

Fiduciaries.

- Breach of fiduciary duty, §75-3-307.

Finance charges, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Foreign money.

- Instrument payable in, §75-3-107.

Forgery.

- Making and uttering instrument in own name with intent to defraud, §§97-21-29, 97-21-33.
- United States treasury notes, §§97-21-13, 97-21-33, 97-21-49.

Fraud and deceit.

- Employee's fraudulent indorsement.
- Employer's responsibility for, §75-3-405.
- Fictitious payees, §75-3-404.
- Forged signature or alteration of instrument.
 - Liability for negligence contributing to, §75-3-406.

- Impostors, §75-3-404.

- Unauthorized signature, §75-3-403.

Freight rail service projects.

- Bonds, §57-44-17.

General provisions of commercial code,

- §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

- See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Holder in due course.

- Claims, taking free of, §75-3-306.
- Defined, §75-3-302.
- Signatures and status.
 - Proof of, §75-3-308.
- Special provisions, §75-3-302.

Holidays.

- Certification or acceptance not affected when performed on holiday, §75-13-11.

GENERAL INDEX

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Housing authorities, bonds, §43-33-39.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

Identification of person to whom instrument payable, §75-3-110.

Impairment of interest in collateral.

Discharge of secondary obligor, §75-3-605.

Impostors, §75-3-404.

Incomplete instrument.

Defined, §75-3-115.

Index of definitions, §75-3-103.

Indorsement.

Anomalous indorsement, §75-3-205.

Blank indorsement, §75-3-205.

Defined, §75-3-204.

Employee's fraudulent indorsement.

Employer's responsibility for, §75-3-405.

Restrictive indorsement, §75-3-206.

Special indorsement, §75-3-205.

Suits on indorsed bills or notes, §75-13-3.

Discontinuance of suit against indorser and party secondarily liable, §75-13-5.

Without recourse.

Obligation of indorser, §75-3-415.

Indorser.

Defined, §75-3-204.

Joint and several liability, §75-3-116.

Obligation of indorser, §75-3-415.

Suits on indorsed bills or notes, §75-13-3.

Discontinuance of suit against indorser and party secondarily liable, §75-13-5.

Industrial development fund.

Loans to be evidenced by negotiable notes, §57-4-7.

Industrial enterprise projects, bonds, §57-41-9.

Institute for technology development.

Bond issues, §31-29-7.

Interest.

Rate and procedure for payment, §75-3-112.

Interest rates, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Issue of instrument, §75-3-105.

Joint and several liability, §75-3-116.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

Bond issues, §43-27-213.

Larceny, §97-17-45.

Letters of credit.

Generally, §§75-5-101 to 75-5-118.

See LETTERS OF CREDIT.

Liability of parties, §§75-3-401 to 75-3-420.

Limitation of actions, §75-3-118.

Local governments.

Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program.

Bond issuance, §57-1-313.

Lost instrument, §§75-3-309, 75-3-312.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

Mississippi home corporation.

General obligation bonds, §43-33-773.

Mistake.

Payment or acceptance by mistake, §75-3-418.

Modification of obligation to principal obligor.

Rules applicable to secondary obligor, §75-3-605.

Money transmitters, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.

See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

Negligence.

Forged signature or alteration of instrument.

Liability for negligence contributing to, §75-3-406.

Negotiation.

Defined, §75-3-201.

Subject to rescission, §75-3-202.

Transfer of instrument, §75-3-201.

Rights acquired by transfer, §75-3-203.

Notes.

Defined, §75-3-104.

Dishonor.

Rules governing, §75-3-502.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §75-3-310.

Maintaining working balance in general fund.

Fully negotiable, §31-17-117.

Obligation of issuer, §75-3-412.

Payment, §75-3-602.

Notice.

Breach of fiduciary duty, §75-3-307.

Dishonor, §§75-3-501 to 75-3-505.

Payment of note, §75-3-602.

Third party right to defend action, §75-3-119.

Obligated bank.

Defined, §§75-3-312, 75-3-411.

Wrongful refusal to pay negotiable instrument, §75-3-411.

Order.

Defined, §75-3-103.

Payable at definite time, §75-3-108.

Payable on demand, §75-3-108.

Payable to bearer or to order, §75-3-109.

Unconditional order, §75-3-106.

Overdue instrument, §75-3-304.

Payment by mistake, §75-3-418.

Payment of obligation, §75-3-602.

Extension of time to principal obligor.

Rules applicable to secondary obligors, §75-3-605.

Tender of payment, §75-3-603.

Person entitled to enforce.

Defined, §75-3-301.

Place of payment of instrument, §75-3-111.

Postdated instruments, §75-3-113.

Presentment.

Defined, §75-3-501.

GENERAL INDEX

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Presentment —Cont'd

- Excused presentment, §75-3-504.
- Notice of dishonor, §75-3-504.
- Rules governing dishonor, §75-3-501.
- Warranties, §75-3-417.

Presumptions.

- Notice of dishonor, §75-3-505.

Prisons and prisoners.

- Possession of contraband items, §47-5-194.

Promise.

- Defined, §75-3-103.
- Payable at definite time, §75-3-108.
- Payable on demand, §75-3-108.
- Payable to bearer or to order, §75-3-109.
- Unconditional promise, §75-3-106.

Reacquisition of instrument, §75-3-207.

Recoupment.

- Defenses and claims in recoupment, §75-3-305.

Refunding bonds.

- Bond refinancing act, §31-27-19.

Release of obligation of principal obligor.

- Rules applicable to secondary obligors, §75-3-605.

Remotely created checks.

- Defined, §75-3-103.
- Presentment warranties, §75-3-417.
- Transfer warranties, §75-3-416.

Renunciation.

- Discharge by renunciation, §75-3-604.

Rescission, negotiation subject to, §75-3-202.

Robbery, §97-3-83.

Scope of chapter, §75-3-102.

Secondary obligors.

- Defined, §75-3-103.
- Discharge of obligation, §75-3-605.

Secured transactions, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

- See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Signatures.

- Forged signature.
 - Liability for negligence contributing to, §75-3-406.
- Fraudulent indorsement, §75-3-405.
- Holder in due course, proof of status, §75-3-308.
- Person liable on instrument, §75-3-401.
- Representative signature, §75-3-402.
- Signed for accommodation, §75-3-419.
- Unauthorized signature, §75-3-403.

Statute of limitations, §75-3-118.

Stolen instrument, §§75-3-309, 75-3-312.

- Payment, §75-3-602.

Superconducting super collider authority.

- State issuance of bonds, §57-67-15.

Teller's check.

- Defined, §75-3-104.
- Effect on obligation for which taken, §75-3-310.
- Lost, destroyed or stolen, §75-3-312.
- Refusal to pay, §75-3-411.

Tender of payment, §75-3-603.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges.

- Bond issues, §65-26-23.

Third parties.

- Notice of right to defend action, §75-3-119.

Title of chapter, §75-3-101.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

- Pursuant to UCC, §65-43-19.

Transfer of instrument.

- Negotiation, §75-3-201.
- Reacquisition, §75-3-207.
- Rights acquired, §75-3-203.
- Value and consideration, §75-3-303.
- Warranties, §75-3-416.

Unauthorized signature, §75-3-403.

Urban renewal.

- Off-street parking and business district renewal.
- Bond issues, §43-35-207.

Value required.

- Consideration defined, §75-3-303.

Veterans' memorial stadium bonds, §55-23-27.

Warranties.

- Presentment warranties, §75-3-417.
- Transfer warranties, §75-3-416.

NEPOTISM.

Correctional department.

- Nepotism or conflicts of interest, §47-5-47.

Public officers and employees, §25-1-53.

- Penalty for nepotism, §25-1-55.

Superintendents of school districts, principals of schools, licensed school employees.

- Hiring, §37-9-21.

NESHOBA COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-99.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners.

- Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

Sheriff.

- Salary supplement, §25-3-25.

Water supply district, §§51-9-101 to 51-9-227.

- See PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

NETS.

Game fish taken by net.

- Returning to water required, §49-7-83.

Gill or trammel nets used in certain marine waters.

- Forfeiture of vessels, motors and equipment used in violation, §49-15-100.1.

Shrimping with cast net, §49-15-64.2.

NET WEIGHT.

Commodity sold by weight..

- Net weight employed, §75-27-49.

NEWBORNS.

Accident and health insurance.

- Coverage for newly born children, §83-9-33.
- Immunization coverage, §83-9-34.

GENERAL INDEX

NEWBORNS —Cont'd

Baby drop-off law, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

Birthing centers, §§41-77-1 to 41-77-25.

See BIRTHING CENTERS.

Breast feeding.

Breach of the peace.

Exception, §97-35-15.

Child care facilities.

Breast-feeding by mothers of children cared for in facility.

Department to promulgate regulations to encourage, §43-20-31.

Disorderly conduct.

Exceptions, §97-35-7.

Employment discrimination.

Breast-feeding mother who uses lawful break time to express milk, §71-1-55.

Indecent exposure.

Exceptions, §§97-29-31, 97-35-11.

Local ordinances restricting mother's right to breast feed child.

Prohibition against, §17-25-7.

Where permitted, §17-25-9.

Detection of hypothyroidism, phenylketonuria, hemoglobinopathy and galactosemia, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

Early intervention services for infants, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

Eye inflammation of newborns, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

Inflammation of the eyes defined, §41-35-1.

Investigations by local health officer, §41-35-5.

Local health officer's duties, §41-35-5.

Misdemeanor for violating chapter, §41-35-11.

Prophylactic against inflammation.

Duty of those in attendance to use, §41-35-9.

Reports by local health officer, §41-35-5.

Reports, duty of health care provider to make, §41-35-3.

State board of health's duties, §41-35-7.

Use of prophylactic against inflammation at childbirth.

Duty of those in attendance, §41-35-9.

Hearing loss.

Newborns, infants and toddlers.

Early identification system, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

See EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

Improved health care for premature infants.

Recommendations and strategies, development, §41-117-5.

Medicaid.

Premature infants, improving outcomes and prevention of rehospitalization, §43-13-147.

Nurse-family partnership pilot program.

Pregnancy outcomes, improvement, §41-117-3.

NEWBORNS —Cont'd

Perinatal health care, §§41-81-1, 41-81-3.

Medicaid covered services, §43-13-117.

Phenylketonuria (PKU).

Newborn screening program, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

Umbilical cord blood banking program, §41-129-1.

NEWBORN SCREENING PROGRAM,

§§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

NEW CAR WARRANTIES.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,

§§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

NEWCASTLE DISEASE.

Board of animal health.

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

Livestock and animal diseases generally,

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

NEW HIRES DIRECTORY.

Child support unit.

Reporting of employers to directory, §43-19-46.

NEW HOME WARRANTIES, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

NEW MARKETS TAX CREDIT TRANSACTIONS.

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

NEW ORLEANS BANK FOR COOPERATIVES.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.

Ownership of stock, §79-19-63.

NEWSPAPERS.

Advertising of false, misleading or deceptive character.

Exemption from consumer protection chapter.

Dissemination without knowledge or financial interest, §75-24-7.

Attachment.

Publication of notice, §§11-33-37, 11-33-39, 11-33-43.

Chancery courts.

Clerk to subscribe to and preserve newspaper, §9-5-167.

Coast counties harbor improvements.

Notice of intent to issue bonds.

Publication of order giving notice, §59-13-5.

Contracts with municipalities.

Newspapers qualified to publish legal notices, §21-39-3.

County budgets.

Publication, §19-11-7.

GENERAL INDEX

NEWSPAPERS —Cont'd

Defamation.

Opportunity to retract or correct, §95-1-5.

Editorial staff.

Failure to print names in publication, §97-23-35.

Elections.

Honesty, integrity, moral character of candidate.

Editorials or stories with respect to.

Reply by candidate, printing, obligation, failure or refusal, damages, §23-15-877.

Exemption, §23-15-879.

Fair competition, §75-23-51.

Contract in violation of antitrust laws, §75-23-53.

Freedom of the press, US Const Amd 1.

Lotteries.

Advertising prohibition, §§97-33-35, 97-33-37.

Maps and plats.

Alteration and vacation, §19-27-31.

Media rights.

Attorneys at law.

Prohibited transactions, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

Municipalities.

Contracts with newspapers qualified to publish legal notices, §21-39-3.

Publication of public measure or amendment, §21-17-19.

Nonprofit corporations.

Notice communicated by, §79-11-129.

Sales tax.

Exemptions, §27-65-111.

Sport-shooting ranges.

Liability exemption for noise pollution by.

Publication of notice of objection to location of range, §95-13-1.

State port authority.

Bond validation proceedings.

Publication of notice, §§59-5-37, 59-5-49.

Summons by publication.

Generally, §§13-3-25 to 13-3-32, CivProc Rule 4.

Telemarketing.

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

Unemployment compensation.

Delivery services not considered employment, §71-5-11.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

NEW TECHNOLOGY BUSINESS

PROGRAM-LEVEL 1, §57-103-3.

NEW TECHNOLOGY BUSINESS

PROGRAM-LEVEL 2, §57-103-5.

NEWTON COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-101.

Certificate of need for nursing facility beds.

Priority to county-owned hospital, §41-7-191.

NEWTON COUNTY —Cont'd

Chunky creek and chunky river.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.2.

License tags or plates.

Newton county school system supporter, §27-19-56.332.

Youth services department.

Housing of facility, §43-27-35.

NEW TRIAL.

Affidavits.

Motion for new trial.

Supporting and opposing affidavits, CivProc Rule 59.

Circuit courts.

Criminal appeals to circuit courts, §99-35-1.

Code of military justice.

Petition for new trial, §33-13-425.

Court-directed terms, §99-17-47.

Criminal cases.

Grant or refusal assignable for error, §99-17-49.

Limitation on number, §99-17-47.

Motion for new trial, MRCrP 25.1.

Denial, MRCrP 25.3.

Terms directed by court, §99-17-47.

Grounds, CivProc Rule 59.

Harmless error.

Errors not grounds for granting new trial, CivProc Rule 61.

Initiative of court, CivProc Rule 59.

Motions, CivProc Rule 59.

Number allowed, §99-17-47.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Criminal appeal to supreme court, §99-35-139.

NEW YEAR'S DAY.

Legal holiday, §3-3-7.

NEXT FRIEND.

Costs.

Liability for costs, §11-53-45.

NICKI LEWIS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.293.

NICOTINE.

Alternative nicotine products.

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to underage persons, §97-32-51.

Educational property, sale or furnishing to underage person near, §97-32-52.

NIGHT CLUBS.

Fire safety.

Exits, doors, stairways, violations, §45-11-47.

NIGHT MARSHALS.

Police, §21-21-3.

GENERAL INDEX

NIGHT OPERATORS.

Requiring telegraph company to keep on duty,
§77-9-701.

NIGHTTIME.

Railroads.

Backing train at night.

Exception to requirement of pilots and
headlights, §77-9-233.

Seafood.

Oysters not to be caught at night, §49-15-41.

988 HOTLINE.

Crisis behavioral services accessibility.

Definitions, §41-20-51.

Designation of 988 crisis hotline centers, §41-20-53.

Legislative intent, §41-20-53.

911 ADDRESS.

Owners or renters required to obtain,

§§19-5-301, 19-5-369.

911 EMERGENCY TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES.

Board of emergency telecommunications
standards and training, §§19-5-351 to
19-5-361.

Enhanced wireless emergency

telecommunications services (E-911),

§§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

Generally, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.

See EMERGENCY (E-911)

TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES.

NITRIC ACID.

Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

NITROGEN HYPOXIA.

Death penalty.

Execution of death sentence, §99-19-51.

NITROGLYCERINE.

Explosives, §§45-13-101 to 45-13-109.

Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.

NITROGLYCERINE CAPS.

Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.

NITROUS OXIDE.

Motor vehicles, use on, §63-7-103.

NO ARRIVAL, NO SALE TERMS OF DELIVERY.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-324.

NOBILITY.

Titles prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

NO-CALLS DATABASE.

Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

See TELEMARKETING.

NO CHILD LEFT BEHIND ACT.

Expenditure of funds.

School boards, §37-7-301.

NO-CONTEST PROVISIONS.

Trusts, §91-8-1014.

NOISE.

Byways.

Scenic byways program.

Corridor management plans, §65-41-9.

Disturbances.

Explosives, noises or offensive conduct, §97-35-9.

Municipality regulating.

Mills, laundries or manufacturing plants,
§21-19-15.

Sport-shooting ranges.

Liability exemption for noise pollution by, §95-13-1.

NO KNOCK ENTRIES TO EXECUTE SEARCH WARRANT.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

NOLO CONTENDERE PLEA.

Arraignment, entry of plea, MRCrP 15.3.

Attorney discipline, §73-3-371, AttyDiscip Rule 10.

Municipal courts, entering plea, §21-23-7.

NOMINATION FOR ELECTIVE OFFICE.

Primary elections generally, §§23-15-291 to
23-15-319.

See ELECTIONS.

NONCITIZENS.

See ALIENS.

NON-COMPETE AGREEMENTS.

Attorneys at law.

Restrictions on right to practice prohibited,
ProfCond Rule 5.6.

NONFEASANCE.

Deputy registrars.

Registrars not liable, §23-15-223.

NONGAME AND ENDANGERED SPECIES

CONSERVATION, §§49-5-101 to 49-5-119.

Citation of act, §49-5-101.

Construction of provisions, §49-5-117.

Definitions, §49-5-105.

Designation of endangered species, §49-5-109.

Designation of nongame wildlife in need of
management, §49-5-107.

Endangered species.

Permission to remove, capture or destroy,
§49-5-111.

Enforcement of provisions, §49-5-115.

Funding of programs, §49-5-119.

Legislative findings and declaration, §49-5-103.

Peace officers.

Enforcement of provisions, §49-5-115.

Penalties, §49-5-115.

Protection of endangered species, §49-5-109.

Protection of nongame wildlife in need of
management, §49-5-107.

Rules and regulations, §49-5-113.

Stamps.

Funding of programs, §49-5-119.

NONGAME GROSS FISH.

Season, §49-7-30.

NONHAZARDOUS SOLID WASTE PLANNING ACT OF 1991.

Generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

NONNEGOTIABLE PROMISSORY NOTES.

Action to enforce obligation to pay.

Defined, limitation of action, §15-1-81.

NONPARTISAN JUDICIAL ELECTION ACT.

Elections.

Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-974 to 23-15-985.

See ELECTIONS.

NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-65.

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.

Accounting records, requirements, §79-11-283.

Acting on behalf of corporation where incorporation not occurred.

Liability, §79-11-141.

Action by corporation without holding meeting.

Ballot delivered to members, §79-11-211.

Action by members without holding meeting.

Approval of action, §79-11-203.

Activities for which corporation may be organized, §79-11-149.

Administrative dissolution, §§79-11-347 to 79-11-353.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-65.

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Amendment of articles of incorporation, §§79-11-295 to 79-11-311.

Fee, §79-11-109.

Amendment to bylaws, §§79-11-313 to 79-11-317.

Annual membership meetings, §79-11-197.

Notice, §79-11-205.

Record date for determining members entitled to, §79-11-209.

Waiver of requirements by member, §79-11-207.

Applicability of provisions to pre-existing corporations, §79-11-395.

Foreign corporations, §79-11-397.

Appointment of proxy to act or vote for member, §79-11-221.

Articles of amendment, §79-11-305.

Articles of correction.

Correcting filed documents, §79-11-113.

Articles of dissolution, §79-11-337.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Articles of incorporation.

Amending articles.

Adoption when no members entitled to vote, §79-11-301.

Authorization to amend, §79-11-295.

By board of directors without action by members, §79-11-299.

Class entitled to vote on amendment as class.

Articles affecting members of class, §79-11-303.

Delivery to secretary of state, §79-11-305.

Fee, §79-11-109.

Filing articles of amendment, §79-11-305.

Legal status of corporation not to be affected, §79-11-311.

Members of class entitled to vote on amendment as class.

Articles affecting members, §79-11-303.

Pending actions against corporation not to be affected, §79-11-311.

Prior to corporation's acquisition of members, §79-11-297.

Procedure for making, §79-11-301.

Reorganization ordered by court, amendments to carry out, §79-11-309.

Resolution of board submitted to members for vote, §79-11-301.

Restated articles, §79-11-307.

Conclusive proof that incorporators satisfied conditions.

Filing of articles by secretary of state, §79-11-139.

Contents, §79-11-137.

Corporate existence begins when filed, §79-11-139.

Defined, §79-11-127.

Fees for filing, §79-11-109.

Liability of director of charitable organization.

Eliminating or limiting authorized, §79-11-137.

Powers need not be enumerated, §79-11-137.

Restatement of articles, §79-11-307.

Fee, §79-11-109.

Articles of merger, §79-11-323.

Articles of revocation of dissolution, §79-11-339.

Attorney general.

Challenge to corporation's power to act, §79-11-155.

Dissolution by court order, §79-11-355.

Injunctive relief.

Commencement of proceedings authorized by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

Intervention.

Commencement of proceedings authorized to be brought by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

Notice of commencement of proceedings authorized to be commenced by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

GENERAL INDEX

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Attorneys at law.

Representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.13.

Auctions.

Licensing of auctioneers, exemption from chapter, §73-4-5.

Authority to conduct activities.

Evidence, certificate of existence, §79-11-121.

Automatic extension of charters.

Corporation created for limited period of time, §79-1-1.

Bar to claims against dissolved corporation,

§§79-11-343, 79-11-345.

Beginning of corporate existence.

Filing of articles of incorporation, §79-11-139.

Best interest of corporation.

Duty of director to act in, §79-11-267.

Duty of officer to act in, §79-11-275.

Blood supply plans, §§83-45-1 to 83-45-13.

Articles of incorporation or organization.

Approval, §83-45-5.

Dissolution.

Disposition of assets, §83-45-13.

Examination of organization, §83-45-7.

Expenses.

Insurance department approval, §83-45-11.

Licensing.

Issuance of license, §83-45-5.

Requirements, §83-45-3.

Reporting, §83-45-7.

Solicitation of membership, §83-45-9.

Statutory construction.

Operation of plan as writing insurance, §83-45-1.

Board of directors.

Action without meeting, §79-11-257.

Amendment of bylaws.

Corporations having members, §79-11-315.

No members, §79-11-313.

Amendments to articles of incorporation.

Amendments by directors without action by members, §79-11-299.

Appointment or designation of corporation without members, §79-11-237.

Authorizing or approving conflict of interest transaction, §79-11-269.

Best interest of corporation, duty to act in, §79-11-267.

Charitable organization.

Liability for action taken or failure to take action, §79-11-267.

Limiting or eliminating liability in articles of incorporation, §79-11-137.

Number required, §79-11-235.

Committees, §79-11-265.

Compensation, §79-11-253.

Conflict of interest transaction, §79-11-269.

Consent action without meeting, §79-11-257.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Board of directors —Cont'd

Continuance to serve until successor elected, §79-11-239.

Corporation required to have board, §79-11-231.

Cumulative voting for director, §79-11-223.

Dissolution of corporation.

Approval of directors, §§79-11-333, 79-11-335.

Distribution to members.

Liability of director, §79-11-270.

Duties of directors to corporation, §79-11-267.

Effective date of resignation, §79-11-243.

Election by members.

Cumulative voting, §79-11-223.

Methods of voting, §79-11-225.

Election of directors, §79-11-237.

Filling vacancy, §79-11-251.

Emergency powers, §79-11-153.

Good faith, duty of, §79-11-267.

Increasing or decreasing by amendment to articles or bylaws, §79-11-235.

Indemnification of director, §79-11-281.

Liability for unlawful distribution, §79-11-270.

Liability insurance purchased and maintained on behalf of director, §79-11-281.

Loan or guarantee to director prohibited, §79-11-282.

Meetings, §79-11-255.

Action without meeting, §79-11-257.

Notice, §79-11-259.

Waiver, §79-11-261.

Organizational meeting after incorporation, §79-11-143.

Participation of director, §79-11-255.

Petition for alternative method for calling or conducting, §79-11-131.

Presence deemed to be assent to action, §79-11-263.

Quorum, §79-11-263.

Number, §79-11-235.

Organizational meeting after incorporation, §79-11-143.

Plan of merger, approval or abandonment, §79-11-321.

Powers exercised by or under authority of director, §79-11-231.

Qualifications, §79-11-233.

Reliance on information, §79-11-267.

Removal of appointed or designated director, §79-11-247.

Removal of director by court proceeding, §79-11-249.

Removal of elected director, §79-11-245.

Resignation, §79-11-243.

Sale or other disposition of all or substantially all property.

Approval by board, §79-11-331.

Staggering term, §79-11-241.

GENERAL INDEX

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Board of directors —Cont'd

Successive terms, electing for, §79-11-239.

Term, §79-11-239.

Staggering term, §79-11-241.

Unlawful distribution liability, §79-11-270.

Vacancies, §§79-11-239, 79-11-251.

Bylaws, §79-11-145.

Amendment.

Adoption, §79-11-313.

Approval where corporation has member,
§79-11-315.

Class of members affected, voting of class,
§79-11-317.

No members, procedure for adopting, §79-11-313.

Defined, §79-11-127.

Emergency bylaws, §79-11-147.

Certificate of authority.

Foreign corporations, §§79-11-363 to 79-11-389.

Certificate of existence, §79-11-121.

Application.

Secretary to prescribe and furnish form on
request, §79-11-107.

Challenge to validity of corporate action, §79-11-155.

Charitable organizations.

Board of directors.

Liability for action taken or failure to take
action, §79-11-267.

Limiting or eliminating liability.

Articles of incorporation, §79-11-137.

Number required, §79-11-235.

Exemption from taxation granted as section
501(c)(3) organization.

Notice of determination, §79-11-405.

Suspension or revocation of exemption.

Administrative dissolution, grounds,
§79-11-347.

Notification, §79-11-405.

Generally.

See CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS.

Regulation of solicitations to charities generally,
§§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

Charters.

Automatic extension.

Corporation created for limited period of time,
§79-1-1.

Charter schools.

Nonprofit education organizations.

Schools and education service providers to be
nonprofit education organizations, §37-28-39.

Children's museum.

Lease of facilities, §39-23-7.

Claims against corporation upon dissolution, §§79-11-343, 79-11-345.

Commercial purposes, restrictions on use of membership lists, §79-11-291.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Committees of directors, §79-11-265.

Communicating notice, §79-11-129.

Community and junior colleges.

Educational building corporations, §§37-29-601 to
37-29-613.

Conflict of interest transactions.

Directors, §79-11-269.

Consent by members to action without meeting,
§79-11-203.

Consideration for admission as member,
§79-11-173.

Copy of records to be kept at principal office,
§79-11-283.

Corporation franchise tax.

Exempt organizations, §27-13-63.

Correcting filed documents, §79-11-113.

Court ordered dissolution, §§79-11-355 to
79-11-361.

Court ordered meeting of members, §79-11-201.

Court ordered reorganization.

Amendments to articles, §79-11-309.

Creditor actions.

Court ordering dissolution, §79-11-355.

Final judgment rendered in favor of creditor
against corporation and execution returned
unsatisfied, §79-11-185.

Intervention by other creditors in creditor's
proceeding, §79-11-185.

Cumulative voting by member, §79-11-223.

Deadlock in management of affairs or among members.

Ground for court ordered dissolution, §79-11-355.

Definitions, §79-11-127.

Delayed effective time and date of filed
documents, §79-11-111.

Dental service corporations, §§83-43-1 to
83-43-37.

See NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE
CORPORATIONS.

Derivative actions.

Members bringing proceedings on behalf of
corporation, §79-11-193.

Dissolution, §§79-11-333 to 79-11-361.

Administrative dissolution, §§79-11-347 to
79-11-353.

Appeal from denial of application for
reinstatement after dissolution, §79-11-353.

Application for reinstatement after dissolution,
§79-11-351.

Certificate of dissolution, §79-11-349.

Commencement of proceeding by secretary of
state, §79-11-347.

Continuance of corporate existence.

Purposes of winding up, §79-11-349.

Failure to correct ground within time period,
§79-11-349.

Grounds, §79-11-347.

GENERAL INDEX

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd **Dissolution —Cont'd**

- Administrative dissolution —Cont'd
 - Notice that ground for dissolution exists, service, §79-11-349.
 - Procedures generally, §79-11-349.
 - Publication in newspaper:
 - Notice that ground for dissolution exists, §79-11-349.
 - Registered agent's authority not terminated, §79-11-349.
 - Reinstatement after dissolution, §79-11-351.
 - Denial by secretary of state, §79-11-353.
 - Time period for correcting ground, §79-11-349.
 - Winding up and liquidating, continuing in existence for, §79-11-349.
- Application of assets upon dissolution.
 - Court ordered, §79-11-359.
 - Voluntary, §79-11-336.
 - Statement to be included in articles of dissolution, §79-11-337.
- Board of directors or members dissolving.
 - Approval required, §79-11-335.
 - Articles of dissolution, §79-11-337.
 - Articles of revocation of dissolution, §79-11-339.
 - Assets, application and distribution, §79-11-336.
 - Statement to be included in articles of dissolution, §79-11-337.
- Bar to claims against corporation.
 - Failure to present claim or commence proceeding within time period, §§79-11-343, 79-11-345.
- Claims against corporation, disposition.
 - Bar to claims of unknown claimants, §79-11-345.
 - Bar to known claims, §79-11-343.
 - Known claims, §79-11-343.
 - Notice to known claimants, §79-11-343.
 - Publication of notice of disposition and request to present claims, §79-11-345.
 - Unknown claimants, §79-11-345.
- Consent or written ballot, approval by members, §79-11-335.
- Continuance in existence to wind up and liquidate, §79-11-341.
- Effective date of dissolution, §79-11-337.
- Filing articles of revocation of dissolution with secretary of state, §79-11-339.
- Filing of articles of dissolution with secretary of state, §79-11-337.
- Notice to members of meeting, §79-11-335.
- Resolution by board, submission to members, §79-11-335.
- Revocation of dissolution, §79-11-339.
- Statute of limitations on claims against corporations, §§79-11-343, 79-11-345.
- Winding up and liquidation of affairs, §79-11-341.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd **Dissolution —Cont'd**

- Court order, §§79-11-355 to 79-11-361.
 - Application and distribution of assets, §79-11-359.
- Attorney general bringing proceeding, §79-11-355.
- Creditors' actions, §79-11-355.
- Deadlock in management or members, grounds, §79-11-355.
- Decree, §79-11-361.
- Directors or members need not be parties, §79-11-357.
- Grounds, §79-11-355.
- Injunctions, issuance by court, §§79-11-357, 79-11-359.
- Members or directors bringing decision, §79-11-355.
- Receivers or custodians, appointment by court, §§79-11-357, 79-11-359.
- Venue, §§79-11-355, 79-11-357.
- Winding up and liquidation directed after entry of decree, §79-11-361.
- Distribution of assets upon dissolution.
 - Court ordered, §79-11-359.
 - Voluntary, §79-11-336.
 - Statement to be included in articles of dissolution, §79-11-337.
- Fees for filing, §79-11-109.
- Incorporators or directors of corporation with no members, §79-11-333.
- Notice of meeting at which dissolution to be approved.
 - Dissolution by incorporators or directors of corporation with no members, §79-11-333.
- Plan of dissolution, adopting.
 - Dissolution by incorporators or directors of corporation with no members, §79-11-333.
- Distributions.**
 - Liability of director for unlawful distribution, §79-11-270.
- Domestic violence shelters.**
 - Requirement of incorporation, §93-21-107.
- Donations for public welfare or for charitable, scientific or educational purposes,** §79-11-151.
- Dues, assessments or fees, member liability,** §79-11-183.
- Educational building corporations.**
 - Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-601 to 37-29-613.
- Effective date of filed documents,** §79-11-111.
- Effect of repeal of prior statutes,** §79-11-399.
- Electronic communications.**
 - Defined, §79-11-127.
 - Inspection of records.
 - Receipt of copies by, §79-11-287.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Electronic communications —Cont'd

Members meetings.

Annual or regular meetings held by means of,
§79-11-197.

Special meetings held by means of, §79-11-199.

Notice by, §79-11-129.

E-mail.

Notice delivered by, §79-11-129.

Emergency bylaws, §79-11-147.

**Emergency powers of board of directors,
§79-11-153.**

**Entity conversion and domestication act,
§§79-37-101 to 79-37-604.**

See ENTITY CONVERSION AND
DOMESTICATION ACT.

Evidence of authority to conduct activities.

Certificate of existence, §79-11-121.

Evidence of filing, certified copy, §79-11-119.

Executive officers.

Workers' compensation insurance.

Bringing within coverage, §71-3-79.

**Exemption from taxation granted as section
501(c)(3) organization.**

Notice of determination, §79-11-405.

Suspension or revocation of exemption.

Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-11-347.

Notification, §79-11-405.

**Existing corporations, applicability of
provisions, §79-11-395.**

Foreign corporations authorized to transact
business, §79-11-397.

Expulsion of member, §79-11-189.

Extension of corporate charter.

Automatic extension.

Corporation created for limited period of time,
§79-1-1.

False documents to be filed, signing, §79-11-123.

**Federal electronic signatures in global and
national commerce act.**

Effect of chapter, §79-11-399.

Filing of documents, §§79-11-105 to 79-11-123.

Appeal of refusal by secretary to file document,
§79-11-117.

Articles of correction.

Correcting document filed, §79-11-113.

Certified copy as conclusive evidence of filing,
§79-11-119.

Compelling secretary to file document, petition,
§79-11-117.

Correction of document filed, §79-11-113.

Delayed effective time and date, documents
specifying, §79-11-111.

Delivery to office of secretary of state, §79-11-105.

Duty of secretary to file document, §79-11-115.

Effective date, §79-11-111.

Electronic transmission delivery of document to
secretary of state, §79-11-105.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Filing of documents —Cont'd

English language, §79-11-105.

Evidence of filing, certified copy, §79-11-119.

Execution of document, §79-11-105.

False document to be filed, signing, §79-11-123.

Fees for filing, serving process upon secretary,
copying and certifying, §79-11-109.

Forms, prescribing and furnishing, §79-11-107.

Ministerial duty, secretary's duty to file, §79-11-115.

Petition to compel secretary to file document,
§79-11-117.

Refusal by secretary to file document, §79-11-115.

Appeal of refusal, §79-11-117.

Requirements, §79-11-105.

Schedule of fees for filing, copying and certifying,
§79-11-109.

Signing false document to be filed, §79-11-123.

Signing of document, §79-11-105.

Typewritten or printed documents required,
§79-11-105.

Foreign corporations, §§79-11-363 to 79-11-389.

Activities not constituting transacting business
within state, §79-11-363.

Amendment of certificate of authority, §79-11-369.

Certificate of authority.

Amendment, §79-11-369.

Application, §79-11-367.

Secretary to prescribe and furnish form on
request, §79-11-107.

Authorization of certificate, §79-11-371.

Civil penalty for not securing, §79-11-365.

Fee, §79-11-109.

Filing application with secretary of state,
§79-11-367.

Required to transact business in state,
§79-11-363.

Revocation, §§79-11-385 to 79-11-389.

Rights and privileges of corporation with valid
certificate, §79-11-371.

Certificate of revocation of certificate of authority,
§79-11-387.

Certificate of withdrawal, §79-11-383.

Secretary to prescribe and furnish form on
request, §79-11-107.

Civil penalty for not securing certificate of
authority, §79-11-365.

Distinguishable name upon records, §79-11-373.

Existing foreign corporations authorized to transact
business, applicability of provisions to,
§79-11-397.

Merger with domestic corporation, §79-11-327.

Name, §79-11-373.

Revocation of certificate of authority.

Appeal, §79-11-389.

Certificate of revocation, §79-11-387.

Commencement by secretary of state, §79-11-385.

Grounds, §79-11-385.

GENERAL INDEX

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Foreign corporations —Cont'd

Revocation of certificate of authority —Cont'd

Issuance of certificate of revocation, §79-11-387.

Service of process, §79-11-381.

Stay of proceedings commenced by foreign corporation.

Determination of whether corporation require certificate of authority, §79-11-365.

Transacting business within state without certificate of authority, §79-11-365.

Withdrawal, §79-11-383.

Fraternal societies.

General provisions, §§83-29-1 to 83-29-75.

See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

General powers, §79-11-151.

Good faith.

Director's duty, §79-11-267.

Officer's duty, §79-11-275.

Housing authorities, §43-33-13.

Incorporators, §79-11-135.

Indemnification of director, officer, employee or agent, §79-11-281.

Injunctive relief by attorney general.

Commencement of proceeding authorized to be brought by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

Inspection of list of members, §79-11-213.

Compliance with member's demand, §79-11-287.

Inspection of records by members.

Attorney or agent with same rights as members, §79-11-287.

Copies.

Right to inspect includes right to receive, §79-11-287.

Court ordered inspection, §79-11-289.

Electronic transmission.

Receipt of copies by, §79-11-287.

Entitlement to inspect and copy, §79-11-285.

Reasonable charge imposed, §79-11-287.

Requirements for inspecting and copying, §79-11-285.

Insurance purchased and maintained on behalf of director, officer, employee or agent, §79-11-281.

Internet.

Meetings of members held by means of.

Annual or regular meetings, §79-11-197.

Special meetings, §79-11-199.

Intervention in proceedings by attorney general.

Commencement of proceeding authorized to be brought by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

Joint and several liability.

Purporting to act on behalf of corporation where incorporation has not occurred, §79-11-141.

Judicial dissolution, §§79-11-355 to 79-11-361.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Lack of power to act.

Challenge to validity of corporation not permitted on ground, §79-11-155.

Legislative reservation of power to amend or repeal, §79-11-103.

Liability insurance purchased and maintained on behalf of director, officer, employee or agent, §79-11-281.

Liability of members for acts, debts, liabilities or obligations, §79-11-181.

Liability of members for dues, assessments or fees, §79-11-183.

License plates, nonprofit organization supporters, §27-19-56.154.

List of members, §79-11-213.

Restrictions on use, §79-11-291.

Loans or guarantees to directors or officers, §79-11-282.

Mail.

Delivery of notice by, §79-11-129.

Maintenance of driveways and parking lots.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-42.

Meetings of directors, §79-11-255.

Action taken without meeting, §79-11-257.

Notice, §79-11-259.

Waiver, §79-11-261.

Organizational meeting after incorporation, §79-11-143.

Participation by directors, §79-11-255.

Petition for alternative method for calling or conducting, §79-11-131.

Presence deemed assent to action, §79-11-263.

Quorum, §79-11-263.

Meetings of members.

Action without meeting, approval, §79-11-203.

Ballot delivered to members, §79-11-211.

Adjourned meetings, notice, §79-11-205.

Annual meeting, §79-11-197.

Court-ordered meetings, §79-11-201.

Demand for special meeting, §79-11-199.

Internet, other electronic communications.

Annual or regular meeting held by, §79-11-197.

Special meetings held by, §79-11-199.

Notice of meetings and adjourned meetings, §79-11-205.

Record date for determining members entitled to notice, §79-11-209.

Waiver by member, §79-11-207.

Petition for alternative method for calling or conducting, §79-11-131.

Quorum requirements, §79-11-217.

Record date for determining members entitled to notice, §79-11-209.

Special meeting, §79-11-199.

Voting by members, §§79-11-211 to 79-11-229.

Waiver of notice requirement by member, §79-11-207.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Members.

- Admission, §79-11-171.
- Amendment of bylaws, §79-11-315.
 - Class voting on amendment affecting class, §79-11-315.
- Amendments to articles of incorporation.
 - Class voting on amendment affecting class, §79-11-303.
 - Procedure if members entitled to vote on amendment, §79-11-301.
- Approval of action without holding meeting, §79-11-203.
- Ballot delivered to members, §79-11-211.
- Challenging expulsion, suspension or termination for defective notice.
 - Limitation of action, §79-11-189.
- Consent of person to be admitted as member, §79-11-171.
- Consent to action without meeting, §79-11-203.
- Consideration for admission, §79-11-173.
- Court-ordered inspection and copying of list of members, §79-11-213.
- Creditor actions to reach liability of member, §79-11-185.
- Criteria or procedures for admission established by articles or bylaws, §79-11-171.
- Cumulative voting for director, §79-11-223.
- Derivative proceedings.
 - Proceedings brought on behalf of corporation, §79-11-193.
- Dissolution of corporation.
 - Approval of members, §79-11-335.
- Dues, assessments or fees, liability, §79-11-183.
- Expulsion.
 - Fair and reasonable procedure, §79-11-189.
- Final judgment in favor of creditor to reach member liability, §79-11-185.
- Inspection of list of members, §79-11-213.
 - Compliance with member's demand, §79-11-287.
- Inspection of records.
 - Agent or attorney has same rights as members, §79-11-287.
- Copies.
 - Right to inspect includes right to receive, §79-11-287.
- Court ordered inspection, §79-11-289.
- Electronic transmission.
 - Receipt of copies by, §79-11-287.
- Entitlement to inspect and copy, §79-11-285.
- Reasonable charge may be imposed, §79-11-287.
- Liability for acts, debts, liabilities or obligations, §79-11-181.
- Liability for dues, assessments or fees, §79-11-183.
- Limitation of action on challenging expulsion, suspension or termination, §79-11-189.
- List of members.
 - Entitled to notice or entitled to vote, §§79-11-213, 79-11-291.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Members —Cont'd

List of members —Cont'd

Inspection.

- Compliance with member's demand, §§79-11-213, 79-11-287.

- Mail notice of expulsion, suspension or termination, §79-11-189.

Meetings.

- Action by members without meeting, approval, §79-11-203.
- Action taken without meeting, ballot, §79-11-211.
- Adjourned meetings, notice, §79-11-205.
- Annual meetings, §79-11-197.
 - Notice, §79-11-205.
- Approval of action taken without holding meeting.
 - Ballots delivered to members, §79-11-211.
- Consent to action without holding meeting, §79-11-203.
- Court-ordered meeting, §79-11-201.
- Demand for special meeting, §79-11-199.
- Internet, other electronic communications.
 - Annual or regular meeting held by, §79-11-197.
 - Special meetings held by, §79-11-199.
- List of members entitled to notice of meeting and members entitled to vote, §79-11-213.
- Notice of meeting or adjourned meeting.
 - Record date for determining members entitled to notice, §79-11-209.
- Waivers, §79-11-207.
- Petition for alternative method for calling or conducting, §79-11-131.
- Quorum requirements, §79-11-217.
- Record date for determining members entitled to notice, §79-11-209.
- Special meetings, §79-11-199.
 - Notice, §79-11-205.
- Voting by members at meeting, §§79-11-211 to 79-11-229.
 - Waiver of notice requirement, §79-11-207.
- Notice of expulsion, suspension or termination, §79-11-189.
- Not required to have members, §79-11-175.
- Personal liability for acts, debts, liabilities or obligations, §79-11-181.
- Plan of merger, approval or abandonment, §79-11-321.
- Proceedings brought on behalf of corporation, §79-11-193.
- Proxies.
 - Acceptance or rejection of proxy appointment, §79-11-227.
- Purchase of membership by corporation, §79-11-293.
- Record date for determining members entitled of notice of meeting, §79-11-209.
- Records, inspection, §§79-11-285 to 79-11-289.

GENERAL INDEX

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Members —Cont'd

- Resignation, §79-11-187.
- Member not relieved of obligations, §79-11-187.
- Purchase by corporation of membership, §79-11-191.
- Restrictions on transfers of membership, §79-11-179.
- Rights and obligations, §79-11-177.
- Sale or other disposition of all or substantially all property.
 - Approval, §79-11-331.
- Same rights and obligations unless classes established, §79-11-177.
- Suspension.
 - Fair and reasonable procedure, §79-11-189.
- Termination.
 - Fair and reasonable procedure, §79-11-189.
 - Purchase by corporation of membership, §79-11-191.
- Transfer of membership or right arising, §79-11-179.
- Voting.
 - Acceptance of vote by corporation, §79-11-227.
 - Action taken without meeting.
 - Ballot of members, §79-11-211.
 - Court-ordered inspection of list of members, §79-11-213.
 - Election of directors.
 - Method, §79-11-225.
 - Entitlement of member, §79-11-215.
 - Inspection of list of members by a member, §79-11-213.
 - List of members entitled to notice of meeting and entitled to vote, §79-11-213.
 - Membership standing of record in names of two or more persons, voting entitlement, §79-11-215.
 - Proxies, voting by, §79-11-221.
 - Quorum requirements, §79-11-217.
 - Rejecting vote by corporation, §79-11-227.
 - Requirements for member actions, §79-11-219.
 - Voting agreement, §79-11-229.
- Voting agreements, §79-11-229.
- Waiver of notice of meeting requirement, §79-11-207.

Merger.

- Abandonment of plan, §79-11-321.
- Approval of plan of merger, §79-11-321.
- Articles of merger, §79-11-323.
 - Fee, §79-11-109.
- Authorization to merge, §79-11-319.
- Effect of merger, §79-11-325.
- Filing articles of merger with secretary of state, §79-11-323.
- Foreign corporation merging with domestic corporation, §79-11-327.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Merger —Cont'd

- Plan of merger, §79-11-319.
- Approval, §79-11-321.
- Surviving corporation, effect of merger on, §79-11-325.
- Methods of communicating notice, §79-11-129.**
- Minutes of meetings of members and directors.**
 - Permanent record to be kept, §79-11-283.
- Mississippi home corporation.**
 - Generally, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.
 - See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.
 - Status of corporation, §43-33-715.
- Mississippi nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-101.**
- Mortgage loan licensing and regulation.**
 - S.A.F.E. mortgage act exemptions, §81-18-5.
- Mortgaging or otherwise encumbering all or substantially all corporation's property, §79-11-329.**
- Municipalities.**
 - Donations to, §21-19-45.
- Municipally owned utilities.**
 - Ten-year contracts for purchase of supply of natural gas, §21-27-73.
- Name, §79-11-157.**
 - Application for reservation of exclusive use of name, §79-11-159.
 - Authorization to use name not distinguishable upon records, §79-11-157.
 - Distinguishable upon records of secretary of state, §79-11-157.
 - Fees for applications, §79-11-109.
 - Fictitious business names.
 - Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.
 - See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION.
 - Foreign corporations, §79-11-373.
 - Reserving exclusive use of corporate name, §79-11-159.
- Notice generally, communicating, types, electronic communications, §79-11-129.**
- Officers, §79-11-271.**
 - Appointment not to create contract right between officer and corporation, §79-11-279.
 - Best interest of corporation.
 - Officers to act in, §79-11-275.
 - Duties, §79-11-273.
 - Good faith, officer's duty, §79-11-275.
 - Holding more than one office, §79-11-271.
 - Indemnification, §79-11-281.
 - Liability insurance purchased and maintained on behalf of officer, §79-11-281.
 - Loan or guarantee to officer prohibited, §79-11-282.
 - Minutes of directors and members meetings.
 - Designation of officer to prepare, §79-11-271.
 - Performance of duties, §79-11-273.
 - Reliance upon others for information, §79-11-275.

GENERAL INDEX

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Officers —Cont'd

Removal, §79-11-277.

Contract rights if any not affected, §79-11-279.

Resignation, §79-11-277.

Oral notice, §79-11-129.

Organizational meeting, §79-11-143.

Pensions and pension plans or pension trusts.

Power to pay and establish, §79-11-151.

Personal liability of members for acts, debts, liabilities or obligations, §79-11-181.

Persons who may act as incorporators, §79-11-135.

Petitions for alternative method for calling or conducting meetings, §79-11-131.

Powers generally, §79-11-151.

Prison industries.

Administration of program, §47-5-535.

Chief executive officer, §47-5-541.

Directors, §47-5-541.

Formation, §47-5-537.

Immunity of board, §47-5-541.

Private foundations, §§79-11-51 to 79-11-61.

See PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS.

Proxies.

Acceptance or rejection of proxy appointment, §79-11-227.

Appointment and revocation of proxy to vote or act for member, §79-11-221.

Public water authorities, §§51-41-1 to 51-41-33.

See PUBLIC WATER AUTHORITIES.

Purchasing memberships, conditions, §79-11-293.

Purposes for which organized, §79-11-149.

Record date.

Members entitled to notice of meeting, §79-11-209.

Records, §79-11-283.

Inspection of records by members, §§79-11-285 to 79-11-289.

Regional tourist promotion councils, §§57-27-1 to 57-27-15.

Registered agent.

Administrative dissolution.

Authority not terminated, §79-11-349.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Restatement after administrative dissolution, §79-11-351.

Denial of application, appeals, §79-11-353.

Religious corporations.

Defined, §79-11-127.

Provisions applicable to, §79-11-401.

Provisions inapplicable to, §79-11-403.

Religious doctrine inconsistent with statutes controlling, §79-11-403.

Religious societies, §§79-11-31 to 79-11-47.

Relocation assistance.

Generally, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Relocation assistance —Cont'd

Payments for expenses of reestablishment, §43-39-7.

Removal of directors.

Appointed or designated directors, §79-11-247.

Court proceeding to remove, §79-11-249.

Elected director, §79-11-245.

Removal of officer, §79-11-277.

Reorganization ordered by court.

Amendments to articles of incorporation to carry out, §79-11-309.

Repeal of prior statutes, effect, §79-11-399.

Reports.

Status report delivered to secretary of state, §79-11-391.

Reservation of power by legislature to amend or repeal, §79-11-103.

Resignation of director, §79-11-243.

Resignation of member, §79-11-187.

Member not relieved of obligations, §79-11-187.

Purchase by corporation of membership, §79-11-191.

Resignation of officer, §79-11-277.

Restatement of articles of incorporation, §79-11-307.

Fee, §79-11-109.

Revocation of dissolution, §79-11-339.

Revocation of proxy to act or vote for member, §79-11-221.

Rights and obligations of members, §79-11-177.

Rural waterworks corporations.

Financial reports, §79-11-394.

Notice of annual meeting to subscribers, §79-11-394.

Roster of member requirements for obtaining federal tax exemptions, §79-11-393.

Special requirements for obtaining federal tax exemptions, §79-11-393.

Sale or other disposition of all or substantially all property of corporation.

In regular course of business, §79-11-329.

Not in regular course of business, §79-11-331.

Sales tax exemptions.

Providing certain services, §27-65-111.

Secretary of state.

Administrative dissolution, commencing proceeding, §79-11-347.

Application for certificate of authority by foreign corporation, filing with secretary, §79-11-367.

Articles of amendment, filing with secretary, §79-11-305.

Articles of dissolution, filing with, §79-11-337.

Articles of merger, filing with secretary, §79-11-323.

Certificate of existence, application to secretary, §79-11-121.

Court ordered reorganization, filing amendments to articles, §79-11-309.

GENERAL INDEX

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Secretary of state —Cont'd

Dissolution by court order, §79-11-355.
Fees for filing, serving process upon secretary,
copying and certifying copy of filed documents,
§79-11-109.

Filing of documents with secretary generally,
§§79-11-105 to 79-11-123.

Powers reasonably necessary to perform duties,
§79-11-125.

Restatement of articles of incorporation, filing with
secretary, §79-11-307.

Status report delivered to secretary, §79-11-391.

Selling or purchasing membership lists, §79-11-291.

Service of process.

Foreign corporations, §79-11-381.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Special meetings of members, §79-11-199.

Notice, §79-11-205.

Record date for determining members entitled to,
§79-11-209.

Waiver of requirements by member, §79-11-207.

Status report delivered to secretary of state, §79-11-391.

Statute of limitation as to claims against dissolved corporation, §§79-11-343, 79-11-345.

Suspension of member, §79-11-189.

Tax exemption granted as section 501(c)(3) organization.

Notification of determination, §79-11-405.

Suspension or revocation of exemption.

Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-11-347.

Notification, §79-11-405.

Telemarketing.

Exemptions, §§77-3-709, 77-3-711.

Termination of members, §79-11-189.

Purchase by corporation of membership,
§79-11-191.

Transfer of membership, §79-11-179.

Unemployment compensation.

Contributions, §71-5-357.

Unlawful distributions, director liability, §79-11-270.

Validity of corporate action, challenge, §79-11-155.

Voting agreements between members, §79-11-229.

Voting by members.

Acceptance or rejection of vote, §79-11-227.

Action taken by ballot without meeting, §79-11-211.

Affirmative votes for taking action, §79-11-219.

Court-ordered inspection of list of members entitled
to vote, §79-11-213.

Cumulative voting for directors, §79-11-223.

Election of directors.

Cumulative voting, §79-11-223.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Voting by members —Cont'd

Election of directors —Cont'd

Methods, §79-11-225.

Entitlement as to voting, §79-11-215.

Inspecting list of members entitled to vote,
§79-11-213.

List of members entitled to vote, §79-11-213.

Membership standing in names of two or more
persons, voting entitlement, §79-11-215.

Proxies, §79-11-221.

Quorum requirements, §79-11-217.

Voting agreement, §79-11-229.

Waiver by member of notice of meeting requirement, §79-11-207.

Winding up and liquidating affairs.

Administrative dissolution, continuance in
existence for, §79-11-349.

Continuance in existence for, §79-11-341.

Court ordered dissolution, §79-11-361.

Workers' compensation insurance.

Executive officers.

Bringing within coverage, §71-3-79.

Written notice, §79-11-129.

NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE

CORPORATIONS, §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.

Accounts and accounting.

Financial report, §83-43-21.

Agents.

Corporation's use of agents, §83-43-27.

Attorney general.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-43-31.

Regulation of corporations, §83-43-7.

Citation of provisions, §83-43-1.

Classification of services, §83-43-11.

Contracts.

Subscriber contract limitations, §83-43-17.

Corporate rights and powers, §83-43-15.

Courts.

Court enforcement of provisions, §83-43-31.

Definition of court, §83-43-3.

Definitions, §83-43-3.

Dental services.

Best dental practices to be used, §83-43-11.

Defined, §83-43-3.

Dentists.

Defined, §83-43-3.

Discretion used in treatment, §83-43-13.

Required to provide dental services, §83-43-11.

Rights of dentists, §83-43-13.

Dissolution.

Disposition of funds, §83-43-35.

Financial report, §83-43-21.

Fines.

Violation of provisions, §83-43-29.

Fraud.

Penalties for fraud, §83-43-29.

**NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE
CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

Injunctions.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-43-31.

Investments.

Surplus funds of corporation, §83-43-23.

Licenses.

Required, §83-43-9.

Unauthorized corporation prohibited, §83-43-5.

Liquidation.

Disposition of funds, §83-43-35.

Mandamus.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-43-31.

Partial tax exemption, §83-43-33.

Powers of corporation, §83-43-15.

Prison terms.

Violation of provisions, §83-43-29.

Public funds.

Officers may subscribe for service, §83-43-19.

Public officers and employees.

Subscribing for service, §83-43-19.

Regulation under provisions, §83-43-7.

Reports.

Dental service report, §83-43-25.

Rights of corporation, §83-43-15.

Scope of service, §83-43-11.

State board of health.

Defined, §83-43-3.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-43-31.

General provisions, §§41-3-1.1 to 41-3-19.

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Regulation of corporations, §83-43-7.

Statutory construction, §83-43-37.

Subscribers.

Contracts.

Limitation of subscriber contract, §83-43-17.

Officers may subscribe for service, §83-43-19.

Taxation.

Exemption, §83-43-33.

Title of provisions, §83-43-1.

Unauthorized corporation prohibited, §83-43-5.

NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

Accounts and accounting.

Annual statement, §83-47-13.

Investigation of affairs.

Access to books and documents, §83-47-15.

Articles of incorporation.

Contents, §83-47-3.

Assessments, §83-47-9.

Bylaws.

Adoption, §83-47-5.

Capital requirements, §83-47-7.

Charitable status of corporations, §83-47-19.

Conversion of nonprofit, nonshare corporations into nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §83-47-21.

NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Converting nonprofit corporation into stock insurance corporation, §83-47-25.

Debts of corporation.

Liability for debts, §83-47-11.

Declaration of purpose, §83-47-1.

Directors.

Election of board, §83-47-5.

Dissolution.

Supervision of commissioner, §83-47-17.

Dues, §83-47-9.

Fees, §83-47-9.

Formation of corporation, §83-47-3.

Health care facilities.

Defined, §83-47-3.

Health care providers.

Defined, §83-47-3.

Injunctions.

Capital and reserve requirements, §83-47-7.

Insurance commissioner.

Investigation of affairs of corporation, §83-47-15.

Insurance guaranty association.

Inapplicability of guaranty association provisions, §83-47-23.

Legislative intent, §83-47-1.

Liquidation.

Supervision of commissioner, §83-47-17.

Managed care organizations.

Defined, §83-47-3.

Mandamus.

Capital and reserve requirements, §83-47-7.

Membership in corporation, §83-47-5.

Assessments of members, §83-47-9.

Debts of corporation.

Liability of members, §83-47-11.

Dues, fees and assessments, §83-47-9.

Nonshare corporations.

Conversion into nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §83-47-21.

Premium taxes, §83-47-9.

Reserve requirements, §83-47-7.

Statutory construction.

Insurance guaranty association provisions.

Nonapplicable, §83-47-23.

Stock and stockholders.

Converting nonprofit medical liability insurance corporation to stock insurance corporation, §83-47-25.

Taxation.

Exemption from taxation, §83-47-19.

Premium taxes, §83-47-9.

Termination of membership, §83-47-5.

**NONRENEWAL OF LICENSED EDUCATION
EMPLOYEES' CONTRACTS.**

Education employment procedures law, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

GENERAL INDEX

NONRESIDENT ALIENS.

Quo warranto.

General provisions, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

See QUO WARRANTO.

NONRESIDENT MOTORISTS.

Agent for service of process.

Appointment of secretary of state, §13-3-63.

Drivers' licenses.

Driving under the influence.

Suspension.

Notification to home state authorities,
§63-11-27.

Exemption from operator's license requirement.

Persons operating vehicle in state for 60 days or
less, §63-1-7.

Suspension.

Nonresident traffic violator compact.

Generally, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

Noncompliance with citation, §63-10-5.

Driving under the influence.

Driver's license.

Suspension.

Notification to home state authorities,
§63-11-27.

Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.

Certificate of title requirement.

Exception, §63-21-11.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

Generally, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Nonresident traffic violator compact.

Generally, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

Service of process on defendant, §13-3-63.

NONRESIDENTS.

Accountants.

Firm or office located out of state performing
services for residents, §73-33-1.

Actions.

Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.

Agricultural aerial applicators.

Licensing, §69-21-117.

Appeals.

Publication of notice of appeal if nonresident
appellee, §11-51-57.

Architects, §73-1-21.

Athlete agents.

Service of process on.
Secretary of state appointed agent to accept,
§73-42-5.

Attachment.

Joint debtors.

Attachments against nonresidents jointly
indebted, §11-33-7.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors,
§§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

See ATTACHMENT.

NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd

Attachment —Cont'd

Status as grounds, §11-33-9.

Attorney discipline.

Agent for service of process, §73-3-369, AttyDiscip
Rule 16.

Attorneys at law.

Bar admission, §73-3-25, BarAdm Rule VI.

Auctioneers' licenses, §73-4-23.

Audit of taxpayers.

Businesses doing business in state with principal
place of business outside state, §§27-3-63,
27-3-65.

Bail bondsmen.

Licensing, §83-39-3.

Barbers.

Registration, §73-5-21.

Additional fee for nonresidents, §73-5-31.

Boats and other watercraft.

Service of process, §59-21-161.

Child support.

Jurisdiction over, §93-11-67.

Interstate family support, §93-25-201.

Chiropractors.

Practice in state, §73-6-14.

Code of Mississippi.

Unauthorized use of code material, §1-1-9.

Commercial drivers' licenses.

Nonresident commercial driver's license, §63-1-209.

Suspension, revocation, disqualification of
nonresident commercial driver's privilege to
drive.

Notification to licensing authority of state where
license issued, time, §63-1-212.

Traffic convictions by person holding CDL issued in
another state.

Notification to state where license issued,
§63-1-213.

Community and junior colleges.

Out-of-state tuition, §37-103-25.

Conveyances.

Aliens holding land, §89-1-23.

Cosmetologists.

Reciprocity, §73-7-23.

Court reporters.

Temporary permission.

Application, CtRepCert Rule III.

Requirements, CtRepCert Rule VI.

Review of petition, CtRepCert Rule IV.

Rolls of reporters and reporters granted
temporary permission, CtRepCert Rule IX.

Decedents' estates.

Nonresident decedents, §§91-7-501 to 91-7-523.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Dental hygienists.

License requirements for graduates of foreign
country schools, §73-9-23.

GENERAL INDEX

NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd

Dentists.

License requirements for graduates of foreign country schools, §73-9-23.

Dietitians.

Reciprocity, §73-10-15.

Drivers' licenses.

Commercial drivers' licenses.

Nonresident commercial driver's license, §63-1-209.

Suspension, revocation, disqualification of nonresident commercial driver's privilege to drive.

Notification to licensing authority of state where license issued, time, §63-1-212.

Traffic convictions by person holding CDL issued in another state.

Notification to state where license issued, §63-1-213.

Driving under the influence.

Suspension.

Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

Exemption from operator's license requirement.

Persons operating vehicle in state for 60 days or less, §63-1-7.

Suspension.

Nonresident traffic violator compact.

Generally, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

Noncompliance with citation, §63-10-5.

Driving under the influence.

Driver's license.

Suspension.

Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

Estate taxes.

Deductions, §27-9-17.

Defined, §27-9-3.

Exemptions, §§27-9-13, 27-9-17.

Intangibles of nonresident.

When exempt, §27-9-13.

Net estate of nonresident decedent, §27-9-15.

Executors and administrators.

Revocation of letters of administration, §91-7-89.

Exempt property.

Exemptions for residents only, §85-3-51.

Fishing licenses, §49-7-8.

Freshwater commercial fishing licenses, §49-7-12.

Nonresident wholesale dealers, §49-7-12.1.

Home inspectors.

Reciprocity, §73-60-25.

Hunting.

Deer tagging program.

Harvest data concerning nonresidents, §49-7-26.

Hunting licenses, §49-7-8.

Armed forces members, §49-7-3.

Income taxes.

Defined, §27-7-3.

NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd

Income taxes —Cont'd

Exemptions, §27-7-21.

Net income of nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.

Interior designers.

Application for certification.

Interior designers in other jurisdictions, §73-73-11.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired.

Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, §37-33-173.

Interstate family support, §§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

Jurisdiction.

Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.

Labor management functions.

Certain persons prohibited, §71-1-49.

Landscape architects.

Licensure of persons certified in other jurisdictions, §73-2-11.

Liens.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §85-7-33.

Medical cannabis.

Nonresident cardholders, amount permitted to be dispensed, §41-137-39.

Mental patients from another state in state treatment facilities.

Transferring to state residence, §41-21-91.

Motorists.

Service of process on nonresident motorists, §13-3-63.

Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.

Certificate of title requirement.

Exception, §63-21-11.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

Generally, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Nonresident traffic violator compact.

Generally, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

Perishable commodities.

Seizure by legal process.

Process as to nonresident owners, §11-1-49.

Pharmacies.

Registration, §73-21-106.

Physicians and surgeons.

Practice of medicine, §73-25-19.

Property taxes.

Assessments, §27-35-23.

Real estate appraisers.

License applicants, §73-34-51.

Real estate brokers.

Cooperation with licensed broker of state.

Nonresident may not act except in, §73-35-11.

Licenses, §73-35-8.

GENERAL INDEX

NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd

Real property.

Limitations on real property ownership, MS Const Art 4 §84.

Salvage.

Claims for salvage service.

Service of process when nonresidents, §89-17-13.

Service of process, §13-3-57.

Motorists, §13-3-63.

Taxpayer audit.

Businesses doing business in state with principal place of business outside state, §§27-3-63, 27-3-65.

Telemarketing.

Telephone solicitors, §77-3-731.

Tobacco tax.

Nonresident tobacco dealers.

Reciprocity as to requirements for doing business, §27-69-79.

Traffic violations.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

Collateral or bond to secure appearance, §63-10-3.

Definitions, §63-10-1.

Issuance of citation in lieu of arrest, §63-10-3.

Noncompliance.

Certification, §63-10-5.

Suspension of license, §63-10-5.

Warrant issued, report, §63-10-3.

Offenses for which motorist not entitled to citation, §63-10-3.

Suspension of license.

Noncompliance, §63-10-5.

Trapping licenses, §49-7-8.

Universities and colleges.

Out-of-state tuition, §37-103-25.

Venue, §11-11-3.

Workers' compensation.

Compensation to aliens not nonresidents, §71-3-27.

NONRESIDENT TRAFFIC VIOLATOR

COMPACT, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

NONSETTLING-MANUFACTURER

CIGARETTES.

Fee on sale, use, consumption, distribution, manufacturer registration, §§27-70-1 to 27-70-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

NONTRANSIENT, NONCOMMUNITY PUBLIC WATER SYSTEMS.

Constructing or changing, requirements, §41-26-8.

Defined, §41-26-3.

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

NO PARKING SIGNS.

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle, §63-3-901.

NORTHEAST MISSISSIPPI BRANCH

EXPERIMENT STATION, §37-113-21.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI BRANCH EXPERIMENT

STATION, §37-113-21.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI FISH HATCHERY.

Business investment program.

Funds to defray state's share, §57-61-32.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER,

§§41-19-1 to 41-19-17.

Acquisition of land for center, §41-19-3.

Administered by state board of mental health, §41-19-7.

Admission or treatment not refused based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.

Assessment of support and maintenance costs, §41-19-13.

Constructing, §41-19-5.

Equipping, §41-19-5.

Escape or concealing escapee, §41-19-15.

Federal acts pertaining to intellectual disabilities.

Designation as state agency for carrying out, §41-19-17.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive brought into center or on grounds, §41-19-15.

Improperly causing person to be admitted, §41-19-15.

Location, §41-19-3.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Purpose, §41-19-1.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

Reimbursement for costs of support and maintenance, §41-19-13.

Subject to jurisdiction and control of state board of mental health, §41-4-11.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.

GENERAL INDEX

NORTH MISSISSIPPI STATE HOSPITAL,

§§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

Administration, §41-19-255.

Assessment of support and maintenance costs, §41-19-259.

Eligibility for admission, §41-19-257.

Escape, §41-19-261.

Federal mental illness acts.

Designation as state agency to carry out, §41-19-263.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into hospital or onto grounds, §41-19-261.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged mentally ill, §41-19-261.

Location, §41-19-253.

Purchase or acquisition of land, §41-19-255.

Purpose, §41-19-251.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

NORTH PANOLA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL.

Transfer of beds to South Panola Community Hospital, §41-7-191.

NORTON HAAS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.36.

NOSE.

Disposition of external member of human body after removal, §41-39-1.

NOTARIES PUBLIC, §§25-34-1 to 25-34-57.

Acknowledgment of instruments.

Personal knowledge or evidence of identity of person, §25-34-11.

Advertising.

Notice not an attorney, §25-34-47.

Applicability of revised law, §25-34-5.

Application for commission, §25-34-41.

Attestation to signature.

Personal knowledge or evidence of identity of person, §25-34-11.

Authorized notarial acts, §25-34-7.

Bonding requirement, §25-34-41.

Certificate evidencing notarial act, §25-34-31.

Commission as notary public.

Disciplinary actions, §25-34-43.

Duration, §25-34-53.

Qualifications and issuance, §25-34-41.

Renewal, §25-34-53.

Construction of revised law.

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §25-34-57.

Validity of acts performed prior to effective date, §25-34-55.

Database of notaries public, §25-34-45.

Definitions, §25-34-3.

NOTARIES PUBLIC —Cont'd

Depositions.

Person before whom depositions may be taken, CivProc Rule 28.

Disciplinary actions, §25-34-43.

Electronic records, §25-34-39.

Fees, §25-34-9.

Individual physically unable to sign.

Signature by another on behalf of, §25-34-19.

Journal of notarial acts, §25-34-37.

Notarial acts.

Authorized acts, §25-34-7.

Certificate, §25-34-31.

Effect of performance.

Federal law, performance under, §25-34-27.

Federally recognized Indian tribe, jurisdiction of, §25-34-25.

Foreign state, §25-34-29.

Outside state, §25-34-23.

Electronic records, §25-34-39.

Fees for services, §25-34-9.

Journal of notarial acts, §25-34-37.

Prohibited notarial acts, §§25-34-7, 25-34-47.

Refusal to perform, §25-34-17.

Validity, §25-34-49.

Performance prior to effective date of revised law, §25-34-55.

Who may perform, §25-34-21.

Oaths.

Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

Personal knowledge or evidence of identity of person.

Physical presence of person before notarial officer, §25-34-15.

What constitutes, §25-34-13.

When required, §25-34-11.

Physical presence of person before notarial officer, §25-34-15.

Prohibited acts by notary, §25-34-47.

Prohibited notarial acts, §25-34-7.

Qualifications, §25-34-41.

Refusal to perform notarial act, §25-34-17.

Relation of revised law to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §25-34-57.

Renewal of commission, §25-34-53.

Seal.

Duty of notary to procure, §25-34-33.

Security and maintenance of seal, §25-34-35.

Secretary of state.

Database of notaries public, §25-34-45.

Performance of duties required of notaries public, §7-3-9.

Rulemaking authority (effective 1/1/2021), §25-34-51.

Signature and title of notarial officer, effect, §25-34-21.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTARIES PUBLIC —Cont'd

Signature on behalf of another.

Individual physically unable to sign, §25-34-19.

Suspension or revocation of commission, §25-34-43.

Title of revised law, §25-34-1.

Validity of notarial act, §25-34-49.

Performance prior to effective date of revised law,
§25-34-55.

Verification of statement on oath or affirmation.

Personal knowledge or evidence of identity of
person, §25-34-11.

Veterans.

Post service offices, §35-3-7.

Veterans affairs board, §35-1-15.

NOTES.

Bank deposits and collections.

General provisions, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

Letters of credit.

Generally, §§75-5-101 to 75-5-118.

See LETTERS OF CREDIT.

Negotiable instruments generally, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Promissory notes generally.

See PROMISSORY NOTES.

School districts.

Bonds and other obligation generally, §§37-59-1 to
37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

School transportation equipment.

Issuance of negotiable notes or bonds, §§37-41-91
to 37-41-99.

Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.

Temporary borrowing in anticipation of

issuance of state-supported debt, §§31-17-151
to 31-17-181.

See TEMPORARY BORROWING IN

ANTICIPATION OF ISSUANCE OF
STATE-SUPPORTED DEBT.

NOTICE.

Abandoned manufactured or mobile homes.

Notice of abandonment.

Contents of complaint, §63-21-203.

Sale of abandoned property.

Advertisement of notice of sale, §63-21-211.

Abandoned mine lands reclamation.

Property adversely affected by past coal mining.

Right of entry, §53-9-107.

Request for federal grant support, §53-9-105.

Abandoned motor vehicles.

Lienholder and registered owner notified prior to
disposition, §§63-23-5, 63-23-9.

Abortion facility licensing.

Denial, suspension or revocation, §41-75-11.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable **persons.**

Protective services.

Person lacking capacity to consent.

Hearing, §43-47-13.

Acquittal of individual on ground of insanity.

Release of individual ordered to psychiatric
hospital or institution.

Required, §41-21-88.

Acupuncturists.

Results of license examination, §73-71-19.

Administrative forfeiture.

Intention to forfeit seized property
administratively.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-176.

Notice that case will not be prosecuted and
property not forfeited, §41-29-176.1.

Administrative procedure.

Notice of proposed rule adoption, §§25-43-2.101,
25-43-3.103.

Advice on possible rules before, §25-43-3.101.

Variance between adopted rule and notice of
proposed rule adoption, §25-43-3.107.

Adoption.

Determination of best interests of child, §93-17-11.

Search for birth parents by adoptee, §93-17-219.

Search for birth parents by agency, §93-17-209.

Adulterated and misbranded food.

Hearing and notice, §75-29-27.

Written notice or warning for minor violations,
§75-29-31.

Adult guardianship and protective proceedings.

Proceeding brought in court of this state,
§93-14-208.

Ad valorem tax increase.

Proposed increase, advertising, §§27-37-301 to
27-37-307.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Appeal of licensing agency decisions, §43-11-23.

Agricultural cooperative marketing **associations.**

First meeting of persons at interest, §79-19-11.

General and special meetings, §79-19-19.

Agriculture and industry development.

Bond issue election, §§57-3-11, 57-3-13.

Agritourism.

Warning notice, §69-53-5.

Air ambulance service districts.

Intention to create service district, §41-55-35.

Airport authorities.

Disposal of airport authority.

Publication of notice, §61-3-19.

Alcoholic beverage distillers and distributors.

Application for permit, §67-1-53.

Alcoholic beverage permittees.

Charges against.

Required to suspend or revoke permit, §67-1-71.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Ambulatory surgical care facility licensing.

Appeal from denial, suspension or revocation,
§41-75-23.

Denial, suspension or revocation, §41-75-11.

Amendments to the constitution of Mississippi,

MS Const Art 15 §273.

Anatomical gifts.

Medical examiners.

Notice that decedent is subject of medical-legal
death investigation, §41-39-143.

Animal health board.

Administrative hearings, §69-15-55.

Findings, §69-15-57.

Animal research facilities, §69-29-311.

Appeals.

Ambulatory surgical facility or abortion facility
licensing.

Denial, suspension or revocation of license,
§41-75-23.

Appeals from county court, MRCrP 30.1.

Appeals from justice or municipal court, MRCrP
29.1.

Certificate of need for health care facilities or
health services.

Appeal of final orders of state department of
health, §41-7-201.

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for
treatment, §41-31-7.

Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or
manufacturers, registration.

Denial, suspension, revocation or refusal to
renew, §41-29-131.

Court of appeals.

See COURT OF APPEALS.

Health certificate of need program.

Appeal of final orders of state department of
health, §41-7-201.

Home health agency licensee appeal, §41-71-11.

Hospital's license denied, suspended or revoked,
§41-9-31.

Interior designers.

Orders, judgments, action of board, §73-73-33.

Real estate appraisers.

Licensing and certification board decisions,
§73-34-43.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

Voter registration.

Allowance of registration, §63-15-63.

Workers' compensation.

Appeal of final compensation award, §71-3-51.

Appraisal management companies.

Charges of violations, §73-34-131.

Arbitration.

Construction contracts.

Hearing by arbitrators, §11-15-113.

Notice of intention to arbitrate, §11-15-107.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Arbitration —Cont'd

Hearing by arbitrators.

Construction contracts, §11-15-113.

Notice to parties, §§11-15-5, 11-15-7.

Architects.

Appeals from board actions, §73-1-31.

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

Assignment for benefit of creditors.

Employer's notice and agreement, §71-1-45.

Assignment of cases for trial, CivProc Rule 40.

Athlete agents.

Agency contracts.

Notice to educational institution, §73-42-21.

Change of information on application for
registration, §73-42-9.

Athletic trainers.

Disciplinary actions, §73-55-19.

Attachment.

Form of notice, §11-33-41.

Justice courts.

Proceedings before justice court judge,
§11-33-105.

Publication of notice, §11-33-37.

No newspaper in county, §11-33-43.

When not necessary, §11-33-39.

Attorney discipline.

Hearings by complaint tribunals, §73-3-325.

Attorney general.

Action on behalf of state, §7-5-39.

Attorneys at law.

Money collected for client.

Proceedings for, §11-49-3.

Notice to attorney effectual as if to his client,
§11-49-11.

Sale of law practice.

Notice to clients, ProfCond Rule 1.17.

Auctioneers.

Complaints against licensees, §73-4-19.

Baby drop-off law.

Department of human services.

Notification of possession of abandoned child,
§43-15-203.

Bad checks.

Return undelivered notice as evidence of intent to
defraud, §97-19-57.

Statement of reason for dishonor, §97-19-63.

Statutory notice of unpaid check, §97-19-57.

When notice not required, §97-19-61.

Bail.

Misleading court about proper delivery of writ or
judgment.

Bail bond issued containing misleading
information, notice of, §99-5-1.

Bank deposits and collections.

Dishonor, §75-4-301.

Documentary draft, dishonor, §§75-4-501, 75-4-503.

Presentment by notice, §75-4-212.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Bank deposits and collections —Cont'd

Receipt by bank, time of, §75-4-303.

Banks and financial institutions.

Charges of unsafe or unsound practice or unfair and discriminatory practice, §81-1-119.

Barbers.

Hearings on refusal, suspension or revocation, §73-5-27.

Behavior analysts.

License denial, suspension or revocation, §73-75-19.

Bienville recreational district.

Construction contracts, bid for, §55-19-39.

Bills of lading, carrier's lien enforced by sale of goods, §75-7-308.

Birth certificates.

Certificate for birth resulting in stillbirth.

Parents notified of opportunity to receive, §41-57-31.

Birthing center licensing.

Denial, suspension or revocation of license, §41-77-19.

Blind and visually impaired.

School for the blind.

Notice of conference of public agency representatives, §43-5-35.

Boat landings.

Notice of proceedings to establish landing, §59-19-3.

Boiler and pressure vessel safety.

Adoption of rules and regulations, §45-23-9.

Suspension of inspector's license, §45-23-25.

Bond issues.

Private activity bonds.

Notice of allocation.

See BOND ISSUES.

Retirement of local bonds.

Notice of intention to purchase, §31-17-47.

Retirement of state bonds.

Notice of intent to purchase, §31-17-21.

Broadband expansion and accessibility of Mississippi (BEAM) act.

Notice required prior to distribution of funds, §77-19-17.

Brownfields cleanup.

Agreements reached before consideration by commission, §49-35-9.

Proposed notice of agreement site, §49-35-17.

Building codes, adoption.

Municipalities, §21-19-25.

Bulletin boards.

Courthouses, §19-7-27.

Bureau of narcotics.

Deaths caused by drug overdoses.

Bureau notified by agents, §41-29-159.

Burn care liens.

Verified statement, filing.

Notice prior to filing, §85-7-303.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Business improvement districts.

Hearing on proposed district plan, §21-43-117.

Meeting for development of district plan, §21-43-113.

Business investment program.

Municipal borrowing, §57-61-37.

Byways.

Scenic byways program.

Public meetings, §65-41-9.

Cafeteria fringe benefit plans.

Notice to state auditor regarding administrators, §25-17-11.

Notice to state auditor regarding providers, §25-17-9.

Catfish marketing.

Appeals, §69-7-616.

Inspection of restaurants, §69-7-608.

Cattle ticks and animal parasites.

Quarantine and dipping notices, §69-15-319.

Cemeteries.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Intent to transfer money, §41-43-38.

Required records, reports, notices not received by secretary, §41-43-38.

Use of vacant lots sold or reserved for additional plots.

Not-for-profit cemeteries, §41-43-5.

Certificate of need for health care facilities or health services.

Appeal of final orders of state department of health, §41-7-201.

Certificate of need review, §41-7-197.

Certified public accountants.

Cause for disciplinary action, hearing, §73-33-11.

Chancery courts.

Receivers.

Appointment, §11-5-153, 11-5-155.

Charitable gift annuities.

Failure to provide, §79-11-659.

To donor on issuance, §79-11-655.

To secretary of state on issuance, §79-11-657.

Charitable solicitations.

Exemption notice filed prior to solicitation, §79-11-505.

Check cashers.

Moving to different location, §75-67-505.

Child passenger restraint or booster seat systems.

Requirement, §63-7-311.

Child residential homes.

Notification requirements, §§43-16-1 to 43-16-25.

See CHILD RESIDENTIAL HOMES.

Child support.

License suspension for failure to pay.

Division notification to entity to suspend, §93-11-157.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Child support —Cont'd

Modification of order.

Motion and notice of intent by department,
§43-19-34.

Child support income withholding.

Change of address or other circumstances,
§93-11-115.

Child support unit.

Appeal of civil penalties, §43-19-58.

Modification of order.

Motion and notice of intent, §43-19-34.

Seizure or encumbrance of bank assets, §43-19-48.

Circuit courts.

Bills of exception.

Amendment, §11-7-211.

City port commissions.

Newspaper notice of meetings, §59-1-7.

Claims against corporation on dissolution,

§§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

Cleaning private property.

Municipal authority.

Hearing, §21-19-11.

Cleaning private property by county, §19-5-105.

Coast counties harbor improvements.

Bond issues.

Notice of intent to issue bonds, §§59-13-3,
59-13-5.

Commercial code general provisions.

Giving or receiving, §75-1-202.

Commercial motor vehicle drivers.

Conviction, suspension, revocation, cancellation of
CDL, disqualification, §63-1-205.

Suspension, revocation, disqualification of
nonresident commercial driver's privilege to
drive.

Notification to licensing authority of state where
license issued, time, §63-1-212.

Traffic convictions by person holding CDL issued in
another state, §63-1-213.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Contents of notice, §85-7-509.

Filing of notice of lien, §85-7-507.

Lis pendens notice, §85-7-515.

Mailing copy of notice to property owners,
§85-7-511.

Commission on judicial performance.

Charges against justice of supreme court, CJP Rule
11.

Initial complaint.

Notice to judge, CJP Rule 5.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Continued commitment, §41-21-81.

Hearing, §41-21-83.

Hearing, §41-21-73.

Continued commitment, §41-21-83.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability —Cont'd

Individual residing with or having visitation rights
with minor child, and child in danger.

Notice to department prior to release, §41-21-67.

Release or discharge, §41-21-87.

Individual acquitted on ground of insanity and
ordered to psychiatric hospital or institution,
§41-21-88.

Common carriers employee required to give bond or undertaking.

Cancellation for breach of conditions, §77-9-31.

Community development grants for water systems.

Determination of non-viability, §43-35-504.

Community hospital bonds or notes.

Resolution of intention to issue, §41-13-19.

Community hospital, sale or lease by owner.

Public hearing, §41-13-15.

Community service.

Eligible persons, §99-20-19.

Computer data security breach, §75-24-29.

Constitutional amendments, state constitution, MS Const Art 15 §273.

Consumer loan brokers.

Hearing on denial or revocation of license,
§81-19-35.

Consumer reporting agencies.

Security freeze.

Changes to consumer's file when security freeze
in effect.

Notification of changes to consumer,
§75-24-203.

Notice to person requesting credit report that
security freeze is in effect, §75-24-205.

Removal or temporary lifting of security freeze.

Notice to consumer before removing,
§75-24-207.

Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or manufacturers, registration.

Administrative forfeiture procedures.

Intention to forfeit seized property
administratively, §41-29-176.

Notice that case will not be prosecuted and
property not forfeited, §41-29-176.1.

Appeal of denial, suspension, revocation or refusal
to renew, §41-29-131.

Forfeiture of property other than controlled
substance, raw material or paraphernalia.

Unknown owner, §41-29-177.

Corporation franchise tax.

Delinquent taxes, §27-13-23.

Setting aside administrative dissolution or
revocation of certificate of authority,
§27-13-27.

Tax liens, §27-13-29.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Corporations.

- Administrative dissolution.
 - Service of notice of grounds existing, §79-4-14.21.
- Claims against corporation on dissolution,
 - §§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.
- Directors meetings, §§79-4-8.22, 79-4-8.23.
- Judicial dissolution.
 - Election to purchase shares of petitioner to avoid dissolution, §79-4-14.34.
 - Entitlement notice, §79-4-14.31.
- Nonprofit corporations.
 - Administrative dissolution by secretary of state.
 - Service of notice that grounds exist for dissolution, §79-11-349.
 - Claims against dissolved corporations,
 - §§79-11-343, 79-11-345.
 - Dissolution by incorporators or directors of corporation with no members.
 - Meeting in which dissolution to be approved, §79-11-333.
 - Exemption from taxation granted as section 501(c)(3) organization.
 - Determination, §79-11-405.
 - Suspension or revocation of exemption, §79-11-405.
 - Expulsion or suspension of member or termination or suspension of membership, §79-11-189.
 - Meetings of directors, §79-11-259.
 - Waiver, §79-11-261.
 - Meetings of members, §79-11-205.
 - Record date for determining members entitled to notice, §79-11-209.
 - Waiver of requirements by members, §79-11-207.
- Requirements under business corporation act, §79-4-1.41.
 - Shareholders sharing common address, §79-4-1.44.
- Rural waterworks corporations.
 - Annual meeting, §79-11-394.
- Shareholders meetings, §§79-4-7.05 to 79-4-7.07.
- Shareholders, required notice to.
 - Exception to requirement, §79-4-16.06.

Corrections commissioner.

- Approval of new facilities, notice to local government required, §47-5-20.

Correspondence courses, persons furnishing.

- Revocation of permit, §75-59-5.

Cosmetology board.

- Disciplinary hearings, §73-7-27.
- Meetings, §73-7-1.

Council-manager form of government.

- City manager.
 - Other business or profession.
 - Engaging in, §21-9-25.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Country of origin labeling law.

- Notice of violations, §69-1-319.

County board of supervisors.

- Gaming licenses, §19-3-79.

County boards of education.

- District boundaries.
- Publication, §37-5-1.

County bonds.

- Elections, §19-9-11.

County cleaning of private property.

- Hearing and notice, §19-5-105.

County courts.

- Special terms, §9-9-19.

County government reorganization act.

- Countywide system of road administration.
 - Notice by state auditor of noncompliance with provisions, §19-2-12.

County industrial development authorities.

- Sale of bonds, §57-31-13.

County lease, deed or conveyance of real property.

- Publication, §19-7-3.

County sale of surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.

County superintendents of education.

- Removal, §37-1-7.

Court of appeals.

- Appeals to court of appeals.
 - See COURT OF APPEALS.

Court reporters, CtRepCert Rule I.

Credit availability act.

- Revocation or suspension of license.
 - Notice to law enforcement, §75-67-623.

Credit card finance charges, §75-17-19.

Credit card fraud.

- Revocation of credit card or credit device, §97-19-31.

Creditor-placed insurance.

- Disclosures required of creditor, §83-54-25.

Credit unions.

- Temporary suspension of operations by commissioner, §81-13-19.

Crime victim's escrow accounts.

- Establishment of escrow account, §99-38-7.
- Filing of claim, §99-38-7.

Criminal forfeitures.

- Controlled substance violations.
 - Disposition of property other than contraband of unknown owner, §41-29-177.
- Motor vehicles used in drive-by shootings or bombings, §97-3-111.

Criminal procedure.

- Depositions, MRCrP 17.5.
- Notice of defenses during discovery, MRCrP 17.4.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Dairy promotion act.

Dairy producers' referendum on levying milk assessment.

Notice, §69-35-21.

Data security breach, §75-24-29.

Dead body not claimed for burial or cremation.

Board of supervisors to be notified, §41-39-5.

Deaf and hearing impaired.

School for the deaf.

Notice of conference of public agency representatives, §43-5-35.

Death penalty.

Date for execution of death sentence, §99-19-55.

Debt management services.

Consumer notice, written agreement containing, §81-22-11.

Third party payment processors.

Intent by licensee to use, §81-22-28.

Defamation.

Plaintiff's duty to notify of action, §95-1-5.

Demolition or seizure of abandoned house or building.

Drugs sold or used, public hazard, nuisance.

Property owner, §21-19-20.

Dentists and dental hygienists.

Disciplinary hearings, §§73-9-63, 73-9-65.

Depositions.

Deposition before action, §13-1-227, CivProc Rule 27.

Errors or irregularities as to notice.

Effect, CivProc Rule 32.

Oral examination, CivProc Rule 30.

Perpetuation of testimony.

Deposition before action, §13-1-227.

Written questions, CivProc Rule 31.

Disclaimer of property interests.

Recordation of disclaimer, effect, §89-22-31.

Dismissal of actions.

Dismissal on clerk's motion, CivProc Rule 41.

Dissolution of corporations.

Claims against corporation on dissolution, §79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

Dissolution of solvent bank, §81-5-101.

Documents of title.

Carrier's lien, enforcement by sale of goods, §75-7-308.

Delivery under missing document.

Date to file notice of claim for injury, §75-7-601.

Stoppage of delivery, §75-7-504.

Domestic violence.

Hearing on petition, §93-21-11.

Drainage districts.

Dissolution of districts, §§51-33-93, 51-33-101, 51-33-109.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Appraisalment by commissioners, §51-31-57.

Assessments, §51-31-47.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Drainage districts —Cont'd

Drainage districts with county commissioners —Cont'd

Contracts.

Advertisement for bids, §51-31-71.

Hearing on placing of district under supervisors, §51-31-139.

Issuance of additional bonds, §51-31-115.

Passing railroad with canal, §51-31-91.

Petition for creation of district, §51-31-25.

Subdistrict proceedings, §51-31-121.

Sufficiency of notices, §51-31-117.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Additional levy for maintenance of system.

Filing of application or petition, §51-29-79.

Assessment to landowners, §51-29-31.

Consolidation of districts, §51-29-147.

Enlargement of boundaries, §51-29-133.

Legal indebtedness.

Bond issue to fund, §51-33-37.

Drivers' licenses.

Appeal of denial, hearing.

Officer refusing to issue, §63-1-31.

Cancellation, revocation, suspension.

Require, method of giving, time, §63-1-52.

Suspension without preliminary hearing, §63-1-53.

Change of name or address, notice to driver services division of public safety department, §63-1-19.

Check for renewal license fee dishonored, §63-1-45.

Notice of expiration via text or email, §63-1-47.

Drug overdose causing death.

Bureau of narcotics notified by agents, §41-29-159.

Economic and community development department.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

Municipal enterprises, election to participate, §57-1-25.

Economic development highway act.

Sale of bonds, §65-4-33.

Economic interest statements.

Delinquent filer, §25-4-29.

Ejectment.

Landlord to be notified, §11-19-9.

Elections.

Appeal of allowance of registration, §23-15-63.

Ballot boxes.

Examination by candidates after election, §23-15-911.

Campaign finance disclosure reports.

Failure to file, §23-15-813.

Congress.

Vacancy in representation in congress.

Election to fill, §23-15-853.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd Elections —Cont'd

Contests.

Primary elections.

County, county district offices, §23-15-921.

Qualifications of person as candidate,
§23-15-961.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

County superintendents of education.

Establishment of position as appointive office.

Special election, §37-5-63.

Examination of ballot boxes by candidates after
election, §23-15-911.

Legislature.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill, §23-15-851.

Municipal elections.

Municipality seeking to impose special sales tax,
§27-65-241.

Vacancy in municipal office.

Election to fill, §23-15-857.

Municipal electric plants.

Issuance of bonds, §77-5-407.

Power districts.

Creation of district, §77-5-111.

Presidential electors.

Person elected, §23-15-787.

Presidential preference primary.

Intention to hold, §23-15-1085.

Placement of candidates' names on ballot,
§23-15-1091.

Withdrawal of candidate.

Candidates name not to be placed on ballot,
§23-15-1095.

Primary elections.

Contests.

County, county district offices, §23-15-921.

Qualifications of person as candidate,
§23-15-961.

Name, mailing address, office sought by
qualifying candidates.

Secretary of state notified, §23-15-296.

Presidential preference primary.

Intention to hold, §23-15-1085.

Placement of candidates' names on ballot,
§23-15-1091.

Withdrawal of candidate.

Candidates name not to be placed on ballot,
§23-15-1095.

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Contesting, §23-15-961.

Withdrawal of name as candidate, §23-15-295.

Presidential preference primary.

Candidates name not to be placed on ballot,
§23-15-1095.

Secretary of state notified, §23-15-296.

NOTICE —Cont'd Elections —Cont'd

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Contesting, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

Registration to vote.

Denial, §23-15-45.

Mail-in voter registration application.

Approval, §23-15-47.

School districts.

Bonds, issuance, §37-59-13.

Revocation of authority, amendment of
purpose, §37-59-31.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986.

Transferring or permitting use of property for
school district purposes, §37-7-355.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining districts.

Tax levy, §37-7-409.

Vacancies in elective offices.

Congress.

Election to fill vacancy in representation in
congress, §23-15-853.

Municipal office.

Election to fill, §23-15-857.

Special election.

County, county district offices, §23-15-835.

Legislature, §23-15-851.

Vacancy for which special election required to fill,
§23-15-832.

Voting systems.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment
(DRE).

Testing before elections.

Public notice of time and place of testing,
§23-15-531.6 (repealed 12-1-2023).

Withdrawal of name as candidate.

Primary elections, §23-15-295.

Presidential preference primary.

Candidates name not to be placed on ballot,
§23-15-1095.

Secretary of state notified, §23-15-296.

Electricity distributors.

Competition with proposed system barred.

Filing of maps and statement of proposed system,
§§77-5-503, 77-5-505.

Electronic and photographic coverage of judicial proceedings.

Media representatives to give notice,

Elect&PhotoCov Rule 5.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Notice of appeal.

Conventional filings, when required, MEC §6A.

Notice of conventional filing, MEC Form 2.

Notice of electronic filing, MEC §3F.

Entry of orders, MEC §4A.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Electronic filing administrative procedures for appellate courts.

Notice of conventional filing, App E-Filing §4A, App E-Filing Form 1.

Notice of electronic filing.

Service, App E-Filing §3F.

Electronic protection licensing.

Changes affecting licensee, §§73-69-9, 73-69-11.

Emerging crops fund.

Bond sales, §69-2-27.

Eminent domain.

Appeals, §11-27-29.

Hearing, §11-27-7.

Right to immediate possession, §11-27-85.

Employee drug and alcohol testing.

Implementation of testing program, §71-7-3.

Positive test results, §71-7-9.

Entity conversion and domestication act.

Requirement generally, §79-37-104.

Environmental covenants, §89-23-13.

Epidemic or contagious disease.

Matter or thing calculated to produce or cause.

Proceedings to suppress nuisance injurious to public health, §41-23-13.

Estate taxes.

Additional taxes.

Assessment following determination of taxpayer's contest with federal government, §27-9-45.

Executors, §27-9-23.

Failure to file or refusal to make return, §27-9-45.

Excavations near underground utility facilities,

§§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

Executors and administrators.

Administration with will annexed, §91-7-49.

Administrator appointed for estate of incompetent, §91-7-69.

Creditors.

Lis pendens filing, §91-7-91.

Notice to file claims, §91-7-145.

Small estates, newspaper notice not required, §91-7-147.

Derelict and unknown administrator, §91-7-287.

Insolvent estates, §91-7-269.

Inventory and appraisal.

Temporary administrator, §91-7-55.

Personal property, public sale, §91-7-183.

Removal of administrator.

Nonresidents, §91-7-89.

Surrender of trust, §91-7-85.

Facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters.

Out-of-state businesses conducting operations in state related to declared disaster.

Notice to department of revenue, §27-113-9.

Factory-built homes.

License renewal notice, §75-49-9.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Federal lien registration.

Certification of notice, §85-8-7.

Filing.

Duties and responsibilities, §85-8-9.

Filing of notice, §85-8-5.

Fiduciary security transfers.

Adverse claims, §91-11-11.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Grounds for administrative revocation of registration, §79-29-1023.

Foresters.

Board of registration.

Meetings, §73-36-15.

Licenses.

Expiration, §73-36-29.

Forfeiture.

Administrative forfeiture.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-176.

Notice that case will not be prosecuted and property not forfeited, §41-29-176.1.

Controlled substance violations.

Disposition of seized property other than contraband of unknown owners, §41-29-177.

Foster care placement program.

Departure of child, §43-15-13.

Franchise cancelled, not renewed or terminated, §75-24-53.

Action for failure to give notice, §75-24-57.

Freight rail service projects.

Sale of bonds, §57-44-19.

Funds transfers.

Beneficiary's bank, obligation to pay and notify beneficiary, §75-4A-404.

Erroneously executed payment order, duty to report, §75-4A-304.

Erroneous payment order, §75-4A-205.

Objection to debit of customer's account, §75-4A-505.

Rejection of payment order, §75-4A-210.

Time payment order received, §75-4A-106.

Unauthorized order, duty of customer to report, §75-4A-204.

Funeral service or funeral directing.

Complaints against licensee, hearing, §73-11-57.

Gaming commission.

Release of confidential records, §75-76-19.

Gaming corporate licenses.

Corporations.

Failure of individual to obtain or retain license, §75-76-217.

Doing business with licensee after notice of unsuitability, §75-76-265.

Holding or intermediary companies.

Finding of unsuitable person holding license, §75-76-235.

Limited partnerships.

Failure of employee to obtain or retain license, §75-76-231.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Gaming establishments.

- Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.
- Commission's decision, appeal of, §75-76-167.
- Dispute resolution by commission, §75-76-159.
- Petition for reconsideration, §75-76-161.
- List of persons to be excluded or ejected, notice of placement, §75-76-37.
- Work permits.
- Expiration of permit, §75-76-131.

Gaming licenses.

- County board of supervisors, §19-3-79.
- Disciplinary action against licensees.
- Time and place of hearing, §75-76-107.

Garbage collection or disposal fees.

- Unpaid fees.
- Counties, §19-5-22.

Gasoline tax.

- Intent to import gasoline, §27-55-53.

Governor.

- Fugitive from justice.
- Bail or commitment of fugitive, §99-21-7.

Grain warehouses.

- Discontinuance of operations, §75-44-67.

Guardianships and conservatorships.

- Adult guardianships.
 - Order of appointment, §93-20-310.
 - Petition for appointment of guardian.
 - Notice of hearing on petition, §93-20-303.
 - Plan for care of adult, notice of filing, §93-20-315.
- Appointment in state of guardian or conservator appointed in another jurisdiction.
- Hearing on petition, §93-20-105.
- Conservatorships.
 - Inventory of conservatorship estate, notice of filing, §93-20-420.
 - Order on appointment of conservator.
 - Notice of order, §93-20-412.
 - Petition for appointment of conservator.
 - Notice and hearing on petition, §93-20-403.
- Hearings, generally, §93-20-113.
- Minor guardianships.
 - Petition for appointment of guardian.
 - Notice of hearing on petition, §93-20-203.
- Request for notice, §93-20-116.
- Temporary substitute guardian or conservator, notice of appointment, §93-20-123.
- Waiver, §93-20-114.

Gulf coast region utility act.

- County authorities.
- Validation of bonds, §49-17-759.

Habeas corpus.

- Youth courts.
- Hearing in case of person committed by, §11-43-9.

Health certificate of need program.

- Appeal of final orders of state department of health, §41-7-201.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Health certificate of need program —Cont'd

- Certificate of need review, §41-7-197.

Health maintenance organizations.

- Subscriber notices, §83-41-319.

Heavy equipment moving across railroad grade crossing, §63-3-1013.

High voltage power lines.

- Notice to utility of operations near, §45-15-9.

Highway and street revenue bond authority.

- Public hearing on petition, §65-13-13.
- Resolution declaring intent to create, publication of, §65-13-17.

Highways.

- County abandonment of roads.
- Notice and hearing, §65-7-121.

Highway safety patrol.

- Purchase of camera equipment, bidding process, §45-3-35.

Home health agencies.

- Appeal by licensees, §41-71-11.
- Denial, suspension or revocation of license, §41-71-9.

Home inspectors.

- Disciplinary actions, proceedings, §73-60-33.

Home solicitation sales.

- Buyer's right of cancellation, §75-66-3.

Homestead exemptions.

- Exemption from taxes.
- Disallowance, §27-33-37.
- Rejection for reimbursement of tax loss by department, §27-33-37.

Hospitals, lay caregivers for patients.

- Notice of patient's discharge, §41-133-5.

Hospital's license denied, suspended or revoked, §§41-9-15, 41-9-31.

Hotels and lodging places, fire escape locations, §45-11-23.

Housing authorities.

- Bond issues, §43-33-25.
- Fraudulently obtaining housing, penalties, §43-33-16.

Human services department.

- Eligibility, integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs.
- Change in circumstances or discrepancies affecting eligibility, case review, §43-12-11.

Income taxes.

- Delinquent taxes.
 - Assessment to constitute notice and demand for payment, §27-7-53.
- Setoff against refund for debt owed for child support or maintenance, §27-7-513.
- Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on educational loans, §§27-7-701, 27-7-711.
- Setoff against refund for local government debt collection.
- Notice to debtor, §27-7-811.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Income taxes —Cont'd

Setoff against refund for local government debt collection —Cont'd

Notice to department, §27-7-813.

Incorporation of territory as city or town.

Notice of hearing on petition, §21-1-15.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system.

Intent to install, §41-67-5.

Injunctions.

Preliminary injunction.

Notice required, CivProc Rule 65.

Temporary restraining order.

Grant without notice, CivProc Rule 65.

Institute for technology development.

Bond issues.

Sale of bonds, §31-29-9.

Insurance adjusters.

Public adjusters.

License suspension, revocation, refusal or refusal to renew, §83-17-519.

Insurance administrators.

Prompt delivery by administrator, §83-18-21.

Insurance companies.

Data security law.

Notice of cybersecurity event, §83-5-811.

Electronic delivery of notices or documents, §§83-5-851 to 83-5-877.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

Liquidation orders, §83-24-43.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Persons named in order or application, §41-29-523.

Interior designers.

Appeals of orders, judgments, action of board, §73-73-33.

Charges and hearing, §73-73-31.

International banking.

Deposits and credit balances not insured, §81-25-157.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Child custody determinations.

Opportunity to be heard, §93-27-205.

Registration process, §93-27-305.

Personal jurisdiction.

Notice to person outside state, §93-27-108.

Interstate compact on the placement of children.

Placement in adoption or foster care, §43-18-1.

Interstate family support.

Enforcement of support orders.

Contest of validity, §93-25-506.

Modification of registered child support order, §93-25-614.

Registration for enforcement, §93-25-605.

Intestate succession.

Heirs cited to appear, §91-1-29.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Investment securities.

Adverse claim, §75-8-105.

Demand for nonregistration of security, §75-8-403.

Issuer's defenses, §75-8-202.

Lost, destroyed or stolen certificate, §75-8-406.

Staleness as notice of defect or defense, §75-8-203.

Joint municipal electric power.

Appropriateness of projects to be undertaken by joint agency.

Determination, §77-5-727.

Filing determination of power and energy needs, §77-5-707.

Judgments, CivProc Rule 77.

Renewal, §15-1-43.

Justice courts.

Clerks of court.

Remedy for money collected, §9-11-23.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

Bond issues, §43-27-215.

Landlord and tenant.

Termination of lease by cosigner.

Death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Landscape architects.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Laundry plant operators' liens.

Owners to be notified, §85-7-227.

Posting notices, §85-7-231.

Lead acid batteries, §§17-17-431, 17-17-433.

Lease of residential premises.

Termination of lease by cosigner.

Death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Default, notice after, §75-2A-502.

Excused performance, §75-2A-405.

Revocation of acceptance, §75-2A-517.

Stoppage of delivery, §75-2A-526.

Lemon law.

Vehicle in need of repair, §63-17-159.

Letters of credit.

Adviser's rights and obligations after notice to transferee beneficiary, §75-5-107.

Issuer, time to give notice of discrepancies, §75-5-108.

Libraries.

Interstate library compact.

Withdrawal from compact, §39-3-211.

Liens.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Contents of notice, §85-7-509.

Filing of notice of lien, §85-7-507.

Lis pendens notice, §85-7-515.

Mailing copy of notice to property owners, §85-7-511.

Special liens on property.

Contest of lien, §85-7-423.

Form of notice, §85-7-433.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Liens —Cont'd

Special liens on property —Cont'd

Discharge of lien by filing of bond.

Notice of bond, §85-7-415.

Lis pendens notice required, §85-7-405.

Notice to contractor of right to lien, §85-7-407.

Pre-lien written notice to single-family residential homeowners, §85-7-409.

Form, §85-7-433.

Tax lien registration.

Authority granted by filing notice, §85-11-9.

Cancellation of notice, §85-11-15.

Effect of notice, §85-11-13.

Notice of lien, §85-11-7.

Limited liability companies.

Action without members' meeting.

Execution of written consent, §79-29-309.

Administrative dissolution.

Grounds exist, §79-29-823.

Appraisal rights, §79-29-231.

Claims against dissolved companies.

Known claimants, §79-29-817.

Unknown claimants, §79-29-819.

Derivative actions.

Discontinuance or settlement.

Members affected, §79-29-1111.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Grounds for administrative revocation of registration, §79-29-1023.

Form, communicating, §79-29-107.

Information in documents properly filed, §79-29-217.

Intent to demand payment, §79-29-231.

Meeting of members, §79-29-309.

Agreement of merger discussed, §79-29-223.

Asset sale agreement submitted for approval, §79-29-233.

Meetings of managers, §79-29-401.

Professional limited liability companies.

Purchase of deceased or disqualified member's interest.

Offer notice, §79-29-912.

Limited partnerships.

Dissolution and winding up.

Notice to claimants of dissolution, §79-14-806.

Unknown claims, publication of notice, §79-14-807.

Foreign limited partnerships.

Termination of registration, §79-14-1010.

What constitutes knowledge and notice, §79-14-103.

Lis pendens notice, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

See LIS PENDENS.

Local governments.

Setoff against refund for local government debt collection.

Notice to debtor, §27-7-811.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Local privilege taxes.

Licenses.

Tax collector to notify holder of expiration, §27-17-465.

Local system roads.

Failure to maintain, §65-18-17.

Major economic impact authority.

Bonds issued by state, sale of, §57-75-15.

Major energy project developments.

Sale of general obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

Marine resources department.

Administrative hearing procedures.

Hearing before department, §49-15-405.

Marriage.

Underage applicant, notice to parents, §93-1-5.

Medicaid.

Bids for contracts for payment of claims, §43-13-123.

Child support, medical payments included.

Lapses in coverage, notice to medicaid division, §43-13-303.

Death of intestate recipient without heirs, §43-13-120.

Eligibility, integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs.

Change in circumstances or discrepancies affecting eligibility, case review, §43-12-11.

Health care facility assessments.

Demand for payment, §43-13-145.

Hearings on eligibility determinations, §43-13-116.

Nursing facility coverage and reimbursement reviews, §43-13-117.

Third party actions for condition eligible for coverage, §43-13-125.

Medical cannabis.

Change of name or address of patient or designated caregiver.

Notifications to department of health, §41-137-31.

Mississippi bar association.

Change of address, §73-3-121.

Mississippi boat and water safety commission.

Rulemaking authority, §59-21-117.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission.

Franchise, lease or license rules and regulations, §55-24-9.

Mississippi 811, Inc.

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

Mississippi home corporation.

General obligation bonds.

Sale, §43-33-775.

Validation procedure, §43-33-783.

Meetings, §43-33-709.

Revenue bond issues.

Notice of validation procedure, §43-33-729.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Money collected by attorney for client.

Proceedings for, §11-49-3.

Money transmitters.

Revocation of license, §75-15-27.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Change of address or business location, §81-18-17.

Denial, suspension or revocation of license or registration, §81-18-37.

Failure to provide timely notice of itemized reasons why loan is in default, §81-18-55.

Release of originator from employment, §81-18-17.

Motor carriers.

Charges of contract carriers.

Reductions, §77-7-241.

Rates by common carriers.

Change, §77-7-215.

Motor vehicle commission.

Hearing on rules and regulations, §63-17-69.

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.

Denial, revocation, suspension of license.

Hearing, §63-17-93.

Establishing or relocating new vehicle dealer in relevant market area, §63-17-116.

Franchise agreements.

Modification, §63-17-113.

Franchise or dealer contract.

Cancellation or termination, §63-17-73.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Motor vehicle or traffic violation.

Failure of accused to respond to citation, summons, pay fine.

Notice to accused and commissioner, §63-1-53.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Retail installment contract.

Notice to buyer, §63-19-31.

Sales finance companies.

Denial, suspension, revocation of license.

Hearing, §63-19-21.

Motor vehicle VIN or mark altered, defaced, destroyed, etc.

Forfeiture of vehicle, vehicle parts, tools, etc, §63-25-9.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.

Vehicle in need of repair, §63-17-159.

Municipalities.

Advertising by municipalities, §21-19-61.

Amendment of charter.

Electorate proposing, §21-9-11.

Governing body proposing amendment, §21-17-9.

Budget, public hearing, §21-35-5.

Building codes, adoption, §21-19-25.

Changing regular meeting date, ordinance, §21-17-17.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Municipalities —Cont'd

Changing streams, cleaning drainage ditches, creeks or channels.

Resolution levying additional tax, §21-19-13.

Cleaning private property.

Hearing, §21-19-11.

Contracts with newspapers qualified to publish legal notices, §21-39-3.

Demolition or seizure of abandoned house or building.

Property owner, §21-19-20.

Hearing on petition to incorporate, §21-1-15.

Mayor-aldermen government.

Resolution for certain municipalities to not increase number of aldermen, §21-3-7.

Property taxes.

Objections to assessment.

Special meeting to hear, §21-33-29.

Publication of public measure or amendment, requirements, §21-17-19.

Sale of surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.

Special improvements.

Meeting to hear objections, §21-41-5.

Publication required by chapter, method, §21-41-51.

Special local improvement assessment districts.

Notice of annual association meeting, §21-33-557.

Natchez Trace parkway, restrictions on outdoor advertising.

Removal of nonconformities, §55-13-41.

Neglect of duty by officers.

Motions against officers for.

Notice by summons, §13-3-85.

Negotiable instruments.

Breach of fiduciary duty, §75-3-307.

Dishonor, §§75-3-503, 75-3-504.

Holders in due course, notice entitled to, §75-3-302.

Payment of note, §75-3-602.

Right to defend claim, §75-3-119.

Newspapers qualified to publish legal notices.

Contracts with municipality, §21-39-3.

Nonprofit corporations.

Administrative dissolution.

Service of notice that grounds exist for dissolution, §79-11-349.

Claims against dissolved corporations, §§79-11-343, 79-11-345.

Dissolution by incorporators or directors of corporation with no members.

Corporation to give notice of meeting, §79-11-333.

Exemption from taxation granted as section 501(c)(3) organization.

Determination, §79-11-405.

Suspension or revocation of exemption, §79-11-405.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd

- Expulsion or suspension of member or termination or suspension of membership, §79-11-189.
- Meetings of directors, §79-11-259.
 - Waiver, §79-11-261.
- Meetings of members, §79-11-205.
 - Record date for determining member entitled to notice, §79-11-209.
 - Waiver of notice requirements, §79-11-207.

Notaries public.

- Notice not an attorney in advertising, §25-34-47.

Noxious weeds.

- Infected or defective plants, §69-25-15.
- Suspected plants or products out of state, §69-25-23.

Nuclear waste storage and disposal.

- Hearings on site selection and plan, §57-49-35.

Nuisance abatement.

- Hearing on temporary injunction, §95-3-9.
- Nuisances injurious to public health, §41-23-13.

Occupational therapists.

- Disciplinary actions, §73-24-25.

Oil and gas board.

- Integration and pooling of interest.
 - Hearing on petition, §53-3-7.
- Public hearings, §53-1-21.
- Service of notice, §53-1-25.
- Unitization of oil and gas fields and pools.
 - Time and manner of giving notice, §53-3-115.

Oil and gas wells.

- Drilling, §53-3-11.

Old age assistance.

- Decision on application, payment of benefits, §43-9-15.

Open public meetings, §25-41-13.

- Accountability and transparency act.
 - Publication of meeting notices on website, §27-104-163.

Orders of court, CivProc Rule 77.

Outdoor advertising.

- Removal of nonconforming advertising, §49-23-19.

Parking and business improvement areas.

- Hearing on resolution of intention, §21-43-9.

Parks and recreation.

- Federal highways and parkways.
 - Highway commission, planning duties, §55-5-23.
- State parks and forests.
 - Notice of proposed transfer and dedication of land, §55-3-7.
- Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.
 - Disposition of real property, proceedings, §55-3-47.
 - Sale of timber on state park lands, §55-3-53.

Parole board.

- Parole application, §47-7-17.
- Parole eligibility date, §47-7-17.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Parole placement.

- Out-of-state parolee placement, §47-7-73.

Parole violation, §47-7-27.

Partnerships.

- Knowledge and notice, §79-13-102.

Paternity proceedings.

- Genetic tests, §93-9-23.
- Party calling witness, §93-9-21.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

- Creation of district.
 - Election, §51-9-115.
 - Hearing, §51-9-111.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

- Intent to transfer money, §41-43-38.
- Required records, reports, notices not received by secretary, §41-43-38.

Pharmacies.

- Audit of pharmacy records on behalf of certain entities, §73-21-183.

Physical therapists and physical therapist assistants.

- Formal charge seeking imposition of discipline, §73-23-63.

Physicians and surgeons.

- Disciplinary actions, §73-25-27.

Plant diseases.

- Infected or defective plants, §69-25-15.
- Suspected plants or products out of state, §69-25-23.

Political parties.

- Mass convention by county party.
 - Publication by county executive committee, §23-15-315.
 - Selection of temporary committee, §23-15-1054.

Pollution control.

- Natural resources commission.
 - Chemicals in underground water exceeding state standards, §49-17-26.
 - Emergency situations, §49-17-27.
 - Rules and regulations, §49-17-25.

Polygraph examiners.

- Change of business address, §73-29-27.

Portable electronics insurance.

- Notice to customer of termination, §83-73-11.

Power of appointment, release, §§91-15-13, 91-15-15.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

- Substitute provider designated, §75-63-63.
- Transfer of contracts to another provider.
 - Cessation of business.
 - Notice to contract purchasers, §75-63-79.

Prisons and prisoners.

- Approval of new facilities, §47-5-20.
- Death of prisoner, §47-5-119.
 - State medical examiner, §47-5-151.
- Discharge of prisoner, §47-5-177.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Prisons and prisoners —Cont'd

- Prisoner grievance review.
- Pending actions, application to, §47-5-805.

Privately operated correctional facilities.

- Election to establish, §47-4-3.

Probation violation.

- Arrest of probationer, §47-7-37.

Professional corporations.

- Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or disqualification of shareholder.
- Corporate notice to estate of deceased shareholder or disqualified person, §79-10-39.
- Demand to commence proceeding to determine fair value of shares, §79-10-41.
- Professional corporation status statement on shares, §79-10-33.

Professional limited liability companies.

- Purchase of deceased or disqualified member's interest.
- Offer notice, §79-29-912.

Property tax collection.

- Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.
- See PROPERTY TAXES.

Property taxes.

- See PROPERTY TAXES.

Proprietary schools and colleges.

- Agents selling courses or soliciting students.
- Bond.
- Cancellation by surety, §75-60-29.
- Bond or deposit to accompany registration application.
- Termination by surety, §75-60-17.

Psychologists.

- Revocation or suspension of license.
- Grounds, §73-31-21.

Publication generally.

- See PUBLICATION OF NOTICE.

Public contract.

- Rental contracts, acquisitions through.
- Notice of intent to lease, §31-8-11.

Public improvement districts.

- Charges for use of facilities and services, §19-31-39.
- Election of boards of directors, §19-31-9.
- Establishment of districts, §19-31-47.
- Issuance of bonds, notice of hearing on, §19-31-23.

Public officials and employees.

- Statements of economic interest.
- Delinquent filer, §25-4-29.

Public purchasing and contracting.

- Best practices for soliciting requests for proposals or requests for qualifications.
- Notice of awarded contract, §31-7-423.
- Notice of pending procurements through request method, §31-7-407.
- Design-build construction projects.
- Publication of notice inviting proposals, §31-7-13.1.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Public schools.

- Accreditation.
- State of emergency declared in school district.
- Failure to meet standards, §37-17-6.
- Expulsion, §37-15-6.
- Sex education programs of instruction.
- Notice to parents of children in programs, §37-13-171.

Public utilities.

- Certificate of convenience and necessity.
- Sale, assignment, lease, transfer.
- Public hearing, §77-3-23.

Public water systems.

- Abandonment or termination of service, §41-26-15.
- Non-compliance, failure to perform monitoring, variances and exemptions, §41-26-13.
- Violation, order as to violation, §41-26-17.

Quieting title.

- Confirmation of tax title, §11-17-1.

Quo warranto.

- Trustees of corporation or body pretending to exercise corporate franchise.
- Audit of claims, §11-39-35.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

- Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

Radioactive waste transportation.

- Shipment notification, §45-14-63.

Railroad employee required to give bond or undertaking.

- Cancellation for breach of conditions, §77-9-31.

Real estate appraisers.

- Appraisal management companies.
- Charges of violations, §73-34-131.
- Disciplinary action against applicant, licensee, registrant.
- Appeal, §73-34-43.

Recreational vehicle franchises.

- Cancellation or nonrenewal of dealership, §63-17-205.
- Change in ownership, §63-17-209.

Regional housing authorities.

- Change of operating area, hearing, §43-33-113.
- Municipal operation, hearing, §43-33-129.

Regional tourist promotion councils.

- State matching grants.
- Approval of application and payment of grant, §57-27-13.

Registration to vote.

- Appeal of allowance of registration, §23-15-63.
- Denial, §23-15-45.
- Mail-in voter registration application.
- Approval, §23-15-47.

Relocation assistance.

- Ejectment of occupant, §43-39-29.

Replevin.

- Claim and delivery actions.
- Preliminary hearing, §11-38-5.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd **Replevin —Cont'd** Publication.

Notification of defendant who cannot be found,
§11-37-123.

Summons when immediate seizure of property not
sought.

Final hearing, §11-37-131.

Trial of replevin actions, §11-37-125.

Retail agreements.

Termination or cancellation, right to cure
deficiency, §75-77-2.

Retail installment contracts.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Notice to buyer, §63-19-31.

Road district creation.

Notice of proposed district, §65-19-3.

Rock festivals.

Site, noncompliance with health and safety plans,
§45-21-15.

Rural waterworks corporations.

Annual meeting, §79-11-394.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Breach, notice to seller after acceptance of goods,
§75-2-607.

Severances from realty, notice to third parties of
transfer, §75-2-107.

Shipment by seller, §75-2-504.

Termination of contract, §75-2-309.

Sales finance companies.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Denial, suspension, revocation of license.

Hearing, §63-19-21.

Sales tax.

Failure of sureties on taxpayer's bond to pay tax,
§27-65-57.

Failure to file return, §27-65-35.

Lien of tax, §27-65-57.

Taxes due and unpaid, §27-65-37.

Savings associations.

Charges of unsafe or unsound practice or unfair
and discriminatory practice, §81-12-211.

Filing of petition for certificate of incorporation,
§81-12-29.

Rules or regulations promulgated by commissioner,
publication, §81-12-7.

Savings banks.

Annual meeting of member, §81-14-261.

Charges of unsafe or unsound practice, §81-14-207.

Right of setoff on deposit account exercised,
§81-14-367.

Scenic streams.

Designation, §51-4-11.

School boards.

District boundaries for county boards.

Publication, §37-5-1.

Superintendent not offered renewal contract,
§37-9-104.

NOTICE —Cont'd

School districts.

Alteration of boundaries.

Publication of order, §37-7-105.

Bonds, issuance.

Election, §37-59-13.

Revocation of authority, amendment of
purpose, §37-59-31.

Budget.

Public hearing, §37-61-9.

Consolidation.

Chickasaw county consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.8.

Clay county.

Administrative consolidation of districts into
single district, §37-7-104.2.

Greenwood-Leflore school district, §37-7-104.6.

Holmes county consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.7.

Lumberton public school district dissolution,
§37-7-104.5.

Publication of order, §37-7-105.

Starkville-Oktibbeha consolidated district,
§37-7-104.3.

Winona-Montgomery consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.4.

Dismissal or suspension of licensed employees.

Hearings, §37-9-59.

Elections.

Bonds, issuance, §37-59-13.

Revocation of authority, amendment of
purpose, §37-59-31.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986.

Transferring or permitting use of property for
school district purposes.

Resolution authorizing, election, §37-7-355.

Exchange of school property.

Hearing in chancery court, §37-7-431.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining districts.

Tax levy.

Resolution by levying authority, election,
§37-7-409.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contract.

Decision not to offer renewal, §37-9-105.

Superintendent not offered renewal contract,
§37-9-104.

Property not used for school purposes.

Advertising sale, §37-7-455.

Sex and abstinence education.

Notice to parents of children in programs of
instruction, §37-13-173.

Taxes.

Additional levy to support school district
expenditures.

Referendum, §37-57-104.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Schools and education.

Literacy-based promotion.

Determination of reading deficiency, notice to parent or guardian, §37-177-3.

Scrapped motor vehicles, manufactured homes and mobile homes.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations.

Notice of intent to forfeit seized vehicle, §63-21-103.

Notice to owner of leased vehicles, §63-21-101.

Seafood.

Administrative forfeiture for marine violations, §49-15-207.

Seat belts.

Child passenger restraint or booster seat systems.

Requirement, §63-7-311.

Secured transactions.

Repossession on default.

Notification before disposition, §75-9-611.

Form and content, §75-9-613.

Consumer goods transactions, §75-9-614.

Timeliness, §75-9-612.

Securities.

Federal covered investment advisers.

Notice filing, §75-71-405.

Federal covered securities.

Notice filing, §75-71-302.

Registration by coordination.

Notice of federal registration statement, §75-71-303.

Termination of employment of agent or investment adviser representative, §75-71-408.

Self-storage facility liens.

Notice by electronic mail, §85-7-123.

Notice of default, §85-7-125.

Sentencing.

Hate crimes.

Enhanced penalties, §99-19-303.

Septic tanks and systems.

Intention to install individual on-site wastewater disposal system, §41-67-5.

Service of notices, §13-3-83.

Sex education programs of instruction in public schools.

Notice to parents of children in programs, §37-13-171.

Sex offender registration and notification.

Generally, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

Offender entering emergency shelter during declaration of emergency.

Notifications by offender and shelter management, §45-33-28.

Shrimp.

Taking of certain shrimp prohibited.

Hearings, §49-15-64.3.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Slum clearance.

Hearing on complaint, §43-35-105.

Hearing on cost assessment, §43-35-105.

Small business financing.

Hearing on approval of federal tax exemption, §57-10-223.

Social workers.

Denial of license, disciplinary proceedings.

Hearings, formal charges, §73-53-21.

Soil and water conservation districts.

Hearings, §69-27-17.

Solid waste management.

Garbage collection or disposal fees.

Unpaid fees.

Counties, §19-5-22.

Taxation.

Counties, §19-5-23.

Sovereign immunity.

Requirement of notice of claim, §11-46-11.

Special education.

Complaints filed, §37-23-139.

Exceptional children attending private or parochial schools.

State financial assistance.

Denial, hearing, §37-23-73.

When parental notice required, content requirements, §37-23-137.

Special fuel tax.

Intent to import special fuel, §27-55-559.

Special improvements.

Method of publishing, §21-41-51.

Special liens on property.

Contest of lien, §85-7-423.

Form of notice, §85-7-433.

Discharge of lien by filing of bond.

Notice of bond, §85-7-415.

Lis pendens notice required, §85-7-405.

Notice to contractor of right to lien, §85-7-407.

Pre-lien written notice to single-family residential homeowners, §85-7-409.

Form, §85-7-433.

Sport-shooting ranges.

Liability exemption for noise pollution by.

Objection to location of range, §95-13-1.

State aid to public schools.

Service of notices, §37-45-29.

State department of education.

Conviction of felonies and sex offenses, §37-3-51.

Statements of economic interest.

Delinquent filer, §25-4-29.

State port authority.

Bond validation proceedings.

Publication of notice, §59-5-37.

State scenic streams stewardship program.

Designation of scenic streams, §51-4-11.

Storm water management districts.

Payment of cost, §51-39-13.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Subdivisions.

Procedure for regulations, boundaries, etc.,
§17-1-15.

Superintendents of education.

County superintendents of education.

Removal, §37-1-7.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

Cost of publishing notices, §9-3-7.

Criminal appeal to supreme court.

Clerk to notify prison of reversals, §99-35-141.

Supersedeas.

Motion to discharge supersedeas, §11-3-21.

Surface coal mining and reclamation.

Rules and regulations.

Hearings on, §53-9-11.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Permits.

Hearing on application for permit or amendment thereof, §53-7-45.

Rules and regulations.

Public hearing on, §53-7-11.

Surplus airport property improvement bonds.

Intent to issue, §57-7-7.

Tax increase.

Ad valorem taxes, advertising, §§27-37-301 to
27-37-307.

Tax lien registration.

Authority granted by filing notice, §85-11-9.

Cancellation of notice, §85-11-15.

Effect of notice, §85-11-13.

Notice of lien, §85-11-7.

Taxpayer appeals.

Assessment, refund, tag penalty.

Findings, §27-77-5.

Hearings, §27-77-5.

IFTA license.

Application denial, §27-77-11.

Revocation.

Hearing, §27-77-12.

Intent, §27-77-12.

Permit, tag, title.

Application denial, §27-77-11.

Suspension, surrender, seizure, revocation.

Hearing, §27-77-9.

Intent, §27-77-9.

Teachers.

Dismissal or suspension.

Hearing, §37-9-59.

Telemarketing.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

No-calls database.

Opportunity for consumer inclusion, §77-3-707.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Appeal of application decisions, §43-17-17.

Noncompliance, termination of eligibility, §43-17-5.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Termination of lease by cosigner.

Death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

Attorney general notification of retailer violation,
§97-32-5.

Tobacco tax.

Injunctions, §27-69-61.

Permits.

Revocation or suspension, §27-69-9.

Seizure of products, §27-69-55.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

Validation proceedings.

City of Jackson newspaper, §65-43-29.

Tombigbee river valley water management district.

Construction contracts.

Advertisement for bids, §51-13-113.

Tort claim against state or political subdivision,

§11-46-11.

Transfers to minors.

Resignation of custodian, §91-20-37.

Transportation network companies.

Zero tolerance policy for alcohol or drug use, notice
of online, §77-8-23.

Trust companies.

Desire to establish office, §81-27-2.004.

Establishment of interstate trust office by
out-of-state trust institution, §81-27-2.104.

Out-of-state trust institutions, merger,
consolidation or other transaction changing
control, §81-27-2.303.

Takeover by commissioner.

Answer to seizure notice by trust company,
§81-27-8.106.

Claims against dissolved companies,
§81-27-8.110.

Rejected claims, §81-27-8.111.

Filing claims, §81-27-8.110.

Seizure notice, §81-27-8.103.

Trust institution's notice, §81-27-8.104.

Voluntary liquidation of affairs, §81-27-8.003.

Trusts and trustees.

Creditor's claims.

Death of settlor, claims against estate, §91-8-504.

Duty of trustee to inform and report, §91-8-813.

Waiver or modification of duties, §91-8-105.

Method of notice, §91-8-109.

Qualified beneficiaries, others treated as, §91-8-110.

Resignation of trustee, §91-8-705.

Transfer of principal place of administration of
trust, §91-8-108.

Waiver by beneficiary of right to trustee's report or
other information, §91-8-813.

Waiver of notice, §91-8-109.

What constitutes notice and knowledge, §91-8-104.

GENERAL INDEX

NOTICE —Cont'd

Unclaimed property.

Presumption of abandonment.

Names of persons appearing to own property to be published, §89-12-27.

Persons appearing to own abandoned property, §89-12-27.

Unemployment compensation.

Appeals tribunal, notice of decision, §71-5-519.

Board of review.

Notice of decision, §71-5-523.

Urban flood and drainage control districts.

Bond election, §51-35-325.

Bond redemption, §51-35-331.

Construction contracts.

Advertisement for sealed proposals, §51-35-319.

Creation of districts.

Hearing on petition, §51-35-309.

Urban renewal.

Bond issues, §43-35-21.

Disposal of real property, §43-35-19.

Hearing on plan, §43-35-13.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Designation of parking facility taxing district, hearing on, §43-35-202.

Utility districts.

Rural waterworks or sewage disposal system purposes, §19-5-255.

Vehicle protection product warranty.

Cancellation by warrantor, §63-29-13.

Veterans' memorial stadium.

Sale of bonds, §55-23-29.

Veterinarians.

Examinations, §73-39-69.

Victim impact statements.

Sentencing hearing, §99-19-161.

Voter registration.

Appeal of allowance of registration, §23-15-63.

Denial, §23-15-45.

Mail-in voter registration application.

Approval, §23-15-47.

Water management districts.

Hearing by chancellor on organization, §§51-7-17, 51-7-19.

Petition for creation of district, §51-7-11.

Water resources.

Pre-existing rights or beneficial usage, §51-3-5.

Water systems.

Abandonment or termination of services by public water system, §41-26-15.

Non-compliance, failure to perform monitoring, variances and exemptions by public water system, §41-26-13.

Violation, order relating to violation, §41-26-17.

Wetlands permits.

Appeal of denial or suspension to chancery court, §49-27-43.

Applications, §§49-27-15, 49-27-17.

NOTICE —Cont'd

Wilderness training for juvenile offenders.

Notice of placement, §43-21-625.

Wiretapping.

Persons named in order or application for interception, §41-29-523.

Workers' compensation.

Annual assessment, §71-3-99.

Appeal of final compensation award, §71-3-51.

Beginning of payments, §71-3-37.

Child and spousal support liens, §71-3-129.

Claims offices, change of address, §71-3-125.

Dispute of claim, §71-3-37.

Final payment, §71-3-37.

Informal proceedings.

Notice of decision, §71-3-47.

Notice of injury to employer, §71-3-35.

Out of state employees.

Intent to extend coverage beyond time required, §71-3-109.

Self-insurers.

Revocation of status, §71-3-75.

Suspension of payments, §71-3-37.

Workers' compensation insurance.

Notice of coverage, §71-3-81.

Policy cancellation, §71-3-77.

Youth court.

Appeals to supreme court, §43-21-651.

Appearance of counsel, §43-21-201.

Custody hearings, §43-21-309.

Custody of child without order, §43-21-303.

Detention and shelter hearings, §43-21-309.

Informal adjustment conference, §43-21-403.

Review of dispositional order, §43-21-613.

School enrollment, notice to principal, §43-21-621.

Zoning.

Hearing on change of regulations, restrictions, etc., §17-1-17.

Procedure for regulations, boundaries, etc., §17-1-15.

NOVELTY LIGHTERS, §§45-10-1 to 45-10-7.

Definition, §45-10-1.

Enforcement of provisions, §45-10-7.

Sale prohibited, §45-10-3.

Exception, §45-10-5.

Transportation or storage, exceptions, §45-10-5.

NOXIOUS WEEDS.

Bureau of plant industry.

Powers, §69-25-7.

Commissioner's powers and duties, §§69-25-7, 69-25-9.

Compacts and memorandums of agreement.

Commissioner's authority, §69-25-7.

Cooperative weed management areas.

Establishment, §69-25-7.

Defined.

Plant industry bureau, §69-25-1.

GENERAL INDEX

- NOXIOUS WEEDS —Cont'd**
 - Imports and exports.**
 - Shipping of prescribed plants and products, §§69-25-17, 69-25-19.
 - Infected localities within state,** §69-25-25.
 - Inspections,** §69-25-11.
 - Commissioner's authority, §69-25-7.
 - Notice.**
 - Infected or defective plants, §69-25-15.
 - Suspected plants or products out of state, §69-25-23.
 - Quarantine,** §69-25-11.
 - Quarantine regulations.**
 - Enforcement.
 - Commissioner's authority, §69-25-7.
 - Reports.**
 - Suspected plants or products.
 - Informing commissioner, §69-25-21.
 - Rules and regulations.**
 - Commissioner's authority to make, §69-25-7.
- NOXUBEE COUNTY.**
 - Boundaries,** §19-1-103.
- Noxubee River.**
 - Scenic streams stewardship program.
 - Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.9.
 - Portion eligible for nomination, §51-4-21.9.
- Prison work program,** §47-5-1209.
- NOXUBEE RIVER.**
 - Scenic streams stewardship program.**
 - Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.9.
 - Portions of river flowing through county eligible for nomination, §51-4-21.9.
- NUCLEAR MEDICINE TECHNOLOGISTS.**
 - Registration to practice medical radiation technology,** §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.
- NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS.**
 - Board of health.**
 - Inspections, §45-14-15.
 - Powers, §45-14-11.
 - Bond required,** §45-14-29.
 - Counties.**
 - Payments to counties in which located, §§19-9-151 to 19-9-157.
 - Definitions,** §45-14-5.
 - Impoundment of radiation sources,** §45-14-23.
 - Inspection of facilities,** §45-14-15.
 - Jurisdiction over,** §45-14-41.
 - Legislative intent,** §45-14-3.
 - Licenses.**
 - Manufacturers, producers, transporters, etc., §45-14-13.
 - Refusal to grant, §45-14-21.
 - Revocation or suspension, §45-14-21.
 - Local regulation,** §45-14-35.
 - Penalties for violations,** §45-14-37.
 - Prohibited acts,** §45-14-33.
- NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS —Cont'd**
 - Property taxes.**
 - Public service corporations.
 - Abandoned nuclear power plant property exempt, §27-35-310.
 - Nuclear generating plants generally, §27-35-309.
 - Radiation advisory council,** §§45-14-7, 45-14-9.
 - Records.**
 - Handling of radiation sources, §45-14-19.
 - Response following accidents.**
 - Expenses, §45-14-27.
 - Statewide program.**
 - Administration, §45-14-7.
 - Superconducting super collider authority,** §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.
 - See SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER AUTHORITY.
 - Surety of handler, manufacturer, etc.,** §45-14-29.
 - Taxation.**
 - Special rules, MS Const Art 4 §112.
 - Title of chapter,** §45-14-1.
 - Tort claims against persons rendering assistance,** §45-14-17.
 - Training programs,** §45-14-15.
 - Transportation of radioactive waste,** §§45-14-25, 45-14-51 to 45-14-69.
 - Water containing radiation,** §45-14-39.
- NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION.**
 - Jurisdiction over plants,** §45-14-41.
 - Solid waste management.**
 - Facilities licensed by, §17-17-51.
- NUCLEAR SABOTAGE,** §97-25-57.
- NUDITY.**
 - Counties.**
 - Regulation of public displays, §§19-5-103, 19-5-104.
- Strip clubs.**
 - Location within certain distance of church, school, kindergarten, or courthouse, §97-29-65.
- NUISANCES,** §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.
 - Abandoned houses or building constituting nuisance.**
 - Demolition or seizure.
 - Municipalities, §21-19-20.
 - Admission or finding of guilt as evidence,** §95-3-13.
 - Agricultural nuisances,** §95-3-29.
 - Management of nuisance wildlife, outreach and technical guidance to landowners, §69-1-119.
 - Airport hazards.**
 - Public policy, §61-7-5.
 - Airport zoning commission.**
 - Airport hazard area, §61-7-13.
 - Alcoholic beverage offenses.**
 - Abatement of nuisance, §§99-27-23, 99-27-25.
 - Bill of complaint in action to abate,** §95-3-7.
 - Boll weevil control.**
 - Destruction of untreatable cotton, §69-37-23.

GENERAL INDEX

NUISANCES —Cont'd

Bond not required for injunction to issue,
§95-3-9.

Bridges.

Failure to keep road, etc., in repair, §97-15-51.

Cleaning private property.

Municipalities, §21-19-11.

Closing of place.

Closing order, §§95-3-11, 95-3-15.

Controlled substances.

Definition of nuisances, §95-3-1.

Places used by narcotic addicts or used for illegal keeping or selling of narcotics, §41-29-309.

Costs of action to abate and enjoin, §95-3-13.

Definitions, §95-3-1.

Demolition or seizure.

Abandoned houses or building constituting nuisance.

Municipalities, §21-19-20.

Dismissal of complaint filed by citizen, §95-3-13.

Enforcement of provisions, §95-3-21.

Ferries.

Failure to keep road, etc., in repair, §97-15-51.

Forest fires, §49-19-25.

Fires declared nuisances, §49-19-25.

Forestry activities, §95-3-29.

Forests and forestry.

Abandoned opened cisterns and wells, §49-19-25.

Frivolous grounds or cause.

Taxing costs against citizen filing complaint.

Finding no reasonable grounds or cause for action, §95-3-13.

Gaming nuisances, §95-3-25.

General reputation of place.

Defendants presumed to have knowledge, §95-3-15.

Evidence, §95-3-13.

Hearing on abatement, §95-3-13.

Highways.

Failure to keep road, etc., in repair, §97-15-51.

Injunctions.

Bond not required for issuance, §95-3-9.

Complaint containing petition for, §95-3-7.

Hearing on temporary injunction, §95-3-9.

Issuance of temporary injunction, §95-3-11.

Permanent injunction, §95-3-13.

Service of notice of application, §95-3-9.

Jurisdiction to abate, §95-3-7.

Lewdness.

Nuisance defined, §95-3-1.

Maintaining, §95-3-3.

Municipalities.

Abandoned houses or building constituting nuisance.

Demolition or seizure, §21-19-20.

Regulation, §21-19-1.

Transient vendors, §21-19-35.

Narcotics.

Places used by narcotic addicts or for keeping or selling of narcotics, §41-29-309.

NUISANCES —Cont'd

Natchez Trace parkway, restrictions on outdoor advertising, §55-13-41.

Order of abatement, §95-3-15.

Outdoor advertising.

Nonconforming advertising as public nuisance,
§49-23-19.

Parties to abatement action, §95-3-5.

Private family cemeteries.

Locating cemetery within certain distance of hospital, §41-43-1.

Prostitution.

Nuisance defined, §95-3-1.

Public health, §41-23-13.

Restraining order.

Person restrained from removing or interfering with personal property, §95-3-7.

Seizure and sale of property, §95-3-15.

Service of notice of hearing on temporary injunction, §95-3-9.

Single act not nuisance, §95-3-1.

Sport shooting ranges.

New owner or lessee of property adversely affected by established shooting range.

Nuisance action prohibited, §17-25-15.

Streetgangs.

Unlawful use of private buildings, §97-44-15.

Streets and alleys.

Failure to keep road, etc., in repair, §97-15-51.

Summons and process requirements, §95-3-17.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §95-3-27.

Temporary injunctions, §§95-3-7 to 95-3-11.

Tenants maintaining nuisance, revocation of lease, §95-3-23.

Trucks hauling solid waste.

Covering of trucks, §17-17-11.

Unauthorized garbage dumps, §17-17-17.

Unknown defendants.

Designation in summons and complain, service by publication, §95-3-17.

Violation of injunction or order, §95-3-19.

NUMBER.

Singular and plural of words, §1-3-33.

NUNCUPATIVE WILLS.

Execution, §91-5-15.

Summons of interested parties, §91-5-17.

Time for reducing to writing, §91-5-19.

NURSE-FAMILY PARTNERSHIP PILOT PROGRAM, §§41-117-1 to 41-117-5.

Authorization to establish.

State board of health, §41-117-3.

Child health and development.

Improvement, goals of program, §41-117-3.

Components, §41-117-3.

Eligibility criteria, §41-117-3.

Goals, §41-117-3.

GENERAL INDEX

NURSE-FAMILY PARTNERSHIP PILOT

PROGRAM —Cont'd

Legislative findings, §41-117-1.

Nurse home visitation program, §41-117-3.

Pregnancy outcomes.

Improvement, goals of program, §41-117-3.

Premature infants.

Recommendations and strategies to improve care, §41-117-5.

NURSE MIDWIFERY EDUCATION PROGRAM.

Establishment, maintenance.

Power of board of trustees, §37-129-1.

NURSE PRACTITIONERS.

Accident and health insurance.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed by nurse practitioners, §83-41-213.

Advertising.

License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See **MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.**

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Home health agencies.

General provisions, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

See **HOME HEALTH AGENCIES.**

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Mentally ill.

Commitment, physical and mental examinations, §§41-21-67, 41-21-69.

Training standards for examiners, §41-21-70.

Voluntary admission to facility, §41-21-103.

Venereal diseases.

Treatment of minors, parental consent not required, §41-41-13.

NURSERIES.

Landscape architect licenses.

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

Property tax exemptions.

Growing nursery stock, §27-31-1.

Sales tax exemption.

Ornamental plants at commercial plant nurseries, soil supplies for, §27-65-111.

NURSES, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Reporting, duty, §43-47-7.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable adult.

Health care employees or persons in position of trust or authority, §43-47-18.

Advanced practice registered nurses, §73-15-20.

Advertising.

Grounds for discipline of licensees, §73-15-29.

NURSES —Cont'd

Advertising —Cont'd

Health care provider advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See **HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**

License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.

AIDS.

Protection of public from transmission of disease from nurse, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Reports on status as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

American rescue plan act (ARPA) workforce development and retention act.

Workforce development and training for nursing and healthcare, §§37-153-51 to 37-153-63.

Board of nursing.

Administrative inspection warrants.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Composition, §73-15-9.

Controlled substances.

Administrative inspection warrants, §41-29-157.

Cooperative arrangements, §41-29-167.

Powers of enforcement personnel, §41-29-159.

Research programs on misuse and abuse, §41-29-171.

Duties, §73-15-17.

Executive director, §73-15-17.

Hepatitis B and HIV transmitted to public from nurses.

Practice requirements to protect public from, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Definitions, §41-34-1.

Establishment, §41-34-3.

Reports by nurses on status as carrier, §§41-34-5, 41-34-7.

Organization, §73-15-11.

Qualifications, §73-15-15.

Records of proceedings, §73-15-17.

Rules and regulations, adoption, §73-15-17.

Bonds, surety.

Premium for bond, §73-15-13.

Child abuse or neglect.

Youth court, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Collaborative/consultation relationship with dentist or physician.

Advance practice registered nurse.

Performance of functions, §73-15-20.

Community and junior colleges.

Nurse training programs, §37-29-201.

Conviction of criminal offense.

Licensed practical nurses.

Refusal of license, §73-15-21.

NURSES —Cont'd

Conviction of criminal offense —Cont'd

- Registered nurses.
- Refusal to issue licenses, §73-15-19.

Criminal history records checks.

- Licensed practical nurses.
- License applicants, §73-15-21.
- Licensees suspected of violating ground for denial of license or guilty of offense, §73-15-17.
- Registered nurses.
- Applicants for licensure, §73-15-19.

Death penalty.

- Execution of death sentence.
- Not construed as practicing medicine or nursing, §99-19-53.

Definitions, §73-15-5.

Dietitians.

- Exemptions from chapter, §73-10-13.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-15-31.

Domestic violence reporting, §93-21-23.

Emergencies.

- Immunity from liability for rendering emergency care, §73-25-37.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

- See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

Exceptions, §73-15-7.

Eye inflammation of newborns, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

- Duty to make report, §41-35-5.
- Duty to use prophylactic in eyes at childbirth, §41-35-9.

Fees.

- Examination, registration and licensure of nurses, §73-15-13.
- Licensed practical nurses, §73-15-21.
- Registered nurses, §73-15-19.

Fingerprints.

- Licensed practical nurses, §73-15-21.
- Registered nurses.
- Applicants for licensure, §73-15-19.

Firearms and other weapons.

- Injuries from.
- Duty to report, §45-9-31.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Hemodialysis technicians.

- Certification, §73-79-1.

Hepatitis B.

- Protection of public from transmission of disease from nurse, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.
- Report on status as carrier, §41-34-5.
- Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

HIV.

- Protection of public from transmission of disease from nurse, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.
- Report on status as carrier, §41-34-5.
- Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

NURSES —Cont'd

Home health agencies.

- General provisions, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.
- See HOME HEALTH AGENCIES.

Home visits.

- Nurse-family partnership pilot program, §§41-117-1 to 41-117-5.

Immunities.

- Charitable medical care.
- Certified nurse practitioners, §73-25-38.
- Emergency care, §73-25-37.
- Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-5.
- Volunteers in school programs, §11-1-71.

Inflammation of the eyes of newborn, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

- Duty to make report, §41-35-3.
- Duty to use prophylactic in eyes at childbirth, §41-35-9.

Injunctions.

- Circumstances authorizing injunctive relief, §73-15-35.

Jails, §47-1-57.

Licensed practical nurses, §73-15-21.

- Register, §73-15-17.

License plates.

- Mississippi Nurses Foundation supporter, §27-19-56.76.

Licenses, §73-15-27.

- Advanced practice registered nurses, §73-15-20.
- Compacts, §73-15-201.
- Head of state licensing board, clarification, §73-15-202.

- Conditioning of license on participation in health insurance, public health care, public service or emergency room coverage.
- Prohibition, §73-49-3.

- Denying, revoking, suspending, §73-15-29.
- Discrimination, §73-49-1.

Endorsement.

- Licensed practical nurses, licensure by, §73-15-21.

- Registered nurses, licensure by, §73-15-19.

Equivalent amount of theory and clinical experience.

- Licensed practical nurses, licensure by, §73-15-21.

Examination.

- Licensed practical nurses, licensure by, §73-15-21.

- Registered nurses, licensure by, §73-15-19.

Fees.

- Licensed practical nurses, licensure by, §73-15-21.

- Registered nurses, §73-15-19.

Licensed practical nurses, §73-15-21.

Paid educational leave for hospital employees.

- Default on contracts, effect on licenses, §41-9-37.

Registered nurses, §73-15-19.

GENERAL INDEX

NURSES —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Renewal.

Advance practice registered nurse, §73-15-20.

Temporary license.

Registered nurses, §73-15-19.

List of certificates of registration issued.

Filing, board's duty, §73-15-17.

Loans.

Graduate and baccalaureate studies in nursing, §37-106-59.

Health care professions forgivable loan program, §37-106-67.

Nursing and respiratory therapy education incentive program, §37-106-60.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Demonstration programs in nursing facilities, §43-13-122.

Medical and dental review committees.

General provisions, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

Medical cannabis act.

Provision of certification in compliance with rules and regulations, effect, §73-15-29.

Medical malpractice.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-36.

Medical schools.

Approval of schools of practical nursing, §73-15-25.

Narcotic drugs.

Administering under direction and supervision of physician, §41-29-305.

Controlled substances.

Administering narcotic drugs under direction and supervision of physician, §41-29-305.

Nurse anesthetists.

University of Southern Mississippi.

Nurse anesthetist training program, §37-119-9.

Nurse-family partnership pilot program,

§§41-117-1 to 41-117-5.

Nurse practitioners.

Athletic trainers.

First aid rendered by trainer under supervision, §73-55-9.

Charitable medical care.

Immunity from liability for providing, §73-25-38.

Physician's license.

Exceptions to requirements, §73-25-35.

Office of nursing workforce, §73-15-18.

Patient-centered medical homes.

Incorporating principles in practice.

Guidelines, adoption by state board of health, §41-3-61.

Peer review.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

Penalties, §73-15-29, 73-15-33.

NURSES —Cont'd

Practice requirements.

Advance practice registered nurse, §73-15-20.

Prescription drugs.

Advanced practice registered nurses, §73-15-20.

Privileged communications, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Public schools.

School nurse program, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7.

Purpose, §73-15-3.

Registered nurses, §73-15-19.

Advanced practice registered nurses, §73-15-20.

Register, §73-15-17.

Reinstatement of lapsed privilege to practice.

Advance practice registered nurse, §73-15-20.

Reports.

Gunshot and knife wounds, §45-9-31.

Inflammation of the eyes of newborn, §41-35-3.

Status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

Retired nurses.

Youth camps.

Temporary licenses, §75-74-8.

Rules and regulations.

Adoption by board, §73-15-17.

School nurses, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7, 41-79-1 to 41-79-21.

See SCHOOL NURSES.

Schools of practical nursing.

Approval, §73-15-25.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person,

§43-47-18.

Short title, §73-15-1.

Student loans.

Graduate and baccalaureate studies in nursing, §37-106-59.

Health care professions forgivable loan program, §37-106-67.

Nursing and respiratory therapy education incentive program, §37-106-60.

Temporary license.

Registered nurses, §73-15-19.

Temporary permit to practice, §73-15-19.

Licensed practical nurses, §73-15-21.

Universities and colleges, §§37-129-1, 37-129-3.

Approval of schools of practical nursing, §73-15-25.

University of Mississippi.

Facilities for training, §37-115-33.

Nursing school, §37-115-51.

Unlicensed practice, §§73-51-1 to 73-51-5.

Witnesses.

Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Youth camps.

Temporary licenses for nonresidents, §75-74-8.

NURSES MONTH.

Designated, §3-3-51.

GENERAL INDEX

NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS, §§73-17-1 to 73-17-15.

Appeals.

Disciplinary actions, §73-17-15.

Board, §§73-17-7, 73-17-9.

Bond.

Appeals from board decision.

Perfecting by taking, §73-17-15.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses.

Generally, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Out of compliance with order, §73-17-15.

Definitions, §73-17-5.

Examinations, §73-17-11.

Fees.

Licensing of administrators, §73-17-11.

Injunctions.

Unauthorized acts without license, §73-17-15.

Investigations, §73-17-15.

Licenses, §73-17-3.

Education and experience requirements, §73-17-11.

Fees, §73-17-11.

Qualifications, §73-17-11.

Reciprocity, §73-17-11.

Revocation, §73-17-15.

Penalties, §73-17-13.

Reciprocity.

Licensing of administrators, §73-17-11.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person, §43-47-18.

Short title, §73-17-1.

Unauthorized acts without license, §73-17-15.

NURSING HOMES.

Absentee ballots.

Soliciting applications or ballots for persons staying in skilled nursing home, §23-15-625.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

Investigation by department of health.

Report concerning person confined in home, §43-47-9.

Procedure for reporting, §43-47-37.

Accreditation and quality assurance materials.

Confidentiality, limitation on use in civil actions or other proceedings, §§41-63-21 to 41-63-29.

See ACCREDITATION AND QUALITY ASSURANCE MATERIALS.

Certificate of need program.

Health care facilities generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

Charges for patient photocopying patient's records, §11-1-52.

Community hospitals, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

NURSING HOMES —Cont'd

Elections.

Absentee ballots.

Soliciting applications or ballots for persons staying in skilled nursing home, §23-15-625.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

Exposure of emergency services provider to blood or body fluids of patients.

Definitions, §41-23-39.

Notice by licensed facility if patient diagnosed with infectious disease transmitted by blood or body fluids, §41-23-41.

Notice by provider to licensed facility, §41-23-41.

Golden age nursing homes, county powers, §§19-5-31 to 19-5-39.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Institutions for the aged or infirm.

General provisions, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR INFIRM.

Intellectual disability.

Nursing homes for patients with.

Establishment by state board of health, §41-5-44.

License plates.

Disabled placard for vehicles transporting residents, §27-19-56.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman.

General provisions, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-79.

See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN.

Medicaid.

Transfer of nursing facility services funds to cover costs.

Home- and community-based waiver program, §43-13-117.1.

Medical assistance for the aged, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

Medical cannabis.

Facilities, adoption of restrictions on use of medical cannabis, §41-137-21.

Patient's records.

Charges for patient photocopying, §11-1-52.

Peer review.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.

Religious society's ecclesiastical body's or congregation's power to own, §79-11-33.

NURSING HOMES FOR PATIENTS WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES.

Admissions limited, §41-5-44.

GENERAL INDEX

NURSING HOMES FOR PATIENTS WITH

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES —Cont'd

Equipment, staff, operation.

Standards established by department of health,
§41-5-44.

Establishment by state board of health, §41-5-44.

NURSING SCHOOLS AND PROGRAMS.

Accreditation.

Uniform standards.

Rules and regulations establishing, §37-129-1.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning.

Regulation, §37-129-1.

Clinical simulation laboratories.

Shared utilization, study, §37-129-1.

Nurse-midwifery education program.

Establishment, maintenance.

Power of board of trustees, §37-129-1.

Scholarship or other assistance programs.

Administration by board of trustees, §37-129-1.

School of nursing at University of Mississippi unaffected, §37-129-3.

Transfer to hospital of choice.

Nurse in training.

Rules and regulations, §37-129-1.

NURSING WORKFORCE OFFICE, §73-15-18.

NUTRIA.

Bounty on by counties, §19-5-51.

Hunting.

Night hunting, §49-7-59.

Trapping.

Lures, use, §49-7-33.

NUTRITION EDUCATION.

Services provided by school nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

NUTRITIONISTS, §§73-10-1 to 73-10-23.

See DIETITIANS.

NUTS.

Country of origin labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

O

OAK GROVE HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.149.

OAKLEY YOUTH DEVELOPMENT CENTER.

Amer-I-Can program, §43-27-401.

Brown Loam branch experiment station,
§37-113-21.

Control and management, §43-27-11.

Death of prisoner, procedures, §47-5-151.

Delinquent children.

Services for, program, division of youth services,
duties, §43-21-605.

OAKLEY YOUTH DEVELOPMENT CENTER

—Cont'd

Driveway.

Construction, repair, maintenance, §65-1-37.

Gender specific treatment for youth, §43-27-39.

Mentally ill or youth with intellectual disability.

Transfer from institutions under control of
department of youth services, §43-27-25.

Probation and parole provisions.

Applicability, §47-7-45.

Superintendent, board and lodging, §43-27-23.

Transfer of juveniles from Columbia training school, §43-27-39.

Youth services department generally, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.

Youth services facilities, §43-27-10.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS, MS Const Art 14
§268.

Abandoned manufactured or mobile homes.

Oath of commissioner, §63-21-209.

Actions.

Agent or attorney.

Oath sufficient in all cases, §11-1-3.

Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

Affirmations included in term, §1-3-35.

Agents.

Oath of agent sufficient where oath of party
required, §11-1-3.

Agriculture and commerce commissioner.

Approval and filing requirement, §69-1-5.

Commissioner's clerk, §69-1-9.

Air ambulance service districts, board of directors, §41-55-39.

Arbitration.

Arbitrators, §11-15-9.

Witnesses, §11-15-13.

Architects, board of, §73-1-7.

Attorneys at law.

Admission to each court, §73-3-35.

Bar admissions board, BarAdm Rule II.

Bar examination, BarAdm Rule IX.

Law student limited practice, §73-3-209.

Order of admission, §73-3-211.

Oath of attorney sufficient where oath or
affirmation of party required, §11-1-3.

Bank directors.

Faithful and diligent performance of duties,
§81-5-45.

Bar admissions board, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule II.

Board of tax appeals.

Oath of office by members, §27-4-1.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Chiropractors.

Applicants for licenses, §73-6-15.

GENERAL INDEX

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd

Circuit courts.

Clerk of court.

Oath of office, §9-7-121.

Deputy clerks, §9-7-123.

Code of military justice.

Authority to administer oaths, §33-13-603.

Courts-martial, §33-13-313.

Commissioner and deputy commissioner of banking and consumer finance, §81-1-65.

Commissioner of revenue.

Oath of office, §27-3-1.

Power to administer, §27-3-31.

Congress.

Oath of office, US Const Art VI.

Conservation officer, §49-1-21.

Constables, §19-19-3.

Coroners, §19-21-105.

Corrections department.

Employees, §47-5-41.

Cosmetologists.

Complaints against under oath, §73-7-27.

County administrators, §19-4-9.

County assessors, §27-1-1.

County industrial development authorities.

Members, §57-31-3.

County mosquito control commissions, §41-27-1.

County procurement, §19-13-47.

Court reporters.

Board of certified court reporters.

Oath of office of members, §9-13-3, CtRepCert Rule IX.

Courts-martial, §33-13-313.

Credit union board of directors, §81-13-25.

Department of revenue.

Power to administer, §27-3-31.

Depositions.

Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-7-27.

Domestic violence, petition for protection.

Signature under oath, §93-21-9.

Elections.

Election commissioners.

Registrars decisions, meeting to hear and determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, administration of oaths, power of commissioners, §23-15-69.

Judicial offices.

Oath to abide by elections laws.

Signing required, form, §23-15-977.1.

Poll managers, oath of office, §23-15-237.

Registration to vote.

Application sworn to, §23-15-39.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Conventional filings, when required, MEC §6A.

Eminent domain.

Oath of jurors, §11-27-17.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd

Employment security department.

Power to administer, §71-5-137.

Examiner of public accounts, authority, §7-1-49.

Executors and administrators.

Administration with will annexed, §91-7-41.

Administrators, §91-7-67.

County administrator, §91-7-75.

Fees.

Administering, §25-7-13.

Officers administering and certifying oath or affidavit, §25-7-45.

Form, MS Const Art 14 §268.

Funeral service, state board of.

Oath of office, §73-11-45.

Gaming commission.

Powers, §75-76-27.

Governor.

Oath of office.

Administration to, §7-1-1.

Grand jury.

Swearing of grand jurors, §13-5-45, MRCrP 13.3.

Witnesses, §13-5-63.

Guardianships and conservatorships.

Oath of office, §93-20-108.

Gulf regional district, §17-11-9.

Harrison county parkway commission, §55-11-3.

Homestead exemptions.

Applications for exemption, §27-33-31.

Perjury.

Oath to false or fraudulent application, §27-33-57.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority.

Members governing authority, §41-73-9.

Injunctions.

Complainant's equity and truth of allegations, §11-13-1.

Interior designer advisory committee.

Oath of office, §73-73-25.

Interpreters, §9-21-77.

For the deaf.

Affirmation of true interpretation, §13-1-313.

Joint water management districts.

Board of commissioners, §51-8-25.

Judges, MS Const Art 6 §155, US Const Art VI.

Judgment creditors.

Examination of judgment debtors.

Swearing of judgment debtor, §13-1-267.

Jury.

Capital cases.

Jurors and bailiffs in, §13-5-73.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 18.4, 18.5.

Swearing of petit jurors, §13-5-71.

Justice courts.

Judges.

Oath of office, §9-11-7.

Landscape architects advisory committee, §73-2-13.

GENERAL INDEX

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd

Legislature, MS Const Art 4 §40.

Joint legislative committee on performance
evaluation and expenditure review.

Testimony recorded under oath, §5-3-63.

Witnesses.

Officers authorized to administer oaths, §5-1-19.

Lieutenant governor, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer permits.

Application for permit or license, §67-3-17.

Local food inspectors, §75-29-105.

Medical licensure, state board of.

Oath of office and commission, §73-43-9.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission

members, §55-24-5.

Mississippi home corporation.

Members, §43-33-704.

Motor vehicle commission.

Oath of office, taking, filing, §63-17-61.

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.

License applications verified under, §63-17-75.

License denial, revocation, suspension.

Hearing.

Testimony under oath, form of oath or
affirmation, §63-17-95.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Investigation and examination of licensee.

Administration of oath, §63-19-29.

License as sales finance company.

Application under oath, §63-19-9.

Municipalities.

Officers, §21-15-1.

Deputy clerk, §21-15-23.

Municipal judge taking, §21-23-7.

National guard, §33-7-11.

Commissioned officers, §33-7-105.

Enlisted personnel, §33-7-203.

Warrant officers, §33-7-105.

Natural gas severance tax.

Returns, §§27-25-711, 27-25-717.

Oil severance tax.

Returns, §§27-25-513, 27-25-519.

Partition of realty.

Masters, §11-21-17.

Pharmacists and pharmacies.

Board of pharmacy, §73-21-77.

Professional counselors.

Board of examiners, §73-30-7.

Public officers and employees.

Oath of office, §25-1-9.

Filing, §25-1-11.

Public safety commissioner.

Authority to administer oaths, §45-1-3.

Public water authorities.

Board of directors, §51-41-13.

Railroad police officer, §77-9-505.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd

Registration to vote.

Application sworn to, §23-15-39.

Meeting of election commissioners to hear and
determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, administration of oaths, power
of commissioners, §23-15-69.

Sales finance companies.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Investigation and examination.

Administration of oath, §63-19-29.

License application under oath, §63-19-9.

Search warrants.

Supported by oath or affirmation, MS Const Art 3
§23, US Const Amd 4.

Sheriffs, §19-25-1.

Deputies, §19-25-19.

Southeast Mississippi industrial council

members, §57-32-3.

State board of education.

Powers to administer, §37-1-9.

State board of health members, §41-3-3.

State grand jury.

Secrecy of proceedings.

Persons to be sworn to secrecy, §13-7-29.

Swearing of jurors, §13-7-15.

Witnesses, §13-7-27.

Suspension or revocation of license.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-7-27.

Vice-president of the United States, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.

Voter registration.

Application sworn to, §23-15-39.

Meeting of election commissioners to hear and
determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, administration of oaths, power
of commissioners, §23-15-69.

Warrants, MS Const Art 3 §23, US Const Amd 4.

Water management districts.

Board of commissioners.

Oath of office, §51-7-13.

Weighmasters.

Bonded weighmaster's oath, §75-27-309.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Executive director, §49-1-21.

Witnesses, Evid Rule 603.

Affirmation in lieu of oath, CivProc Rule 43.

Workers' compensation commission.

Powers generally, §71-3-85.

Procedural authority, conduct of hearings, §71-3-61.

OBESITY.

Health action plans, §41-3-201.

Mississippi council on obesity prevention and management, §§41-101-1, 41-101-3.

Prescribing amphetamines or stimulants as exclusive treatment, §41-29-139.

Statewide obesity prevention and management fund, §41-101-3.

GENERAL INDEX

OBJECTIONS.

Indictments.

Motions to quash, §99-7-23.

Jury instructions.

Criminal cases, §99-17-35.

Mediation.

Court annexed mediation.

Referral of civil cases, Mediation Rule III.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Procedure waiver of objections, §99-39-21.

OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY, §§97-29-101

to 97-29-109.

Cable TV exemption, §97-29-107.

Child pornography.

Exploitation of children, §97-5-33.

Foster care providers, §43-15-6.

Prohibition on reproduction of evidentiary materials during discovery, §99-1-29.

Conduct constituting, §97-29-101.

Definitions, §97-29-103.

Disclosure of intimate visual material,

§§97-29-64, 97-29-64.1.

Dissemination of sexually oriented material to minors, §97-5-27.

Human trafficking generally, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.13.

See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

Distribution of obscene materials or performances, §97-29-101.

Distribution of unlawful sexual devices, §97-29-105.

Exemption from prosecution.

Professions and occupations, §97-29-107.

Exploitation of children, §97-5-33.

Penalties, §97-29-109.

Physician and psychologist exemption, §97-29-107.

Prosecutor's bond, §§97-29-101, 97-29-105.

Public display of sexually oriented material, §97-5-29.

OBSOLETE STATE PROPERTY.

Disposal, §29-9-9.

OBSTETRICIANS.

Physicians generally.

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

OBSTRUCTING ACCESS TO EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE, §97-35-51.

OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

Railroads, §77-9-235.

Criminal responsibility of crew, §77-9-236.

OBSTRUCTING WATERWAYS, §§97-15-39 to 97-15-45.

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE, §§97-9-101 to 97-9-129.

Bribing a judge, §97-9-116.

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE —Cont'd

Court officer conversing with juror, §97-9-57.

Definitions, §97-9-101.

Evidence tampering, §97-9-125.

Hindering prosecution.

First degree, §97-9-105.

Rendering criminal assistance.

What constitutes, §97-9-103.

Second degree, §97-9-107.

Intimidating judge, juror, witness, etc.,

§§97-9-55, 97-9-113, 97-9-115, 97-9-121.

Rendering criminal assistance, elements of offense, §97-9-103.

Judges.

Bribing a judge, §97-9-116.

Jurors.

Bribery.

Bribing a juror, §§97-9-5, 97-9-117.

Receipt of bribe by juror, §97-9-119.

Intimidating a juror, §97-9-121.

Jury tampering, §97-9-123.

Penalties, §97-9-129.

Picketing or demonstrating, §§97-9-63, 97-9-67.

Retaliation against public servant or witness, §97-9-127.

Tampering with a witness, §97-9-115.

Rendering criminal assistance, elements of offense, §97-9-103.

Tampering with physical evidence, §97-9-125.

Witnesses.

Bribery.

Bribing witness, §97-9-109.

Receipt of bribe by witness, §97-9-111.

Intimidating a witness, §97-9-113.

Rendering criminal assistance, elements of offense, §97-9-103.

Retaliation against public servant or witness, §97-9-127.

Tampering with a witness, §97-9-115.

OCCUPATIONAL BOARD COMPLIANCE ACT OF 2017, §§73-47-1 to 73-47-11.

OCCUPATIONAL DIPLOMA.

Issued to pursuant to federal Individuals with

Disabilities Education Act, §37-16-11.

Optional high school diploma.

Feasibility study on developing, §37-21-9.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES.

Fire departments.

Medical and hospital expenses for injury sustained or disease contracted in line of duty.

Counties, §19-5-96.

Workers' compensation.

Coverage, §71-3-7.

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY PROGRAM, §71-1-1.

GENERAL INDEX

OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION

COORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Economic and community development department, §57-1-56.

Occupational information system.

Operation and management, §37-13-60.1.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS, §§73-24-1 to 73-24-29.

Applicability of provisions, §73-24-9.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Complaints.

Disciplinary actions, §73-24-25.

Criminal penalties.

Violations of license requirements, §73-24-7.

Definitions, §73-24-3.

Disciplinary actions.

Grounds, §73-24-24.

Procedure, §73-24-25.

Examinations.

Licensure, §73-24-19.

Exceptions to provisions, §73-24-9.

Fees, §73-24-29.

Financing of administration of provisions, §73-24-15.

Grandfather clause.

Licenses, §73-24-21.

Home health agencies, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

See HOME HEALTH AGENCIES.

Licenses, §§73-24-17 to 73-24-29.

Required, §73-24-7.

Mental examinations.

Disciplinary actions, §73-24-24.

Notice.

Disciplinary actions, §73-24-25.

Physical examinations.

Disciplinary actions, §73-24-24.

Reciprocity.

Licenses, §73-24-21.

Renewal of licenses, §73-24-27.

Sanctions.

Disciplinary actions, §73-24-25.

State board of health.

Advisory council in occupational therapy, §73-24-11.

Reimbursement of expenses of members, §73-24-15.

Duties, §§73-24-5, 73-24-13.

General provisions, §§41-3-1.1 to 41-3-19.

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Rules and regulations, §73-24-13.

Publication, §73-24-17.

Title of act, §73-24-1.

Titles.

License required to use, §§73-24-7, 73-24-23.

OCEANOGRAPHY PROGRAM.

Marine resources advisory commission, §57-15-7.

OCEAN SPRINGS ATHLETIC FOUNDATION.

License plates, §27-19-56.164.

ODOMETERS, §§63-7-201 to 63-7-209.

Definitions, §63-7-201.

True mileage driven, §63-7-203.

Disconnect, turn back, reset or alter odometer, §63-7-203.

New vehicles.

Warranty.

Mileage indicated upon odometer, §63-7-205.

Odometer disclosure statement by transferor.

False odometer reading, §63-21-15.

Required to accompany application for certificate of title, exceptions, form, §63-21-15.

Offenses, §63-7-203.

Operating vehicle with intent to defraud.

Disconnected or nonfunctional odometer, §63-7-203.

Registering mileage other than true mileage driven, §63-7-203.

True mileage driven defined, §63-7-203.

Service, repair or replacement, §63-7-207.

Repair and replacement defined, §63-7-201.

Violations, penalties, §63-7-209.

Warranty on vehicles sold as new.

Mileage indicated upon odometer, §63-7-205.

OFFENSES.

Generally.

See CRIMES.

OFFENSIVE LANGUAGE.

Defamation.

Actionable words, §95-1-1.

Disturbance in public place, §97-35-13.

OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.

Funds transfers.

Payment order acceptance, §75-4A-209.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Acceptance of goods generally.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Firm offers, §75-2A-205.

Generally, §75-2A-206.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-206.

Acceptance of goods, what constitutes, §75-2-606.

Additional terms in acceptance or confirmation, §75-2-207.

Auction sales, §75-2-328.

Effect of acceptance of goods, §75-2-607.

Firm offers, §75-2-205.

Revocation of acceptance of goods, §75-2-608.

OFFER OF CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT,

§§11-7-181 to 11-7-185.

OFFER OF JUDGMENT, CivProc Rule 68.

OFFICE LOTTERIES, §97-33-31.

OFFICE OF COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL HEALTH EDUCATION, §37-13-131.

GENERAL INDEX

OFFICE OF COMPULSORY SCHOOL

ATTENDANCE, §§37-13-81 to 37-13-87.

OFFICE OF CONSUMER PROTECTION.

Consumer protection generally, §§75-24-1 to 75-24-29.

OFFICE OF DISASTER ASSISTANCE

COORDINATION, §§33-15-401, 33-15-403.

OFFICE OF MINORITY BUSINESS

ENTERPRISES, §57-69-5.

OFFICE OF MINORITY SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT.

Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-37.

OFFICE OF NURSING WORKFORCE, §73-15-18.

OFFICE OF RURAL HEALTH.

Establishment by state board of health, §41-3-15.
Mississippi center for rural health innovation, §41-3-15.1.

OFFICE OF STATE PUBLIC DEFENDER,

§§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

OFFICE OPERATING ALLOWANCE.

Circuit judges and chancellors, §9-1-36.

OFFICE RAFFLES, §97-33-49.

OFFICER LARRY DEWAYNE LEE MEMORIAL

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.133.

OFFICER RONALD WAYNE JONES MEMORIAL

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.99.

OFFICE SUPPLIES.

County contracts to purchase, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

OFF-ROAD VEHICLES.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Helmet requirement, §63-31-3.

Operation on public property, §§63-31-1, 63-31-3.

Public waterways.

Operation of certain conveyances on public waterways prohibited, §51-1-4.

Repurchase of inventories from retailers,

§§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

See RETAIL AGREEMENTS.

Safety courses, §63-31-3.

Sales.

Fee on in-state retail sales and vehicles purchased in another state and brought into state, §63-17-171.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Nonresident purchasing vehicle in state.

Issuance of certificate of title to, §63-21-11.

OFF-ROAD VEHICLES —Cont'd

Title —Cont'd

Voluntary application, §63-21-9.

OFF SALE ORDER.

Package found not to contain amount represented, §75-27-27.

OFF-TRACK BETTING.

Nuisances.

Unauthorized gaming activities, §95-3-25.

OIL AND GAS.

Agricultural high schools.

Leases, §37-27-29.

Biomass.

Renewable crude oil produced from biomass.

Sales tax exemption.

Construction and equipment for facility producing, §27-65-101.

Bonds, surety.

Permits.

Nonresidents, §53-3-11.

Carbon dioxide.

Injection into oil and gas reservoirs.

Sequestration of carbon dioxide, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE.

Certificate of compliance.

Defined, §53-1-3.

Required before connection with pipelines, §53-3-15.

Commodities.

Futures contracts, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

Corrections department.

Personal use, sale for prohibited, §47-5-87.

Counties.

Mineral rights, §19-7-21.

Crude oil refineries.

School districts.

Distribution of revenue where crude oil refineries terminals located, §19-9-171.

Damages.

Underground storage of natural gas or compressed air.

Action for provable damages, §53-3-163.

Definitions.

Applicability of certain definitions, §53-3-1.

Depletion.

Income taxes.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Drilling of wells.

Notice, §53-3-11.

Permits. See within this heading, "Permits."

Regulation, §53-3-5.

GENERAL INDEX

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd

Drilling unit.

Defined, §53-1-3.

Flexible oil or gas drilling units, §53-3-23.

Integration of interest, §53-3-7.

Eminent domain.

Underground storage of natural gas or compressed air, §§53-3-159, 53-3-161.

Exploration in navigable waters, §§53-3-71 to 53-3-75.

Flexible oil or gas drilling units, §53-3-23.

Gasoline tax.

General provisions, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.

See GASOLINE TAX.

Gas pipelines.

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §§77-11-301 to 77-11-311.

See GAS PIPELINES.

Safety standards enforcement, §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide,

§§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE.

Illegal oil and gas.

Defined, §53-1-3.

Seizure and sale as contraband, §53-3-19.

Transactions illegal, §53-3-17.

Income taxes.

Depletion.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Injection wells.

Applications for permits.

Commencement of drilling of injection well, §53-3-29.

Reworking abandoned well to injection well, §53-3-31.

Reworking operating well or injection well, §53-3-33.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.

General provisions, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

See INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS MOTOR FUEL TAX.

Lease of lands or minerals for exploration.

Airport authorities, §61-3-19.

County or municipal lands or minerals, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

Leases.

Agreements for cooperative development and operation under leases by public officers, §53-3-51.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd

Leases —Cont'd

Agricultural high schools, §37-27-29.

City port commissions, §59-1-25.

Community and junior colleges, §37-29-73.

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district, §37-29-417.

School district lands.

Oil and gas exploration and development, §37-7-305.

License tags or plates.

Oil and gas industry supporter, §27-19-56.322.

Limitation of actions.

Damages.

Actions against nonresidents, §53-3-11.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

Liquefied petroleum gas.

General provisions, §§75-57-1 to 75-57-119.

See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

Local privilege taxes.

Drilling rigs, §27-17-423.

Lubricating oil tax.

General provisions, §§27-57-1 to 27-57-45.

See LUBRICATING OIL TAX.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission.

Title to oil and gas rights upon reclamation of state land, §55-24-9.

Municipal gas authority.

General provisions, §§77-6-1 to 77-6-77.

See MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY.

Natchez Trace parkway.

Reservation of rights to former owners of condemned property, §55-13-31.

Natural gas.

Delta natural gas district, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.

General provisions.

See NATURAL GAS.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

Oil severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

Severance tax, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

See NATURAL GAS SEVERANCE TAX.

Natural gas marketing, §§75-58-1 to 75-58-21.

Natural sand converted into proppants used in oil and gas exploration.

Sales tax exemptions.

Equipment and machinery, §27-65-101.

Sales of fuel to enterprise eligible for equipment exemption, §27-65-107.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests.

Property tax exemptions, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Permits.

Applications for, §§53-3-25 to 53-3-33.

GENERAL INDEX

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd

Permits —Cont'd

- Deposit of user fees and charges, §53-3-13.
- Fees, §53-3-13.
 - Application fees, §§53-3-25 to 53-3-33.
 - Exploration in navigable waters, §53-3-73.
- Nonresidents.
 - Surety or cash bond for, §53-3-11.
- Required, §53-3-11.
- Stratigraphic test or well below freshwater level.
 - Drilling permit required, §53-3-27.

Petroleum and petroleum products.

- Inspection regulations, §§75-55-1 to 75-55-43.
 - See PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.
- State liquefied compressed gas board, §§75-57-101 to 75-57-119.

Pipelines generally.

- See PIPELINES.

Pooling agreements and orders, §53-3-7.

Production.

- Regulation by oil and gas board, §53-3-5.

Property tax exemptions.

- Drilling rigs, §27-31-41.
- Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §27-31-71 to 27-31-85.
 - See PROPERTY TAXES.
- Petroleum products refined in state, §27-31-19.

Recordation of documents.

- Leases for oil, gas and minerals.
 - Cancellation of record upon expiration, §89-5-23.

Refineries.

- Sales tax.
 - Manufacturing and processing machinery, construction activities, §27-65-24.

Reports.

- Producer or operator of oil or gas well, §§53-3-35, 53-3-37.

Royalties.

- Interest on royalty proceeds which have not been disbursed.
 - Payment, §53-3-39.
- Lien to secure payment of royalty proceeds, §53-3-41.

Sale of goods, UCC.

- Severances from realty, applicability of chapter, §75-2-107.

Sales tax.

- Contractors on oil and gas wells, §27-65-21.
- Refineries.
 - Manufacturing and processing machinery, construction activities, §27-65-24.
- Renewable crude oil produced from biomass.
 - Construction and equipment for facility producing.
 - Sales tax exemption, §27-65-101.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd

School districts.

- Crude oil refineries.
 - Distribution of revenue where crude oil refineries terminals located, §19-9-171.
- Leases.
 - Oil and gas exploration and development, §37-7-305.
- Sale of land not used for school purposes.
 - Royalty interest reserved, §37-7-455.

Searches and seizures.

- Illegal oil and gas.
 - Seizure and sale as contraband, §53-3-19.

Severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

- See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

Sixteenth section school lands.

- Leases.
 - Oil and gas exploration, mining, production and development, §§29-3-99, 29-3-101.
 - Reservation of rights in surface leases, §29-3-85.

Solid waste management.

- Authority of state oil and gas board, §17-17-47.

Special fuel tax, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.

- See SPECIAL FUEL TAX.

State oil and gas board.

- General provisions, §§53-1-1 to 53-1-77.
 - See OIL AND GAS BOARD.

Statewide scientific information system.

- General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.
 - See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

Statute of limitations.

- Damages.
 - Actions against nonresidents, §53-3-11.

Stratigraphic test or well below freshwater level.

- Drilling permit required, §53-3-27.

Transportation of crude oil, §§53-3-201, 53-3-203.

Underground storage of natural gas or compressed air, §§53-3-151 to 53-3-165.

- Authorized, §53-3-155.

Damages.

- Action for provable damages, §53-3-163.
- Definitions, §53-3-151.
- Eminent domain, §§53-3-159, 53-3-161.
- Escape of natural gas.
 - Protection against, §53-3-157.
- Legislative declaration, §53-3-153.
- Offshore waters.

- Storage in prohibited, §53-3-165.

Pollution.

- Protection against, §53-3-157.

Unitization of oil and gas fields and pools.

- Administration of provisions, §53-3-117.
- Allocation of production, §53-3-111.
- Appeals.

- Chancery court review of board order, §53-3-119.
- Applications for, §53-3-101.
- Authority of unit operator, §53-3-113.

GENERAL INDEX

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd

Unitization of oil and gas fields and pools

—Cont'd

Court review of order of board by appeal, §53-3-119.
Extension of units and inclusion of additional pools, §53-3-109.

Notice.

Time and manner of giving, §53-3-115.

Orders of board for unit operations.

Amendments of orders, §53-3-109.

Court review by appeal, §53-3-119.

Extension of units, §53-3-109.

Generally, §53-3-103.

Inclusion of additional pools, §53-3-109.

Provisions and requirements, §53-3-105.

When effective, §53-3-107.

Waste.

Defined, §53-1-3.

Unlawful, §53-3-3.

OIL AND GAS BOARD, §§53-1-1 to 53-1-77.

Administration expense tax, §§53-1-71 to 53-1-77.

Appeals.

Chancery court appeals, §53-1-39.

Supreme court appeals, §53-1-45.

Unitization of oil and gas fields and pools.

Chancery court review of board order, §53-3-119.

Attorney general.

Attorney for board, §53-1-11.

Representation of board in proceedings for collection of penalties, §53-1-47.

Carbon dioxide.

Geologic sequestration, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE.

Chancery courts.

Appeals to chancery court, §53-1-39.

Contempt.

Noncompliance with subpoenas of board, §53-1-35.

Creation, §53-1-5.

Definitions, §53-1-3.

Administration expense tax, §53-1-71.

Deposit of user charges and fees, §53-1-7.

Hearings, §53-1-21.

Request for hearing, §53-1-29.

Injunctions.

Restrictions on injunctions against board, §53-1-41.

Violations or threatened violations, §53-1-43.

Interstate oil compact commission.

Contributions to, §53-1-101.

Legislative declaration, §53-1-1.

Members, §53-1-5.

Eligibility to serve on board, §53-1-13.

Expenses, §53-1-15.

Notice.

Integration and pooling of interest.

Hearing on petition, §53-3-7.

Public hearings, §53-1-21.

OIL AND GAS BOARD —Cont'd

Notice —Cont'd

Service of notice, §53-1-25.

Unitization of oil and gas fields and pools.

Time and manner of giving notice, §53-3-115.

Orders, §53-1-17.

Appeals to chancery court, §53-1-39.

Emergency orders, §53-1-23.

Penalties for violations, §53-1-47.

Pooling orders, §53-3-7.

Public hearings, §53-1-21.

Record of orders, §53-1-27.

Unitization of oil and gas fields and pools, §§53-3-103 to 53-3-109, 53-3-119.

Penalties for violations, §53-1-47.

Applicability of penalties, §53-3-21.

Powers, §§53-1-17, 53-1-35.

Drilling and production regulation, §53-3-5.

Production.

Allowable production, §53-3-9.

Liens.

Enforcement of production violations, §85-7-132.

Records.

Public inspection of records, §53-1-31.

Rules, regulations and orders, §53-1-27.

Right of entry.

Supervisor and representatives to have access to all wells, §53-1-33.

Rules and regulations, §53-1-17.

Appeals to chancery court, §53-1-39.

Emergency rules and regulations, §53-1-23.

Penalties for violations, §53-1-47.

Public hearings, §53-1-21.

Record of rules and regulations, §53-1-27.

Rules of procedure before board, §53-1-19.

Service of process.

Notices, §53-1-25.

Service upon board, §53-1-37.

Shorthand reporter, §53-1-19.

State oil and gas supervisor, §53-1-7.

Access to all wells, §53-1-33.

Employees, §53-1-9.

Service upon supervisor of notices and process required to be served upon board, §53-1-37.

Subpoenas, §53-1-35.

Supreme court.

Appeals to supreme court, §53-1-45.

Witnesses.

Powers as to witnesses, §53-1-35.

OIL AND GAS LEASES.

Agricultural high schools, §37-27-29.

City port commissions, §59-1-25.

Community and junior colleges, §37-29-73.

Fee for recording, §25-7-9.

Local governments.

Agreements for cooperative development and operation under leases by public officers, §53-3-51.

GENERAL INDEX

OIL AND GAS LEASES —Cont'd

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district,
§37-29-417.

Recordation.

Fee, §25-7-9.

School district lands.

Oil and gas exploration and development,
§37-7-305.

OIL BARRELS TAX, §§53-1-71 to 53-1-77.

Definitions, §53-1-71.

Deposit of user charges and fees, §§53-1-73,
53-1-77.

Imposition of tax, §53-1-73.

Persons liable, §53-1-75.

OIL SEVERANCE TAX, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

Administration of provisions, §27-25-519.

Carriers.

Records, §27-25-515.

Counties.

Allocation of funds received, §19-7-37.

Definitions, §27-25-501.

Marginal well, §27-25-503.

Distribution of proceeds, §27-25-505.

Special fund for deposit of state's share,
§27-25-506.

Due date, §27-25-519.

Escaped oil.

Additional collection pending claims of ownership,
§27-25-507.

Exemptions, §27-25-503.

Ad valorem exemptions, §27-25-523.

Horizontally drilled recompletion wells.

Defined, §27-25-501.

Levy of tax, §27-25-503.

Horizontally drilled wells.

Defined, §27-25-501.

Levy of tax, §27-25-503.

Information.

Additional information may be required,
§27-25-517.

Levy of tax, §27-25-503.

Liability for tax.

Persons liable, §27-25-509.

Liens, §27-25-509.

Marginal wells.

Defined, §27-25-503.

Refunds, §27-25-503.

Oaths.

Returns, §§27-25-513, 27-25-519.

Payment of tax, §27-25-509.

Rate of tax, §27-25-503.

Records, §27-25-521.

Carriers, §27-25-515.

Refunds.

Marginal wells, §27-25-503.

Reports, §27-25-521.

Returns, §§27-25-513, 27-25-519.

OIL SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd

Severability of provisions, §27-25-525.

Title.

Disputes as to title to oil, §27-25-511.

OIL SPILLS.

Liability of persons responding, §§49-18-1 to
49-18-5.

Property tax exemptions.

Nonprofit organizations engaging in certain
programs, §27-31-1.

OKTIBBEHA COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-105.

School districts.

Starkville-Oktibbeha consolidated district,
§37-7-104.3.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.

Actions for benefits prohibited, §43-9-39.

Administration of chapter, expenses, §43-9-37.

Amendment or repeal of chapter, §43-9-43.

Federal law repeal as repealing chapter, §43-9-45.

Amount of benefits, §43-9-9.

Appeal of decision on application, §43-9-21.

Application process, §43-9-11.

Approval and granting of assistance, §43-9-15.

Assignment of benefit, §43-9-19.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or
intellectual disability.

Person not to be committed to treatment facility,
§41-21-73.

Construction and interpretation of provisions,
§43-9-41.

Amendment or repeal of chapter, §43-9-43.

Federal law repeal as repealing chapter, §43-9-45.

Death of recipient.

Recovery of fraudulently obtained benefits,
§43-9-29.

Definitions, §43-9-5.

Effect of provisions, §43-9-31.

Eligibility, §43-9-7.

Federal funds to be used for assistance, §43-9-33.

Federal law repeal as repeal of chapter,
§43-9-45.

Fraudulent obtainment of benefits, §43-9-27.

Double recovery against estate of decedent,
§43-9-29.

Investigation of applications, §43-9-13.

Matching funds from localities, §43-9-47.

Maximum amount of total assistance, §43-9-37.

Notice of action on application, §43-9-15.

Payment to recipient, issuance of checks,
§43-9-35.

Payment to third party, §43-9-17.

Representation of applicant free of charge,
§43-9-25.

Review and modification of benefit, §43-9-23.

Statewide system, §43-9-1.

GENERAL INDEX

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE —Cont'd

Suspension or revocation of benefit, §43-9-23.

Title of chapter, §43-9-3.

Vested right to benefit not created, §43-9-39.

OLEOMARGARINE.

Labeling violation, §97-23-37.

OLIVE BRANCH HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.202.

OLIVER WENDELL PINSON MEMORIAL

BRIDGE, §65-3-71.207.

ONE-CALL SYSTEM.

Excavations near underground utility facilities,

§§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

ONE COAST.

License plates, §27-19-56.436.

ONE MISSISSIPPI.

Contemporary music genre official state song,

§3-3-65.

ONE WAY ROADS.

Driving on right half of roadway.

Exception, §63-3-601.

Driving upon, §63-3-605.

Left turn from one way road into two way road,

§63-3-703.

Left turn from two way road into one way road,

§63-3-703.

Local regulations designating.

Authorized, signs giving notice required, §63-3-211.

ONLINE IMPERSONATION, §97-45-33.

OPEN ACCOUNT.

Attorneys' fees.

Recovery of fees in suit on open account, §11-53-81.

Complaint on an open account.

Complaint on account stated.

Form, CivProc Forms 5, 6.

Limitation of actions.

Open accounts, §§15-1-29, 15-1-31.

OPEN BURNING LAW, §17-17-9.

OPEN HEART SURGERY SERVICES.

Health care facility offering.

Certificate of need requirement, §41-7-191.

OPENING DOOR OF STOPPED VEHICLE,

§63-3-911.

OPENING STATEMENTS.

Circuit courts, §11-7-147.

OPEN MEETINGS, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

Accountability and transparency act.

Website regarding expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.

Publication of meeting notices, §27-104-163.

OPEN MEETINGS —Cont'd

Adult offender supervision, interstate compact for.

Interstate commission, §47-7-81.

Agenda and materials distributed to members.

Providing, §25-41-5.

Chance meetings, §25-41-17.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Conduct of attendees.

Rulemaking authority, §25-41-9.

Definitions, §25-41-3.

Enforcement of act, §25-41-15.

Executive sessions.

Criteria for holding, §25-41-7.

Exemptions, §25-41-3.

Minutes.

Recording, §25-41-5.

Minutes of meetings, §25-41-11.

Notice of meetings, §25-41-13.

Accountability and transparency act.

Publication of meeting notices on website,
§27-104-163.

Official meetings open to public, §25-41-5.

Public bodies, §25-41-3.

Public policy, §25-41-1.

Public water authorities.

Board of directors, §51-41-13.

Rural water associations.

Rights of members to attend meetings, §17-25-29.

Social gatherings, §25-41-17.

Taxpayer appeals to board of review and board of tax appeals.

Exemption, §27-77-15.

Teleconference and video meetings, §25-41-5.

Minutes, §25-41-11.

Website.

Accountability and transparency act.

Publication of meeting notices, §27-104-163.

OPEN PRICE TERM.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-305.

OPEN SPACES.

Size.

Counties and municipalities regulating, §19-5-9.

OPERATING PRIVILEGE.

Drivers' licenses.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to
63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Generally, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-71.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

**OPERATING VEHICLE WHILE VIEW OR
CONTROL INTERFERED WITH**, §63-3-1203.

OPERATION LIFESAVER PROGRAM.

Railroad grade crossing safety, §77-9-250.

GENERAL INDEX

OPERATORS' DRIVING RECORDS.

See DRIVING RECORDS.

OPERATORS' LICENSES.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Drivers' licenses generally, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-71.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

OPHTHALMOLOGISTS.

Blind and visually impaired.

Aid to the needy blind.

Eye examinations, §§43-3-67, 43-3-77.

OPIATES.

Defined, §41-29-105.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

OPIOID ANTAGONISTS.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to administer opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

Standing order for pharmacy to dispense opioid antagonist for overdose, §41-29-319.

Training for first responders on opioid antagonist administration, §41-29-321.

OPIUM.

Defined, §41-29-105.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

Schedule III controlled substance, §41-29-117.

Schedule V controlled substance, §41-29-121.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

OPIUM POPPY.

Defined, §41-29-105.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

OPOSSUMS.

Acquiring meat during and after trapping season, §49-7-13.

Hunting.

Night hunting, §49-7-59.

Open season for hunting with guns and dogs, §49-7-31.4.

OPTICAL MARK READING EQUIPMENT,

§§23-15-503 to 23-15-525.

See ELECTIONS.

OPTIONS.

Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.
See SECURITIES.

OPTOMETRISTS, §§73-19-1 to 73-19-165.

Appeals.

Final actions of board of optometry, §73-19-45.

Blind and visually impaired.

Aid to the needy blind.

Eye examinations, §§43-3-67, 43-3-77.

Board of optometry, §§73-19-7 to 73-19-15.

Appeals from final action of, §73-19-45.

Appointment, §73-19-7.

Compensation, §73-19-13.

Conflict of interest, §73-19-7.

Controlled substances.

Administrative inspection warrants, §41-29-157.

Cooperative arrangements, §41-29-167.

Powers of enforcement personnel, §41-29-159.

Research programs on misuse and abuse, §41-29-171.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, use of.

Duties of board, §73-19-103.

Disciplinary action generally, §§73-19-33 to 73-19-45.

Hepatitis B or HIV transmitted to public by optometrist.

Establishment by licensing board, §41-34-3.

Practice requirements to protect public from, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Report by optometrist on status as carrier, §§41-34-5, 41-34-7.

Meetings, quorum, §73-19-9.

Officers, §73-19-9.

Qualifications, §73-19-7.

Record of proceedings, §73-19-15.

Registers, §73-19-15.

Report to governor, §73-19-15.

Rules and regulations, §73-19-9.

Seal, §73-19-15.

Secretary.

Bond, §73-19-11.

Compensation, §73-19-13.

Terms, §73-19-7.

Vacancies, §73-19-7.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of license, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Out of compliance with order, §73-19-23.

Complaints against optometrists, §§73-19-33 to 73-19-41.

Confidentiality between doctor and patient.

Violation, discipline, §73-19-23.

Contact lenses, §§73-19-61 to 73-19-65.

Controlled substances.

Board of optometry.

Administrative inspection warrants, §41-29-157.

Cooperative arrangements, §41-29-167.

Powers of enforcement personnel, §41-29-159.

GENERAL INDEX

OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd

Controlled substances —Cont'd

Board of optometry —Cont'd

Research programs on misuse and abuse, §§41-29-171.

Prescriptions generally, §41-29-137.

Criminal penalties, §73-19-5.

Contact lenses, §73-19-63.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, use of, §73-19-111.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, use of, §§73-19-101 to 73-19-111.

Additional educational requirements and examination.

Board of optometry to prescribe, §73-19-103.

Authorized use, limitations, §73-19-103.

Board of medical licensure and board of pharmacy.

Duties, cooperation required, §73-19-103.

Certification.

Educational requirements, §73-19-105.

Examination, §73-19-105.

Required, §73-19-101.

Medical records concerning procurement and use.

Requirement, §73-19-103.

Penalty for violations, §73-19-111.

Pharmacists.

Authority to dispense to certified optometrist, §73-19-109.

Referral of patient to physician, §73-19-107.

Disciplinary action, §73-19-23.

Appeals from final action of board, §73-19-45.

Dismissal of complaint, §73-19-39.

Formal complaint, §73-19-39.

Hearing on, decision, §73-19-41.

Investigation of complaint, §73-19-37.

Report of investigator, §73-19-39.

Notice to accused optometrist, §73-19-37.

Penalties which may be imposed by board, §73-19-43.

Preliminary investigation.

Referral of complaints received by board, §73-19-33.

Action by board member, §73-19-35.

Processing complaints, §73-19-35.

Requirements for complaints, §73-19-33.

Examinations.

Aid to the needy blind, §§43-3-67, 43-3-77.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, use of, §73-19-105.

Licensure, §§73-19-17 to 73-19-21.

Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents, use of, §73-19-153.

Fees.

Licenses, §73-19-21.

Reciprocity, §73-19-25.

Hearing.

Discipline, §73-19-23.

OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd

Hepatitis B or HIV transmitted to public from optometrist.

Practice requirements to protect public from, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Report on status as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

Immunities.

Contact lenses.

Persons assisting with investigation or prosecution, §73-19-65.

Licenses.

Conditioning of license on participation in health insurance, public health care, public service or emergency room coverage.

Prohibition, §73-49-3.

Disciplinary action generally, §§73-19-23, 73-19-43.

Violations regulating use of diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, §73-19-111.

Examinations, §73-19-17.

Application, §73-19-19.

Failure, effect, §73-19-19.

Fees, §73-19-21.

Ophthalmic YAG laser posterior capsulotomy procedures.

Qualifications for license to perform, §73-19-191.

Qualifications, §73-19-17.

Reciprocity, §73-19-25.

Refusal to grant, cancellation, revocation, suspension, §73-19-23.

Required, §73-19-3.

Exceptions, §73-19-29.

Local privilege taxes.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents.

Imposition of tax on optometrist certified to use, §27-17-425.

Medical cannabis.

Provision of written certification in compliance with rules and regulations, effect, §73-19-23.

Medical malpractice.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-36.

Ophthalmic YAG laser posterior capsulotomy procedures, §§73-19-191 to 73-19-195.

Qualifications for license to perform, §73-19-191.

Optometrist licensed in another state, §73-19-193.

Reporting of procedures performed, §73-19-195.

Practice of medicine or surgery.

Not conferred by chapter, §73-19-27.

Practice of optometry, §§73-19-1, 73-19-3.

Prescriptions.

Controlled substances generally, §41-29-137.

Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents, §§73-19-151 to 73-19-165.

Privileged communications, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Reciprocity.

Licenses, §73-19-25.

GENERAL INDEX

OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd

Records.

Board of optometry, §73-19-15.

Rules and regulations.

Board of optometry, §73-19-9.

Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents, use of.
Satisfactory completion of educational and clinical training, §73-19-155.

Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents, use of,

§§73-19-151 to 73-19-165.

Authorized uses, §73-19-157.

Board of medical licensure and board of pharmacy.

Consultation with board of optometry,
§73-19-151.

Certification.

Display of certificate, §73-19-163.

Educational and clinical requirements,
§73-19-153.

Rules and regulations, promulgation,
§73-19-155.

Examination, §73-19-153.

Required, §73-19-151.

Medical records concerning procurement and use,
§73-19-155.

Pharmacists.

Authority to dispense to certified optometrists,
§73-19-165.

Referral of patient to physician, §73-19-161.

Standard of care in prescription and use,
§73-19-159.

Types of agents used, §73-19-157.

Unlicensed practice.

Discipline, §73-19-23.

Unprofessional or unethical conduct.

License refusal or revocation, §73-19-23.

Witnesses.

Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL
COMMUNICATIONS.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

ORAL SEX, §97-29-59.

ORAL TRUSTS.

Establishing by clear and convincing evidence,
§91-8-407.

ORAL WILLS.

Execution, §91-5-15.

Summons of interested parties, §91-5-17.

Time for reducing to writing, §91-5-19.

ORCHARDS.

Acquisition by counties, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

ORCHESTRAS.

License tags or plates.

Mississippi Symphony Orchestra supporter,
§27-19-56.421.

ORCHESTRAS —Cont'd

Municipalities.

Donations to, §21-19-47.

ORDERS.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Cease and desist orders.

Injunctions generally.

See INJUNCTIONS.

Child abduction prevention act.

Abduction prevention measures.

Contents of order, §93-29-15.

Duration of order, §93-29-19.

Child support.

Income withholding orders, §§93-11-101 to
93-11-119.

See CHILD SUPPORT.

Child support unit.

Directing payment of support, §43-19-37.

Subrogation rights of department, effect upon
order, §43-19-35.

Circuit courts.

Presentation of proposed orders to court, Cir&CoCt
Rule 1.11.

Combining orders and decrees to save costs,
§11-53-77.

Costs.

Cases not expressly embraced by statute or rule,
§11-53-55.

Combining orders to save costs, §11-53-77.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-40.

County courts.

Presentation of proposed orders to court, Cir&CoCt
Rule 1.11.

Curfews, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-11.

Domestic violence.

Emergency orders, §93-21-13.

Protection orders.

See PROTECTIVE ORDERS.

Electronic courts administrative procedures,
MEC §4.

Fee for recording, §25-7-9.

Foster care placement program, §43-15-13.

Gaming licenses.

Disciplinary action against licensees.

Emergency orders of commission, §75-76-105.

Habeas corpus.

Temporary orders, §11-43-35.

Indictments.

Trial on indictment.

Variance between indictment and proof.

Order for amendment, §99-17-15.

Injunctions.

See INJUNCTIONS.

Judgment creditors.

Examination of judgment debtors.

Order to appear for examination, §13-1-265.

GENERAL INDEX

ORDERS —Cont'd

Minute book, CivProc Rule 79.

Notice, CivProc Rule 77.

Nuisance abatement, §95-3-15.

Paternity and filiation, §93-9-29.

Surety bond, §93-9-31.

Persons not parties.

Process in behalf of and against, CivProc Rule 71.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Subsequent relief motions.

Finality of order as bar, §99-39-23.

Quo warranto.

Disobedience of orders.

Contempt, §11-39-21.

Judgments against defendants.

Carrying judgment into effect, §11-39-19.

Preventing damage or injury to plaintiff before case decided, §11-39-15.

Recordation.

Fee, §25-7-9.

Show cause orders.

See SHOW CAUSE ORDERS.

Slum clearance.

Unfit buildings, order to repair or vacate,
§43-35-105.

Stop sale orders.

See STOP SALE ORDERS.

Transfers to minors.

Delivery of property to minor, §91-20-29.

Water management districts.

Dissolution hearing and order, §51-7-45.

Youth court.

Custody orders, §43-21-301.

Failure to obey summons, §43-21-509.

Disclosure of records, §43-21-261.

Referees' orders, §43-21-111.

ORDINANCES, §21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

Airport zoning.

Generally, §§61-7-1 to 61-7-29.

See AIRPORT ZONING.

Amendments, §21-13-9.

Applicability of provisions, §21-13-21.

Appropriations for operation of municipal government, §21-13-3.

Authority to pass, §21-13-1.

Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.

Ordinances authorizing use.

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Book or pamphlet, publication, §21-13-15.

Breast feeding.

Ordinances restricting woman's right to breast feed her child.

Prohibition, §17-25-7.

Building, plumbing, electrical, gas or other codes.

Adopting, amending, revising, §21-19-25.

ORDINANCES —Cont'd

Building, plumbing, electrical, gas or other codes —Cont'd

Floodplain management ordinances, exemption,
§§17-2-7, 17-2-9.

Certification by clerk, §21-13-11.

Check cashers.

Complying or conflicting, §75-67-535.

Codification, §21-13-15.

Contract with newspapers qualified to publish,
§21-39-3.

Copies, §21-13-17.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-40.

Effective date, §21-13-11.

Emergency measures, §21-13-11.

Evidence in judicial proceedings.

Copy of ordinance as proof, §21-13-17.

Fines.

Maximum amount authorized, §21-13-1.

Firearms and other weapons.

Lawsuits challenging ordinances, §45-9-53.

Regulation, §§45-9-51, 45-9-53.

Form, §21-13-7.

Franchise or right to use streets, highways, bridges, etc., §21-13-3.

How certain actions are to be taken, §21-13-3.

Imprisonment.

Maximum length authorized, §21-13-1.

Judicial proceedings.

Copies of ordinances, §21-13-17.

Mayors.

Duty to enforce, §21-15-9.

Mayor-aldermen form of government.

Submission to mayor, approval, veto, §21-3-15.

Mayor-council form of government.

Submission to mayor, veto, §21-8-17.

Meetings of municipal governing authorities.

Changing regular meeting date, §21-17-17.

Minute record.

Recording ordinance in, §21-15-17.

Misdemeanors under state penal laws, §21-13-19.

More than one subject, prohibition, §21-13-9.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Enactment of ordinance in compliance with

S.A.F.E. mortgage act.

Authorized, §81-18-8.

Municipal airports.

Incorporation into corporate municipal boundaries,
§§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

Municipal clerk.

Ordinance record, §21-13-13.

Official code of ordinances, adoption, §21-13-15.

Parking and business improvement areas.

Establishment of area, §21-43-15.

Pleadings.

Pleading an ordinance, CivProc Rule 9.

Power of governing authority to adopt, modify and repeal, §21-17-5.

GENERAL INDEX

ORDINANCES —Cont'd

Publication, §21-13-15.

- In newspaper of general circulation, §21-13-11.
- Requirements for publishing public measure or amendment, §21-17-19.

Public utilities.

- Franchise or right to use streets, highways, bridges, etc., granting, §21-13-3.

Reading ordinance on request of member of governing body, §21-13-3.

Record, §21-13-13.

- Recording ordinance in, §§21-13-11, 21-13-13.

Recorded in ordinance record, §§21-13-11, 21-13-13.

Recording vote on final passage, §21-13-3.

Regulation of amusements, §21-19-33.

Repeal of section amended, §21-13-9.

Revision, §21-13-15.

Sign by mayor or majority of governing body, §21-13-11.

Slum clearance.

- Adoption and contents, §43-35-105.

Small loan business licenses.

- Municipal and county regulation.
- Void if overly restrictive, §75-67-247.

Small loans.

- Municipal and county regulation.
- Void if overly restrictive, §75-67-139.

Sport shooting ranges.

- New ordinances affecting ranges.
- Limitations and restrictions, §17-25-15.

Storm water management districts.

- Adoption ordinance authorizing district, §51-39-11.
- Appellate review, §51-39-15.

Style, §21-13-7.

Subjects, §21-13-9.

Sunday sales, §21-19-39.

Title pledge lenders.

- Complying or conflicting, §75-67-439.

Title to clearly indicate subject, §21-13-9.

Traffic laws, enforcement.

- Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.
- Ordinances authorizing use.
- Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Transient vendors.

- County board of supervisors, §19-3-83.

Urban renewal.

- Off-street parking and business district renewal.
- Duties of municipalities, §43-35-201.

Veto.

- Mayor.
- Council form of government, §21-7-13.
- Mayor-aldermen form of government, §21-3-15.
- Mayor-council form of government, §21-8-17.

Violations of provisions, §21-13-1.

- Misdemeanors under state penal laws, §21-13-19.

ORDINANCES —Cont'd

Violations of provisions —Cont'd

- Violation of final decision of local government regarding order, resolution, or ordinance.
- Action to enforce, §17-25-37.

Vote on final passage.

- Entering on minutes by clerk, §21-13-3.

ORGAN AND TISSUE DONATIONS.

Anatomical gift law, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-147. See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

Cole's law.

- Discrimination against recipients of transplants based on disability, §§43-6-251 to 43-6-263.

Contracts to donate parts of human body, §41-39-9.

Driver education and training program.

- Instruction relating to donations, §37-25-5.

Fishing and hunting licenses.

- Organ donation registration on application for or renewal of license, §49-7-21.

License plates.

- Organ recovery supporter, §27-19-56.120.

Organ donation leave law, §25-3-103.

Rendering of service by person participating and not sale, §41-41-1.

ORGANIC CERTIFICATION PROGRAM.

Audits, §69-47-15.

Certification.

- Fields, land, greenhouse units.
- Recertification after removal from organic management, §69-47-11.

Confidentiality of information in audit records, §69-47-15.

Fees for inspections, §69-47-25.

Removal of farm, field or greenhouse unit from organic management.

- Recertification, §69-47-11.

ORGANIZED CRIME.

RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

- See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.

Street gangs, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

ORGAN PROCUREMENT ORGANIZATIONS.

Anatomical gifts.

- Coordination with hospitals, §41-39-129.
- Notice that decedent is subject of medical-legal death investigation, §41-39-143.
- Rights and duties, §41-39-127.
- Who may receive gift, §41-39-121.

ORIENTAL RUGS.

Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

- See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

ORNITHOSIS-PSITTACOSIS.

Board of animal health.

- Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.
- See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

GENERAL INDEX

ORNITHOSIS-PSITTACOSIS —Cont'd

Board of animal health —Cont'd

Powers, §69-15-9.

Livestock and animal diseases generally,

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

ORPHANAGE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Establishment by school boards, §37-7-327.

ORPHANS.

Adoption.

See ADOPTION.

Youth court generally, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

ORPHANS' HOMES.

Child residential homes notification act,

§§43-16-1 to 43-16-25.

See CHILD RESIDENTIAL HOMES.

Child welfare services, provisions inapplicable,

§43-15-9.

Religious societies, ecclesiastical bodies or congregations.

Power to own buildings used for orphan asylum or institution, §79-11-33.

School districts.

Establishment and operation of orphanage public schools, §37-7-327.

ORTHOTISTS, §§73-22-1, 73-22-3.

OSBORNE BELL MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-58.

OSHA.

State occupational health and safety program,

§71-1-1.

OSTEOPATHS.

Advertising.

License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.

Disciplinary actions.

State board of medical licensure, §§73-25-81 to 73-25-95.

See MEDICAL LICENSURE.

Generally, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-39.

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Licenses, §73-25-25.

Conditioning of license on participation in health insurance, public health care, public service or emergency room coverage.

Prohibition, §73-49-3.

Generally, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-39.

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Granting to licensees from other state without examination, §73-25-21.

Temporary licenses, §73-25-17.

Medical malpractice.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-36.

OSTEOPATHS —Cont'd

Nonresidents not holding license from state.

Consultation, practice limited to, §73-25-19.

Privileged communications, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Professional corporations.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

Professional limited liability companies.

Generally, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

State board of medical licensure.

General provisions, §§73-43-1 to 73-43-17.

See MEDICAL LICENSURE.

Temporary licenses, §73-25-17.

OSTEOPOROSIS.

Prevention, education and treatment, §§41-93-1 to 41-93-9.

Acceptance of grants, services and property, §41-93-9.

Establishment of program by department, §41-93-7.

Federal waivers, department king, §41-93-9.

Needs assessment identity, department conducting, §41-93-7.

Osteoporosis prevention and treatment education act, §41-93-1.

Powers of state department of health, §§41-93-5, 41-93-7.

Purposes, §41-93-3.

OSTRICHES.

Poultry business licenses, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.

Ratite defined, §75-33-3.

OUTBOARD ENGINE WATERCRAFT, §59-21-85.

Boats and other watercraft generally, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.

See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

OUTDOOR ADVENTURE PARKS.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.

OUTDOOR ADVERTISING, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.

Bonds, surety, §49-23-13.

Business areas.

Defined, §49-23-3.

Standards for signs erected or maintained in, §49-23-9.

Construction and interpretation, §49-23-23.

Definitions, §49-23-3.

Fees.

Permits, §49-23-11.

Injunctions, §49-23-21.

Legislative declaration, §49-23-1.

Limitations on outdoor advertising devices, §49-23-5.

Name or logo of owner.

Posting on sign if owner not landowner, §49-23-35.

GENERAL INDEX

OUTDOOR ADVERTISING —Cont'd

Natchez Trace parkway, restrictions on outdoor advertising, §§55-13-33 to 55-13-45.

Nonconforming advertising.

- Injunctive relief, §49-23-21.
- Notice to remove, §49-23-19.
- Public nuisance, §49-23-19.
- Removal, §§49-23-15, 49-23-17.
- Notice to owner, §49-23-19.

Notice.

- Removal of nonconforming advertising, §49-23-19.

Nuisances.

- Nonconforming advertising as public nuisance, §49-23-19.

Permits, §49-23-11.

Rules and regulations.

- State highway commission, §49-23-7.

Safety rest areas, §49-23-25.

- Defined, §49-23-3.

State highway commission.

- Rules and regulations, §49-23-7.

United States.

- Agreements with United States, §49-23-27.
- Apportionment of federal funds, §49-23-29.

OUTDOOR BURNING BANS, §49-19-351.

OUTDOOR STEWARDSHIP ACT, §§49-39-1 to 49-39-7.

Definitions, §49-39-3.

Title of act, §49-39-1.

Trust fund.

- Board of trustees, §49-39-5.
- Creation and use, §49-39-7.

OUTHOUSES.

Municipalities.

- Regulations of, §21-19-1.

OUTLET MALLS.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.

OUT-OF-SERVICE ORDERS.

Commercial motor vehicles.

- Defined, §63-1-203.
- Driving while commercial vehicle subject to.
 - Employer not to allow, §63-1-206.
 - Prohibition, §63-1-207.
- Implied consent to test for presence of alcohol or drugs.
 - Refusal, §63-1-224.
- Violation.
 - Disqualification, terms, §63-1-219.
 - Penalties, §63-1-220.

OUT-OF-STATE BANKS.

Bank holding company.

- Establishing bank in Mississippi, §§81-8-1 to 81-8-11.

International banking act, §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.

- See INTERNATIONAL BANKING.

OUT-OF-STATE BANKS —Cont'd

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

- See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

OUT-OF-STATE TRUST INSTITUTIONS.

Multistate trust institution act generally, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-2.303.

- See TRUST COMPANIES.

OUTPATIENT COMMITMENT ORDERS.

Persons with mental illness or intellectual disability, §41-21-74.

- Continuing jurisdiction after inpatient or outpatient treatment completed, §41-21-104.

OUTPATIENT SURGERY.

Abortion facilities.

- See ABORTION FACILITIES.

Ambulatory surgical facilities, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

- See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

OUTPUT CONTRACTS.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-306.

OVENS.

Municipal regulation, §21-19-21.

OVERDOSES.

Bureau of narcotics to investigate circumstances of deaths caused by, §41-29-159.

- Reporting suspected deaths to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act, §41-29-319.

Medical emergency good Samaritan act.

- Immunity of person seeking medical assistance for drug overdose, §41-29-149.1.

Training for first responders on opioid antagonist administration, §41-29-321.

OVERSIGHT TASK FORCE, §47-5-6.

Case plan for parole-eligible inmates, §47-7-3.1.

Collection of data and report to task force, §47-5-11.

- Graduated sanctions, imposition, §47-7-38.

- Parole board, duties, §47-7-6.

- Parole violations, §47-7-27.

- Probation violations, §47-7-37.

Earned-discharge program, §47-7-40.

OVERSIZE AND OVERWEIGHT VEHICLES.

Regulation of vehicle size weight and loads generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

- See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

OVERTAKING AND PASSING.

Bicycles.

- Duties of cyclist, §63-3-1307.

- Rights of motor vehicle operators, §63-3-1309.

Center lane of 3 laned roadway.

- Driving prohibited, exception, §63-3-603.

GENERAL INDEX

OVERTAKING AND PASSING —Cont'd

Driving on right half of roadway.

Exception, §63-3-601.

Left lane, driving in, §63-3-603.

Left side of roadway, §63-3-611.

Refusal to allow overtaking vehicle to pass, §63-3-617.

Right of another vehicle, §63-3-613.

School buses stopped to receive or discharge children, §63-3-615.

Blocking of lanes by school bus driver to discharge or receive passengers, §63-3-616.

Vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, §63-3-607.

Vehicles proceeding in same direction, §63-3-609.

OVERTIME.

Municipal employees working on holidays.

Power of governing authority to grant, §21-17-5.

Police and fire department members.

Council manager form of government, §21-9-63.

Mayor-council form of government, §21-8-21.

OWELTY.

Partition of realty, §§11-21-13, 11-21-23.

Lien, §11-21-33.

OWEN COOPER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.6.

OWNER'S LIABILITY.

Death of independent contractor or contractor's employees, §11-1-66.

Landowners protection act.

Immunity for acts of third parties, §11-1-66.1.

OXALIC ACID.

Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

OYSTERS.

Bottom land leasing for oyster production, §49-15-40.1.

Captain licenses, §49-15-46.

Alternate captain for each license, §49-15-46.

Check stations.

Pass Christian Harbor station.

Colonel George J. Wright, Sr. building, designation as, 49-15-49.

Closed season.

Special permits for taking during, §49-15-36.

Commercial harvesting in marine waters north of railroad bridge in 3 coastal counties.

Unlawful, penalty, exceptions, §49-15-315.

Containers, §49-15-43.

Cultivation of oyster reefs, §49-15-37.

Discharging waste from vessel.

Prohibitions, §49-15-47.

Dredging limits, §49-15-39.

Fines.

Dredging violations, §49-15-39.

Illegal oysters.

Defined, §49-15-3.

OYSTERS —Cont'd

Illegal oysters —Cont'd

Sale or possession prohibited, §49-15-44.

Molluscan depuration facilities, §49-15-40.

Municipalities.

Enforcement of oyster laws, §49-15-45.

New oyster beds or reefs.

Projects to create, §49-15-40.

Nighttime.

Oysters not to be caught at night, §49-15-41.

Open season, §49-15-36.

Oyster reefs, §§49-15-36 to 49-15-38.

Creation of new reefs or beds, §49-15-40.

Cultivation, §49-15-37.

Tonging.

Reefs reserved for tonging, §49-15-39.

Removal from restricted areas, §49-15-37.

Riparian owners on Gulf Coast.

Rights, §49-15-9.

Shells.

Collection and planting of shells, §49-15-38.

Shells declared to be property of state, §49-15-7.

State shell, §3-3-23.

Tagging, §49-15-42.

Transporting, §49-15-42.

Licensing and fees for vessels engaged in, §49-15-46.

Unloading, §49-15-42.

Waste.

Discharging from vessel.

Prohibitions, §49-15-47.

P

PACKAGES AND PACKAGING.

Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances intended for household use.

Misbranding parcel, package or container, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

Tilapia products sold for human consumption, requirements, §79-22-35.

Weights and measures generally, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-67.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

PACKING HOUSES.

Sale of livestock by weight, §§75-27-201 to 75-27-223.

PACS.

Campaign finance disclosure.

Generally, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-821.

See ELECTIONS.

Defined, §23-15-801.

Free transportation, Internet or telecommunications services provided.

Prohibition, §23-15-891.

Statement of organization.

Filing, when required, time, §23-15-803.

GENERAL INDEX

PADDLEFISH.

Taking or possession, §49-7-90.

PAGERS.

County medical examiners, §41-61-79.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

Portable electronics insurance, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.

See PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE.

Recycling.

Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

State employees.

Wireless communication devices assigned to, §25-53-191.

PAINT, PUTTY, LINSEED OIL, TURPENTINE AND VARNISH LABELS, §§75-53-1 to 75-53-17.

Containers or receptacles to bear label, §75-53-5.

Criminal penalty.

Violation of labeling requirement, §75-53-1.

District attorneys.

Duties, §75-53-17.

Enforcement of chapter.

State chemist, §75-53-9.

Inspectors.

Authority, duties, §75-53-11.

Hindering, §75-53-13.

Labeling required, §75-53-1.

Labeling requirements.

Containers, §75-53-5.

Misbranding, §§75-53-7, 75-53-15.

Paint defined, §75-53-3.

State chemist.

Enforcement of chapter, powers, §§75-53-9, 75-53-11.

PALMER HOME FOR CHILDREN SUPPORTER.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.331.

PALM PRINTS.

Medical examiners obtaining during death investigation, §41-61-63.

PANDERING.

Prostitution.

See PROSTITUTION.

PANELIZED HOMES.

Sales and use tax.

Sales tax on factory built components, §27-65-17.

Disclosure of amount to buyers.

Sellers' duty, §27-65-17.1.

PANOLA COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-107.

Conversion beds in county owned hospital to nursing facility beds.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

PAPER.

Legislature.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

PAPERWORK REDUCTION.

State board of education and local school boards.

Duties, §37-1-11.

PARADES.

Capitol complex.

Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-91.

Court officers.

Restrictions on picketing and parades near residence of court officer, §97-9-67.

Firearms and other weapons.

Carrying unlawful, §45-9-53.

Military affairs.

Civilians interfering with parade, §33-1-11.

National guard.

Participation, §33-7-3.

Special license for public drill or parade, §97-7-61.

Unlawful military organization, §33-1-31.

Regattas, §§59-21-87, 59-21-121.

PARALEGALS.

Attorney professional conduct rules.

Attorney responsibilities towards non-lawyer assistants, ProfCond Rule 5.3.

PARALLEL PARKING.

Required, exception, §63-3-907.

PARAMEDICS.

Anatomical gifts.

Search of individual for document of gift or refusal, §41-39-123.

Emergency medical services.

General provisions, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Emergency vehicles.

See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

EMS personnel licensure interstate compact,

§§41-59-101, 41-59-103.

Firearms and other weapons.

Injuries from.

Duty to report, §45-9-31.

PARAMILITARY ORGANIZATIONS.

Unlawful military-type organizations, §33-1-31.

PARASITES.

Livestock.

Tick eradication generally, §§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.

PARCELS.

Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances for household use.

Selling misbranded parcels, packages or containers, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

Weights and measures, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-67.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

GENERAL INDEX

PARCHMAN STATE PRISON.

Board of examiners, physical or mental health,
§47-5-120.

Canteen facilities, §47-5-109.

Contracting for administration of canteen services,
§47-5-109.1.

Centralization restrictions, §47-5-5.

Maximum security confinement, §47-5-110.

Parole hearings, §47-7-13.

Prison-made goods.

Facilities leased at Parchman for program,
§47-5-331.

Purpose of facilities, §47-5-3.

Superintendent, §47-5-26.

Welfare fund deposits, §47-5-158.

PARDONS.

Annulment of conditional pardon, §99-19-29.

Circuit court clerks.

Recordation of pardons in county of conviction,
§9-7-139.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Art
II §2.

Deadly weapons.

Removal of prohibition against possession,
§97-37-5.

Dentists.

Criminal unfitness to practice medicine.

Removal of disability by pardon, §99-19-35.

Governor, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Request for investigations, §47-7-31.

Habitual offenders.

Governor's pardon power unaffected, §99-19-85.

Mayors.

Power to remit fines and forfeitures, vacate
penalties, §21-15-15.

Physicians and surgeons.

Criminal unfitness to practice medicine.

Removal of disability by pardon, §99-19-35.

President, US Const Art II §2.

Publication, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Public officers and employees.

Criminal unfitness to hold office.

Removal of disability by pardon, §99-19-35.

PARENTAL CONSENT.

Abortion performed upon minor, §§41-41-51 to
41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

**Alcohol or drug use by minor causing mental or
emotional problems.**

Consent not required for treatment, §41-41-14.

Concussions of participants in school athletics.

Policy on concussion management and return to
play, §37-24-5.

Contraceptive supplies and information

furnished by physician to minor, §41-42-7.

Drivers' licenses.

Signature and verification of license applications,
§63-1-23.

PARENTAL CONSENT —Cont'd

**Reproductive health education in public
schools,** §41-79-5.

Tanning devices at tanning facilities.

Use by children under 18 years of age, §41-115-1.

Treating minor for venereal disease.

Consent not required, §41-41-13.

PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT IN EDUCATION.

Alliance for families programs.

State department of education, §§37-3-61 to
37-3-71.

Awards program.

Parental involvement in school improvement,
§37-3-73.

PARENTAL LIABILITY.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Failure to perform duties imposed, §37-13-91.

Student damaging school property, §37-11-19.

Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

PARENT AND CHILD.

Action for seduction of daughter, §11-7-11.

Adoption.

General provisions, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.

See ADOPTION.

Alcoholic beverages.

Adult allowing party at private residence or private
premises where minor obtains alcoholic
beverages, §97-5-49.

Anatomical gifts.

Revocation or amendment after death of child,
§41-39-115.

Search for parents of minor, §41-39-127.

Who may make gift.

Before donor's death, §41-39-107.

Body or body part after death of decedent,
§41-39-117.

Charter schools.

Definition of parent, §37-28-5.

Enrollment.

Parent, guardian, custodian to accompany child.
Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Child car seats, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.

Child custody.

See CHILD CUSTODY.

Child labor.

Enticing away minor without written consent of
parent, §97-23-29.

Child support.

See CHILD SUPPORT.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Duties imposed, failure to perform, §37-13-91.

Crimes committed by child under 13 years.

Civil liability of parent, §43-21-151.

Disclaimer of property interests.

Parental power to disclaim on behalf of minor or
incapacitated child, §89-22-9.

GENERAL INDEX

PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd

Divorce.

Effect on legitimacy of children, §93-5-25.

Domestic violence generally, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

Domestic violence protective orders.

Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

Domestic violence shelters, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

Drivers' licenses.

Signature and verification of license application for minor, §63-1-23.

Imputed liability for negligence or wilful misconduct, §63-1-25.

Release from liability for negligence or wilful misconduct, §63-1-27.

Request for cancellation of license, §63-1-27.

Enrollment of child in public school.

Duty of parent to accompany child, §37-15-11.

False pretenses.

Substituting child to deceive parent or guardian, §97-19-53.

Firearms and other weapons.

Parent permitting minor to possess, §97-37-15.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Guardians of minor child, §§93-13-1, 93-13-2.

Illegitimate children.

Adoption generally, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.

See ADOPTION.

Annulment of marriage.

Legitimation of children, §93-7-5.

Divorce, effect on legitimacy, §93-5-25.

Explicit references to illegitimacy not required, §93-9-47.

Intestate succession, §91-1-15.

Misdemeanor, second or subsequent birth, §97-29-11.

Paternity proceedings, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.
See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

Imputation of negligence or wilful misconduct of minor.

Motor vehicles operated by persons under 17 years.
Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

Incest.

Abortion, §41-41-53.

Adultery and fornication prohibited, §97-29-5.

Annulment, §93-7-1.

Divorce, §93-5-1.

Divorced couple prohibited from cohabitation or copulation, §97-29-29.

Marriage prohibited, §§93-1-1, 93-1-3.

Crime of incestuous marriage, §97-29-27.

PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd

Incest —Cont'd

Sexual battery.

See SEXUAL BATTERY.

Interstate family support, §§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

Intestate succession.

Generally, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

See INTESTATE SUCCESSION.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Underage drinking.

Parental consent, §67-3-54.

Motor vehicles operated by persons under 17 years.

Imputation of negligence or wilful misconduct of minor.

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

Natural guardianship of minor children, §93-13-1.

Parental civil liability for malicious and wilful acts, §93-13-2.

Paternity proceedings.

General provisions, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

Prisons and prisoners.

Dignity for incarcerated women act.

Placement of parents of minor children, §47-5-1511.

School district discipline plans.

Parent's responsibilities, §37-11-53.

School property.

Student damaging.

Liability of parent, §37-11-19.

Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

Seduction.

Action for seduction of child, §11-7-11.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Shoplifting.

Recovery of civil damages from parents or guardians, §97-23-96.

Simultaneous death of parents, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

Tanning devices at tanning facilities.

Use by children under 18 years of age.

Consent, §41-115-1.

Termination of parental rights.

General provisions, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-133.

See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

Rules of civil procedure.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

Trusts and trustees.

Representation by parents, §91-8-303.

Workers' compensation.

Aliens or nonresidents, §71-3-27.

Death benefits, §71-3-25.

GENERAL INDEX

PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd

Wrongful death.

Circuit courts.

Persons entitled to sue for injuries producing death, §11-7-13.

PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE.

Child support unit to establish, §43-19-45.

PARENT OF THE YEAR.

School improvement efforts, involvement.

Designation in district, statewide, §37-3-73.

PARISH HOUSES.

Religious society, ecclesiastical body and congregation's power to own, §79-11-33.

PARK COMMISSION, §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.

PARKER'S LAW.

Delivery of fentanyl resulting in death, §41-29-139.1.

PARK FUND, §55-3-41.

PARKING.

Bridge, causeway or tunnel.

Removal of vehicles parked on or in, §63-3-905.

Capitol complex.

Capitol employees.

Parking for during legislative sessions, §29-5-69.

Governor, §29-5-59.

Illegal parking.

Penalty, §29-5-75.

Insignia for automobiles, §29-5-67.

Members of legislature, §29-5-65.

New capitol building.

Parking adjacent to north side of, §29-5-61.

Regulation of parking, §29-5-57.

Restrictions, §29-5-73.

Signs to indicate reserved parking spaces, §29-5-71.

State officers, employees and press, §29-5-63.

Construction and maintenance of parking lots.

Authority of municipalities generally, §§21-37-4, 21-37-23 to 21-37-32.

County power to regulate, §19-7-33.

Courthouses, §19-7-33.

Definitions.

Stopping, standing and parking, §63-3-139.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Area set aside for disabled persons.

Parking in area without placard or special license tag or plate, §27-19-56.

Windshield placard, display, special license tag or plate, §27-19-56.

Duties of driver before leaving vehicle

unattended, §63-3-909.

Emergency vehicle parking.

Restricted access area designated on private property.

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

PARKING —Cont'd

Fines.

Additional surcharge.

Computerized crime prevention measures.

Funding by municipalities, §63-9-33.

Funding of parking lots, §21-37-27.

Handicapped persons, barrier-free architecture, §43-6-105.

Historical markers, §39-5-25.

Immobilization of vehicle for failure to pay fines.

Municipal authority to regulate, §21-19-15.

Legislature.

Capitol complex.

Parking spaces for members of legislature, §29-5-65.

Lights, display required.

Parked upon highway, §63-7-39.

Local regulations.

Authorized, signs giving notice required, §63-3-211.

Meters, §§21-37-29, 21-37-31.

Theft of coins, §97-17-68.

Moving vehicle belonging to another into prohibited area, §63-3-901.

Municipal authority to regulate, §§21-37-23 to 21-37-32.

Municipal courts, violations, §21-23-19.

Nonprofit organizations.

Maintenance by county board of supervisors, §19-3-42.

No parking signs.

Parking vehicle where sign prohibits stopping, §63-3-901.

Opening door of stopped vehicle, §63-3-911.

Outside business or residence districts, §63-3-903.

Removal, police authority, §63-3-905.

Parallel parking.

Required, exception, §63-3-907.

Park defined, §63-3-139.

Police authority.

Removal of vehicles.

Illegally parked outside business or residence districts, §63-3-905.

Prohibited places, §63-3-901.

Property tax exemptions.

Parking garages not operated for profit, §§27-31-9, 27-31-11.

Removal of vehicles.

Illegally parked outside business or residence districts.

Police authority, §63-3-905.

Parked on bridge or causeway or in tunnel, §63-3-905.

Restricted access area for emergency vehicle use designated on private property.

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

GENERAL INDEX

PARKING —Cont'd

School property.

Road maintenance, §65-7-74.

Signs prohibiting stopping.

Parking vehicle where sign prohibits stopping, §63-3-901.

Signs required for enforcement of municipal ordinances, §21-19-15.

Starting parked vehicle, §63-3-701.

Traffic tickets, disposition, §21-23-19.

Unattended vehicles.

Duties of person driving, §63-3-909.

Urban renewal.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

Veterans' memorial stadium.

Extension on enlargement of stadium, §55-23-21.

Fee exemptions, §55-23-19.

Maintenance, §55-23-19.

Remodeling or enlargement of facilities, §55-23-45.

Tow-away or impoundment charges, §55-23-17.

Use of public land, §55-23-15.

Violations.

Additional surcharge.

Computerized crime prevention measures.

Funding by municipalities, §63-9-33.

Disposition, §21-23-19.

PARKING AND BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT

AREAS, §21-43-1 to 21-43-23.

Advisory boards, §21-43-5.

Boundaries.

Change in proposed area, §21-43-13.

Definitions, §21-43-3.

Disestablishment of area, §21-43-21, 21-43-23.

Hearings, §21-43-9, 21-43-11.

Notice of hearing, §21-43-9.

Ordinances.

Establishment of area, §21-43-15.

Resolution of intention.

Governing body of municipality, §21-43-7.

Taxation.

Classification of businesses, §21-43-17.

Collection and use of tax, §21-43-19.

Disposition of taxes after disestablishment, §21-43-23.

Power of municipalities to levy, §21-43-1.

Use of tax, §21-43-19.

PARKING METERS, §21-37-29, 21-37-31.

Theft of coins, §97-17-68.

PARKINSON'S DISEASE.

Medical cannabis, §41-137-1 to 41-137-63.

See MEDICAL CANNABIS.

PARK RANGERS.

See CONSERVATION OFFICERS.

PARKS AND RECREATION, §§55-5-1 to 55-5-63.

Archives and history department.

Acquisition of historic or prehistoric ruins, §39-5-17.

Bienville recreational district.

General provisions, §§55-19-1 to 55-19-49.

See BIENVILLE RECREATIONAL DISTRICT.

Brice's Crossroads-Tupelo Battlefield

commission, §§55-15-1, 55-15-5.

Bridge and park commissions, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

Commercial development.

Pilot program to lease lands within certain state parks for commercial development, §55-3-48.

Commission, §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.

Confederate monumental park, §§55-15-41, 55-15-43.

Controlled substance sold, distributed, dispensed, etc., within certain distance of public park.

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

Counties.

Applicability of other laws, §55-9-5.

Bond issues, §55-9-1.

Debt limitations, §55-9-3.

Development of recreational facilities.

Authority generally, §55-9-1.

Employment of recreational supervisors, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

Park system generally, §§55-9-81 to 55-9-93.

Power to create playgrounds and parks, eminent domain, §17-3-1.

Purchase of recreational equipment, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

Recreational districts, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.

Recreational supervisors and equipment.

Authority to procure, §55-9-51.

Cooperation with municipalities, §55-9-55.

Expenditures, §55-9-57.

Recreational commission, §55-9-53.

County park system, §§55-9-81 to 55-9-93.

Commission, §55-9-81.

Construction of provisions, §55-9-91.

Cooperation with other authorities, §55-9-87.

Expenditure of funds, §55-9-93.

Insurance of property against loss, §55-9-89.

Maintenance, employment of personnel, §55-9-85.

Park superintendents or managers, §55-9-85.

Powers of commission, §55-9-83.

Definitions.

State parks and forests, §55-3-5.

Eminent domain.

Municipality or county creating, power, eminent domain, §17-1-3.

Federal government shutdown, assistance in paying costs of national park or other federal recreation areas.

Special fund, §§55-5-101, 55-5-103.

GENERAL INDEX

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd

Federal highways and parkways, §§55-5-1 to 55-5-63.

Adjacent property protection, §55-5-13.

Condemnation of land for purpose of easements, roads or parkways, §55-5-5.

Construction and interpretation of provisions, §55-5-3.

Cooperation with federal government, §55-5-19.

County donation of land, §55-5-5.

Definitions, §55-5-21.

Emergency need for bridges, purpose of provisions, §55-5-1.

Execution of deeds, §55-5-11.

Governor, conveyance of land, §55-5-9.

Highway commission.

Acquisition of easements and rights of way, §55-5-29.

Construction and interpretation of powers granted to, §55-5-33.

Conveyance of land, §55-5-7.

Development project management, §55-5-27.

Expenditures, §55-5-31.

Findings after investigation, §55-5-25.

Planning and development authority, §55-5-23.

Jurisdiction over acquired land concurrent with state, §55-5-17.

Length of road, restrictions, §55-5-15.

Mississippi river parkway commission, §§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.

See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY COMMISSION.

National commission.

Mississippi river parkway commission, §§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.

See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY COMMISSION.

Scenic easements, §55-5-5.

Size of road, limitations, §55-5-15.

Taxation rights reserved to state, §55-5-17.

Voting rights of landowners or residents, §55-5-17.

Grand gulf military monument commission, §§55-15-21 to 55-15-31.

Harrison county parkway commission, §§55-11-1 to 55-11-21.

See HARRISON COUNTY PARKWAY COMMISSION.

Highways and parkways.

Federal highways and parkways, §§55-5-1 to 55-5-63. See within this heading, "Federal highways and parkways."

Parkways generally.

See PARKWAYS.

Income taxes.

Use of taxpayer's land for public recreation.

Credit, §27-7-22.22.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks foundation.

Contributions, §27-7-93.1.

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd

International gardens of Mississippi, §§55-17-1 to 55-17-5.

Lease of lands.

Pilot program to lease lands within certain state parks for commercial development, §55-3-48.

Lights.

Authority of municipality to provide for, §21-37-11.

Military.

Hunting, fishing and other recreational activities.

Waiver of license fee for disabled veterans for special events, §§49-7-5, 49-7-9.

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

Mineral rights.

Counties, §19-7-21.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission.

General provisions, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.

See MISSISSIPPI COAST COLISEUM COMMISSION.

Mississippi river parkway commission, §§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.

See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY COMMISSION.

Mississippi state parks supporter license plates or tags, §27-19-56.523.

Mississippi zoological park and garden districts act, §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.

Municipalities.

Applicability of other laws, §55-9-5.

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-3.

Bond issues, §55-9-1.

County procurement of recreational supervisors and equipment, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

Debt limitations, §55-9-3.

Development of recreational facilities.

Authority generally, §55-9-1.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

Power to create playgrounds and parks, eminent domain, §17-3-1.

Recreational districts, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.

Regulation of public places, §21-19-31.

Municipal park commissions, §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.

Natchez state park.

Hunting.

Primitive firearms.

Special primitive weapon season, §49-7-39.

Youth and persons with disabilities.

Special hunt, §49-7-39.

Renamed as Bob M. Dearing Natchez state park, §55-3-85.

GENERAL INDEX

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd

Natchez Trace parkway.

Advertising restrictions, §§55-13-33 to 55-13-45.

Natchez Trace parkway commission, §§55-13-1 to 55-13-31.

See NATCHEZ TRACE PARKWAY COMMISSION.

Outdoor stewardship act, §§49-39-1 to 49-39-7.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

Powers as to facilities, §51-15-123.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Powers as to facilities, §51-9-125.

Rails-to-trails recreational district, §§55-25-1 to 55-25-15.

Recreational districts, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.

Authority granted, §55-9-23.

Bienville recreational district, §§55-19-1 to 55-19-49.

See BIENVILLE RECREATIONAL DISTRICT.

Board of commissioners of project, §55-9-31.

Bond issues for projects, §55-9-35.

Definitions, §55-9-25.

Formation, §55-9-27.

Fund appropriations and expenditures for projects, §55-9-37.

Police power of entity forming district, §55-9-33.

Powers of district, §55-9-29.

Purpose of provisions, §55-9-21.

Rails-to-trails district, §§55-25-1 to 55-25-15.

School property not used for school purposes.

Sale or conveyance.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

School recreational property.

Transfer of jurisdiction and control during summer recess, §37-7-317.

Sex offenders.

Restrictions on living within certain distance.

Registered sex offenders, §45-33-25.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Leases.

Reservation of lands for public park or recreational area, §29-3-87.

Speed through local park.

Local regulations designating.

Authorized, signs giving notice required, §63-3-211.

State parks and forests, §§55-3-1 to 55-3-105.

Closing of state parks, §§55-3-101 to 55-3-105.

Governor's authority, §55-3-101.

Proclamation, §55-3-103.

Trespassing on closed premises, §55-3-105.

Control of lands, §55-3-11.

Counties.

Mineral rights, §19-7-21.

County conveyance of land to state, §55-3-13.

Dedication of state land for, §55-3-7.

Definitions, §55-3-2.

Development of forests, parks and fish and game preserves, §55-3-11.

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd

State parks and forests —Cont'd

Discounted entry fees, §55-3-33.

Drainage districts transferring land for, §55-3-17.

Eminent domain, establishing major park, forest or game preserve, §55-3-19.

Exchange of land between state and private owner, §55-3-9.

Gifts of land for, §55-3-1.

Reconveyance to donor or heirs, §55-3-3.

Golf courses.

Qualified resort areas.

Alcoholic beverage sales on premises, §67-1-7.

Kurtz state forest, §55-3-21.

Cemetery, §55-3-23.

Lease of lands.

Pilot program to lease lands within certain state parks for commercial development, §55-3-48.

License plates or tags.

Mississippi state parks supporter, §27-19-56.523.

Naming park or forest after donor, §55-3-1.

Natchez state park.

Hunting.

Primitive firearms.

Special primitive weapon season, §49-7-39.

Youth and persons with disabilities.

Special hunt, §49-7-39.

Renamed as Bob M. Dearing Natchez state park, §55-3-85.

Pilot program to lease lands within certain state parks for commercial development, §55-3-48.

Qualified resort areas.

Alcoholic beverages.

On-premises retailer's permits.

Issuance, lawful sale for consumption on premises, §67-1-7.

Revenue disposition, §55-3-15.

Surveys for, §55-3-5.

Transfer of state land for, §55-3-7.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Mining prohibited in national and state park lands, §53-7-47.

Tax credit.

Income taxes.

Use of taxpayer's land for public recreation, §27-7-22.22.

Tombigbee river valley water management district.

Powers as to facilities, §51-13-115.

Veterans' memorial stadium.

General provisions, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

See VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.

Vietnam veterans' memorial, §55-15-71.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS COMMISSION.

GENERAL INDEX

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department, §§49-1-1 to 49-1-65, 49-4-1 to 49-4-41, 55-3-31 to 55-3-85.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS DEPARTMENT.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks foundation.

Income tax refunds.

Contributions, §27-7-93.1.

Zoological park and garden districts, §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.

PARKWAYS.

Bienville recreational district.

Relocation, §55-19-35.

Federal highways and parkways, §§55-5-1 to 55-5-63.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

Harrison county parkway commission, §§55-11-1 to 55-11-21.

Mississippi river parkway commission, §§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.

See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY COMMISSION.

Natchez Trace parkway commission, §§55-13-1 to 55-13-31.

PAROLE, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-55.

Abolition.

Study by commission, §47-7-55.

Adult offender supervision, interstate compact for, §§47-7-81 to 47-7-85.

Aggravated trafficking in controlled substances, ineligibility, §41-29-139.

Alcoholic beverages.

Offenses.

Ineligibility for parole, §97-31-35.

Testing for unauthorized presence.

Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

Applicability of provisions, §47-7-43.

Assessment.

Prerelease assessment and written discharge plan, §47-7-33.1.

Board.

See PAROLE BOARD.

Case plan for parole-eligible inmates, §47-7-3.1.

Hearing, when required, §47-7-18.

Commission, §47-7-55.

Community services division.

Duties of personnel, §47-7-9.

Training, §47-7-9.

Conditional medical release, §47-7-4.

Controlled substance violations.

Eligibility, §41-29-149.

Corrections department.

Administrative assistant for parole matters, §47-5-26.

PAROLE —Cont'd

Crimes of violence.

Minimum time served before eligible for release, §47-7-3.2.

Definitions, §47-7-2.

Delinquent children.

Child placed in state training school, §43-21-605.

Discharge from supervision.

Earned-discharge program, §47-7-40.

Drug kingpins, ineligibility, §41-29-139.

Drugs.

Testing for unauthorized presence.

Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

Early release of prisoners.

Community pre-release program, §47-5-110.

Conditional medical release, §47-7-4.

Earned-discharge program, §47-7-40.

Earned release supervision.

Felony committed while under supervision, §47-7-29.

Violation, return to custody, §47-7-27.

Eligibility for, §47-7-3.

Case plan for parole-eligible inmates, §47-7-3.1.

Crimes of violence.

Minimum time served before eligible for release, §47-7-3.2.

Hearing, when required, §47-7-18.

Felony conviction while on parole, §47-7-29.

Commencement of imprisonment for parole violation, §99-19-21.

Geriatric parole, §47-7-3.

Release without hearing, §47-7-18.

Good time, forfeiture.

Prison escapees, §97-9-45.

Graduated sanctions as alternative to modification or revocation, §47-7-38.

Habitual offenders.

Ineligibility for parole, §99-19-83.

Hearings.

Procedures, §47-7-17.

Release without hearing, §47-7-18.

Revocation for violation, §47-7-27.

Tentative dates, §47-7-3.

When required, §47-7-18.

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §§47-7-81 to 47-7-85.

Interview of prisoner, §47-7-17.

Medically frail inmates.

Contracting for medical services and support services, §47-5-28.

Grant of medical parole and referral to licensed special care facilities, §47-7-4.

Medicaid reimbursement of authorized services, §43-13-117.6.

Special care facilities.

Definition, §43-11-1.

Rules and regulations for operation, §43-11-13.

GENERAL INDEX

PAROLE —Cont'd

Medical release of prisoners, §47-7-4.

Meetings with persons on parole or probation.

Accommodation of employment schedule, §47-7-36.

Employer submission of information in lieu of meeting, §47-7-36.1.

Modification.

Graduated sanctions as alternative to modification or revocation, §47-7-38.

Notice of discharge of state prisoner, §47-5-177.

Out-of-state parolees.

Compact for supervision, §47-7-71.

Notification to localities of placement of parolee, §47-7-73.

Oversight task force.

Case plan for parole-eligible inmates, §47-7-3.1.

Collection of data and report to task force, §47-5-11.

Graduated sanctions, imposition, §47-7-38.

Parole board, §47-7-6.

Violations, information concerning, §47-7-27.

Earned-discharge program, §47-7-40.

Parole officers.

Duties generally, §47-7-9.

Training, §47-7-9.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Unlawful revocation as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Post-release supervision program, §47-7-34.

Prerelease assessment and written discharge plan, §47-7-33.1.

Priority for placement in education and job training, §47-7-3.

Prison overcrowding.

Parole eligibility advancement, §47-5-713.

Conditions, §47-5-725.

Independent of other adjustments, §47-5-727.

Revocation of advancement, §47-5-723.

Probation generally.

See PROBATION.

Release without hearing, §47-7-18.

Reports.

Case plan for parole-eligible inmates, §47-7-3.1.

Revocation for violation, §47-7-27.

Graduated sanctions as alternative, §47-7-38.

Risk and needs assessments.

Community services division, §47-7-9.

Rules and regulations.

Corrections department, §47-7-23.

State parole board.

See PAROLE BOARD.

Technical violation centers, §47-7-38.1.

Violators, serving time, §47-7-27.

Technical violations.

Graduated sanctions as alternative, §47-7-38.

Title of provisions, §47-7-1.

Trafficking in controlled substances, ineligibility, §41-29-139.

Prisoners, §47-5-198.

PAROLE —Cont'd

Transitional reentry center beds.

Contracting for, authority, §47-5-28.

Eligibility, §47-7-17.

Uniform act for out-of-state parolee supervision, §§47-7-71, 47-7-73.

Unsupervised parole.

Minimum time spent under supervision, §47-7-17.

Violations.

Arrest and return to prison, §47-7-27.

Graduated sanctions as alternative to modification or revocation, §47-7-38.

Hearings, §47-7-27.

Technical violation centers, §47-7-27.

Youth court.

Modification of disposition orders for violations, §43-21-613.

PAROLE BOARD.

Abolition.

Corrections department to assume duties, powers, and responsibilities, §47-7-53.

Access to prisoners, §47-7-19.

Administrative assistant for parole matters, §47-5-26.

Corrections department.

Assumption of duties, powers, and responsibilities if board abolished, §47-7-53.

Creation, §47-7-5.

Earned time handbook, §47-5-140.

Evaluation of offenders on periodic basis, §47-7-17.

Information obtained by field correctional officer.

Disclosures, §47-7-21.

Office space provided by corrections commissioner, §47-5-28.

Open meetings law.

Exemption, §25-41-3.

Oversight task force.

Collection of data and report to task force, §47-7-6.

Records, §47-7-13.

Rejection of application, §47-7-17.

Release of prisoners.

Furnishing of necessities and gratuities, §47-7-25.

Seal, §47-7-15.

Tentative hearing dates, determining, §47-7-3.

Training, §47-7-5.

Voting, §47-7-13.

PAROL EVIDENCE.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-202.

Mortgages and deeds of trusts.

Deed not shown to be mortgage by parol evidence, §89-1-47.

Negotiable instruments.

Other agreements affecting instrument, §75-3-117.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Contract interpretation, §75-2-202.

GENERAL INDEX

PAROL EVIDENCE —Cont'd

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See **STATUTE OF FRAUDS**.

PARTIAL-BIRTH ABORTIONS, §§41-41-71, 41-41-73.

PARTIAL LOSS OR PARTIAL LOSS OF USE.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

PARTIAL PAYMENT ON LOANS.

Allocation between interest and principal,
§75-17-9.

PARTIES.

Adoption contests, §93-17-8.

Adoption proceedings, §93-17-5.

Appeals.

Execution of judgments.

When suspended as to some parties, §11-51-23.

Joining appeal.

Bond to be given, §11-51-21.

Failure to join, §11-51-17.

One of several parties, §11-51-17.

Substitution of parties.

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals,
AppProc Rule 43.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Enforcement actions, §85-7-515.

Conservation easements.

Actions enforcing easements, §89-19-7.

Construction liens.

Actions to enforce lien, §85-7-143.

Death.

Parties on bonds having force of judgment,
§§11-1-31 to 11-1-35.

Substitution of parties, §13-3-17, CivProc Rule 25.

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals,
AppProc Rule 43.

Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 18.

Derelict vessels.

Removal from coastal wetlands.

Standing to initiate proceedings, §49-27-71.

Ejectment.

Defendant.

Landlord to be admitted to defend, §11-19-9.

Reversioner or remainderman admitted to
defend, §11-19-11.

Who may be made defendant, §11-19-5.

Eminent domain, §11-27-5.

Escheats.

Bill to declare escheat.

Answer by nonparty, §89-11-9.

Exclusion from proceedings, Evid Rule 615.

Executors and administrators.

Final accounting, statement of parties, §91-7-293.

Real party in interest, CivProc Rule 17.

Sale of property, summons of parties, §91-7-197.

Frivolous actions.

Assessment for filing frivolous claim, §11-1-54.

PARTIES —Cont'd

Grandparents' visitation rights, §93-16-5.

Guardian ad litem, CivProc Rule 17.

Indictments.

Discovery of name of unknown defendant, §99-7-25.

Interpleader, CivProc Rule 22.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Appearance of parties and child, §93-27-210.

Child custody determinations.

Opportunity of parties to be heard, §93-27-205.

Child custody proceedings.

Information to submitted to court, §93-27-209.

Communication between courts.

Participation of parties, §93-27-110.

Conduct of parties.

Decline to exercise jurisdiction, §93-27-208.

Costs, fees and expenses.

Assessment against respondent, §93-27-317.

Award to prevailing party, §93-27-312.

Privilege against self-incrimination.

Adverse inference permissible, §93-27-310.

Intervention, CivProc Rule 24.

Investment trust, actions against.

Trustees or holders of certificates of beneficial
interest need not be joined as parties,
§79-15-23.

Joinder of parties.

See **JOINDER OF PARTIES**.

Justice courts.

Substitution of parties, JusticeCt Rule 18.

Legal disabilities.

Persons under, CivProc Rule 17.

Substitution of parties, CivProc Rule 25.

Liens.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Enforcement actions, §85-7-515.

Special liens on property.

Payment actions, §85-7-405.

Limited liability companies.

Derivative actions.

Proper plaintiff, §79-29-1103.

Proceedings by or against company.

Members, managers, officers, not proper party,
§79-29-311.

Minors, CivProc Rule 17.

Multiple parties.

Judgment involving, CivProc Rule 54.

Stay of judgment, CivProc Rule 62.

Numerous defendants.

How made, CivProc Rule 5.

Nuisance abatement.

Owners of property, §95-3-17.

Partition of realty, §11-21-5.

Public lands.

Cancellation of patents where state has no title.

Suit regarding failure of title, §29-1-87.

GENERAL INDEX

PARTIES —Cont'd

Public officers and employees, CivProc Rule 17.

Substitution of parties.

Death or separation from office, AppProc Rule 43,
JusticeCt Rule 18.

Public service commission.

Service on parties, §77-3-57.

Quieting title.

Clouds upon title.

Removing, §11-17-31.

Confirmation of state land patents.

Who may proceed as complainant, §11-17-3.

Confirmation of tax title, §11-17-1.

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political
subdivision, §11-17-19.

Confirmation of titles generally, §11-17-29.

Real party in interest, CivProc Rule 17.

Service of process.

How made, CivProc Rule 5.

Special liens on property.

Payment actions, §85-7-405.

Street gangs.

Civil proceedings, §97-44-5.

Subrogation cases, CivProc Rule 17.

Substitution of parties, CivProc Rule 25.

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals,
AppProc Rule 43.

Death, §13-3-17.

Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 18.

Plaintiff's motion for substitution-deceased party
defendant.

Form, CivProc Form 33.

Successful party.

Liability for certain costs, §11-53-31.

Termination of parental rights proceedings, §93-15-107.

Trusts and trustees.

Real party in interest, CivProc Rule 17.

Unemployment compensation.

Court review of benefit decisions, §§71-5-529,
71-5-531.

United States as party to actions, US Const Art III §2.

Wills, probate of.

Contest of probate, §91-7-25.

Inclusion in petition, §91-7-19.

PARTITION.

Personalty, §§11-21-71 to 11-21-81.

Allotment.

Partition by county court or justice court,
§11-21-75.

Appeals.

County court or justice court judgment.

Appeal to circuit court, §11-21-81.

Bonds, surety.

County court or justice court.

Petitioner, §11-21-77.

PARTITION —Cont'd

Personalty —Cont'd

Chancery courts, §11-21-71.

County courts, §§11-21-73 to 11-21-81.

Intestate succession.

Exempt property, when partition prohibited,
§91-1-23.

Justice courts, §§11-21-73 to 11-21-81.

Rules of civil procedure.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters,
CivProc Rule 81.

Sale of property.

County court or justice court.

Property incapable of division in kind,
§§11-21-73, 11-21-79.

Seizure of property.

County court or justice court.

Writ to seize property, §11-21-77.

Realty, §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.

Agreement of parties, §11-21-1.

Appraisals and appraisers.

Sale of land.

Court may cause appraisal to be made,
§11-21-11.

Land not capable of division, §11-21-27.

Arbitration, §11-21-1.

Attorneys' fees, §11-21-31.

Ballots.

Allotment of shares by ballot, §11-21-21.

Condominiums.

Common areas, §89-9-15.

Sale of condominium project.

Action for partition, §§89-9-35, 89-9-37.

Tenancies in common, §89-9-15.

Estates in land.

Paramount rights not affected, §11-21-41.

Eviction.

Party evicted to have partition of residue,
§11-21-43.

Ex parte petitions, §11-21-7.

Fees charged by clerk of chancery court, §25-7-9.

Improvements.

New partition.

Effect, §11-21-45.

Institution and conduct of proceedings as in other
suits in chancery, §11-21-7.

Intestate succession.

Exempt property, when partition prohibited,
§91-1-23.

Judgments, §11-21-3.

Final judgment, §11-21-35.

Judgment confirming petition, §11-21-35.

Masters.

Judgment appointing, §11-21-15.

Recording of judgments, §11-21-37.

Liens.

Binding effect of lien created by party, §11-21-39.

Owelly a lien, §11-21-33.

GENERAL INDEX

PARTITION —Cont'd

Realty —Cont'd

- Limitation of actions, §15-1-37.
- Masters.
 - Compensation, §11-21-29.
 - Judgment appointing masters, §11-21-15.
 - Oath, §11-21-17.
 - Partition without masters, §11-21-13.
 - Powers and duties, §§11-21-19 to 11-21-23.
 - Report, §11-21-25.
 - Sale of land.
 - Appointment of master to make sale, §11-21-11.
 - Vacancy among masters, §11-21-15.
- Mentally ill.
 - Parties to proceedings, §11-21-5.
- Minors.
 - Parties to proceedings, §11-21-5.
- Money paid by one or more cotenants.
 - Owely, §§11-21-13, 11-21-23, 11-21-33.
- New partition, §11-21-45.
- Owely, §§11-21-13, 11-21-23.
 - Lien, §11-21-33.
- Paramount rights not affected, §11-21-41.
- Parties, §11-21-5.
- Plats.
 - Land to be divided, §11-21-21.
- Recordation of documents.
 - General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.
 - See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.
- Reports.
 - Masters, §11-21-25.
- Rules of civil procedure.
 - Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.
- Sale of lands.
 - Land not capable of division, §11-21-27.
 - Order of court, §11-21-11.
- Surveys, §11-21-19.
- Title.
 - Controverted title and all equities disposed of, §11-21-9.
- Venue.
 - Judgment of chancery court, §11-21-3.
- Uniform partition of heir property act, §§91-31-1 to 91-31-25.**
 - Alternatives to partition, §91-31-15.
 - Applicability of provisions, §91-31-5.
 - Uniformity of application and construction, §91-31-23.
 - Appointment of master, §91-31-9.
 - Construction of provisions.
 - Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §91-31-25.
 - Uniformity of application and construction, §91-31-23.
 - Cotenant buyout, §91-31-13.
 - Definitions, §91-31-3.

PARTITION —Cont'd

Uniform partition of heir property act —Cont'd

- Determination of heir property, §91-31-5.
- Determination of value, §91-31-11.
- Notice by publication, §91-31-7.
- Partition in kind.
 - Alternatives to partition, §91-31-15.
 - Considerations of court, §91-31-17.
- Sale of heir property.
 - Broker for open-market sale, §91-31-19.
 - Report, §91-31-21.
 - Method of sale, §91-31-19.
- Service of complaint in partition action, §91-31-7.
- Title of provisions, §91-31-1.

PARTNERSHIPS, §§79-13-101 to 79-13-1206.

Accounting rights and duties, §79-13-403.

Actions.

- By and against partnership, §79-13-307.
- Partnerships liability for partner's actionable conduct, §79-13-305.

Agency relationship.

- Partner agent of partnership, §79-13-301.

Applicability of act.

- Voluntary election before January 1, 2007, §79-13-1205.

Assignment of partnership interest, §79-13-505.

Attachment.

- Levy of attachment on interest of partners, §13-3-131.
- Maintenance of attachment against partners, §11-33-5.

Attorney general actions, §79-13-1105.

Bankruptcy.

- Partnership as debtor, §79-13-307.

Champerly and maintenance, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.

Cigarettes and tobacco products.

- Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.
- Penalty for false certification, §45-12-11.

Code of conduct, §79-13-404.

Commercial and proprietary information, §79-23-1.

Conflicts of law.

- Governing law, §79-13-106.
- Supplemental principles of law, §79-13-104.

Construction of act.

- Applicability of act, §79-13-1205.
- Governing law, §79-13-106.
- Partnerships subject to governing, §79-13-107.
- Savings clause, §79-13-1206.
- Severability, §79-13-1203.
- Short title, §79-13-1202.
- Supplemental principles of law, §79-13-104.
- Uniformity of application, §79-13-1201.

Continuation of partnership.

- Expiration of definite time or particular undertaking, §79-13-406.

GENERAL INDEX

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Contribution.

Partner's liability, §79-13-306.

Conversions.

Definitions, §79-13-901.

Nonexclusiveness of provisions, §79-13-908.

Death of partner.

Events causing partner's disassociation,
§79-13-601.

Debtor in bankruptcy, §79-13-101.

Deceased partner.

Rights of legal representative, §79-13-403.

Definitions, §79-13-101.

Conversions and mergers, §79-13-901.

Depositions.

Oral examination.

Deposition of organization, CivProc Rule 30.

Disassociation of partners.

Effect of, §79-13-603.

Events causing, §79-13-601.

Liability of reported partner, §79-13-308.

Partnership business not wound up, §§79-13-701 to
79-13-705.

Continued use of partnership name, §79-13-705.

Disassociated partner's liability to other persons,
§79-13-703.

Disassociated partner's power to bind
partnership, §79-13-702.

Purchase of disassociated partner's interest,
§79-13-701.

Statement of disassociation, §79-13-704.

Partner's rights, §79-13-405.

Wrongful disassociation, §79-13-602.

Dissolution and winding up, §§79-13-801 to 79-13-807.

Continuation of partnership, §79-13-802.

Disassociation when business not wound up,
§§79-13-701 to 79-13-705. See within this
heading, "Disassociation of partners."

Events causing, §79-13-801.

Partner's liability to other partners after
dissolution, §79-13-806.

Partner's power to bind partnership after
dissolution, §79-13-804.

Partner's right to compel, §79-13-405.

Resumption of partnership business, §79-13-802.

Right to wind up partnership business, §79-13-803.

Settlement of accounts and contributions among
partners, §79-13-807.

Statement of dissolution, §79-13-805.

Distribution.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Distributions in kind, §79-13-402.

Engineers.

Authority to engage in practice of professional
engineering, §73-13-43.

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Entity conversion and domestication act, §§79-37-101 to 79-37-604.

See ENTITY CONVERSION AND
DOMESTICATION ACT.

Execution of judgments.

Levy of writs of execution on interest of partners,
§13-3-131.

Expulsion of partner.

Partner's disassociation, §79-13-601.

Fictitious business names.

Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
REGISTRATION.

Foreign limited liability partnerships,

§§79-13-1101 to 79-13-1109.

Activities not constituting transacting business,
§79-13-1104.

Administrative revocation of qualification.

Commencement, §79-13-1106.

Grounds, §79-13-1106.

Procedure, §79-13-1107.

Reinstatement, §79-13-1108.

Appeal of denial, §79-13-1109.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Failure to qualify.

Effect of, §79-13-1103.

Law governing, §79-13-1101.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Statement of foreign qualification, §79-13-1102.

Formation, §79-13-202.

Human trafficking.

Enterprise liability, §97-3-54.1.

Definition of enterprise, §97-3-54.4.

Injunctions and other relief, §97-3-54.6.

Incapacity of partner.

Events causing partner's disassociation,
§79-13-601.

Income taxes, §27-7-25.

Nonresident partnerships.

Net income, §27-7-23.

Pass-through entity, election to be taxed as,
§27-7-26.

Returns, §27-7-33.

Injunctions.

Partnership action against partnership or another
partner, §79-13-405.

Judgment against partnership.

Liability of partners, §79-13-307.

Judicial dissolution, §79-13-801.

Knowledge and notice, §79-13-102.

Land surveyors.

Registered professional land surveyor as principal
partner.

Requirement for professional land surveying
partnerships, §73-13-105.

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Laws governing.

Supplemental principles of law, §79-13-104.

Liens.

Partner's transferable interest, §79-13-504.

Special liens on property.

Services performed by design professional associated with business entity.

Privileges and benefits of partnership, corporation or association, §§85-7-417.

Limited liability companies, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Limited liability partnerships, §§79-13-1001, 79-13-1002.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Foreign limited liability partnerships, §§79-13-1101 to 79-13-1109. See within this heading, "Foreign limited liability partnerships."

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Statement of qualification, §79-13-1001.

Administrative dissolution.

Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §79-13-1006.

Commencement, §79-13-1003.

Grounds, §79-13-1003.

Procedure, §79-13-1004.

Reinstatement following, §79-13-1005.

Use of abbreviation or name, §79-13-1002.

Limited partnerships.

Generally.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Management of partnership, §79-13-401.

Mergers.

Definitions, §79-13-901.

Effect of, §79-13-906.

Nonexclusiveness of provisions, §79-13-908.

Plan of merger, §79-13-905.

Statement of merger, §79-13-907.

New uniform act.

General provisions, §§79-13-101 to 79-13-1206.

Notification.

What constitutes, §79-13-102.

Partners.

Actions against partnership or another partner, §79-13-405.

Actions by and against partners, §79-13-307.

Assignment of interests, §79-13-505.

Charging orders.

Transferable interest subject to, §79-13-504.

Deceased partner.

Rights of legal representative, §79-13-403.

Disassociation generally, §§79-13-601 to 79-13-603.

General standards of conduct, §79-13-404.

Knowledge and notice.

What constitutes, §79-13-102.

Liability of purported partner, §79-13-308.

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Partners —Cont'd

New partner admitted to existing partnership.

Partner's liability, §79-13-306.

Rights and duties, §79-13-401.

Books and records, §79-13-403.

Transferability of interest in partnership, §79-13-502.

Assignment of partnership interests, §79-13-505.

Transfer of transferable interest, §79-13-503.

Wrongful disassociation, §79-13-602.

Partnership agreement.

Action against partner for breach, §79-13-405.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Effect of, §79-13-103.

Enforcement action against partnership or another partner, §79-13-405.

Nonwaivable provisions, §79-13-103.

Partnership as distinct entity, §79-13-201.

Partnership at will.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Dissolution, §79-13-801.

Partnership interests.

Assignment, §79-13-505.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Partnership property, §§79-13-203, 79-13-204.

Co-ownership of partner, §79-13-501.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Transfer of, §79-13-302.

When partnership is partnership property, §79-13-204.

Partner's interests in the partnership.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Partner's liability, §79-13-306.

Liability of partnership, §79-13-305.

Pleadings.

Averments partner contract in partnership name, §11-7-43.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, receipt allocation.

Rules for allocating receipts from entities, §91-17-401.

Professional corporations.

Uniform partnership act inapplicable, §79-10-4.

Prostitution.

Promoting prostitution.

Punishment for corporations, partnerships, etc, §97-29-51.

Purported partner.

Liability of, §79-13-308.

Real estate appraisers.

Licenses not to be issued to partnerships, §73-34-5.

Registered limited liability partnerships.

See LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS.

Restraint of trade.

General provisions, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

GENERAL INDEX

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd

Sales tax.

Failure to file return, notice of assessment and damages, §27-65-35.

Taxes due and unpaid, notice of assessment and damages, §27-65-37.

Savings clause, §79-13-1206.

Service of process.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Several partners.

Service on one of, §13-3-55.

Severability of act, §79-13-1203.

Short title, §79-13-1202.

Special liens on property.

Services performed by design professional associated with business entity.

Privileges and benefits of partnership, corporation or association, §85-7-417.

Statement of denial, §79-13-304.

Statements.

Defined, §79-13-101.

Execution, §79-13-303.

Execution and filing, §79-13-105.

Filing requirements, §79-13-302.

Statute of frauds.

Improperly disclosed principal or partner, §15-3-7.

Title of act, §79-13-1202.

Trade secrets, §79-23-1.

Trusts and trustees.

Contracts or torts of partnership.

Immunity of trustee holding interest as general partner, §91-8-1011.

Unclaimed property.

Definition of business association, §89-12-3.

Uniform construction, §79-13-1201.

Voluntary election of early applicability, §79-13-1205.

Withdrawal of partner.

Partner's disassociation, §79-13-601.

Wrongful conduct of partner.

Partner's disassociation, §79-13-601.

PARTY FENCES, §§89-13-1 to 89-13-23.

Abandonment, §89-13-19.

Actions.

Contribution enforcement, §89-13-7.

Adoption of party fence.

Paying proportion of value, §89-13-23.

Contributions.

Adjoining owner to contribute, §89-13-1.

Enforcement, §89-13-3.

Action for amount assessed, §89-13-7.

Costs, §89-13-9.

Proceedings to enforce, §89-13-5.

Fence already built, §89-13-11.

Lessors, §89-13-21.

Repairing fence, §89-13-13.

Costs.

Contribution enforcement, §89-13-9.

PARTY FENCES —Cont'd

Departures from lines.

Effect, §89-13-17.

Municipal regulation, §21-19-21.

Ownership, §89-13-15.

Property lines.

Departure from property line, §89-13-17.

Removal, §89-13-15.

Conditions, §89-13-19.

Grounds for removal, §89-13-23.

Repairs.

Contribution to keep fence in repair, §89-13-13.

Sales.

Land sold.

Purchasers' responsibilities, §89-13-21.

PARTY WALLS, §§89-15-1 to 89-15-11.

Appeals.

Either party may appeal, §89-15-9.

Appraisers.

Exceptions to appraisers, §89-15-7.

Contracts.

Parol agreements, §89-15-1.

Creation.

Method, §89-15-3.

Impairment in value, §89-15-11.

Removal, §89-15-11.

Use depends on payment, §89-15-5.

PAR VALUE.

Capital stock of railroad corporation, §77-9-109.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC BEACH.

Renamed as Buffett Beach, §21-37-57.

PASS CHRISTIAN HARBOR.

Colonel George J. Wright, Sr. building.

Pass Christian Harbor oyster check station, §49-7-49.

PASS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL DISTRICT.

License plates, §27-19-56.369.

PASSENGER CARRIERS.

Buses generally.

See BUSES.

Motor carriers.

General provisions, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-345.

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

PASSENGER RAIL CARS.

Freight cars not to be placed in rear of, §77-9-227.

PASSENGER STATIONS.

Motor carriers.

Commission may require establishment, §77-7-185.

PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS.

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

GENERAL INDEX

PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS

—Cont'd

Passenger rail service and infrastructure efforts.

Transportation department, §65-1-177.

PASSING.

Center lane of 3 laned roadway.

Driving prohibited, exception, §63-3-603.

Driving on right half of roadway.

Exception, §63-3-601.

Left lane, driving in, §63-3-603.

Left side of roadway, §63-3-611.

Refusal to allow overtaking vehicle to pass, §63-3-617.

Right of another vehicle, §63-3-613.

School buses stopped to receive or discharge children, §63-3-615.

Blocking of lanes by school bus driver to discharge or receive passengers, §63-3-616.

Vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, §63-3-607.

Vehicles proceeding in same direction, §63-3-609.

PAST-POSTING.

Gaming, illegal activities, §75-76-301.

PATAU SYNDROME.

Hudson's law.

Information to be provided to parent upon positive test for chromosomal disorder, §41-21-251.

PATENTS.

Attorneys at law.

Authorized specialty fields, ProfCond Rule 7.6.

Bad faith assertions of patent infringement, §§75-24-351 to 75-24-359.

Actions not considered a violation, §75-24-353.

Communications in violation of provisions, §75-24-353.

Definitions, §75-24-351.

Enforcement, §75-24-355.

Exemptions, §75-24-353.

Remedies for violations, §75-24-357.

Repeal date for provisions, §75-24-359.

Congress, US Const Art I §8.

Intellectual property generally.

See INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY.

Inventions.

Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Liquidating assets.

Rules for allocating receipts, §91-17-410.

Recordation, effect, §89-5-11.

PATENT TROLLING.

Bad faith assertions of patent infringement, §§75-24-351 to 75-24-359.

See PATENTS.

PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

Affidavit in disestablishment proceeding, §93-9-10.

Affidavit of mother establishing paternity.

Failure of alleged father to appear, §93-9-9.

Appeal of determination, §93-9-41.

Applicability of law, §93-9-5.

Applicability of provisions, §93-3-5.

Attorneys' fees, §93-9-9.

Birth certificate.

Acknowledgment of paternity, adding father's name, §41-57-23.

Signatory's right to rescind, time limit, §41-57-23.

Bond of father for payment of order, §93-9-31.

Contempt for failure to give, §§93-9-33, 93-9-39.

Child support.

Disestablishment of paternity.

Forgiveness of arrears, §93-11-71.

Termination of support, §93-9-10.

Establishment.

Limitation on recovery from father, §93-9-11.

Generally.

See CHILD SUPPORT.

Included in order of filiation, §93-9-29.

Security or mother for, §93-9-35.

Child support unit.

Admission of paternity in lieu of proceedings, §43-19-33.

Construction and interpretation of provisions, §93-9-3.

Contempt for failure to give bond, §93-9-33.

Probation as alternative to commitment, §93-9-39.

Costs and fees, §§93-9-9, 93-9-45.

Crimes and offenses.

Second or subsequent illegitimate child, §99-11-9.

Death of child, effect on proceeding, §93-9-75.

Death of mother.

Dying declarations admissible, §93-9-73.

Effect on proceedings pending, §93-9-71.

Defense witnesses.

Testimony, sexual intercourse with mother of child, §93-9-21.

Disestablishment of paternity, §93-9-10.

Dying declarations of mother, §93-9-73.

Enforcement of liabilities of non-custodial parent, §93-9-9.

Evidence.

Disestablishment.

Newly discovered evidence, §93-9-10.

Dying declaration of mother, §93-9-73.

Evidence of paternity, §93-9-9.

Sexual intercourse with mother of child, §93-9-21.

Experts to administer and interpret genetic tests, §93-9-23.

Explicit references to illegitimacy not required, §93-9-47.

PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd

Failure of alleged father to appear.

Affidavit of mother establishing paternity, §93-9-9.

False identification of father, §93-9-37.

Father's failure to appear and contest, §93-9-9.

Foreign paternity determinations, §93-9-30.

Genetic tests, §93-9-21.

Administrative order for testing.

Cases in which department may issue, §93-9-21.

Application for testing by alleged father.

Rescission of acknowledgment of paternity,
§93-9-28.

Tolling of sixty-day time limit, §93-9-9.

Costs, §93-9-25.

Court ordering, §93-9-21.

Disestablishment, §93-9-10.

Experts and laboratories appointed by court,
§93-9-23.

Laboratories performing.

Selected from approved list, §93-9-21.

Presumption of paternity based on probability,
§93-9-27.

Refusal to submit to testing.

Rebuttable presumption of admission, §93-9-21.

Institution of proceedings, §93-9-9.

Interstate family support.

Nonparentage as defense, prohibition, §93-25-315.

Proceedings to determine paternity, §93-25-402.

Temporary support orders, issuance pending
determination, §93-25-401.

Intestate distribution to illegitimate children.

Adjudication of paternity, effect, §91-1-15.

Jurisdiction over actions, §93-9-15.

Multiple births of illegitimate children, §§97-29-11,
99-11-9.

Jury trial.

No right to, §93-9-27.

**Liability of father toward child born out of
wedlock, §93-9-7.**

Deceased father, liability of estate, §93-9-13.

Past due obligations, limitation on, §93-9-11.

Multiple births of illegitimate children.

Criminal jurisdiction, §§97-29-11, 99-11-9.

Newly discovered evidence.

Disestablishment, §93-9-10.

Notice by party calling witness, §93-9-21.

Order of filiation, §93-9-29.

Surety bond, §93-9-31.

Petition to disestablish paternity, §93-9-10.

Presumption of admission to paternity.

Refusal to submit to testing.

Rebuttable presumption, §93-9-21.

Prosecuting attorney, §93-9-43.

Service of process.

Petition to disestablish paternity, §93-9-10.

Settlement requiring court approval, §93-9-49.

Sexual intercourse with mother.

Genetic testing of witnesses, §93-9-21.

PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd

Sexual intercourse with mother —Cont'd

Notice of witnesses testifying, §93-9-21.

Support of child by mother, §93-9-35.

Surname on birth certificate, §93-9-9.

Temporary child support.

Award pending determination of parentage,
§93-11-65.

Title of provisions, §93-9-1.

Transfer of action to another county, §93-9-17.

**Trial to be commenced after birth of child,
§93-9-19.**

Venue of actions, §93-9-17.

Multiple births of illegitimate children, §§97-29-11,
99-11-9.

Voluntary acknowledgment of paternity,

§§93-9-9, 93-9-28.

Adding father's name to birth certificate, §41-57-23.

Rescission by signatory, §93-9-28.

Right to rescind, §41-57-23.

Time period for rescinding, §§93-9-9, 93-9-28.

Witnesses.

Notice provided by party calling, §93-9-21.

PAT HARRISON WATERWAY COMMISSION,

§§51-15-1 to 51-15-9.

Financing, §51-15-5.

Homestead exemption not applicable, §51-15-7.

**Membership and organization of the board,
§51-15-1.**

Powers and duties, §51-15-3.

Supplemental to other laws, §51-15-9.

PAT HARRISON WATERWAY DISTRICT,

§§51-15-101 to 51-15-165.

Appeals.

Creation of district, §51-15-117.

Appropriation permits, §51-15-127.

April 6, 1995.

Borrowing money or issuance of bonds after date,
§51-15-136.

Board of directors, §51-15-105.

Rules and regulations, §51-15-125.

Bond issues, §§51-15-131 to 51-15-145.

Tax exemption, §51-15-155.

Budgets.

Estimated expenditures for support, maintenance
and operation of district, §51-15-158.

Conflict of laws, §51-15-153.

Contracts.

Powers of district, §51-15-119.

**Cooperation with other governmental agencies,
§51-15-151.**

Creation of district.

Appeals, §51-15-117.

Authority to re-organize, §51-15-103.

Election on question of inclusion of county,
§§51-15-113, 51-15-115.

Hearing, §51-15-111.

GENERAL INDEX

PAT HARRISON WATERWAY DISTRICT —Cont'd

Creation of district —Cont'd

Petition, §51-15-107.

Proceedings on, §51-15-109.

Preliminary expenses, §51-15-157.

Depository for funds of district, §51-15-147.

Elections.

County election on question of inclusion in district,
§§51-15-113, 51-15-115.

Eminent domain.

Powers of district, §51-15-119.

Highways.

Federal highways.

Agreements relative to, §51-15-149.

Leases from district.

Commercial leases.

Appraisals, §51-15-165.

Renewal of lease, §51-15-165.

Residential leases.

Default or breach.

Termination by district, §51-15-163.

Renewal of residential lease, §51-15-163.

Legislative declaration, §51-15-101.

Limitation on amount of bonds, §51-15-135.

Parks and recreation.

Powers as to facilities, §51-15-123.

Powers of district, §51-15-119.

Park and recreation facilities, §51-15-123.

Property taxes.

State tax used for water supply district fund,
§51-15-129.

Refunding bonds, §51-15-143.

Rules and regulations.

Board of directors, §51-15-125.

Savings clause, §51-15-161.

School lands, sixteenth section.

Flooding of lands, §51-15-159.

State departments and agencies.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies,
§51-15-151.

Taxation.

Exemption from taxes, §51-15-155.

Property taxes.

State tax used for water supply district fund,
§51-15-129.

Waste.

Flooding of sixteenth section school lands not to
constitute waste, §51-15-159.

Withdrawal of county from district, §51-15-118.

PATHOLOGISTS.

Autopsy, performing, §41-61-65.

Expert witness.

Fee for being subpoenaed for appearance and
testimony, §41-61-75.

PATHOLOGISTS —Cont'd

Speech-language pathologists.

General provisions, §§73-38-1 to 73-38-36.

See SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND
AUDIOLOGISTS.

State medical examiner employing, §41-61-77.

PATIENT-CENTERED MEDICAL HOMES.

Guidelines adopted by state board of health.

Physician, nurse, physician assistant practices
incorporating principles, §41-3-61.

Legislative findings, §41-3-61.

PATIENT PROTECTION ACT, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

Applicability of provisions, §83-41-411.

Certification of managed care plans, §83-41-405.

Conditions for certification or recertification,
§83-41-409.

Fees, §83-41-407.

Citation of article of provisions, §83-41-401.

Definitions, §83-41-403.

Geographic areas.

Participation by providers.

Application for participation in geographic areas
served by organizations, §83-41-417.

Health maintenance organizations.

Applicability of provisions, §83-41-411.

Insurance department.

Definition of department, §83-41-403.

Regulations to implement provisions, §83-41-413.

Managed care contractors.

Defined, §83-41-403.

Managed care entities.

Defined, §83-41-403.

Managed care plans.

Certification, §83-41-405.

Conditions for certification or recertification,
§83-41-409.

Fees, §83-41-407.

Defined, §83-41-403.

Medicaid.

Applicability of provisions to division of medicaid,
§83-41-415.

Participating provider.

Defined, §83-41-403.

Participation in health maintenance

organization or managed care entities.

Provider's opportunity to apply, §83-41-417.

Rules and regulations to implement provisions, §83-41-413.

Short title, §83-41-401.

Statutory construction.

Applicability of provisions to medicaid division,
§83-41-415.

PATIENTS' RECORDS.

Cancer registry.

Confidentiality, §§41-21-97, 41-91-11.

GENERAL INDEX

PATIENTS' RECORDS —Cont'd

Charges for patients photocopying records,
§11-1-52.

Electronic health records.

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN),
§§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION
NETWORK (MS-HIN).

Hospice care programs.

Privileged and confidential nature of information,
§41-85-23.

Recordkeeping requirements, §41-85-21.

Hospital records generally, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.

See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

Mental patients at treatment facilities.

Confidentiality, §41-21-97.

Right to access, §41-21-102.

Mississippi health information network

(MS-HIN), §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION
NETWORK (MS-HIN).

Noncustodial parent, access to child's records,

§§93-5-24, 93-5-26.

Workers' compensation.

Confidentiality, §71-3-66.

PATIENTS' RIGHTS.

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

**Patients admitted or committed to mental
health facility,** §41-21-102.

Substance abuse.

Commitment for treatment.

Emergency involuntary commitment, §41-30-27.

Rights not forfeited or abridged, §41-31-17.

PAT PATTERSON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.31.

PATRICK ALAN NUNNELEE BUILDING.

**Department of environmental quality
headquarters building,** §29-5-113.

PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS.

False pretenses.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia,
etc., §97-19-43.

Municipalities.

Donations to, §21-19-55.

Regulation of charitable solicitations.

Exemption when solicitation made solely by
membership, §79-11-505.

PATROL BOATS.

Sheriffs, §19-25-17.

PAUL B. JOHNSON, JR. BUILDING.

University research center, §37-141-5.

PAUPERS.

Indigent persons.

See INDIGENT PERSONS.

PAVILIONS.

Operation and regulation.

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-13.

PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS, §§75-67-301
to 75-67-343.

Children and minors.

Accepting pledge from minor.

Prohibited acts, §75-67-315.

Confiscation of pledged goods, §75-67-329.

Construction of act, §§75-67-339 to 75-67-343.

Continuing education, §75-67-323.

Contracts.

Prohibited agreements, §75-67-315.

Credit availability act, §§75-67-601 to 75-67-639.

See CREDIT AVAILABILITY ACT.

Criminal penalty.

Failure to secure license, §75-67-331.

Definitions, §75-67-303.

Finance charges, §75-67-313.

Injunctive relief, §75-67-333.

Interest rates, §75-67-311.

Limits on interest, charges, etc., §75-67-313.

Licenses, §§75-67-321 to 75-67-331.

Amendment.

Pawnshop moved, §75-67-321.

Bond, §75-67-323.

Eligibility, §75-67-323.

Examination and investigation of licensees,
§75-67-334.

Fees, §75-67-321.

Fingerprints, §75-67-323.

New license.

Application, §75-67-327.

Posting license, §75-67-323.

Prelicensing and continuing education, §75-67-323.

Qualifications, §75-67-323.

Required, §75-67-321.

Surrender, §75-67-325.

Suspension or revocation, §75-67-325.

Temporary license.

Issuance pending commissioner's action on
application, §75-67-321.

Transfer of existing license, §75-67-327.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-299.

Moving pawnshop.

Notice, amendment of license, §75-67-321.

Municipalities.

Authority to enact ordinances, §75-67-343.

Pawnbroker's lien, §75-67-319.

Pawn ticket.

Information required, §§75-67-305, 75-67-307.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §75-67-317.

Pre-printed pawn ticket, §75-67-307.

Pirated recordings, contraband, §97-23-91.

Pledged goods.

Prohibited acts as to, §75-67-315.

Prelicensing education, §75-67-323.

GENERAL INDEX

PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS —Cont'd

Prohibited acts, §75-67-315.

Recordkeeping requirements, §75-67-309.

Examination of records to enforce provisions,
§75-67-341.

Method of recordkeeping, §75-67-305.

Prohibited acts as to recordkeeping, §75-67-315.

Redemption of pledged goods, §§75-67-311,
75-67-317.

Restitution.

Stolen pledged good, §75-67-335.

Return of pledged goods.

Failure to return.

Prohibited acts, §75-67-315.

Severability of provisions, §75-67-337.

Small loan law.

Inapplicability, §75-67-1.

Statement of pledgor or seller.

Ownership of pledged goods, §75-67-309.

Stolen pledged good.

Liability of pawnbroker to owner, §75-67-335.

Time limit for sale, §75-67-309.

Title of act, §75-67-301.

Title pledge lenders, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.

See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

Unlicensed businesses, §§75-67-331, 75-67-333.

PAYABLE ON DEATH ACCOUNTS, §§91-21-1 to
91-21-25.

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY
ACCOUNTS.

PAYDAY LOANS.

Check cashers act.

Deferred or delayed deposit, §75-67-519.

PAYMENT BONDS.

Contractors' liens.

Actions on performance and payment bonds,
§§85-7-187 to 85-7-191.

Public works contracts, §§31-5-51, 31-5-52.

PAYMENT FOR PROSECUTION, §§73-3-57,
73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.

PAYMENT ORDERS FOR FUNDS TRANSFERS.

Execution by receiving bank, §§75-4A-301 to
75-4A-305.

Issue and acceptance, §§75-4A-201 to 75-4A-212.

Payment, §§75-4A-401 to 75-4A-406.

PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES.

Property taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to
27-37-307.

PAYROLL SAVINGS PLANS.

Savings associations, §81-12-131.

PAY TELEPHONES.

Theft of coins, §97-17-68.

PEACE BONDS, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

Affidavit to obtain security to keep the peace.
Form, §99-23-29.

Appeal to circuit court, §99-23-7.

Costs, §99-23-9.

Delivery of bond on appeal, §99-23-13.

Failure to prosecute appeal, §99-23-11.

Arrest warrant, §99-23-1.

Bail and recognizance, §§99-5-1 to 99-5-39.
See BAIL.

Bonds over two hundred dollars.

To whom returned, §99-23-15.

Breach of bonds.

Grand jury inquiry, §99-23-17.

Proceedings on breach, §99-23-13.

Proof of breach, §99-23-23.

What constitutes breach, §99-23-23.

Complaint under oath, §99-23-1.

Form of affidavit to obtain security to keep peace,
§99-23-29.

Court retention of bond, §99-23-13.

Court return of bond, §99-23-15.

Delivery of bonds, §99-23-13.

Discharge of accused, §99-23-5.

Appeal to circuit court, §99-23-7.

Dueling.

Arrest of participants, §97-39-9.

Duration of bond, §99-23-1.

Fee for services.

Justice courts, §25-7-25.

Felony offenses.

Ineligible to post, §99-23-17.

Forfeiture of bonds.

Collection proceedings, §99-23-21.

Commencement of proceedings, §99-23-19.

Forms.

Affidavit to obtain security to keep the peace,
§99-23-29.

Bond to keep the peace, §99-23-31.

Grand jury.

Inquiry and report on breach of bonds, §99-23-17.

Jailing of accused, §99-23-5.

New bond.

Appeal to circuit court, §99-23-17.

Surrender of principal by surety, §99-23-25.

Payment of costs, §99-23-3.

Appeal to circuit court, §99-23-7.

Scire facias.

Proceedings to collect forfeited bonds, §§99-23-21,
99-23-27.

Surrender of principal by surety, §99-23-25.

PEACEFUL ASSEMBLY, RIGHT OF, MS Const
Art 3 §11, US Const Amd 1.

PEACE OFFICERS.

See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

PEACHES.

Dried peaches.

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

GENERAL INDEX

PEANUT PROMOTION BOARD, §§69-48-1 to 69-48-15.

Actions.

Delinquent assessment, §69-48-9.

Assessment created by Peanut Promotion, Research and Consumer Information Act.

Department authorized to collect, §69-48-7.

Assessment on peanuts grown in state.

Amount, §69-48-5.

Collection, §69-48-5.

Assistance, §69-48-13.

Delinquent assessment, §69-48-9.

Failure to pay, §69-48-9.

Imposition, §69-48-5.

Refund, §69-48-5.

Audit of board, §69-48-14.

Budget, §69-48-5.

Composition, §69-48-3.

Conflict of laws.

Provisions to be controlling, §69-48-15.

Definitions, §69-48-1.

Expenditure of funds, §69-48-11.

Income and expenditures.

Reports and records, §69-48-11.

Membership, §69-48-3.

Officers.

Election, §69-48-3.

Peanut promotion fund, §69-48-5.

Public policy, §§69-48-1, 69-48-11.

Purchasers.

Failure to file reports, §69-48-9.

Records, §69-48-5.

Purpose of chapter, §69-48-1.

Terms of office, §69-48-3.

PEANUTS.

Emerging crops fund.

Grants to enterprises drying, storing, processing peanuts, §69-2-13.

PEARL, CITY OF.

Teen court pilot program, §§43-21-751 to 43-21-755.

PEARL HARBOR SURVIVORS.

License plates, §27-19-56.5.

PEARL RIVER.

Fishing and hunting.

Compact concerning Pearl river authorized, §49-7-135.

PEARL RIVER BASIN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT.

Dissolution of district.

Authority to dissolve, §51-11-101.

Close-out audit of accounts, §51-11-107.

Disposition of property, §51-11-103.

Lower Pearl River restoration project, agreements for, §51-11-105.

PEARL RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE BONDS, §§65-23-301 to 65-23-331.

Bondholders' rights.

Enforcement of, §65-23-321.

Bond proceeds.

Application of, §65-23-313.

Citation of act, §65-23-301.

Construction of article, §65-23-329.

County authority to issue, §65-23-305.

Definitions, §65-23-307.

Details of bonds, §65-23-311.

Governing bodies.

Powers and duties, §65-23-325.

Grants, §65-23-323.

Interest rate, §65-23-311.

Issuance of bonds.

County authority to issue, §§65-23-305, 65-23-311.

Joint county issuance, §§65-23-305, 65-23-311.

Joint county issuance, §65-23-305.

Legislative determination, §65-23-303.

Loans.

Preliminary loans, §65-23-323.

Principal and interest, §65-23-311.

Retirement of bonds.

Abolishment of tolls, §65-23-313.

Rights of way.

Acquisition, §65-23-309.

Tax-exempt status, §65-23-327.

Title of act, §65-23-301.

Tolls and charges.

Application of, §65-23-311.

Retirement of bonds, effect, §65-23-313.

Trust indentures.

Authorized, §65-23-315.

Valuation of bonds, §65-23-331.

PEARL RIVER COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-109.

Building codes, §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9.

Municipalities in county, §21-19-25.

County court, §9-9-18.2.

Judge, §9-9-18.2.

Gulf coast region utility act.

General provisions, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.

Pearl river county utility authority, §§49-17-719, 49-17-721.

Hurricane mitigation for new or existing property, insurance discounts or adjustments for, §§83-75-1 to 83-75-7.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners.

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

License tags or plates.

Pearl river county school district supporter, §27-19-56.347.

Windstorm underwriting association.

Coast area defined as including, §83-34-1.

Generally, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

GENERAL INDEX

PEARL RIVER INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION, §§51-9-1 to 51-9-11.

Donations, §51-9-11.

Effect of provisions on other laws, §51-9-9.

Establishment, §51-9-1.

Financing, §51-9-7.

Members, §51-9-3.

Powers and duties, §51-9-5.

PEARL RIVER REGION DEVELOPMENT, §§51-9-1 to 51-9-11.

PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT, §§51-9-101 to 51-9-227.

Appeals.

Creation of district, §51-9-119.

Board of directors, §51-9-107.

Rules and regulations, §51-9-127.

Bond issues, §§51-9-133 to 51-9-147, 51-9-157.

Board of directors to issue, §51-9-133.

Details of bonds, §51-9-135.

Interest, §51-9-135.

Legal investments for public funds, §51-9-147.

Limitation on amount of bonds, §51-9-137.

Metropolitan area water supply, §§51-9-201 to 51-9-225.

Refunding bonds, §51-9-145.

Special tax levy, §51-9-139.

Supplemental powers conferred in issuance, §51-9-135.

Trust agreements, §51-9-143.

Validation of bonds, §51-9-141.

Bonds, surety.

Board of directors.

Treasurer, §51-9-107.

Reservoir police officers, §51-9-181.

Citation of act, §51-9-101.

Conflict of laws.

Effect of other laws, §51-9-155.

Contracts.

Construction contracts, §51-9-123.

Metropolitan area water supply.

Contracts between district and public agencies, §51-9-201.

Powers of district, §51-9-193.

Powers of district, §§51-9-121, 51-9-193.

Creation of district.

Appeals, §51-9-119.

Authority to organize, §51-9-105.

Election, §§51-9-115, 51-9-117.

Hearing, §51-9-113.

Notice, §51-9-111.

Petition, §51-9-109.

Preliminary expenses, §51-9-159.

Report of board of water commissioners, §51-9-111.

Depository for funds of district, §51-9-149.

Eminent domain.

Powers of district, §51-9-121.

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-193.

PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT —Cont'd

Highways.

Federal highways.

Agreements relative to, §51-9-151.

Leases.

Residential property leases in district.

Renewal, §§51-9-122, 51-9-122.1.

Legislative declarations, §51-9-103.

License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.313.

Metropolitan area water supply, §§51-9-189 to 51-9-227.

Bond issues, §§51-9-201 to 51-9-225.

Citation of act, §51-9-189.

Contracts.

Contracts between district and public agencies, §51-9-201.

Powers of district, §51-9-193.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §51-9-225.

Definitions, §51-9-191.

Investments.

Bond issues, §51-9-219.

Issuance of bonds, sale price, other requirements, §51-9-205.

Obligations of state and district.

Bond issues, §51-9-211.

Outstanding and unpaid bonds.

Rights and powers of district, §51-9-221.

Powers of district, §51-9-193.

Bond issues, §51-9-213.

Public agencies.

Adjustment of rates charged by, §51-9-197.

Contracts between district and public agencies, §51-9-201.

Defined, §51-9-191.

Payments by for water supply, §51-9-195.

Purpose of act, §51-9-189.

Severability of provisions, §51-9-227.

Taxes and fees.

Exemption of district, §51-9-217.

Parks and recreation.

Powers as to facilities, §51-9-125.

Permits.

Appropriation permit, §51-9-129.

Powers of district, §51-9-121.

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-193.

Bond issues, §51-9-213.

Property taxes.

Special tax levy for payment of bonds, §51-9-139.

State tax used for water supply district fund, §51-9-131.

Public service commission.

Authority, §51-9-155.

Reservoir police officers, §§51-9-171 to 51-9-185.

Appointment and commission, §51-9-175.

Arrest and detention, §51-9-177.

Bonds, surety, §51-9-181.

Citation of article, §51-9-171.

GENERAL INDEX

PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY

DISTRICT —Cont'd

Reservoir police officers —Cont'd

Definitions, §51-9-173.

Driving under the influence.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

Firearms.

Right to bear, §51-9-175.

Law enforcement assistance during emergencies, §51-9-176.

Liability of district, §51-9-179.

Powers, §51-9-175.

Termination of authority, §51-9-183.

Training.

Reimbursement by district, §51-9-175.

Waiver of sovereign immunity, §51-9-185.

Wireless radio communications programs.

Addition surcharge for traffic violations to fund, §63-9-31.

Ross Barnett reservoir dredging fund, §51-9-165.

Rules and regulations.

Board of directors, §51-9-127.

Savings clause, §51-9-163.

School lands, sixteenth section.

Flooding of sixteenth section school lands not to constitute waste, §51-9-161.

State departments and agencies.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies, §51-9-153.

Taxation.

Exemption from taxation, §51-9-157.

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-217.

Property taxes.

Special tax levy for payment of bonds, §51-9-139.

State tax used for water supply district fund, §51-9-131.

Waste.

Overflow of school lands not to constitute waste, §51-9-161.

PEARLS.

Purchase of precious items for resale, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.

See PRECIOUS ITEMS.

PEAS.

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

PECAN HARVESTING, §§69-33-1 to 69-33-9.

Defined terms, §69-33-1.

Ownership of fallen pecans.

After harvesting abandoned, §69-33-5.

During harvesting season, §69-33-3.

Penalty for violations, §69-33-9.

Removal from public right-of-way after harvesting abandoned, §69-33-5.

PECAN HARVESTING —Cont'd

Removal from public right-of-way during harvesting season, §69-33-3.

Road maintenance, effect, §69-33-7.

Road maintenance, effect, §69-33-7.

PEDAL LOCKS.

Motor vehicle protection products.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

PEDDLERS.

Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

Tobacco tax generally, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

Transient vendors, §§75-85-1 to 75-85-19.

County board of supervisors.

Regulation of, §19-3-83.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-35.

PEDESTRIANS, §§63-3-1101 to 63-3-1113.

Blind or otherwise incapacitated.

Crossing at or near intersections or crosswalks, §63-3-1111.

Crossing roadway.

At marked or unmarked crosswalk.

Right of half of crosswalk to be used, §63-3-1107.

Right of way, §63-3-1103.

Vehicle stopped to permit crossing.

Duty of driver approaching, §63-3-1103.

At other than crosswalk.

Right of way, §63-3-1105.

Blind or otherwise incapacitated pedestrians, §63-3-1111.

Defined, §63-3-121.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Blind or otherwise incapacitated.

Crossing at or near intersections or crosswalks, §63-3-1111.

Ramps, §21-37-6.

Rights as pedestrians, §43-6-9.

Duty of driver to avoid collisions with, §63-3-1112.

Electric personal assistive mobility devices.

Yield right of way to, audible signal before overtaking and passing, §63-3-208.

Hitchhiking, §63-3-1109.

Interference with walkways, §97-35-23.

Intersections.

Crossing between adjacent intersections at which traffic control signal operating, §63-3-1105.

Crossing roadway within marked or unmarked crosswalk.

Right of way, §63-3-1103.

Subject to traffic control signals, §63-3-1101.

Jay walking.

Crossing between adjacent intersections at which traffic control signal operating, §63-3-1105.

GENERAL INDEX

PEDESTRIANS —Cont'd

Privileges and restrictions generally, §63-3-1101.

Reducing speed required.

Special hazards relating to, §63-3-505.

Right of way.

Crossing roadway at other than crosswalk,
§63-3-1105.

Crossing roadway within marked or unmarked
crosswalk, §63-3-1103.

Tunnel or overhead pedestrian crossing, §63-3-1105.

Sidewalks.

Authority of municipalities, §§21-37-3, 21-37-5.

Disabilities, individuals with, §§21-37-6, 43-6-103.

Interference with walkways, §97-35-23.

Littering with tacks, glass or other damaging
objects, §97-15-31.

Street commissioner, authority, §21-3-23.

Soliciting rides.

Standing in roadway, §63-3-1109.

Traffic signals or signs.

Crossing between adjacent intersections at which
traffic control signal operating, §63-3-1105.

Green alone or Go displayed.

Rules for crossing roadway, §63-3-309.

Intersections, §63-3-1101.

Red alone or Stop displayed.

Rules for crossing roadway, §63-3-309.

Red with green arrow displayed.

Rules for crossing roadway, §63-3-309.

Yellow alone or Caution displayed.

Rules for crossing roadway, §63-3-309.

Tunnel or overhead pedestrian crossing.

Right of way, §63-3-1105.

PEDESTRIAN TUNNEL OR OVERHEAD CROSSING.

Pedestrian crossing roadway.

Right of way, §63-3-1105.

PEDIATRIC EXTENDED CARE CENTERS, §§41-125-1 to 41-125-23.

Administrative sanctions for violations, §§41-125-13, 41-125-15.

Closing of center, §41-125-17.

Construction or renovation of center, §41-125-21.

Corrective action plan.

Administrative sanctions for violations, §41-125-15.

Criminal background screening and fingerprinting, §41-125-11.

Criminal penalties for violations, §41-125-23.

Definitions, §41-125-3.

Discontinuance of operation, §41-125-17.

Fines.

Administrative sanctions for violations, §41-125-15.

Grounds for license discipline, §41-125-13.

Health certificate of need program.

Pediatric patients who are ventilator or otherwise
medically dependent, §41-7-191.

Legislative intent, §41-125-1.

PEDIATRIC EXTENDED CARE CENTERS

—Cont'd

Licenses.

Application contents, §41-125-9.

Criminal background screening and fingerprinting,
§41-125-11.

Denial, revocation or suspension, §41-125-13.

Exemptions, §41-125-5.

Fee for application or renewal, §41-125-7.

Grounds for license discipline, §41-125-13.

Local government-operated centers, exemption from
fees, §41-125-7.

Required, §41-125-5.

Separate licenses for separate premises, §41-125-7.

Limit on child's attendance within twenty four hour period, §41-125-19.

Location of facility.

Application contents, §41-125-9.

Purpose of provisions, §41-125-1.

Rules to implement provisions, §41-125-19.

Standards of operation, §41-125-19.

State and local building codes.

Construction or renovation of center, §41-125-21.

Violation of provisions.

Administrative sanctions, §41-125-13.

Criminal penalties, §41-125-23.

PEDIATRIC SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES.

Aged or infirm care facilities, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR
INFIRM.

Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED
PROGRAM.

Pediatric extended care centers, §§41-125-1 to 41-125-23.

See PEDIATRIC EXTENDED CARE CENTERS.

PEDIGREE.

False pretenses.

Giving false pedigree, §97-19-49.

PEEPING TOM, §97-29-61.

Photographing or filming another without permission, §97-29-63.

PEER REVIEW.

Evaluation or review of professional health services providers.

Medical or dental review committees, §§41-63-1 to
41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW
COMMITTEES.

PELLAGRA.

Charitable donations by counties, §19-5-93.

PENALTIES.

Criminal forfeitures.

See CRIMINAL FORFEITURES.

GENERAL INDEX

PENALTIES —Cont'd

Disbarment.

See DISBARMENT.

Disciplinary actions.

See DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS.

Felonies.

See FELONIES.

Fines.

See FINES.

Forfeitures.

See FORFEITURES.

Prison terms.

See PRISON TERMS.

Removal from office.

See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE.

Restitution.

See RESTITUTION.

PENITENTIARY-MADE GOODS LAW, §§47-5-301 to 47-5-331.

See PRISON-MADE GOODS.

PEN REGISTERS, §41-29-701.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Conventional filings, when required, MEC §6A.

PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT.

Defined, exempt property, §85-3-52.

Diversion of funds prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

Encumbrances prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

Exempt property.

Income tax on.

Foreign state claim for failure to pay, §85-3-52.

Highway safety patrol retirement system.

General provisions, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Income taxes.

Deductions.

Contributions to employee pension plans, §27-7-17.

Exempt property, income tax on.

Foreign state claim for failure to pay, §85-3-52.

Gross income.

Items excluded from, §27-7-15.

Treatment of employees' pension trusts, §27-7-16.

Treatment of self-employed retirement plans, §27-7-16.

Increase of benefits.

Legislation increasing must provide for funding, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

Individual retirement accounts.

Income taxes, §§27-7-15, 27-7-16.

Investment of funds, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

Iran divestment act of 2015.

Limitation of investments, §27-106-13.

Exception, §27-106-15.

PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT —Cont'd

Judges.

Commission on judicial performance, §9-19-15, CJP Rule 6.

Labor and employment relations.

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

Legislature.

Supplemental legislative retirement plan, §§25-11-301 to 25-11-319.

Life care retirement facility.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

Life insurance.

Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans or provide for life insurance or annuities, §§83-7-27 to 83-7-49.

Municipal employees' retirement.

Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief fund.

General provisions, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

General municipal employees' retirement system.

General provisions, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Nonprofit corporations.

Power to pay pensions and establish pension plans or pension trusts, §79-11-151.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Payments and separate funds, §91-17-409.

Public employees' retirement system.

General provisions, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-423.

See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Retirement of officers on pay, MS Const Art 4 §93.

Salaries.

Retirement of officers on pay, MS Const Art 4 §93.

Social security benefits.

General provisions, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-21.

See SOCIAL SECURITY.

Universities and colleges.

Mississippi state university.

Employees at agricultural and forestry experimental station and extension service, §37-113-25.

Optional retirement program for employees of state universities and colleges, §§25-11-401 to 25-11-423.

See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

PERCENTAGE OF FAULT.

Joint tortfeasors, contribution among, §85-5-7.

GENERAL INDEX

PER DIEM COMPENSATION.

Officers and employees of state agencies,
boards, commissions, etc.

Uniform per diem, §25-3-69.

School board members, §37-6-13.

Zoning.

Planning commission, §17-1-11.

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES.

Circuit courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Civil procedure, CivProc Rule 47.

County courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Criminal cases.

Joint defendants, §99-17-5.

Number allowed, §99-17-3.

PERFECTION OF SECURITY INTERESTS.

Secured transactions.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

PERFORMANCE BASED ACCREDITATION SYSTEM.

Public schools, §37-17-6.

PERFORMANCE BASED PAY PLAN (MPBP).

Teachers, school administrators, other school
employees, §37-19-7.

PERFORMANCE BONDS.

Contractors' liens.

Actions on performance and payment bonds,
§§85-7-187 to 85-7-191.

Generally.

See BONDS, SURETY.

Public works contracts, §§31-5-51, 31-5-52.

PERINATAL HEALTH CARE, §§41-81-1, 41-81-3.

Birthing centers generally, §§41-77-1 to 41-77-25.

See BIRTHING CENTERS.

Medicaid covered services, §43-13-117.

Newborns generally.

See NEWBORNS.

PERISHABLES.

Executors and administrators, right to sell,
§§91-7-175, 91-7-179.

Gross weight and load limits of vehicles transporting.

Vehicles transporting products for import and
discharged at state ports, §63-5-45.

Seizure by legal process, §11-1-43.

Filing complaint, §11-1-45.

Nonresident owners.

Process as to, §11-1-49.

Possessor presumed to be owner, §11-1-47.

PERJURY, §§97-9-59 to 97-9-63.

Animal health board.

Testimony immunity, §69-15-69.

Arrests.

Court detention of documents, §99-3-33.

PERJURY —Cont'd

Arrests —Cont'd

Immediate arrest, §99-3-29.

Witness bound over for grand jury and trial,
§99-3-31.

Attorneys at law.

Special appearances, false statements, §73-3-39.

Bribery to procure perjury, §97-9-65.

Burn care liens.

Affidavit of payment.

False affidavits as perjury, §85-7-315.

Competency of witnesses.

Conviction for perjury or subornation of perjury,
§13-1-11.

Conduct constituting, §97-9-59.

Credit unions.

False affidavit to statement, report or other
document, §81-13-71.

Cruise vessels.

Privilege licenses.

False oaths, §27-109-1.

Dentists.

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

Drivers' licenses.

False affidavit or statement, §63-1-59.

Elections.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office,
§99-19-35, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Estate taxes.

False swearing by person required to make
affidavit, §27-9-57.

False identification of father of child, §93-9-37.

Gaming commission.

False testimony before, §75-76-27.

Grand jury witnesses, §99-3-31.

Homestead exemptions.

False or fraudulent application for exemption,
§27-33-57.

Income taxes.

Criminal penalties, §27-7-87.

Indictments.

No variance between sworn and affirmed,
§99-17-33.

Specificity of charges, §§99-7-39, 99-7-41.

Interstate agreements for protection of children.

Medicaid claims, §93-17-107.

Legislature.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office,
MS Const Art 4 §44.

Witnesses, §5-1-27.

Local privilege taxes.

False representation or affidavit to secure
exemption, §27-17-491.

Motor vehicles.

Property taxes.

False statements in connection with adjustment
claims, §27-51-27.

GENERAL INDEX

PERJURY —Cont'd

Obstruction of justice.

Rendering criminal assistance, what constitutes, §97-9-103.

Paternity.

False identification of father of child, §93-9-37.

Penalty, §§97-9-61 to 97-9-65.

Subornation of perjury, §97-9-63.

Physicians and surgeons.

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

Poultry business licensees.

False information on application, §69-7-207.

Privilege taxes.

False representation or affidavit to secure exemption, §27-15-237.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

False information, forgery, §63-15-69.

Public officers and employees.

Disqualification to hold office, §99-19-35, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Public service commission, §77-1-35.

Recordation of document.

Affidavits relating to identification, marital status, heirship, etc. of any person who is a party to an instrument affecting title to real estate.

False statement in affidavit, §89-5-8.

Record of proceedings.

Court detention of documents, §99-3-33.

Subornation of perjury, §97-9-63.

Competency of witnesses.

Effect of conviction, §13-1-11.

Indictments.

Specificity of charges, §99-7-41.

Tobacco tax.

Examination of books and records.

False answers to questions under oath, §27-69-35.

Voter registration.

Affidavit of qualification, MS Const Art 12 §242.

Witnesses bound over for trial, §99-3-31.

Witnesses, competency.

Prior conviction for perjury or subornation of perjury, §13-1-11.

PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY.

Workers' compensation.

Compensation for liability, §71-3-17.

PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY.

Workers' compensation.

Compensation for liability, §71-3-17.

PERMITS.

See LICENSES AND PERMITS.

PERMITTING PERSON TO OPERATE VEHICLE IN VIOLATION OF LAW, §63-9-9.

PERPETUAL CARE CEMETERIES.

Cemetery law generally, §§41-43-31 to 41-43-59.

See CEMETERIES.

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

Operation of perpetual care cemeteries, §§41-43-37 to 41-43-39.

PERPETUAL EASEMENT.

Cemetery sales of lots and grave spaces.

Delivery of easement for interment purposes, §41-43-45.

PERPETUAL RELIGIOUS SOCIETY TRUST FUNDS.

Establishment, purposes, audit, §§79-11-41 to 79-11-47.

PERPETUITIES, RULE AGAINST.

Cemeteries.

Inapplicability to perpetual care funds, §41-43-51.

Investment trust not deemed invalid as violating, §79-15-21.

Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities, §§89-25-1 to 89-25-15.

Applicability of provisions.

Prospective application, §89-25-11.

Uniformity of application, §89-25-13.

Class gift, §89-25-7.

Construction of provisions.

Uniformity of construction, §89-25-13.

Exemptions from rule, §89-25-9.

Invalid nonvested property interest or power of appointment, §89-25-3.

When created, §89-25-5.

Prospective application, §89-25-11.

Reformation of disposition, §89-25-7.

Supersession of common law rule, §89-25-15.

Time period, §89-25-3.

Title of provisions, §89-25-1.

PERRY COUNTY.

Black creek.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.4.

Boundaries, §19-1-111.

License tags or plates.

Perry county school district supporter, §27-19-56.357.

Prison emergency construction.

Site selection, §47-5-1207.

PERRY DAVIS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-53.

PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

Procedure for reporting, §43-47-37.

Certificate of need program.

Health care facilities generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

GENERAL INDEX

PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd

Institutions for the aged or infirm.

General provisions, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS
Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR
INFIRM.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman.

General provisions, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-79.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES
OMBUDSMAN.

Medical assistance for the aged, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

Medical cannabis.

Facilities, adoption of restrictions on use of medical
cannabis, §41-137-21.

Nursing homes.

See NURSING HOMES.

PERSONAL DELIVERY DEVICES.

Defined, §63-3-103.

Insurance requirements for operating entity, §63-3-1331.

Operation in pedestrian areas, §63-3-1331.

PERSONAL FLOTATION DEVICES.

Boating safety.

Coast Guard approved, §59-21-81.

PERSONAL INCAPACITY TO PRACTICE LAW,

§§73-3-347 to 73-3-373.

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION.

Identity theft.

See IDENTITY THEFT.

Insurance companies.

Data security law, §§83-5-801 to 83-5-825.
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Public agency protection of personal information, §§25-62-1 to 25-62-9.

Definitions, §25-62-1.

Injunction of violations, §25-62-5.

Nonprofit organizations not required to disclose
information, §25-62-3.

Penalties for violations, §25-62-7.

Prohibited disclosures, §25-62-3.

Relation to campaign finance laws, §25-62-9.

PERSONALIZED LICENSE TAGS, §27-19-48.

PERSONAL LEAVE.

Public officers and employees, §§25-3-93 to 25-3-101.

School employees, §37-7-307.

PERSONAL LIABILITY OF STOCKHOLDERS.

Acts or debts of corporation, §79-4-6.22.

PERSONAL MONEY ORDERS.

Money transmitters, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.

See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

PERSONAL MONEY ORDERS —Cont'd

Unclaimed property.

Presumption of abandonment.

Conditions for presumption, §89-12-19.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Aircraft.

Registration of aircraft.

Listing on personal property rolls, §61-15-11.

Arson.

Third degree arson.

Burning personal property, §97-17-7.

Attachment.

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors,
§§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

See ATTACHMENT.

Attorneys at law.

Property of clients, safekeeping, ProfCond Rule
1.15.

Bailments.

See BAILMENTS.

Banks and financial institutions.

Stock.

Personal property, §81-5-17.

Bonds, surety.

Garnishment.

Personal property left in hands of garnishee on
giving of bond.

Assessment of property and judgment,
§11-35-53.

Searches and seizures.

Writ of seizure for purchase-money on personal
property.

Remedy on bond of indemnity, §13-3-159.

When bond of indemnity required, §13-3-157.

Casinos.

Sales tax.

Selling tangible personal property or performing
construction upon certain floating structures,
§27-65-18.

Children and minors.

Removal of disability of minority, §93-19-13.

Choses in action.

Sale as other property, §11-7-7.

Condominiums.

Management body.

Acquisition of personal property for benefit of
owners, §89-9-25.

Corporations.

Franchises generally.

See FRANCHISES.

Property and franchise sold to satisfy judgment,
§79-1-13.

Redemption of franchise by stockholders at time
of sale, §79-1-15.

Rolling stock.

Liable to execution and sale, MS Const Art 7
§185.

GENERAL INDEX

PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Counties.

Disposal, §19-7-5.

Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property, §19-3-85.

Uniform requirements, §17-25-25.

Defined, §1-3-41.

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

Execution of judgments.

Injunctions.

Restoration of personal property levied on, §11-13-19.

Levy of writs of execution, §13-3-125.

Executors and administrators.

Debts owed to estate, delivery of property as payment, §91-7-322.

Items not required to be present, §91-7-181.

Private sale, §91-7-177.

Public sale, §91-7-183.

Reports of sales, §91-7-185.

Without order, §91-7-179.

Exempt property, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.

See EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION.

Explosives.

Willful destruction.

Reward for information concerning, §83-1-35.

False pretenses.

Selling property previously sold or encumbered, §97-19-51.

Fiduciaries.

Intangible personal property held by fiduciary.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-13.

Fires and fire prevention.

Willful destruction.

Reward for information, §83-1-35.

Franchises.

See FRANCHISES.

Garnishment.

General provisions, §§11-35-1 to 11-35-61.

See GARNISHMENT.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

Injunctions.

Restoration of personal property levied on, §§11-13-19, 11-13-21.

Interpleader, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.

See INTERPLEADER.

Intestate succession, §91-1-11.

Inventory of state property, §§29-9-1 to 29-9-21.

See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

Landlord and tenant.

Goods not to be removed until rent paid, §89-7-1.

Leases.

Rental-purchase agreements, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Leases —Cont'd

Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

Leases of goods, UCC, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Liens.

Claim and delivery actions, §§11-38-1 to 11-38-9.

Removing personal property subject to lien, §§97-17-75, 97-17-77.

Limited liability companies.

Financial interest, §79-29-701.

Limited partnerships.

Transferable interest, nature of, §79-14-701.

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district.

Sale of surplus property, §37-29-419.

Municipalities.

Acquiring, selling or conveying, §21-17-1.

Disposal, uniform requirements, §17-25-25.

Municipal taxation generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Partition of property.

General provisions, §§11-21-71 to 11-21-81.

See PARTITION.

Prisons and prisoners.

Discharge.

Clothing and personal effects delivered to prisoner, §47-5-157.

Property taxes.

Collection of taxes, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Exemptions, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Generally.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Public lands, sale.

Tax lands.

Personal property on, §29-1-57.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

Railroads.

Rolling stock.

Liable to execution and sale, MS Const Art 7 §185.

Replevin.

General provisions, §§11-37-101 to 11-38-9.

See REPLEVIN.

Rolling stock.

Liable to execution and sale, MS Const Art 7 §185.

Sale by county or municipality.

Surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.

Sale of goods, UCC, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.

See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

Salesmen's tax.

General provisions, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

GENERAL INDEX

PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Sales tax.

Tangible personal property.

Defined, §27-65-3.

Selling upon certain floating structures,
§27-65-18.

Wholesale and retail sales, §27-65-17.

Salvage, §§89-17-1 to 89-17-27.

See SALVAGE.

School property.

Acquisition and disposition generally, §§37-7-401 to
37-7-531.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986,
§§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Searches and seizures.

Bonds, surety.

Writ of seizure for purchase-money on personal
property.

Remedy on bond of indemnity, §13-3-159.

When bond of indemnity required, §13-3-157.

Self-storage facility liens.

Definition of personal property, §85-7-121.

Sequestration, writ of, §§11-29-1 to 11-29-13.

See SEQUESTRATION, WRIT OF.

Taxation.

Collection, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Exemptions, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Generally.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Trial of right of property, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29,

CivProc Rule 22.

See INTERPLEADER.

Trust companies.

Lease financing transactions.

Becoming owner and lessor of tangible personal
property for, §81-27-5.202.

Unclaimed property.

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Use tax.

General provisions, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-35.

See USE TAX.

Venue of actions, §11-5-1.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Acquisition and disposition, §49-5-71.

PERSONAL PROPERTY LEASES.

Leases of goods, UCC, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Rental-purchase agreements.

General provisions, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

PERSONAL PROPERTY LEASES —Cont'd

Theft under lease or rental agreement,

§97-17-64.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.

Executors and administrators.

Appointment, powers, administration of estates,
§§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Limited liability companies.

Deceased, incompetent, dissolved member.

Powers of member's personal representative,
§79-29-709.

Nonresident decedents, §§91-7-501 to 91-7-523.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

PERSONAL WATERCRAFT.

Defined, §59-21-81.

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM,

§§25-9-101 to 25-9-155.

Actions adversely affecting compensation or employment status.

Prerequisites, §25-9-127.

Appeals.

Decision of employee appeals board, §§25-9-131,
25-9-132.

Applicable principals, §25-9-103.

Awards.

Longevity service awards program, §25-9-151.

Program of excellence in government, §25-9-134.

Board. See within this heading, "State personnel board."

Coercion.

Official coercion prohibited, §25-9-145.

Consolidation of agencies and employees,

§25-9-105.

Consolidation of prior systems, §25-9-137.

Contracts.

Contract personnel not state or non-state service
employees, §25-9-120.

Personal service contract review board, §25-9-120.

Definitions, §25-9-107.

Director.

Duties, §25-9-119.

Qualifications, §25-9-119.

Salaries, §25-9-119.

Discrimination.

Discriminatory practices prohibited, §25-9-149.

Dismissal of employees.

Prerequisites, §25-9-127.

State-owned vehicles.

Operation without driver's license, §§25-9-127,
25-9-153.

Whistleblower protection, §§25-9-171 to 25-9-177.

Education department.

Temporary classification of department employees
as nonstate service, §25-9-127.

Employee appeals board.

Appointment, §25-9-129.

GENERAL INDEX

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM

—Cont'd

Employee appeals board —Cont'd

Generally, §25-9-129.

Judicial review, §§25-9-131, 25-9-132.

Proceedings before, §25-9-131.

Excellence in government.

Establishment of program to encourage and recognize, §25-9-134.

Exemptions, §25-9-105.

Agencies whose employees classified as nonstate, temporary exemptions, §25-9-127.

Annual report of state agencies exempted from provisions, §25-9-127.

Exempt positions.

Prior systems.

Status of employee, §25-9-143.

Federally funded employees.

Furloughs, §25-9-126.

Furloughs.

Federally funded employees, §25-9-126.

Hiring, promotion and other reclassifications.

Suspension, §25-9-116.

Longevity service awards program, §25-9-151.

Merit positions,

Prior systems.

Status of employees, §25-9-143.

Mississippi personnel advisory council, §25-9-117.

Municipalities.

Civil service generally, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

Nonstate service, §25-9-107.

Composition, §25-9-123.

Employees given preference for state jobs over general public, §25-9-155.

Exclusions of positions covered by prior systems, §25-9-123.

State service.

Temporary assignment of state service employees, §25-9-125.

Payrolls.

Retention of payroll warrants, §25-9-135.

Review by director, §25-9-135.

Personal service contract review board, §25-9-120.

Personnel advisory council, §25-9-117.

Preferences in hiring.

Non-state service employees, §25-9-155.

Veterans, §§25-9-301, 25-9-303, 25-9-305.

Principals applicable to, §25-9-103.

Prior systems.

Employees, equipment and supplies, status of, §25-9-139.

Merit and exempt positions.

Status of employees, §25-9-143.

Reorganization and consolidation, §25-9-137.

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM

—Cont'd

Prior systems —Cont'd

Transfer of funds appropriated to prior systems, §25-9-139.

Purpose of chapter, §25-9-101.

Reorganization of prior systems, §25-9-137.

Reporting by state agencies exempted from provisions, §25-9-127.

Salaries.

Increases in compensation, §25-9-148.

Variable compensation plan, §25-9-147.

Selective service registration.

Effect of failure to register, §25-9-127.

State fiscal management board.

Suspension of hiring, promotion and other reclassifications, §25-9-116.

State personnel board.

Agency assessment.

Funding board, §25-9-141.

Appointment, §25-9-107.

Compensation, §25-9-113.

Costs.

Proration, §25-9-141.

Creation, §25-9-109.

Expenses, §25-9-113.

Funding, §25-9-141.

Judicial salaries, recommendations to legislature, §25-9-115.

Meetings, §25-9-111.

Regular meetings, §25-9-113.

Officers, §25-9-111.

Position audits, §25-9-133.

Qualifications of members, §25-9-109.

Recommendations, §25-9-133.

Future judicial salaries, §25-9-115.

Rules for administration of vacation time and sick leave, §25-3-101.

Terms of officer, §25-9-109.

Vacancies in office, §25-9-109.

State service.

Composition, §25-9-121.

Status of employees under prior systems, §25-9-121.

Temporary assignment of employees to non-state service, §25-9-125.

Statistical information.

Collection, §25-9-135.

Temporary exemptions.

Reporting by state agencies exempted from provisions, §25-9-127.

Variable compensation plan.

Annual view and report, §25-9-147.

Veterans.

Preferences, §§25-9-301, 25-9-303, 25-9-305.

Whistleblower protection, §§25-9-171 to 25-9-177.

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES.

Generally.

See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

GENERAL INDEX

- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES** —Cont'd
Intellectual disabilities.
See **INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.**
- PER STIRPES DISTRIBUTION OF INTESTATE ESTATE, §91-1-3.**
- PEST CONTROL.**
Compact, §§69-26-1 to 69-26-7.
Administrator for state, §69-26-4.
Assistance from insurance fund, §69-26-5.
Bylaws and amendments, §69-26-3.
Cooperation with insurance fund established by, §69-26-2.
Executive head, defined, §69-26-7.
Reimbursement of expenditures for programs, §69-26-6.
Text of compact, §69-26-1.
- Regulation of professional services by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.**
See **AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.**
- PESTICIDE APPLICATORS, §§69-23-101 to 69-23-135.**
Administration of provisions, §69-23-103.
Advisory committee, §69-23-133.
Agricultural aerial applicators, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-128.
Cooperative agreements, §69-23-123.
Definitions, §69-23-107.
Effective dates for provisions, §69-23-131.
Enforcement of provisions, §69-23-125.
Injunctions, §69-23-127.
Exemptions from provisions, §69-23-119.
Licenses required, §69-23-111.
Nonresidents.
Agent for service of process, §69-23-113.
Penalties for violations, §69-23-135.
Purpose of provisions, §69-23-105.
Recordkeeping, §69-23-117.
Regulations.
Adoption by commissioner, §69-23-109.
Title of provisions, §69-23-101.
Training courses, §69-23-121.
Violations, §69-23-115.
Penalties for violations, §69-23-135.
- PESTICIDES, §§69-23-1 to 69-23-135.**
Aerial crop spraying.
Agricultural aerial applicators, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-128.
Authority of commissioner, §69-23-9.
Contraband.
Seizure, §69-23-21.
Cooperative agreements, §69-23-17.
Enforcement agency, §§69-23-9, 69-23-11.
Exemptions, §69-23-15.
Fee rebates, §69-23-8.
- PESTICIDES** —Cont'd
Penalties for violations, §69-23-29.
Pesticide dealers.
Licensing, §69-23-27.
Prohibited acts, §69-23-5.
Registration, §§69-23-5, 69-23-7.
Rulemaking, §69-23-9.
Trade secrets.
Misappropriations, §69-23-5.
- PET FOOD.**
Commercial feed generally, §§75-45-151 to 75-45-193.
See **FEED.**
- PETITIONS.**
Abortion.
Parental consent for abortion upon minor.
Waiver, §41-41-53.
Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.
Imminent danger to adult, emergency services, §43-47-15.
Person lacking capacity to consent to services, §43-47-13.
- Adoption, §93-17-3.**
Court disclosure of records, §93-17-221.
Determination of rights, §93-17-6.
Investigation, §93-17-11.
- Affidavits.**
Qualification of signature, §1-3-76.
- Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.**
Petition for removal of officer or director, §79-19-27.
- Agricultural high schools.**
Tax for building, repair, equipment not be levied, §37-27-5.
Tax supporting not to be levied, §37-27-3.
- Alcoholic beverage offenses.**
Petition to subpoena witnesses, §99-27-1.
- Appeals.**
Interlocutory appeal by permission to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 5.
Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals.
Writ of certiorari, AppProc Rule 17.
- Assignment of student to particular public school.**
Review or reconsideration.
Appeal, §37-15-21.
- Assignments for benefit of creditors.**
Cross-petition to set aside assignment, §§85-1-11 to 85-1-15.
General assignment, §85-1-1.
- Athlete agents.**
Judicial review of final order, §73-42-34.
- Attorney discipline.**
Modification or termination of suspension, §73-3-335.

GENERAL INDEX

PETITIONS —Cont'd

Attorney discipline —Cont'd

- Reinstatement, §73-3-337, AttyDiscip Rule 12.
- Personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-365, AttyDiscip Rule 23.

Attorneys' fees.

- Petitions for allowances, ChCt Rule 6.12.

Autopsies.

- Court order, §41-37-9.
- Petition and argument by family members for further review of determination, §41-61-65.
- Petition by executive officer of state board of health or county health officer, §41-37-23.

Banks and financial institutions.

- Insolvent banks.
 - Discharge, petition for, §81-9-37.
 - Petition for appointment of receiver, §81-9-17.
 - Petition to liquidate, §§81-9-43, 81-9-45.

Birth date of person where birth not registered.

- Proceedings to adjudicate true birth date, §41-57-19.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

- Elections.
 - Qualification of candidates, §37-7-211.
 - Special municipal separate districts, §37-7-711.

Cemeteries.

- Appeal of orders of secretary of state regarding violation of provisions, §41-43-7.

Certiorari.

- Supreme court of Mississippi, AppProc Rule 17.

Chancery courts.

- Attorneys' fees.
 - Petitions for allowance, ChCt Rule 6.12.
- Compromise and settlement.
 - Wrongful death or injury, petitions for authority to compromise claims for, ChCt Rule 6.10.

Fiduciaries.

- Petitions for commissions, ChCt Rule 6.11.

Charitable organizations soliciting funds in state.

- Orders of secretary of state, judicial review, §79-11-509.

Child abduction prevention act.

- Abduction prevention measures, §93-29-7.
- Contents of petition, §93-29-11.

Children and minors.

- Removal of disability of minority, §§93-19-3, 93-19-5.
- Transfers to minors.
 - Petition for accounting, §91-20-39.
- Youth court.
 - Adjudication, commencement, §§43-21-451 to 43-21-459.

Child support unit.

- Seizure or encumbrance of bank assets, challenge to, §43-19-48.

Compulsory school attendance law.

- Unable to effect enrollment or attendance of child, §37-13-91.

PETITIONS —Cont'd

Constitution of Mississippi.

- Amendments by voter initiative.
 - See CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI.

Construction liens.

- Commencement of suit to enforce, §85-7-141.

Controlled substances.

- Forfeiture of property other than controlled substance, raw material or paraphernalia, §§41-29-177, 41-29-179.

Corporations.

- Compelling secretary of state to file document, §79-4-1.26.
- Nonprofit corporations.
 - Alternative method for calling or conducting meeting, §79-11-131.
 - Compelling secretary of state to file document, §79-11-117.

Council-manager government.

- Petitions for special election, §21-9-65.

County board of supervisors.

- Elections for county purposes, §19-3-55.

County mosquito control commissions.

- Rice field mosquito control.
 - Petition by qualified electors requesting creation, §41-27-103.

County superintendents of education.

- Appointive office.
 - Special election to establish, §37-5-63.

Courts-martial.

- Petition for new trial, §33-13-425.

Credit unions.

- Petition for certificate of incorporation, §81-13-1.

Criminal forfeitures.

- Controlled substances.
 - Property other than controlled substance, raw material or paraphernalia, §41-29-177.

Demolition or seizure of abandoned house or building.

- Drugs sold or used, public hazard, nuisance.
 - Signatures required, §21-19-20.

Depositions.

- Perpetuation of testimony.
 - Deposition before action, §13-1-227, CivProc Rule 27.

Disqualified names, §1-3-76.

Docketing, §77-1-31.

Domestic violence, relief under chapter, §§93-21-7, 93-21-9.

- Hearing on petition, §93-21-11.

Drainage districts.

- Dissolution of districts, §§51-33-93, 51-33-101, 51-33-107.
- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
 - Creation of districts, §§51-31-21, 51-31-25, 51-31-31.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
 - Consolidation of districts, §51-29-147.

GENERAL INDEX

PETITIONS —Cont'd

Drainage districts —Cont'd

Drainage districts with local commissioners
—Cont'd

Creation of district, §51-29-11.

District coming under provisions, §51-29-103.

Enlargement of boundaries, §51-29-135.

Reforestation, §51-29-161.

Soil and water conservation.

Additional powers for, §51-33-5.

Driving under the influence.

Appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial of driver's license.

Filing, time, §63-11-25.

Reduction of suspension of driver's license,
§63-11-30.

Economic and community development department.

School districts joining in enterprise, §57-1-71.

Supervisors' districts already having certificate,
joint enterprise with.

Joint certificate, §57-1-173.

Supervisors' districts and other municipalities
joining in enterprise, §57-1-101.

Supervisors' districts of adjacent counties joining in
enterprise, §57-1-131.

Elections.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Qualification of candidates, §37-7-211.

Special municipal separate districts, §37-7-711.

Congress.

Vacancy in representation in congress.

Candidates requesting names placed on ballot,
§23-15-853.

Contests.

Filing, time, place of filing, §23-15-951.

Primary elections.

County, county district offices, §23-15-921.

Judicial review.

Executive committee's failure to act,
wrongful denial of relief, §23-15-927.

Qualifications of person as candidate,
§23-15-961.

State, congressional, judicial district offices,
§23-15-923.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

County boards of education.

Nominating petitions, §37-5-9.

Municipal office candidates.

Requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-361.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Presidential preference primary.

Person desiring name be placed on ballot.

Filing, signatures required, qualifying fee,
§23-15-1093.

PETITIONS —Cont'd

Elections —Cont'd

School districts.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining districts.

Election on proposed tax levy, §37-7-409.

Special election or independent candidates.

Requesting name placed on ballots, §23-15-359.

Employment security department.

Petition to compel witness's obedience to subpoena,
§71-5-133.

Executors and administrators.

Discovery of inventory, §91-7-103.

Encumbrance of real property, §91-7-213.

Inventory, petition to perfect, §91-7-107.

Petition of surety to be relieved, §91-7-317.

Sale of real property, §91-7-195.

Temporary administrator, appointment, §91-7-53.

Exhumation of body, §41-61-67.

Fire protection grading districts.

Petition for incorporation, §19-5-217.

Forfeitures.

Controlled substances.

Property other than controlled substance, raw
material or paraphernalia, §41-29-177.

Fish and game law, §49-7-251.

Trademarks and recordings violations.

Civil forfeiture, §97-21-103.

Gaming establishments.

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Commission's decision, appeal of, §75-76-167.

Dispute resolution by commission, petition for
reconsideration, §75-76-161.

Gaming licenses.

Judicial review of agency action, §75-76-121.

Grandparents' visitation rights, §93-16-3.

Guardianships and conservatorships.

Adult guardianships.

Approval of report, §93-20-316.

Petition for appointment of guardian, §93-20-302.

Notice of hearing on petition, §93-20-303.

Rights at hearing on petition, §93-20-306.

Appointment in state of guardian or conservator
appointed in another jurisdiction, §93-20-105.

Conservatorships.

Approval of reports, §93-20-423.

Petition for appointment of conservator,
§93-20-402.

Notice and hearing on petition, §93-20-403.

Rights at hearing, §93-20-408.

Petitions following appointment, §93-20-415.

Instruction or ratification, §93-20-121.

Minor guardianships.

Petition for appointment of guardian, §93-20-202.

Attorney for minor, §93-20-204.

Notice of hearing on petition, §93-20-203.

Rights of minor at hearing, §93-20-205.

Resignation of guardian or conservator, §93-20-112.

GENERAL INDEX

PETITIONS —Cont'd

Habeas corpus.

- Application for writ, §11-43-9.
- Service of petition and writ, §11-43-3.

Highway and street revenue bond authority.

- Creation of authority, §65-13-11.
- Notice of public hearing, §65-13-13.
- Protest petition and election, §65-13-19.

Highways.

- Petition to lay out or change roads, §65-7-57.

Highway signs.

- Signal boards for highway danger zones..
- Petition to erect, §65-7-25.

Incompetent persons.

- Wills, petition to probate, §91-5-35.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.

- Appeal of final decision of board, §41-67-29.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

- Alien insurers.
- Liquidation order and petition for order terminating rehabilitation, §83-24-31.
- Ancillary receivers.
- Petition for appointment, §83-24-105.
- Dissolution of corporate existence.
- Petition for order to dissolve, §83-24-39.
- Fraudulent transfers.
- After petition for rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-53.
- Grounds for petition, §83-24-33.

Interstate bridge districts.

- Creation on petition, §§65-23-201, 65-23-203.

Intestate succession.

- Recognition of heir, §91-1-27.

Joint water management districts.

- Corporate body.
- Acquisition and assumption of powers, duties and responsibilities of district, §51-8-63.
- Creation, §51-8-1.
- Election, §51-8-11.

Limited liability companies.

- Failure or refusal to sign certificate.
- Directing person to sign, §79-29-209.
- Refusal of secretary to file document.
- Appeal, §79-29-211.

Medicaid fraud.

- Appointment of receiver, §43-13-227.

Medical cannabis.

- Addition of debilitating medical conditions to list, §41-137-17.
- Local option election to opt out of provisions, §41-137-57.

Municipal historical hamlets.

- Creation, §17-27-7.

Municipalities.

- Abandoned house or building.
- Declaring public hazard or nuisance, §21-19-20.
- Demolition or seizure, §21-19-20.

PETITIONS —Cont'd

Municipalities —Cont'd

- Corporate boundaries.
- Extension or contraction, §§21-1-29 to 21-1-33.
- Inclusion or exclusion from existing municipality, §21-1-45.
- Incorporation, §§21-1-13 to 21-1-19.
- Special local improvement assessment districts.
- Petition to create district, §21-33-553.

Nonprofit corporations.

- Alternative method for calling or conducting meeting, §79-11-131.
- Compelling secretary of state to file document, §79-11-117.

Oil and gas board.

- Integration and pooling of interest.
- Notice for hearing on petition, §53-3-7.

Partition of realty.

- Ex parte petitions, §11-21-7.

Paternity proceedings.

- Disestablishment of paternity, §93-9-10.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

- Creation of district, §§51-15-107, 51-15-109.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

- Creation of district, §51-9-109.

Pollution control.

- County and municipal bonds.
- Petition for permission to issue bonds, §49-17-121.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

- Review of final order of secretary of state, §75-63-69.

Privately operated correctional facilities.

- Establishment, §47-4-3.

Public hazard or nuisance.

- Abandoned house or building, §21-19-20.

Public improvement districts.

- Establishment of districts, §19-31-7.

Public service commission.

- Docketing of complaints and petitions, §77-1-33.

Qualification of signatories.

- Disqualified names, §1-3-76.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

- Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

Railroads.

- Amendment of charter.
- Plan of reorganization under federal laws, §77-9-117.

Removal from office.

- Generally, §§25-5-9 to 25-5-19, 25-5-37.

Right of, MS Const Art 3 §11, US Const Amd 1.

Savings associations.

- Certificate of incorporation, §§81-12-25 to 81-12-33.
- See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

School closed by trustees' order, §§37-65-119 to 37-65-129.

GENERAL INDEX

PETITIONS —Cont'd

School districts.

- Abolition, §37-7-107.
- Alteration of boundaries.
 - Protest, §37-7-105.
- Boards of trustees of school districts.
- Elections.
 - Qualification of candidates, §37-7-211.
 - Special municipal separate districts, §37-7-711.

Bonds.

- Procedure for issuance, §37-59-19.
- Qualified electors fixing amount to be issued, §37-59-11.

Consolidation.

- Protest, §37-7-105.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

- Adjoining districts.
- Tax levy.
 - Requesting election, §37-7-409.

Transfer of students between school districts.

- Parent or legal guardian petitioning district, §37-15-31.

Seafood.

- Forfeitures for marine violations, §49-15-201.

Securities regulation.

- Judicial review of final order, §75-71-609.

Shoreline and beach preservation districts.

- Petition for incorporation.
 - Generally, §§49-28-3, 49-28-5, 49-28-13.

Signatures.

- Disqualified names, §1-3-76.
- Personal signatures required, §1-3-75.

Small business regulatory flexibility act.

- Opposition to regulations having impact on small business.
- Petition to agency, §25-43-4.105.

State grand jury.

- Impaneling of state grand jury, §13-7-7.
- Amending establishing petition and order, §13-7-23.

Student assigned to particular public school.

- Review or reconsideration.
- Appeal, §37-15-21.

Students transferring between school districts.

- Parent or legal guardian petitioning district, §37-15-31.

Substance abuse.

- Commitment of alcoholic or drug addict for treatment.
- Emergency involuntary commitment, §41-30-27.

Surface coal mining and reclamation.

- Designation of lands as unsuitable for surface coal mining operations, §53-9-71.

Surface mining and reclamation.

- Designation of certain lands as unsuitable for surface mining, §§53-7-49, 53-7-51.

PETITIONS —Cont'd

Taxpayer appeals to chancery court, §§27-77-7, 27-77-13.

Termination of parental rights.

- Commencement of proceedings, §93-15-107.

Textbook added to approved list, §37-43-31.

Trademarks and recordings violations.

- Civil forfeiture, §97-21-103.

Trust companies.

- Indenture, deed of trust or other instrument of like character.

- Insolvency of trust company appointed as trustee, §§81-27-8.125 to 81-27-8.129.

Unemployment compensation.

- Petition to compel witness's obedience to subpoena, §71-5-133.

Urban flood and drainage control districts.

- Creation of districts, §51-35-307.
- Appeal from order creating or dismissing petition, §51-35-313.

Utility districts.

- Incorporation, §19-5-153.

Veterans.

Guardianship.

- Appointment, §35-5-5.
- Discharge, §35-5-27.
- Notice of petition for appointment, §35-5-11.

Water management districts.

- Creation, §51-7-9, 51-7-11.
- Dissolution, §51-7-43.

Wills, probate of.

- Parties included in petition, §91-7-19.
- Real property as part of estate, §91-5-35.

Youth court.

- Adjudication, commencement, §§43-21-451 to 43-21-459, YouthCt Rule 19.
- Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

PETIT JURY.

Jury generally.

- See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

PETIT LARCENY, §97-17-43.

PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Alcohol blended fuel.

- Permit, §75-55-22.

Appeals.

- Persons aggrieved by tests set up by state chemist, §75-55-31.

Assistant state chemist.

- State chemist authorized to employ, §75-55-33.

Chemical apparatus, equipment and supplied.

- State chemist authorized to purchase, §75-55-33.

Definitions, §75-55-5.

Enforcement agency, §75-55-3.

Ethanol, anhydrous alcohol, bio-diesel and wet alcohol.

- Cogeneration facilities, §69-51-5.

GENERAL INDEX

PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

—Cont'd

Ethanol, anhydrous alcohol, bio-diesel and wet alcohol —Cont'd

Definitions, §§69-51-3, 69-51-5.

Anhydrous, denatured ethyl alcohol (ethanol), §75-55-5.

Legislative intent, §69-51-1.

Payments to producers, §69-51-5.

Exemptions from act, §75-55-7.

Gasohol.

Alcohol blended fuel permit, §75-55-22.

Defined, §75-55-5.

Gasoline tax, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.

See GASOLINE TAX.

I.C.C. registrations, §75-55-17.

Motor fuels tax, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

Imitation of trade name, §75-55-21.

Incompatible motor fuel dispensed at retail sites.

Immunity from liability for damages caused by use of, §75-55-43.

Inspections, §§75-55-23, 75-55-29.

Pump truck and equipment.

Refusal to allow inspection, §75-55-37.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.

General provisions, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

See INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS MOTOR FUEL TAX.

Larceny of consigned motor fuel, §§97-17-201 to 97-17-207.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

Liquefied petroleum gas.

General provisions, §§75-57-1 to 75-57-119.

Lubricating oils, §75-55-13.

Lubricating oil tax.

General provisions, §§27-57-1 to 27-57-45.

See LUBRICATING OIL TAX.

Major energy project developments, §§57-1-251 to 57-1-261.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Mineral documentary tax.

Property tax exemptions, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

Motor fuel pumps, §75-55-6.

Retail station pumps, §§75-55-6, 75-55-9, 75-55-27.

Name and/or brand name, §75-55-6.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests.

Property tax exemptions, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Octane machine operators.

State chemist authorized to employ, §75-55-33.

Octane rating, §75-55-6.

Petroleum equipment repairmen.

Licensing, §75-55-38.

PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

—Cont'd

Producer's permit.

Alcohol blended fuel, §75-55-22.

Property tax exemptions.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Oil, gas and other petroleum products refined in state, §27-31-19.

Pumps, §§75-55-6, 75-55-9, 75-55-27.

Registration, §§75-55-6, 75-55-17.

Retail station pumps.

General requirements, §75-55-27.

Octane rating, §75-55-6.

Signs, §75-55-9.

Rulemaking authority, §75-55-5.

Scales, measuring and dispensing equipment, §§75-55-19, 75-55-20.

Severability of provisions, §75-55-40.

Signs, §75-55-9.

Special fuel tax, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.

See SPECIAL FUEL TAX.

Specifications, §75-55-5.

Standards, §75-55-11.

State chemical laboratory.

Testing, §57-21-9.

State liquefied compressed gas board,

§§75-57-101 to 75-57-119.

Testing methods, §75-55-29.

Title of act, §75-55-1.

Underground storage tanks.

General provisions, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.

PETS.

Cats.

See CATS.

Cruelty to animals, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Dogs.

See DOGS.

Exotic animals.

Inherently dangerous wild animals, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.

See WILD ANIMALS.

Shooting near dwelling house.

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

Trust created for care of animal or animals, §91-8-408.

PEYOTE.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

PEYTON COLEMAN FLOWERS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.242.

GENERAL INDEX

PHALANGES.

Loss of.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

PHANTOM-WARE.

Sales tax.

Falsification of sales records.

Automated sales suppression devices, zappers and phantom-ware programs, §97-23-111.

PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH

INSTITUTE, §§57-23-1 to 57-23-15.

Contract research, §57-23-15.

Cooperation with state agencies, §57-23-13.

Created, §57-23-5.

Duties, §57-23-9.

Facilities, §57-23-7.

Funding, §57-23-11.

Legislative intent, §57-23-3.

Title of chapter, §57-23-1.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES, §§73-21-69

to 73-21-129.

Accident and health insurance.

Freedom of consumer choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Prescriptions.

Affordable alternative prescription drug payment options for consumers, §§73-21-201 to 73-21-205.

Partial fill of prescription, prorated dispensing fees, §83-9-6.4.

Pharmacy cash discount cards, §83-9-6.1.

Synchronization of medications, partial supply to allow for, §83-9-6.4.

Uniform identification, §83-9-6.2.

Prior authorization for prescription drug benefits.

Form, §83-9-6.3.

Advertising.

License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §73-21-97.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Pharmacy providers in long-term care facilities.

Right-to-choose, §43-11-41.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Exception for druggists, §97-31-33.

Patient medicines, §97-31-25.

Sale, §§97-31-37 to 97-31-45.

Appeals.

Actions of board of pharmacy, §73-21-101.

Audit of pharmacy records on behalf of certain

entities, §§73-21-175 to 73-21-191.

Access to previous audit reports, §73-21-183.

Appeals, §73-21-185.

Applicability of act, §§73-21-181, 73-21-189.

Clerical or record keeping errors.

Treatment, §73-21-183.

Clinical or professional judgment involved, §73-21-183.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd

Audit of pharmacy records on behalf of certain entities —Cont'd

Definitions, §73-21-179.

Exit interview to clarify findings, §73-21-183.

Extrapolation.

Use in calculating recoupments or penalties, §73-21-187.

Final audit report, §73-21-183.

Fraud, willful misrepresentation or abuse.

Inapplicability to investigation involving, §73-21-189.

Managed care companies, hospital or medical service plans, insurance companies, third-party payors, pharmacy benefit managers, state health programs.

Audit conducted by, applicability of act, §73-21-181.

Mediation.

Unresolved issues, §73-21-185.

Minimum and uniform standards and criteria.

Establishment.

Purpose of act, §73-21-177.

Notice to pharmacy.

Entity conducting on-site audit, §73-21-183.

On-site audit.

Procedure, §73-21-183.

Overpayment or underpayment.

Findings, §73-21-183.

Penalties for noncompliance with provisions, §73-21-191.

Preliminary audit report, §73-21-183.

Procedures, §73-21-183.

Purpose of act, §73-21-177.

Recoupment of disputed funds, repayment of funds, §73-21-183.

Use of extrapolation in calculating, §73-21-187.

Report.

Entity to provide pharmacy, §73-21-183.

Short title.

The pharmacy audit integrity act, §73-21-175.

The pharmacy audit integrity act.

Short title, §73-21-175.

Validating pharmacy records.

Records used, §73-21-183.

Board of pharmacy, §§73-21-75 to 73-21-83.

Administrative inspections of controlled premises.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Administrative inspection warrants.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Appeals from, §73-21-101.

Controlled substances.

Administrative inspections of controlled premises, §41-29-157.

Administrative inspection warrants, §41-29-157.

Arrest warrants, authority to execute and serve, §41-29-159.

GENERAL INDEX

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd

Board of pharmacy —Cont'd

Controlled substances —Cont'd

Arrest without warrant, authority of enforcement personnel, §41-29-159.

Cooperative arrangements with federal and other state agencies, §41-29-167.

Drug trafficking, enforcement responsibility, §41-29-159.

Enforcement personnel's powers, §41-29-159.

Firearms, authority of enforcement personnel to carry, §41-29-159.

Inspection of establishment of registrant or applicant for registration, §41-29-125.

Judicial review of final determinations, findings and conclusions of board, §41-29-163.

Prescription monitoring program, §73-21-127.

Registration of manufacturers, distributors or dispensers, §§41-29-125 to 41-29-133.

Research programs on misuse and abuse, §41-29-171.

Responsibilities in enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

Search warrants, authority to execute and serve, §41-29-159.

Seizure of property pursuant to article, authority, §41-29-159.

Subpoenas and summonses, authority to execute and serve, §41-29-159.

Suspension of dispensers, distributors or manufacturers registration without order to show cause, §41-29-131.

Cooperation with bureau of narcotics, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

Disciplinary action, §§73-21-97 to 73-21-103.

Executive director, §73-21-79.

Immunity.

Inaccuracy of information submitted to prescription monitoring program, §73-21-127.

Medical equipment advisory committee, §73-21-108.

Pharmacy technicians.

Registration, §73-21-111.

Prescription monitoring program, §73-21-127.

Repeal of sections relating to, §73-21-69.

Results, information and evidence received from United States drug enforcement administration.

Reliance and action upon, §41-29-167.

Rules and regulations.

Personnel regulations, §73-21-111.

Wholesale distributors, chain pharmacy warehouses and re-packagers, §73-21-126.

Caustic poison law.

Inapplicability to retail druggist, §41-29-9.

Chain pharmacy warehouses.

Applicants for licensure.

Background checks, §73-21-126.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd

Charitable or gratuitous pharmaceutical products.

Community pharmacies and pharmacists and volunteers providing.

Immunity, §73-21-125.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Out of compliance with order, §73-21-97.

Community pharmacies and pharmacists and volunteers.

Providing charitable or gratuitous pharmaceutical products.

Immunity, §73-21-125.

Continuing education.

Renewal of license, §73-21-91.

Controlled substances.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act. Authority to dispense opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

Standing order for pharmacy to dispense opioid antagonist for overdose, §41-29-319.

License to manufacture, produce or supply wholesale narcotic drugs.

Inapplicability, §41-29-301.

Prescribing, administering, dispensing, etc., narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

Prescriptions generally, §41-29-137.

Registration of pharmacy to dispense.

Controlled substances in Schedules II through V, §41-29-127.

Report of theft, burglary or robbery of substance from pharmacy, §41-29-168.

Criminal penalties.

Permit violations, §73-21-105.

Unlawful use of certain business names, §73-21-109.

Death penalty.

Dispensing of drugs without valid prescription to state executioner, §99-19-53.

Definitions, §73-21-73.

Dentists.

Filling dental prescriptions, §73-9-53.

Narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

Prescriptions generally, §41-29-137.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents.

Pharmacist dispensing to optometrist, §73-19-109.

Disciplinary action, §73-21-97.

Appeal from adverse action, §73-21-101.

Penalties which may be imposed, §73-21-103.

Procedure, §73-21-99.

Distributors.

Registration of business, §73-21-105.

Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to manufacturers.

Administration of return policies, §73-21-129.

Drug defined, §73-21-73.

GENERAL INDEX

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd

Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.

See **PRESCRIPTIONS**.

Emergencies.

Emergency dispensing upon oral prescription, §41-29-137.

One-time emergency dispensing authority, §73-21-115.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to dispense opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

Standing order for pharmacy to dispense opioid antagonist for overdose, §41-29-319.

Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine.

Reporting by retailers of suspicious activities.

Information program, §41-29-317.

Sale and purchase without prescription, §73-21-124.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See **MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES**.

Examinations.

Licenses, §§73-21-85, 73-21-93.

Exceptions to provisions.

Sale of certain drugs not regulated, §73-21-123.

Expired drugs.

Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to manufacturers, §73-21-129.

Eyeglasses, sale by druggists.

Exemption from optometry provisions, §73-19-29.

Fees.

Deposit of fees, §73-21-113.

Licenses, §73-21-83.

Renewal, §73-21-91.

Permits, §73-21-105.

Generic equivalent drugs.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Product selection defined, §73-21-73.

Substitution of generic equivalent drug, §73-21-119.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Immunities, §73-21-121.

Charitable or gratuitous pharmaceutical products.

Community pharmacies and pharmacists and volunteers providing, §73-21-125.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to dispense opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

Inspections.

Permittee's facility and records, §73-21-107.

Labeling.

Drug products sold at retail, §73-21-119.

Patient medicines, §97-31-25.

License plates for supporters of profession, §27-19-56.113.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd

Licenses, §§73-21-83 to 73-21-97.

Assistant pharmacist's license.

Abolition, §73-21-95.

Continuing education.

Renewal, §73-21-91.

Examinations, §§73-21-85, 73-21-93.

Fees, §73-21-83.

Renewal, §73-21-91.

Foreign pharmacy graduate, §73-21-85.

Reciprocity, §73-21-87.

Reinstatement, §73-21-103.

Failure to renew, §73-21-91.

Renewal, §73-21-91.

Denial of renewal, §73-21-97.

Restrictions, §§73-21-97, 73-21-103.

Revocation or suspension, §§73-21-97, 73-21-103.

Appeals, §73-21-101.

Procedure for disciplinary action, §73-21-99.

Long-term care facilities.

Right-to-choose pharmacy providers, §43-11-41.

Mail order pharmacies.

Registration, §73-21-106.

Controlled substances, out-of-state manufacturers and dispensers, §41-29-125.

Medical and dental review committees.

General provisions, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

Medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

See **NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS**.

Medical malpractice.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-36.

Methamphetamine precursors.

Pseudoephedrine or ephedrine products, sale and purchase without prescription, §73-21-124.

Reporting by retailers of suspicious activities.

Information program, §41-29-317.

Misappropriation of prescription drug.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Monetary penalty.

Imposition, procedure, amount, §73-21-103.

Names.

Unlawful use of certain business names, §73-21-109.

Nonprescription drugs.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

See **NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS**.

Nonresident pharmacies.

Registration, §73-21-106.

Opioid antagonists.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to dispense opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

GENERAL INDEX

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd

Opioid antagonists —Cont'd

Emergency response and overdose prevention act
—Cont'd

Standing order for pharmacy to dispense opioid
antagonist for overdose, §41-29-319.

Outdated drugs.

Return to manufacturers, §73-21-129.

Patient medicines, §97-31-25.

Peer review.

Evaluation and review of professional health
services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

Permits, §§73-21-105 to 73-21-109.

Pharmaceutical sciences research institute, §§57-23-1 to 57-23-15.

Pharmacist defined, §73-21-73.

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay act, §§73-21-151 to 73-21-163.

Pharmacy defined, §73-21-73.

Pharmacy technicians.

Registration, §73-21-111.

Poisons, §§97-27-25 to 97-27-29.

Regulated sales and gifts of poison, §97-27-21.

Practice of pharmacy defined, §73-21-73.

Prepackaging.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Prescriptions.

Alteration of reporting information.

Monetary penalty, §73-21-103.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Disclosure of prescription information for misuse.

Monetary penalty, §73-21-103.

Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

Failure to submit drug monitoring information,
§73-21-127.

Monetary penalty, imposition, amount,
§73-21-103.

Forms for prescriptions, §73-21-115.

Generally.

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

Generic equivalent drugs.

Substitution of, §73-21-117.

Incorrect dispensing information.

Monetary penalty, imposition, amount,
§73-21-103.

Interchangeable biological products.

Substitution of, §73-21-117.

Medicaid, covered services, §43-13-117.

Monitoring program, §73-21-127.

Failure to submit drug monitoring information,
§§73-21-103, 73-21-127.

Narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

Obesity, weight control or weight loss.

Amphetamines prescribed as exclusive
treatment, §41-29-139.

Obtaining controlled substances by
misrepresentation, fraud, forgery, deception or
subterfuge, §41-29-144.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd

Prescriptions —Cont'd

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §§73-21-151 to
73-21-163.

Prescription drug.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Required, §41-29-137.

Privileged communications, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Pseudoephedrine or ephedrine products, sale and purchase without prescription, §73-21-124.

Reciprocity.

Licenses, §73-21-87.

Registration of businesses, §§73-21-105 to 73-21-109.

Registration with prescription monitoring program, §73-21-127.

Repackagers.

Applicants for licensure.

Background checks, §73-21-126.

Report of theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance from pharmacy, §41-29-168.

Reprimand, §73-21-97.

Rules and regulations, §73-21-81.

Board of pharmacy, §73-21-81.

Personnel regulations, §73-21-111.

Sale of alcohol by druggists, §§97-31-37 to 97-31-45.

Druggists filing fee permitted, §97-31-43.

Medicinal purposes, §§97-31-37, 97-31-39.

Patient medicines, §97-31-25.

Penalty for violations, §97-31-45.

Physician's certificate, §97-31-39.

Reporting requirements, §97-31-43.

Retail and wholesale sales permitted, §97-31-37.

Wine for sacramental purposes, §97-31-41.

Spectacles.

Sale by druggist.

Exemption from optometry provisions, §73-19-29.

State executioners.

Dispensing of drugs without valid prescription,
§99-19-53.

Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents.

Licensed pharmacist authorized to dispense to
optometrist, §73-19-165.

Title of act, §73-21-71.

University of Mississippi.

Graduates of school of pharmacy.

Requirement for pharmacist's license for,
§73-21-89.

Unlicensed practice, §§73-51-1 to 73-51-5, 97-23-43.

Discipline, §73-21-97.

Monetary penalty, §73-21-103.

Unprofessional conduct.

Discipline, §73-21-97.

Warning, §73-21-97.

GENERAL INDEX

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd

Wholesale drug distributors.

- Applicants for licensure.
- Background checks, §73-21-126.
- Registration of business, §73-21-105.
- Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to manufacturers.
- Administration of return policies, §73-21-129.

Witnesses.

- Communications made to pharmacists privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

PHARMACY BENEFIT PROMPT PAY,

§§73-21-151 to 73-21-163.

Administrative penalties, §73-21-155.

Calculation of reimbursements, §73-21-155.

Clean claims, §73-21-155.

Definitions, §73-21-153.

Financial examinations of pharmacy benefit managers, §73-21-159.

Financial statements.

- Filing with commissioner of insurance and state board of pharmacy, §73-21-157.

Injunction of prohibited acts, §73-21-163.

Interest on accrued benefits, §73-21-155.

Maximum allowable cost list, drugs placed on, §73-21-156.

Network pharmacy declining to provide drug or service, §73-21-155.

Penalties for violation of provisions, §73-21-163.

Pharmacy benefit affiliates, transfer of records to, §73-21-161.

Pharmacy benefit managers.

- Annual statement, §73-21-157.
- Defined, §73-21-73.
- License fee, §73-21-91.
- License to do business required, §73-21-157.

Referrals, prohibitions, §73-21-161.

Retroactive acts by pharmacy benefit manager prohibited, §73-21-155.

Title of act, §73-21-151.

When payments due, §73-21-155.

PHEASANT.

Hunting.

- Open season, §49-7-31.2.

PHENOL.

Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

PHENYLKETONURIA (PKU).

Newborn screening program, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

PHI KAPPA TAU FRATERNITY.

License plates, §27-19-56.307.

PHILANTHROPIC ORGANIZATIONS.

Nonprofit corporations generally.

- See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

PHONE COMPANIES, §§77-9-701 to 77-9-729.

See TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

PHOTOCOPIES.

Business records.

- Reproduction, §13-1-151.

Evidence.

- Copies of original records, §19-15-1.

PHOTOGRAPHS.

Automated recording devices to enforce traffic laws.

- Ordinances authorizing.
- Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Barbers.

- Application to take exam, §73-5-15.

Business records.

- Reproduction, §13-1-151.

Circuit courts.

- Court proceedings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.04.

County courts.

- Court proceedings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.04.

Disclosure of intimate visual material,

§§97-29-64, 97-29-64.1.

Drivers' licenses.

- Photograph of licensee included on licenses, §63-1-35.
- Fee, §63-1-43.

Electronic and photographic coverage of judicial proceedings.

See ELECTRONIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC COVERAGE OF JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS.

Evidence.

- Writings, recordings and photographs, Evid Rules 1001 to 1008.
- See EVIDENCE.

Film processors.

- Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Justice courts.

- Code of judicial conduct to govern use of cameras, JusticeCt Rule 3.

Peeping Tom law.

- Photographing or filming another without permission, §97-29-63.

Precious metals.

- Purchasing for resale.
- Photo identification of person from whom purchases made, §75-95-5.

School buses.

- Cameras.
- Mounting on hand operated stop signs attached to bus, §§37-41-59, 37-41-61.

Youth court.

- Law enforcement records, §43-21-255.

PHOTO RED.

Automated recording devices to enforce traffic laws.

- Ordinances authorizing.
- Prohibition, §17-25-19.

GENERAL INDEX

**PHYLLIS A. GRAHAM-STEVEN B. MOSS
MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.218.

PHYLLIS HAWKINS HARPER INTERCHANGE,
§65-3-71.141.

PHYS ED.

**Comprehensive school health education
program.**

Generally, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.

See **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION**.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

**Comprehensive school health education
program.**

Generally, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.

See **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION**.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS.

**Commitment of persons with mental illness or
intellectual disability.**

Person alleged to be in need of treatment,
§§41-21-67, 41-21-69.

Training standards for examiners, §41-21-70.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Occupational therapists.

Disciplinary actions, §73-24-24.

Parties.

Order for examination, CivProc Rule 35.

**Persons suspected of being afflicted with
infectious sexually transmitted disease**,
§41-23-29.

Physical therapists.

Licensee ordered to submit to, §73-23-59.

School employees, §37-11-17.

Social workers.

Capacity to practice safely at issue, §73-53-17.

Workers' compensation.

Evaluation of condition by non-treating physician,
§71-3-15.

Youth court.

Contents of court records, §43-21-251.

PHYSICAL FITNESS.

**Governor's commission on physical fitness and
sports**, §§7-1-551 to 7-1-565.

PHYSICAL THERAPIST ASSISTANTS.

**Applicants trained in another state or foreign
country**, §73-23-51.

Application for license, §73-23-49.

Defined, §73-23-33.

Disciplinary action, §§73-23-59 to 73-23-64.

Examination, §73-23-47.

Fee schedule, §73-23-49.

Generally, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-67.

See **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**.

Licenses generally, §§73-23-47 to 73-23-57.

Qualifications for licensure, §73-23-47.

Renewal of license, §73-23-57.

PHYSICAL THERAPIST ASSISTANTS —Cont'd
Temporary license, §73-23-53.

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-67.

Adequate patient records.

Defined, failure to maintain, §73-23-59.

Advisory council.

Abolished, §73-23-65.

Advisory letter.

Issuance to licensee, §73-23-64.

Appeals.

Actions of board, §73-23-63.

**Applicants trained in another state or foreign
country**, §73-23-51.

Application for license, §73-23-49.

Board.

Audit of financial records, §73-23-45.

Composition, §73-23-41.

Defined, §73-23-33.

Enforcement of chapter, §73-23-35.

Established, §73-23-41.

Fees, disposition, §73-23-45.

Immunity, §73-23-41.

Licenses, §§73-23-47 to 73-23-57.

Meetings, §73-23-41.

Officers, §73-23-41.

Powers and duties, §73-23-43.

Quorum, §73-23-41.

Register of physical therapists, §73-23-43.

Removal, §73-23-41.

Terms, §73-23-41.

Vacancy, §73-23-41.

Censure.

Sanctions imposed.

Disciplinary actions, §73-23-64.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,
§§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Out of compliance with order, §73-23-59.

Citation of law, §73-23-31.

Code of ethics.

Adoption by board, §73-23-43.

**Complaints concerning business or professional
practices**, §73-23-63.

Confidentiality.

Information relating to investigations of
complaints, §73-23-67.

Criminal history records checks.

Licensees or license applicants, §73-23-43.

Criminal penalties, §73-23-61.

Definitions, §73-23-33.

Deposit of money received in special fund,
§73-23-45.

Disasters or emergencies.

Issuance of temporary licenses, §73-23-53.

Disciplinary action, §§73-23-59 to 73-23-64.

Report of final disciplinary actions.

Publication, §73-23-43.

GENERAL INDEX

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd

Examinations.

Licenses, §§73-23-47, 73-23-51.

Exceptions to provisions.

Acts and services not prohibited, §73-23-37.

Persons permitted to practice without license, §73-23-39.

Fees.

Disposition, §73-23-45.

Licenses.

Application fee, §73-23-49.

Renewal fee, §73-23-57.

Fee schedule, §73-23-49.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Fondling of vulnerable person, §43-47-18.

Grounds for discipline, §73-23-59.

Hearing.

Denial of license, §73-23-63.

Home health agencies.

Generally, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

See HOME HEALTH AGENCIES.

Injunctions.

Violations of provisions, §73-23-35.

Investigation of licensees, §73-23-63.

Lewd conduct.

Discipline, §73-23-59.

Licenses, §§73-23-47 to 73-23-57.

Compact, §73-23-101.

Disciplinary action against licensees, §§73-23-59 to 73-23-64.

Persons permitted to practice without license, §73-23-39.

Required, §73-23-35.

License tags or plates.

Mississippi physical therapy association supporter, §27-19-56.417.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Rules and regulations, §73-23-35.

Monetary penalty.

Imposition, procedure, amount.

Disciplinary actions, §73-23-64.

Notice.

Formal charge seeking imposition of discipline, §73-23-63.

Patient records not public records, §73-23-67.

Physical or mental examination.

Licensee ordered to submit to, §73-23-59.

Physical therapy board.

Abolition and transfer of powers, §73-23-65.

Physical therapy fund.

Fees, disposition, §73-23-45.

Prescriptions or referrals required, §73-23-35.

Probation.

Placing licensee on.

Disciplinary actions, §73-23-64.

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd

Qualifications for licensure, §73-23-47.

Refusal to issue license.

Disciplinary actions, §73-23-64.

Register of physical therapists, §73-23-43.

Reinstatement of license to good standing, §73-23-64.

Revocation or suspension of license.

Sanctions imposed.

Disciplinary actions, §73-23-64.

Rules and regulations.

Power of board, §73-23-43.

Sanctions imposed.

Disciplinary actions, §73-23-64.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Sexual misconduct, §73-23-59.

Social security numbers.

License application or filing, §73-23-47.

Summary suspension of license.

Disciplinary actions, §73-23-64.

Temporary license, §73-23-53.

Titles.

License required to use, §73-23-35.

Unfit to practice.

Continued practice, discipline, §73-23-59.

Unprofessional or unethical conduct.

Discipline, §73-23-59.

Voluntary surrender of license.

Disciplinary actions, §73-23-64.

PHYSICIAN ORDERS FOR SUSTAINING TREATMENT (POST), §§41-41-301 to 41-41-303.

Contents of order, procedures considered, §41-41-302.

Facility unwilling to comply, §41-41-302.

Immunity of health care providers, §41-41-303.

Minors, consent for, §41-41-302.

Protest of order by minor, §41-41-302.

Review and signature of physician required, §41-41-302.

Revocation, §41-41-302.

Standardized form, §41-41-302.

Title of provisions, §41-41-301.

Who may execute, §41-41-302.

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT PRIVILEGE, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1, Evid Rule 503.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-41.

Child abuse and neglect.

Privilege inapplicable, §97-5-39.

Crime victims' compensation.

Filing of claim as waiver, §99-41-15.

Workers' compensation.

Inapplicability, §71-3-15.

GENERAL INDEX

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-95.

Abortion.

Abortion-inducing drugs.

Penalties for violation, §41-41-111.

Providing or prescribing, §41-41-107.

Reports of provision, adverse events, §41-41-109.

Dismemberment abortion, §§41-41-151 to 41-41-169.

See ABORTION.

Generally, §§41-41-31 to 41-41-73, 97-3-3 to 97-3-5.

See ABORTION.

Gestational age of fifteen weeks, restriction of abortion after.

Sanctions and penalties, §41-41-191.

Life equality act of 2020, §§41-41-401 to 41-41-419.

See ABORTION.

Medical emergencies.

Information to support judgment, §41-41-37.

Minors, performing without parental consent, §41-41-59.

Physician licensed to practice to perform, §41-75-1.

Unlicensed, practicing physician, §97-3-3.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Cooperation with investigation, §43-47-9.

Reporting, duty, §43-47-7.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable adult, §43-47-18.

Academy of family physicians foundation.

Special license plates, §27-19-56.172.

Accident and health insurance.

Direct primary care agreements.

Generally, §§83-81-1 to 83-81-11.

Insurance license or certificate of authority not required, §83-81-7.

Not considered insurance, §83-81-5.

Disclaimer in agreement declaring that agreement is not health insurance, §83-81-9.

Obstetricians and gynecologists as primary care physicians, §83-41-217.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed by physicians, §83-41-213.

Acupuncturists, §§73-71-1 to 73-71-51.

See ACUPUNCTURISTS.

Adoption.

Assistance to parent in locating prospective adoptive parent, §43-15-117.

Advertising.

Grounds for license suspension or revocation, §73-25-29.

Health care provider advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

AED use in cases of sudden cardiac death, §41-60-31 to 41-60-35.

Medical control authority over person using, §41-60-33.

Report of clinical use to physician, §41-60-33.

Aged persons, medical assistance program.

Advisory committee, §43-13-9.

AIDS.

Antibody test conducted without consent, §41-41-16.

Protection of public from transmission of disease by physician, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Report by physician on status as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

Report of death of person diagnosed as having, §41-23-1.

Alcohol and drug abuse.

Emergency involuntary commitment, §41-30-27.

Inability of physician to practice, §§73-25-51 to 73-25-67.

Minors.

Parental consent not required, §41-41-14.

Ambulatory surgery.

Facilities generally, §41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

Performed only by physicians licensed to practice in state, §41-75-1.

Amphetamines.

Prescribing exclusively for treatment of obesity, weight control or weight loss, §41-29-139.

Anatomical gifts.

Physician removing not to be part of transplant team, §41-39-127.

Appeals.

Disabled physicians.

Restriction, suspension or revocation of license, §73-25-65.

Medical licensure, state board of.

Disciplinary action at request of physician members of board, §73-25-95.

Appointment to see doctor.

Excused absence from school, §37-13-91.

Arson.

Conviction bar to practice of medicine, §99-19-35.

Athletic trainers.

Exemption of physicians from provisions, §73-55-15.

First aid rendered by trainer.

Supervision by physician, §73-55-9.

Automated defibrillator use in cases of sudden cardiac death, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.

Medical control authority over person using, §41-60-33.

Report of clinical use to physician, §41-60-33.

Autopsies.

Fees, §41-37-15.

GENERAL INDEX

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Autopsies —Cont'd

Generally, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

See AUTOPSIES.

Immunity, §§41-37-7, 41-61-65.

Physician performing, §§41-37-5, 41-37-21.

Barbers.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-5-41.

Bigamy.

Conviction bar to practice of medicine, §99-19-35.

Bills, proof of reasonableness, §41-9-119.

Blood test performed for underwriting purposes or laboratory.

Report to state board of health, §41-23-1.

Body parts.

Disposition, §41-39-1.

Bribery.

Conviction bar to practice of medicine, §99-19-35.

Burglary.

Conviction bar to practice of medicine, §99-19-35.

Burn care liens, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-315.

See BURN CARE LIENS.

Capital punishment.

Execution of death sentence.

Attending physician or physicians, §§99-19-53, 99-19-55.

Certification that insured person in need of immediate hospital care.

Prima facie case of medical necessity of admission, §41-83-21.

Charges for patient photocopying patient's records, §11-1-52.

Charitable medical care.

Immunity from liability for providing, §73-25-38.

Child abuse or neglect.

Duty to report suspicions of.

Youth court, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.

Children and minors.

Consent for surgical or medical treatment.

Blood donations, §41-41-15.

Implied consent when emergency exists, §41-41-7.

Mental or emotional problems resulting from alcohol or drugs.

Parental consent not necessary, §41-41-14.

Persons authorized and empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

Venereal disease.

Parental consent not necessary, §41-41-13.

Contraceptive information furnished to, §41-42-7.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Surgical or medical treatment or procedures.

Court consenting or ordering treatment, expense, §41-41-9.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Chiropractors.

General provisions, §§73-6-1 to 73-6-34.

See CHIROPRACTORS.

Class 1 disease.

Report of death of person diagnosed as having, §41-23-1.

Clinical trials.

Investigational drugs, biological products or devices.

Right of patient to try, §41-131-1.

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts.

Emergency involuntary commitment.

Attending physician discharging, §41-30-27.

Certificate of two licensed physicians, §41-30-27.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Conducting physical and mental examination of respondent, §§41-21-67, 41-21-69.

Training standards for examiners, §41-21-70.

Temporary holding or admission of person for treatment, §41-21-67.

Communicable diseases.

Duty to report, §41-23-1.

Community hospitals, recruitment, §41-13-35.

Offices, provisions, §41-13-15.

Repayment of loans, §41-13-38.

Confidentiality.

AIDS or Hepatitis B, status as carrier, §41-34-7.

Disciplinary actions.

Records, §73-25-28.

Physician-patient privilege. See within this heading, "Privileged communications."

Consent to surgical and medical procedures.

Abortion.

Consent of woman generally, §§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.

See ABORTION.

Generally, §§41-41-1 to 41-41-17.

See MEDICAL CONSENT.

Contraceptive supplies and information.

Furnishing to minors, requirement, §41-42-7.

Controlled substances.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to administer opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

Standing order for pharmacy to dispense opioid antagonist for overdose, §41-29-319.

License to manufacture, produce or supply at wholesale.

Exception, §41-29-301.

Prescriptions generally, §41-29-137.

Narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

Record of substances dispensed other than by prescription, §41-29-137.

Registration of practitioners to dispense or conduct research.

Controlled substances in Schedules II through V, §41-29-127.

GENERAL INDEX

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Controlled substances —Cont'd

Report of theft, burglary or robbery of substances, §41-29-168.

Return of unused portion to physician, §41-29-305.

Corporations.

Professional corporations.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

Counties.

Contract for professional services generally.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

County departments of health directors.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.

County health officers.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-37.

Court consent or order for medical treatment.

Adults of unsound mind or minors, §41-41-9.

Criminal history records check.

Renewal of expired license, §73-25-14.

Dead body not claimed for burial or cremation.

Notice to board of supervisors, §41-39-5.

Dead fetus.

Disposition, §41-39-1.

Death of person affecting public interest.

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease.

Report to state board, §41-23-1.

Death penalty.

Execution of death sentence.

Not construed as practicing medicine, §99-19-53.

Depositions.

Charges for deposition relating to patient physician treating or has treated, §11-1-52.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents.

Use by optometrists.

Referral of patient to licensed physician, §73-19-107.

Dietitians.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-10-13.

Direct primary care agreements, §§83-81-1 to 83-81-11.

See DIRECT PRIMARY CARE AGREEMENTS.

Disabled physicians, §§73-25-51 to 73-25-67.

Examination of physician, §73-25-57.

Referral to examining committee, §73-25-55.

Report of findings and determination by examining committee, §73-25-61.

Hearing before state board of health, §73-25-63. Immunities.

Members of and persons providing information to examining committee, §73-25-67.

Restriction, suspension or revocation of license.

Conditions warranting, §73-25-53.

Hearing before state board of health, §73-25-63.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Disabled physicians —Cont'd

Restriction, suspension or revocation of license —Cont'd

Judicial review, §73-25-65.

Reinstatement, §73-25-65.

Request by physician for restriction, §73-25-59.

Temporary suspension pending hearing, §73-25-63.

Title of law, §73-25-51.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-25-27 to 73-25-32.

State board of medical licensure, §§73-25-81 to 73-25-95.

See MEDICAL LICENSURE.

Dismemberment abortion, §§41-41-151 to 41-41-169.

See ABORTION.

Domestic violence reporting, §93-21-23.

Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

Education.

Requirements to obtain license, §73-25-3.

Embezzlement.

Conviction bar to practice of medicine, §99-19-35.

Emergencies.

Certification that insured person in need of immediate care, §41-83-21.

Immunity from liability for rendering emergency care, §73-25-37.

Implied consent to treatment, §41-41-7.

Emergency involuntary commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts.

Attending physician discharging person committed, §41-30-27.

Certificate of two licensed physicians, §41-30-27.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to administer opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

Standing order for pharmacy to dispense opioid antagonist for overdose, §41-29-319.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

Examinations.

Disabled physicians, §§73-25-55, 73-25-57, 73-25-61.

Licensure, §§73-25-7, 73-25-9.

Excused absence from school.

Medical appointment, §37-13-91.

Executive director of state department of mental health.

Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

Expert witness.

Autopsies, §41-37-21.

Fee for appearance and testimony, §41-61-75.

GENERAL INDEX

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Eyeglasses.

Sale, exemption from optometry provisions,
§73-19-29.

Eye inflammation of newborns.

Duty to make report, §41-35-3.

Duty to use prophylactic in eyes at childbirth,
§41-35-9.

False pretenses, obtain money or goods under.

Conviction bar to practice of medicine, §99-19-35.

Fees.

Licenses.

Examination, §73-25-9.

Renewal, §73-25-14.

Temporary license, §73-25-17.

Proof of reasonableness, §41-9-119.

Firearms and other weapons.

Injuries from.

Duty to report, §45-9-31.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Foreign medical schools.

Licensing of graduates, §73-25-23.

Forgery.

Conviction bar to practice of medicine, §99-19-35.

Good Samaritan law.

Immunity from liability, §§73-25-37, 73-25-38.

Health-care decisions.

General provisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

Physician orders for sustaining treatment (POST),
§§41-41-301 to 41-41-303.

Health care organizations, accreditation and quality assurance materials.

Actions by or against physicians, inapplicable,
§41-63-25.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Hearing impairment screening for newborns, parents notified, §41-90-1.

Hepatitis B.

Protection of public from transmission of disease
from health care providers, §§41-34-1 to
41-34-7.

Report by physician on status as carrier,
§41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

HIV.

Antibody test conducted without consent of patient,
§41-41-16.

Protection of public from transmission of disease
from physician, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Report by physician on status as carrier,
§41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

Hospice care programs.

Coordination of services with primary or attending
physicians, §41-85-15.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Hospitals.

Disciplinary actions.

Information to be provided to hospitals,
§73-25-28.

Suspension, denial, revocation or limitation of
physician's hospital privileges, §73-25-93.

Medical necessity of admission.

Certification, effect, §41-83-21.

Immunities.

Autopsies, §41-61-65.

Charitable medical care, §73-25-38.

Disabled physicians.

Members of and persons providing information to
examining committee, §73-25-67.

Emergency care, §73-25-37.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to administer opioid antagonists,
§41-29-319.

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-5.

Medical licensure, state board of.

Disciplinary action at behest of physician
members of board, §73-25-91.

Volunteers in school programs, §11-1-71.

Implied consent to treatment.

Emergency existing, §41-41-7.

Inflammation of the eyes of newborns.

Duty to make report, §41-35-3.

Duty to use prophylactic in eyes at childbirth,
§41-35-9.

Insurance.

Health maintenance organizations, §§83-41-301 to
83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE
ORGANIZATIONS.

Hospital, medical or surgical insurance,
§§83-41-201 to 83-41-217.

See HEALTH INSURANCE.

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

Interstate medical licensure compact,

§§73-25-101, 73-25-102.

Physicians licensed in another state, limited
practice within state, §§73-25-121 to 73-25-127.

Investigational drugs, biological products or devices.

Right of patient to try.

No sanctions against physician for
recommendations regarding, §§41-131-1,
73-25-37.

Jails.

Medical treatment for prisoners, §§47-1-57, 47-1-59.

Licenses, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-39.

Applications, §§73-25-3, 73-25-5.

Conditioning of license on participation in health
insurance, public health care, public service or
emergency room coverage.

Prohibition, §73-49-3.

GENERAL INDEX

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Criminal history records check required, §73-25-3.
Reinstatement of suspended or revoked licenses, §73-25-32.

Renewal of expired license, §73-25-14.

Discrimination, §73-49-1.

Educational requirements, §73-25-3.

Examination, §§73-25-3, 73-25-7.

Fee, §73-25-9.

Exceptions to requirements.

Nurse practitioners, §73-25-35.

Fingerprinting required, §73-25-3.

Reinstatement of suspended or revoked licenses, §73-25-32.

Renewal of expired license, §73-25-14.

Foreign medical school graduates, §73-25-23.

Form and information, §73-25-11.

Interstate medical licensure compact, §§73-25-101, 73-25-102.

Physicians licensed in another state, limited practice within state, §§73-25-121 to 73-25-127.

Lapse.

Reinstatement, fee, §73-25-14.

Licensees from other states or Canada.

Granting license without examination, §73-25-21.

Lost license, §73-25-15.

Military or department of veteran affairs, physicians working for.

Special volunteer license, §73-25-18.

Recording required.

Cancellation of record.

Suspension or revocation of license, §73-25-31.

Reinstatement of suspended or revoked license, §73-25-32.

Renewal, fee, §73-25-14.

Required to practice medicine, §73-25-1.

Requirements for obtaining, §73-25-3.

Retired physicians.

Special volunteer license, §73-25-18.

State board of medical licensure.

See MEDICAL LICENSURE.

Suspension or revocation.

Alternative discipline, §73-25-30.

Appeal, time limit, §73-25-27.

Authority of board, §73-25-27.

Automatic validity of license.

Expiration of period of suspension, §73-25-27.

Costs, assessment, §73-25-30.

Disabled physicians, §§73-25-53, 73-25-59, 73-25-63, 73-25-65.

Disciplinary action at behest of physician members of state board of medical licensure, §73-25-87.

Examination of records, subpoena, confidentiality, §73-25-28.

Findings of fact and conclusion of law, §73-25-27.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Suspension or revocation —Cont'd

Grounds, §73-25-29.

Hearings, §73-25-27.

Notice, §73-25-27.

Orders and judgments of board.

Effective immediately, exception, §73-25-31.

Finality, time limit, §73-25-27.

Making public, §73-25-31.

Patients, right to attend proceedings, §73-25-27.

Reinstatement, §73-25-32.

Restoration of revoked license to validity, §73-25-27.

Service of notice, §73-25-27.

Subpoena power of board, §73-25-27.

Telemedicine, §73-25-34.

Temporary license, §73-25-17.

Liens.

Burn care liens, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-315.

See BURN CARE LIENS.

Life equality act of 2020, §§41-41-401 to 41-41-419.

See ABORTION.

Loans.

Health care professions forgivable loan program, §37-106-67.

Medical forgivable loan program for physicians, §37-106-61.

Lost licenses.

Issuance of new license, §73-25-15.

Manslaughter.

Unintentional homicide by drunken doctor, §§97-3-25, 97-3-39.

Medicaid.

Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Notation of payments and furnishing of information, §43-13-313.

Reimbursement, §43-13-117.

Medical and dental review committees.

General provisions, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

Medical cannabis.

Diagnosis and certification for qualifying patient, §41-137-5.

Provision of written certification in compliance with rules and regulations, effect, §73-25-29.

Violations of provisions, penalties, §41-137-45.

Medical director of state department of mental health.

Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

Medical examiners.

State medical examiner.

Licensed physician qualification to hold office, §41-61-55.

Medical expenses.

Reasonableness, proof of, §41-9-119.

GENERAL INDEX

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

See **NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.**

Medical malpractice.

Certificate of consultation to be filed with complaint, §11-1-58.

Damages, §11-1-59.

Limitation on noneconomic damages, §11-1-60.

Expert witnesses, §11-1-61.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-36.

Medical necessity of admission.

Certification insured person in need of immediate hospital care, §41-83-21.

Medical schools.

Generally.

See **MEDICAL SCHOOLS.**

University of Mississippi, §§37-115-21 to 37-115-35.

See **UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI.**

Mentally ill or intellectual disability.

Commitment.

Physical and mental examinations, §§41-21-67, 41-21-69.

Summoned to conduct, §41-21-67.

Training standards for examiners, §41-21-70.

Temporary holding or admission of person for treatment, §41-21-67.

Treatment plans.

Certification for persons receiving treatment paid for by department of mental health funds, §41-4-7.

Voluntary admission to facility, §41-21-103.

Mental or physical illness of physician.

Inability of licensee to practice, §§73-25-51 to 73-25-67.

Newborn screening tests.

Notifying pregnant women or parents of availability, §41-21-203.

Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

See **NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.**

Nonresidents.

Practice of medicine, §73-25-19.

Notice.

Disciplinary actions, §73-25-27.

Obesity, weight control or weight loss treatment.

Prescribing amphetamines or stimulants exclusively for treatment, §41-29-139.

Obscenity.

Physician and psychologist exemption, §97-29-107.

Office of Mississippi physician workforce, §§41-123-1 to 41-123-13.

Accredited GME training programs, assisting in creating, §41-123-1.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Office of Mississippi physician workforce —Cont'd

Advisory board, §41-123-3.

Recommendations regarding awards of state funding for family medicine residency programs, §41-123-7.

Awards of state funding for family medicine residency programs.

Policies and procedures, §41-123-7.

Requirements for continued receipt of financial support, §41-123-9.

Uses of financial support, §41-123-9.

Director.

Qualifications, §41-123-1.

Duties, §§41-123-1, 41-123-5.

Established, §41-123-1.

Family medicine, priority focus on, §41-123-1.

Funding for operation of office, §41-123-13.

Powers and duties, §41-123-5.

Reporting, §41-123-1.

Researcher, §41-123-1.

Residency programs, acceptance of students from medical and osteopathic schools, §41-123-11.

Salaries and expenses, funding for, §41-123-13.

Opioid-related overdose.

Emergency response and overdose prevention act.

Authority to administer opioid antagonists, §41-29-319.

Standing order for pharmacy to dispense opioid antagonist for overdose, §41-29-319.

Optometrists.

General provisions, §§73-19-1 to 73-19-165.

See **OPTOMETRISTS.**

Pardons.

Criminal unfitness to practice medicine.

Removal of disability by pardon, §99-19-35.

Partial-birth abortion, §§41-41-71, 41-41-73.

Patient-centered medical homes.

Incorporating principles in practice.

Guidelines, adoption by state board of health, §41-3-61.

Patient's records.

Charges for patient photocopying, §11-1-52.

Peer review.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See **MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.**

Perjury.

Conviction bar to practice of medicine, §99-19-35.

Pharmacists.

General provisions, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-129.

See **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.**

Physician orders for sustaining treatment (POST), §§41-41-301 to 41-41-303.

Physicians assistants, §§73-26-1 to 73-26-5.

GENERAL INDEX

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Practice of medicine.

What constitutes, §73-25-33.

Prescriptions.

Controlled substances generally, §41-29-137.

Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

Generally.

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

Narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

Prima facie case of medical necessity of admission.

Certification insured person in need of immediate hospital care, §41-83-21.

Primary care providers.

Direct primary care agreements, §§83-81-1 to 83-81-11.

See DIRECT PRIMARY CARE AGREEMENTS.

Privileged communications, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1, Evid Rule 503.

Child abuse and neglect.

Privilege inapplicable, §97-5-39.

Crime victim's compensation.

Filing of claim as waiver, §99-41-15.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-15.

Professional corporations.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

Professional limited liability companies.

Generally, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Public health districts directors.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.

Reasonableness of medical expenses, proof, §41-9-119.

Reciprocity.

Licensure, §73-25-21.

Record of controlled substances.

Administered other than by prescription, §41-29-137.

Records.

Examination by board in disciplinary action, §73-25-28.

Reinstatement of suspended or revoked licenses, §73-25-32.

Removing tissue of human body.

Disposition after removal, §41-39-1.

Renewal of licenses, §73-25-14.

Denial of renewal.

Grounds, §73-25-29.

Reports.

Blood test performed for underwriting purposes or laboratory, §41-23-1.

Carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV, report of status, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Reports —Cont'd

Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease, §41-23-1.

Gunshot and knife wounds, §45-9-31.

Newborns, inflammation of eyes, §41-35-3.

Office of Mississippi physician workforce, §41-123-1.

Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance, §41-29-168.

Workers' compensation.

Reports of injuries and treatment, §71-3-15.

Respiratory care practitioners.

General provisions, §§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.

See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.

Retired physicians.

Youth camps.

Temporary licenses, §75-74-8.

Rural physicians scholarship program,

§§37-144-1 to 37-144-21.

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

Seat belt use exception.

Written verification by physician, §63-2-1.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person, §43-47-18.

Spectacles.

Sale.

Exemption from optometry provisions, §73-19-29.

Speech pathologists and audiologists.

Exemption of physicians from provisions, §73-38-7.

State board of medical licensure.

General provisions, §§73-43-1 to 73-43-17.

See MEDICAL LICENSURE.

State medical examiner.

Required to be licensed physician to hold office, §41-61-55.

Stimulants.

Prescribing exclusively for treatment of obesity, weight control or weight loss, §41-29-139.

Student loans.

Health care professions forgivable loan program, §37-106-67.

Medical forgivable loan program for physicians, §37-106-61.

Subpoenas.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-25-27, 73-25-28.

Physician performing autopsy, §41-37-21.

Telemedicine.

Authorized by licensed health care practitioners, §41-127-1.

Licensing requirements for practicing medicine across state lines, §73-25-34.

Temporary licenses, §73-25-17.

Theft.

Conviction bar to practice of medicine, §99-19-35.

GENERAL INDEX

- PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd**
Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents.
Use by optometrists.
Referral of patient to licensed physician, §73-19-161.
- Tissue of human body.**
Disposition after removal, §41-39-1.
- Unlicensed practice, §97-23-43.**
- Unprofessional conduct.**
Abortion, performance upon minor.
Violation of parental consent requirement provisions, §41-41-59.
Disciplinary actions, §§73-25-81 to 73-25-95.
- Unused portion of narcotic drug obtained from physician.**
Return to physician by patient, §41-29-305.
- Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services.**
General provisions, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.
See UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.
- Venereal disease.**
Treatment of minor, parental consent not required, §41-41-13.
- Volunteers.**
School programs, immunity, §11-1-71.
Special volunteer license, §73-25-18.
- Witnesses.**
Actions against physician, expert witnesses, §11-1-61.
Expert witnesses.
Fee for appearance and testimony, §41-61-75.
Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1, Evid Rule 503.
Physician subpoenaed as expert, fee, §41-61-75.
- Workers' compensation.**
Regulations, §71-3-15.
- Youth camps.**
Temporary licenses for nonresidents, §75-74-8.
- PHYSICIANS ASSISTANTS, §§73-26-1 to 73-26-5.**
- Advertising.**
License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.
- Athletic trainers.**
First aid rendered by trainer under supervision, §73-55-9.
- Definitions, §73-26-1.**
- Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.**
- Licensing and regulation, §73-26-3.**
Criminal history records check and fingerprinting, §73-26-3.
- Medicaid.**
Reimbursement, §43-13-117.
- Mentally ill.**
Commitment, physical and mental examinations, §§41-21-67, 41-21-69.
Training standards for examiners, §41-21-70.
- PHYSICIANS ASSISTANTS —Cont'd**
Mentally ill —Cont'd
Voluntary admission to facility, §41-21-103.
- Patient-centered medical homes.**
Incorporating principles in practice.
Guidelines, adoption by state board of health, §41-3-61.
- Rules and regulations, §73-26-5.**
- Temporary licenses, §73-26-3.**
- PICKETING.**
Interfering with access to government buildings, §97-7-63.
- Judges, jurors, witnesses or court officers, §97-9-67.**
- Mass picketing by union obstructing or interfering with right of access to business or residence, §97-23-109.**
- PICKUP TRUCKS.**
Antique pickup trucks.
Special license tax fee, §27-19-47.2.
- License plates, §27-19-39.**
Antique pickup trucks, §27-19-47.2.
- PICKWICK RESERVOIR.**
State parks, game management areas and wildlife refuges in, §55-3-65.
- PICNICS.**
Recreational landowner liability, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.
See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.
- PIERS.**
Operation and regulation.
Authority of municipalities, §21-37-13.
- PIGS.**
Animal and poultry by-products.
Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.
See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.
- General provisions, §§69-11-1 to 69-11-15.**
See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.
- Livestock.**
General provisions, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.
See LIVESTOCK.
- Livestock and animal diseases.**
General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.
See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.
- Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.**
See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.
- Meat inspections.**
General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.
See MEAT INSPECTIONS.
Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.
- PIKE COUNTY.**
Boundaries, §19-1-113.
Lynyrd Skynyrd Monument in Pike county, signs directing motorists to, §65-3-37.3.

GENERAL INDEX

PIKE COUNTY —Cont'd

Tangipahoa River.

- Scenic streams stewardship program.
- Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.1.
- Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.1.

PILL PRESS.

- Unlawful possession, transfer, or manufacture, §41-29-315.

PILOTS.

- Certification and licensing of aircraft pilots, §§61-11-3 to 61-11-7.
- City port commissions, §§59-1-39, 59-1-41.
 - Licensed pilots.
 - Liability, §59-1-42.

PINE BEETLE EPIDEMICS.

- State forestry commission.
 - Control of epidemics, §49-19-7.

PINECREST WEEKEND SNACKPACKS FOR KIDS.

- Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-111.

PINE TREES.

- Boxing without consent of owner, §95-5-15.

PIPELINES.

- Critical infrastructure trespass or impeding critical infrastructure, §97-25-59.

Damages.

- Public lands.
 - Liability for damages in construction of pipelines, §29-1-103.

Easements.

- State lands, §29-1-101.

Eminent domain, §11-27-47.

- Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

Municipally owned utilities.

- Natural gas transmission lines, §21-27-40.

Natural gas.

- Eminent domain, §11-27-47.
- Intrastate gas pipelines, §§77-11-301 to 77-11-311.
- Safety standards enforcement, §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.
 - Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.
- Tax on municipal gas utilities, §77-11-201.

Oil and gas.

- Connection with pipeline.
 - Certificate of compliance required, §53-3-15.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-165.

Public lands.

- Construction of pipelines.
 - Liability for damages, §29-1-103.
 - Restrictions, §29-1-105.
- Easements for pipelines, §29-1-101.

PIPELINES —Cont'd

Public lands —Cont'd

- Mineral leases of state lands, §29-7-7.

Public utilities.

- Rights of installation, §21-27-5.

PIPES.

Drug paraphernalia.

- Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

PIRACY.

- Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

PIRACY OF RECORDINGS, §§97-23-87 to 97-23-92.

Civil forfeiture.

- Aggrieved persons may institute proceedings, §97-21-101.
- Answer by owner of seized property.
 - Filing, time, §97-21-103.
- Attorney general, district attorneys, state agencies may institute proceedings, §97-21-101.
- Burden of proof that property subject to forfeiture, §97-21-103.
- Disposition of forfeited property, §97-21-103.
- Hearing on petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.
- Intervention by attorney general, §97-21-101.
- Other remedies not precluded, §97-21-101.
- Petition for forfeiture when property seized.
 - Filing, venue, service, §97-21-103.
- Proceeds, disposition, §97-21-103.
- Prompt institution of proceedings.
 - Property seized, §97-21-103.
- Property subject to forfeiture, §97-23-89.
- Record owner of property or holder of security interest.
 - Service of petition on, §97-21-103.
- Seizure of property upon process, §97-21-101.
- Seizure of property without process, §97-21-101.
- Service of petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.
- Statute of limitations, §97-21-101.
- Time period for commencing, §97-21-101.
- Who may institute proceedings, §97-21-101.

Confiscation of illegal recordings, §97-23-91.

Motion picture theaters.

- Operating audiovisual recording device, §97-23-92.

Private causes of action, §97-23-91.

Sale or distribution without display of manufacturer information, §97-23-89.

Unauthorized copying or sale, §97-23-87.

PISTOLS.

Air pistols.

- Student possession of weapons.
 - Exception to prohibition, §97-37-17.

Firearms generally.

- See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

License to carry concealed pistol, §45-9-101.

GENERAL INDEX

PISTOLS —Cont'd

Toy pistols.

Sale prohibition, §97-37-33.

PLAIN ERROR.

Rulings on evidence, Evid Rule 103.

PLAN B.

Abortion-inducing drugs, restrictions.

Women's health defense act of 2013, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

See ABORTION.

PLANE COORDINATE, §§89-6-1 to 89-6-19.

See COORDINATE SYSTEM.

PLANNING.

Actions by local authorities to prevent violations, §17-1-19.

Changes, §17-1-17.

Commission, §§17-1-11, 17-1-29.

Advising local municipalities and counties in planning matters, §17-1-33.

Governmental agencies or private individuals or corporations.

Cooperating with, contracting with and accepting funds, §17-1-11.

Members, §17-1-31.

Per diem, §17-1-11.

Powers and duties, §17-1-35.

Utilization by governing authority, §17-1-13.

Comprehensive plan, §17-1-11.

Defined, elements, §17-1-1.

Preparation, adoption, amendment, extension and carrying out.

Powers of municipality or county, §17-1-11.

Zoning regulations made in accordance with, §17-1-9.

Definitions, §17-1-1.

Division into zones, §17-1-7.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Alteration of plans, §51-29-71.

Filing of plans and estimates of commission, §51-29-27.

Plans for improvement of district, §§51-29-19, 51-29-21.

Financing provisions, §17-1-37.

Housing authorities.

Subject to planning and zoning laws, §43-33-21.

Independent exercise of powers by county and municipality, §17-1-5.

Joint exercise of powers by county and municipality, §17-1-5.

Local governments.

Appropriations.

Planning and development districts, §17-19-1.

Mobile homes, §17-1-39.

Official plan, §17-1-11.

Penalties, §17-1-27.

Powers, §17-1-3.

Manner of exercise of powers conferred, §17-1-5.

PLANNING —Cont'd

Procedures for regulations, boundaries, etc., §17-1-15.

Public hearing.

Required to adopt, amend and enforce plan, ordinance and regulations, §§17-1-11, 17-1-15.

Purposes, §17-1-9.

Remedies of local governing authorities, §17-1-19.

Rural impact act, §§57-85-1 to 57-85-5.

Services of other departments or committees, §17-1-13.

Southern growth policies board, §57-33-1.

Subdivision regulation, powers of governing authorities, §§17-1-23, 17-1-25.

Unlawful erection, construction, reconstruction, etc.

Action by local authorities to prevent, §17-1-19.

Urban renewal.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

When local regulations to govern, §17-1-21.

Zoning generally.

See ZONING.

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS.

Economic and community development department.

Offices and directors of districts, §57-1-67.

PLANNING COMMISSIONS.

Local, §17-1-11.

Regional, §§17-1-29 to 17-1-35.

PLANTATION ROADS.

Railroad to maintain convenient and suitable crossings over tracks for, §77-9-253.

PLANT DISEASES.

Bureau of plant industry.

General provisions, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.

See PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU.

Control and eradication.

Regulation of professional services by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

PLANTERS BANK BONDS.

State payment of indebtedness prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §258.

PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.

Administrative hearing procedures, §§69-25-51 to 69-25-63.

Allegation or charge of violation of rules or regulations.

Right to hearing, §69-25-51.

Decisions, §69-25-53.

Emergency procedure, §69-25-61.

GENERAL INDEX

PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU —Cont'd

Administrative hearing procedures —Cont'd

- Hearing committee, §69-25-53.
- Hearing procedure, §69-25-53.
- Judicial review, §69-25-59.
- Jurisdiction of commissioner, §69-25-57.
- Penalties for violations, §69-25-61.
- Payment and enforcement, §69-25-63.
- Request for hearing, §69-25-51.
- Reviewing officer.
 - Designation, powers, duties, §69-25-51.
 - Right to hearing, §69-25-51.

Advisory board, §69-25-3.

Appropriation of money by counties and municipalities.

- Aiding commissioner in eradication of diseases, §69-25-33.

Commissioner.

- Powers and duties, §§69-25-7, 69-25-9.

Complaint made on violations.

- Reviewing officer's duties, §69-25-51.

Director, §69-25-5.

Enforcement of rules and regulations, §69-25-45.

Infected or defective plants and products, §§69-25-15 to 69-25-25.

Injunctions, §69-25-41.

Inspections, §§69-25-11, 69-25-13.

Interstate shipments, §§69-25-27, 69-25-29.

Noxious weeds.

- Commissioner's powers and duties, §§69-25-7, 69-25-9.
- Defined, §69-25-1.
- Imports and exports.
 - Shipping of prescribed plants and products, §§69-25-17, 69-25-19.
- Infected localities within state, §69-25-25.
- Inspections, §69-25-11.
- Notice.
 - Infected or defective plants, §69-25-15.
 - Suspected plants or products out of state, §69-25-23.
- Plant industry bureau, §69-25-1.
- Quarantine, §69-25-11.
- Reports.
 - Suspected plants or products, §69-25-21.

Quarantine authority, §69-25-11.

Remedy of person affected by rule or regulation, §69-25-37.

State entomologist, §69-25-5.

Violation of provisions, §69-25-47.

- Administrative hearing procedures, §§69-25-51 to 69-25-63.

PLANT PESTS.

Boll weevil control.

- General provisions, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.
- See BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL.

PLANTS.

Aquaculture, §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.

See AQUACULTURE.

Controlled substances.

- Plants from which substances derived, seized and forfeited, §41-29-153.
- Seizure and forfeiture of plants substances derived from, §41-29-153.

Sales tax exemption.

- Ornamental plants at commercial plant nurseries, soil supplies for, §27-65-111.

PLASTIC BAGS.

Auxiliary containers.

- Local laws regarding auxiliary containers preempted, §§17-1-71 to 17-1-75.

PLASTIC BOTTLES OR RIGID PLASTIC CONTAINERS.

Auxiliary containers.

- Local laws regarding auxiliary containers preempted, §§17-1-71 to 17-1-75.

Bans, deposits or taxes.

- Imposition prohibited, §17-17-209.

Defined, §17-17-205.

Plastic resin used, indicating, §17-17-207.

- Civil penalty, injunction, violations, §17-17-211.

PLATFORM LIFTS.

Conveyance safety act, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.

PLATINUM.

Purchase of precious items for resale, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.

See PRECIOUS ITEMS.

PLATOON VEHICLES.

Defined, §63-3-103.

Distances to be maintained between vehicles, applicability, §63-3-619.

PLATS.

City, town, village or addition laid out, §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

County surveyors, §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

- General provisions, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.
- See COUNTY SURVEYORS.

Geographic information systems and multipurpose cadastre, §§25-58-1, 25-58-3.

Municipalities, §21-37-51.

- Extension or contraction of boundaries.

- Furnishing chancery clerk with map or plat of alterations, §21-1-41.

- Requiring maps of subdivisions to be furnished and approved, §21-19-63.

Partition of realty.

- Land to be divided, §11-21-21.

Public trust tidelands, §29-15-7.

- Boundary mapping program, §29-15-17.
- Mapping program declared to be in public interest, §29-15-15.

GENERAL INDEX

PLATS —Cont'd

Public trust tidelands —Cont'd

National map accuracy standards.

Conformity to minimal standards, §29-15-19.

Defined, §29-15-1.

Soil survey maps.

Special county tax levies, §19-9-105.

Subdivisions.

Maps and plats generally, §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

PLAYGROUNDS.

Bienville recreational district, §§55-19-1 to 55-19-49.

Municipality or county creating, power, eminent domain, §17-1-3.

Recreational districts.

Parks and recreation, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.

Sex offenders.

Restrictions on living within certain distance.

Registered sex offenders, §45-33-25.

Taxation.

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-43.

PLEA BARGAINING.

Criminal procedure rules, MRCrP 15.4.

Domestic violence shelters.

Offenders of criminal domestic violence, §93-21-113.

Evidence.

Inadmissibility of pleas, plea discussions, and related statements, Evid Rule 410.

Youth court adjudications, §43-21-555, YouthCt Rule 24.

PLEADINGS.

Acquittals.

Form defects in pleadings.

Evidentiary effect, §99-11-35.

Adoption by reference, CivProc Rule 10.

Amendments, CivProc Rule 15.

Answers.

Generally.

See ANSWERS.

Assignment of cases for trial.

Responsive pleading required, §11-1-56.

Attachment.

Declaration and subsequent pleadings, §11-33-77.

Judgment for damages pleadable as payment, §11-33-95.

Attorney general.

Receiving certified copies of pleadings, §7-5-41.

Capacity in which one sues or is sued.

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

Captions, CivProc Rule 10.

Chancery courts.

Amendment of pleadings.

During trial term, ChCt Rule 2.09.

Answers, §§11-5-31, 11-5-49, 11-5-51.

Delay in answering, ChCt Rule 2.08.

Blanks in pleadings, ChCt Rules 2.03, 2.06.

PLEADINGS —Cont'd

Chancery courts —Cont'd

Fiduciaries.

Swearing to pleadings, ChCt Rule 6.13.

Filing of pleadings before being presented, ChCt Rule 2.02.

Paragraphs, ChCt Rule 2.07.

Transferred matters, MS Const Art 6 §163.

Circuit courts.

Criminal appeals to circuit courts.

Amendment of affidavit, pleadings or proceedings, §99-35-11.

Information on pleadings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

Transferred matters, MS Const Art 6 §163.

Claims for relief, CivProc Rule 8.

Complaints.

See COMPLAINTS.

Conciseness and directness, CivProc Rule 8.

Condition of the mind.

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

Conditions precedent.

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

Construction of pleadings so as to do substantial justice, CivProc Rule 8.

Copies to be attached, CivProc Rule 10.

Counterclaims.

Generally.

See COUNTERCLAIMS.

Maturing or acquiring after pleading, CivProc Rule 13.

County courts.

Information on pleadings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

Court always open for purpose of filing pleadings, CivProc Rule 77.

Criminal procedure rules.

Pleadings and motions, information to be provided, MRCrP 1.5.

Damages.

Special damages.

Pleading, CivProc Rule 9.

Defenses, CivProc Rule 8.

Failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.

How defense may be made, CivProc Rule 12.

How pleadings presented, CivProc Rule 12.

Waiver or preservation of certain defenses not included in responsive pleading, CivProc Rule 12.

Eminent domain, §11-27-7.

Transportation department.

Complaint and declaration of taking, §§65-1-303 to 65-1-317.

Construction districts, §§65-3-201 to 65-3-207.

Exceptions for insufficiency of a pleading.

Abolished, CivProc Rule 7.

Exhibits, CivProc Rule 10.

Fictitious parties.

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

GENERAL INDEX

PLEADINGS —Cont'd

Filing of pleadings and other papers with court,

CivProc Rule 5.

Filing all related papers together, §11-1-5.

Privacy protections for electronic filings, CivProc Rule 5.1.

Forgery, §97-21-35.

Unauthorized use or signing of another's name, §97-21-51.

Format, CivProc Rule 10.

Fraud.

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

Frivolous actions, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.

See FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS.

Gaming licenses.

Amended or supplemental pleadings, §75-76-115.

Disciplinary action against licensees.

Answer of respondent, §75-76-107.

Requirements of complaint, §75-76-107.

Generally, CivProc Rule 7.

Indictments.

How instruments pleaded, §§99-7-3, 99-7-7.

Injunctions.

Sufficiency of evidence, §11-13-1.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Service of petition and order, §93-27-309.

Interstate family support.

Commencement of proceedings, §93-25-311.

Judgment on the pleadings.

Motion for, CivProc Rule 12.

Judgments.

Pleading a judgment, CivProc Rule 9.

Jury.

Not to be carried into jury room, CivProc Rule 8.

Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 15.

Legal disability.

Disclosure of legal disability, CivProc Rule 8.

Limited liability companies.

Derivative actions.

Complaint, §79-29-1105.

Limited partnerships.

Derivative actions, §79-14-904.

Minority or legal disability.

Disclosure requirements, CivProc Rule 8.

Mistake or error.

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

More definite statement.

Motion for, CivProc Rule 12.

Names of parties, CivProc Rule 10.

Official document or act.

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

Ordinances.

Pleading an ordinance, CivProc Rule 9.

Paragraphs, CivProc Rule 10.

Perjury.

No variance between sworn and affirmed in indictment charges, §99-17-33.

PLEADINGS —Cont'd

Petitions.

See PETITIONS.

Private way.

How pleaded, §11-7-107.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

Relation back of amendments, CivProc Rule 15.

Salvage.

Claims for salvage service, §89-17-15.

Service of pleadings and other papers, §13-3-83, CivProc Rule 5.

Generally.

See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.

Signatures, CivProc Rule 11.

Size of paper, CivProc Rule 7.

Special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

Statutes.

Pleading a special statute, CivProc Rule 9.

Street gangs.

Civil proceedings, §97-44-7.

Striking of pleadings.

Motion for more definite statement.

Order of court not obeyed, CivProc Rule 12.

Motion to strike, CivProc Rule 12.

Supplemental pleadings, CivProc Rule 15.

Unknown parties in interest.

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

Youth court.

Contents of court record, §43-21-251.

Petition for adjudication, §§43-21-451 to 43-21-459.

PLEAS, §§99-15-23 to 99-15-25.

Abolished, CivProc Rule 7.

Arraignment, entry of plea, MRCrP 15.2, 15.3.

Attorneys at law.

Attorney discipline.

Nolo contendere, §73-3-371, AttyDiscip Rule 10.

Client's decisions prevail, ProfCond Rule 1.2.

Courts-martial, §33-13-319.

Defendant stands mute, §99-15-23.

Evidence.

Inadmissibility of pleas, plea discussions, and related statements, Evid Rule 410.

Guilty pleas.

See GUILTY PLEAS.

Indictments.

Dilatory pleas, §§99-7-17, 99-7-19.

Mute defendant, §99-15-23.

Plea agreements, MRCrP 15.4.

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE.

Recitation at beginning of school day.

State flag, §37-13-7.

United States flag, §§37-13-6, 37-13-7.

PLEDGE OF ASSETS.

Trust companies, prohibition, §81-27-5.402.

GENERAL INDEX

- PLEDGE OF WAGES, §71-1-45.**
- PLUMBING CODES.**
County adoption, §19-5-9.
Municipalities.
Adoption, amendment and revision, §21-19-25.
- PLURAL TERMS.**
Singular included, §1-3-33.
- POD ACCOUNTS, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.**
Establishment by bank, §81-5-62.
Savings accounts at savings institutions, §81-12-145.
Savings banks, §81-14-363.
Transfer-on-death security accounts generally.
See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.
- PODIATRISTS, §§73-27-1 to 73-27-19.**
Advertising.
Grounds for refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of license, §73-27-13.
Health care provider advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.
See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.
License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.
- Age.**
Qualifications for licensure, §73-27-5.
- Alcoholic beverages.**
Grounds for refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of license.
Habitual use of intoxicating liquors, §73-27-13.
- Child support enforcement.**
Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.
- Criminal history records check and fingerprinting.**
License requirements, §73-27-5.
Reinstatement after lapse, §73-27-12.
- Definition of podiatry, §73-27-1.**
- Disciplinary actions.**
Revocation or suspension of licenses, §§73-27-13, 73-27-16.
State board of medical licensure, §§73-25-81 to 73-25-95.
See MEDICAL LICENSURE.
- Drugs.**
Grounds for refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of license.
Habitual use of certain drugs, §73-27-13.
- Examinations.**
Licensure, §§73-27-3; 73-27-7, 73-27-9.
- Exceptions to provisions, §73-27-19.**
- Fees.**
Licenses.
Examination fee, §73-27-9.
Licensure without examination, §73-27-5.
Renewal, §73-27-12.
- PODIATRISTS —Cont'd**
Fraud.
Obtaining or attempting to obtain license by fraud.
Grounds for refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of license, §73-27-13.
- Hepatitis B or HIV.**
Protection of public from transmission of diseases from podiatrists, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.
Report on status as carrier, §41-34-5.
Confidentiality, §41-34-7.
- Lapsed license, §73-27-12.**
- Licenses, §§73-27-3 to 73-27-16.**
State board of medical licensure.
See MEDICAL LICENSURE.
- Medicaid.**
Covered services, §43-13-117.
- Medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.**
See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.
- Medical licensure, state board of.**
Examination of licensed applicant, §73-27-3.
Podiatry advisory committee, §73-27-3.
- Medical malpractice.**
Limitation of actions, §15-1-36.
- Military affairs.**
Exceptions to provisions, §73-27-19.
- Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.**
See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.
- Penalties for violations, §73-27-17.**
- Privileged communications, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.**
- Qualifications for licensure, §73-27-5.**
- Recordation.**
Licenses, §73-27-11.
- Reinstatement of license.**
Lapsed license, §73-27-12.
- Renewal of licenses, §73-27-12.**
- Report on status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV, §§41-34-5, 41-34-7.**
- State board of medical licensure.**
General provisions, §§73-43-1 to 73-43-17.
See MEDICAL LICENSURE.
- Unlicensed practice, §73-27-15.**
- Witnesses.**
Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.
- POISONING CHILD.**
Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.
- POISONING WITH INTENT TO KILL OR INJURE, §§97-3-61, 97-3-63.**
- POISONS.**
Arsenic, §§97-27-25 to 97-27-29.
Failure to mix with soot or indigo, §97-27-25.
Caustic poisons, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

GENERAL INDEX

POISONS —Cont'd

Chemical laboratory.

Testing, §57-21-9.

Druggists.

Regulated sales and gifts of, §97-27-21.

Glue sniffing, §97-27-33.

Labeling violations, §§97-23-29, 97-27-23.

Pesticides generally, §§69-23-1 to 69-23-135.

See PESTICIDES.

Sales to minors, §§97-27-31, 97-27-33.

Unlawful glue sales to minors, §97-27-33.

Use in embalming fluid, §97-27-27.

Violation of provisions, §97-27-29.

POLES AND POSTS.

Public utilities.

Rights of installation, §21-27-3.

POLE TRAILERS.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Generally.

See TRAILERS AND TOWED VEHICLES.

POLICE, §§21-21-1 to 21-21-41.

Accidents.

Motor vehicles.

Investigation, report, duty, §63-3-411.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Enforce chapter, §67-1-91.

Blue alert system, §45-1-151.

Bonds, surety.

Marshal or chief of police of municipality, §21-21-1.

Buildings.

Authority of municipality to construct, §21-37-1.

Capitol complex improvement district.

Police coverage for major events within district, §29-5-217.

Chief of police, §21-21-1.

Chief law enforcement officer, duties, bond, §21-21-1.

Municipal courts.

Executive officer, §21-23-13.

Civil emergencies.

Reciprocal law enforcement assistance, §§21-21-31 to 21-21-41.

Civil service commissions.

Created in every municipality with full paid fire department, §21-31-1.

Generally, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

Community policing.

Schools and education.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

Contraband.

Illegal transportation.

Authority to stop vehicle to inspect, §63-5-49.

POLICE —Cont'd

Controlled substances law.

Arrests, incidences and information.

Report to bureau of narcotics, §41-29-168.

Enforcement, §41-29-109.

Counties.

Acquisition and operation of radio stations for law enforcement, §19-5-5.

Impersonating patrolman.

Exception for county patrolman, §45-3-29.

Crimes targeting first responders.

Enhanced penalties, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-309.

Defined.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-119.

Dogs.

EMT or paramedic, transport of police dog injured in line of duty to veterinary clinic or hospital, §41-59-35.

Generally, §21-21-5.

Purchasing, §§19-5-3, 21-21-5.

Retirement from service.

Retention of dogs as personal property by law enforcement officers, §45-3-52.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test.

Surrender of license to officer, receipt for license, report submitted by officer, §63-11-21.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

Elections.

Voter registration.

False registration reported.

Duty to investigate and report, §23-15-17.

Emergency response policies, §45-1-43.

Privileged communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, §13-1-22.1.

Employment of police or night marshals, §21-21-3.

Expenses of training schools, §21-21-7.

Failure or refusal to comply with order or direction, §63-3-203.

Minimum speed restriction on federal highways.

Enforcement by direction to driver, §63-3-509.

False arrest, false imprisonment, improper service of process, malicious prosecution claims.

Insurance purchased by municipality covering members, §21-21-11.

Freedom of information.

Personal and private information exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

Hospital and medical expenses for injured police, §21-21-9.

GENERAL INDEX

POLICE —Cont'd

HR218 qualification law.

Concealed weapons.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit, §45-1-101.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures.

Disposition of proceeds, §97-3-54.7.

Illegally stopped, standing or parked vehicle.

Removal, §63-3-905.

Implied consent law.

Refusal to submit to test.

Surrender of license to officer, receipt for license, report submitted by officer, §63-11-21.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

Injury in line of duty.

Continued payment of compensation and benefits by local government, §17-25-35.

Inspection and weighing of vehicle.

Escort of superload vehicles, §63-5-49.

Requiring driver to stop and submit to, §63-5-49.

Insurance.

Purchase of insurance, §21-21-11.

Insurance card maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.

Verification by law enforcement on stopping vehicle, §63-15-4.

Insurance covering members for certain actions or claims, §21-21-11.

Law enforcement officers generally.

See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

Lay-off in municipal departments, §21-31-19.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.

Automated listing of license holders.

Availability online, §45-9-101.

Exemptions, §45-9-101.

Honorably retired law enforcement officers, designation on license, §45-9-101.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit.

HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.

Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles, §63-7-19.

Local privilege taxes.

Duty to assist in collection of taxes, §27-17-497.

Marshals, §21-21-1.

Fees, §25-7-27.

Municipal courts.

Executive officer, §21-23-13.

Night marshals, §21-21-3.

Medical care, §21-21-9.

Mental health and intellectual disability facilities.

Security guards and campus police at, §41-4-23.

POLICE —Cont'd

Motor vehicle accidents.

Investigation, report, duty, §63-3-411.

Motor vehicle bill of sale.

Display upon request of officer, §63-17-5.

Failure of officer to perform duties, §63-17-7.

Motor vehicle insurance verification.

Public safety verification and enforcement, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Night marshals, §21-21-3.

No special privilege except when responding to emergency or in pursuit, §63-3-205.

Overtime.

Council manager form of government, §21-9-63.

Mayor-council form of government, §21-8-21.

Parking areas on private property designated for emergency vehicle use.

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

Payment of insurance premiums, §21-21-11.

Pensions and retirement.

Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief fund.

General provisions, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

General municipal employees' retirement system.

General provisions, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Personal and private information.

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

Prisons and prisoners.

Notice of discharge of state prisoner, §47-5-177.

Private security services performed by off-duty officers.

Authority to use official uniforms, vehicles and weapons, §17-25-11.

Privileged communications.

Communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, §13-1-22.1.

Pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Purchase or use exception by highway safety patrol unlawful, exceptions, §63-3-519.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

Railroad police, §§77-9-501 to 77-9-517.

Reciprocal law enforcement assistance during civil emergencies.

Definitions, §21-21-33.

Legislative findings, §21-21-31.

Payments to law enforcement officers, §21-21-41.

Powers of law enforcement officer while in another municipality, §21-21-37.

GENERAL INDEX

POLICE —Cont'd

Reciprocal law enforcement assistance during civil emergencies —Cont'd

Powers of municipality to provide assistance, §21-21-35.

Rights of law enforcement officer while in another municipality, §21-21-39.

Recordation of documents.

False instrument offered for recording.

Public servants.

Offering false instruments for recording against public servants, §97-7-73.

Removal of illegally stopped, standing or parked vehicle, §63-3-905.

Removal, suspension, demolition or discharge, §§21-31-21, 21-31-23, 21-31-69, 21-31-71.

Reports.

Arrest or other information involving controlled substances, §41-29-168.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-21.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Investigating officer, duty, §63-3-411.

Reward for apprehension of fleeing killer, §99-3-37.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights, §63-3-809.

Road blockages or emergencies, notification from municipal law enforcement to highway patrol, §63-3-519.

School buses.

Stopping to determine if use authorized, §37-41-45.

School protection, providing, §21-19-49.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

Seizure of vehicle.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen, §63-17-9.

Sirens, bells, whistles.

Sounding when responding to emergency, in pursuit, §§63-3-517, 63-7-65.

Speed limits.

Complaint and summons, notice to appear alleging speed violation.

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Enforcement.

Minimum speed restriction on federal designated highways.

Direction to driver, disobedience, §63-3-509.

Inapplicability, responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Purchase or use exception by highway safety patrol unlawful, exceptions, §63-3-519.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

POLICE —Cont'd

Student arrested and charged with crime.

Report by officers, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Telecommunicators for public safety agency.

Training, certification, §19-5-353.

Continuing education, §19-5-356.

Tinted windows on motor vehicles, violations.

Officers authorized to enforce, §63-7-59.

Traffic tickets.

Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

Traffic violations cases.

Compensation for services, §63-9-19.

Training schools.

Attending, paying expenses and salaries, §21-21-7.

Unlawful activity on school property.

Report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Response to report, §37-11-29.

Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

Voter registration.

False registration reported.

Duty to investigate and report, §23-15-17.

Wireless radio communications programs.

Addition surcharge for traffic violations to fund, §63-9-31.

POLICE CHIEF WILLIE JAMES PRESTON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.268.

POLICE COURTS.

Mayor-council government.

Effect of municipal reorganization, §21-8-35.

Municipal courts.

General provisions, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

POLICE DOGS, §21-21-5.

EMT or paramedic, transport of police dog injured in line of duty to veterinary clinic or hospital, §41-59-35.

Injuring or killing public service animals, §97-41-23.

Purchasing, §§19-5-3, 21-21-5.

Retirement from service.

Retention of dogs as personal property by law enforcement officers, §45-3-52.

Sheriffs.

Maintenance and use of canine corps, §19-25-83.

POLICE POWERS OF STATE.

Corporations.

Power not to be abridged to aid, MS Const Art 7 §190.

Municipalities.

Enacting police regulations, §21-19-15.

POLICE VEHICLES.

Authorized emergency vehicle defined, §63-3-103.

Lights and lighting equipment.

Blue lights, §63-7-19.

GENERAL INDEX

POLICE VEHICLES —Cont'd

No special privilege except when responding to emergency, §63-3-205.

Parking areas on private property designated for emergency vehicle use.

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

Red or stop signal or stop sign.

Proceeding through, §63-3-315.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights, §63-3-809.

Sirens, bells, whistles.

Authorized equipment, §63-7-65.

Sounding when responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

Use when responding to emergency, in pursuit, warning of approach, §63-7-65.

Speed limit.

Inapplicability, responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES.

Advertising in publications sponsored by political organizations.

Tourism promotion by local governments.

Type of advertising permissible, exception, §17-3-3.

Campaign finance disclosure.

Generally, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-821.

See ELECTIONS.

Defined, §23-15-801.

Free transportation, Internet or telecommunications services provided.

Prohibition, §23-15-891.

Statement of organization.

Filing, when required, time, §23-15-803.

POLITICAL CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES.

Disclosure of campaign finances, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-821.

See ELECTIONS.

Judicial offices.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES.

Advertising in publications sponsored by political organizations.

Tourism promotion by local governments.

Type of advertising permissible, exception, §17-3-3.

Campaign finance disclosure.

Generally, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-821.

See ELECTIONS.

Defined, §23-15-801.

Free transportation, Internet or telecommunications services provided.

Prohibition, §23-15-891.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES —Cont'd

Statement of organization.

Filing, when required, time, §23-15-803.

POLITICAL PARTIES, §§23-15-1051 to 23-15-1069.
Advertising in publications sponsored by political organizations.

Tourism promotion by local governments.

Type of advertising permissible, exception, §17-3-3.

Affidavit to accompany application for registration, §23-15-1061.

Campaign finance disclosure, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-821.

See ELECTIONS.

Constitution of Mississippi.

Amendments by voter initiative.

Political committees, §§23-17-49, 23-17-51.

Contest of primary election, §§23-15-921 to 23-15-941.

See ELECTIONS.

Convention by county party.

Notice of mass convention, publication, §23-15-315.

Executive committees.

Chairperson.

Election seminar conducted by secretary of state.

Attendance required, §23-15-211.

Contest of primary elections.

Generally, §§23-15-921 to 23-15-941.

See ELECTIONS.

County committees.

Disqualification of member.

Qualification as candidate for office, §23-15-263.

Duties at primary, §23-15-263.

Managers and clerks.

Meeting to appoint, §23-15-265.

Mass convention.

Notice, publication, §23-15-315.

Selection of temporary committee, §23-15-1054.

Registration of political party, §23-15-1061.

Affidavit accompanying application, §23-15-1061.

Selection, §23-15-1053.

Temporary committees, §23-15-1054.

Temporary committees, §23-15-1054.

Selection, §23-15-1054.

State executive committee serving as, §23-15-1054.

Election seminar conducted by secretary of state.
Attendance required, §23-15-211.

Municipality.

Temporary executive committee, §23-15-313.

Notice of mass convention by county party.

Publication, §23-15-315.

Primary elections.

Death, resignation, withdrawal of person nominated at primary.

Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.

POLITICAL PARTIES —Cont'd

Executive committees —Cont'd

Primary elections —Cont'd

Duties of county committee, §23-15-263.

Election integrity assurance committee for each congressional district.

Failure to perform duties, action against, §23-15-271.

Managers and clerks.

Appointment, §23-15-265.

State and district nominations.

State executive committee to supervise, §23-15-293.

Temporary executive committee in municipality, §23-15-313.

Vacancy in nomination occurring between primary and general election.

Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.

Selection, §23-15-1053.

Applicability to all parties, §23-15-1069.

State executive committees.

Delegates to national nominating conventions.

Selection, §23-15-1055.

Districts of more than one county.

Performance of duties, §23-15-1051.

Duties at primary for district nominations, §23-15-293.

National nominating conventions.

Delegates, selection, §23-15-1055.

Qualification of candidates with, §23-15-1051.

Reconvening state convention that selection members, §23-15-1057.

Registration of party, §23-15-1059.

Affidavit accompanying application, §23-15-1061.

Selection, §23-15-1053.

Reconvening state convention that selection members, §23-15-1057.

Temporary county executive committees.

State executive committee serving as, §23-15-1054.

General prohibitions, §23-15-1067.

Injunctions.

Unlawful organization, unlawful use of party name, §23-15-1067.

Mass convention by county party.

Notice, publication, §23-15-315.

Misrepresentation as to office in or nomination by, §23-15-1065.

Nomination of candidates.

Primary elections.

See ELECTIONS.

Party not organized or registered.

Prohibited from participation in elections, §23-15-1063.

Presidential electors.

Selection, §23-15-771.

Applicability to all political parties, §23-15-1069.

POLITICAL PARTIES —Cont'd

Primary elections.

Nomination of candidates by.

See ELECTIONS.

Provisions applicable to all parties, §23-15-1069.

Registration of party and sanctioned organizations, §23-15-1059.

Affidavit to accompany application, §23-15-1061.

Required to participate in election, §23-15-1063.

Unauthorized use of party name, §23-15-1067.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

POLITICAL RIGHTS.

Corporation interfering with employees rights, §79-1-9.

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS.

Cities generally.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions.

Claims in municipalities, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-23.

See CLAIMS IN MUNICIPALITIES.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Counties.

See COUNTIES.

Local governments generally.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

Municipalities.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

School districts.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Service of process.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Suits to confirm title or interest.

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §§11-17-19 to 11-17-29.

General provisions, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

Utility districts.

General provisions, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

POLITICAL YEAR.

Commencement, MS Const Art 14 §257.

POLLBOOKS.

See ELECTIONS.

POLL MANAGERS.

See ELECTIONS.

POLLS OR POLLING PLACES.

Voting places generally.

See ELECTIONS.

POLL TAX.

Failure to pay poll or other tax.

Denial or abridgement of right to vote, US Const Amd 24.

GENERAL INDEX

POLLUTION CONTROL, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45,
49-31-1 to 49-31-25.

Advisory council, §49-17-16.

Air operating permit program fee trust fund,
§49-17-14.

Alternative to waste disposal.

Promotion, §49-31-11.

Appeals, §49-17-41.

Permit board, §49-17-29.

Applicability of provisions.

Non-managing equity owner, §49-17-42.

Bonds, surety.

Water pollution control permit, §49-17-44.

Citation of act, §49-31-1.

Confidentiality.

Protection of confidential information obtained by
commission, §49-17-39.

County and municipal bonds, §§49-17-101 to
49-17-123.

Construction of provisions, §49-17-123.

Definitions, §49-17-101.

Facilities.

Contracts for, §49-17-109.

Definition of pollution control facilities,
§49-17-101.

Findings necessary for financing of, §49-17-111.

General provisions, §49-17-105.

Industries.

Defined, §49-17-101.

Duties required of under lease/sale agreements,
§49-17-113.

Lease/sale.

Defined, §49-17-101.

Duties required of industries under, §49-17-113.

Optional terms of agreements, §49-17-115.

Payment.

Security for, §49-17-107.

Petition for permission to issue bonds, §49-17-121.

Powers of local governments, §49-17-103.

Proceeds.

Application, §49-17-117.

Refunding bonds, §49-17-108.

Taxation.

Exemption from state taxation, §49-17-119.

Creation of pollution control program, §49-31-11.

Definitions, §§49-17-5, 49-31-9.

Education department.

Waste minimization awareness program, §49-31-19.

Equipment.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

Funds established, §49-17-85.

Generators of hazardous waste.

Waste minimization plans, §49-31-21.

Inspections.

Natural resources commission, §49-17-21.

Investigations.

Natural resources commission, §49-17-21.

POLLUTION CONTROL —Cont'd

Lead-based paint.

Accreditation and certification of programs,
§§49-17-501 to 49-17-531.

See LEAD-BASED PAINT ABATEMENT
CERTIFICATION.

Legislative declarations, §§49-31-3, 49-31-5.

Marine litter, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7.

Marine resources advisory commission.

Enforcement powers of commission, §49-17-22.

Multimedia pollution prevention, §§49-31-1 to
49-31-25.

Natural resources commission.

Chemicals in underground water exceeding state
standards.

Notice, §49-17-26.

Confidentiality of information obtained by
commission, §49-17-39.

Duties, §49-17-17.

Emergency orders, §49-17-27.

Hearings, §§49-17-31, 49-17-33.

Administrative appeals, §49-17-41.

Request for hearing, §49-17-35.

Transcript, §49-17-37.

Inspections and investigations, §49-17-21.

Mississippi air and water pollution control
commission.

Transfer of duties and responsibilities, §49-17-7.

Powers, §49-17-17.

Records, §49-17-23.

Rules and regulations.

Permit applications, §49-17-34.

Procedure, §49-17-25.

Record book, §49-17-23.

Standards of air and water quality, §49-17-19.

State air and water pollution control agency.

Designation as, §49-17-13.

Title V air operating permit program, §49-17-14.

Oil spills.

Liability of persons responding, §§49-18-1 to
49-18-5.

Penalties, §49-17-43.

Permit violations, §49-17-36.

Permits.

Appeals from permit board, §49-17-29.

Applications, §49-17-34.

Bonds, surety.

Applicants for water pollution control permit,
§49-17-44.

Fees.

Title V permit fees, §49-17-30.

Collection, §49-17-32.

Hearings on, §49-17-29.

Penalties for violations, §49-17-36.

Permit board, §§49-17-28, 49-17-29.

Prohibited acts without permits, §49-17-29.

Policy of state, §49-17-3.

Pollution prevention fee, §49-31-25.

GENERAL INDEX

POLLUTION CONTROL —Cont'd

Purposes of program, §49-31-11.

Purposes of provisions, §49-31-7.

Records.

Natural resources commission, §49-17-23.

Rules and regulations, §49-31-11.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Sales tax.

Exemptions, §27-65-101.

Schools and education.

Department of education to develop waste minimization awareness program, §49-31-19.

Sewer systems.

Operation and management of abandoned or grossly mismanaged sewer systems, §49-17-44.1.

Preferences in transfer of ownership of privately-owned sewer system in receivership, §77-3-22.1.

Short title of act, §49-17-1.

Small business compliance advisory panel, §49-17-45.

Small business stationary source technical and environmental compliance assistance program, §49-17-45.

Standards of air and water quality, §49-17-19.

State agencies, branches and institutions.

Establishment of recycling programs and source reduction programs, §49-31-15.

Statewide scientific information system.

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

Study.

Comprehensive study of status of pollution prevention and recycling activities, §49-31-13.

Taxation.

County and municipal bonds.

Exemption from state taxation, §49-17-119.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

Tennessee river basin water pollution control compact, §§49-17-71 to 49-17-77.

See TENNESSEE RIVER BASIN WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.

Title V air operating permit program, §49-17-14.

Underground storage tanks.

General provisions, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.

Waste minimization plans, §49-31-21.

Water pollution abatement grant program, §§49-17-61 to 49-17-70.

See WATER POLLUTION.

Water pollution control revolving fund, §§49-17-81 to 49-17-89.

POLO.

Tort liability exemption for equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS, §§73-29-1 to 73-29-47.

Appeals.

Disciplinary actions, §73-29-39.

Board, §§73-29-7, 73-29-9.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-29-31, 73-29-33, 73-29-37 to 73-29-41.

Judicial review of board's actions, §73-29-39.

Bonds, surety.

License applicants, §73-29-13.

Change of business address.

Notice required, §73-29-27.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Citation of law, §73-29-1.

Criminal penalties, §73-29-45.

Definitions, §73-29-3.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-29-31, 73-29-33, 73-29-37 to 73-29-41.

Evidence.

Admissible of polygraphs in evidence, §73-29-47.

Fees.

Licenses, §73-29-23.

Examiner licensed under laws of other states, §73-29-19.

Payment to state treasurer, §73-29-9.

Injunctions.

Violations of provisions, §73-29-43.

Instruments used.

Requirements, §73-29-5.

Licenses.

Applications, §§73-29-15, 73-29-17.

Bonds, surety, §73-29-13.

Display, §73-29-25.

Fees, §§73-29-19, 73-29-23.

Internship license, §73-29-21.

Issuance, §73-29-25.

Qualifications, §73-29-13.

Reciprocity, §73-29-19.

Renewal, §73-29-29.

Revocation or suspension.

Disciplinary actions generally, §§73-29-31, 73-29-33, 73-29-37 to 73-29-41.

Surrender of revoked or suspended license, §73-29-41.

Term, §73-29-29.

Unlicensed practice unlawful, §73-29-11.

Notice.

Change of business address, §73-29-27.

Reciprocity.

Licensure, §73-29-19.

Registration, §73-29-35.

Reports.

Board.

Annual report, §73-29-9.

Unlicensed practice unlawful, §73-29-11.

GENERAL INDEX

POLYGRAPH EXAMS.

Victims of sex offenses.

Lie detector tests not to be requested or required,
§99-1-27.

POLYMER INSTITUTE, §57-55-13.

POMPANO.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

PONTOTOC CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT.

License plates, §27-19-56.374.

PONTOTOC COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-115.

Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

Highway construction districts, §65-3-205.

PONTOTOC RIDGE-FLATWOODS SOIL EXPERIMENT STATION.

Mississippi state university, §37-113-23.

PONY CLUBS.

Livestock shows or sales.

No charge for use of certain facilities, §69-5-114.

Tort liability exemption for equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

PONZI SCHEMES, §§75-24-71 to 75-24-77.

POOL ROOMS.

Allowing minors on premises, §97-5-11.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

POOLS.

Swimming pools.

Low hazard cross connections, §41-26-14.

Recreational landowner liability.

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER
LIABILITY.

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §§45-43-1 to
45-43-31.

See SWIMMING POOLS.

POOR HOUSES.

Aged or infirm care facilities, §§43-11-1 to
43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR
INFIRM.

POOR PEOPLE.

See INDIGENT PERSONS.

POOR TAX, §43-31-15.

POPPY STRAW.

Defined, §41-29-105.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

Uniform controlled substances law generally,
§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

PORK.

Underweight barrels, forfeiture to county,
§75-27-105.

PORNOGRAPHY.

Obscenity generally, §§97-29-101 to 97-29-109.
See OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY.

PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.

Billing and collection of charges, §83-73-7.

Change of terms and conditions, §83-73-11.

Compensation based on enrollment of
customers, prohibited, §83-73-7.

Definitions, §83-73-1.

Disclosures to customers, §83-73-5.

Billing, §83-73-7.

Eligibility standards to be established, §83-73-5.

Exhaustion of limit of liability, termination of
policy, §83-73-11.

Fines for licensee violations, §83-73-9.

Information to be made available to customers,
§83-73-5.

Insurance producer license, §83-73-3.

Application and fees, §83-73-13.

Employees, representatives and subsidiaries,
license not required, §83-73-7.

Suspension or revocation, §83-73-9.

Notice to customer of termination, §83-73-11.

Rules and regulations by commissioner,
§83-73-15.

Termination of insurance, §83-73-11.

Term of insurance.

Month-to-month or periodic basis, §83-73-5.

Training of employees, representatives and
subsidiaries, §83-73-7.

Vendor licensure, §83-73-3.

Application and fees, §83-73-13.

Employees, representatives and subsidiaries,
license not required, §83-73-7.

Suspension or revocation, §83-73-9.

PORTABLE TELEPHONES.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Generally, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL
COMMUNICATIONS.

Order authorizing intercept valid throughout state,
§41-29-515.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

Portable electronics insurance, §§83-73-1 to
83-73-15.

See PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE.

PORT AUTHORITIES.

Economic and community development
department.

Cooperation and assistance, §57-1-49.

State inland port authority, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

PORT AUTHORITIES —Cont'd

State port authority, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.
See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.

PORT COMMISSIONS.

City port commissions.
General provisions, §§59-1-1 to 59-1-45.
See CITY PORT COMMISSIONS.

County port and harbor commissions, §§59-11-1 to 59-11-7.

County port authorities, §§59-9-1 to 59-9-85.
See COUNTY PORT AUTHORITIES.

POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY.

Certificate of need required of provider offering.
Health certificate of need program generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.
See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

POSSESSION OF BURGLAR'S TOOLS, §97-17-35.

POSSESSION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

Controlled substances generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.
Falsely represented to be prescription or legend drug, §41-29-146.

POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals.
Applications for post-conviction collateral relief in criminal cases, AppProc Rule 22.

Bail on appeal, §99-39-25.

Biological evidence.

Exception to res judicata provision, §99-39-23.
Newly discovered evidence as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.
Order for testing, §99-39-11.
Preservation of and accessibility to biological evidence, §99-49-1.

Burden of proof.

Motion for relief, §99-39-21.

Clerical and technical error in judgment or order, correction, MRCrP 25.4.

Closed circuit television.

Persons in custody or confinement, §99-1-23.

Collateral estoppel.

Procedural waiver of objections, defenses, etc., §99-39-21.

Common law writs.

Abolishment, §99-39-3.

Costs.

Offender in custody.
Case not heard during term, §99-19-42.

Death penalty.

Stay of death penalty execution, §99-39-29.

POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd

Death penalty cases.

Applications for post-conviction collateral relief by persons under sentence of death, AppProc Rule 22.

Appointment of post-conviction counsel, §99-39-23.

Office of capital post-conviction counsel, §§99-39-101 to 99-39-119.

See DEATH PENALTY.

Rules for post-conviction proceedings.

Supreme Court to establish, §99-39-28.

Defenses.

Motion for relief.

Affirmative defenses, §99-39-13.

Procedural waiver of defenses, §99-39-21.

Direct appeals.

Doctrine of res judicata, §99-39-21.

Preferred remedy, §99-39-3.

Discovery.

Request for discovery, §99-39-15.

DNA.

Biological evidence.

Exception to res judicata provision, §99-39-23.

Newly discovered evidence as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Order for testing, §99-39-11.

Preservation of and accessibility to biological evidence, §99-49-1.

Evidentiary hearing.

Burden of proof, §99-39-23.

Motion for relief, §99-39-19.

Right to counsel, §99-39-23.

Grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Guilty plea, voluntariness.

Grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Habeas corpus.

General provisions, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

See HABEAS CORPUS.

Ineffective assistance of counsel.

Grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Judgment in criminal cases generally.

Definitions, MRCrP 26.1.

Time for pronouncement, MRCrP 26.2.

Miranda warnings.

Grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Motion for relief.

Answer, §§99-39-11, 99-39-13.

Affirmative defenses, §99-39-13.

Filing pleading, §99-39-11.

Burden of proof, §99-39-21.

Contents, §99-39-9.

Dismissal or denial as res judicata, §99-39-27.

Evidentiary hearing, §99-39-19.

Expansion of record, §99-39-17.

Filing requirements, §99-39-5.

Grant of relief, §99-39-27.

Grounds, §99-39-5.

Judicial examination of original motion, §99-39-11.

GENERAL INDEX

POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd

Motion for relief —Cont'd

- Order for biological testing, §99-39-11.
- Requirements of motion and service, §99-39-9.
- Service of process, §99-39-9.
- Subsequent motions.
 - Finality of order as bar to, §99-39-23.
- Summary judgment, §99-39-19.
- Time period in which to file, §99-39-5.

Newly discovered evidence.

- Grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

New trial motion, MRCrP 25.1.

- Denial, MRCrP 25.3.

Objections.

- Procedural waiver of objections, §99-39-21.

Offender in custody of department of corrections.

- Time for hearing, §99-19-43.

Post-conviction collateral relief in criminal cases.

- Application for, AppProc Rule 22, MRCrP 31.

Public policy, §99-39-3.

Regular proceedings.

- Expansion of record, §99-39-17.

Right to appeal, §99-39-25.

Short title, §99-39-1.

Stay of judgment, §99-39-25.

- Execution of death penalty, §99-39-29.

Summary judgment.

- Motion for relief, §99-39-19.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

- Capital cases.
 - Rules for post-conviction proceedings in, §99-39-28.

- Filing motion with supreme court, §99-39-7.
- Motion for relief.
 - Application to supreme court for leave to proceed in trial court, §99-39-27.

Time limitations, §99-39-5.

Title of act, §99-39-1.

Vacation of judgment, motion for, MRCrP 25.2.

- Denial, MRCrP 25.3.

POSTDATED CHECKS.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-113.

POSTERS.

Insurance companies.

- False information and advertising generally, §83-5-35.

Lotteries.

- Advertising prohibition, §97-33-33.

Motor vehicle service contracts.

- False information and advertising generally, §83-65-113.

Outdoor advertising.

- General provisions, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.
- See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.

POSTERS —Cont'd

Savings banks.

- False advertising, §81-14-173.

Seed certification.

- Advertising tags, §69-3-109.

Soybean promotion board.

- Assessment refund policy, §69-9-5.

Windshields of motor vehicles.

- Prohibition, §63-7-59.

POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION.

Community and junior colleges.

- See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Generally.

- See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Vocational education.

- See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE, §§37-106-1 to 37-106-83.

POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER.

Medical cannabis, §§41-137-1 to 41-137-63.

- See MEDICAL CANNABIS.

Veterans.

- Support animals.

- Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

- Treatment court program, §9-25-1.

- Certification of court, §9-23-11.

POT.

- See MARIJUANA.

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE.

Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

POTATOES.

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

POULTRY.

Animal and poultry by-products.

- Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

- See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

Animal health board.

- General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

- See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Burial of poultry.

- Dying from natural, man-made disaster or emergency situation, §19-5-15.

Country of origin labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

COVID-19.

- Poultry farmer stabilization grant program, §§69-55-3, 69-55-7.

Dogs killing.

- Liability for killing dog, §95-5-19.

- Liability of dog owner for damages, §95-5-21.

Dying from natural, man-made disaster or emergency situation.

- Burial of poultry, §19-5-15.

GENERAL INDEX

POULTRY —Cont'd

European fowl pest.

Emergency control by governor, §69-15-109.

Free-range poultry.

Coordinating state regulations with federal regulations, §69-1-28.

Licenses.

Poultry business licenses, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.

Livestock and animal diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

Meat and meat products.

General regulations, §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.

See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

Nuisances, existence of operations for certain period as defense, §95-3-29.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.

Sale of baby chicks, §§75-39-1 to 75-39-13.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Agricultural associations generally, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Cooperative marketing associations generally, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-65.

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE
MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

POULTRY BUSINESS LICENSES, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.

Application, §69-7-207.

Denial or refusal, §§69-7-205, 69-7-209.

Disposal of by-products generally, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

Doing business, what constitutes, §69-7-201.

Fees, §69-7-203.

Injunctive relief, §69-7-211.

Issuance, §69-7-201.

Renewals, §§69-7-203, 69-7-205.

Required, §69-7-203.

Resident agent, §69-7-201.

Violations of act, §69-7-213.

POUNDS.

Animal pounds.

Establishment by counties, §19-5-50.

POWER DISTRICT LAW, §§77-5-101 to 77-5-173.

See ELECTRIC POWER DISTRICTS.

POWER EQUIPMENT.

Repurchase of inventories from retailers, §§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

See RETAIL AGREEMENTS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Access to online accounts by fiduciaries.

Fiduciary access to digital assets, §§91-23-1 to 91-23-35.

See FIDUCIARIES.

POWER OF ATTORNEY —Cont'd

Acknowledgments.

Authorization for acknowledgment, §87-3-1.

Revocation of letters, §87-3-17.

Affidavits.

Durable powers of attorney.

Proof of continuance by affidavit, §87-3-113.

Care and custody of child.

Supporting and strengthening families act, §§93-31-1 to 93-31-7.

Conservators.

Durable powers of attorney.

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

Conveyances.

Authorization for conveyances, §87-3-3.

Form of letter to convey land, §87-3-9.

Death.

Revocation of letters.

Effect of death, §87-3-15.

Decedents' estates.

Form to represent party in administration of estate, §87-3-11.

Disclaimer of property interests.

Power held in fiduciary capacity, §89-22-23.

Durable powers of attorney.

Citation of provisions, §87-3-101.

Definitions, §87-3-105.

Disability or incapacity of principal.

Effect on power, §§87-3-105, 87-3-107.

Fiduciaries.

Relation between court appointed fiduciaries and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

Indefinite duration absent statement of termination, §87-3-107.

Proof of continuance, §87-3-113.

Revocation, §87-3-111.

Short title, §87-3-101.

Statutory construction.

Applicability of provisions, §87-3-103.

Executors and administrators.

Form to represent party in administration of estate, §87-3-11.

Fiduciaries.

Durable powers of attorney.

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

Forms.

Conveyance of land, §87-3-9.

Estate administration.

Form to represent party in estate administration, §87-3-11.

Special form not required, §87-3-7.

Fraternal societies, §83-29-31.

Guardians.

Durable powers of attorney.

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

GENERAL INDEX

POWER OF ATTORNEY —Cont'd

Health-care decisions.

General provisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

Homestead exemption.

Conveyance of homestead.

Limited power of attorney, §89-1-29.

Insurance premium finance companies.

Cancellation of insurance contract by power,
§81-21-19.

Medicaid.

Third parties, rights against assigned to division,
§43-13-305.

Reciprocal insurance.

Execution of subscribers' agreements and powers of
attorney, §83-33-21.

Recordation.

Authority to record, §87-3-1.

Revocation of letters, §87-3-17.

Revocation of letters.

Acknowledgment, §87-3-17.

Death.

Effect of death, §87-3-15.

Recordation, §87-3-17.

Savings association savings accounts.

Authorization of attorney in fact to make
withdrawals, revocation of authority,
§81-12-133.

Savings banks.

Recognition by savings bank of authority of
individual holding, §81-14-377.

Service of process.

Execution on attorney, §87-3-5.

Supporting and strengthening families act.

Power of attorney for care and custody of child,
§§93-31-1 to 93-31-7.

Transfer-on-death deeds.

Creation through power of attorney, §91-27-15.

Transportation commission.

Authority to issue, §65-1-13.

Trusts and trustees.

Method of creating trust.

Express grant of authority to agent or
attorney-in-fact, §91-8-401.

Revocable trusts.

Agent under power exercising settlor's powers,
§91-8-602.

Uniform durable powers of attorney, §§87-3-101 to 87-3-113.

POWERS OF APPOINTMENT.

Disclaimer of property interests.

Disclaimer in default of exercise of power of
appointment, §89-22-21.

Disclaimer of power of appointment or other power
not held in fiduciary capacity, §89-22-19.

Trusts and trustees.

Exercise in favor of trustee.

Method of creating trust, §91-8-401.

POWERS OF APPOINTMENT —Cont'd

Trusts and trustees —Cont'd

Representation by holder of power of appointment,
§91-8-302.

Revocable trusts.

Holder of power of withdrawal.

Rights of settlor, §91-8-603.

Power of appointment and power of withdrawal
defined, §91-8-103.

Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities.

Power of appointment not presently exercisable,
invalidity, §89-25-3.

POW/MIA FLAG, §3-3-15.1.

PRACTICE OF LAW.

Generally.

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

PRACTICE OF MEDICAL RADIATION TECHNOLOGY, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

Defined, §73-25-33.

Generally, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-39.

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

PRAYER.

Public schools.

Quiet reflection at opening of school day.

Period of, §37-13-8.

Religious liberties of students.

Organization of religious groups and activities,
§37-12-7.

Voluntary participation by students or others,
§37-13-4.

Voluntary prayer at school-related events,
§37-13-4.1.

PREARRANGED RIDES.

Transportation network companies, §§77-8-1 to 77-8-39.

See TRANSPORTATION NETWORK
COMPANIES.

PRECEPTOR STUDY.

Attorneys at law.

Authorized course of study, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule
XIII.

PRECINCTS, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.

PRECIOUS ITEMS.

Purchasing for resale, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.

Age requirement for seller, §75-95-7.

Checks.

Method of payment for items purchased,
§75-95-7.

Criminal penalty for violations, §75-95-11.

Custody of items purchased, time period, §75-95-7.

Dealers desiring to engage in business.

Criminal penalty for violations, §75-95-11.

Custody of items purchased, §75-95-7.

GENERAL INDEX

PRECIOUS ITEMS —Cont'd

Purchasing for resale —Cont'd

Dealers desiring to engage in business —Cont'd

Dealer defined, §75-95-1.

Display of chapter provisions on premises,
§75-95-9.

Information maintained by, §75-95-5.

License required, §75-95-3.

Permanent place of business.

Operation from required, §75-95-3.

Requirements, §75-95-3.

Definitions, §75-95-1.

Display of chapter provisions on business premises,
§75-95-9.

Driver's license, identification card, other photo
identification.

Identification of person from whom purchases
made, §75-95-5.

Evidence of intent to violate chapter.

Items not listed, §75-95-7.

Fruits of crime.

Resale prohibited, §75-95-7.

Gold, silver, platinum.

Defined as precious items, §75-95-1.

Identification of person from whom purchases
made, §75-95-5.

Information maintained by dealers after purchase,
§75-95-5.

Time period, §75-95-5.

List of items purchased.

Items not listed.

Violation, presumptive evidence, §75-95-7.

Weekly delivery to local law enforcement,
§75-95-5.

Photo identification.

Identification of person from whom purchases
made, §75-95-5.

Presumptions.

Intent to violate chapter.

Items not listed, §75-95-7.

Retail merchants, pawnbrokers, manufacturers,
wholesale dealers.

Inapplicability to purchases from, §75-95-1.

Semiprecious stones or pearls.

Defined as precious items, §75-95-1.

Social gathering at private residences.

Inapplicability to purchases at, §75-95-1.

PRECIOUS METALS.

Commodities.

Futures contracts, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

PRECURSOR CHEMICALS OR DRUGS.

Anhydrous ammonia stealing or unlawfully
taking or carrying away, §41-29-313.

PRECURSOR CHEMICALS OR DRUGS —Cont'd

Farmers storing or using for farming
operations, §41-29-313.

Listed chemical or drugs, §41-29-313.

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or
distributing, §41-29-313.

PRECUT HOMES.

Sales and use tax.

Sales tax on factory built components, §27-65-17.

Disclosure of amount to buyers.

Sellers' duty, §27-65-17.1.

PREEMPTION OF LOCAL AUTHORITY BY STATE.

Auxiliary containers.

Local laws regarding auxiliary containers
preempted, §§17-1-71 to 17-1-75.

Consumer incentive items at food service
operations, regulation reserved to the state,
§75-29-901.

Food establishments.

Nutrition information for food and beverages sold
at restaurants, retail food establishments and
vending machines, regulation reserved to the
state, §75-29-901.

Hemp cultivation act, §69-25-201.

Limitations on localities, regulation of
employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to
17-1-55.

Seed regulation, §69-3-17.

Transportation network companies, §77-8-37.

PREEMPTIVE RIGHTS OF SHAREHOLDERS.

Acquisition of unissued shares, §79-4-6.30.

PREEXISTING CONDITIONS.

Workers' compensation.

Coverage, §71-3-7.

PREFERRED PROVIDER ORGANIZATIONS.

Accreditation and quality assurance materials.

Confidentiality, limitation on use in civil actions or
other proceedings, §§41-63-21 to 41-63-29.

See ACCREDITATION AND QUALITY
ASSURANCE MATERIALS.

Autism spectrum disorder.

Screening, diagnosis and treatment.

Required policy provisions, §83-9-26.

Cancer.

Patient-administered medications.

Discriminatory higher co-payments, coinsurance,
etc, §83-9-24.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.

Medical or dental review committees, §§41-63-1 to
41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW
COMMITTEES.

Health maintenance organizations generally,

§§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

GENERAL INDEX

- PREFERRED PROVIDER ORGANIZATIONS**
—Cont'd
Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.
See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.
- PREFERRED STOCK.**
Agricultural associations.
Incorporated associations issuing, §79-17-23.
Agricultural cooperative marketing associations, §79-19-25.
Banking corporations, §81-5-23.
Perpetual preferred stock defined, §§27-105-5, 27-105-315.
Public utilities.
Vote on amendment of articles, §79-4-10.04.
Railroads, §77-9-109.
Increasing, §77-9-153.
Power to issue as part of stock, §77-9-151.
Savings associations, issuance, §81-12-51.
- PREGNANCY.**
Abortion.
See ABORTION.
Annulment of marriage.
Wife pregnant with another man's child, §93-7-3.
Baby drop-off law, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.
Birth defects in pregnancies.
Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability, §41-21-73.
Counseling as to risk of rubella, §41-23-103.
Birth centers, §§41-77-1 to 41-77-25.
See BIRTHING CENTERS.
Consent for surgical or medical procedures in connection with, §41-41-3.
Death certificate of female.
Indicating on certificate, §41-57-13.
Death row inmates.
Suspension of death sentence, §99-19-57.
Divorce.
Wife pregnant with another man's child, §93-5-1.
Income tax.
Pregnancy resource act.
Credit for contributions to eligible charitable organizations, §27-7-22.43.
Intentional injury to pregnant woman, §97-3-37.
Maternal mortality review committee, §41-112-1.
Medicaid.
Covered services, §43-13-117.
Eligibility, §43-13-115.
Miscarriage.
Unlicensed, practicing physician, §97-3-3.
Nurse-family partnership program.
Improvement of pregnancy outcomes, §41-117-1.
Perinatal health care, §§41-81-1, 41-81-3.
Prisons and prisoners.
Dignity for incarcerated women act.
Postpartum recovery, §47-5-1509.
Pregnancy and childbirth, care related to, §47-5-1507.
- PREGNANCY —Cont'd**
Prisons and prisoners —Cont'd
Dignity for incarcerated women act —Cont'd
Training of employees and officers having contact with pregnant inmates, §47-5-1517.
Reproductive health education.
Parental consent, §41-79-5.
Teenage pregnancy.
Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.
Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.
Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.
Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-53, 41-79-55.
Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.
Programs, development and purpose, §41-79-53.
School nurses, implementation by, §41-79-53.
Sex and abstinence education, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.
Temporary assistance to needy families.
Task force on out-of-wedlock pregnancy, §43-17-35.
Temporary assistance to needy families.
Task force on out-of-wedlock pregnancy, §43-17-35.
Umbilical cord blood banking program, §41-129-1.
Unemployment compensation.
Voluntarily leaving employment, §71-5-513.
- PREHEARING CONFERENCE.**
Youth courts, YouthCt Rule 15.
- PREHISTORIC RUINS.**
Archives and history department, §39-5-17.
- PREKINDERGARTEN.**
Cognitive, social, emotional needs for 4 and 3 year old children.
Voluntary program for services, §37-7-301.
Cost-benefit analysis on establishing mandatory program, §37-21-9.
Early childhood services interagency coordinating council, §37-21-53.
Early learning collaborative act of 2013.
Voluntary early care and education grant program, §37-21-51.
- Funding and operating.**
School boards' powers, §37-7-301.
- Income tax credit.**
Qualified prekindergarten program support contributions, §27-7-22.37.
- Kindergarten readiness assessment program**, §37-21-11.
- License to teach.**
Education requirements, §37-3-2.
- PRELIMINARY HEARINGS.**
Binding case over to grand jury, MRCrP 6.2.

GENERAL INDEX

PRELIMINARY HEARINGS —Cont'd

Delay or postponement, MRCrP 6.1.
Discharge of defendant, MRCrP 6.2.
Evidence and motions generally, MRCrP 6.2.
Hearsay evidence, applicability, MRCrP 6.2.
Municipal judge conducting, §21-23-7.
Probation violations.

Preliminary hearing after arrest, MRCrP 27.2.

Procedures, MRCrP 6.2.

Right to, MRCrP 6.1.

Subpoena of witnesses, MRCrP 6.2.

Waiver of initial hearing, MRCrP 6.1.

When commenced, MRCrP 6.1.

PREMATURE INFANTS.

Improvement of health care for.

Recommendations and strategies, development,
§41-117-5.

Medicaid.

Improving outcomes and prevention of
rehospitalization, §43-13-147.

PREMISES LIABILITY.

Criminal acts of third party.

Immunity of owner, §§11-1-66, 11-1-66.1.

Death of independent contractor or contractor's employees, §11-1-66.

Third-party criminal acts.

Immunity of owner, §§11-1-66, 11-1-66.1.

PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS.

Insurance premium finance companies,
§§81-21-1 to 81-21-27.

See INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE
COMPANIES.

PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL

CONTRACTS, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

Accounting.

Change of ownership or control.

Application to contain, §75-63-77.

Administrative fine.

Contract sales and performance.

Annual reports, late filing, §75-63-67.

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

Amendment or modification to contract.

Approval required, §75-63-55.

Annual reports.

Contract sales and performance, §75-63-67.

Annuity contract.

Conversion of trust funded benefits, §75-63-68.

Appeal of final order of secretary of state, §75-63-69.

Buyers.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Cash advance items.

Contract to list, §75-63-55.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Caskets.

Selling preneed contracts for, requirements,
§73-11-67.

PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL

CONTRACTS —Cont'd

Cease and desist orders, §75-63-56.

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

Cemeteries.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Cessation of business.

Procedure, duties of providers, §75-63-79.

Change of ownership or control, §75-63-77.

Application, filing, time, §75-63-77.

Approval required, §75-63-77.

Events requiring application, §75-63-77.

Liability of seller to effective date of transfer,
§75-63-77.

Shortages funded before closing, §75-63-77.

Confidentiality of information, §75-63-71.

Conflicting wishes of next of kin.

Terms of contract overrides, §75-63-25.

Consumer complaints.

Instructions for filing.

Contract to contain, §75-63-55.

Contents of contracts, §75-63-55.

Contract insured.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Contract providers.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Contract sales and performance.

Annual reports, §75-63-67.

Contracts evidenced in writing on forms approved by and on file with secretary of state, §75-63-55.

Contracts funded by trusts.

Requirements, §75-63-59.

Conversion of trust funded benefits to insurance funded benefits or annuity contracts, §75-63-68.

Copies of contracts.

Contract providers required to maintain, §75-63-57.

Crematories.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Crimes and offenses.

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

Death of contract owner.

Duties of contract providers, §75-63-59.

Definitions, §75-63-53.

Disclosures to insured, §75-63-55.

Examination of business or person offering services or merchandise, §75-63-73.

Failure of provider to perform.

Payment by trust, §75-63-59.

Financial institutions.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Fines.

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

Forms.

Approval required, §75-63-55.

Fraud, theft, misconduct.

Joint and several liability.

Managers, officers, directors, §75-63-70.

GENERAL INDEX

PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS —Cont'd

Freedom of information.

Confidentiality of information obtained under provisions, §75-63-71.

Funding contracts sold, §75-63-55.

Funeral homes.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Inflation proof contracts.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Indication, §75-63-55.

Information furnished insured, §75-63-55.

Injunctions.

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

Installment payments.

Disclosure as to payments, §75-63-55.

Insurance.

Conversion of trust funded benefits to insurance funded, §75-63-68.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Funding contracts sold, §75-63-55.

Requirements for contracts funded by insurance, §75-63-61.

Life insurance sales.

Provisions not to authorize unlicensed sales, §75-63-75.

Premiums collected by contract seller.

Submission to insurance company, §75-63-61.

Proceeds of policy.

Settlement at time of death, §75-63-61.

Joint and several liability.

Managers, officers, directors, §75-63-70.

Letter of performance.

Delivery to trustee by provider.

Death of contract owner, §75-63-59.

License issued by board of funeral service revoked or suspended.

Procedure, duties of providers, §75-63-79.

Merchandise.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Merchandise covered by contract.

Contract to clearly indicate, §75-63-55.

Merchandise placed on warehouse receipt or placed in storage.

Reporting, §75-63-55.

Next of kin of decedent.

Conflicting wishes of next of kin.

Good faith compliance with terms of contract, §75-63-25.

Notice to contract purchasers on cessation of business.

Transfer of contracts to another provider, §75-63-79.

Petitions.

Review of final order of secretary of state, §75-63-69.

Portability of contract, §75-63-63.

PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS —Cont'd

Preneed contract for caskets.

Compliance requirements of persons selling, §75-63-55.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Preneed contracts.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Preneed contracts loss recovery fund.

Appeal of claims decisions, notice, filing, time, §75-63-81.

Deduction, tax, judgment lien, levy.

Fund exempted, §75-63-81.

Established, purpose, §75-63-81.

Expenditures allowed, §75-63-81.

Financial loss resulting from fraud, misfeasance, default, failure, insolvency of provider.

Reimbursement, §75-63-81.

Funded by contract charge, §75-63-81.

Investigation of application for reimbursement, rejection, §75-63-81.

Per-contract fees.

Funded by, §75-63-81.

Preneed contracts loss recovery association.

Administration of fund, §75-63-81.

Directors appointed by secretary, §75-63-81.

Powers, §75-63-81.

Processing claims, priority, §75-63-81.

Prohibited uses of fund, §75-63-81.

Subrogation in reimbursed amount, §75-63-81.

Production of records.

Request of examiners, §75-63-73.

Records.

Open to inspection by examiners, §75-63-73.

Requirements, §75-63-57.

Registration.

Accepting payment without being registered to sell, §73-11-57.1.

Confidentiality of information, §75-63-71.

Denial, suspension, revocation, §75-63-69.

Grounds, §75-63-56.

Procedure upon revocation or suspension, duties of providers, §75-63-79.

Fee, §75-63-65.

Sellers registration, §75-63-65.

Separate registration.

Separate business entities, §75-63-65.

Reports.

Confidentiality of information, §75-63-71.

Contract sales and performance, §75-63-67.

Violations of provisions or suspected violations.

Secretary of state to report to insurance integrity enforcement bureau, §75-63-69.

Review of final order of secretary of state, §75-63-69.

Rulemaking.

Registration, §75-63-65.

PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS —Cont'd

Sellers.

- Defined, §75-63-53.
- Registration, §75-63-65.

Services.

- Defined, §75-63-53.

Services covered by contracts.

- Contract to list, §75-63-55.

Short title of act, §75-63-51.

Standard contracts.

- Defined, §75-63-53.
- Indication, §75-63-55.

Subpoenas.

- Secretary of state's subpoena power, §75-63-73.

Substitute providers.

- Designation and notice, §75-63-63.
- Duties, §75-63-59.

Systematic method to identify and track sales.

- Secretary of state authorized to implement, §75-63-55.

Transfer of contracts to another provider.

- Cessation of business.
- Authority of secretary of state to make transfer, §75-63-79.

- Notice to contract purchasers, §75-63-79.

Trust account.

- Percentage of funds seller required to trust, §75-63-59.
- Joint and several liability, §75-63-70.

Trust agreements.

- Approval.
- Contracts funded by trusts, §75-63-59.

Trust documents.

- Defined, §75-63-53.

Trustees.

- Contract providers.
- Acting as, restrictions, §75-63-59.
- Copies of trust documents.
- Required to maintain, §75-63-57.
- Defined, §75-63-53.
- Fraud deceit, misrepresentation, misappropriation.
- Liability, §75-63-59.

Trusts.

- Assets.
- How held, change in investment composition.
- Secretary informed, §75-63-59.
- Conversion of trust funded benefits to insurance funded benefits or annuity contracts, §75-63-68.
- Defined, §75-63-53.
- Encumbering funds, prohibition, §75-63-59.
- Failure of provider to perform.
- Payment by trust, §75-63-59.
- Freezing disbursements.
- Order in exceptional circumstances, §75-63-56.
- Funding contracts sold, §75-63-55.
- Requirements for contracts funded by trusts, §75-63-59.

PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS —Cont'd

Trusts —Cont'd

- Funds exempt from creditor's claims, §75-63-59.
- Loan or investment of trust funds, prohibition, §75-63-59.
- Release of trust funds in violation of article.
- Liability of trust officers or trust institution, §75-63-59.
- Statement of trust fund account activity.
- Submission, time, penalty, late filing, §75-63-67.
- Trust fees, withholding from trust earnings, §75-63-59.

Use of unapproved contract forms.

- Violation of chapter, §75-63-55.

Violations, sanctions, §75-63-69.

Warehouse receipt.

- Contract evidenced by, §75-63-55.

PRENEED CONTRACTS LOSS RECOVERY ASSOCIATION, §75-63-81.

PRENEED CONTRACTS LOSS RECOVERY FUND, §75-63-81.

PRENEED FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS.

Burial associations.

- General provisions, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.
- See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts generally, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

- See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

PRENTISS COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-117.

Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.

- Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

Highway construction districts, §65-3-203.

PREPAID AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Membership subscription programs, §§41-59-63 to 41-59-71.

PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.

Attachment.

- Exempt property, §85-3-1.

Board of directors, §37-155-7.

- Duties, §37-155-19.
- Plans, §37-155-11.
- Powers, §37-155-9.

Declaration of policy, §37-155-3.

Definitions, §37-155-5.

Dormitory residence plans, §37-155-13.

Duties of board, §37-155-19.

Financial aid eligibility.

- Consideration of monies in MACS or MPACT programs, §37-155-123.

GENERAL INDEX

PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM

—Cont'd

Full faith and credit, §37-155-25.

Interpretation and construction.

Promise or guarantee of admission, §37-155-23.

Mississippi prepaid affordable college tuition program trust fund, §37-155-15.

Plans, §37-155-11.

Dormitory residence plans, §37-155-13.

Policy, §37-155-3.

Powers of board of directors, §37-155-9.

Prepaid tuition contracts, §37-155-17.

Statement regarding status, §37-155-21.

Promise or guarantee of admission, §37-155-23.

Severability, §37-155-27.

Short title, §37-155-1.

Status of prepaid tuition contract, §37-155-21.

Taxation, §37-155-17.

PREPAID HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

Health maintenance organizations generally, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES PLANS.

Legal expense insurance generally, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.

See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

PREPAID WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICE.

Defined, §19-5-343.

Prepaid wireless E911 charge, §19-5-343.

PREPAYMENT PENALTIES.

Limitations as to loans for certain real estate, §75-17-31.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Retail installment contract, §63-19-47.

Rebate computed by rule of 78's method, §75-17-11.

PRESCHOOL.

Generally.

See PREKINDERGARTEN.

PRESCRIBED BURNING, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.

Definitions, §49-19-305.

Legislative findings, §49-19-303.

Liability, §49-19-307.

Purpose, §49-19-303.

Regulation of, §49-19-307.

Short title, §49-19-301.

PRESCRIBED PEDIATRIC EXTENDED CARE CENTERS, §§41-125-1 to 41-125-23.

See PEDIATRIC EXTENDED CARE CENTERS.

PRESCRIPTIONS.

Abortion-inducing drugs.

Physicians' reports of provision, adverse events, §41-41-109.

Providing or prescribing, §41-41-107.

Accident and health insurance.

Affordable alternative prescription drug payment options for consumers, §§73-21-201 to 73-21-205.

Definitions, §73-21-203.

Pharmacist provision of information to patient regarding opportunities for payment options, §73-21-205.

Title of act, §73-21-201.

Freedom of consumer choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Medications restricted for use by step therapy or fail-first protocol.

Override of restricted use by prescribing practitioner, §83-9-36.

Pharmacy cash discount cards, §83-9-6.1.

Prior authorization for prescription drug benefits. Form, §83-9-6.3.

Aged persons.

Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

Alteration of reporting information.

Monetary penalty, §73-21-103.

Biological products.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Interchangeable biological products.

Labeling, §73-21-119.

Substitution of, §73-21-117.

Confidentiality.

Prescription monitoring program, §73-21-127.

Controlled substances.

Acquisition by misrepresentation or fraud, §41-29-144.

Hospice medical director, prescription for terminal disease pain without in-person visit, §41-29-137.1.

Requirements generally, §41-29-137.

Tracked prescriptions, §73-21-127.

Who may prescribe narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Valid prescription, §41-29-137.

Dentists.

Pharmacists may fill dental prescriptions, §73-9-53.

Disclosure of prescription information for misuse.

Monetary penalty, §73-21-103.

Drug monitoring information.

Failure to submit, §73-21-127.

Monetary penalty, imposition, amount, §73-21-103.

GENERAL INDEX

PRESCRIPTIONS —Cont'd

Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.

Criteria for donating, accepting and dispensing drugs, §43-13-505.

Definitions, §§43-13-501, 43-13-507.

Dispensing drugs, §43-13-505.

Eligible drugs, §43-13-503.

Establishment of program, §43-13-503.

Immunity, §43-13-507.

Implementation of program, §43-13-509.

Rules and regulations, §43-13-509.

Drug task force.

Incineration of unused prescription pills, §41-29-191.

Emergency dispensing upon oral prescription, §41-29-137.

Expired drugs.

Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to manufacturers, §73-21-129.

Forms for prescriptions, §73-21-115.

Fraudulent or illegal activity.

Board of pharmacy to report, §73-21-127.

Generic equivalent drugs.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Product selection defined, §73-21-73.

Substitution of, §73-21-117.

Hospice medical director, prescription for terminal disease pain without in-person visit, §41-29-137.1.

Incineration of unused pills by drug task force, §41-29-191.

Incorrect dispensing information.

Monetary penalty, imposition, amount, §73-21-103.

Indigent persons.

Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

Information to be included in, §73-45-1.

In-person medical evaluation.

Valid prescription.

Controlled substances, §41-29-137.

Legend drug.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Medicaid.

Counterfeit-proof prescription pads.

Providers to use, §43-13-117.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Dispensing fee for prescriptions, §43-13-117.

Medical cannabis dispensing information.

Monitoring program, §73-21-127.

Medical malpractice.

Prescription drugs approved by FDA.

Immunity of medical professionals, §11-1-62.

Medications restricted for use by step therapy or fail-first protocol.

Override of restricted use by prescribing practitioner, §83-9-36.

PRESCRIPTIONS —Cont'd

Misappropriation of prescription drug.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Monitoring program, §73-21-127.

Failure to submit drug monitoring information, §§73-21-103, 73-21-127.

Medical cannabis dispensaries.

Reports to prescription monitoring program, §41-137-33.

Narcotic drugs.

Who may prescribe, §41-29-305.

Nonprescription drug.

Defined, §73-21-73.

Nurses.

Advanced practice registered nurses, §73-15-20.

Obesity, weight control or weight loss.

Amphetamines or stimulants prescribed as exclusive treatment, §41-29-139.

Optometrists.

Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents, §§73-19-151 to 73-19-165.

Oral prescriptions, emergency dispensing, §41-29-137.

Outdated drugs.

Return from pharmacies to manufacturers, §73-21-129.

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §§73-21-151 to 73-21-163.

Physical therapists.

Prescriptions or referrals required, §73-23-35.

Prepackaging, §73-21-73.

Prescription drug defined, §73-21-73.

Prisoners.

Deduction of expense from inmate accounts, §47-5-179.

Notice of discharge and treatment requirements to parole officer, §47-5-177.

Refills.

Schedule II, III or IV substances, §41-29-137.

Reporting of dispensing information.

Required, §73-21-127.

Schedule II controlled substances, §41-29-137.

Schedule III controlled substances, §41-29-137.

Schedule IV controlled substances, §41-29-137.

Senior citizens.

Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents.

Optometrists, §§73-19-151 to 73-19-165.

Unused pills.

Incineration by drug task force, §41-29-191.

Valid prescription.

Controlled substances, §41-29-137.

Written prescription required, Schedule II controlled substances, §41-29-137.

GENERAL INDEX

PRESCRIPTIONS —Cont'd

Wrongful death.

Breach of warranty of purity or fitness, §11-7-13.

PRESENCE OF DEFENDANT AT TRIAL.

Waiver, §99-17-9.

PRESENTMENT.

Bank deposits and collections.

Agreement for electronic presentment.

Defined, §75-4-110.

Depository and collecting banks.

Methods, §75-4-204.

Notice of item not payable by, through or at bank, §75-4-212.

Documentary drafts.

Duty to send for presentment, §75-4-501.

On arrival drafts, §75-4-502.

Electronic presentment, §75-4-110.

Responsibility of presenting banks, §75-4-503.

Indictments, §99-7-9.

Negotiable instruments.

Defined, §75-3-501.

Excused presentment, §75-3-504.

Notice of dishonor, §75-3-504.

Presentment warranties, §75-3-417.

Rules governing dishonor, §75-3-501.

Warranties, §75-3-417.

War.

Grand jury.

Presentment as dispensable in certain cases, US Const Amd 5.

PRESENT SENSE IMPRESSION.

Hearsay exceptions.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

Absentee ballots, §§23-15-731 to 23-15-735.

Generally.

See ELECTIONS.

Presidential preference primary and delegate selection, §§23-15-1081 to 23-15-1097.

See ELECTIONS.

Selection of presidential electors, §§23-15-771 to 23-15-791.

See ELECTIONS.

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY AND DELEGATE SELECTION, §§23-15-1081 to 23-15-1097.

See ELECTIONS.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Age, US Const Art II §1.

Aliens.

Ineligible for presidency, US Const Art II §1.

Ambassadors and consuls, US Const Art II §§2, 3.

Appointment of officers, etc., US Const Art II §2.

Approval of laws, US Const Art I §7.

Approval of order, resolution or vote of congress, US Const Art I §7.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd

Bribery, US Const Art II §4.

Commander-in-chief, US Const Art II §2.

Compensation, US Const Art II §1.

Congress.

Adjourning congress, US Const Art II §3.

Approval of orders, resolutions or vote, US Const Art I §7.

Convening congress, US Const Art II §3.

Declaration of president's disability, US Const Amd 25 §4.

Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.

Special sessions of congress, US Const Art II §3.

Death, US Const Amd 20 §3.

Duty of congress, US Const Art II §1.

President-elect.

Provision in case of, US Const Amd 20.

Succession upon death, US Const Amd 25 §1.

Disability, US Const Art II §1.

Declaration by others, US Const Amd 25 §4.

Declaration by president, US Const Amd 25 §3.

Duties, US Const Art II §3.

Eligibility, US Const Art II §1.

Execution of laws, US Const Art II §3.

Executive orders in violation of state or federal constitution.

Enforcement prohibited, §11-65-1.

Executive power, US Const Art II §1.

Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.

Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.

Inability, US Const Art II §1.

Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.

Message to congress, US Const Art II §3.

Ministers.

Receiving, US Const Art II §3.

Pardons, US Const Art II §2.

Powers of president, US Const Art II §§2, 3.

Public officers.

Commissions, US Const Art II §3.

Qualifications, US Const Art II §1.

Removal, US Const Art II §§1, 4.

Succession on removal, US Const Amd 25 §1.

Resignation, US Const Art II §1.

Succession on removal, US Const Amd 25 §1.

Signing bills, US Const Art I §7.

Statutes.

Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.

Veto, US Const Art I §7.

Succession to office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.

Death, removal or resignation of president, US Const Amd 25 §1.

Supreme court.

Appointment of justices, US Const Art II §2.

Terms of office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.

Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.

Time of taking office, US Const Amd 20.

Treason, US Const Art II §4.

Treaties, US Const Art II §2.

GENERAL INDEX

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Vacancies during senate recess, US Const Art II
§2.

Veto, US Const Art I §7.

PRESS.

Blacklisting or discriminating against telegraphers because of union affiliation,
§§77-9-725 to 77-9-729.

Freedom of press.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 1.

Media rights.

Attorneys at law.

Prohibited transactions, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

Newspaper generally.

See NEWSPAPERS.

PRESSING BETS.

Gaming, illegal activities, §75-76-301.

PRESUMPTION OF DEATH, §13-1-23.

Bigamy defense, §97-29-15.

Military and naval personnel or federal civilian employees, §13-1-25.

PRESUMPTIONS.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Report filed in good faith, §43-47-7.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Good faith of compliance, §43-11-13.

Anatomical gifts.

Presumption of validity, §41-39-137.

Baby drop-off law.

Termination of parental rights, presumption of consent to, §43-15-201.

Bad check.

Fraudulent intent, §97-19-57.

Certified public accountants.

Qualifications substantially equivalent, §73-33-17.

Child custody.

Parent with history of family violence.

Custody not in best interest of child, §93-5-24.

Children and minors.

Birth of child to minor under 16.

Sex crimes against minor, §97-5-51.

Child support award guidelines, §43-19-101.

Overcoming presumption of appropriateness,
§43-19-103.

Civil actions and proceedings, effect, Evid Rule 301.

Commercial code.

Rule of law unchanged under revised code,
§75-11-108.

Title creating presumption with respect to fact or fact presumed.

Duty of trier of fact to find, §75-1-206.

Condominiums.

Conveyance of unit or apartment which is part of unit, §89-9-11.

PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd

Controlled substance registration or order form.

Person not authorized holder, §41-29-148.

Controlled substances, precursor chemicals.

Possession of certain amount of ephedrine or pseudoephedrine, §41-29-313.

Courts-martial.

Jurisdiction, §33-13-619.

Criminal procedure.

Mental competency, MRCrP 12.1.

Cruelty to animals.

Guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog.

Harassment, conduct constituting, §97-41-21.

Death, §13-1-23.

Bigamy defense, §97-29-15.

Military and naval personnel or federal civilian employees, §13-1-25.

Divorce proceedings.

Joint custody in best interest of child, §93-5-24.

Maternal custody.

No presumption in favor of, §93-5-24.

Drug and alcohol testing of employees.

Validity of tests results, §71-7-25.

Elections.

Voter registration.

False registration reported.

Person reporting acting in good faith,
§23-15-17.

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-107.

General reputation of place in nuisance abatement action.

Defendants presumed to have knowledge, §95-3-15.

Good faith.

School employees.

Reporting unlawful activity on school property,
§37-11-29.

Guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog.

Harassment, conduct constituting, §97-41-21.

Health-care decisions.

Capacity of individual to make decisions,
§41-41-223.

Intention of individual as to making or revoking advanced-health care directive.

Not created, §41-41-227.

Incompetence of person.

Admission to mental health facility not to create presumption, §41-21-101.

Insanity, acquittal on grounds of.

Presumption of continuing mental illness and dangerousness, §99-13-7.

Joint tenants and tenants in common.

Conveyance of estate to two or more persons,
§89-1-7.

Justice information center.

Authentication of documents submitted to by criminal justice agencies, §45-27-7.

GENERAL INDEX

PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd

Lease of residential premises.

Termination of lease by cosigner.

Death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Lemon law.

Reasonable attempts made to conform vehicle to express warranties, §63-17-159.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.

Chronic or habitual drug or alcohol abuse, §45-9-101.

Livestock.

Injury to livestock in transit.

Prima facie evidence of carrier's want of skills, §13-1-121.

Marketing contracts with agricultural cooperative marketing association.

Products of members, §79-19-33.

Medical cannabis.

Presumptions as to registered patients and caregivers, §41-137-9.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, originators.

Licensee acted in accordance with applicable law, §81-18-47.

Mortgages.

Residential mortgage loan made with intent to foreclose, §81-18-27.

Motor vehicles.

Injury to person or property from operation of motor vehicle.

Prima facie case, §13-1-123.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Licensees actions in accordance with applicable law, §63-19-57.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.

Reasonable attempts made to conform vehicle to express warranties, §63-17-159.

Negotiable instruments.

Accommodation party, §75-3-419.

Dishonor, §75-3-505.

Nuisance abatement.

Knowledge of nuisance, §95-3-15.

Ownership of property, §95-3-17.

Paternity proceedings.

Blood and genetic test results, §93-9-27.

Refusal to submit to testing.

Rebuttable presumption of admission, §93-9-21.

Perishable commodities.

Seizure by legal process.

Possessor presumed to be owner, §11-1-47.

Personal service contract review board.

Contracts submitted, presumption of approval, §25-9-120.

Petroleum and petroleum products.

Pump truck and equipment.

Refusal to allow inspection, §75-55-37.

Precious items.

Purchasing for resale.

Intent to violate chapter, §75-95-7.

PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd

Property taxes.

Small business furnishing tax list.

Presumption of accuracy, §27-35-23.

Public lands.

Conveyances.

Patents, §§29-1-113, 29-1-115.

Public officers and employees.

Certificates, attestation, or authentication.

Prima facie evidence of official character of person, §13-1-81.

Rape.

Chaste character of victim, §97-3-69.

Recordation of documents.

Deeds recorded for seven and ten years.

Presumption of validity of acknowledgment, §89-5-13.

Sales finance companies.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Licensees actions in accordance with applicable law, §63-19-57.

School buses stopped to receive or discharge children.

Violation by drivers meeting or overtaking, §63-3-615.

School employees reporting unlawful activity on school property.

Good faith, §37-11-29.

Shoplifting.

Intent to steal merchandise, §97-23-93.

Slow moving vehicle emblem or reflectorized tape.

Owner or operator used ordinary care.

Presumption not created, §63-7-99.

Sovereign immunity.

Course and scope of employment, §11-46-5.

Sports hall of fame and Dizzy Dean museum.

Lease of facility to nonprofit corporation.

Presumed not to be donation of state property, §39-17-9.

Statute of frauds, §15-3-15.

Summons by publication.

Continued qualification of newspaper, §13-3-32.

Termination of lease by cosigner.

Death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Trusts and trustees.

Asset protection trusts.

Avoidance of qualified disposition, §91-9-711.

Conflict between trustee's fiduciary and personal interest.

Transaction affected by, §91-8-802.

Unclaimed property.

Abandonment of funds.

Public utility holding, §89-12-9.

Abandonment of intangible property.

Conditions for presumption, §89-12-17.

Held by businesses, governments, etc., §89-12-14.

Held by fiduciary, §89-12-13.

GENERAL INDEX

PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd

Unclaimed property —Cont'd

Abandonment of intangible property —Cont'd

Holding in ordinary course of holder's business, §89-12-15.

Abandonment of property.

Bank or other business association holding, §89-12-5.

Contracts to locate property presumed abandoned, §89-12-25.

Dividends, interest, etc., held by business association, §89-12-11.

Federal government holding, §89-12-16.

Life insurance corporation, §89-12-7.

Publishing notice of names of persons potentially owning, §89-12-27.

Report to treasurer by holder, §89-12-23.

Money orders, travelers' checks, etc.

Conditions for presumption of abandonment, §89-12-19.

Unlawful activity on school property.

School employees reporting.

Good faith, §37-11-29.

Vehicle identification numbers.

Altered, counterfeited, defaced, destroyed, etc.

Knowledge of law enforcement, §63-25-5.

Voter registration.

False registration reported.

Person reporting acting in good faith, §23-15-17.

Weights and measures.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-63.

Workers' compensation.

Presumption as result of positive drug test of employee, §71-3-121.

PRETERMITTED HEIRS.

Wills.

Interest in estate, §91-5-5.

Revocation, effect, §91-5-3.

PRETRIAL DETENTION.

County facilities housing pretrial detainees for state, §47-5-939.

Dangerously injuring wounded party, §99-5-33.

PRETRIAL INTERVENTION PROGRAM,

§§99-15-101 to 99-15-127.

Admission into program.

Conditions for eligibility, §99-15-109.

Ineligibility, §99-15-107.

Offenders' written reports.

Disclosure, §99-15-119.

Recommendations of victim and law enforcement agency, §99-15-113.

Required information from offender, §99-15-111.

Waivers and agreements required of offender, §99-15-115.

Agreement between district attorney and offender.

Approval by court, §99-15-117.

PRETRIAL INTERVENTION PROGRAM —Cont'd

Application to program, §99-15-105.

Citation of act, §99-15-101.

Completion of program.

Disposition of charges, §99-15-123.

Expungement of records, §99-15-123.

Restitution required, §99-15-121.

Definitions, §99-15-103.

District attorneys.

Role of, §99-15-105.

Division of community services.

Interagency support, §99-15-127.

Eligibility for intervention, §99-15-109.

Ineligibility, §99-15-107.

Establishment of program, §99-15-105.

Expungement, §§99-15-59, 99-15-123.

Ineligibility for program, §99-15-107.

Interagency cooperation, §99-15-127.

Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

Referral to program in exchange for confession or waiver of right, §99-15-125.

Restitution, §§99-15-115, 99-15-121.

Title of act, §99-15-101.

Violation of program agreement by offender, §99-15-123.

Waiver of rights.

Condition for acceptance, §99-15-115.

Inducement for referral, §99-15-125.

PRETRIAL PROCEEDINGS, §§99-15-1 to 99-15-59.

Appointment of counsel for indigents, §§99-15-17 to 99-15-21.

Change of venue, §§99-15-35 to 99-15-45.

Closed circuit television.

Persons in custody or confinement, §99-1-23.

Code of military justice.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-251 to 33-13-261.

Conservators of the peace, §§99-15-1 to 99-15-11.

Continuances, §§99-15-29 to 99-15-33.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-251 to 33-13-261.

Dismissal of charges.

Completion of court-imposed conditions, §§99-15-26, 99-15-57.

Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

Felony trial where accused only guilty of misdemeanor, §99-15-55.

Petty misdemeanor charge upon satisfaction of injured party, §99-15-51.

Expungement of misdemeanor charges, §99-15-59.

Form of pre-trial order, CivProc Form 34.

Indictments.

Accused entitled to copy, §§99-15-27, 99-15-28.

Joint indictments, §§99-15-47, 99-15-49.

Joint indictments, §§99-15-47, 99-15-49.

Jury instructions.

When submitted, CivProc Rule 51.

Motions.

Deadline for motions, MRCrP 16.1.

GENERAL INDEX

PRETRIAL PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd

Motions —Cont'd

Effects of rulings, MRCrP 16.2.

Ruling on motion, MRCrP 16.1.

Effects, MRCrP 16.2.

Statutes of limitations tolled, MRCrP 16.2.

Pleas, §§99-15-23 to 99-15-25.

Procedure, CivProc Rule 16.

Suppression of intercepted communications,
§41-29-525.

Venue.

Change of venue, §§99-15-35 to 99-15-45.

Victim impact statements, §§99-19-151 to
99-19-161.

PRETRIAL RELEASE.

Bail generally.

See BAIL.

PREVENTION OF TEEN PREGNANCY PILOT PROGRAM, §41-79-5.

Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

PREVENTION OF UNINTENDED TEEN PREGNANCY AND SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED INFECTIONS, §§41-79-53, 41-79-55.

PRICE GOUGING.

State of emergency, §75-24-25.

PRIEST-PENITENT PRIVILEGE, §13-1-22, Evid Rule 505.

PRIESTS.

See CLERGY.

PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE.

Bill of lading, insurance policy or certificate, weigher's or inspector's certificate or consular invoice.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents.

Uniform commercial code, §75-1-307.

Birth, sickness or death records.

Copy certified by state registrar of vital statistics, §41-57-9.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Prosecution of parent, guardian, custodian for failure to perform duties, §37-13-91.

Failure to yield right of way.

Yield right of way entrances to highways, §63-3-1003.

Marriage certificates.

Copies certified by registrar, §41-57-47.

Medical necessity of admission to hospital.

Certification by licensed physician, §41-83-21.

Ordinances, copies, §21-13-17.

Railroad grade crossings.

Signal indicating approach of train or on-track equipment, §63-3-1007.

PRIMARY CARE PROVIDERS.

Direct primary care agreements, §§83-81-1 to 83-81-11.

See DIRECT PRIMARY CARE AGREEMENTS.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS.

Ballots, §§23-15-331 to 23-15-335.

Contests, §§23-15-921 to 23-15-941.

See ELECTIONS.

Generally.

See ELECTIONS.

Nomination of party candidates.

See ELECTIONS.

Presidential preference primary and delegate selection, §§23-15-1081 to 23-15-1097.

See ELECTIONS.

PRIMATES.

Inherently dangerous wild animals generally, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.

See WILD ANIMALS.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

See AGENTS.

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.

Abuse of discretion.

Court's power over fiduciary exercise of discretionary power, §91-17-105.

Adjustment between principal and income.

Trustee's power to adjust, §91-17-104.

Administration of trusts or estates.

Duties of fiduciaries, §91-17-103.

Apportionment at beginning and end of income interest, §§91-17-301 to 91-17-303.

Asset becoming subject to successive income interest.

Circumstances, §91-17-301.

Asset becoming subject to trust.

Circumstances, §91-17-301.

Determining beginning and ending of right to income, §91-17-301.

Ending of income interest, apportionment, §91-17-303.

Receipts and disbursements, apportionment.

Death of decedent, §91-17-302.

Income interest beginning, §91-17-302.

Asset becoming subject to successive income interest.

Circumstances, §91-17-301.

Asset becoming subject to trust.

Circumstances, §91-17-301.

Construction and interpretation.

Effective date, §91-17-603.

Severability, §91-17-602.

Transitional provisions, §91-17-604.

Uniformity of construction, §91-17-601.

GENERAL INDEX

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW —Cont'd **Decedents' estates or terminating income interest.**

Net income.

Determination and distribution, §91-17-201.

Residuary and remainder beneficiaries.

Distribution to residuary and remainder beneficiaries, §91-17-202.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Trust or estate, distributions from.

Rules for allocating, §91-17-402.

Definitions, §91-17-102.

Asset-backed securities.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts, §91-17-415.

Depreciation.

Trust administration, allocation of disbursements, §91-17-503.

Derivatives.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts, §91-17-414.

Entities.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts, §91-17-401.

Liquidating assets.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts, §91-17-410.

Payments.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts, §91-17-409.

Separate funds.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts, §91-17-409.

Undistributed income, §91-17-303.

Denial of powers.

Adjustment between principal and income.

Trustee's power to adjust, §91-17-104.

Disbursements.

Death of decedent.

Apportionment of receipts and disbursements, §91-17-302.

Income interest beginning.

Apportionment of receipts and disbursements, §91-17-302.

Trust administration, disbursement allocation, §§91-17-501 to 91-17-506.

Discretionary powers.

Abuse of discretion.

Court's power over fiduciary exercise of discretionary power, §91-17-105.

Fairness.

Standards of fair administration, §91-17-103.

Fiduciaries.

Defined, §91-17-102.

Discretionary powers.

Abuse of discretion.

Court's power over fiduciary exercise of discretionary power, §91-17-105.

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW —Cont'd **Fiduciaries —Cont'd**

Duties, §91-17-103.

Impartiality.

Fiduciary duties, §91-17-103.

Income beneficiaries.

Apportionment at beginning and end of income interest, §§91-17-301 to 91-17-303.

Defined, §91-17-102.

Net income.

Decedents' estates or terminating income interest.

Determination and distribution of net income, §91-17-201.

Defined, §91-17-102.

Receipts.

Death of decedent.

Apportionment of receipts and disbursements, §91-17-302.

Income interest beginning.

Apportionment of receipts and disbursements, §91-17-302.

Trust administration, receipt allocation, §§91-17-401 to 91-17-415.

Release of powers.

Adjustment between principal and income.

Trustee's power to adjust, §91-17-104.

Remainder beneficiaries.

Decedents' estates or terminating income interest.

Distribution to residuary and remainder beneficiaries, §91-17-202.

Defined, §91-17-102.

Residuary beneficiaries.

Decedents' estates or terminating income interest.

Distribution to residuary and remainder beneficiaries, §91-17-202.

Safe harbor adjustment.

Trustee's safe harbor adjustments, §91-17-104.

Severability, §91-17-602.

Short title of 2013 act, §91-17-101.

Terminating income interest.

Net income.

Determination and distribution, §91-17-201.

Residuary and remainder beneficiaries.

Distribution to residuary and remainder beneficiaries, §91-17-202.

Timber.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Timber and related products, sales, §91-17-412.

Transitional provisions, §91-17-603.

Trust administration.

Disbursement allocation, §§91-17-501 to 91-17-506.

Adjustments between principal and income due to tax elections, §91-17-506.

Compensation of trustee.

Income, disbursements from, §91-17-501.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

Debt of trust.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

GENERAL INDEX

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW —Cont'd

Trust administration —Cont'd

Disbursement allocation —Cont'd

Depreciation.

Defined, §91-17-503.

Income transferred to principal for depreciation, §91-17-503.

Environmental remediation, reclamation, etc.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

Estate, inheritance and other transfer taxes.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

Expenses for accountings, judicial proceedings, trust management, etc.

Income, disbursements from, §91-17-501.

Income, disbursements from, §91-17-501.

Income tax, §91-17-505.

Adjustments between principal and income due to tax elections, §91-17-506.

Insurance premiums.

Income, disbursements from, §91-17-501.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

Reimbursement of principal.

Income, transfers from, §91-17-504.

Reimbursement of principal.

Income, transfers from, §91-17-504.

Tax elections.

Adjustments between principal and income due to tax elections, §91-17-506.

Receipt allocation, §§91-17-401 to 91-17-415.

Asset-backed securities.

Defined, §91-17-415.

Rules for allocating, §91-17-415.

Business and other activities conducted by trustee.

Accounting.

Separate accounting, §91-17-403.

Derivatives.

Defined, §91-17-414.

Rules for allocating, §91-17-414.

Entities.

Defined, §91-17-401.

Rules for allocating receipts from entities, §91-17-401.

Insubstantial allocations, §91-17-408.

Insurance proceeds, §91-17-407.

Liquidating assets.

Defined, §91-17-410.

Rules for allocating receipts, §91-17-410.

Minerals, water, natural resources, etc, allocation of interests from, §91-17-411.

Obligations to pay money to trustee, interest, §91-17-406.

Payments.

Annuities, deferred compensation, etc, §91-17-409.

Defined, §91-17-409.

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW —Cont'd

Trust administration —Cont'd

Receipt allocation —Cont'd

Principal, receipts allocated to, §91-17-404.

Insubstantial allocations, §91-17-408.

Property not providing income, §91-17-413.

Rental property receipts, §91-17-405.

Separate funds.

Annuities, deferred compensation, etc, §91-17-409.

Defined, §91-17-409.

Timber and related products, sales, §91-17-412.

Trust or estate, distributions from.

Rules for allocating, §91-17-402.

Trustees.

Adjustment between principal and income.

Power of trustee to adjust, §91-17-104.

Defined, §91-17-102.

Disbursement allocation, §§91-17-501 to 91-17-506.

Receipt allocation, §§91-17-401 to 91-17-415.

Trustees of state institutions.

Incurring liability in excess of income, §97-11-51.

Undistributed income.

Ending of income interest, apportionment, §91-17-303.

PRINCIPALS OF SCHOOLS.

Generally.

See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

School administrators generally.

See SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS.

School employees generally.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

PRINTING.

Public contracts, §31-1-1.

Accounts of contractor, §31-1-21.

Binding, §§31-1-1, 31-1-9.

Collating.

No extra charge for, §31-1-13.

Commodity purchases, §31-1-25.

Contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Labeling, §31-1-19.

Number to be printed, §31-1-15.

Pages.

Contents of page, §31-1-11.

Paper.

Kinds of paper to be used, §31-1-5.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Proofreading.

Departments to read proof, §31-1-23.

Schedule, §31-1-17.

Type.

Kinds of type to be used, §31-1-7.

Written defined, §1-3-61.

PRINTING SUPPLIES.

County contracts to purchase, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

GENERAL INDEX

PRIORITY OF INTERESTS.

Commercial real estate broker liens, §85-7-525.

Investment securities.

Security interests and entitlement holders,
§75-8-511.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Accessions, §75-2A-310.

Fixtures, §75-2A-309.

Liens, §§75-2A-306, 75-2A-307.

Subordination of priorities, §75-2A-311.

Secured transactions.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Perfection and priority of security interests,
§§75-9-301 to 75-9-342.

Special liens on property, §85-7-405.

PRIORITY SCHOOLS PROGRAM, §§37-18-1 to 37-18-7.

PRISON AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES,

§§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.

Activities as part of discipline, §47-5-122.

Definitions, §47-5-353.

Director, §47-5-355.

Farming operations transferred to department,
§47-5-543.

Federal subsidies, §47-5-122.

Fund.

Timber lands leased to wildlife, fisheries and parks
commission from corrections department.

Deposits into fund, §47-5-56.

Labor supplied for, §47-5-355.

Land needed for, §§47-5-64, 47-5-66.

Legislative intent, §47-5-351.

Placement of convicts to work on state farm,
MS Const Art 10 §225.

**Public contract work not to interfere with farm
work, MS Const Art 10 §224.**

Purchasing policy, §47-5-357.

Records and reports, §47-5-355.

**Timber lands leased to wildlife, fisheries and
parks commission from corrections
department.**

Deposits into fund, §47-5-56.

PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.

Compliance officer, §47-5-1223.

**Contracts for construction or private operation
of facilities, §47-5-1207.**

Conditions for contracts, §47-5-1211.

Duration of contracts, §47-5-1213.

Termination, §47-5-1221.

**Correctional facilities emergency construction
fund, §47-5-1229.**

Defense of actions, §47-5-1219.

Duties, §47-5-1205.

Employee training, §47-5-1217.

PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT —Cont'd

Employment of public officers or employees,
§47-5-1227.

Legislative intent, §47-5-1201.

Liability insurance requirements, §47-5-1219.

Nondelegable duties, §47-5-1225.

Noxubee county work program, §47-5-1209.

Private corrections officers, scope of authority,
§47-5-1215.

Site selection, §47-5-1207.

PRISONER ABUSE OR MALTREATMENT.

Humane treatment required, §47-5-1.

Jails, §47-1-27.

PRISONERS OF WAR.

Children of POWs.

Scholarships, §37-106-41.

**Income taxes, items not included in gross
income.**

Compensation received while missing in action
during Vietnam conflict, §27-7-15.

License plates.

Former prisoners of war, §27-19-54.

PRISON FARMS.

County convict farm.

See COUNTY CONVICT FARM.

**Prison agricultural enterprises, §§47-5-351 to
47-5-357.**

See PRISON AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES.

**PRISON INDUSTRIES, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-579, MS
Const Art 10 §225.**

Advisory boards, §47-5-541.

Advisory council, §47-5-329.

Agricultural enterprises, §§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.

County convict farm.

See COUNTY CONVICT FARM.

Appropriations for funding, §47-5-561.

Audited financial statement, §47-5-559.

Cooperation with private industry.

Work training programs for offenders in trades for,
§47-5-515.

Correctional industries work programs,
§§47-5-501 to 47-5-517.

Definitions, §47-5-539.

Employment with industry upon release,
§47-5-507.

Enhancement program, §47-5-1251.

Prisoner deemed employee or agent, §47-5-557.

Evaluation of viable industries, §47-5-505.

Farming operations.

County convict farm.

See COUNTY CONVICT FARM.

Generally, §§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.

Transferred to department, §47-5-543.

Fund.

Appropriations for prison-made goods program,
§47-5-323.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON INDUSTRIES —Cont'd

Funds received, §47-5-513.

Jails.

County convict farm.

See COUNTY CONVICT FARM.

Hire or lease of inmates outside of county, MS

Const Art 10 §226.

Road gangs.

See ROAD GANGS.

Labor provided by prisoners, §47-5-555.

Assignment criteria, §47-5-573.

Rules and policies, §47-5-563.

Lease of industries, §47-5-543.

Deposit of rent, §47-5-569.

Dissolution, reversion of property to department,
§47-5-551.

Individual programs at institution not separable,
§47-5-569.

Legislative intent, §§47-5-501, 47-5-533.

Master plan requirements, §47-5-573.

Negotiation of contracts, §47-5-505.

New industry establishment, §47-5-545.

Nonprofit corporation to administer, §47-5-535.

Chief executive officer, §47-5-541.

Directors, §47-5-541.

Formation, §47-5-537.

Immunity of board, §47-5-541.

**Pilot work initiative at Central Mississippi
correctional facility, §47-5-579.**

**Prison agricultural enterprises, §§47-5-351 to
47-5-357.**

**Prisoner not deemed employee or agent,
§§47-5-509, 47-5-557.**

Prison industries fund expenditures, §47-5-565.

Prison industry enhancement program.

Prisoner deemed employee or agent, §47-5-557.

Prison-made goods.

General provisions, §§47-5-301 to 47-5-331.

See PRISON-MADE GOODS.

Public works.

Prisoners employed for public works, MS Const Art
4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.

State prison industries program, MS Const Art 10
§225.

Records, public access, §47-5-575.

Repeal date for provisions, §47-5-577.

Report on program status, §47-5-559.

Sale of goods and services, §47-5-549.

Prison-made goods generally, §§47-5-301 to
47-5-331.

See PRISON-MADE GOODS.

Unauthorized sales, §47-5-571.

Security at facilities, §47-5-509.

Security evaluation, §47-5-553.

State farm.

Placement of convicts to work on, MS Const Art 10
§225.

PRISON INDUSTRIES —Cont'd

State farm —Cont'd

Prison agricultural enterprises, generally,
§§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.

Work on public contracts not to interfere with farm
work, MS Const Art 10 §224.

**State inmates in county facilities, participation,
§47-5-938.**

**State prisoners incarcerated in county
correctional facilities.**

Participation, §47-5-938.

Title of sections, §47-5-531.

Training programs, §47-5-547.

**Unemployment compensation eligibility,
§47-5-567.**

Vocational education for prisoners, §47-5-507.

Workers' compensation eligibility, §47-5-567.

**Work training programs for offenders in trades
for cooperation with private industry,
§47-5-515.**

PRISON LABOR.

Agricultural enterprises.

County convict farm.

See COUNTY CONVICT FARM.

Generally, §§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.

Authorized, §47-5-126.

Canteen operations fund, §47-5-938.

Central Mississippi correctional facility.

Inmate training and work program.

Data entry processing, §47-5-517.

**Correctional industries work program,
§§47-5-501 to 47-5-517.**

**Drainage of correctional system property, use of
prison labor to improve, §47-5-133.**

**Fuller Center for Housing, Inc., work for,
§47-5-134.**

Habitat for humanity, work for, §47-5-134.

Highways.

Chain gangs.

See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

**Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to
47-5-473.**

State inmates in county facilities, §47-5-938.

Manual labor required, §47-5-126.

Offender's compensation fund, §47-5-938.

**Prison industries generally, §§47-5-531 to
47-5-579, MS Const Art 10 §225.**

See PRISON INDUSTRIES.

**Public service work programs, §§47-5-401 to
47-5-421.**

Servants, prisoners working as, §47-5-137.

PRISON-MADE GOODS, §§47-5-301 to 47-5-331.

Appropriations to fund program, §47-5-323.

Audit of program, §47-5-319.

Catalog of goods, §47-5-311.

**Construction and interpretation of provisions,
§47-5-327.**

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON-MADE GOODS —Cont'd

Contracts for outside projects, §47-5-305.

Equipment for making goods, purchase of, §47-5-305.

Lease of facilities at Parchman, §47-5-331.

Legislative intent, §47-5-303.

Policies for administering provisions, §47-5-321.

Prices, §47-5-317.

Priority of manufacture, §47-5-315.

Prison industries.

General provisions, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-579.

See PRISON INDUSTRIES.

Prison industries advisory council, §47-5-329.

Reports of goods purchased, §47-5-313.

Sale of goods and services generally, §47-5-549.

Unauthorized sales, §47-5-571.

State agency purchase of goods, §47-5-307.

Title of provisions, §47-5-301.

PRISON OVERCROWDING, §§47-5-701 to 47-5-731.

Bed space plan, §47-5-132.

Declaration of state of emergency, §47-5-705.

Definitions, §47-5-703.

Governor's powers.

Receipt of thirty day report, §47-5-711.

Notice, §47-5-707.

Operating capacities, §47-5-729.

Parole board.

Thirty day report, §47-5-709.

Parole eligibility advancement, §47-5-713.

Conditions, §47-5-725.

Independent of other adjustments, §47-5-727.

Revocation of advancement, §47-5-723.

Population of prison, certification, §47-5-715.

Prison emergency construction and management, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.

See PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.

Repeal of provisions, §47-5-731.

Sixty-day report, §§47-5-717, 47-5-719.

Termination of state of emergency, §47-5-721.

Thirty-day report, §§47-5-707 to 47-5-711.

Title, §47-5-701.

PRISON RODEO.

Welfare fund deposits, §47-5-158.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Actions by.

Corrections department payment of costs, §47-5-76.

Administrative review for civil rights compliance, §§47-5-801 to 47-5-807.

Agricultural enterprises.

Agricultural leases of prison lands to private entities, §§47-5-64, 47-5-66.

County convict farm.

See COUNTY CONVICT FARM.

Generally, §§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.

See PRISON AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

AIDS.

Testing offenders housed in public or private correctional facility, §41-23-1.

Air conditioners prohibited, §47-5-124.

Alcoholic beverages.

Contraband, §§47-5-191 to 47-5-198. See within this heading, "Contraband."

Sale, possession, etc., §97-31-35.

Testing for unauthorized presence.

Drug testing program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

Autopsy of deceased prisoner, §47-5-151.

Bed space plan, §47-5-132.

Prison emergency construction and management, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.

See PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.

Prison overcrowding generally, §§47-5-701 to 47-5-731.

See PRISON OVERCROWDING.

Board of examiners, physical or mental health, §47-5-120.

Bus ticket delivered upon discharge, §47-5-157.

Cafeteria for visitors and employees, §47-5-108.

Canteen for prisoners, §47-5-109.

Contracting for administration of canteen services, §47-5-109.1.

Capital sentences.

Commutation, treatment as other offenders, §47-5-115.

Cell phones.

Prohibition, furnishing, §47-5-193.

Centralized facilities restricted, §47-5-5.

Chain gangs.

Allocation among road districts, §65-19-37.

Board of supervisors, authorization, §65-7-113.

County prisoners, §§47-1-9, 47-1-11.

County roads, §§47-1-3, 47-1-13.

Municipal prisoners, §47-1-41.

Quitman county, §47-5-131.

Road work by county prisoners, MS Const Art 4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.

State highways, §47-5-133.

Sunflower county, §47-5-129.

Change of name, petition by offender, §§47-5-143, 47-5-145.

Chapel facilities, §47-5-85.

Authority to provide for religious worship, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Chaplain, §47-5-85.

Charity work.

Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

Public service work programs, §§47-5-401 to 47-5-421.

Children of incarcerated parents.

Dignity for incarcerated women act.

Placement of parents of minor children, §47-5-1511.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Civilians with supervisory or custodial authority.

Sexual acts with offenders, prohibited, §97-3-104.

Civil rights review, §§47-5-801 to 47-5-807.

Appeal of administrative decision, §47-5-807.

Authority to adopt, §47-5-801.

Exhaustion of remedies requirement, §47-5-803.

Pending actions, application to, §47-5-805.

Classification board.

Powers and duties, §47-5-103.

Classification hearing officers.

Creation, §47-5-99.

Meetings and minutes, §47-5-101.

Powers and duties, §47-5-103.

Closed circuit television.

Court appearances, §99-1-23.

Clothing.

Discharge, civilian clothing, §47-5-157.

Jails, §47-1-47.

Uniforms, §47-5-124.

Commissaries.

Sale of foods at less than wholesale price, §47-5-58.

Commitment to penitentiary.

Corrections department rather than facility, §47-5-110.

Form, §99-19-47.

Community work centers.

Conversion to pre-release centers, §47-5-181.

Commutation of sentence.

Capital sentences, treatment as other offenders, §47-5-115.

Good behavior, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Governor request for investigation, §47-7-31.

Compensation for wrongful conviction and imprisonment, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.

See COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF
WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND
IMPRISONMENT.

Computers prohibited, §47-5-124.

Conditional medical release, §47-7-4.

Construction and maintenance.

Counties.

Eminent domain, §19-7-41.

New facilities.

Location restrictions, §47-5-5.

Overcrowding.

Emergency construction and management,
§§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.

Contraband.

Definitions, §47-5-191.

Drugs, sale or possession, §47-5-198.

Drug testing program for employees, §47-5-196.

Furnishing items to prisoners, §47-5-193.

Money items, §47-5-194.

Penalties, §47-5-195.

Possession by persons other than prisoners,
§47-5-192.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Contraband —Cont'd

Taking items onto facility property, §47-5-193.

Contracts for services and facility.

Natural disasters, §47-5-934.

Prison industry work programs, §47-5-505.

Prison-made goods, outside work projects,
§47-5-305.

Road work by county prisoners, MS Const Art 4
§85.

State inmates incarcerated in county facilities.

Restrictions, §47-5-933.

Walnut Grove facilities.

Restrictions, §47-5-945.

Contract with county to house adult maximum security state inmates.

Maximum security regional correctional facility
constructed with local, federal and private
funds, §47-5-942.

Correctional officers.

Diseases, criminal exposure to, §97-27-14.

Emergency construction and operation of facilities.

Scope of authority of officers, §47-5-1215.

Sale, possession, etc., of alcoholic beverages,
§97-31-35.

Sexual battery by correctional personnel, §97-3-104.

Corrections and criminal justice oversight task force, §47-5-6.

Collection of data and report to task force, §47-5-11.

Court appearances.

Closed circuit television, §99-1-23.

Credits toward reduction of sentence. See within this heading, "Earned time allowances."

Deadly weapons.

Prohibition, furnishing, §47-5-193.

Death of person on premises other than prisoner, §47-5-151.

Death of prisoner.

Money belonging to, disposition, §47-5-119.

Procedures to follow, §47-5-151.

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Death of prisoner family member.

Personal leave, §47-5-173.

Definitions, §47-5-4.

Special needs prison program, §47-5-1103.

Department of corrections.

Operation and management generally, §§47-5-1 to
47-5-109.1.

See CORRECTIONS.

Dignity for incarcerated women act, §§47-5-1501 to 47-5-1517.

Definitions, §47-5-1505.

Feminine hygiene products, availability,
§47-5-1515.

Inspections by male correctional officer when
female in state of undress, §47-5-1513.

Legislative findings, §47-5-1503.

Placement of parents of minor children, §47-5-1511.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Dignity for incarcerated women act —Cont'd

- Pregnancy and childbirth, care related to, §47-5-1507.
- Postpartum recovery, §47-5-1509.
- Training of employees and officers having contact with pregnant inmates, §47-5-1517.
- Title of act, §47-5-1501.
- Training of employees and officers having contact with pregnant inmates, §47-5-1517.

Discharge.

- Clothing and personal effects delivered to prisoner, §47-5-157.
- Community pre-release program, §47-5-110.
- Earned-release supervision, §47-5-138.
 - Trustees authorized to accumulate additional earned time, §47-5-138.1.
- Notice required to law enforcement, §47-5-177.
- Parole generally, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-55.
 - See PAROLE.
- Prerelease assessment and written discharge plan, §47-7-33.1.
- Revolving fund, §47-5-155.
- Deposits from welfare fund, §47-5-158.

Disciplinary hearing officers.

- Creation, §47-5-99.
- Demotion of offender, §47-5-104.
- Forfeiture of earned time, §47-5-104.
- Meetings and minutes, §47-5-101.

Diseases, criminal exposure of another to, §97-27-14.

District attorneys.

- Report on person sentenced, §25-31-29.
- State inmates in county facilities, representation of facility, §47-5-937.

Divorce.

- Incarceration as grounds, §93-5-1.

Drainage of property, prisoners improving, §47-5-133.

Drivers' licenses.

- Discharge, providing, §47-5-157.
- Empowering reentry through licensing act, §§63-1-301 to 63-1-311.
 - See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

- Costs of program, §47-5-605.
- Establishment.
 - Authority of department of corrections, §47-5-601.
- Participation.
 - Persons who may be required, §47-5-603.
- Rules and regulations.
 - Authority of department of corrections, §47-5-601.
- Submission to chemical analysis test, §47-5-603.
 - Unauthorized presence indicated.
 - Fees and costs, payment, §47-5-605.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Drugs.

- Contraband, §§47-5-191 to 47-5-198. See within this heading, "Contraband."
- Identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

Earned time allowances.

- Eligibility, §47-5-139.
- Handbook provided to prosecutors and prisoners, §47-5-140.
- Joint state-county work programs, §47-5-461.
- Meritorious earned time, §47-5-142.
- Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.
- Program generally, §47-5-138.
- Public service work, §47-5-413.
- Trash pickup in county, §47-5-431.
- Trustees authorized to accumulate additional earned time, §47-5-138.1.

Electronic equipment prohibited, §§47-5-124, 47-5-193.

Electronic home detention, §§47-5-1001 to 47-5-1015.

Employees.

- Bail bondsmen's licenses.
 - Not eligible, §83-39-3.
- Correctional officers.
 - Alcoholic beverages, sale or possession, §97-31-35.
 - Scope of authority, §§47-4-7, 47-5-1215.
- Drug testing program, §47-5-196.
- Prison industry enhancement program, §47-5-1251.
- Prisoner deemed employee or agent, §47-5-557.

Empowering reentry through licensing act, §§63-1-301 to 63-1-311.

- See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Endangerment by bodily substance, §97-27-14.

Escape of prisoners, §§97-9-25 to 97-9-49.

- See ESCAPE.

Facilities, §47-5-3.

- Centralization, limitations, §47-5-5.
- Improvements, long-range plans, §47-5-5 (note).

Federal facilities housing state prisoners, §47-5-175.

Federal jurisdiction over, §47-5-1301.

Federal prisoners serving in state facility, §47-5-113.

- Escape, §47-5-149.

Female prisoners.

- Dignity for incarcerated women act, §§47-5-1501 to 47-5-1517. See within this heading, "Dignity for incarcerated women act."
- Separate from males, §47-5-121.

Firearms and other weapons.

- Contraband, §§47-5-191 to 47-5-198. See within this heading, "Contraband."
- Prohibition, furnishing, §47-5-193.

Food facilities.

- Agricultural enterprises supplying food, §47-5-355.
- Cafeteria for visitors and employees, §47-5-108.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Food facilities —Cont'd

Canteen for prisoners, §47-5-109.

Contracting for administration of canteen services, §47-5-109.1.

Commissaries.

Sale of food at less than wholesale price, §47-5-58.

Dignity for incarcerated women act.

Pregnancy and childbirth, care related to, §47-5-1507.

Foreign nationals.

Transfer of convicted offenders to country of citizenship, §47-3-11.

Frivolous actions, §47-5-76.

Forfeiture of earned time for dismissal of, §47-5-138.

Fuller Center for Housing, Inc., prisoners working for, §47-5-134.

General operation, management and personnel, §§47-5-1 to 47-5-198.

Good behavior.

Commutation of sentences, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Earned time allowances. See within this heading, "Earned time allowances."

Governor.

Authorizing reward for capture of escapee, §47-5-147.

Overcrowding, §§47-5-701 to 47-5-731.

Pardons, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Reprieves, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Governor request for investigation, §47-7-31.

Grievances and complaints.

Administrative review process, §§47-5-801 to 47-5-807.

Corrections employee assigned to hear, §47-5-26.

Habeas corpus.

General provisions, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

See HABEAS CORPUS.

Habitat for Humanity, prisoners working for, §47-5-134.

Half-way houses, §47-5-181.

Health-care decisions for offender lacking capacity and having no relative available.

Appointment of commissioner to make, §47-5-180.

Highways.

Road work by prisoners. See within this heading, "Chain gangs."

Hospice care services for terminally ill inmates, §§41-85-5, 47-5-178.

House arrest, §§47-5-1001 to 47-5-1015.

Humane treatment required, §47-5-1.

Identification cards.

Discharge, providing, §47-5-157.

Illness of prisoner family member.

Personal leave, §47-5-173.

Improvements to facilities, long range plan, §47-5-5 (note).

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Inmate incentive to work program and fund, §47-5-371.

Inmate welfare fund, §47-5-158.

Inmate welfare fund committee, §47-5-158.

Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.

Investigations.

Death of prisoner, §47-5-151.

Pardons, §47-7-31.

Investigative task force, §47-5-2.

Jails.

General provisions, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.

See JAILS.

Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

State inmates in county facilities, participation, §47-5-938.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

General provisions, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.

See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.

Labor.

See PRISON LABOR.

Labor management functions.

Certain persons prohibited, §71-1-49.

Leave for personal reasons, §47-5-173.

Leave or pass granted for public service work, §47-5-415.

Joint state-county work programs, §47-5-463.

Legislative policy, §47-5-1.

License plates.

Purchase from penitentiary, §27-19-157.

Manual labor required, §47-5-126.

Medical cannabis.

Conduct subject to civil or criminal penalties, §41-137-13.

Medical release, §47-7-4.

Medical treatment.

Deduction of costs from prisoner account, §47-5-179.

Health-care decisions for offender lacking capacity and having no relative available.

Appointment of commissioner to make, §47-5-180.

Hospice care services for terminally ill inmates, §§41-85-5, 47-5-178.

Inmates incarcerated in private facilities, §47-5-943.

State inmates in county facilities, §47-5-933.

Transfer for, §47-5-120.

Mental health.

Discharged prisoner, notice to parole officer of condition, §47-5-177.

Transfer for observation or treatment, §47-5-120.

Mississippi re-entry council, §47-7-101.

Money belonging to prisoner.

Discharge, amount provided, §47-5-157.

Initial search of prisoner, disposition of money, §47-5-119.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Money belonging to prisoner —Cont'd

Possession of contraband items, §47-5-194.

Municipalities.

Establishing workhouses and houses of correction, §21-19-5.

Municipal judge, holding court at adult detention center, §21-23-7.

Murder by prisoner under sentence of life imprisonment, §97-3-19.

Narcotics bureau, prisoners working for, §47-5-133.

Officials allowed access, §47-5-95.

Overcrowding, §§47-5-701 to 47-5-731.

Emergency construction and maintenance, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.

Oversight task force, §47-5-6.

Collection of data and report to task force, §47-5-11.
Graduated sanctions, imposition, §47-7-38.
Probation violations, §47-7-37.

Parchman state prison.

See PARCHMAN STATE PRISON.

Pardons, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Investigations, §47-7-31.

Parole.

General provisions, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-55.

See PAROLE.

Personal leave, §47-5-173.

Post-conviction proceedings.

General provisions, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

Pregnancy and childbirth, care related to.

Dignity for incarcerated women act, §47-5-1507.
Postpartum recovery, §47-5-1509.
Training of employees and officers having contact with pregnant inmates, §47-5-1517.

Pre-release centers, §47-5-181.

Prescriptions for medical condition.

Deduction of costs from prisoner account, §47-5-179.

Notice to parole officer upon discharge, §47-5-177.

Prison agricultural enterprises.

See PRISON AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES.

Prison industries.

Correctional industries work programs, §§47-5-501 to 47-5-517.

General provisions, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-579.

See PRISON INDUSTRIES.

Prison-made goods.

General provisions, §§47-5-301 to 47-5-331.

See PRISON-MADE GOODS.

Private correctional officers, scope of authority, §47-4-7.

Privately operated correctional facilities, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-11.

Probation, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-55.

See PROBATION.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Public service work programs, §§47-5-401 to 47-5-421.

Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

Radios, etc., prohibited, §47-5-124.

Receiving stations, §47-5-111.

Recidivism.

Prisons and prisoners, report to oversight task force, §47-5-11.

Re-entry council, §47-7-101.

Records of offenders.

Department of corrections, maintenance, §47-5-10.

Recycling centers at regional correctional facilities, §47-5-72.

Re-entry council, §47-7-101.

Regimented inmate discipline program.

Discontinuation of programs, §47-5-110.2.

Religious worship.

Authority to provide, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Chapels and chaplains, §47-5-85.

Report of death of prisoner, §41-61-59.

Reports.

Oversight task force.

Collection of data and report to task force, §47-5-11.

Reprives, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Restraints.

Dignity for incarcerated women act.

Pregnancy and childbirth, care related to, §47-5-1507.

Restrictive housing.

Dignity for incarcerated women act.

Pregnancy and childbirth, care related to, §47-5-1507.

Road gangs. See within this heading, "Chain gangs."

Rotating bed space, §47-5-132.

Search of any person entering facilities.

Initial search of prisoner, §47-5-119.

Powers of corrections department, §47-5-10.

Search of incarcerated person.

Dignity for incarcerated women act.

Inspections by male correctional officer when female in state of undress, §47-5-1513.

Separation of sexes, §47-5-121, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Servants in homes.

Prisoner labor not to be used for, §47-5-137.

Service of process.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Sexual battery by correctional personnel, §97-3-104.

Sovereign immunity.

Exemption of governmental entity from liability on claims when claimant is inmate, §11-46-9.

Special needs prison program, §§47-5-1101 to 47-5-1121.

Construction and leasing of special needs facility.

Contract for, department authority, §47-5-1105.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Special needs prison program —Cont'd

Contracts for special needs facilities and services, §47-5-1105.

Monitoring, §47-5-1119.

Prerequisites, §47-5-1115.

Term limits, §47-5-1109.

Definitions, §47-5-1103.

Design, construction, maintenance and operation standards, §47-5-1107.

Escaped offenders.

Force and firearms to pursue and recapture.

Use by contractor's employees as correctional officers, §47-5-1111.

Force.

Use by contractor's employees as correctional officers, §47-5-1111.

HIV positive inmates.

Inapplicability of program, §47-5-1103.

Inmates eligible for special needs facility, §47-5-1105.

Insurance requirement.

Contracting for services, §47-5-1115.

Medium and maximum security inmates.

Facility operated by private contractor to house, §47-5-1105.

Monitoring contracts and facilities, §47-5-1119.

Nondelegable responsibilities, §47-5-1121.

Private correctional officers.

Force, firearms, use, training, §47-5-1111.

Rates and benefits for correctional services, §47-5-1105.

Resumption of state control.

Plan on termination of contract, §47-5-1117.

Short title.

Special needs prison program of 1994, §47-5-1101.

Sovereign immunity of state.

Inapplicability to contractor, §47-5-1115.

Special needs defined, §47-5-1103.

Termination of contract.

Resumption of state control, plan, §47-5-1117.

Training employees of facilities.

Requirements, expenses, §47-5-1113.

Zoning ordinances and regulations.

Special needs facility to comply, §47-5-1105.

Speed limits at correctional facilities.

Establishment by commissioner of corrections, §63-3-511.

State farm.

Prison agricultural enterprises generally, §§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.

See PRISON AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES.

State offenders incarcerated in county correctional facilities.

General provisions, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

See JAILS.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

State prison emergency construction and management.

General provisions, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.

See PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.

Subscriber information module cards.

Possession, furnishing, §47-5-193.

Technical violation centers, §47-7-38.1.

Parole violators, §47-7-27.

Probation violations, detention in, §47-7-37.

Telephone call commissions.

Deposit of inmate commissions, §47-5-158.

Televisions prohibited, §47-5-124.

Terminally ill inmates, hospice care services, §§41-85-5, 47-5-178.

Testing prisoners for tuberculosis and HIV.

Offenders housed in public or private correctional facility, §41-23-1.

Time off for good behavior. See within this heading, "Earned time allowances."

Transfer from one facility to another, §47-5-110.

Costs of transfer paid by offenders, §47-5-110.1.

State prisoners transferred to federal facility, §47-5-175.

Transportation commission.

Authority to use, §65-1-8.

Transportation to facility, §47-5-111.

Biddle guard installed in vehicles, §47-5-116.

Escape during, §47-5-116.

Trash pickup work, §§47-5-431, 47-5-433.

Treatment of prisoners.

Humane treatment required, §47-5-1.

Tuberculosis testing of offenders housed in public or private correctional facility, §41-23-1.

Unemployment compensation.

Services performed not employment, §§47-5-567, 71-5-11.

Uniforms, §47-5-124.

Visitors.

Access, §47-5-95.

Parole board members, facilities for, §47-7-19.

Possession of contraband items, §47-5-192.

Voting rights.

Restoration of voting privileges, MS Const Art 12 §253.

Ward defined, §1-3-58.

Weight lifting equipment prohibited, §47-5-124.

Welfare fund, §47-5-158.

Work programs.

Inmate incentive to work program and fund, §47-5-371.

Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-473.

See JOINT STATE-COUNTY WORK PROGRAMS.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd

Work programs —Cont'd

Pilot work release program in certain counties,
§47-5-473.

Prison industries, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-579.

See PRISON INDUSTRIES.

Wrongful conviction and imprisonment.

Compensation, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.

See COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF
WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND
IMPRISONMENT.

Youthful offender unit at Central Mississippi correctional facility, §47-5-1401.

PRISON TERMS.

Abduction.

Taking for purposes of marriage, §97-3-1.

Abortion.

Advertisement or sale of drugs or instruments,
§97-3-5.

Complications, reports of.

Disclosure of confidential identifying information,
§41-41-77.

Dismemberment abortion, §41-41-163.

Informed and voluntary consent violation,
§41-41-39.

Life equality act of 2020, §41-41-411.

Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.

Performing or inducing except in the case of
permissible exceptions to rule prohibiting,
§41-41-45.

Waiver of parental consent requirement for
performance of abortion upon minor.

Disclosure of records and information involving
court proceedings, §41-41-61.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Failure of care facilities to report abuse, neglect or
exploitation, §43-47-37.

Offense of abuse, neglect or exploitation, §43-47-19.

Accessories after the fact, §97-1-5.

Acupuncturists.

Criminal penalties, §73-71-37.

Adolescent center at Brookhaven.

Escape of legally committed resident, §41-19-301.

Firearm, deadly weapon, explosive.

Unlawfully bringing into facility, §41-19-301.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person
with intellectual disability for purposes of
admission, §41-19-301.

Adoption supplemental benefits.

Disclosures, §93-17-63.

Adulterated and misbranded food, §97-27-1.

Interference with inspectors, §75-29-25.

Adultery, §§97-29-1 to 97-29-9.

Advertising.

Hospice care program violations, §41-85-25.

Lotteries, §§97-33-33 to 97-33-37.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Advertising —Cont'd

Pulling down advertisements, §97-23-5.

Advocating violent overthrow of government, §97-7-71.

Agents.

Acting as agent for lottery, §97-33-47.

Aggravated assault, §97-3-7.

Aggravated domestic violence, §97-3-7.

Agricultural aerial applicators.

Regulatory violations, §69-21-125.

Agricultural professional services.

Licensees, regulatory violations, §69-19-15.

Agriculture.

Interstate farm products, §69-1-25.

Moisture-measuring devices.

Defective devices, §69-31-15.

Airbag.

Unlawful installation of object in lieu of, §63-7-62.

Aircraft, §61-11-7.

Unlawful use of unmanned aircraft system,
§97-47-9.

Aircraft identification number.

Concealment and misrepresentation, §61-17-13.

Air piracy, §97-25-55.

Assault with intent to commit air piracy, §97-25-55.

Airport zoning.

Regulatory violations, §61-7-27.

Alcoholic beverage control.

General penalty provision, §67-1-87.

Obtaining liquor from source other than
department, §67-1-43.

Package retailer offenses, §§67-1-75, 67-1-83.

Possession of still, §67-1-10.

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

Selling alcoholic beverages to source other than
department, §67-1-45.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Consignment delivery of alcohol or wine.

False affidavit, §97-31-15.

Correctional facilities, §97-31-35.

General penalty provision, §97-31-53.

Ginger preparations, §97-31-11.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Dry counties, §67-3-13.

Retailer's outside state purchases, §67-3-52.

Moonshining, §§97-31-21, 97-31-23.

Refusal to testify after witness immunity,
§97-31-51.

Sale of alcohol by druggists, §97-31-45.

Shot houses, §§97-31-27, 97-31-31.

Alcoholic beverage taxes, §§27-71-5, 27-71-23.

Breweries, §27-71-511.

Counterfeiting or reuse of labels, §27-71-17.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer, §27-71-347.

Reuse of stamps, §27-71-313.

GENERAL INDEX

- PRISON TERMS —Cont'd**
Alcoholics and drug addicts committed for treatment.
 Providing alcoholic beverages or drugs to committed persons, §41-31-23.
Amusements in place not properly constructed, fire safety, §45-11-51.
Anatomical gifts.
 Falsification or destruction of document or refusal, §41-39-133.
 Sale or purchase of parts, §41-39-131.
Animal and livestock diseases.
 Selling diseased animals, §97-27-5.
Animal research facilities.
 Criminal trespass, §69-29-315.
Antiquities, §39-7-35.
Architects.
 Practicing without certificate, §73-1-25.
Arrests.
 Resisting or obstructing arrest, §97-9-73.
Arson.
 Aggravated assault upon fire fighters, law enforcement officers or emergency medical personnel.
 Injury-causing arson, §97-17-14.
 First degree arson.
 Burning dwelling house or outbuilding, §97-17-1.
 Places of worship, §97-17-3.
 Fourth degree arson, §97-17-9.
 Insured property, §97-17-11.
 Second degree arson.
 Burning other buildings or structures, §97-17-5.
 Third degree arson, §97-17-7.
 Willfully or negligently firing woods, marsh, etc., §97-17-13.
Art therapists, §73-65-17.
Assisted suicide, §97-3-49.
Athlete agents.
 Criminal penalties, §73-42-29.
Athletic contests.
 Unlicensed operators, §75-75-105.
Athletic trainers, §73-55-21.
Attempts.
 Murder, §97-1-7.
Attendance of classes.
 Intimidation, threatening, coercion of students for purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.
Attorney discipline.
 Disclosure of confidential information, §73-3-343.
Attorneys at law.
 Appearances without board approval, §73-3-39.
Autopsy media records.
 Christian's law, confidentiality of autopsy media records.
 Violations, §41-61-66.
Baby buying or selling, §97-3-52.
Bad checks, §97-19-67.
PRISON TERMS —Cont'd
Bail bondsmen.
 Illegal business referrals, §83-39-30.
Bailiffs.
 Contempt.
 Conversing with jurors, §§11-7-149, 97-9-57.
Bail jumping, §83-39-29.
Barbers.
 Violations of provisions of chapter, §73-5-9.
Bee diseases.
 Regulatory violations, §69-25-109.
Behavior analysts, violations, §73-75-25.
Bicyclists.
 Harassing or throwing objects at or near, §63-3-1313.
Bigamy, §97-29-13.
Bioterrorism.
 Introduction of harmful substances, §97-27-12.
Blind and visually impaired.
 Aid to the needy blind.
 Fraud, §43-3-81.
 Interference with, §43-6-11.
Boating under the influence, §59-23-7.
Boiler and pressure vessel safety.
 Noncompliance with chapter, §45-23-51.
Bond issues.
 Violations by officials, §31-19-3.
Bond jumping, §83-39-29.
Bonds, surety.
 Approving worthless official bond, §97-11-9.
Boswell regional center.
 Escape, §41-19-211.
 Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.
 Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-211.
 Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability, §41-19-211.
Boundary landmarks.
 Altering or destroying, §97-17-15.
Brands and marks.
 Saw-log brands.
 Altering or defacing, §97-17-17.
Bribery.
 Arbitrators, §97-9-5.
 Athletic contests, §97-29-17.
 Commercial bribery, §97-9-10.
 Compounding or concealing crime, §§97-9-7, 97-9-9.
 Election bribery, §§97-13-1, 97-13-3.
 Highway commission members and employees, §97-15-3.
 Judges, §97-9-116.
 Jurors, §97-9-5.
 Legislative member, §§97-7-53, 97-7-55.
 Meat inspectors, §75-35-29.
 Perjury, §97-9-65.
 Public or private officials, §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.
 Referees, §97-9-5.
Building construction, noncompliance with fire safety, §45-11-53.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Burglary.

- Boats and other vessels, §97-17-33.
- Breaking inner door of dwelling by one lawfully on premises, §97-17-29.
- Breaking out of dwelling, §97-17-25.
- Home invasion, §97-17-23.
- Inhabited dwelling, §97-17-23.
- Motor vehicles, §97-17-33.
- Nighttime breaking while armed with deadly weapon, §97-17-23.
- Possession of burglar's tools, §97-17-35.
- Railroad cars, §97-17-33.
- Safecracking, §97-17-37.

Business records subpoenaed in controlled substance investigations.

- Unauthorized disclosure, §41-29-187.

Business tender offers.

- Disclosure statement, failure to file, §§75-72-105, 75-72-121.
- Fraudulent acts, §§75-72-109, 75-72-121.
- Regulatory violations, §75-72-121.

Caller ID anti-spoofing act violations, §77-3-809.

Capital cases.

- Life imprisonment without parole, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.
- See DEATH PENALTY.

Capital murder, §97-3-21.

- Conspiracy to commit, §97-1-1.

Capitol complex.

- Defacing capitol building, §97-7-9.
- Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-93.
- Used for sleeping-rooms, §97-7-7.

Carjacking, §97-3-117.

Carnival and circus operators.

- Certificate of compliance.
- Operation without certificate, §75-75-19.

Catfish.

- Catfish marketing.
- Use of term catfish, §69-7-608.

Cattle ticks and animal parasites.

- Vats, destruction of, §69-15-329.

Caustic poison law, §41-29-11.

Cemeteries.

- Perpetual care trust funds.
- Embezzlement, misapplication or conversion, §41-43-53.

Central Mississippi residential center.

- Possessing firearm, deadly weapon or explosive on grounds, §41-19-279.

Certified public accountants, §§73-33-13, 73-33-15.

Champerty and maintenance, §§97-9-13, 97-9-21.

Charitable solicitations in violation of provisions regulating, §79-11-529.

Check cashers.

- Unlicensed businesses, §75-67-525.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Child abuse and neglect.

- Condoning child abuse, §97-5-40.
- Enticing child for concealment, prostitution or marriage, §97-5-5.
- Enticing child for employment, §97-5-7.
- Exploitation of children, §97-5-35.
- Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.
- Protection of children from parents convicted of felony child sexual abuse, §97-5-42.
- Reports.
- Violation of provisions, §43-21-353.
- Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Child deaths.

- Mandatory reports of child fatalities or near fatalities, failure to make, §41-111-3.

Child endangerment.

- Driving under the influence while transporting child under 16 years of age.
- Separate offense, §63-11-30.

Child homicide, §97-3-25.

Child labor, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.

Child rape.

- Cohabiting partner, §97-5-41.
- Step or adopted child, §97-5-41.

Child support unit.

- Refusal of recipient to cooperate, §43-19-39.

Child welfare services.

- Disclosure of information, §43-15-21.
- Financial interest in out-placing prohibited, §43-15-23.

Chiropractors, §73-6-29.

Chop shops, §63-25-5.

Circuit court clerks.

- Refusal to send up certificate of appeal, §97-11-15.

Circuit courts.

- Officer of court conversing with jurors, §11-7-149.

City port commissions.

- Use of unlicensed harbor masters, pilots, etc., §§59-1-43, 59-1-45.

Clerks of court.

- Failure to deposit funds, §9-1-43.

Code of military justice.

- Commissioned officers.
- Resigning to evade obedience to lawful order, §97-11-39.
- Contempt of court-martial, §33-13-325.
- Failure of sheriff or constable to perform duties under, §33-13-623.

Coin-operated machines.

- Fraudulent use or sale of slug, token or other device, §97-21-11.

Commercial drivers' licenses.

- Alcohol or controlled substance present in blood, breath or urine.
- Felony offense for certain alcohol concentration, §63-11-30.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Commercial feed.

Enforcement of provisions, §75-45-181.

Commission of felony while using firearm.

Enhanced penalties, §97-37-37.

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts.

Providing alcoholic beverages or drugs to committed persons, §41-31-23.

Commodities.

Regulatory violations, §75-89-25.

Communicable diseases.

Failure to make required reports, §41-23-2.

Importation to spread by inoculation, §97-27-11.

Medical certification to travel abroad.

Failure of smallpox patient to obtain, §97-27-13.

Compensation for wrongful conviction and imprisonment, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.

See COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND IMPRISONMENT.

Computer crimes and identity theft.

Computer equipment, offenses against, §97-45-7.

Computer fraud, §97-45-3.

Computer users, offenses against, §97-45-5.

Cyberstalking, §97-45-15.

Identity theft, §97-45-19.

Intellectual property, offenses against, §97-45-9.

Online impersonation, §97-45-33.

Posting of messages through electronic media.

Purpose of causing injury to person, §97-45-17.

Computer fraud, §97-45-3.

Conspiracy, §97-1-1.

Highway commission members and employees.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

Highway contractors.

Collusion to raise prices, §97-15-11.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

Impeding railroads, public utilities and carriers, §97-25-43.

Preventing employment by force or violence, §97-23-41.

Unauthorized dumping of solid wastes, §97-15-30.

Unlawful restraint of trade, §97-23-85.

Conspiracy to prevent holding public office or discharging duties, §§97-7-17, 97-7-19.

Constables.

Reports to secretary of state.

Failure or evasion, §7-3-47.

Constitution of Mississippi.

Amendments by voter initiative, §23-17-61.

Consumer protection.

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-20.

Contempt.

Power of court to punish for, §9-1-17.

Contributing to the neglect or delinquency of a child, §97-5-39.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Controlled substances.

Acquiring or obtaining possession of controlled substance by misrepresentation or fraud, §41-29-144.

Falsely represented to be prescription or legend drug.

Sell, produce, manufacture, possess, §41-29-146.

False report of theft, burglary or robbery, §41-29-168.

Prohibited acts, §§41-29-139, 41-29-140.

Registrants to dispense, distribute or manufacture, §41-29-143.

Controlled substances hazardous waste, §49-17-603.

Corn promotion board.

Assessment on corn grown within state.

Failure to pay, §69-44-7.

Corporation franchise tax.

Confidentiality violations, §27-13-57.

Fraudulent reports and returns, §27-13-61.

Correspondence courses.

Permit violations, §75-59-9.

Cotton.

Fraudulent packing, §97-23-7.

Counterfeiting.

Credit cards, §§97-19-25, 97-19-29.

Social security cards, §97-19-85.

County depositories.

Traffic in public funds, §27-105-345.

County port commissions.

Article 3 bond issues.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-7-121.

County procurement.

Unauthorized appropriations, §19-13-35.

Court forms and legal process.

Sale or distribution of simulated legal documents, §97-9-1.

Court reporters.

Wilful neglect of duty, §9-13-45.

Crash helmet.

Motorcycle or motor scooter operator and rider.

Failure to wear, punishment, §63-7-64.

Credit availability act.

Unlicensed operation of business, §75-67-627.

Credit card forgery, §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.

Credit card fraud.

Controlling card as security for debt, §§97-19-15, 97-19-29.

Fraudulent use of numbers, §97-19-85.

Furnishing things of value on forged or unlawfully obtained card, §§97-19-23, 97-19-29.

Possession of incomplete cards or devices for counterfeiting, §§97-19-25, 97-19-29.

Procuring issuance by false statements, §§97-19-11, 97-19-29.

Signing with intent to defraud, §§97-19-19, 97-19-29.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Credit card fraud —Cont'd

Use of card with intent to defraud, §97-19-21.

Use of expired or revoked card with intent to defraud, §97-19-31.

Credit card theft, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.

Using scanner or reencoder to capture information, §§97-19-32, 97-45-31.

Crime victims' compensation.

Default in payment as contempt.

Term of imprisonment, §99-37-9.

Filing false claim, §99-41-27.

Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.

Criminal records information.

Violations of chapter, §45-27-13.

Cruelty to animals.

General penalty provision, §97-41-13.

Livestock.

Maliciously or mischievously injuring, §97-41-15.

Poisoning animals, §97-41-17.

Public service animals.

Injury and killing of, §97-41-23.

Cruise vessels.

Privilege licenses, §27-109-13.

Curfew violation, §45-17-9.

Custodial interference, §97-3-51.

Dance studios.

Regulatory violations, §75-81-123.

Dead bodies, §§97-29-19 to 97-29-23.

Buying or receiving, §97-29-21.

Disinterment for sale or wantonness, §97-29-19.

Opening graves for unlawful purposes, §97-29-23.

Deaf persons.

Interference with, §43-6-11.

Death penalty cases.

Life imprisonment without parole, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

Dentists and dental hygienists.

Unlicensed practice, §73-9-57.

Depositories for state funds.

Loan or removal of state funds, §27-105-27.

Desecration of cemetery, §97-29-25.

Desertion and nonsupport.

Abandonment of child under age six, §97-5-1.

Child under age sixteen, §97-5-3.

Dietitians, §73-10-23.

Disabled, assistance for.

Fee paid for procuring benefits, §43-29-21.

Fraudulently obtaining benefit, §43-29-23.

Disclosure of intimate visual material,

§97-29-64.1.

Diseases, criminal exposure to, §97-27-14.

Dismemberment abortion, §41-41-163.

Disorderly conduct.

Disturbing legislative proceedings, §97-7-47.

Failure to comply with law enforcement request, §97-35-7.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Disorderly conduct —Cont'd

Interference with business, customers, invitees, etc., §97-35-5.

Public buses, §97-35-1.

Disturbances, §§97-35-11 to 97-35-18.

DNA data bank.

Dissemination or use of information, §45-47-1.

Dog and cat protection law of 2011.

Violations, §97-41-16.

Dog fights, §97-41-19.

Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog, §97-41-18.

Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export,

§75-23-35.

Domestic violence, §97-3-7.

Violation of protective order, §§93-21-21, 97-3-7.

Drag racing on public roads, §§63-3-502,

63-3-1215.

Drive-by shootings or bombings, §97-3-109.

Drivers' licenses.

Altered, fraudulently obtained license, fraudulent use, §63-1-60.

Driving without a license, §63-1-5.

Driving under the influence, §63-11-30.

Commission of offense while transporting child under 16 years of age.

Separate offense of endangering a child, §63-11-30.

Death or disfigurement caused by person driving under the influence, §63-11-30.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provision of chapter, §63-11-40.

Ignition interlock devices.

Offenses regarding, §63-11-31.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked, §§63-1-57, 63-15-69.

Driving under the influence violation, §63-11-40.

Drones.

Unlawful use of unmanned aircraft system, §97-47-9.

Drug induced rape, §97-3-65.

Drug paraphernalia, §§41-29-139, 41-29-140.

Drug testing.

Intent to defraud or cause deceitful drug or alcohol screening test, §97-19-87.

Dueling, §§97-39-1, 97-39-3.

Egging on a fight, §97-39-11.

Egg dealers and handlers.

Failure to pay assessment, §§69-7-271, 69-7-273.

Refusal of inspection of premises, §69-7-273.

Election offenses.

Absentee ballots.

Refusal or neglect by registrars, election officials to perform duties, §23-15-751.

Vote fraud, §23-15-753.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Election offenses —Cont'd

- Armed troops brought near election place, §97-13-29.
 - Ballot boxes, §§97-13-5, 97-13-7.
 - Primaries.
 - Failure to deliver, §23-15-267.
 - Ballots, §§97-13-9, 97-13-13.
 - False statement as to inability to mark, or marking to identify voter, §97-13-45.
 - Unlawfully showing marked ballot to another, §97-13-45.
 - Bribery, §§97-13-1, 97-13-3.
 - Buying or selling vote, §23-15-889.
 - Campaign finance disclosure.
 - Violations, §23-15-811.
 - Corrupt conduct, etc., by election official, §97-13-19.
 - Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE).
 - Tampering with, damaging, preventing correct operation, §97-13-43.
 - Disturbing election, §97-13-21.
 - Failure to make return of votes cast, §97-13-23.
 - False entry in statewide management system or poll book, §97-13-41.
 - Highways, roads and streets.
 - Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers before election.
 - Transportation commissioners, board of supervisors, municipal officials, §23-15-887.
 - Intimidating, boycotting, etc., §§97-13-37, 97-13-39.
 - Limitations on political contributions, §§97-13-15, 97-13-17.
 - Multiple voting, §97-13-36.
 - Primary elections.
 - Ballot boxes.
 - Failure to deliver, §23-15-267.
 - Prisoners or corrections employees, political solicitation or contributions, §47-5-89.
 - Voter registration.
 - Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violations of chapter.
 - Registrars, election commissioners, §23-15-93.
 - Voting, §§97-13-31 to 97-13-36.
- #### **Ellisville state school.**
- Criminal offenses, §41-19-116.
- #### **Embezzlement, §§97-23-19 to 97-23-27.**
- Agents, fiduciaries, etc., §97-23-19.
 - Buying or receiving embezzled goods, §97-23-23.
 - Converting property to own use, §97-11-25.
 - Evidence of debt negotiable by delivery but not delivered, §97-23-21.
 - Failure to deliver money, etc., to successor, §97-11-27.
 - False account entries, §97-11-29.
 - Fraud committed in public office, §97-11-31.
 - Property held in trust or received on contract, §97-23-25.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Embezzlement —Cont'd

- Railroad tickets, §97-25-9.
- Emergency management, §33-15-43.**
- Emergency (E-911) telecommunications services, §19-5-317.**
 - Wireless service, §19-5-341.
- Employment security department.**
 - Enforcement of subpoenas, §71-5-139.
- Endangerment by bodily substance, §97-27-14.**
- Endangerment of child.**
 - Driving under the influence while transporting child under 16 years of age.
 - Separate offense, §63-11-30.
- Engineers, §73-13-39.**
- Enticing child for concealment, prostitution or marriage, §97-5-5.**
- Enticing child for employment, §97-5-7.**
- Escape.**
 - Aiding escape of felons, §§97-9-27, 97-9-29.
 - Aiding escapes from officers, §97-9-33.
 - Aiding prisoners other than felons, §97-9-31.
 - Concealing or harboring escaped prisoner, §97-9-41.
 - Conveying articles useful for escape, §§97-9-27, 97-9-31.
 - Inmates of state institutions, §97-9-25.
 - Penitentiary inmates serving less than life term, §97-9-47.
 - Permitting escape, §97-9-35.
 - Private persons having custody of prisoner arrested on suspicion, §97-9-37.
 - Refusal of officer, jailer, etc., to arrest or confine, §97-9-39.
 - Wilful failure to return to jail after being entrusted to leave, §97-9-49.
- Estate taxes, §27-9-57.**
- Execution of judgments.**
 - Refusal to point out seized property, §97-9-71.
 - Removal of levied property without authority, §97-9-69.
- Exploitation of children, §97-5-35.**
- Explosives.**
 - Failure to report sale, §45-13-105.
 - Failure to report transporting, §45-13-109.
 - False report of placing, §97-37-21.
 - Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.
 - Unlawful use, §97-37-25.
- Extortion, §97-3-82.**
 - Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.
- Factory-built homes.**
 - Regulatory violations, §75-49-19.
- False confinement.**
 - Sending sane person to psychiatric facility, §97-3-13.
- False fire alarm, §97-35-45.**
- False identification, §97-9-79.**
- False personation, §97-19-33.**
 - Masquerading as deaf person, §97-19-37.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

False personation —Cont'd

Public officer or employee, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

False pretenses.

Insolvent bank receiving deposits, §97-19-47.

Obtaining signature or thing of value with intent to defraud, §§97-19-39, 97-19-41.

Patriotic and fraternal organizations.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

Producing child with intent to intercept inheritance, §97-19-45.

Registering false pedigree, §97-19-49.

Substituting child to deceive parent or guardian, §97-19-53.

False reporting of crime, §97-35-47.

Farm warehouses.

Fraudulent representation, §75-43-15.

Firearms and other weapons.

Aiding or encouraging minor to possess, §97-37-17.

Carrying while concealed, §97-37-1.

Commission of felony while using firearm.

Enhanced penalties, §97-37-37.

Exhibiting in threatening manner, §97-37-19.

Honesty in purchasing firearms act.

Transfer of firearm in violation of law, soliciting, enticing or encouraging, §97-37-105.

Parent or guardian permitting minor to possess, §97-37-15.

Possession by minor or intoxicated person, §97-37-13.

Shooting into dwelling house, §97-37-29.

Shooting near dwelling house.

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

Silencers on firearms, §97-37-31.

Stolen firearms, §97-37-35.

Unlawful possession by convicted felon, §97-37-5.

Use or attempt to use, §97-37-1.

Fireworks.

Unlawful explosion, §97-37-27.

Violations, §45-13-15.

Fishing.

Class I violations, §49-7-141.

Class II violations, §49-7-143.

Licensing violations, §49-7-21.

Fishing when license revoked, §49-7-27.

Muddy Bayou.

Commercial fishing, §49-7-91.

Public officers.

Failure to perform duties, §49-7-97.

Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased by federal government, §49-7-43.

Flag desecration, §97-7-39.

Fleeing or eluding law enforcement officer in motor vehicle, §97-9-72.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Food donations.

Federal or state donated food commodities.

Obtaining fraudulently or unauthorized disposition, §97-7-41.

Food sales.

Sale of dead, diseased and unclean animals, §97-27-19.

Unwholesome bread or drink, §97-27-15.

Unwholesome flour and other provisions, §97-27-17.

Forgery, §97-21-33.

Credit card forgery, §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.

Franchises, violations, §75-24-61.

Fraud and deceit.

Altering legislative bills or resolutions, §§97-7-49, 97-7-51.

Computer fraud, §97-45-3.

False statements to federal authorities as to denial of constitutional rights, §§97-7-33 to 97-7-37.

Fraudulent statements and representations, §97-7-10.

Home repair fraud, §97-23-103.

State or federally funded assistance programs, §97-19-71.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-19.

Futures contracts.

Refusal of witness to testify after grant of immunity, §99-17-27.

Gambling.

Betting, gaming or wagering generally, §97-33-1.

Betting on horse or yacht race, or shooting match, §97-33-27.

Betting with minor, §§97-33-21, 97-33-23.

Building owners, less, etc.

Permitting on premises, §97-33-13.

Club associations, §97-33-11.

Future contracts, §87-1-23.

Dealing in futures, §87-1-33.

Gambling devices prohibition, §97-33-7.

Internet sweepstakes cafes, §97-33-8.

Judicial and law enforcement officers, §97-33-3.

Keeping games or gaming tables, §97-33-9.

Pool-selling, §97-33-25.

Refusal of witness to testify after grant of immunity, §99-17-27.

Resisting seizure of forfeited money and appliances, §97-33-19.

Gaming establishments.

Penalties, §75-76-311.

Permitting minors to play or be employed, §75-76-155.

Possession of gaming devices, etc., §75-76-149.

Regulatory and license violations, §75-76-267.

Gasoline tax.

Metering requirements, §27-55-35.

Geologists, §73-63-51.

Glue sniffing, §97-27-33.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Good time credit.

Criminal appeals to supreme court, §99-35-131.

Grain dealers.

Regulatory violations, §§75-45-313, 75-45-315.

Grain warehouses.

Regulatory violations, §75-44-71.

Habitual offenders.

Life imprisonment, §99-19-83.

Maximum term of imprisonment, §99-19-81.

Handicapped persons.

Interference with, §43-6-11.

Hazing, §97-3-105.

Health law, rule or regulation violation, §41-3-59.

Health spa contracts.

Misrepresentation, §75-83-9.

Hearing aid dealers, §73-14-43.

Hemp cultivation.

Criminal penalties for prohibited acts, §69-25-217.

Highway contractors.

Collusion to raise prices, §97-15-11.

Highways.

Controlled access facilities.

Unlawful use, §65-5-19.

Obstructing or injuring plank-road or covered road,
§97-15-35.

Oyster shell surfacing, §65-7-111.

Highway safety patrol.

Officer impersonation, §45-3-29.

Personal use of equipment, §45-3-39.

Violations of chapter generally, §45-3-49.

Highway signs.

Vandalism, §65-7-23.

Highway work zones.

Speeding or reckless or careless driving, causing
damage or injury, §63-3-516.

Hogs, pigs and swine.

Regulatory violations, §69-11-15.

Home invasion, §97-17-23.

Home repair fraud, §97-23-103.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-59.

False or fraudulent applications, §27-33-59.

Fraudulent applications, §27-33-31.

Homicide.

Child homicide, §97-3-25.

Honey and honey products.

Regulatory violations, §75-29-605.

Hospice care program advertising violations, §41-85-25.

Hotels and other lodging places.

Fire safety noncompliance, §45-11-49.

Hudspeth regional center.

Escape, §41-19-243.

Firearms, deadly weapons or explosives.

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-243.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person
with intellectual disability, §41-19-243.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Human services department.

Records, unlawful disclosure, §43-1-19.

Human trafficking, §§97-3-54.1, 97-3-54.2.

Hunting.

Class I violations, §49-7-141.

Class II violations, §49-7-143.

Hunting or shooting near street or highway,
§97-15-13.

Licensing violations, §49-7-21.

Hunting when license revoked, §49-7-27.

Public officers.

Failure to perform duties, §49-7-97.

Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased
by federal government, §49-7-43.

Sanctuaries or preserves, §49-5-39.

Identification.

Fraudulent use of identifying information,
§97-19-85.

Tribal identification card, §97-7-77.

Identification cards, unlawful use, §45-35-13.

Ignition interlock device.

Driving under the influence violation.

Offenses regarding, §63-11-31.

Impersonation.

Director or agent of bureau of narcotics,
§41-29-159.

Highway safety patrol officer, §45-3-29.

Public officer or employee, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

Imposition of sentence of imprisonment, §§99-19-21 to 99-19-29.

See SENTENCING.

Incest.

Cohabitation or copulation by divorced persons,
§97-29-29.

Income taxes, §27-7-87.

Withholding of tax, §27-7-347.

Indecent exposure, §97-29-31.

Inducing minor to commit felony, §97-1-6.

Infant mortality.

Mandatory reports of child fatalities or near
fatalities, failure to make, §41-111-3.

Information confidentiality officers.

Improper disclosure of confidential information,
§25-53-59.

Inspection and weighing of vehicle.

Refusal to stop, §63-5-49.

Insurance adjusters.

Public adjusters.

Acting as without license, §83-17-503.

Insurance agents.

Acting for company not complying with law,
§97-23-31.

Insurance fraud, §7-5-309.

Interception of wire and oral communications.

Criminal penalties for violations, §41-29-533.

Interference with lawful exercise of trade, §97-23-33.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired.

Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, violations, §37-33-173.

Interstate agreements for protection of children.

Medicaid claims, §93-17-107.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-21.

Intimidation.

Electors, §§97-13-37, 97-13-39.

Obstruction of justice, §97-9-55.

Introduction of harmful substances, §97-27-12.

Investigations by attorney general.

Obstructing, interfering with, impeding, §7-5-59.

Jails.

Mistreatment of prisoners, §47-1-27.

Privately operated correctional facilities, assault of employees, §47-4-1.

Removal of prisoner to work location, §47-3-5.

Judges, bribing, §97-9-116.

Jury.

Circuit courts.

Officers conversing with jurors, §11-7-149.

Failure of person summoned to appear or complete jury service, §13-5-34.

Intoxicated jurors, §13-5-83.

Justice court judges.

Appearances by justice court judge or partner in district, §73-3-45.

Appearances by partner before judge, §73-3-47.

Willful failure to try docketed cases, §99-33-2.

Juvenile offenders.

Felon under age sixteen, §99-19-15.

Kidnapping, §97-3-53.

Abduction for purpose of marriage, §97-3-1.

Labor and employment relations.

Child labor, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.

Labor management functions.

Participation by disqualified person, §71-1-49.

Labor disputes.

Preventing employment by force or violence,
§§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

Landscape architects.

Unlicensed practice, §73-2-21.

Land surveyors, §73-13-95.

Larceny.

Coin-operated devices, §97-17-68.

Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.

Dogs, §97-17-51.

Livestock, §97-17-53.

Motor vehicle grand larceny, §97-17-42.

Petit larceny, §97-17-43.

Rental property, §97-17-62.

Retail employee giving away merchandise without consent of merchant, §97-23-99.

Shearing wool from dead sheep, §97-17-49.

Stealing milk from cows, §97-17-55.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Larceny —Cont'd

Telegraph and telephone fixtures, §97-25-53.

Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

Timber, §97-17-59.

Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-71.

Legislature.

Altering bills or resolutions, §§97-7-49, 97-7-51.

Bribery, §§97-7-53, 97-7-55.

Disruption of proceedings.

Limitation on imprisonment, MS Const Art 4
§58.

Disturbing proceedings, §97-7-47.

Influence peddling, §97-7-57.

Preventing or attempting to prevent meetings,
§97-7-45.

Levees.

Disfiguring, etc., §97-15-23.

Excavating dirt or sand on right-of-way, §97-15-23.

Maliciously cutting, destroying, etc., §97-15-25.

Libraries.

Security of library materials, §39-3-309.

License plates.

Commercial vehicles.

Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting, §27-19-90.

Congressional Medal of Honor recipients,
§27-19-54.

Disabled American veterans, §27-19-53.

Former prisoners of war, §27-19-54.

Pearl Harbor survivors, §27-19-56.5.

Purple Heart recipients, §27-19-56.5.

Liens.

Removing agricultural products subject to lien from premises, §97-17-73.

Removing personal property subject to lien,
§§97-17-75, 97-17-77.

Life imprisonment without parole.

Sentencing phase of capital cases, §§99-19-101 to
99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

Life-threatening communicable disease orders, violating, §41-23-2.

Lighthouses.

Destroying, etc., property, §97-35-21.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Dry counties, §67-3-13.

Retailer's outside state purchases, §67-3-52.

Livestock.

Mortgaged cattle.

Notice of loss, failure to give, §69-29-13.

Transportation violations, §69-29-11.

Livestock biologics and drugs.

Dispensing unregistered medicine, §69-17-15.

Tranquilizers, dispensing violations, §69-17-107.

Livestock brands.

Altering or defacing brands or marks, §§69-29-5,
69-29-9.

Butchers and dealers, §69-29-7.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Livestock brands —Cont'd

- Collar, tags, etc., unlawful removal, §69-29-15.
- Criminal conversion, §69-29-3.
- License violations, §69-29-2.
- Registering animal falsely, §97-19-49.
- Registration violations, §§69-29-105, 69-29-117, 69-29-121.

- Transporting livestock, §69-29-11.

Lobbying, §5-8-21.

Local governments' depositories.

- County depositories.

- Obstructing bids, §27-105-313.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-521.

Looting, §97-17-65.

Lotteries.

- Acting as agent for lottery, §97-33-47.
- Advertising, §§97-33-33 to 97-33-37.
- Mississippi lottery law, lotteries authorized by.
 - Possession of illegal lottery devices, §27-115-81.
 - Prohibited acts generally, §27-115-75.
 - Skimming of proceeds, §27-115-79.
- Putting on lottery, §97-33-31.
- Raffles, §97-33-49.
- Sale of tickets, §§97-33-39, 97-33-41.

Mail fraud, §97-19-83.

Manslaughter, §97-3-25.

Marriage.

- Solicitation of marriage ceremony, §93-1-25.

Massage therapists.

- Prostitution.

- Unauthorized massage therapy, §73-67-27.

Mayhem, §97-3-59.

Meat and meat products.

- Regulatory violations, §75-33-37.
- Selling meat of animal not slaughtered, §97-27-15.

Meat inspections.

- Bribery of inspectors, §75-35-29.
- Inspectors, assaulting, resisting, etc., §75-35-309.
- Minor violations, §75-35-311.
- Obstructing investigations, §75-35-317.

Medicaid.

- Fraud, §43-13-215.

- Fraudulent devices or schemes to acquire
 medicaid, §97-19-71.

- Influencing recipient to choose service for purpose
 of increasing benefit, §43-13-131.

- Obtaining benefits by fraud or misrepresentation,
 §43-13-129.

Medicaid-eligible client for mental health benefits.

- Falsification of diagnosis, §41-4-8.

Medical assistance for the aged.

- Fraud, §43-13-13.

Medical cannabis.

- Penalties for violations of act, §41-137-45.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Mental health facilities, admission or commitment of person.

- Absence without authorization from facility.

- Aiding, abetting, or assisting and encouraging,
 §41-21-107.

- Maltreatment of patient, §41-21-107.

- Unlawfully causing person to be adjudged in need
 of services, §41-21-107.

Military affairs.

- Appropriation of public property, §33-9-19.

- Civilians interfering with militia, §33-1-11.

- Discrimination by associations, §33-1-17.

- Discrimination by private employers, §33-1-15.

- Enrollment of militia.

- Failure or refusal to enroll, §33-5-3.

- Failure of member of militia to appear when
 ordered out for duty, §33-5-17.

- Failure to report for active duty, §97-7-59.

- National guard.

- Arms and equipment, §§33-7-17, 33-7-19.

- Control of unlawful assemblies, §33-7-309.

- Failure to report for duty, §33-7-3.

- Resisting exclusion or arrest by military
 authorities, §33-7-25.

- Unauthorized wearing of uniform and insignia,
 §33-7-15.

- Public drill or parade without special license,
 §97-7-61.

- Purchase or receiving of military property,
 §33-9-21.

- Unlawful military-type organizations, §33-1-31.

Milk and milk products, §75-31-65.

Misappropriation of prisoner belongings, §47-5-119.

Mississippi ethics commission, §25-4-31.

- Violations of act, §25-4-31.

Money laundering, §97-23-101.

Moonshining, §§67-1-10, 97-31-21, 97-31-23.

Mortgages.

- Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

Motion pictures.

- Operating unauthorized audiovisual recording
 device, §97-23-92.

Motor carriers.

- Conspiracy to impede, §97-25-43.

- Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, force or
 violence, §97-25-45.

- Wilfully shooting or throwing at, §97-25-47.

Motor vehicle accidents.

- Accident resulting in personal injury or death.

- Failure to stop, §63-3-401.

Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.

- Odometer disclosure statements by transferor of
 vehicle.

- False odometer readings, §63-21-15.

- Penalties for violations, §§63-21-71, 63-21-73.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Motor vehicle bill of sale.

Violations, §63-17-17.

Motor vehicle chop shops, §63-25-5.

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers and wholesalers.

New motor vehicles.

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction,
§§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

Offenses and penalties generally, §§63-17-73,
63-17-105.

Sale of motor vehicle not titled and registered in
the name of seller, §63-17-74.

Motor vehicle equipment or identification violations.

Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Motor vehicle inspection stations.

Failure or refusal to stop, §27-5-77.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Arrest without warrant for violations.

Failure to forward transcript of proceedings,
§27-19-133.

Operation of vehicle without payment of tax,
§27-19-131.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

General penalty for violations, §63-15-69.

Motor vehicle size, weight and load regulations.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Mud flaps.

Protectors or flaps on rear wheels of certain
vehicles.

Violation, §63-7-73.

Municipalities.

Commission form of government.

Election offenses, §21-5-21.

Council-manager government.

Election offenses, §21-9-71.

Murder, §97-3-21.

Conspiracy to commit, §97-1-1.

Mussels.

Taking while license revoked, §49-9-17.

Navigable waters.

Obstructing waterways, §§97-15-43, 97-15-45.

Navigation lights.

Extinguishing, etc., §97-35-21.

New motor vehicles.

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction,
§§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.

Nonpayment of fines.

No automatic incarceration, §99-19-20.1.

Who may be imprisoned, §99-19-20.

Nonprofit dental service corporations.

Violation of provisions, §83-43-29.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals.

Escape, §41-19-261.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into hospital or onto grounds,
§41-19-261.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged mentally
ill, §41-19-261.

Notaries public, §25-34-47.

Novelty lighters, sale of, §45-10-3.

Nuclear sabotage, §97-25-57.

Nuisance abatement.

Violation of order or injunction, §95-3-19.

Nuisances, unauthorized gaming activities.

Failure to provide surety bond, §95-3-25.

Nurses, §73-15-33.

Obesity, weight control or weight loss

prescriptions.

Amphetamines or stimulants prescribed as
exclusive treatment, §§41-29-139, 41-29-140.

Obscenity, §97-29-109.

Dissemination of sexually oriented material to
minors, §97-5-27.

Public display of sexually oriented materials,
§97-5-29.

Obstructing access to emergency assistance, §97-35-51.

Obstruction of justice, §97-9-129.

Odometers, §§63-7-203, 63-7-209.

Disclosure statements by transferor of vehicle.

False odometer readings, §63-21-15.

Oil and gas board, §53-1-47.

Old age assistance.

Fraudulently obtaining benefit, §43-9-27.

Oleomargarine and other imitation food.

Labeling violation, §97-23-37.

Online impersonation, §97-45-33.

Optometrists, §73-19-5.

Contact lenses, §73-19-63.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, use of,
§73-19-111.

Ordinances.

Authority to pass, §21-13-1.

Maximum length of imprisonment authorized,
§21-13-1.

Misdemeanors under state penal laws, §21-13-19.

Organized theft or fraud enterprise, §97-43-3.1.

Orthotics and prosthetics, §73-22-3.

Oversize and overweight vehicle.

Inspection and weighing of vehicle.

Refusal to stop, §63-5-49.

Parents of illegitimate children.

Multiple births, §97-29-11.

Parks and recreation.

Park commission rules violations, §55-3-59.

Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Pawnbrokers.

Unlicensed business, §§75-67-331, 75-67-333.

Pecan harvesting.

Unlawful taking, §69-33-9.

Penalty not fixed by statute, §99-19-31.

Perjury, §§97-9-61 to 97-9-65.

Bribery to procure perjury, §97-9-65.

Subornation of perjury, §97-9-63.

Pesticide applicators.

Regulatory violations, §69-23-135.

Pesticides.

Regulatory violations, §69-23-29.

Petit larceny, §97-17-43.

Petroleum and petroleum products.

Inspections.

Refusal of entry, §75-55-23.

Petroleum equipment repairmen.

Licensing violations, §75-55-38.

Pump truck and equipment.

Refusal to allow inspection, §75-55-37.

Pharmacists and pharmacies.

Permit violations, §73-21-105.

Unlawful use of certain business names,
§73-21-109.

Photographing or filming another without permission where there is expectation of privacy, §97-29-63.

Physical therapists, §73-23-61.

Picketing.

Demonstrating near courthouse or residence of court officers, §97-9-67.

Interfering with access to government buildings,
§97-7-63.

Mass picketing by union obstructing or interfering with right of access to business or residence,
§97-23-109.

Piracy of recordings, §§97-23-87, 97-23-89.

Motion pictures.

Operating unauthorized audiovisual recording device, §97-23-92.

Plant industry violations, §69-25-47.

Poisons.

Arsenic, §§97-27-25 to 97-27-29.

Labeling and registration, §§97-27-23, 97-27-29.

Unlawful glue sales to minors, §97-27-33.

Polygamy.

Teaching doctrine, §97-29-43.

Polygraph examiners, §73-29-45.

Possession of dies, plates, etc.

Intent to market imitation goods, §97-21-55.

Precious items.

Purchasing for resale violations, §75-95-11.

Pregnant woman.

Intentional injury to, §97-3-37.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Prescriptions.

Acquiring or obtaining possession of prescription for controlled substance by fraud, §41-29-144.

Prisons and prisoners.

Contraband, possession by others, §47-5-195.

Contraband, possession by other than prisoner,
§47-5-192.

Political solicitation or contributions, §47-5-89.

Privately operated correctional facilities, assault of employees, §47-4-1.

Sale or possession of drugs, §47-5-198.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-251.

Professions and occupations.

Unlicensed practice, §97-23-43.

Proprietary schools and colleges.

Regulatory violations, §75-60-39.

Prostitution, §§97-29-49, 97-29-51.

Massage therapists.

Unauthorized massage therapy, §73-67-27.

Psychologists, §73-31-23.

Public agency protection of personal information, violations, §25-62-7.

Public contractors board.

Bidding violations, §31-3-21.

Public contracts.

Offer of inducements to influence award of contract,
§97-11-53.

Public drunkenness, §97-29-47.

Public employees' retirement system.

Unlawful receipt and retention of payments,
§25-11-131.

Public lands.

Certificate of value.

Failure of assessor or tax collector to prepare and mail, §29-1-5.

Public officers and employees.

Carrying or depositing public funds outside state,
§25-1-69.

Elected officials exercising duties without oath of office or giving bond, §97-11-41.

Offer of inducements to influence accomplishment of official act, §97-11-53.

Official coercion, §25-9-145.

Railroad fares.

Reduced fare and free pass violations, §97-11-43.

Public profanity, §97-29-47.

Public purchasing, §31-7-55.

Public records.

Alteration of records, §97-11-1.

Court records and public papers.

Stealing, concealing, destroying, etc., §97-9-3.

Public safety department.

Privileged communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, disclosure, §13-1-22.1.

Public service commission.

Regulatory violations, §77-3-81.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Public service commission —Cont'd

Witnesses, refusal to testify, §77-1-33.

Public service commissioners.

Gifts, passes, etc., §77-1-11.

Public utilities.

Conspiracy to impede, §97-25-43.

Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, force or violence, §97-25-45.

Public utilities staff.

Contested cases.

Ex parte communications, §77-2-13.

Public works contracts.

Resident labor.

Violations of requirement, §31-5-21.

Pulpwood scaling.

Unlicensed operations, §75-79-19.

Pyramid promotional schemes, §75-24-77.

Racing on public roads, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations, §97-43-7.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Purchase or use exception by highway safety patrol unlawful, exceptions.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

Radiation control, violations, §45-14-37.

Radioactive waste transportation violations, §45-14-69.

Raffles, §97-33-49.

Railroad inspections by transportation commission.

Failure to submit to inspection, §77-9-261.

Railroad offenses.

Conspiracy to impede trains, §97-25-43.

Derailing cars, §97-25-23.

Embezzlement of tickets, §97-25-9.

Failure of locomotive to stop before crossing track of another company, §97-25-19.

Intoxication of engineer or conductor, §97-25-13.

Jumping on or off cars in motion, §97-25-15.

Leaving switch open or improperly placed, §97-25-17.

Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, force or violence, §97-25-45.

Obstructing or injuring trains, §§97-25-21, 97-25-23.

Seizing and running locomotive, §97-25-25.

Signaling or unlawfully interfering with train, §97-25-27.

Stealing a ride, §97-25-29.

Stealing or interfering with communications or signaling equipment, §97-25-35.

Stopping or standing at crossing, §97-25-37.

Uncoupling locomotives and cars, §97-25-39.

Wilfully shooting from or on moving train, §97-25-41.

Wilfully shooting or throwing at trains, §97-25-47.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Rape.

Assault with intent to ravish, §97-3-71.

Drug induced rape, §97-3-65.

Statutory rape, §97-3-65.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-53.

Real estate brokers, §73-35-31.

Receiving stolen property, §97-17-70.

Reckless driving, §63-3-1201.

Recordation of documents.

False instrument offered for recording.

Public servants.

Offering false instruments for recording against public servants, §97-7-73.

Registrant to dispense, distribute or manufacture controlled substance, prohibited acts, §§41-29-141, 41-29-143.

Removal from office.

Removal petitions, §25-5-37.

Rental storage batteries, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.

Residential building contractors.

Licensing violations, §73-59-9.

Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

Resisting or obstructing arrest, §97-9-73.

Respiratory care practitioners, §73-57-39.

Restaurants.

Fire safety noncompliance, §45-11-47.

Restraint of trade.

Threats or coercion to prevent lawful conduct of business, §97-23-83.

Retail sales receipts.

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

Rice purchasers.

Failure to report or pay assessment, §69-10-7.

Robbery, §97-3-75.

Use of deadly weapon, §97-3-79.

Safecracking, §97-17-37.

Safety glazing material, nonuse, §§45-11-85, 45-11-89.

Sales tax, §27-65-85.

Falsification of sales records.

Automated sales suppression devices, zappers and phantom-ware programs, §97-23-111.

Salvage.

Converting derelict property to own use, §89-17-25.

Purchasing derelict property from finder, §89-17-27.

School attendance.

Intimidation, threatening, coercion of students for purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.

School bonds.

Diverting funds, §37-59-29.

School buses.

Buses removed from service as emergency safety hazard.

School official approving operation of removed bus before reinspection, §37-41-53.

Bus stopped to receive or discharge children.

Meeting or overtaking, violation of duty to stop, §63-3-615.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

School buses —Cont'd

False reports, lists, records, §37-41-25.

Interference with operation, §37-41-2.

School officials and employees.

Unlawful activity on school property.
Report.

Failure to file, §37-11-35.

Schools and education.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-107.

Statewide testing program.

High school equivalency diploma tests, §37-35-13.

Seafood.

Crab traps.

Theft, §49-15-92.

General penalty, §49-15-63.

Oysters.

Catching at night, §49-15-41.

Securities.

Criminal penalties.

Willful violations, §75-71-508.

Seduction, §97-29-55.

Seed certification.

Fraudulent conduct, §69-3-121.

Sentencing generally, §§99-19-1 to 99-19-357.

See SENTENCING.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Sex offender registration.

Failure to register, §45-33-33.

Misuse of information, §45-33-51.

Unlawful presence at school or on school property,
§45-33-26.

Victim, prohibited contact by offender (Carly's law),
§45-33-63.

Sexual battery, §97-3-101.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person.

Health care employees or persons in position of
trust or authority, §43-47-18.

Sheriffs.

Failure to collect fees, §25-7-19.

Shooting into dwelling house, §97-37-29.

Shooting near dwelling house.

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal
or livestock, §97-37-30.

Shoplifting, §§97-23-93, 97-23-94.

Theft detection devices.

Removal and shielding devices, §97-23-93.1.

Silencers on firearms, §97-37-31.

Simple assault, §97-3-7.

Skunks.

Importation and sale, §§75-40-1, 75-40-3.

Slot amusement machine tax, §27-27-15.

Small loan business licenses.

Unlicensed business, §75-67-205.

Social security numbers.

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

Sodomy, §97-29-59.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Solid wastes.

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

Unauthorized dumping, §97-15-30.

South Mississippi regional center.

Escape or concealing escapee, §41-19-155.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-155.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person
with intellectual disability, §41-19-155.

Soybean purchasers.

Failure to report or pay assessment, §69-9-7.

Special education.

Exception children attending private or parochial
schools.

State financial assistance.

Obtaining money for purposes other than
tuition reimbursement, §37-23-75.

Special fuel tax.

Distributor of special fuel.

Operating without permit, §27-55-509.

Highway construction equipment.

Unlawful purchase of untaxed fuel for use in,
§27-55-569.

Inspections.

Refusal to allow, §27-55-547.

Metering requirement violations, §27-55-543.

Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-35.

Stalking, §97-3-107.

State board of funeral service, §73-11-59.

State grand jury.

Secrecy violations, §13-7-29.

State of emergency.

Price gouging, §75-24-25.

Statewide testing program for public school students.

Unlawful acts, §37-16-4.

Statutory rape, §97-3-65.

Stolen firearms, §97-37-35.

Storage batteries, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.

Streetgangs.

Penalties for criminal activity, §97-44-19.

Subornation of perjury, §97-9-63.

Subpoena for business records in controlled substance investigations.

Disclosure of existence of subpoena, §41-29-187.

Substance abuse screening.

Intent to defraud or cause deceitful drug or alcohol
screening test, §97-19-87.

Suicide.

Assisted suicide, §97-3-49.

Supplemental nutritional assistance program (SNAP).

Fraudulent devices or schemes to acquire benefits,
§97-19-71.

Fraudulent use of food coupons, §97-7-42.

GENERAL INDEX

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§53-9-57,
53-9-61.

Conflicts of interest.

Department employees, §53-9-19.

Syrup containers.

Regulatory violations, §75-29-211.

Tags on dead bodies of persons diagnosed with communicable or infectious disease.

Failure to comply with requirements, §41-39-13.

Tax collectors.

Collecting privilege tax without issuing license,
§97-11-49.

Failure to complete duplicate tax receipts,
§97-11-45.

Tax returns.

Confidentiality, violation, §27-3-73.

Telephone and telegraph companies.

Destroying, injuring, etc., licensed communication
systems, §97-7-31.

Failure to dispatch governmental messages,
§97-25-51.

Injuring or destroying lines, §97-25-53.

Interrupting communications, §97-25-53.

Stealing or destroying fixtures, §97-25-53.

Wrongful access to telecommunications messages,
§97-25-49.

Telephone profanity, §97-29-45.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Fraudulently obtaining benefits, §43-17-25.

Terrorism.

Introduction of harmful substances, §97-27-12.

Making terroristic threats, §97-7-75.

Textbooks.

Violations of chapter, §37-43-57.

Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.

Threats and intimidation.

By letter or notice, §97-3-85.

Whitecapping, §97-3-87.

Tinted windows on motor vehicles, §63-7-59.

Title pledge lenders.

Regulatory violations, §75-67-431.

Unlicensed business, §75-67-429.

Tobacco sales to underage persons, §97-32-5.

Tobacco tax.

Reuse of stamps, §27-69-47.

Toy pistols.

Unlawful sales, §97-37-33.

Traffic control devices.

Defacing, removing, destroying, §65-7-23.

Traffic violations generally.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Transient vendors.

Unlicensed peddlers, §75-85-19.

Treason, §97-7-67.

Trees and timber.

Boxing pine trees, §97-17-79.

Cutting and rafting from state lands, §97-7-65.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Trees and timber —Cont'd

Cutting or rafting upon lands of another,
§97-17-81.

Injuring or destroying shade or ornamental trees,
§97-17-83.

Saw-log brands.

Altering or defacing, §97-17-17.

Tree spiking, §§97-3-89, 97-3-91.

Trespass.

Airports.

Air operations or sterile areas, §97-17-87.

Customer or patron.

Refusal to leave premises upon request,
§97-23-17.

Destruction or carrying away of vegetation, etc.,
§97-17-89.

Entering lands of another without permission,
§97-17-93.

Entry on premises where dangerous devices are
manufactured, etc., §97-17-95.

Going upon premises of another after being
forbidden to do so, §97-17-97.

Inciting or soliciting another to trespass, §97-17-99.

Remaining on premises when asked to leave,
§97-17-97.

Wilful or malicious trespass, §97-17-87.

Tribal identification cards.

Fraudulent use of identifying information,
§97-7-77.

Trusts and trustees.

Trustees of state institutions.

Incurring liability in excess of income, §97-11-51.

Tuberculosis medical examination, refusal to submit, §41-33-15.

Unborn child, buying or selling or offering to buy or sell, §97-3-52.

Unclaimed property.

Failure to pay to state treasurer, §89-12-47.

Unemployment compensation.

Fee limitation violations, §71-5-537.

Fraud and deceit, §71-5-19.

Violation of provisions relating to determining
assignment of contributions, §71-5-355.

Universal product codes.

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

Unlicensed practice.

Dentists and dental hygienists, §73-9-57.

Unmanned aircraft system, unlawful use, §97-47-9.

Unnatural intercourse, §97-29-59.

Vandalism.

Cemetery property, §97-17-39.

Churches, §97-17-39.

Disfiguring, etc., levees, §97-15-23.

Highway signs and signals, §§65-7-23, 97-15-1,
97-15-13.

Lighthouse property, §97-35-21.

PRISON TERMS —Cont'd

Vandalism —Cont'd

Public buildings, §97-17-39.

School buildings, §97-17-39.

Vegetable marketing.

Regulatory violations, §69-7-409.

Vehicle identification number.

Altering, counterfeiting, defacing, destroying, etc, §63-25-3.

Vehicular homicide, §63-3-401.

Voter registration, §§97-13-25, 97-13-27.

Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violations of chapter.

Registrars, election commissioners, §23-15-93.

Voyeurism, §97-29-61.

Waters and watercourses.

Obstructing watercourses.

Felling tree or bush into stream, §§97-15-39, 97-15-41.

Weapons of mass destruction.

False reports of placing, §97-37-21.

Unlawful use, §97-37-25.

Weighmasters.

False weight or measure, §§75-27-315, 75-27-323.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-323.

Weights and measures.

Hindering or obstructing officer, §75-27-55.

Impersonation of officer, §75-27-57.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-59.

Sale of livestock by weight.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-221.

Wetland protection, §49-27-57.

White cane law violation.

Person other than blind or incapacitated carrying while on public roadway, §63-3-1111.

Wills.

Alteration, destruction or secretion, §97-9-77.

Wire fraud, §97-19-83.

Workers' compensation.

Attorneys' fees, unlawful compensation, §71-3-63.

Concealing assets to avoid payment, §71-3-83.

False statements or misrepresentations, §71-3-69.

Insurance.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

Self-insurers.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

Youth court.

Contempt, §43-21-153.

Records, unauthorized disclosure, §43-21-267.

PRIVACY.

Abortion.

Dismemberment abortion.

Privacy protection for woman in court proceedings, §41-41-165.

Gestational age of twenty or more weeks, prohibitions.

Identity of woman, protection in civil and criminal proceedings, §41-41-143.

PRIVACY —Cont'd

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Objection on grounds of privacy, §43-47-31.

Bank depositor information, §81-5-55.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Privacy protections for electronic filings, CivProc Rule 5.1.

Protection of private information, MEC §9.

Electronic filing administrative procedures for appellate courts.

Protection of sensitive and private information, App E-Filing §6.

Insurance companies.

Data security law, §§83-5-801 to 83-5-825.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Peeping Tom law.

Spying on persons in area with reasonable expectation of privacy, §97-29-61.

Photographing or filming another without permission where there is expectation of privacy, §97-29-63.

Public agency protection of personal information, §§25-62-1 to 25-62-9.

Test to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Implied consent law.

Urine specimens being taken, §63-11-11.

PRIVACY FENCES, §§89-13-1 to 89-13-23.

See PARTY FENCES.

PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS, §§31-23-51 to 31-23-69.

See BOND ISSUES.

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Accreditation of nonpublic schools.

By other agencies, §37-17-9.

Request to state board of education, §37-17-7.

Agricultural high schools.

Acquisition of private school outside county, §37-27-35.

Lease of buildings, equipment, lands to private school.

No funds available to run school, §37-27-31.

Asthma and anaphylaxis medication.

Administration of auto-injectable epinephrine by school nurse or trained school employee, §37-11-71.

Self administration by students, §37-11-71.

Compulsory school attendance.

Compulsory-school-age child.

Required enrollment and attendance, §37-13-91.

Generally, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Criminal records background check.

Applicants for employment, §37-9-17.

Driver education, nonpublic schools offering.

Law enforcement stops, training on how to respond. Development of program, §37-25-29.

GENERAL INDEX

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS —Cont'd

Driver education, nonpublic schools offering

—Cont'd

Law enforcement stops, training on how to respond
—Cont'd

Required course material, §§37-11-75, 37-25-5.

Driver's license.

Educational requirement, verification, §63-1-10.

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program, §§37-173-1 to 37-173-29.

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

Exceptional children attending.

State financial assistance, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

Administration of provisions.

Rules and regulations promulgated by
department, §37-23-65.

Amount of assistance made available to
applicant, §37-23-69.

Child defined, §37-23-61.

Children requiring in patient care, §37-23-63.

Denial, hearing, appeals, §37-23-73.

Educational cost reimbursement, §37-23-69.

Eligibility to receive, §37-23-63.

Individualized appropriate special education and
services.

Requirement for programs, §37-23-65.

Obtaining funds for purpose other than tuition
reimbursement, §37-23-75.

Payment.

Commitment issued by department, §37-23-71.

Determination by department, §37-23-69.

Rules and regulations promulgated by
department, §37-23-65.

Placement of child by department of human
services, §37-23-69.

Receipt and administration of funds.

Power of department, §37-23-67.

Reimbursement amount, §37-23-69.

School district reimbursement, §37-23-69.

Standards for administering program.

Rules and regulations promulgated by
department, §37-23-65.

Eye protective devices.

Vocational, industrial arts, chemical-physical
laboratory courses of instruction.

Wearing approved devices required, §37-11-49.

Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools, §§37-51-1 to 37-51-21.

Administration of chapter, §37-51-3.

Amount of loans.

Limitation, §37-51-15.

Applications for loans, §37-51-13.

Authority to grant loans, §37-51-7.

Certification of attendance and good standing.

School certification to accompany request,
§37-51-13.

Conditions of loan repayment, §37-51-19.

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS —Cont'd

Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools —Cont'd

Contract agreeing to loan's terms and conditions,
§37-51-17.

Eligibility for loans, §37-51-11.

Exceptional children attending private schools.

State financial assistance, §§37-23-61 to
37-23-75.

Financial status of student's parents.

Investigations, §37-51-7.

Legislative findings and purpose, §37-51-1.

Limitation on amounts of loans, §37-51-15.

Payment of loan amount, §37-51-15.

Powers and duties of agency administering chapter,
§37-51-7.

Reduction of loan amount, §37-51-21.

Repayment of loans, §37-51-19.

Reduction in loan amount as credit, §37-51-21.

Request for additional year's loan amount,
§37-51-13.

Residence in state by applicant for five years.

Credit, reduction in loan, §37-51-21.

Rules and regulations, §37-51-7.

Secular education of children defined, §37-51-9.

State educational loan fund, §37-51-5.

State junior college, college or university.

Attendance.

Credit, reduction in loan, §37-51-21.

Suit on loan contracts, §37-51-17.

Teaching in state school system.

Credit, reduction in loan, §37-51-21.

Transfer to another approved state approved
school, §37-51-13.

Flu.

School-located influenza vaccination programs,
§41-23-121.

Immunization and vaccination of school children, §41-23-37.

School-located influenza vaccination programs,
§41-23-121.

Loans to children attending nonsectarian private schools, §§37-51-1 to 37-51-21.

Public funding.

Sectarian schools, access to funds, MS Const Art 8
§208.

Scholarships.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students
with speech-language impairments, §§37-175-1
to 37-175-29.

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

Sectarian schools, access to funds, MS Const Art 8 §208.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §§37-175-1 to 37-175-29.

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

GENERAL INDEX

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS —Cont'd

Textbooks received from state board of education.

Annual report, §37-43-51.

PRIVATE FAMILY CEMETERIES.

Appointment of trustee to administer trust.

Donation or bequest made to cemetery, §41-43-3.

Board of supervisors establishing or designating location, §41-43-1.

PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS, §§79-11-51 to 79-11-61.

Amendment of articles of incorporation to exclude applicability of provisions, §79-11-57.

Applicability of provisions when contrary to articles of organization, §79-11-55.

Courts or attorney general's rights and powers not impaired, §79-11-59.

Distribution of amounts to avoid tax liability, §79-11-53.

Excessive business holdings prohibited, §79-11-51.

Internal revenue code, references to, §79-11-61.

Investment limitations, §79-11-51.

Prohibited acts, §79-11-51.

References to United States internal revenue code, §79-11-61.

Rights and powers of courts and attorney general not impaired, §79-11-59.

Self-dealing prohibited, §79-11-51.

Taxable expenditures prohibited, §79-11-51.

PRIVATE FOUNDATION TRUSTS, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

Amendment of instrument to avoid applicability of certain provisions, §91-9-407.

Applicability of provisions, §91-9-405.

Distributions to avoid tax, §91-9-403.

Powers of courts and attorney general, §91-9-409.

Prohibited acts, §91-9-401.

References to federal tax code, §91-9-411.

PRIVATELY OPERATED CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-11.

Amendment of agreements, §47-4-11.

Assault on employee of, §47-4-1.

Authority for, §47-4-1.

County jails, §47-4-9.

Election to establish, §47-4-3.

Escape from, §47-4-7.

Extension of agreements, §47-4-11.

Fire code, applicability of, §45-11-101.

Guards' authority, §47-4-7.

Juvenile detention centers, §47-4-5.

Renewal of agreements, §47-4-11.

State prisoners, §47-5-941.

Walnut Grove, contracts with, §§47-5-943 to 47-5-953.

PRIVATE REVIEW AGENTS.

Certificate of registration, §§41-83-3 to 41-83-13.

See UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services.

Generally, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

See UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

PRIVATE ROADS OR DRIVEWAYS.

Blocking, §63-3-901.

Citizen's request, §65-7-201.

Defined, §63-3-125.

Driver emerging from driveway.

Driver's duty prior to driving onto sidewalk, §63-3-1005.

Easement-by-necessity, §65-7-201.

Eminent domain, rights of way, MS Const Art 4 §110.

Real property used by permission of property owner.

Right of owner to prohibit public use or impose different or additional conditions, §63-3-213.

School bus turnarounds, §19-3-42.

Maintenance by county board of supervisors, §19-3-42.

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle in front of.

Prohibited, §63-3-901.

Yield the right of way.

Vehicle entering or crossing highway from, §63-3-807.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

PRIVATE SHOOTING PRESERVES, §§49-11-1 to 49-11-29.

See SHOOTING PRESERVES.

PRIVATE TRUST COMPANY, §§81-27-4.301 to 81-27-4.303.

PRIVATE WATER OR SEWER SYSTEMS.

Preference in transfer in ownership of systems in receivership, §77-3-22.1.

PRIVATE WATER SUPPLY APPROVAL FEE.

Assessment by state board of health, amount, §41-3-18.

PRIVILEGE AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION.

See SELF-INCRIMINATION.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

Acupuncturists.

Confidentiality of patient care information, §73-71-41.

Attorney-client privilege, Evid Rule 502.

Confidentiality of client information, ProfCond Rule 1.6.

GENERAL INDEX

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd

Banks and financial institutions.

Self-assessment reports, §81-5-153.

Certified public accountants, §73-33-16.

Review committees.

Proceedings, records and work papers, §73-33-12.

Confidentiality of information.

See CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION.

Discovery, claims of privilege, CivProc Rule 26.

Domestic violence shelters.

Privilege from testifying without victim's consent, §93-21-109.

Emergency responders.

Statements made to certified peer support members, §13-1-22.1.

Employment security department.

Reports and records, §71-5-131.

Exclusive nature of privileges, Evid Rule 501.

Gaming establishments.

Work permits.

Applicant communications or documents, §75-76-133.

Termination of gaming employee, §75-76-141.

Gaming licenses.

Statements relevant to licensing or suitability findings, §75-76-67.

Hospice care programs, §41-85-23.

Hospital records.

Not public records, privileged communications rule not impaired, §41-9-67.

Husband-wife privilege, Evid Rule 504.

Child support unit, §43-19-43.

Domestic violence cases, §93-21-19.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Privileged communication not to lose character because intercepted, §41-29-511.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired, §37-33-173.

Juvenile detention facilities monitoring unit.

Communications with monitors, §43-21-323.

Lawyer-client privilege, Evid Rule 502.

Limited liability companies.

Professional limited liability companies.

Confidential relationship.

Employee rendering professional services and client or patient, §79-29-918.

Employee rendering professional services and client or patient, §79-29-919.

Marriage and family therapists, §73-54-37.

Medical communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1, Evid Rule 503.

Municipally owned utilities.

Reproduction of records, §21-27-99.

Physician and psychotherapist-patient

privilege, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1, Evid Rule 503.

Priest-penitent privilege, §13-1-22, Evid Rule 505.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd

Professional corporations.

Privilege applicable to communications between individual rendering service and person receiving service, §79-10-65.

Professional counselors.

Non-disclosure of information secured during professional consultation, §73-30-17.

Professional limited liability companies.

Confidential relationship.

Employee rendering professional services and client or patient, §79-29-918.

Employee rendering professional services and client or patient, §79-29-919.

Property and casualty insurance.

Homeowner claims loss data collection and evaluation.

Information submitted by insurers to department.

Confidential and privileged nature of information, §83-79-9.

Psychologists.

Communications by client to psychologist, §73-31-29.

Rules of evidence, Evid Rules 501 to 505.

Self-evaluation privilege, depository institutions, §81-5-153.

Social workers.

Information obtained during consultation, §73-53-29.

State grand jury.

Testimony, §13-7-37.

Subpoenas.

Protection of persons subject to subpoenas, CivProc Rule 45.

Unemployment compensation.

Reports and records, §71-5-131.

Victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking or human trafficking.

Communications with advocates, §93-21-125.

Wiretapping.

Privileged communication not to lose character because of intercept, §41-29-511.

PRIVILEGE LICENSES.

Cruise vessels, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.

See CRUISE VESSELS.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Criteria for issuance, §67-3-27.

Native wines.

Tax on producers, §67-5-13.

PRIVILEGE TAXES, §§27-15-1 to 27-15-251.

Administration of provisions, §27-27-303.

Aged persons, exemptions, §27-15-227.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-479.

Alcoholic beverage permittees.

Annual privilege license tax, §27-71-5.

Native spirits, §67-11-11.

GENERAL INDEX

PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Applicability of provisions, §27-15-5.

Audit of taxpayers.

Doing business within state with principal place of business outside state, §§27-3-63, 27-3-65.

Banks and financial institutions.

Exemptions, §27-15-229.

Bonds, surety.

Local privilege taxes.

Officer failing to collect taxes liable on official bond, §27-17-499.

Officer failing to make monthly report.

Liability on bond, §27-15-241.

Building and loan associations.

Privilege taxes in lieu of other taxes, MS Const Art 7 §181.

Burial associations, §83-37-21.

Citation of law, §27-15-1.

Clubs.

Exemptions.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-485.

Collecting tax without issuing license, §97-11-49.

Counties.

Levy by counties restricted, §27-15-7.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Credits.

Domestic or foreign insurance companies.

Policies within coast area of the state, §27-15-133.

Criminal penalties, §27-15-251.

False representation or affidavit to secure exemption, §27-15-237.

License applications.

False statements, §27-15-203.

Local privilege taxes.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Definitions, §27-15-3.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-3.

Drilling rig, §27-17-423.

Deposits.

Taxes collected, §27-15-239.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Exemptions, §27-15-227.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-479.

Electric light and power companies, §27-15-155.

Enforcement of provisions, §27-27-303.

Exemptions, §§27-15-225 to 27-15-237, 27-27-305.

Certificate, §§27-15-235, 27-15-237.

Enumerated, §§27-15-225 to 27-15-233.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-479 to 27-17-491.

Fairs.

Exemption of activities in fair enclosures, §27-15-233.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-487.

Fantasy contests, §97-33-317.

Finance companies, §§27-21-1 to 27-21-19.

See FINANCE COMPANY PRIVILEGE TAX.

PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Fraud.

False representation or affidavit to secure exemption.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-491.

Hotels and other lodging places.

Exemption of hotel enterprises, §27-15-227.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-479.

Imposition of taxes, §27-15-11.

Insurance companies.

Credits.

Policies within coast area of the state, §27-15-133.

Insurance producers, limited lines producers, supervising general or managing general agents.

License taxes, §§27-15-85 to 27-15-91.

Insurance taxes.

General provisions, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

Public utilities, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173.

See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

Levee districts.

Restriction on levy of taxes by, §27-15-7.

Licenses, §§27-15-201 to 27-15-223.

Application by tax payer, §27-15-203.

Blanks.

Printing of license blanks, §27-15-223.

Child support order.

Out of compliance.

Suspension, §27-15-205.

Collecting tax without issuing license, §97-11-49.

Collection of amount of tax due, §27-15-205.

Collection of unpaid taxes, §27-15-215.

Duration, §27-15-205.

Exhibiting, §27-15-217.

Failure or refusal to furnish requested information, §27-15-205.

Failure to procure license.

Penalty, §27-15-215.

Increased business.

License to be taken out on, §27-15-209.

Insurance taxes, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-101.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

Issuance, §27-15-205.

Unlawful business not legalized, §27-15-221.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-451 to 27-17-477.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Notification to persons liable for privilege tax, §27-15-213.

Part of year.

When license may be taken for, §27-15-211.

Personal privilege.

License as, §27-15-219.

Posting in conspicuous place, §27-15-217.

Printing of license blanks, §27-15-223.

Several businesses.

Taxes required where taxpayer engages in, §27-15-207.

GENERAL INDEX

PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Suspension.

Child support order.

Out of compliance, §27-15-205.

Transfer prohibited, §27-15-219.

Unlawful business not legalized by issuance,
§27-15-221.

Where obtained, §27-15-201.

Local privilege taxes.

General provisions, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Motor vehicles.

General provisions, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Municipalities.

Classification of municipalities, §27-15-9.

Exemption of businesses operated by municipality.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-483.

Exemptions from tax, §27-15-231.

Levy by municipalities restricted, §27-15-7.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Native spirits.

Annual privilege license tax, §67-11-11.

Natural gas severed or produced in state,

§§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

See NATURAL GAS SEVERANCE TAX.

Oil severed or produced in state.

Severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

Penalties for violations, §27-15-251.

Pipeline companies, §27-15-165.

Public contractors board.

Special privilege license tax, §31-3-17.

Railroad companies, §27-15-157.

Reciprocal collection of taxes, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

Records.

Local privilege taxes.

Officer collecting taxes, §§27-17-493, 27-17-495.

Taxes collected, §27-15-239.

Reports.

Local privilege taxes.

Monthly report of officer collecting taxes,
§27-17-501.

Officers collecting taxes, §27-15-241.

Sale of property for delinquent taxes, §27-15-251.

Salt severance tax, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

See SALT SEVERANCE TAX.

Schedules, §27-27-301.

Slot amusement machine tax, §§27-27-1 to 27-27-21.

See SLOT AMUSEMENT MACHINE TAX.

Tax exemptions, §§27-15-225 to 27-15-237.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-479 to 27-17-491.

Tax refunds, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

See TAX REFUNDS.

PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd

Telephone companies, §27-15-153.

Timber and timber products, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.

See TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX.

Vending and weighing machines, §§27-27-301 to 27-27-305.

Levy of tax, §27-27-301.

PRIVILEGE TO DRIVE.

Drivers' licenses.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Generally, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-71.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

PRIVITY.

Actions where privity not necessary, §11-7-20.

Conservation easements.

Privity of estate or contract not required, §89-19-9.

PRIVY VAULTS.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

PRIZES.

Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

PROBABLE CAUSE.

Administrative inspection warrants.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Aircraft identification number.

Concealment and misrepresentation, §61-17-11.

Arrest.

Misdemeanor domestic violence offense, §99-3-7.

Boating under the influence.

Implied consent law, §59-23-5.

Criminal procedure rules.

Charging affidavit, duties of judge.

Probable cause determination, MRCrP 2.2.

Cruelty to animals.

Hearing on seizure, §97-41-2.

Domestic violence.

Interstate enforcement of protective orders.

Nonjudicial enforcement, §93-22-7.

Implied consent law.

Stopping of motorist, §§63-11-5, 63-11-21, 63-11-23.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Ex parte order authorizing, §41-29-515.

Rules of evidence.

Inapplicable to probable cause hearings, Evid Rule 1101.

Searches and seizures.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Payment of court costs for issuance without reasonable cause, §99-1-11.

Required, MS Const Art 3 §23, US Const Amd 4.

PROBABLE CAUSE —Cont'd

Youth court.

Custody orders, §43-21-301.

Transfer of case to other court, §43-21-157.

PROBATE.

Generally.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Wills.

See WILLS.

PROBATE COURT.

Index of disposed chancery and probate cases,
§19-15-7.

PROBATION, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-55.

**Adult offender supervision, interstate compact
for, §§47-7-81 to 47-7-85.**

**Aggravated trafficking in controlled substances,
ineligibility, §41-29-139.**

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Ineligibility for probation, §97-31-35.

Alcoholic beverages.

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

Testing for unauthorized presence.

Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to
47-5-605.

Appearance bond as condition, §99-5-39.

Forfeiture, failure to appear, §99-5-39.

Applicability of provisions, §47-7-43.

Youth court law, §47-7-45.

Arrest for violation, §47-7-37, MRCrP 27.1.

Preliminary hearing after arrest, MRCrP 27.2.

Arson.

Places of worship.

Juvenile offenders, §97-17-3.

Assessment.

Prerelease assessment and written discharge plan,
§47-7-33.1.

Assessments of funds, §47-7-49.

Change of address of probationer, §47-7-39.

Community service revolving fund.

Payments deposited into, §47-7-49.

Community services division.

Duties of personnel, §47-7-9.

Training, §47-7-9.

Youth services department.

Assignment of probation and aftercare workers,
§43-27-20.

Conditions, §47-7-35.

Appearance bond, §99-5-39.

Electronic monitoring of sex offenders, §99-19-84.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-150.

Drug rehabilitation program participation,
§41-29-150.

Medical treatment for dependency or addiction,
§41-29-150.

Crime victims' restitution.

Revocation of probation upon nonpayment,
§99-37-15.

PROBATION —Cont'd

Definitions, §47-7-2.

Delinquent children.

Dispositional alternatives, §43-21-605.

School enrollment and conditions, §43-21-621.

Violations, modification of disposition order,
§43-21-613.

Discharge from probation, §47-7-41.

Earned-discharge program, §47-7-40.

Prerelease assessment and written discharge plan,
§47-7-33.1.

Drug kingpins, ineligibility, §41-29-139.

Drugs.

Testing for unauthorized presence.

Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to
47-5-605.

Duration, §47-7-37.

Earned-discharge program, §47-7-40.

Earned probation program, §47-7-47.

**Electronic monitoring as condition of
probation.**

Sex offenders, §99-19-84.

Evidence.

Proceedings for granting or revoking probation.

Rules of evidence inapplicable, Evid Rule 1101.

Felony committed while on probation.

Commencement of imprisonment for probation
violation, §99-19-21.

Fines.

Payment as condition of probation, §99-19-20.

First offenders.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-150.

**Graduated sanctions as alternative to
modification or revocation, §47-7-38.**

Habitual offenders.

Ineligibility for probation, §99-19-83.

Hearings.

Arrest for violation, §47-7-37.

**Interstate compact for adult offender
supervision, §§47-7-81 to 47-7-85.**

Length, §47-7-37.

Meetings with persons on parole or probation.

Accommodation of employment schedule, §47-7-36.

Employer submission of information in lieu of
meeting, §47-7-36.1.

Modification.

Graduated sanctions as alternative to modification
or revocation, §47-7-38.

Monthly payments, §47-7-49.

Municipal judge establishing program, §21-23-7.

Oversight task force.

Collection of data and report to task force, §47-5-11.

Graduated sanctions, imposition, §47-7-38.

Probation violations, §47-7-37.

Earned-discharge program, §47-7-40.

Parole generally.

See PAROLE.

GENERAL INDEX

PROBATION —Cont'd

Paternity proceedings.

Failure to give security or bond, §93-9-39.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Unlawful revocation as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Post-release supervision.

Absconding from, §47-7-37.1.

Power of court to order, §47-7-33.

Prerelease assessment and written discharge plan, §47-7-33.1.

Probation officers.

Duties generally, §47-7-9.

Persons permitted to carry deadly weapons, §97-37-7.

Training, §47-7-9.

Reporting form, §99-19-48.

Restitution centers.

Placement in, §99-37-19.

Revocation, §§47-7-37, 47-7-37.1.

Arrest by probation officer, MRCrP 27.1.

Preliminary hearing after arrest, MRCrP 27.2.

Graduated sanctions as alternative, §47-7-38.

Hearing and disposition, MRCrP 27.3.

Initiation of revocation proceedings, MRCrP 27.1.

Other proceedings, MRCrP 27.4.

Risk and needs assessments.

Community services division, §47-7-9.

Salaries and expenses, §47-7-11.

Sex offender registry check.

Required before placing offender on probation, §47-7-35.

Sex offenders.

Electronic monitoring as condition of probation, §99-19-84.

Suspended sentence, power of court to order, §47-7-33.

Technical violation centers, §47-7-38.1.

Detention in, §47-7-37.

Technical violations.

Arrest, hearings, procedure, §47-7-37.

Graduated sanctions as alternative, §47-7-38.

Terms, §47-7-35.

Time period, §47-7-37.

Title of provisions, §47-7-1.

Trafficking in controlled substances, ineligibility, §41-29-139.

Transfer of residency, §47-7-39.

Transitional reentry center beds.

Contracting for, authority, §47-5-28.

Transmittal of probation order, §99-19-45.

Violation, §47-7-37.

Graduated sanctions as alternative to modification or revocation, §47-7-38.

Wilderness training for juvenile offenders.

Revocation for poor performance of offender, §43-21-625.

Youth court.

Conditioned on school enrollment and passing grades, §43-21-621.

PROBATION —Cont'd

Youth court —Cont'd

Modification of disposition orders for probation violations, §43-21-613.

PRO BONO SERVICES.

Attorneys at law, ProfCond Rule 6.1.

PROCEEDS FROM DRUG VIOLATIONS.

Criminal forfeiture, §41-29-153.

PROCESS.

Abuse of process.

Frivolous actions, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.

See FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS.

Service of process.

See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.

Style, MS Const Art 6 §169.

Subpoenas.

See SUBPOENAS.

Summons and process, §§99-9-1 to 99-9-37.

See SUMMONS.

PROCLAMATIONS.

Legislature.

Extraordinary sessions, convening, MS Const Art 5 §121.

PROCUREMENT.

County central purchasing.

General provisions, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

County contracts.

Generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

Information technology and services department.

Telecommunication systems, §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Lottery corporation.

Contracts for major procurements, §27-115-49.

Printing, stationary and office supplies.

County contracts to purchase, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Purchasing by governmental bodies, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-423.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

School districts.

General provisions, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

School transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

PROCUREMENT —Cont'd

Textbooks, purchasing from publishers,
§37-43-23.

PROCUREMENT PORTAL.

Website regarding expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

PRODUCE.

Agriculture and commerce department.

Produce safety rule program.

Duties of department, §69-1-56.

PRODUCTION-MONEY SECURITY INTEREST.

Secured transactions, §75-9-103A.

Priority, §75-9-324A.

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS,

CivProc Rule 34.

Architects.

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

Barber examiners board.

Hearings on refusal, suspension or revocation,
§73-5-27.

Cosmetology board.

Disciplinary hearings, §73-7-27.

Depositions upon oral examination.

Notice may be accompanied by request for production, CivProc Rule 30.

Failure of party to respond to request, CivProc Rule 37.

Hospital records.

Subpoena duces tecum for records, §§41-9-101 to 41-9-119.

Copies supplied in response to subpoena duces tecum, §§41-9-103 to 41-9-109.

Insurance companies.

Financial examination of insurers, §83-6-27.

Landscape architects.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Motor Vehicle Sale Finance Law.

Sales finance companies.

Investigation and examination, §63-19-23.

Restraint of trade.

In court production, §§75-21-29, 75-21-31.

Sales finance companies.

Motor Vehicle Sale Finance Law.

Investigation and examination, §63-19-23.

Subpoenas.

See SUBPOENAS.

Workers' compensation commission.

Powers generally, §71-3-85.

Procedural authority, conduct of hearings, §71-3-61.

PRODUCTS LIABILITY.

Attorneys' fees.

Indemnification of seller, §11-1-63.

PRODUCTS LIABILITY —Cont'd

Burden of proof.

Conditions for liability, §11-1-63.

Conditions for liability, §11-1-63.

Cost of litigation.

Indemnification of seller, §11-1-63.

Defective design.

Proof required, §11-1-63.

Defective product.

What constitutes, §11-1-63.

Equine activities.

Limitation of tort immunity, §95-11-5.

Firearms.

Authority to sue reserved to state, §11-1-67.

Fireworks violations, §45-13-15.

Indemnification by manufacturer of product seller.

Cost of litigation, §11-1-63.

Privity.

Actions not requiring, §11-7-20.

Product failed to contain adequate warning or instructions.

Proof required, §11-1-63.

Proof required, §11-1-63.

Punitive damages.

Determining liability, §11-1-65.

Risk retention.

Definition of product liability, §83-55-3.

Sellers.

Liability, proof required, §11-1-63.

Punitive damages.

Determining liability, §11-1-65.

PROFANITY.

Chancery courts.

Use of profane or indecent language prohibited,
ChCt Rule 1.01.

Disturbance by abusive language, §97-35-11.

Hotels and other transient places.

Ejecting guest from premises, §75-73-13.

Public buses, §97-35-1.

Public profanity, §97-29-47.

Telephone profanity, §97-29-45.

PROFESSIONAL ART THERAPISTS, §§73-65-1 to 73-65-17.

See ART THERAPISTS.

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

Amendment of articles of incorporation.

Termination of professional activities, §79-10-83.

Annual report for secretary of state, §79-10-101.

Applicability of business corporation act,
§79-10-3.

Applicability of provisions to existing corporations, §79-10-111.

Appraisal of shares.

Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or disqualification of shareholder, §§79-10-41, 79-10-43.

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Architects.

Copartnership of architects or architects with engineers, §73-1-19.

Articles of incorporation, §79-10-11.

Amendment.

Termination of professional activities, §79-10-83.

Association member acting as professional corporation, §79-10-15.

Attorney general.

Commencing proceeding to dissolve, §79-10-85.

Business corporation act.

Applicability to professional corporations, §79-10-3.

Generally, §§79-4-1.01 to 79-4-17.05.

See CORPORATIONS.

General powers as enumerated in, §79-10-15.

Ceasing to render professional services.

Amendment of articles of incorporation to delete references, §79-10-83.

Compulsory acquisition of shares.

Death or disqualification of shareholder, §§79-10-37 to 79-10-43.

Confidentiality of relationship between individual rendering services and client or patient, §79-10-63.

Death of shareholder.

Compulsory acquisition of shares after death, §§79-10-37 to 79-10-43.

Definitions, §79-10-5.

Disqualification of shareholder.

Cancellation of disqualified shares, §79-10-45.

Compulsory acquisition of shares after disqualification, §§79-10-37 to 79-10-43.

Dissolution.

Judicial dissolution, §79-10-85.

Election of professional corporation status, §79-10-11.

Engineers.

Copartnership of architects or architects with engineers, §73-1-19.

Entity conversion and domestication act, §§79-37-101 to 79-37-604.

See ENTITY CONVERSION AND DOMESTICATION ACT.

Existing corporations.

Applicability of provisions to, §79-10-111.

Fair value of shares.

Compulsory acquisition after death or disqualification of shareholder, §§79-10-37 to 79-10-43.

Foreign professional corporations.

Certificate of authority.

Application, §79-10-93.

Required to transact business in state, requirements for obtaining, §79-10-91.

Revocation, §79-10-95.

General partner acting as professional corporation, §79-10-15.

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

General powers as enumerated in business corporation act, §79-10-15.

Incorporation by election of professional corporation status, §79-10-11.

Investing funds in real estate, mortgages, securities or other investments, §79-10-19.

Joint venture acting as professional corporation, §79-10-15.

Judicial dissolution, §79-10-85.

Legislative reservation of power to amend or repeal provisions, §79-10-113.

License or other authority required to render professional services, §79-10-17.

Licensing authority.

Defined, §79-10-5.

Regulatory jurisdiction not restricted, §79-10-105.

Rulemaking authority, §79-10-103.

Mergers, §79-10-81.

Mississippi professional corporation act, §79-10-1.

Names, §79-10-21.

Negligent or wrongful acts, responsibility, §79-10-67.

Partnerships.

Uniform partnership act inapplicable, §79-10-4.

Power of legislature reserved to amend or repeal provisions, §79-10-113.

General powers, business corporation act, §79-10-15.

Privilege applicable to communications between individual rendering service and person receiving service, §79-10-65.

Professional service defined, §79-10-5.

Prohibited activities, §79-10-19.

Promoter acting as professional corporation, §79-10-15.

Purposes, §79-10-13.

Regulatory jurisdiction of licensing authority not restricted, §79-10-105.

Rendering professional services.

Ceasing to render, amendment of articles, §79-10-83.

License or other authority required by individuals, §79-10-17.

Purposes, §79-10-13.

Responsibility for negligent or wrongful act or omission, §79-10-67.

Services rendered other than authorized by articles of incorporation prohibited, §79-10-17.

Reports.

Annual report for secretary of state, §79-10-101.

Responsibility for negligent or wrongful act or omission when rendering professional services, §79-10-67.

Rulemaking by licensing authority, §79-10-103.

Savings provisions, §79-10-115.

GENERAL INDEX

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Secretary of state.

Annual report for secretary, §79-10-101.

Filing articles of incorporation with secretary, §79-10-11.

Severability of provisions, §79-10-117.

Shares, §§79-10-31 to 79-10-45.

Appraisal of shares.

Compulsory acquisition after death or disqualification of shareholder, §§79-10-41, 79-10-43.

Cancellation of disqualified shares, §79-10-45.

Compulsory acquisition after death or disqualification, §79-10-37.

Acceptance of corporation's offer or demand after notice, §79-10-39.

Court action to appraise shares, §79-10-41.

Court costs and fees of experts, §79-10-43.

Notice by corporation, §79-10-39.

Notice by disqualified shareholder, §79-10-37.

Payment after acceptance of corporate offer or demand, §79-10-39.

Price controls if previously established, §79-10-37.

Procedure for acquiring, §79-10-39.

Provision in articles of incorporation or bylaws or private agreements specifically enforced, §79-10-37.

Death of shareholder.

Compulsory acquisition of shares, §§79-10-37 to 79-10-43.

Disqualification of shareholder.

Cancellation of disqualified shares, §79-10-45.

Compulsory acquisition of shares, §§79-10-37 to 79-10-43.

Issuance of shares, fractional shares and other rights or options, §79-10-31.

Notice of professional corporation status on share certificates, §79-10-33.

Pledge of shares, §79-10-35.

Restrictions on conditions on authority to issue, §79-10-31.

Statement on certificate indicating professional corporation status, §79-10-33.

Transfer restrictions, §79-10-35.

Uncertificated shares issued.

Statement of corporation status sent to shareholders, §79-10-33.

Voting, §79-10-61.

Termination of professional activities.

Amendment of articles of incorporation to delete references, §79-10-83.

Trust acting as professional corporation, §79-10-15.

Two or more professions, rendering professional services within, §79-10-13.

Voting of shares, §79-10-61.

Voting trusts, §79-10-61.

PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

Accident and health insurance.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

Age.

Qualifications for licensure, §73-30-9.

Appeals.

Board of examiners decisions, §73-30-11.

Applicability of provisions.

Inapplicability to other regulated professions, §73-30-25.

Attorneys at law.

General provisions, §§73-3-2 to 73-3-373.

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

Background check.

License applicants, renewal of license, §73-30-9.

Board of examiners, §§73-30-5, 73-30-7.

Appeals from, §73-30-11.

Code of ethics.

Adoption, §73-30-13.

Ethics violations.

Procedures for review, §73-30-23.

Reciprocal agreements with other states, §73-30-15.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Complaints filed by citizen.

Powers of board, §73-30-7.

Confidentiality.

Non-disclosure of information secured during professional consultation, §73-30-17.

Continuing education requirement.

Licenses, §73-30-29.

Definitions, §73-30-3.

Disciplinary actions, §73-30-21.

Educational requirements for licensure, §73-30-9.

Waiver, §73-30-27.

Ethics.

Board of examiners to adopt code of ethics, §73-30-13.

Procedures for review of ethics violations, §73-30-23.

Examinations.

Licensure, §73-30-7.

Fees.

Licenses, §§73-30-9, 73-30-11.

Renewal fees, §73-30-29.

Privilege to practice, §73-30-29.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Immunities.

Board of examiners, §73-30-7.

Injunctions.

Violations of provisions, §73-30-21.

Interstate practice, professional counseling compact, §73-30-51.

GENERAL INDEX

PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS —Cont'd

Investigations.

Board of examiners, §73-30-7.

Legislative declaration, §73-30-1.

Licenses.

Background check, §73-30-9.

Continuing education requirement, §73-30-29.

Denial, §73-30-21.

Educational requirements, §73-30-9.

Waiver, §73-30-27.

Examinations, §73-30-7.

Fees, §§73-30-9, 73-30-11.

Renewal fees, §73-30-29.

Issuance, §73-30-9.

Professional counseling compact, §73-30-51.

Provisional licenses, §73-30-9.

Qualifications, §73-30-9.

Revocation or suspension, §73-30-21.

Unlicensed person representing self as licensed
professional counselor or provisional licensed
professional counselor, §73-30-19.

Marriage and family therapists, §§73-54-1 to 73-54-43.

See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.

Privileged communications.

Non-disclosure of information secured during
professional consultation, §73-30-17.

Privilege to practice.

Disciplinary actions, §73-30-21.

Duties of board, §§73-30-5 to 73-30-9.

Ethics violations, penalty, §73-30-23.

Fees, §73-30-29.

Professional counseling compact, §73-30-51.

Psychologists, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.

General provisions, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.

See PSYCHOLOGISTS.

Reciprocity.

Agreements by board with other states, §73-30-15.

Rules and regulations.

Board of examiners, adoption, §73-30-7.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person,
§43-47-18.

Social workers.

General provisions, §§73-53-1 to 73-53-31.

See SOCIAL WORKERS.

State board of examiners. See within this heading, "Board of examiners."

PROFESSIONAL FUND-RAISERS.

Accounting after solicitation campaign,
§79-11-515.

Annual report, §79-11-513.

Bond, §79-11-513.

**Contracts between fund-raiser and charitable
organization.**

Requirements, filing with secretary of state,
§79-11-515.

PROFESSIONAL FUND-RAISERS —Cont'd

Defined, §79-11-501.

Deposit of contribution after receipt, §79-11-515.

Disclosure requirements prior to solicitation,
§79-11-523.

Registration, §79-11-513.

Regulation of charitable solicitations generally,
§§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

Reporting requirements, §79-11-515.

**Report on solicitation campaign prior to
commencing solicitations, §79-11-515.**

**PROFESSIONAL GEOLOGISTS, §§73-63-1 to
73-63-55.**

See GEOLOGISTS.

PROFESSIONAL GOLF TOURNAMENT.

Charitable organization hosting.

Sales tax exemption, §27-65-101.

PROFESSIONAL LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Proxies.

Qualified person appointed proxy to vote member's
interest, §79-29-917.

Voting of membership interest, §79-29-917.

**Voting trust with respect to membership
interest, §79-29-917.**

PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.

Attorneys at law.

Disciplinary proceedings generally.

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

Barbers.

Conviction revokes certificate, §73-5-25.

Landscape architects.

Grounds for discipline, §73-2-16.

Medical malpractice.

See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

Negligence.

See NEGLIGENCE.

Wrongful death.

See WRONGFUL DEATH.

PROFESSIONAL MASSAGE THERAPISTS,
§§73-67-1 to 73-67-39.

See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.

PROFESSIONAL SOLICITOR EMPLOYED BY PROFESSIONAL FUND-RAISER.

Disclosure requirements prior to solicitation,
§79-11-523.

Professional solicitor defined, §79-11-501.

Registration, §79-11-517.

**Regulation of charitable contributions
generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.**

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS.

Acupuncturists, §§73-71-1 to 73-71-51.
See ACUPUNCTURISTS.

GENERAL INDEX

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd

Aircraft pilots.

Certification and licensing, §§61-11-3 to 61-11-7.

Architects.

General provisions, §§73-1-1 to 73-1-43.

See ARCHITECTS.

Art therapists.

General provisions, §§73-65-1 to 73-65-17.

See ART THERAPISTS.

Asbestos contractors, §§37-138-1 to 37-138-29.

See ASBESTOS.

Athlete agents, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

See ATHLETE AGENTS.

Athletic trainers.

General provisions, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.

See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

Attorneys at law.

Attorney discipline, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-373.

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

General provisions, §§73-3-2 to 73-3-373.

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

Auctioneers.

General provisions, §§73-4-1 to 73-4-51.

See AUCTIONEERS.

Barbers.

General provisions, §§73-5-1 to 73-5-45.

See BARBERS.

Behavior analysts, §§73-75-1 to 73-75-27.

See BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS.

Certified public accountants.

General provisions, §§73-33-1 to 73-33-19.

See ACCOUNTANTS.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,
§§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Chiropractors.

General provisions, §§73-6-1 to 73-6-34.

See CHIROPRACTORS.

Consumer loan brokers, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.

See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

Cosmetologists.

General provisions, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-63.

See COSMETOLOGISTS.

Criminal record, effect on licensing, §§73-77-1 to 73-77-11.

Dentists.

General provisions, §§73-9-1 to 73-9-65.

See DENTISTS.

Dietitians.

General provisions, §§73-10-1 to 73-10-23.

See DIETITIANS.

Electronic protection licensing.

General provisions, §§73-69-1 to 73-69-35.

See ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING.

Engineers.

General provisions, §§73-13-1 to 73-13-45.

See ENGINEERS.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd Fresh start act of 2019.

Criminal record, effect on licensing, §§73-77-1 to 73-77-11.

Definitions, §73-77-3.

Disqualification solely on basis of prior conviction, restrictions, §73-77-5.

Documentation required by licensing authority, §73-77-9.

Licensing entities, language regarding qualifications for licensure, §73-77-7.

Notice of denial based on prior conviction, §73-77-9.

Petition to determine if record disqualifying, §73-77-9.

Standard of proof in determining effect of conviction, §73-77-7.

Title of act, §73-77-1.

Suspension or revocation of license for default on student loan, §73-77-11.

Funeral directors and embalmers.

State board of funeral service.

General provisions, §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.

See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

Geologists.

General provisions, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-55.

See GEOLOGISTS.

Hair braiding, §73-7-71.

Hearing aid dealers.

General provisions, §§73-14-1 to 73-14-47.

See HEARING AID DEALERS.

Hemodialysis technicians.

Certification, §73-79-1.

Home inspectors, §§73-60-1 to 73-60-47.

See HOME INSPECTORS.

Injunction to prohibit unlicensed practice of profession, §§73-51-1 to 73-51-5.

Interior designers, §§73-73-1 to 73-73-35.

See INTERIOR DESIGNERS.

Landscape architects.

General provisions, §§73-2-1 to 73-2-23.

See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.

Land surveyors.

General provisions, §§73-13-71 to 73-13-105.

See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.

Limited liability companies.

Professional companies, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Marriage and family therapists.

General provisions, §§73-54-1 to 73-54-43.

See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.

Massage therapists, §§73-67-1 to 73-67-39.

See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.

Medical radiation technology, practice of, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

Military-trained individuals or spouses, licensing, certifying or registering.

Extension of professional licenses while member on active duty, §33-1-39.

GENERAL INDEX

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd

Military-trained individuals or spouses,

licensing, certifying or registering —Cont'd

Issuance of license, certificate or registration,
§73-50-1.

Temporary practice permits, §73-50-1.

Nurses.

General provisions, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.

See NURSES.

Nursing home administrators.

General provisions, §§73-17-1 to 73-17-15.

See NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS.

Occupational board compliance act of 2017,

§§73-47-1 to 73-47-11.

Applicability of provisions, §73-47-11.

Definitions, §73-47-5.

Legislative intent, §73-47-3.

Occupational licensing review commission,
§73-47-9.

Administrative rules.

Review of rules by agency and submission of
report to commission, §25-43-3.114.

Public policy of state, §73-47-7.

Submission of proposed occupational regulations to
commission, §73-47-9.

Title of provisions, §73-47-1.

Occupational therapists.

General provisions, §§73-24-1 to 73-24-29.

See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.

Optometrists.

General provisions, §§73-19-1 to 73-19-165.

See OPTOMETRISTS.

Orthotists, §§73-22-1, 73-22-3.

Pharmacists.

General provisions, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-129.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

Physical therapists.

General provisions, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-67.

See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.

Physicians and surgeons.

General provisions, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-95.

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Podiatrists.

General provisions, §§73-27-1 to 73-27-19.

See PODIATRISTS.

Polygraph examiners.

General provisions, §§73-29-1 to 73-29-47.

See POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS.

Professional counselors.

General provisions, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

Prosthetists, §§73-22-1, 73-22-3.

Psychologists.

General provisions, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.

See PSYCHOLOGISTS.

Public accountants.

General provisions, §§73-33-1 to 73-33-19.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd

Real estate appraisers.

General provisions, §§73-34-1 to 73-34-63.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

Real estate brokers.

General provisions, §§73-35-1 to 73-35-105.

See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND
SALESPERSONS.

Registered foresters.

General provisions, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-36.

Residential builders, remodelers, construction managers, and residential solar contractors.

General provisions, §§73-59-1 to 73-59-21.

See RESIDENTIAL BUILDING
CONTRACTORS.

Respiratory care practitioners.

General provisions, §§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.

See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.

School programs.

Career education generally.

See CAREER EDUCATION.

Learn to earn act, §§37-71-1 to 37-71-11.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Social workers.

General provisions, §§73-53-1 to 73-53-31.

See SOCIAL WORKERS.

Speech pathologists and audiologists.

General provisions, §§73-38-1 to 73-38-36.

See SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND
AUDIOLOGISTS.

Tattooing, §73-61-1.

Universal recognition of occupational licenses act.

Reciprocal licensing for persons establishing
residence within state, §73-50-2.

Unlicensed practice of profession, §97-23-43.

Injunction, §73-51-1.

Authority in addition to and supplemental to
other statutes, §73-51-5.

Filing, hearing, determination, §73-51-3.

Veterinarians.

General provisions, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-93.

See VETERINARIANS.

PROFITS FROM CRIME.

Crime victim's escrow accounts, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

Submission of crime reenactment contracts to
treasurer, §99-38-5.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations, §97-43-5.

PROFIT SHARING.

Attachment.

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

Labor and employment relations.

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Payments and separate funds, §91-17-409.

GENERAL INDEX

PRO HAC VICE ADMISSION.

Attorneys of other states appearing and pleading, §73-3-39, AppProc Rule 46(b).
Verified application, AppProc Rule 46(b).

PROHIBITION AGAINST EMPLOYER

INTIMIDATION ACT, §§71-13-1 to 71-13-11.

PROHIBITION, WRIT OF.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 18, 21.

Issuance of writ.

Court of appeals jurisdiction, §9-4-3.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ, CivProc Rule 81.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court.

Writ of prohibition directed to judge or judges, AppProc Rule 21.

PROJECT COUGAR, §§57-1-351 to 57-1-369.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning.

Support of project, §57-1-357.

Concurrence of locality required for project, §57-1-365.

Definitions, §57-1-351.

Loans to support project, §57-1-359.

Minority small business concerns, §57-1-367.

Powers of economic and community development department, §57-1-355.

Public agencies, authorization to implement project, §57-1-363.

Severability of provisions, §57-1-369.

Siting proposal submission, §57-1-353.

PROJECTING LOADS.

Front projecting loads, §63-5-23.

Length limitations, §63-5-19.

Red flag, display, §63-7-47.

PROMISSORY NOTES.

Actions on indorsed note against one secondarily liable, §75-13-3.

Discontinuance of suit before verdict, §75-13-5.

Complaint on a promissory note.

Form, CivProc Form 2.

Defined, §1-3-43.

Execution on judgments rendered on note.

Benefit of provision for sureties in principal and surety chapter.

Party paying execution, §75-13-9.

Designation of order of liability of parties, §75-13-7.

Levy on property of parties liable, §75-13-7.

Joint and several debtors.

Effect judgment against one debtors, §85-5-3.

Negotiable instruments generally, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Nonnegotiable promissory notes.

Action to enforce obligation to pay.

Defined, §15-1-81.

PROMISSORY NOTES —Cont'd

Nonnegotiable promissory notes —Cont'd
Action to enforce obligation to pay —Cont'd
Limitation of action, §15-1-81.

Prisons and prisoners.

Possession of contraband items, §47-5-194.

School taxes.

Additional levy to support school district expenditures.

Issuance in event of revenue shortfall, §37-57-108.

Secured transactions.

Restrictions on certain assignments, §75-9-408.

PROMPT PAYMENT ACT.

Generally, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Public works contracts.

Time for full and final payment to contractors, §31-5-25.

PROOF OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY.

Motor vehicles, ownership, operation, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

PROOF OF SERVICE.

Public water systems, violations of chapter, rules or regulations, §41-26-17.

PROPANE.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

PROPERTY.

Defined, §1-3-45.

Exempt property, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.

See EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

Intellectual property.

See INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY.

Personal property.

See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Real property.

See REAL PROPERTY.

Unclaimed property, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.

Accident and health insurance.

Competitive rating.

Exceptions to applicability, §83-2-1.

Actuarial opinion and report.

Property and casualty actuarial opinion act, §§83-5-501 to 83-5-505.

Actuarial opinion summary, §83-5-503.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE

—Cont'd

Actuarial opinion and report —Cont'd

Property and casualty actuarial opinion act

—Cont'd

Actuarial report and work papers, §§83-5-503.

Citation of act, §83-5-501.

Confidentiality of information, §83-5-505.

Short title, §83-5-501.

Statement of actuarial opinion.

Required, §83-5-503.

Rate filings, determination when actuarial review needed, §83-2-3.

Adequacy of rates.

Criteria for determining, §83-2-3.

Aircraft liability and hull insurance.

Competitive rating.

Exceptions to applicability, §83-2-1.

Appeals.

Competitive rating, §83-2-31.

Boat and water safety commission.

Purchase and maintenance of equipment and property damage insurance, §59-21-119.

Builders warranties.

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

Commercial lines exempt from rate filing and approval requirements, §83-2-7.

Competitive rating, §§83-2-1 to 83-2-35.

Advisory organizations.

Defined, §83-2-1.

Registration, §83-2-17.

Unfair practices, §83-2-17.

Appeals, §83-2-31.

Applicability of chapter, §83-2-1.

Compliance review, §83-2-25.

Contracts among insurers.

Prohibited, §83-2-21.

Definitions, §83-2-1.

Dividends, §83-2-27.

Examinations by commissioner, §83-2-25.

Fees for form or rate filing, §83-2-35.

Fines, §§83-2-29, 83-5-85.

Insurance department fund.

Contributions to fund, §83-2-33.

Insurers.

Suspension of licenses, §83-2-29.

Joint underwriting.

Cooperation among insurers, §83-2-23.

License suspensions, §83-2-29.

Payments to insureds, §83-2-27.

Pools.

Cooperation among insurers, §83-2-23.

Rate service organizations.

Suspension of licenses, §83-2-29.

Residual market mechanisms.

Cooperation among insurers, §83-2-23.

Restraints of trade.

Agreements among insurers prohibited, §83-2-21.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE

—Cont'd

Contracts.

Competitive rating.

Cooperation among insurers, §§83-2-21, 83-2-23.

Credit accident and health insurance.

Competitive rating.

Exceptions to applicability, §83-2-1.

Excessive rate.

Criteria for determining, §83-2-3.

Fees.

Competitive rating, §83-2-35.

Filing of rates.

Commercial lines exempt from filing and approval requirements, §83-2-7.

Disapproval by commissioner, §83-2-11.

Furnishing rate information to insureds, §83-2-13.

Insurers, §83-2-7.

Public inspection of filed rates, §83-2-9.

Residual market mechanisms, §83-2-5.

Fire insurance.

General provisions, §§83-13-1 to 83-13-25.

See FIRE INSURANCE.

Grievance procedure for insureds, §83-2-13.

Homeowner claims loss data collection and evaluation, §§83-79-1 to 83-79-13.

Aggregated data.

Public access to data, §83-79-9.

Reporting by commissioner of insurance on data, §83-79-11.

Costs, assessment of insurers, §83-79-11.

Information submitted by insurers to department, §83-79-3.

Additional time to report, §83-79-7.

Aggregated data.

Public access, §83-79-9.

Reporting by commissioner of insurance on data, §83-79-11.

Calendar years 2004 and earlier, voluntary submission of information, §83-79-5.

Calendar years 2005 to 2014, information from, §83-79-5.

Confidential and privileged nature of information, §83-79-9.

Fine for noncompliance with reporting requirement, §83-79-7.

Method for reporting information, §83-79-9.

Waiver or modification of reporting requirements, §83-79-7.

Legislative intent, §83-79-1.

Purpose of provisions, §83-79-1.

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §83-79-11.

Short title of provisions, §83-79-1.

Sunset in 2022, §83-79-13.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority.

Obtaining on equipment and facilities of participating hospitals, §41-73-31.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE

—Cont'd

Hurricane deductibles, uniform policy language for, §§83-2-3.

Hurricane mitigation, discounts or adjustments for, §§83-75-1 to 83-75-7.

Definition of insurable property, §83-75-5.

New commercial insurable property, §83-75-1.

New home construction.

Certification of insurable property, §83-75-1.

Insurance companies to provide, §83-75-1.

Records homeowner required to keep, §83-75-1.

Submission of rate plan by insurers, §83-75-1.

Retrofits of existing property.

Records homeowner required to keep, §83-75-3.

Submission of rate plan by insurer, §83-75-3.

Tiered mitigation levels, §83-75-3.

Rules and regulations, §83-75-7.

Insurance commissioner.

Disapproval of rates, §83-2-11.

Insurance companies.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Insurers.

Filing of rates, §83-2-7.

Joint underwriting.

Defined, §83-2-1.

Measuring compliance to standards, §83-2-3.

Mississippi boat and water safety commission.

Purchase and maintenance of equipment and property damage insurance, §59-21-119.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Generally.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

Uninsured motorist coverage, §§83-11-101 to 83-11-111.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Municipalities, §21-37-45.

Ocean.

Marine insurance.

Competitive rating.

Exceptions to applicability, §83-2-1.

Parks and recreation.

County park system, §55-9-89.

Pool.

Defined, §83-2-1.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration; allocation of receipts.

Insurance proceeds, §91-17-407.

Prison emergency construction and management.

Conditions for contracts, §47-5-1219.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE

—Cont'd

Property insurance clarity act.

Homeowner claims loss data collection and evaluation, §§83-79-1 to 83-79-13.

Public inspection of filed rates, §83-2-9.

Rate service organizations.

Defined, §83-2-1.

Rating bureau.

Commissioner of insurance.

See INSURANCE.

Companies that must maintain rating bureau, §83-3-5.

Exclusive service provider, §83-2-15.

Rebates, §83-3-121.

Reinsurance.

Competitive rating.

Exceptions to applicability, §83-2-1.

Residential property insurance policies.

Contents, §83-5-87.

Residual market mechanisms.

Defined, §83-2-1.

Filing of rates, §83-2-5.

Restraint of trade.

Competitive rating.

Cooperation among insurers, §§83-2-21, 83-2-23.

Roofing repairs.

Insurance benefits roofing repair consumer protection, §§75-24-301 to 75-24-311.

See ROOFING REPAIRS.

School buildings and facilities, §37-7-303.

Costs, survey and study.

State department of education, §37-3-7.

Property not used for school purposes.

Sale or lease.

Duty of grantee or lessee, §37-7-477.

Standards for rates, §83-2-3.

Statement of actuarial opinions, §§83-5-501 to 83-5-505.

Supplementary rate information.

Defined, §83-2-1.

Supporting information.

Defined, §83-2-1.

Title insurance.

Competitive rating.

Exceptions to applicability, §83-2-1.

Windstorm underwriting association.

General provisions, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

Youth services department, §43-27-10.

PROPERTY DAMAGE.

See VANDALISM.

PROPERTY INSURANCE CLARITY ACT.

Homeowner claims loss data collection and evaluation.

Generally, §§83-79-1 to 83-79-13.

See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY RIGHTS.

Married women free to own property and enter contracts, MS Const Art 4 §94.

Men and women.

Distinction between rights prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §94.

Solid waste, §17-17-37.

PROPERTY TAX COLLECTION.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-109.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sale of land for taxes.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

PROPERTY TAXES.

Actions.

Defaulting collectors.

Suits against, §§27-29-17 to 27-29-21.

Manufactured homes and mobile homes.

Collection of delinquent taxes, §27-53-17.

Recovery of taxes, increases, penalties and interest, §27-35-5.

Adult education, §37-35-3.

Levy, §37-35-3.

Advertisement of proposed tax increases,

§§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Contents of public notices, §§27-39-203, 27-39-207.

Forms of public notices, §§27-39-203, 27-39-207.

School districts.

Increase of ad valorem tax by, §27-39-207.

Short title of act, §27-39-201.

Affordable rental housing.

Assessments.

True value, §27-35-50.

Agricultural high schools.

Levy for building, repair, equipment not be levied, §37-27-5.

Levy for support and maintenance, §37-27-3.

County desiring to contribute to school established by another county, §37-27-9.

Levy in counties with joint schools, §37-27-11.

Levy to retire debt service on bonds, §37-27-6.

Agricultural land.

Assessments.

True value of land used for agricultural purposes, §27-35-50.

Air ambulance service districts, §§41-55-47, 41-55-49.

Airline company aircraft.

General provisions, §§27-35-701 to 27-35-711.

See AIRCRAFT.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Amendments to assessments.

List of amendments filed with auditor of public accounts, §27-29-5.

Certification of correctness, §27-29-7.

Criminal penalty for failure to make list, §27-29-9.

Appeals, §27-35-163.

Assessments.

Decision of board of supervisors, §§27-35-119, 27-35-121.

Recapitulation of assessment rolls, §27-35-113.

Assessment ratio, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Assessment rolls.

Addition to rolls by assessor, §27-35-153.

Assessor to have one roll, §27-35-27.

Changes.

Duties of chancery clerk, §27-35-109.

Completion of rolls, §27-35-123.

Copies by clerk, §§27-35-123, 27-35-125.

Copies or reproductions preserved, time, §27-3-61.

Destruction of roll.

New assessment roll made, §27-35-141.

Electronic media.

Rolls prepared and maintained on, §27-35-25.

Equalization of rolls by supervisors, §27-35-83.

Examination, §§27-35-127, 27-35-129.

Filing.

Harrison county, §27-35-91.

When filed, §27-35-81.

Forms, prescribing, §27-35-25.

Land roll.

Assessor not to be paid unless whole county on roll, §27-35-73.

Copies or reproductions, preserving, time, §27-3-61.

Correction and revision, §§27-35-133, 27-35-135.

How made up, §27-35-55.

Identification of land, §27-35-57.

Last page, §27-35-59.

Preservation of copies or reproductions, time, §27-3-61.

Validation, §27-35-133.

New assessment roll made when same destroyed, §27-35-141.

Preservation of copies or reproductions, time, §27-3-61.

Reappraisal.

Receipt of new assessment rolls by taxing districts and adoption of true values, §27-35-167.

Recapitulation.

Changes made by board of supervisors as instructed by department, §27-35-117.

Examination, §27-35-113.

Notice of results, §27-35-115.

Filing with commissioner by supervisors, §27-35-111.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Assessment rolls —Cont'd

Recapitulation —Cont'd

Notice of results of examination, §27-35-115.

Time limit, approval, §27-35-113.

When filed, §27-35-81.

Assessments, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Accuracy.

Performance standards and acceptable parameters.

Establishing, regulations, §27-35-113.

Addition to rolls by assessor, §27-35-153.

Affordable rental housing.

True value, §27-35-50.

Agricultural land.

True value of land used for agricultural purposes, §27-35-50.

Aircraft, §27-35-703.

Amendments.

Lists of amendments, §§27-29-5 to 27-29-9.

Appeal, §27-35-163.

Appeal from decisions of board of supervisors, §§27-35-119, 27-35-121.

Appraisals.

Authority of board of supervisors, §27-35-101.

Certification of private consultants as appraisers, §27-35-165.

Certified appraisal personnel, §27-3-52.

Pay of appraisers, §27-35-103.

Persons who may obtain certification.

Requirements, rules and regulations, educational and training programs, §27-3-52.

Reappraisals.

Increase in valuation, contents of public notices, §27-39-203.

Plans, approval, §27-35-165.

Receipt of new assessment rolls by taxing districts and adoption of true values, §27-35-167.

Approval of assessments, §§27-35-105, 27-35-107.

Banks, §§27-35-9 to 27-35-12.

Branch banks, §27-35-37.

Board of supervisors.

Allowance for clerk copying assessment rolls, §25-3-21.

Change of assessments.

Application for, §§27-35-143, 27-35-145.

Circumstances under which warranted, §27-35-143.

Further procedure under provisions, §27-35-149.

Hearing on application, §27-35-145.

Motion of board or other officers, §27-35-147.

Order, §27-35-145.

Power of board of supervisors, §27-35-143.

Tax delinquent lands, §27-35-159.

Corporations and joint stock companies, §27-35-31.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Assessments —Cont'd

County lines.

Correction of assessments between, §27-35-139.

Current use of land.

True value based on, §27-35-50.

Election districts.

Separate entry on rolls, §27-35-13.

Equalization by board of supervisors, §27-35-131.

Equalization by department, §27-35-113.

Estimate of value.

How estimated, §27-35-29.

Failure to deliver by banker, §97-7-3.

Failure to deliver taxable property list, §97-7-1.

False list of taxable property, §97-7-5.

Incorrect statements.

Certain persons reported by assessor, §27-35-41.

Liability of assessor, §27-29-29.

Lists of amendments to assessments.

Certification of correctness, §27-29-7.

Filing, §27-29-5.

Penalties for failure to make lists, §27-29-9.

Meetings of board of supervisors.

Assessor to attend, §27-35-85.

Examination of assessment rolls, §27-35-129.

Failure of member to attend, §27-35-151.

Failure of supervisors to meet at times appointed, §27-35-151.

Objections to assessments, §§27-35-89 to 27-35-95.

What to be done at meetings, §27-35-87.

Money loaned, §27-35-33.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Nonresidents, §27-35-23.

Objections to assessments, §§27-35-89 to 27-35-95.

Notice to objecting taxpayer of adjournment of meeting at which final approval of roll entered, §27-35-119.

Personal property.

Banks, §27-35-12.

Election districts and towns.

Separate entry on roll, §27-35-13.

How assessed, §27-35-15.

Penalty for failure to list personal property for taxation, §27-35-45.

Where property assessed, §27-35-7.

Persons and property having escaped taxation, §27-35-155.

Notice to persons assessed for former years, §27-35-157.

Production of books and papers.

Supervisors may require, §27-35-97.

Property which has escaped taxation, §§27-3-39, 27-3-41.

Additional assessment, §27-3-39.

Prospective use of land.

Consideration not taken of, §27-35-50.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Assessments —Cont'd

Public service corporations.

See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Rates, §27-35-4.

Ratio, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Real property.

All lands to be accounted for, §27-35-53.

Appraisal according to true value, §27-35-49.

Banks, §27-35-11.

Buildings separately owned, §27-35-51.

Change in assessment of tax delinquent lands,
§27-35-159.

Clerk of supervisors to furnish certain data,
§§27-35-75, 27-35-79.

County superintendent to furnish certain data,
§§27-35-77, 27-35-79.

Description of land, §27-35-61.

Land commissioner to transmit list of lands for
which patents issued, §27-35-65.

Land redeemed or purchased from state,
§§27-35-67, 27-35-69.

Land roll. See within this heading, "Assessment
rolls."

Lands not rendered, §27-35-53.

Land sold to state, §27-35-63.

Minerals separately owned, §27-35-51.

Separately owned interest, §27-35-51.

Timber interest separately owned, §27-35-51.

When land to be assessed, §27-35-47.

Where property assessed, §27-35-7.

Reappraisal of property, §§27-35-165, 27-35-167.

Increase in valuation, contents of public notices,
§27-39-203.

Reassessment.

Compensation for, §27-35-137.

Correction and revision of land roll, §§27-35-133,
27-35-135.

Determination if new assessment necessary,
§27-35-129.

Disallowance of homestead exemption, §27-33-65.

Refusal by taxpayer to give his assessment.

Duty of assessor and district attorney, §27-35-43.

Rolls. See within this heading, "Assessment rolls."
Surveys.

Authority of board of supervisors, §27-35-101.

Pay of surveyors, §27-35-103.

Tax delinquent lands.

Change in assessment, §27-35-159.

Telephone companies.

Appeal, §27-35-163.

Timber estimators.

Pay, §27-35-103.

Supervisors may employ, §27-35-99.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Assessments —Cont'd

Toll roads and toll bridges.

Franchise, license, concession, construction and
operation agreements.

Contractual arrangement by governmental
entity for.

Not separate right, title or interest for
assessment purposes, §27-35-51.

Towns.

Separate entry on roll, §27-35-13.

Transportation companies.

Duty of commissioner constituting state assessor,
§27-35-501.

Objections to assessments, §27-35-517.

True value.

Appraisal of lands according to, §27-35-49.

Determination for purposes of assessment,
§27-35-50.

Undervaluation of property.

Proceedings upon, §27-35-29.

Validity.

Certain omissions of assessors not to effect,
§27-35-107.

Where banks and other companies assessed,
§27-35-9.

Where persons and property assessed, §27-35-7.

Bankruptcy and insolvency.

Insolvent and delinquent taxpayers, §§27-49-1 to
27-49-9.

Banks.

Branch banks.

How assessed, §27-35-37.

How banks taxed, §27-35-35.

Personal property, §27-35-12.

Real property.

How lands of bank taxed, §27-35-11.

When taxes paid by banks, §27-35-39.

Bienville recreational district.

Adding counties, amount of tax, §55-19-13.

Collection, §55-19-31.

Reduction of tax, §55-19-14.

Tax levy for member counties, §55-19-7.

Failure to levy tax, §55-19-9.

Bonds, surety.

Appeals, §27-35-163.

Approval of reappraisal plans.

Contractor's performance bond, §27-35-165.

Bridge and park commissions.

Division of revenue collected, §55-7-37.

Business investment program.

Levy for repayment, §57-61-15.

Purchases with bond proceeds, exemption,
§57-61-14.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Classes of taxable property, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Collection of taxes, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-109.

Actions.

Sale of land for taxes.

Suits for prior sales, §27-41-71.

Trespass or waste on lands forfeited to state,
§§27-41-83 to 27-41-89.

Bonds, surety.

Injunction to stay proceedings, §11-13-13.

Certification of assessment to other counties,
§27-41-45.

Crimes and offenses.

Failure or refusal to deliver list of taxable
property, §§97-7-1, 97-7-3.

False list of taxable property, §97-7-5.

Currency.

Receivable for taxes generally, §27-41-23.

Due dates, §27-41-1.

Extension by proclamation, §27-41-9.

Injunction to stay proceedings, §§11-13-13 to
11-13-19.

Insolvent and delinquent taxpayers.

General provisions, §§27-49-1 to 27-49-9.

Installment payments.

Reinstatement of installments, §27-41-17.

Failure to pay one installment matures all
installments, §27-41-13.

Sale of personalty.

Collection of taxes by, §27-41-15.

Taxes levied for bonds and other evidences of
indebtedness.

How installment payment may be authorized,
§27-41-3.

Interest, §27-41-9.

Liability of person assessed for interest on taxes
due, §27-41-11.

Interlocal agreement for collection by county of ad
valorem taxes due to municipality, §27-41-2.

Liability of person assessed, §27-41-11.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Municipalities.

Applicability of provisions to municipalities,
§27-41-5.

Deferral of ad valorem taxes on real property or
inventory levied upon new capital
investments, §27-41-6.

Interlocal agreement for collection by county of
ad valorem taxes due to municipality,
§27-41-2.

Postponement of taxes in violation of prior
contracts not authorized, §27-41-7.

Redemption of land sold for taxes.

Lands sold by municipalities, §27-45-29.

Municipal tax sales, §27-45-11.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

Forms.

Notice to lienors, §27-43-5.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Collection of taxes —Cont'd

Notice of tax sale —Cont'd

Forms —Cont'd

Notice to owners, §27-43-1.

Municipal taxes.

Lands sold for nonpayment of, §27-43-4.

Notice to lienors, §§27-43-5, 27-43-7.

Entry and certification of liens, §27-43-9.

Failure to give notice, §27-43-11.

Fee of clerk for ascertaining names and
addresses of lienors, §27-43-11.

Notice to owners, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-3.

Service.

Notice to lienors, §27-43-7.

Notice to owners, §27-43-3.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Judgment for taxes, interest, fees and cost,
§27-41-101.

Lien.

Duration, §27-41-101.

Filing of notice of tax lien, §27-41-101.

Proceedings by circuit court clerk upon receipt
of notice of tax lien, §27-41-105.

Notice of tax lien.

Filing, §27-41-101.

Notice to taxpayer demanding payment,
§27-41-101.

Proceeds of sale insufficient to satisfy claims for
taxes.

Procedure upon, §27-41-109.

Sale of personalty.

Collection of taxes by, §27-41-15.

Warrant to sheriff for seizure and sale of
property.

Execution by sheriff, §27-41-107.

Generally, §27-41-103.

Jeopardy warrant, §27-41-105.

Property not found in county.

Certification of assessment to other counties,
§27-41-45.

Railroads.

Taxes on railroads, §27-41-21.

Redemption of land sold for taxes.

Chancery clerk.

Certification of lands not redeemed, §27-45-21.

Duties, §§27-45-1, 27-45-5.

Release of title to certain lands, §§27-45-17,
27-45-19.

Conveyances to purchasers at tax sales,
§27-45-23.

Duplicate of conveyance lost or destroyed,
§27-45-25.

County or municipal officers.

Liability to purchasers, §27-45-27.

Deposit of redemption funds, §27-45-5.

Land paid on by mistake.

Sale of, §27-45-15.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Collection of taxes —Cont'd

Redemption of land sold for taxes —Cont'd

Lands sold by mistake, §27-45-13.

Lien.

Effect, §27-45-27.

Lost or destroyed conveyance or release.

Duplicate, §27-45-25.

Mistake.

Redemption of lands sold by mistake,
§27-45-13.

Sale of land paid on by mistake, §27-45-15.

Mortgagee.

Redemption in part, §§27-45-7, 27-45-9.

Municipal assessed property, §21-33-61.

Municipal tax sales, §27-45-11.

Lands sold by municipalities, §27-45-29.

Persons who may redeem land, §27-45-3.

Record of state tax lands, §27-45-19.

Redemption in part by mortgagee, §27-45-7.

Effect, §27-45-9.

Right of redemption, MS Const Art 4 §79.

Rights of purchaser at tax sale, §27-45-27.

Sale of debts.

Authority for collection of taxes in certain cases
by, §27-41-47.

Debts due taxpayer from state or political
subdivision, §27-41-51.

Notice to debtor, §27-41-49.

Redemption, §27-41-53.

Sale of land for taxes.

Actions for prior sales, §27-41-71.

Advertisement, §27-41-55.

No newspaper in county, §27-41-57.

Certified list of lands sold, §§27-41-79, 27-41-81.

City or town lots, §27-41-61.

Conduct of sale, §27-41-59.

Emergencies.

Postponement of sales because of, §27-41-69.

Excess in amount bid.

Disposition, §27-41-77.

Failure of purchaser to bid, §27-41-73.

Land not sold at regular time, §§27-41-65,
27-41-67.

Lists of lands sold.

Certified lists, §§27-41-79, 27-41-81.

Municipal assessed property, §§21-33-57 to
21-33-69.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11. See
within this heading, "Notice of tax sale."

Online bidding and sale, §27-41-59.

Penalty for sale of land after taxes received,
§27-41-63.

Postponement of sale.

Emergency, §27-41-69.

Receipt to purchaser, §27-41-75.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Collection of taxes —Cont'd

Sale of land for taxes —Cont'd

Redemption of land for taxes, §§27-45-1 to
27-45-29. See within this heading,

"Redemption of land sold for taxes."

Suits for prior sales, §27-41-71.

Taxes received.

Penalty for sale of land after taxes received,
§27-41-63.

Town or city lots, §27-41-61.

Trespass or waste on lands forfeited to state.

Liability and actions for, §§27-41-83 to
27-41-89.

Sale of personality for taxes, §27-41-15.

Tax collector as separate office from assessor.

Assessment and collection of certain taxes by
collector, §27-41-19.

Collection of taxes on railroads, §27-41-21.

Tax receipts, §27-41-37.

Alternative electronic filing procedure, §27-41-29.

Collectors cash book, §§27-41-39, 27-41-41.

Contents, §27-41-33.

Duplicates, §27-41-31.

Disposition of book of duplicate receipts,
§27-41-43.

Forms.

Furnishing, §27-41-33.

Furnishing to collectors, §27-41-29.

Giving to taxpayers, §§27-41-31, 27-41-35.

Receipt books, §27-41-29.

Trespass or waste on lands forfeited to state,
§§27-41-83 to 27-41-89.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §27-41-89.

Distribution of recoveries, §27-41-87.

Generally, §27-41-83.

Special counsel, §27-41-85.

Warrants for payment of money.

Collector not to speculate in warrants, §27-41-27.

Receivable for taxes generally, §27-41-23.

County warrants, §27-41-25.

When taxes due, payable and collectible, §27-41-1.

Collectors.

Credits, §27-29-1.

Allowance not made until certain lists produced,
§27-29-3.

Default.

Notification of district attorney, §27-29-17.

Suits against defaulting collectors, §§27-29-17,
27-29-21.

Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to
27-1-69.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

Generally, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

Leaving office.

Duties of tax collector about to go out of office,
§27-29-31.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Collectors —Cont'd

Leaving office —Cont'd

Statement of uncollected taxes by tax collector about to go out of office, §27-29-33.

Liability, §27-29-29.

Reports.

Examination of reports by clerk of board of supervisors, §27-29-27.

Failure to report.

Suspension, §27-29-25.

Final report at end of fiscal year, §27-29-13.

Monthly reports, §§27-29-11, 27-29-15.

Suits against defaulting collectors.

Commencement, §27-29-17.

In behalf of county, §27-29-21.

Precedence, §27-29-19.

Colleges and universities.

Exemptions.

Auxiliary facilities, §27-31-1.

Community hospitals.

Ad valorem tax for operation, retirement of debt, §41-13-25.

Ad valorem tax for payment of bond principal and interest, §41-13-23.

Condominiums.

Levy on individual units, §89-9-31.

Convention bureaus.

Counties or municipalities bordering Gulf coast.

Levy of tax for operations and activities, §17-3-31.

Corporations.

Assessments, §27-35-31.

Where companies and corporations assessed, §27-35-9.

How corporations and joint stock companies taxed, §27-35-31.

County bonds.

Special levy by supervisors to pay for principal and interest, §19-9-9.

County garbage and rubbish collection and disposal systems.

Exemption for property surrounding landfill, §19-5-19.

Levy of tax and surcharges, §§19-5-21 to 19-5-25.

County port and harbor commissions.

Property tax for port improvement.

Right of county to receive, §59-11-7.

County port authorities.

Lease contracts.

Exemption from property taxes, §59-9-35.

Levy of property tax for operating fund, §59-9-49.

County port commissions.

Article 7 bond issues.

Levy of property taxes in certain counties, §59-7-303.

Article 9 bond issues.

Levy of property taxes in certain counties, §59-7-403.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

County port commissions —Cont'd

Disposition of state portion of property taxes, §59-7-1.

County sheltered workshop for the handicapped, levy for, §19-5-45.

County taxes.

Right to tax, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Credits for contributions to charitable organizations, §27-7-22.39.

Credit unions.

Real and personal property subject to taxation, §81-13-63.

Date establishing liability to taxation, §27-35-3.

Dies, molds, jigs and similar items.

Vendor tooling exemption, §27-31-48.

Disaster response equipment temporarily brought into state.

Exemptions, §27-31-1.

District attorneys.

Refusal of taxpayer to give his assessment.

Duty of district attorney, §27-35-43.

Drainage districts.

See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.

Economic and community development department.

Bond issues, levy of tax for payment, §57-1-29.

School district participating in industrial enterprise.

Bond issuance, §57-1-81.

Supervisors' districts of adjacent counties joining in enterprise.

Bond issues, §57-1-145.

Electric generating facility.

Exemptions.

Gasification process facility integrated with electric generating facility, §27-31-20.

Exemptions.

Additions to or expansion of manufacturing or other enterprise, §27-31-105.

Aged persons.

Housing of and provision of services to elderly persons, §27-31-1.

Agriculture, §27-31-1.

Cooperative marketing associations, §79-19-53.

Industry and development, §57-3-33.

Stocks and bonds of agriculture agencies, §27-31-17.

Turpentine, §27-31-3.

Aircraft.

Registered or licensed aircraft, §27-31-27.

Airport authorities, §61-3-21.

Airports.

Municipally owned or controlled, §61-5-11.

Art, §27-31-1.

Authorized, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Banks.

Money on deposit in banks, §27-31-1.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Exemptions —Cont'd

- Bond issues.
- Governmental obligations, §27-31-1.
- Bridges.
 - Toll bridges, §27-31-25.
- Broadband technology development.
 - Ten-year exemption for certain equipment, §57-87-7.
- Business districts.
 - Structures within central business district of municipality, §27-31-31.
- Cemeteries, §27-31-1.
- Charitable organizations, §27-31-1.
 - Indigent legal services and projects to improve administration of justice.
 - Not-for-profit foundation providing charitable contributions for, §27-31-2.
- Colleges and universities.
 - Auxiliary facilities, §27-31-1.
- Commodities in transit, §27-31-13.
- Computers.
 - Software, §27-31-45.
- Confederate soldiers' home, §27-31-23.
- Cooperative electric power associations.
 - Nonprofit associations, §27-31-15.
- Counties generally, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.
- County industrial development authorities, §57-31-29.
- County port authorities.
 - Lease contracts, §59-9-35.
- Disabilities, individuals with.
 - Housing of and provision of services to disabled persons, §27-31-1.
- Disaster response equipment temporarily brought into state, §27-31-1.
- Drilling rigs, §27-31-41.
- Electric power.
 - Nonprofit cooperative electric power associations, §27-31-15.
- Fishing.
 - Equipment and vessels, §27-31-1.
- Fraternal organizations, §27-31-1.
- Free port warehouses, §§27-31-51 to 27-31-61.
 - Additional nature of exemption, §27-31-61.
 - Definitions, §27-31-51.
- Inventories.
 - Filing, §27-31-55.
- Licenses.
 - Eligibility for licensing, §27-31-51.
 - Fees, §27-31-59.
 - Renewal or revocation, §27-31-57.
- Personal property in transit through state exempt, §27-31-53.
- Records, §27-31-55.
 - Inspection, §27-31-57.
- Tax assessor.
 - Powers, §27-31-57.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Exemptions —Cont'd

- Furniture.
 - Household furniture, §27-31-1.
 - Marketing businesses, §27-31-47.
- Garages.
 - Parking garages not operated for profit, §§27-31-9, 27-31-11.
- Gasification process facility integrated with electric generating facility, §27-31-20.
- Guns and pistols kept by owner for private use, §27-31-1.
- Homestead exemptions.
 - General provisions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.
 - See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.
- Hospitals.
 - Religious or charitable benevolent organizations, §27-31-1.
- Hotels and other lodging places.
 - New factories and enterprises.
 - Property used in operation of new hotels or motels in certain counties, §27-31-103.
- Housing.
 - Military housing units and ancillary supporting facilities, §27-31-30.
 - Newly constructed single-family dwellings, §27-31-29.
 - Nonresidential property converted to residential use, §27-31-50.1.
 - Structures or improvements which have been rehabilitated for residential use.
 - Real property with, §27-31-50.
- Housing authorities, §43-33-37.
- Indigent legal services and projects to improve administration of justice.
 - Not-for-profit foundation providing charitable contributions for, §27-31-2.
- Industrial enterprise projects, §57-41-13.
- Interstate commerce.
 - Semitrailers used in interstate commerce, §27-31-1.
- Leasehold interests, §§27-31-33, 27-31-34.
- Little theatre property, §27-31-5.
- Livestock, §27-31-1.
- Local government exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.
 - Designated central business districts, §17-21-5.
 - Economic development organizations, §17-21-1.
 - Historic landmark sites, §17-21-5.
 - Historic preservation districts, §17-21-5.
 - Improved real property.
 - Application of provisions, §17-21-3.
 - Leasehold interest belonging to political subdivisions, §27-31-33.
- Municipalities. See within this heading, "Municipalities."
- New privately owned structures, §17-21-7.
- Non-profit industrial organizations, §17-21-1.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Exemptions —Cont'd

- Local government exemptions —Cont'd
 - Property belonging to political subdivisions, §27-31-1.
 - Real property with buildings.
 - Application of provisions, §17-21-3.
 - Renovations to private structures, §17-21-7.
 - Termination of exemptions, §17-21-3.
- Manufactured products held for sale or shipment to other than final consumer, §27-31-7.
- Mentally ill persons.
 - Housing of and provision of services to mentally impaired persons, §27-31-1.
- Military housing units and ancillary supporting facilities, §27-31-30.
- Mines and minerals.
 - Drilling rigs, §27-31-41.
 - Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.
- Motion pictures.
 - New factories and enterprises.
 - Enumeration of new enterprises which may be exempted, §27-31-101.
- Municipal airports, §61-5-11.
- Municipalities.
 - Central business district of municipality.
 - Structures within, §27-31-31.
 - Grant of exemptions by municipalities.
 - Furniture marketing businesses, §27-31-47.
 - New factories or enterprises, §§27-31-109, 27-31-115.
 - Nonresidential property converted to residential use, §27-31-50.1.
 - Parking garages not operated for profit, §27-31-11.
 - Real property with structures or improvements which have been rehabilitated for residential use, §27-31-50.
 - Local exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.
 - New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.
- National guard, §27-31-1.
- Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-721.
- New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.
 - Additions to or expansions of facilities or properties, §27-31-105.
 - Applications for exemptions, §27-31-107.
 - Cancellation of exemptions, §27-31-113.
 - Central business district of municipality.
 - New structures, §27-31-31.
 - Cessation of exempted operations, §27-31-111.
 - Enhanced oil recovery projects.
 - Equipment used in connection with, §27-31-102.
 - Enumeration of new enterprises which may be exempted, §27-31-101.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Exemptions —Cont'd

- New factories and enterprises —Cont'd
- Fees.
 - Grant of fee in lieu of taxes for certain projects, §27-31-104.
- Fraud.
 - Cancellation of exemption obtained by, §27-31-113.
- Grant of exemptions, §§27-31-109, 27-31-115.
- Hotels or motels.
 - Property used in operation of new hotels or motels in certain counties, §27-31-103.
- Replacement of equipment in connection with certain enterprises, §27-31-105.
- State taxes.
 - Property not exempt from, §27-31-117.
- Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.
- Definitions, §27-31-71.
- Exempted interest, §27-31-73.
- Existing interest.
 - Application for and exemption of, §27-31-75.
- Mineral documentary tax.
 - Amount, §27-31-79.
 - Disposition of funds collected, §27-31-85.
 - Levy, §27-31-77.
 - Liability for, §27-31-81.
 - Lien, §27-31-79.
 - Tax stamps, §27-31-83.
 - Time for payment, §27-31-81.
- Nursery stock.
 - Growing nursery stock, §27-31-1.
- Nursing homes, §27-31-1.
- Oil and gas.
 - Drilling rigs, §27-31-41.
 - Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.
 - Petroleum products refined in state, §27-31-19.
- Oil severance tax, §27-25-523.
- Oil spills.
 - Nonprofit organizations engaging in certain programs, §27-31-1.
- Parking garages not operated for profit, §§27-31-9, 27-31-11.
- Petroleum and petroleum products.
 - Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.
 - Oil, gas and other petroleum products refined in state, §27-31-19.
- Poultry, §27-31-1.
- Property surrounding county landfill, §19-5-19.
- Public water authorities, §51-41-19.
 - Bond issues, §51-41-27.
- Railroads.
 - Property acquired by owner not affiliated with previous owner, §§27-31-37, 27-31-38.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Exemptions —Cont'd

Railroads —Cont'd

Property owned by limited liability company or entity wholly owned by a railroad authority, §27-31-36.

Religious organizations, §27-31-1.

Renewable energy projects, property utilized in, §§27-31-46, 27-31-46.1.

Research.

New factories and enterprises.

Enumeration of new enterprises which may be exempted, §27-31-101.

Schools and education, §27-31-1.

Libraries and buildings of public schools, §27-31-21.

Small business financing, §57-10-255.

Small business investment company notes, §79-7-5.

Start-up companies.

Technology incubator tenants, §27-31-1.

State of Mississippi.

Leasehold interest belonging to state, §27-31-33.

Property belonging to state, §27-31-1.

State port authority, §59-5-35.

Superconducting super collider.

Property related to project, §27-31-35.

Technology incubators.

Nonprofit entities providing support and operating technology incubators, §27-31-1.

Telecommunications.

New factories and enterprises.

Enumeration of new enterprises which may be exempted, §27-31-101.

Theatres.

Little theatre property, §27-31-5.

Tidelands.

Public trust tidelands, §27-31-39.

Trust companies.

Money on deposit in trust companies, §27-31-1.

Turpentine, §27-31-3.

Urban renewal, §43-35-25.

Vendor tooling, §27-31-48.

Vessels, §27-31-1.

Itinerant vessels, §27-31-49.

Warehouses.

Free port warehouses, §§27-31-51 to 27-31-61.

New factories and enterprises.

Enumeration of new enterprises which may be exempted, §27-31-101.

Wearing apparel, §27-31-1.

Firearms and other weapons.

Exemptions.

Guns and pistols kept by owner for private use, §27-31-1.

Fire districts created by municipality.

Levy by municipality to pay for service, §21-25-27.

Fire protection districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Fire protection tax.

County levy, rate.

Required to receive payments from volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

Flood control.

Federal agreements with drainage districts.

Drainage district taxes, §§51-35-7, 51-35-13.

Garbage and rubbish collection or disposal.

Municipalities, §21-19-2.

Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

Hearing on additional assessment.

Property which has escaped taxation, §27-3-39.

Hearing on proposed tax increases, §§27-39-203, 27-39-207.

Homestead exemptions.

General provisions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Industrial development fund.

Repayment of loans, §57-4-13.

Insolvent and delinquent taxpayers, §§27-49-1 to 27-49-9.

Collection of taxes, §27-49-9.

Credits.

Allowance of credit, §27-49-5.

Lists, §§27-49-1, 27-49-3.

Report by tax collector, §27-49-1.

Examination of report by board of supervisors, §27-49-7.

Interest.

Actions.

Recovery of interest by, §27-35-5.

Joint water management districts.

Special tax levy, §51-8-43.

Liability to taxation.

Date establishing, §27-35-3.

Liens.

Attachment of tax lien, §27-35-1.

Collection of taxes on personal property, §§27-41-101, 27-41-105.

Notice of tax sale to lienors, §§27-43-5 to 27-43-11.

Preferences of tax lien, §27-35-1.

Tax lien registration act, §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.

See TAX LIEN REGISTRATION.

Loans.

Assessment of money loaned, §27-35-33.

Local levies, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

Bridges.

Countywide levy for construction and maintenance of roads and bridges, §27-39-305.

Clerk of board of supervisors.

Certification of levy of county taxes, §27-39-319.

Compliance with provisions required, §27-39-301.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Local levies —Cont'd

- County general ad valorem tax levy, §27-39-303.
- Clerk to certify levy, §27-39-319.
- Manner of levy, §27-39-317.
- Time of levy, §27-39-317.
- County levy for payment of bonds or notes and other authorized purposes, §27-39-329.
- County levy on taxable property within county to defray cost of reappraisal, §27-39-325.
- Countywide levy for construction and maintenance of roads and bridges, §27-39-305.
- Excess receipts.
 - Duty of chancery clerk, §27-39-323.
- Highways.
 - Countywide levy for construction and maintenance of roads and bridges, §27-39-305.
- Increases.
 - Limitations, §§27-39-320, 27-39-321.
- Mississippi burn care fund.
 - County levy to support, §27-39-332.
 - Funds for support of, §27-39-331.
- Municipal general ad valorem tax levy, §27-39-307.
 - Exceptions to limitations, §27-39-309.
- Officer voting to impose tax in excess of limits.
 - Punishment, §27-39-311.
- Payments in lieu of taxes by Tennessee Valley Authority.
 - Distribution of in lieu payments, §27-39-303.
- Promissory notes in event of ad valorem tax shortfall, §27-39-333.
- Reappraisal.
 - County levy on taxable property within county to defray cost of, §27-39-325.
- School levy for maintenance.
 - Separation from bond levy, §27-39-315.
- Shortfall.
 - Promissory notes issued in event of, §27-39-333.

Manufactured homes and mobile homes,

- §§27-53-1 to 27-53-33.
- Assessments, §§27-53-7, 27-53-9.
 - Schedule when assessed as personalty, §27-53-23.
- Attachment.
 - Removal after nonpayment of taxes and notice of sale, §27-53-19.
- Collection, §27-53-21.
 - Delinquent taxes, §27-53-17.
- Computation of tax, §27-53-11.
- Credit for taxes paid on home which has been totally destroyed, §§27-53-31, 27-53-33.
- Dealers.
 - Furnishing of name and address of owners, §27-53-3.
- Definitions, §27-53-1.
- Delinquent taxes.
 - Collection, §27-53-17.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Manufactured homes and mobile homes —Cont'd

Delinquent taxes —Cont'd

- Removal after nonpayment of taxes and notice of sale, §27-53-19.
 - Destruction of home.
 - Credit for taxes paid on home which has been totally destroyed, §§27-53-31, 27-53-33.
 - Due date, §27-53-11.
 - Exemptions, §27-53-27.
 - Fines for violations, §27-53-29.
 - Forms to be supplied at highway scales, §27-53-3.
 - In transit homes.
 - Defined, §27-53-1.
 - Exemptions, §27-53-27.
 - Lists to be furnished to county tax collectors, §27-53-3.
 - Manufactured home rollbook.
 - Defined, §27-53-1.
 - Entry on, §27-53-7.
 - Personal property.
 - Assessment schedule when assessed as personalty, §27-53-23.
 - Collection of municipal taxes when assessed as personalty, §27-53-21.
 - Entry on rolls as personal property, §27-53-13.
 - Option for classification as real or personal property, §27-53-15.
 - Proration during first year, §27-53-11.
 - Real property.
 - Collection of taxes when assessed as realty, §27-53-21.
 - Option for classification as real or personal property, §27-53-15.
 - Registration with county assessor, §27-53-5.
 - Removal after nonpayment of taxes and notice of sale, §27-53-19.
 - Rules and regulations, §27-53-25.
 - Transfers between counties, §27-53-11.
 - Use tax.
 - Proof of payment required to register with county assessor, §27-53-5.
 - Utility service.
 - Registration with county assessor required for, §27-53-5.
- #### Manufacturers, distributors and wholesale or retail merchants.
- Ad valorem taxes paid on commodities, etc., held for resale or for rental equipment.
 - Income tax credit for local ad valorem taxes, §27-7-22.5.
- #### Metropolitan area waste disposal systems,
- §21-27-175.
- #### Military.
- Manufactured homes and mobile homes.
 - Exemptions, §27-53-27.
 - Military housing units and ancillary supporting facilities.
 - Exemptions, §27-31-30.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Mines and minerals.

Assessment of land.

Minerals separately owned, §27-35-51.

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district.

Levy, §37-29-437.

Mobile homes, §§27-53-1 to 27-53-33. See within this heading, "Manufactured homes and mobile homes."

Motor carriers.

Certificates of public convenience and necessity.

Tax exemption, §77-7-41.

Motor vehicles.

Collection of tax on personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

General provisions, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Municipalities.

Fire districts created by municipality.

Levy by municipality to pay for service, §21-25-27.

Fire protection purposes, §83-1-37.

Garbage and rubbish disposal and collection, §21-19-2.

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Natural areas.

Exemption from ad valorem taxation, §49-5-155.

Natural gas severance tax.

Receipt of revenue by counties and municipalities.

Reduction of ad valorem taxes, §27-29-35.

Nonresidents.

Assessments, §27-35-23.

Notice of additional assessment.

Property which has escaped taxation, §27-3-39.

Notice of equalization of assessment rolls by supervisors, §27-35-83.

Notice of proposed tax increases, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207. See within this heading,

"Advertisement of proposed tax increases."

Notice of tax sale.

Forms.

Notice to lienors, §27-43-5.

Notice to owners, §27-43-1.

Municipal taxes.

Lands sold for nonpayment of, §27-43-4.

Notice to lienors, §§27-43-5, 27-43-7.

Entry and certification of liens, §27-43-9.

Failure to give notice, §27-43-11.

Fee of clerk for ascertaining names and addresses of lienors, §27-43-11.

Notice to owners, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-3:

Service.

Notice to lienors, §27-43-7.

Notice to owners, §27-43-3.

Notice to persons assessed for former years, §27-35-157.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Nuclear power stations.

Special rules, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Objections to assessments.

Assessment to stand if objection not filed, §27-35-93.

Generally, §27-35-89.

Harrison county.

Hearing on objections, §27-35-91.

Meeting not held, §27-35-95.

Notice to objecting taxpayer of adjournment of meeting at which final approval of roll entered, §27-35-119.

Transportation companies, §27-35-517.

Offshore drilling.

Severance tax revenue, receipt of.

Reduction of ad valorem taxes, §27-29-35.

Oil, gas and other minerals.

Non-producing leasehold interests.

Exempted interest, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

Oil severance tax.

Receipt of revenue by counties and municipalities.

Reduction of ad valorem taxes, §27-29-35.

Parks and recreation.

Federal highways and parkways.

Rights reserved to state, §55-5-17.

Municipal tax levy for, §21-37-43.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

State tax used for water supply district fund, §51-15-129.

Payments in lieu of taxes by Tennessee Valley

Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Apportionment, §27-37-301.

Distribution of receipts of counties and municipalities, §27-37-307.

Distribution of state receipts, §27-37-303.

Generally, §27-37-301.

Growth limitations on ad valorem taxes.

Characterization of receipts for purposes of, §27-37-307.

Local levies.

Distribution of in lieu payments, §27-39-303.

Receipt of funds for counties, §27-37-305.

Distribution of receipts, §27-37-307.

Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands,

§§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

Agreements with United States, §§27-37-3, 27-37-5.

Filing with state treasurer, §27-37-31.

Apportionment of funds, §27-37-9.

Basis of payments, §27-37-15.

County assessors.

Duties, §27-37-21.

County auditor.

Statement by, §27-37-7.

Definitions, §27-37-1.

Notice to subdivisions of agreement, §27-37-5.

Requests for payments, §§27-37-11, 27-37-29.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands —Cont'd

- Requests for payments by subdivisions.
- Deposit of money received, §27-37-13.
- Roll.
 - Comparison and entry on county roll, §27-37-25.
 - Copies to counties, §27-37-23.
 - Preparation, §27-37-19.
 - Revision, §27-37-23.
 - Years when land not assessed, §27-37-27.
- Services.

- Defined, §27-37-1.
- Duties of subdivisions regarding provision of services, §27-37-17.

- Valuation of lands, §27-37-21.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

- Special tax levy for payment of bonds, §51-9-139.
- State tax used for water supply district fund, §51-9-131.

Personal property.

- Assessments.
 - Banks, §27-35-12.
 - Election districts and towns.
 - Separate entry on roll, §27-35-13.
 - How assessed, §27-35-15.
 - Penalty for failure to list personal property for taxation, §27-35-45.
 - Where property assessed, §27-35-7.
- Banks, §27-35-12.
- Collection of taxes, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.
- Manufactured homes and mobile homes.
 - Assessment schedule when assessed as personalty, §27-53-23.
 - Collection of municipal taxes when assessed as personalty, §27-53-21.
 - Entry on rolls as personal property, §27-53-13.
 - Option for classification as real or personal property, §27-53-15.
- Removal.
 - Collection of taxes from persons removing, §27-35-161.

Property which has escaped taxation.

- Assessor failing or refusing to make assessment.
 - Liability on bond, §27-3-39.
- Cases of valuation or ownership.
 - Subpoena of witnesses, §27-3-35.
- Failure to pay assessment, §27-3-39.
- Hearing on additional assessment additional assessment, §27-3-39.
- Investigation, §27-3-39.
- Limitation period on instituting proceedings, §27-3-41.
- Notice of additional assessment, §27-3-39.
- Proper assessment by way of additional assessment, §27-3-39.
- Sale of property.
 - Failure to pay assessment, §27-3-39.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Public service corporations.

- General provisions, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.
- See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Public utilities.

- Exemptions.
 - Gasification process facility integrated with electric generating facility, §27-31-20.

Quieting title.

- Sale of land for taxes.
 - Proceedings to confirm tax title, §11-17-1.

Railroads.

- Public service corporations generally, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.
- See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.
- Transportation companies generally, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.
- See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

Rails-to-trails recreational districts.

- Support and maintenance of district, §§55-25-7, 55-25-9.

Real property.

- Assessments.
 - All lands to be accounted for, §27-35-53.
 - Appraisal according to true value, §27-35-49.
 - Banks, §27-35-11.
 - Buildings separately owned, §27-35-51.
 - Change in assessment of tax delinquent lands, §27-35-159.
 - Clerk of supervisors to furnish certain data, §§27-35-75, 27-35-79.
 - County superintendent to furnish certain data, §§27-35-77, 27-35-79.
 - Description of land, §27-35-61.
 - Land commissioner to transmit list of lands for which patents issued, §27-35-65.
 - Land redeemed or purchased from state, §§27-35-67, 27-35-69.
 - Land roll. See within this heading, "Assessment rolls."
 - Lands not rendered, §27-35-53.
 - Land sold to state, §27-35-63.
 - Minerals separately owned, §27-35-51.
 - Separately owned interest, §27-35-51.
 - Timber interest separately owned, §27-35-51.
 - When land to be assessed, §27-35-47.
 - Where property assessed, §27-35-7.
- Manufactured homes and mobile homes.
 - Collection of taxes when assessed as realty, §27-53-21.
 - Option for classification as real or personal property, §27-53-15.
- School lands.
 - Taxable when leased, §27-35-71.

Realty transfers.

- Information concerning, §27-3-51.

Reciprocal collection of taxes, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

Chancery clerk.

Certification of lands not redeemed, §27-45-21.

Duties, §§27-45-1, 27-45-5.

Release of title to certain lands, §§27-45-17, 27-45-19.

Conveyances to purchasers at tax sales, §27-45-23.

Duplicate of conveyance lost or destroyed, §27-45-25.

County or municipal officers.

Liability to purchasers, §27-45-27.

Deposit of redemption funds, §27-45-5.

Land paid on by mistake.

Sale of, §27-45-15.

Lands sold by mistake, §27-45-13.

Lien.

Effect, §27-45-27.

Lost or destroyed conveyance or release.

Duplicate, §27-45-25.

Mistake.

Redemption of lands sold by mistake, §27-45-13.

Sale of land paid on by mistake, §27-45-15.

Mortgagee.

Redemption in part, §§27-45-7, 27-45-9.

Municipal assessed property, §21-33-61.

Municipal tax sales, §27-45-11.

Lands sold by municipalities, §27-45-29.

Persons who may redeem land, §27-45-3.

Record of state tax lands, §27-45-19.

Redemption in part by mortgagee, §27-45-7.

Effect, §27-45-9.

Right of redemption, MS Const Art 4 §79.

Rights of purchaser at tax sale, §27-45-27.

Reports.

Collectors.

Examination of reports by clerk of board of supervisor, §27-29-27.

Failure to report.

Suspension, §27-29-25.

Final report at end of fiscal year, §27-29-13.

Monthly reports, §§27-29-11, 27-29-15.

Public service corporations.

Certain data to be reported to county tax assessors, §27-35-337.

Transportation companies.

Annual reports, §§27-35-509 to 27-35-513.

Railroads, §§27-35-525, 27-35-527.

Sale of land for taxes.

Actions for prior sales, §27-41-71.

Advertisement, §27-41-55.

No newspaper in county, §27-41-57.

Certified list of lands sold, §§27-41-79, 27-41-81.

City or town lots, §27-41-61.

Conduct of sale, §27-41-59.

Emergencies.

Postponement of sales because of, §27-41-69.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Sale of land for taxes —Cont'd

Excess in amount bid.

Disposition, §27-41-77.

Failure of purchaser to bid, §27-41-73.

Land not sold at regular time, §§27-41-65, 27-41-67.

Lists of lands sold.

Certified lists, §§27-41-79, 27-41-81.

Municipal assessed property, §§21-33-57 to 21-33-69.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11. See within this heading, "Notice of tax sale."

Online bidding and sale, §27-41-59.

Penalty for sale of land after taxes received, §27-41-63.

Postponement of sale.

Emergency, §27-41-69.

Property which has escaped taxation.

Failure to pay assessment, §27-3-39.

Public lands.

Restrictions on public lands purchases.

Circumstances permitting corporations to purchase, §29-1-75.

Receipt to purchaser, §27-41-75.

Redemption of land for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29. See within this heading, "Redemption of land sold for taxes."

Suits for prior sales, §27-41-71.

Taxes received.

Penalty for sale of land after taxes received, §27-41-63.

Town or city lots, §27-41-61.

Trespass or waste on lands forfeited to state.

Liability and actions for, §§27-41-83 to 27-41-89.

Sale of personalty for taxes, §27-41-15.

School lands.

Taxable when leased, §27-35-71.

School taxes generally.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Sewer districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

Shoreline and beach preservation districts.

Ad valorem tax on real property, §§49-28-27 to 49-28-37.

Small business furnishing tax list, §27-35-23.

Southeast Mississippi industrial council.

Authority to levy tax, §§57-32-7, 57-32-9.

Special taxes.

Levies by counties, §§19-9-93 to 19-9-117.

Right to tax, MS Const Art 4 §112.

State port authority.

Payment of county's share, §59-5-57.

Tax exemption, §59-5-35.

Storm water management districts.

Tax-exempt status, §51-39-37.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Surveys and surveyors.

Assessments, §§27-35-101, 27-35-103.

Correction of assessments between county lines,
§27-35-139.

Swamp land district.

Levy, §51-33-205.

Tax assessors.

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

Tax collectors.

Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to
27-1-69.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

Tax increment financing.

Division of ad valorem taxes according to tax
increment financing plan, §21-45-7.

Tax lien registration act, §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.

See TAX LIEN REGISTRATION.

Tax list.

Forms.

Revenue department to provide, §27-35-17.

Printed list.

Tax list made on, §27-35-21.

Small business furnishing as taxpayer, §27-35-23.

Supervisors to furnish to assessors, §27-35-19.

Taxpayer to furnish, §27-35-23.

Tax receipts.

Authority and duties as to, §27-41-37.

Tax refunds, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

See TAX REFUNDS.

Telecommunications services.

Appeal of assessment.

Telephone companies, §27-35-163.

Tax reduction fund, §§27-38-1 to 27-38-9.

Telephone companies.

Appeal of assessment, §27-35-163.

Tennessee Valley Authority.

Payments in lieu of taxes, §§27-37-301 to
27-37-307.

Toll roads and toll bridges.

Franchise, license, concession, construction and
operation agreements.

Contractual arrangement by governmental entity
for.

Not separate right, title or interest for
assessment purposes, §27-35-51.

Tombigbee river valley water management district.

County election on question of tax levy, §51-13-107.

Payments by counties to district, §51-13-129.

State tax used for water supply district fund,
§51-13-121.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd

Towns.

Assessment in towns.

Separate entry on roll, §27-35-13.

Transfer of withheld taxes and matching levy from unauthorized to authorized purpose.

Authority of board of supervisors, §27-39-17.

Transient vendors.

Delinquent peddlers, §75-85-19.

Transportation companies.

General provisions, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

Transportation department.

Eminent domain.

Reimbursement of real property taxes, §65-1-337.

Trees and timber.

Assessment of land.

Timber interest separately owned, §27-35-51.

Assessments.

Timber estimators employed by supervisors,
§§27-35-99, 27-35-103.

United States.

Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands,
§§27-37-1 to 27-37-31. See within this heading,
"Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands."

Valuation.

Assessments, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Reappraisal resulting in increase in valuation.

Contents of public notices, §27-39-203.

Water districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support
and maintenance, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

Water management districts.

Apportionment and distribution of taxes collected
in counties lying in two or more districts.

Contracts between districts, §51-7-71.

Assessments, §51-7-29.

Benefited lands outside of district, §51-7-30.

Damages which will accrue to landowner,
§51-7-31.

Joint water management districts.

Special tax levy, §51-8-43.

Levies, §51-7-29.

Wetlands.

Exclusion from assessment for ad valorem taxes,
§49-27-67.

PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTIONS, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

PROPHYLACTIC.

Birth control.

Family planning, §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Eye inflammation of newborns.

Duty of those in attendance to use at childbirth,
§41-35-9.

GENERAL INDEX

PROPHYLACTIC —Cont'd

Schools and education.

- Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.
- Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

PROPRIETARY INFORMATION.

Commercial and financial information exempt from provisions of public access, §79-23-1.

Trade secrets generally, §§75-26-1 to 75-26-19.

See TRADE SECRETS.

PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES,

§§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.

Accreditation standards, §75-60-5.

Agent's permits, §§75-60-23 to 75-60-37, 75-60-41.

Agents selling courses or soliciting students.

- Approval of course of instruction.
 - Permit not to constitute, §75-60-37.
- Bond, §75-60-29.
 - Cancellation by surety, notice, liability, §75-60-29.
- Contract by unregistered agents.
 - Recovery barred, §75-60-35.
- Fines for violations, §75-60-39.
- Permits, §§75-60-23 to 75-60-41.
 - Effective date, §75-60-41.
 - Fees, §75-60-27.
 - Good moral character prerequisite, §75-60-31.
 - Informal conferences.
 - Elimination of objectionable conduct, §75-60-33.
 - Issuance, §75-60-25.
 - Renewal.
 - Fee to accompany application, §75-60-27.
 - Required, §75-60-23.
 - Revocation, §75-60-33.
 - Separate permit for each institution represented, §75-60-23.
 - Term, §75-60-25.
 - Right to recovery against agent not impair, §75-60-35.

Approval of course of instruction.

Agent permit not to constitute, §75-60-37.

Bond or deposit to accompany registration application, §75-60-17.

- Termination by surety.
 - Notice, liability, §75-60-17.

Certificate of registration, §§75-60-9 to 75-60-19, 75-60-41.

- Bond or deposit to accompany application, §75-60-17.
- Delinquent fee, §75-60-15.
- Display, §75-60-11.
- Effective date, §75-60-41.
- False, misleading or incomplete information.
 - Investigation, §75-60-11.
- Fees, §75-60-15.

PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

—Cont'd

Certificate of registration —Cont'd

- Issuance, §75-60-11.
 - Under federal law, §75-60-13.
- New programs, §75-60-15.
- Not transferable, §75-60-11.
- Other schools or additional locations.
 - Valid for, requirements, §75-60-15.
- Registration numbers.
 - Assignment and display, §75-60-11.
- Renewal fee, §75-60-15.
- Required, §75-60-9.
- Suspension, cancellation or revocation, §75-60-19.
- Temporary certificate.
 - Pending commission action, §75-60-11.
- Term, §75-60-11.
- Time for issuance or denial, §75-60-15.
- Valid for school or course for which issued, §75-60-15.

Civil penalties and administrative sanctions, §75-60-19.

Commission on proprietary school and college registration.

Creation, members, staff, purpose, §75-60-4.

Complaints as to violations.

Filing, time period, §75-60-19.

Correspondence courses, §§75-59-1 to 75-59-9.

Definitions, §75-60-3.

Disposition of receipts collected, §75-60-7.

Exempt courses and institutions, §75-60-5.

False certification, school closure, fraud or misrepresentation.

Indemnification of persons suffering loss for, §75-60-17.

Fees.

Levy, §75-60-43.

Hearings concerning violations, §75-60-19.

Injunctive relief against unregistered activity, §75-60-21.

Instructors.

- Minimum qualifications, §75-60-45.
- Review and evaluation of qualifications, §75-60-45.

Investigation of complaints, §75-60-19.

New programs.

Offering, registration, §75-60-15.

Permits.

Agents selling courses or soliciting students, §§75-60-23 to 75-60-41.

Qualifications of instructors.

Minimum qualifications, §75-60-45.

Records, regulations and forms, §75-60-43.

Refunds of tuition and fees, §75-60-18.

School franchises, §75-60-15.

Teachers.

- Minimum qualifications, §75-60-45.
- Review and evaluation of qualifications for instructors, §75-60-45.

PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

—Cont'd

Title of act, §75-60-1.

Tuition and fees.

Refund policies, §75-60-18.

Tuition paid in advance.

Refund.

False certification, school closure, fraud or misrepresentation, §75-60-17.

Unregistered programs, §75-60-21.

PROPYLENE.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

County prosecuting attorneys.

Generally, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

See COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

District attorneys.

General provisions, §§25-31-1 to 25-31-43.

See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

Municipalities.

Appointment, §21-23-3.

Discretion of governing authority, §21-23-5.

Domestic violence shelters.

Duties upon receiving report of criminal domestic violence, §93-21-113.

Special prosecuting attorney.

Conflict of interest or other reason dictating prosecutor recuse himself, §21-23-3.

Salary.

County attorneys, §25-3-9.

Youth court, §43-21-117.

PRO SE REPRESENTATION.

Adoption.

Foreign country adoptions, §93-17-303.

Attorneys at law.

Communications with pro se parties, ProfCond Rule 4.3.

Civil matters.

Equal access to courts, MS Const Art 3 §25.

Court of appeals.

Post conviction collateral relief.

Person under sentence of death permitted to proceed pro se, AppProc Rule 22.

Pro se supplemental brief in criminal appeal, AppProc Rule 28.

Criminal prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26.

PROSTATE CANCER.

Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

PROSTHETISTS, §§73-22-1, 73-22-3.

PROSTITUTION.

Conduct constituting, §97-29-49.

Enticing child for prostitution, §97-5-5.

Human trafficking generally, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.13.

See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

Human trafficking.

Child under 18 years of age presumed to be victim of human trafficking and commercial sexual exploitation, §43-26-3.

Civil liability for human trafficking, §§11-73-1 to 11-73-9.

Commercial sexual activity.

Subjecting to, recruiting, enticing, etc, minors, §97-3-54.1.

Generally, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.13.

See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

Immunity from prosecution for acts resulting from being a trafficked person, §97-29-49.

Promoting prostitution.

Trafficked person accused.

Mitigating circumstance, §97-29-51.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Retailer permits.

Conviction as disqualification, §67-3-19.

Massage therapists.

Unauthorized massage therapy, §73-67-27.

Minors.

Procurement of services of minor, §97-29-51.

Promoting prostitution by minor, §97-29-51.

Taken into custody for prostitution.

Child under 18 years of age presumed to be victim of human trafficking and commercial sexual exploitation, §43-26-3.

Reporting by law enforcement officer, §97-29-49.

Municipalities.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Nuisances.

Abatement generally, §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.

See NUISANCES.

Definition of nuisance, §95-3-1.

Procuring females as prostitutes, §97-29-51.

Procuring services of prostitute, §97-29-51.

Promoting prostitution, §97-29-51.

Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.

RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

Soliciting for prostitution, §97-29-51.

PROTECTING FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE FROM GOVERNMENT DISCRIMINATION ACT, §§11-62-1 to 11-62-19.

Applicability of provisions, §11-62-15.

Relation to religious freedom restoration act, §11-62-19.

Assertion of violation as claim against state, §11-62-9.

Remedies, §11-62-11.

Statute of limitations, §11-62-13.

**PROTECTING FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE
FROM GOVERNMENT DISCRIMINATION
ACT —Cont'd**

Beliefs protected, §11-62-3.

Construction of provisions, §11-62-15.

Relation to religious freedom restoration act,
§11-62-19.

Definitions, §11-62-17.

Discriminatory actions by state prohibited,
§11-62-5.

Definition of discriminatory action, §11-62-7.

Remedies for violations, §11-62-11.

Title of act, §11-62-1.

PROTECTION FROM DOMESTIC ABUSE LAW,
§§93-21-1 to 93-21-311.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

PROTECTIVE ORDERS.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable
persons.**

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

Child abuse victims.

Release of child's videotaped testimony, §13-1-407.

Criminal sexual assault protection order.

Sexual battery conviction, §97-3-101.

Statutory rape conviction, §97-3-65.

Warrantless arrest permitted for violation, §99-3-7.

Discovery, CivProc Rule 26.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

Application to court, §11-59-11.

Domestic violence.

Appeal of temporary or final order, §93-21-15.1.

Bail and recognizance.

Existence of domestic abuse protection order
taken into consideration when fixing bail,
§99-5-11.

Contents, §93-21-15.

Details of acts restrained.

Orders to set forth, §93-21-15.

Duration, §93-21-17.

Emergency orders, §93-21-13.

Findings of fact.

Orders to set forth, §93-21-15.

Foreign orders.

Full faith and credit, §93-21-16.

Mississippi protective order registry, §93-21-25.

National criminal information center's protection
order file.

Entry into, §93-21-15.

Temporary orders, §93-21-15.

Appeal of temporary or final order, §93-21-15.1.

Violations, §93-21-21.

Criminal protection orders, §97-3-7.

Injunctions generally.

See INJUNCTIONS.

PROTECTIVE ORDERS —Cont'd
Mediation.

Court annexed mediation.

Oral and written communications, Mediation
Rule VII.

Stalking conviction when order in effect,
§97-3-107.

Trade secrets.

Misappropriation, §§75-26-7, 75-26-11.

Youth court.

Jurisdiction over parents contributing to
delinquency, abuse, etc., §43-21-617.

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS FOR ADULTS.

**Uniform adult guardianship and protective
proceedings jurisdiction act**, §§93-14-101 to
93-14-504.

See ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE
PROCEEDINGS.

**PROTECTIVE SERVICES FOR VULNERABLE
PERSONS.**

Abuse, neglect, exploitation, §§43-47-1 to
43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

PROTESTS.

Prohibition against employer intimidation act,
§§71-13-1 to 71-13-11.

PROVIDER-SPONSORED HEALTH PLANS,
§§83-5-601 to 83-5-607.

See MEDICAID.

PROXIES.

Credit unions.

Members voting by, §81-13-69.

**Fiduciary executing without order or direction
of court**, §79-1-5.

Irrevocable appointment of proxy.

Appointment coupled with interest, §79-4-7.22.

Limited liability companies.

Matters to be voted on by members, §79-29-309.

Professional limited liability companies.

Voting membership interests, §79-29-917.

Nonprofit corporations.

Acceptance or rejection of proxy appointment,
§79-11-227.

Appointment and revocation of proxy to vote or act
for member, §79-11-221.

Professional limited liability companies.

Qualified person appointed proxy to vote member's
interest, §79-29-917.

Voting membership interests, §79-29-917.

Revocable appointment of proxy, §79-4-7.22.

Savings associations.

Members of mutual association voting by,
§81-12-71.

Stockholders of capital stock association voting by,
§81-12-73.

PROXIES —Cont'd

Savings banks.

Exercise of voting rights and affairs by, §81-14-259.

Voluntary dissolution by stockholders or members.

Voting by proxy, §81-14-121.

Shareholder entitlement to vote by, §79-4-7.22.

PROXIMATE CAUSE.

Collision of vehicle and train at grade crossing.

Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train.

Jury question, §77-9-249.

Defective bridges, causeways and culverts.

Damages for injuries, §19-13-51.

Highway voltage power lines.

Right of action, §45-15-13.

Performance of duty disability retirement,

§21-29-35.

Soil conservation districts.

Performance of work under the regulations by the commissioners, §69-27-41.

Workers' compensation.

Intoxication of worker, §71-3-7.

PRUDENT INVESTOR RULE, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

Applicability, §91-9-621.

Compliance, §91-9-601.

Review, §91-9-615.

Construction and interpretation, §91-9-623.

Severability, §91-9-627.

Delegation of investment and management, §91-9-617.

Diversification, requirements, §91-9-605.

Impartiality, §91-9-611.

Inception of trusteeship, duties, §91-9-607.

Investment costs, §91-9-613.

Limitation or expansion of rule.

Terms of trust, §91-9-601.

Loyalty, §91-9-609.

Portfolio strategy, evaluation as whole, §91-9-603.

Short title, §91-9-625.

Standard of care generally, §91-9-603.

Terms of trust.

Language invoking standard of article, §91-9-619.

Limitation or expansion of rule, §91-9-601.

Trust code incorporation by reference, §91-8-901.

PRUDENT PERSON RULE.

Director of corporation to act with care as ordinary prudent person, §79-4-8.30.

Executors and administrators as fiduciaries, §91-7-253.

Fiduciary investments, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11. See FIDUCIARY INVESTMENTS.

Investments.

Uniform prudent investor act, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

PRUDENT PERSON RULE —Cont'd

Limited liability companies.

Fiduciary duties, members, managers, officers, §79-29-123.

Officers of corporation, §79-4-8.42.

Transfers to minors.

Powers and duties of custodian, §91-20-25.

Trustees, compliance.

Principal and income law.

Generally.

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

Mississippi principal and income act of 2013, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

Prudent investor rule, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

See PRUDENT INVESTOR RULE.

PSEUDOEPHEDRINE.

Pharmacists and pharmacies.

Pseudoephedrine or ephedrine products, sale and purchase without prescription, §73-21-124.

Precursor chemicals, §41-29-313.

Reporting by retailers of suspicious activities.

Information program, §41-29-317.

PSEUDONYM, ACTIONS UNDER.

Dismemberment abortion.

Privacy protection for woman in court proceedings, §41-41-165.

PSILOCYBIN.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

PSYCHIATRIC EMERGENCY SERVICES.

Crisis intervention teams, §§41-21-131 to 41-21-143.

See CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAMS.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS.

Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.5.

PSYCHIATRIC RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT FACILITIES.

Aged or infirm care facilities, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR INFIRM.

Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

PSYCHIATRISTS.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

GENERAL INDEX

PSYCHIATRISTS —Cont'd

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

PSYCHOLOGISTS, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.

Accident and health insurance.

Freedom of choice of mental health practitioner, §83-41-211.

Alcohol or drug use by minors.

Treating for mental or emotional problems resulting from.

Parental consent not required, §41-41-14.

Assessment of ability to practice safely, §73-31-21.

Child abuse or neglect.

Duty to report suspicions of.

Youth court, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses.

Being out of compliance with order, §73-31-21.

Generally, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Conducting physical and mental examination of respondent, §§41-21-67, 41-21-69.

Certification to conduct.

Fee, §73-31-7.

Training standards for examiners, §41-21-70.

Confidentiality.

Communications by client to psychologist privileged, §73-31-29.

Contempt.

Violation of injunction, §73-31-25.

Criminal offenses, §73-31-23.

Definitions, §73-31-3.

Disciplinary actions.

Revocation or suspension of licenses, §73-31-21.

Domestic violence reporting, §93-21-23.

Educational qualifications for licensure, §73-31-13.

Examinations.

Licensure, §73-31-13.

Exceptions to provisions, §73-31-27.

Fees.

Civil commitment proceedings.

Certification to conduct examinations in, §73-31-7.

Licenses, §73-31-9.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Hearings.

Revocation or suspension of license, §73-31-21.

Immunities.

Reports or information concerning violations of provisions, §73-31-23.

PSYCHOLOGISTS —Cont'd

Impairment due to substance abuse or mental incapacity.

Assessment of ability to practice safely, §73-31-21.

Injunctions.

Violations of provisions, §73-31-25.

Legislative declaration, §73-31-1.

Licenses, §§73-31-9 to 73-31-21.

Applications, §73-31-13.

Fee, §73-31-9.

Credentials.

Licensing without examination, §73-31-15.

Criminal background checks.

Applicants for license, §73-31-13.

Education and experience requirements, §73-31-13.

Examination, §73-31-13.

Fees, §73-31-9.

Filing in office of clerk of circuit court, §73-31-19.

Granting without examination.

Applicant licensed in another jurisdiction, §73-31-15.

Psychologist emeritus, §73-31-17.

Qualifications, §73-31-13.

Register of applicants, §73-31-11.

Renewal, §73-31-9.

Fee, §73-31-9.

Revocation or suspension.

Grounds, procedure, §73-31-21.

Temporary license, §73-31-14.

Mental health or intellectual disability treatment plans.

Certification for persons receiving treatment paid for by department of mental health funds, §41-4-7.

Nondisciplinary educational letter, §73-31-21.

Notice.

Revocation or suspension of license.

Grounds, §73-31-21.

Practice of psychology, §73-31-3.

Privileged communications.

Communications by client to psychologist, §73-31-29, Evid Rule 503.

Professional counselors.

General provisions, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

Psychologist emeritus, §73-31-17.

Reciprocity.

Applicants previously licensed in another jurisdiction, §73-31-15.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person, §43-47-18.

State board of psychology, §§73-31-5, 73-31-7.

Annual report, §73-31-7.

Audit of financial affairs, §73-31-9.

GENERAL INDEX

PSYCHOLOGISTS —Cont'd

State board of psychology —Cont'd

Autism board, support relating to licensure of behavior analysts, §§73-31-7, 73-75-11, 73-75-27.

Created, §73-31-5.

Disciplinary actions, §73-31-21.

Expenses, §73-31-5.

General powers, §73-31-7.

Liability insurance, §73-31-7.

Meetings, §73-31-7.

Members, §73-31-5.

Quorum, §73-31-7.

Records, §73-31-11.

Removal, §73-31-5.

Rules and regulations, §73-31-7.

Terms, §73-31-5.

Subpoenas.

Disciplinary actions, §73-31-21.

Sunset provision, §73-31-31.

Temporary practice certificate, §73-31-14.

PSYCHOLOGY.

Marriage and family therapists.

Engaging in practice, not authorized, §73-54-9.

PSYCHOTHERAPY.

Professional counselors.

Licensing and regulation generally, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

PTSD.

Veterans treatment court program, §9-25-1.

Certification of court, §9-23-11.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

See ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING.

PUBLIC ADJUSTERS.

Licensing generally, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

PUBLIC AMBULANCE SERVICES.

Air ambulance service districts, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

See AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS.

General provisions, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

See AMBULANCES.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.

Blind persons.

Aid to the needy blind, §§43-3-51 to 43-3-93.

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

Child welfare services, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.

See CHILD WELFARE SERVICES.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.

See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd

Emergency housing.

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §§33-15-201 to 33-15-223.

See DISASTER RELIEF.

Federal programs.

Human services department, cooperation with, §43-1-17.

Human services department, §§43-1-1 to 43-1-101.

See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Integrated eligibility verification and

monitoring for Medicaid and human

services programs, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-47.

See MEDICAID.

Medicaid.

Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

Municipalities.

Matching funds for, §21-19-65.

Probation.

Order to support family member receiving public assistance, §47-7-33.

Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

Veterans affairs board, §35-1-19.

Fraud investigation unit, §43-1-23.

Hotline, §43-1-7.

Medicaid fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID.

Temporary assistance to needy families, §43-17-25.

PUBLICATION OF NOTICE.

Abandoned motor vehicles.

Sale or disposition.

Lienholder and registered owner notified prior to, §63-23-9.

Ad valorem tax increase.

Proposed increase, advertising, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Health department report, §43-11-21.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.

First meeting of persons at interest, §79-19-11.

Agriculture and industry development.

Bond issue election, §§57-3-11, 57-3-13.

Air ambulance service districts.

Intention to create service district, §41-55-35.

Airport authorities.

Disposal of airport authority, §61-3-19.

Appeals.

Nonresident appellee or residence unknown, §11-51-57.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLICATION OF NOTICE —Cont'd

Bienville recreational district.

Construction contracts, bid for, §55-19-39.

Boiler and pressure vessel safety.

Rulemaking, §45-23-9.

Building codes, adoption.

Municipalities, §21-19-25.

Business investment program.

Municipal borrowing, intent, §57-61-37.

Byways.

Scenic byways program.

Public meetings, §65-41-9.

Cemeteries.

Use of vacant lots sold or reserved for additional plots.

Not-for-profit cemeteries, §41-43-5.

Chancery courts.

Reopening of judgment rendered on publication only, §11-5-91.

Child support unit.

Information to locate support obligees, §43-19-45.

Community hospital bonds or notes.

Resolution of intention to issue, §41-13-19.

Community hospital, sale or lease by owner.

Public hearing, §41-13-15.

Controlled substance violations.

Forfeiture procedure.

Hearing notice to unknown owner, §41-29-177.

Corporations.

Claims against corporation on dissolution.

Dissolution and request to present claim,
§79-4-14.07.

Nonprofit corporations.

Administrative dissolution.

Notice ground exists, §79-11-349.

Notice communicated by newspapers, §79-11-129.

County board of supervisors proceedings,

§§19-3-33, 19-3-35.

County boards of education.

District boundaries for county boards, §37-5-1.

County budget containing statement of

revenues and expenses, §19-11-7.

County industrial development authorities.

Bond sale, §57-31-13.

County lease, deed or conveyance of real property, §19-7-3.

County superintendents of education.

Establishment of position as appointive office.

Special election, §37-5-63.

Criminal forfeiture.

Controlled substance violations.

Notice of hearing to unknown owner, §41-29-177.

Demolition of abandoned house or building.

Drugs sold or used, public hazard, nuisance.

Property owners, §21-19-20.

Derelict vessels.

Removal from coastal wetlands.

Owners, §49-27-71.

PUBLICATION OF NOTICE —Cont'd

Dissolution of corporation.

Dissolution and request to present claim,
§79-4-14.07.

Dissolution of solvent bank, §81-5-101.

Drainage districts.

Dissolution by cumulative method.

Hearings, §51-33-109.

Driving under the influence.

Equipment and supplies for administration of chapter.

Advertising intention of purchasing, §63-11-47.

Economic and community development department.

Information materials, §57-1-66.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

Municipal enterprises, notice of election to participate, §57-1-25.

Economic development highway act.

Sale of bonds, §65-4-33.

Elections.

Congress.

Vacancy in representation in congress.

Election to fill vacancy, §23-15-853.

County superintendents of education.

Establishment of position as appointive office.

Special election, §37-5-63.

Municipal elections.

Vacancy in municipal office, §23-15-857.

School districts.

Bonds, issuance, §37-59-13.

Employment security department.

Rules, regulations, reports, etc., §71-5-119.

Escheats.

Bill to declare escheat, §89-11-7.

Executors and administrators.

Administration with will annexed, §91-7-49.

Administrator appointed for estate of incompetent,
§91-7-69.

Creditors.

File claims, §91-7-145.

Small estates, newspaper notice not required,
§91-7-147.

Derelict and unknown administrator, §91-7-287.

Insolvent estates, §91-7-269.

Inventory and appraisal.

Temporary administrator, §91-7-55.

Fees.

Printers and publishers, §25-7-65.

Fire district, ordinance creating, §21-25-21.

Forfeiture.

Controlled substance violations.

Notice of hearing to unknown owner, §41-29-177.

Freight rail service projects.

Sale of bonds, §57-44-19.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLICATION OF NOTICE —Cont'd

Gaming establishments.

- List of persons to be excluded or ejected, notice of placement, §75-76-37.

Gaming license by cruise vessel or vessel.

- Intent to apply, §19-3-79.

Grain warehouses.

- Discontinuance of operations, §75-44-67.

Gulf coast region utility act.

- County authorities.
- Validation of bonds, §49-17-759.

Highway safety patrol.

- Purchase of camera equipment, bidding process, §45-3-35.

Housing authorities.

- Bond issues, §43-3-25.

Human services department.

- Temporary assistance for needy families.
- Information on earned income tax credit, §43-1-7.

Human trafficking.

- Forfeitures.
- Procedure for forfeiture, §97-3-54.7.

Implied consent law.

- Equipment and supplies for administration of chapter.
- Advertising intention of purchasing, §63-11-47.

Incorporation of territory as city or town.

- Hearing on petition, §21-1-15.

Intestate succession.

- Heirs, §91-1-29.

Joint municipal electric power.

- Appropriateness of projects to be undertaken by joint agency.
- Determination, §77-5-727.
- Filing determination of power and energy needs, §77-5-707.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

- Bond issues, §43-27-215.

Levee districts.

- Bills affecting boundaries of or taxation and revenue, MS Const Art 11 §234.

Limited liability companies.

- Notice communicated by publishing in newspaper, §79-29-107.

Limited partnerships.

- Dissolution and winding up.
- Unknown claims, §79-14-807.

Major economic impact authority.

- Sale, bonds issued by state, §57-75-15.

Major energy project developments.

- Sale of general obligation bonds and notes issued by state, §57-1-255.

Maps and plats.

- Alteration and vacation, §19-27-31.

Medicaid.

- Bids for contracts for payment of claims, §43-13-123.

PUBLICATION OF NOTICE —Cont'd

Medicaid —Cont'd

- Death of intestate recipient without heirs, §43-13-120.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission.

- Franchise, lease or license rules and regulations, §55-24-9.
- Granting franchises, licenses or leases, §55-24-9.
- Intention to sale, exchange or lease of real property no longer needed, §55-24-9.
- Rules and regulations.
- Granting of franchises, licenses or leases, §55-24-9.

Mississippi home corporation.

- General obligation bonds.
- Sale, §43-33-775.
- Validation procedure, §43-33-783.
- Revenue bond issues.
- Validation procedure, §43-33-729.

Municipal electric plants.

- Election on issuance of bonds, §77-5-407.

Municipalities.

- Amendment of charter.
 - Electorate proposing, §21-9-11.
 - Governing body proposing amendment, §21-17-9.
 - Bonds issued by municipality, resolution, election, §21-33-307.
 - Budget with revenue and expenses statement, §21-35-5.
 - Building code, adoption, §21-19-25.
 - Changing regular meeting date, ordinance, §21-17-17.
 - Changing streams, cleaning drainage ditches, creeks or channels.
 - Resolution levying additional tax, §21-19-13.
 - Contracts with newspapers qualified to publish legal notices, §21-39-3.
 - Demolition of abandoned house or building.
 - Property owners, §21-19-20.
 - Hearing on petition to incorporate, §21-1-15.
 - Property taxes.
 - Objections to assessment.
 - Special meeting to hear, §21-33-29.
 - Resolution of levy, §21-33-47.
 - Sale, conveyance or lease of real property, §21-17-1.
 - Special improvements.
 - Publication required by chapter, method, §21-41-51.
 - Resolution of necessity, meeting to hear objections, §21-41-5.
 - Special sales tax.
 - Election by municipality seeking to impose, §27-65-241.
- #### **Nonprofit corporations.**
- Administrative dissolution.
 - Notice ground exists, §79-11-349.
 - Notice communicated by newspapers, §79-11-129.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLICATION OF NOTICE —Cont'd

Nuisance, action to abate and enjoin.

Service on unknown defendants, §95-3-17.

Pardons, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Parks and recreation.

Federal highways and parkways.

Highway commission, planning duties, §55-5-23.

Recreational districts, resolution, §55-9-27.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Disposition of real property, §55-3-47.

Sale of timber on state park lands, §55-3-53.

Parole application, §47-7-17.

Political parties.

Mass convention by county party, §23-15-315.

Selection of temporary committee, §23-15-1054.

Power districts.

Creation.

Election authorizing creation, §77-5-111.

Privately operated correctional facilities.

Election to establish, §47-4-3.

Public improvement districts.

Election of boards of directors, §19-31-9.

Issuance of bonds, notice of hearing on, §19-31-23.

Public purchasing.

Advertising for competitive bids, §31-7-13.

Public purchasing and contracting.

Design-build construction projects.

Inviting proposals, §31-7-13.1.

Public utilities.

Certificate of convenience and necessity.

Sale, assignment, lease, transfer.

Public hearing, §77-3-23.

Public water authorities.

Bond issues, §51-41-21.

Public water systems.

Non-compliance, failure to perform monitoring, variances and exemptions, §41-26-13.

Regional housing authorities.

Change of operating area, hearing, §43-33-113.

Municipal operation, hearing, §43-33-129.

Replevin.

Defendant who cannot be found, §11-37-123.

Road district creation.

Proposed district, §65-19-3.

Rules of civil procedure.

Local and uniform rules, CivProc Rule 83.

Savings associations.

Rules or regulations promulgated by commissioner, §81-12-7.

School boards.

District boundaries for county boards, §37-5-1.

School districts.

Alteration of boundaries, §37-7-105.

Annual report, §37-3-53.

Bonds, issuance.

Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of authority.

Resolution of necessity, §37-59-105.

PUBLICATION OF NOTICE —Cont'd

School districts —Cont'd

Bonds, issuance —Cont'd

Election, §37-59-13.

Budget.

Notice of public hearing, §37-61-9.

Consolidation, §37-7-105.

Elections.

Bonds, issuance, §37-59-13.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986.

Transferring or permitting use of property for school district purposes.

Resolution authorizing, §37-7-355.

Exchange of school property.

Hearing in chancery court, §37-7-431.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining districts.

Tax levy.

Resolution by levying authority, §37-7-409.

Property not used for school purposes.

Advertising sale, §37-7-455.

School transportation systems.

Contracts for private transportation of students, §37-41-31.

State of emergency declared in school district.

Failure to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

Taxes.

Additional levy to support school district expenditures.

Referendum, §37-57-104.

School for the blind.

Conference of public agency representatives, §43-5-35.

School for the deaf.

Conference of public agency representatives, §43-5-35.

Self-storage facility liens.

Advertisement of sale, §85-7-125.

Service of process.

Summons, §§13-3-25 to 13-3-32, CivProc Rule 4.

Shoreline and beach preservation districts.

Financial statement, §49-28-43.

Intent to creation district, §49-28-7.

Slum clearance.

Service of complaint, §43-35-109.

Small business financing.

Hearing for approval of federal tax exemption, §57-10-223.

Small business planning and development districts.

Eligibility criteria, §57-10-517.

Sport-shooting ranges.

Liability exemption for noise pollution.

Objection to location of range, §95-13-1.

Summons by publication.

Procedures, §13-3-31.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLICATION OF NOTICE —Cont'd

Summons by publication —Cont'd

Qualification of newspapers, §13-3-31.

Presumption of continued qualification, §13-3-32.

Requirements, §13-3-31.

Rules of civil procedure to govern, §13-3-27.

Unknown heirs and unknown defendants, §13-3-25.

Surplus airport property improvement bonds.

Election, §57-7-7.

Tax increase.

Ad valorem taxes, advertising, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Time.

Weeks, computation, §1-3-69.

Trust companies.

Voluntary liquidation of affairs, §81-27-8.003.

Unknown owners of property.

Forfeiture procedures on controlled substance violations.

Hearing, §41-29-177.

Urban renewal.

Bond issuance, §43-35-21.

Disposal of real property, notice, §43-35-19.

Hearing on plan, §43-35-13.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Designation of parking facility taxing district, notice of hearing, §43-35-202.

Vacation guide, §57-29-3.

Veterans' memorial stadium.

Sale of bonds, §55-23-29.

Water systems.

Public water system.

Non-compliance, failure to perform monitoring, variances and exemptions, §41-26-13.

Weeks, computation, §1-3-69.

Wetlands.

Permits.

Objections to application.

Notice of filing date, §49-27-15.

Workers' compensation commission rules,

§71-3-85.

Zoning.

Hearing on change of regulations, restrictions, etc., §17-1-17.

PUBLIC AUCTIONS.

Auctioneers license act, §§73-4-1 to 73-4-51.

See AUCTIONEERS.

Generally.

See AUCTIONS.

PUBLIC BENEFIT CORPORATIONS.

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits

for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Americans with Disabilities Act.

Architectural alterations to state buildings, §31-11-3.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS —Cont'd

Barrier-free architecture.

Access to the disabled, §§43-6-101 to 43-6-125.

See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

Blind persons operating vending stands, §43-3-93.

Building codes.

Construction of new facilities to comply with, §31-11-33.

Capitol complex.

Construction and improvement of public facilities generally. See within this heading, "Construction and improvement of public facilities."

General provisions, §§29-5-1 to 29-5-105.

See CAPITOL COMPLEX.

Construction and improvement of public facilities.

Arbitration of construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

Department of finance and administration.

Powers, §31-11-3.

Designated smoking areas.

Government and university or college classroom buildings.

Smoking prohibited outside of designated smoking areas.

Clean indoor air act, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Barrier-free architecture, §§43-6-101 to 43-6-125.

See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

Right to use generally, §43-6-3.

Disinfection and sanitation, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

Emergency management agency building.

Designation as Haley R. Barbour Building, §29-5-109.

Lobby section designated as Mississippi Civil Defense/Emergency Management Association Memorial Wall, §29-5-109.

Energy and lighting efficiency standards, §57-39-21.

Energy performance of state-funded buildings.

Energy conservation.

Rules and regulations, §31-11-35.

Environmental quality department building.

Renamed as Patrick Alan Nunnelee Building, §29-5-113.

Fire safety in public places, MS Const Art 4 §83.

Fire code, applicability to state-owned buildings, §45-11-101.

Flood insurance for state-owned buildings, §§29-13-1 to 29-13-5.

Claims.

Filing, §29-13-3.

Flood plain areas.

Inventory of state-owned buildings in, §29-13-5.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC BUILDINGS —Cont'd

Flood insurance for state-owned buildings —Cont'd

- National flood insurance program.
- Participation in, §29-13-1.

Highway safety patrol.

- Charles L. Young, Sr., district office.
- Designation, §45-3-57.
- Commissioner George Landon Phillips district office, §45-1-49.

In God we trust, ten commandments, beatitudes.

- Display in public building and on public property, §29-5-105.

Insurance.

- Flood insurance for state-owned buildings, §§29-13-1 to 29-13-5.

Major facility projects.

- Defined, energy performance of state-funded buildings, §31-11-35.

Municipalities.

- Regulating ingress and egress of buildings, §21-19-29.

Plaques on buildings.

- Heber Ladner building, §29-5-99.
- Taxpayer contribution to be acknowledged, §29-5-151.

Public employees' retirement system building, designation as Timothy Alan (Tim) Ford Building, §29-5-111.

Sanitary investigations by state board of health, §41-25-1.

Smoking.

- Government and university or college classroom buildings.
- Prohibited outside of designated smoking areas.
- Clean indoor air act, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

State agency repair and renovation fund, §29-17-4.

Support animals, access, §43-6-155.

Transportation department building.

- William J. "Billy" McCoy building, designation as, §29-5-107.

2022 state agencies capital improvements fund, §29-17-6.

Vandalism, §97-17-39.

PUBLIC CEMETERIES.

See CEMETERIES.

PUBLIC CONTRACTORS BOARD, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

Appeals.

- Orders or decisions of board, §31-3-23.

Bids and bidding, §31-3-21.

- Certificate of responsibility required to bid, §§31-3-15, 31-3-21.

PUBLIC CONTRACTORS BOARD —Cont'd

Building permits.

- Commercial contractors.
- Permit to do business required to obtain building permit, §31-3-16.

Certificates of responsibility.

- Applications.
- Powers and duties of board as to, §31-3-13.
- Construction education fund, §31-3-14.
- Defined, §31-3-1.
- Fees, §§31-3-13, 31-3-14.
- Required for bids, §§31-3-15, 31-3-21.

Definitions, §31-3-1.

Duties, §31-3-13.

Executive director, §§31-3-5, 31-3-11.

Liability insurance disclosures, §§31-3-5, 31-3-13.

Meetings, §§31-3-5, 31-3-7.

Members, §31-3-3.

- Compensation, §31-3-9.

Organization, §31-3-5.

Powers, §31-3-13.

Privilege taxes.

- Special privilege license tax, §31-3-17.

Purpose of provisions, §31-3-2.

State board of contractors fund.

- Special privilege license tax, revenues, §31-3-17.

Vacancies.

- Filling, §31-3-3.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS, §§31-1-1 to 31-1-27.

Accounts and accounting.

- Printing.
- Contractors accounts, §31-1-21.

Allowances.

- Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Architects.

- Construction contracts, awarding.
- Plans, specifications, estimates prepared by, work supervised by.
- Requirements, exceptions, §73-13-45.

Bids and bidding, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Conflicts of interest, §25-4-105, MS Const Art 4 §109.

County contracting for public works or roads.

- Inspection required prior to payment, partial payments, §19-13-15.
- Letting or making during vacation or recess of board, §19-13-11.
- Road equipment, county purchasing, §19-13-17.

Elections.

- Promises to promote candidacy, §23-15-873.

Engineers.

- Construction contracts, awarding.
- Plans, specifications, estimates prepared by, work supervised by.
- Requirements, exceptions, §73-13-45.
- Nonresident engineers, awarding contracts to, §73-13-45.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC CONTRACTS —Cont'd

Engineers —Cont'd

Preference given residents in awarding contract for engineering services, §73-13-45.

Fees.

Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Geologists.

Professional geological services.

Preference to resident professional geologists, §73-63-55.

Highway contractors.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

Working of public roads by contract, county prisoners or both, MS Const Art 4 §85.

Payment.

Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Part payment, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Printing, §31-1-1.

Accounts of contractor, §31-1-21.

Binding, §§31-1-1, 31-1-9.

Collating.

No extra charge for, §31-1-13.

Commodity purchases, §31-1-25.

Labeling, §31-1-19.

Number to be printed, §31-1-15.

Pages.

Contents of page, §31-1-11.

Paper.

Kinds of paper to be used, §31-1-5.

Proofreading.

Departments to read proof, §31-1-23.

Schedule, §31-1-17.

Type.

Kinds of type to be used, §31-1-7.

Public access requirements.

Certain appraisal records exempt from, §31-1-27.

Public purchasing and contracting, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-423.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Public works, §§31-5-3 to 31-5-57, 31-11-1 to 31-11-35.

See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS.

Rental contracts, acquisitions through, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

Advertisement of lease agreement, §31-8-11.

Appropriations.

Limitation of obligation to money appropriated, §31-8-9.

Award of lease, §31-8-11.

Construction of provisions, §§31-8-1, 31-8-13.

Construction or renovation of buildings or facilities.

Lease of real property by municipality to private concern for, §31-8-7.

Election on question, §31-8-11.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS —Cont'd

Rental contracts, acquisitions through —Cont'd

Federal agencies.

Subleases to, §31-8-7.

Full faith and credit.

Pledge of, §31-8-9.

Notice of intent to lease, §31-8-11.

Option to purchase, §31-8-5.

Purpose of provisions, §31-8-1.

Purposes for which counties and municipalities may lease facilities, §31-8-3.

State agencies.

Subleases to, §31-8-7.

Term of lease, §31-8-9.

United States postal service.

Subleases to, §31-8-7.

Secretary of state.

Duties vested in secretary, §31-1-3.

Solid waste and hazardous waste projects, §17-17-121.

State board of public contractors.

General provisions, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

See PUBLIC CONTRACTORS BOARD.

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.

Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

Appointment in criminal cases, MRCrP 7.3.

County public defenders, §§25-32-1 to 25-32-19.

Access to accused, §25-32-11.

Affidavit of indigency.

Representation by public defender, §25-32-9.

Appointment by circuit judge, §25-32-3.

Appointment of separate counsel in conflict of interest cases, §25-32-13.

Assignment of duties, §25-32-7.

Assistant public defenders, §25-32-3.

Compensation, §25-32-5.

Joint payment by multiple counties, §25-32-7.

Modification during term of office, §25-32-17.

Conflicts of interest, §25-32-13.

Cooperation with other entities to obtain investigatory research and other assistance, §25-32-19.

Duties, §25-32-11.

Establishment of office by board of supervisors, §25-32-1.

Expenses for operation of office, §25-32-7.

Financial assistance, §25-32-19.

Indigent persons.

Representation by public defender, §25-32-9.

Office space, equipment and support staff, §25-32-7.

Modification during term of office, §25-32-17.

Oversight and supervision, authority, §25-32-7.

Private practice prohibition, §25-32-5.

Representation by, §25-32-9.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC DEFENDERS —Cont'd

County public defenders —Cont'd

Termination of office, §25-32-15.

Establishment by county board of supervisors, §25-32-1.

Firearms.

Carrying, §97-37-7.

Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.

Capital defense counsel division.

Active members of state bar.

Requirement, §99-18-3.

Administration, budget, finances.

Responsibility for, §99-18-1.

Attorneys and other staff.

Appointment, §99-18-3.

Capital counsel defense fund, §99-18-17.

Compensation of attorneys, §99-18-9.

Conflicts of interest, §99-18-17.

Created within office, §99-18-3.

Director/capital defender.

Appointment, §99-18-3.

Compensation, §99-18-9.

Docket of death eligible cases in state, §99-18-15.

Qualifications, §99-18-3.

Removal, §99-18-3.

Roster of death penalty cases in state, §99-18-15.

Docket of death eligible cases in state, §99-18-15.

Duties, §99-18-7.

Full time devotion to duties of division.

Attorneys appointed to serve, §99-18-7.

Hours of operation, §99-18-11.

Lobbying activities prohibited, §99-18-7.

Office hours, §99-18-11.

Practice of law, engaging in other litigation.

Prohibition, §99-18-7.

Private counsel.

Employment, fees and expenses, payment, §99-18-17.

Purpose, §99-18-5.

Representing indigents under indictment for death penalty.

Limiting duties to, §99-18-7.

Purpose, §99-18-5.

Roster of death penalty cases in state, §99-18-15.

Termination from employment, §99-18-7.

Termination of representation.

Completion of trial or direct appeal, §99-18-7.

Two or more defendants represented.

Conflicts of interest, §99-18-17.

Deposit of fees and charges, §99-18-1.

Disbursement of salaries and employment benefits.

State defender, §99-18-13.

Establishment of salaries and expenses.

State defender, §99-18-13.

PUBLIC DEFENDERS —Cont'd

Office of state public defender —Cont'd

Expenses of office defrayed by appropriation, §99-18-1.

Funding, §99-18-1.

Indigent appeals division, §99-40-1.

Active members of state bar, §99-40-1.

Administration, budget, finances.

Responsibility for, §99-18-1.

Attorneys and staff.

Appointment, §99-40-1.

Created in office, §99-40-1.

Full time duties, §99-40-1.

Indigent appeals director.

Appointment, §99-40-1.

Qualifications, §99-40-1.

Salary, §99-40-1.

Indigent appeals fund, §99-40-1.

Purpose, §99-40-1.

Representation of indigents convicted of non-capital felonies.

Purpose, §99-40-1.

Office created, §99-18-1.

Office supplies and equipment.

State defender, §99-18-13.

Parent or guardian determined by youth court judge to be indigent.

Representation in abuse, neglect or termination of parental rights proceedings, §99-18-13.

Public defender training division.

Administration, budget, finances.

Responsibility for, §99-18-1.

Created, §99-40-1.

Mission, §99-40-1.

Public defenders education fund, §99-40-1.

Services provided, §99-40-1.

Staffing, §99-40-1.

Rent or lease of office space.

State defender, §99-18-13.

State defender.

Appointment, §99-18-1.

Coordination of collection of statistical data, §99-18-1.

Powers and duties, §99-18-13.

Qualifications, §99-18-1.

Removal, §99-18-1.

Reports, §99-18-1.

Salary, §99-18-1.

Simultaneous service of director of division, §99-18-1.

Term, §99-18-1.

Transfer of funds.

Authority, §99-18-1.

Training.

Public defenders training division.

Office of state public defender, §99-40-1.

PUBLIC DEFENDERS EDUCATION FUND, §99-40-1.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC DEFENDER TRAINING DIVISION.

Office of state public defender, §99-40-1.

PUBLIC DISPLAYS OF NUDITY.

Regulation by counties, §§19-5-103, 19-5-104.

PUBLIC DRUNKENNESS, §97-29-47.

Alcohol and drug abuse generally.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Buses, §97-35-1.

Hotels and other lodging places.

Ejecting guests from premises, §75-73-13.

Second or subsequent offenses.

Alcohol abuse treatment and rehabilitation in lieu of sentencing, §41-30-19.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES GROUP INSURANCE.

Administration of group insurance plans,

§§25-15-301, 25-15-303.

Employees of local governments, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

Coverage amounts, §25-15-103.

Insurance commissioner.

Rules and regulations governing, §83-1-19.

National guard.

Death and dismemberment coverage, §25-15-201.

State employees life and health insurance plan.

General provisions, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-23.

See STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM,

§§25-11-1 to 25-11-423.

Actuary.

Designation, duties, §25-11-119.

Additional annual payments, §25-11-112.

Administration and operation, §25-11-119.

Board of trustees, §25-11-15.

Appeals.

Adverse administrative decisions, §25-11-120.

Application of provisions.

Former laws, §25-11-135.

Attorney general.

Legal adviser to board, §25-11-119.

Audit, §25-11-119.

On-site compliance audits of employers, §25-11-119.1.

Average compensation.

Defined, computing, §25-11-103.

Beneficiary defined, §25-11-103.

Benefits.

Additional annual payments, §25-11-112.

Average compensation.

Computing for purposes of, §25-11-103.

Death of designated beneficiary.

Persons eligible for payment, §25-11-311.1.

Increase of benefits.

Legislation increasing must provide for funding, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

Reemployment of retired persons, §25-11-127.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

—Cont'd

Board of trustees, §25-11-15.

Custodian of system funds, §25-11-121.

Legal adviser, §25-11-119.

Meetings, §25-11-119.

Powers, §25-11-119.

Books, accounts, records, §25-11-119.

On-site compliance audits of employers, §25-11-119.1.

Building designation as Timothy Alan (Tim)

Ford Building, §29-5-111.

Cafeteria fringe benefit plans, §§25-17-1 to 25-17-11.

Cash working balance, §25-11-121.

Chancery court clerks.

Earned compensation, §25-11-103.

Chancery or circuit clerks.

Counties responsible for employer contributions, §25-11-106.1.

Charter schools.

Employee participation, §37-28-47.

Circuit court clerks.

Earned compensation, §25-11-103.

Computer system failure.

Contract with another entity to provide services, §25-11-15.

Constables.

Counties responsible for employer contributions, §25-11-106.

Earned compensation, §25-11-103.

Contributions.

Accumulative contributions, §25-11-103.

Refund of contributions, §25-11-117.

County mosquito control commissions.

Duty to withhold contribution from employee's salary, §41-27-29.

County or municipal elective office.

Continuance in after retirement, §25-11-127.

Creditable service, §25-11-109.

Adverse administrative decisions.

Judicial review, §25-11-120.

Allowance for death or disability in line of duty, §25-11-114.

Computation, §25-11-109.

Death of member while performing military service.

Inclusion of military service for vesting purposes and survivor benefits, §25-11-110.

Defined, §25-11-103.

Employees of political subdivisions, §25-11-109.

Membership service credit, §25-11-109.

Military service, §25-11-109.

Death of member while performing military service.

Inclusion of military service for vesting purposes and survivor benefits, §25-11-110.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

—Cont'd

Creditable service —Cont'd

Prior service defined, §25-11-103.

Verification, certificate, §25-11-109.

Professional leave without compensation,
§25-11-109.

Death of designated beneficiary.

Person to whom benefits payable, §25-11-117.1.

Death of member before retirement.

Conditions deemed natural deaths, §25-11-114.

Creditable service.

Death of member while performing military
service.

Inclusion of military service for vesting
purposes and survivor benefits, §25-11-110.

Retirement allowance, §25-11-114.

Death or disability in line of duty, §25-11-114.

Deferred compensation plans, §25-14-1 to 25-14-15.

Definitions, §25-11-103.

Deposit of system money in banks, §25-11-121.

Direct deposit payments, §25-11-111.1.

Direct transfer of funds.

Eligible rollover distributions, §25-11-118.

Disability retirement, §25-11-113.

Conditions deemed ordinary disabilities,
§25-11-114.

Disability in line of duty, §25-11-114.

Legally incompetent persons.

Direct payment prohibition, §25-11-115.2.

Medical board.

Disability determinations, §25-11-119.

Medical evidence in support of claim, requirements,
§25-11-113.

Options, §25-11-115.

Representative payees.

Persons eligible to act as, §25-11-115.2.

Superannuating retirement benefits, effect of,
§§25-11-113, 25-11-115.

Temporary benefits, §25-11-117.

Disruption of system activities.

Contract with another entity to provide services,
§25-11-15.

Diversion of funds prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

Earned compensation, §25-11-103.

Eligibility for benefits.

Appeal of adverse administrative decisions.

Judicial review, §25-11-120.

Employer audits.

On-site compliance audits of employers,
§25-11-119.1.

Employer payment of member contributions, §25-11-124.

Chancery or circuit clerks, §25-11-106.1.

Constables, §25-11-106.

Public officers and employees, §25-11-125.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

—Cont'd

Encumbrances prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

Established, §25-11-101.

Execution of judgments.

Exemptions, §25-11-129.

Executive director.

Defined, §25-11-103.

Exemption from salary ceiling, §25-3-39.

Financial condition.

Report, §25-11-119.

Financing, §25-11-123.

Fire fighters.

Feasibility study of establishing separate
retirement plan, §25-11-351.

401(k) plans, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-15.

General office.

Establishment, §25-11-119.

Group life and health insurance.

Benefits for retired persons, §25-11-141.

Health care trust fund.

Transfer of fund portfolio to system, §43-13-405.

Hearings.

Adverse administrative decisions.

Persons aggrieved by, request, §25-11-120.

Highway safety patrol retirement system.

General provisions, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT
SYSTEM.

Income tax.

Cafeteria fringe benefit plans.

Salary reduction agreements, §25-17-7.

Gross income.

Items excluded from, §27-7-15.

Required member contributions, §25-11-124.

Increase of benefits.

Legislation increasing must provide for funding,
MS Const Art 14 §272A.

Installment payment of benefits, §25-11-139.

Direct deposit payments, §25-11-111.1.

Interest derived from investments.

Disposition, §25-11-121.

Interpretation and construction.

Former laws, §25-11-135.

Investment of funds, §25-11-121, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

Chief investment officer, exemption from salary
ceiling, §25-3-39.

Law enforcement officers or firemen's funds.

Transfers, §25-11-137.

Legislature.

Earned compensation, §25-11-103.

Maximum annual retirement allowance, §25-11-133.

Medical board.

Disability determinations, §25-11-119.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

—Cont'd

Membership, §25-11-105.

Members defined, §25-11-103.

Membership service defined, §25-11-103.

Optional program for employees of state institutions of higher learning, §25-11-413.

Method of payment of benefits, §25-11-111.1.

Military service.

Creditable service for, §25-11-109.

Death of member while performing military service.

Inclusion of military service for vesting purposes and survivor benefits, §25-11-110.

Minutes of the board, §25-11-119.

National guard.

Civilian employees, §25-11-107.

On-site compliance audits of employers, §25-11-119.1.

Optional program for employees of state institutions of higher learning, §§25-11-401 to 25-11-423.

Actuarial study, §25-11-423.

Administration, §§25-11-405, 25-11-415.

Annuity and mutual fund contracts.

Contributions, §25-11-403.

Designation of life insurance companies for purchase, §25-11-407.

Conformity to internal revenue code, §25-11-421.

Contributions, §25-11-411.

Annuity contracts, §25-11-403.

Election to participate, §25-11-409.

Eligibility, §25-11-401.

Exemptions from taxation, §25-11-419.

Expenses of administering.

Deduction from contributions, §25-11-415.

Interpretation and construction.

Obligations of state, §25-11-417.

Membership, §25-11-413.

Obligations of state, §25-11-417.

Options, §25-11-115.

Designation of new spouse as beneficiary, §25-11-115.1.

Payment of benefits, §25-11-139.

Additional annual payments, §25-11-112.

Appeal of adverse administrative decisions.

Judicial review, §25-11-120.

Direct deposit payments, §25-11-111.1.

Method of payment, §25-11-111.1.

Records, §25-11-119.

On-site compliance audits of employers, §25-11-119.1.

Reemployment of retired persons, §25-11-127.

Reentry into state services.

Repayment of refund contributions, §25-11-117.

Refund of contributions, §25-11-117.

Retirement allowance.

Computation, §25-11-109.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

—Cont'd

Retirement allowance —Cont'd

Death of member before retirement, §25-11-114.

Death or disability in line of duty, §25-11-114.

Defined, §25-11-103.

Options, §25-11-115.

Reemployment of retired persons, §25-11-127.

Superannuation retirement, §25-11-111.

Supplemental legislative retirement plan, §25-11-309.

Rollover distributions.

Authority to accept, §25-11-118.

Payment to eligible retirement plan, §25-11-117.

Rules and regulations.

Administration of system, §25-11-15.

Social security benefits, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-21.

See SOCIAL SECURITY.

Spouse.

Designation of new spouse as beneficiary, §25-11-115.1.

Superannuation retirement, §25-11-111.

Effect on disability retirement benefits, §§25-11-113, 25-11-115.

Options, §25-11-115.

Supplemental legislative retirement plan, §§25-11-301 to 25-11-319.

Administration, §25-11-317.

Creation, §25-11-301.

Credit for prior service, §25-11-315.

Death of designated beneficiary.

Persons eligible for payment, §25-11-311.1.

Deductions from retirement allowance.

Payment of group life or health insurance, §25-11-319.

Definitions, §25-11-303.

Direct transfer of funds.

Acceptance from qualified plans, §25-11-312.

Employer paid member contributions, §25-11-313.

Execution of judgments.

Exemptions, §25-11-319.

Fund, §25-11-307.

License plates for retired state representatives, §27-19-56.3.

Membership, §25-11-305.

Refund of contributions, §25-11-311.

Retirement allowance, §25-11-309.

Rollover distributions.

Acceptance from qualified plans, §25-11-312.

Waiver of benefits under plan, §25-11-309.

Surviving spouse and dependents.

Death of member before retirement.

Retirement benefits, §25-11-114.

Teachers.

Continuation of certain vested rights, §25-11-201.

Timothy Alan (Tim) Ford Building.

System building named as, §29-5-111.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

—Cont'd

- Transfer of money from firemen's and policemen's disability and relief fund,** §§21-29-118, 21-29-121.
- Unlawful receipt and retention of payment,** §25-11-131.
- Vested right to benefits,** §25-11-133.
 - Death of member while performing military service.
 - Inclusion of military service for vesting purposes and survivor benefits, §25-11-110.
- Volunteer fire fighters retirement plan.**
 - Feasibility study of establishing, §25-11-351.
- Withdrawal from service.**
 - Superannuation retirement, §25-11-111.
- PUBLIC EMPLOYER-ASSISTED HOUSING PROGRAM,** §25-19-1.
- PUBLIC FIGURES.**
 - Defamatory statements by radio or television stations or networks,** §95-1-3.
 - Opportunity to correct statements, §95-1-5.
- PUBLIC FUNDS,** §57-1-421.
- Abandoned property claims payment fund,** §89-12-37.
- Abandoned property fund,** §89-12-37.
- ABC shipping fund,** §27-71-29.
- ABC warehouse construction fund,** §67-1-211.
- ABC warehouse improvements fund,** §67-1-211.
- ABLE trust fund,** §43-28-11.
- Accountability and transparency act.**
 - Website with information on expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.
 - See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.
- ACE fund,** §57-1-16.
- Ad valorem taxes.**
 - Telecommunication ad valorem tax reduction fund, §§27-38-1 to 27-38-9.
- Agribusiness council contribution fund,** §69-41-13.
- Agricultural promotions fund,** §69-45-13.
- Air operating permit program fee trust fund,** §49-17-14.
- Air service development program fund,** §57-1-471.
- Alcohol safety education fund,** §63-11-32.
- Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund,** §57-1-421.
- Animal care fund,** §69-15-19.
- Annual fire fund,** §17-23-21.
- Asbestos abatement accreditation and certification act fund,** §37-138-25.
- Auctioneer licensure fund,** §73-4-15.
- Auditor's enhanced accountability fund,** §7-7-81.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

- Back to business Mississippi grant fund,** §57-121-9.
- Barber examiners board, special fund,** §73-5-5.
- Blues heritage fund,** §27-19-56.94.
- Boiler and pressure vessel safety fund,** §45-23-55.
- Boll weevil management.**
 - Mississippi boll weevil management corporation trust fund, §69-37-17.
- Boll weevil management fund,** §69-37-39.
- BP settlement fund,** §27-103-302.1.
- Broadband expansion and accessibility of Mississippi (BEAM) fund,** §77-19-7.
- Brownfields cleanup and redevelopment trust fund,** §49-35-25.
- Budget contingency fund.**
 - Created, §27-103-301.
- Building fund for the arts,** §39-11-13.
- Business investment fund and sinking fund,** §57-61-21.
- Capital city water/sewer projects fund,** §29-5-251.
- Capital defense counsel fund,** §99-18-17.
- Capital equipment replacement revolving fund,** §37-63-17.
- Capital expense fund,** §27-103-303.
 - Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.
 - Distribution to, §27-103-213.
- Capital post-conviction counsel fund,** §99-39-117.
- Capitol complex improvement district project fund,** §29-5-215.
- Children's advocacy centers fund,** §37-26-11.
- Children's safe center fund,** §37-115-43.
- Children's trust fund,** §§93-21-301 to 93-21-311.
- Child support prosecution fund,** §43-19-61.
- Child welfare enhancement fund,** §43-27-121.
- Child welfare services,** §43-15-1.
- Chiropractors.**
 - State board of chiropractic examiners fund, §73-6-7.
- Cigarette fire safety standard and firefighter protection fund,** §45-12-17.
- Civil legal assistance fund,** §9-21-43.
- Community college repair and renovation fund,** §37-29-268.
- Community service revolving fund,** §47-7-49.
- Comprehensive electronic court systems fund,** §9-21-14.
 - Fees charged by clerks of circuit courts.
 - Additional fee in civil cases, §25-7-13.
- Consumer finance fund.**
 - Motor vehicle sales finance law.
 - Expense fees for examination of licensee.
 - Deposit in, §63-19-27.
 - Payment of warrants issued by state auditor, §63-19-51.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

Coronavirus fiscal recovery funds.

Local recovery fund, §27-104-323.

State fiscal recovery lost revenue fund,
§27-104-325.

State recovery fund, §27-104-321.

Correctional facilities emergency construction fund, §47-5-1229.

Correctional training revolving fund, §47-7-51.

Cosmetology board, special fund, §73-7-3.

County port authorities.

Agricultural and industrial dredging and site preparation fund, §59-9-71.

County volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

Court administration special fund, §9-17-5.

COVID-19 relief payment fund, §27-3-85.

Crime victims' compensation fund, §99-41-29.

Crisis intervention mental health fund, §41-21-151.

Department of revenue license tag acquisition fund, §27-19-179.

DEQ water, land and air contamination projects fund, §49-2-33.

Derelict vessel fund, §49-27-71.

Development authority workforce training fund, §57-1-401.

Development infrastructure grant fund.

Business investment program, §57-61-36.

Development infrastructure revolving loan fund.

Business investment program, §57-61-36.

Disability and relief fund for firemen and policemen.

Cities of 10,000 or more, §21-29-101.

Disaster assistance trust fund, §§33-15-301 to 33-15-317.

See DISASTER ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND.

District attorneys operation fund, §25-31-41.

Domestic violence training fund, §93-21-31.

DPS motor carrier enforcement fund, §77-7-343.

Drinking water quality analysis fund, §41-26-23.

Driver training penalty assessment fund, §37-25-17.

Payment of funds expended for driver education and training, §37-25-27.

Waiver of penalty assessment, §37-25-21.

Drug court fund, §9-23-51.

Drug evidence disposition fund, §41-29-189.

Dual party relay service trust fund, §77-3-507.

Economic and community development department.

Selected industrial feasibility fund, §57-11-69.

Economic development and infrastructure fund, §57-1-501.

Economic development fund, §57-1-15.

Economic development highway fund, §65-4-15.

Bond issues for, §§65-4-25 to 65-4-45.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

Economic impact authority sinking fund, §57-75-15.

Educational facilities revolving loan fund, §37-47-24.

Transfer of funds from state public school building fund, §37-47-7.

Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.

Education improvement trust fund, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-107, MS Const Art 8 §206A.

Education television authority.

Capital equipment replacement revolving fund,
§37-63-17.

Elections.

Elections support fund, §23-15-5.

Expenditures dependent on vote of person or persons for or against candidate or group of candidates.

Statement by public official controlling expenditures, prohibition, §23-15-871.

Promises of public expenditures to promotion candidacy.

Prohibition, §23-15-873.

Electric vehicle infrastructure fund, §65-1-181.

Electronic government services fund, §25-53-151.

Electronic protection licensing fund, §73-69-19.

Elevator and conveyance fund, §45-45-35.

Emergency aid to local government fund, §27-107-321.

Emergency fund loss assistance program and fund, §37-22-5.

Emergency medical services operating fund, §41-59-61.

Emergency road and bridge repair fund, §65-1-179.

Emerging crops fund.

Bond issues, §§69-2-19 to 69-2-40.

See FARM REFORM ACT.

Generally, §§69-2-13 to 69-2-17.

Employment security administration fund, §71-5-111.

Energy development fund, §57-39-39.

Energy high school academy fund, §37-69-7.

Energy infrastructure revolving loan fund, §57-40-5.

Environmental protection trust fund, §17-17-217.

Equipment and public facilities grant and loan fund.

Business investment program, §57-61-36.

Existing industry withholding rebate fund, §57-100-5.

Income tax withholding.

Deposit to fund, §27-7-312.

Federal-state alcohol program fund, §63-11-32.

Fielding L. Wright memorial health fund.

University of Mississippi, §37-115-35.

Fisheries and wildlife fund, §49-5-21.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

- Forest resource development fund**, §§49-19-213, 49-19-227.
- Four-lane highway trust fund**, §31-17-127.
- Freight rail service projects.**
 - Revolving loan fund, §57-44-7.
- Gaming commission fund**, §75-76-325.
- Gaming counties bond sinking fund**, §65-39-3.
- Gaming counties state-assisted infrastructure fund**, §65-39-17.
- General municipal employees' retirement system**, §21-29-5.
- Grand Gulf disaster assistance trust fund**, §33-15-51.
- Groundwater protection fund**, §49-17-405.
- Gulf Coast restoration fund**, §§57-119-1 to 57-119-17.
 - See GULF COAST RESTORATION FUND.
- Hazardous waste facility site revolving fund**, §17-17-55.
- Health action plan contribution fund**, §41-3-201.
- Health care expendable fund**, §43-13-407.
- Health care trust fund for tobacco settlement funds**, §§43-13-401 to 43-13-409.
- Help Mississippi vote fund**, §23-15-169.7.
- Higher education capital improvement fund**, §37-101-323.
- Historic properties trust fund**, §39-5-23.
- Hunter education and training program fund**, §49-1-65.
- ICU infrastructure fund**, §41-14-7.
- IHL capital improvements fund, 2022**, §37-101-83.
- Independent schools COVID-19 assistance grant fund**, §37-185-9.
- Indigent appeals fund**, §99-40-1.
- Industrial development fund.**
 - General provisions, §§57-4-1 to 57-4-23.
 - See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND.
- Industrial revolving fund**, §57-9-5.
- Industry incentive financing revolving fund**, §57-1-221.
- Information exchange network fund**, §45-1-45.
- Inmate incentive to work program fund**, §47-5-371.
- Institute for technology development fund**, §§31-29-11, 31-29-21.
- Institutions of higher learning repair and renovation fund**, §37-101-81.
- Insurance department fund.**
 - Fees paid by property and casualty insurers, §83-2-35.
 - Life, health and accident companies and health maintenance organizations contribute to fund, §83-5-72.
 - Property and casualty insurers to contribute to fund, §83-2-33.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

- Interagency coordinating council for children and youth operating fund**, §43-14-5.
- Interlock device fund**, §63-11-33.
- Judicial performance fund**, §9-19-31.
- Judicial system operation fund**, §9-21-45.
- Junior college vocational and technical training fund**, §37-29-165.
- Juvenile justice assistance fund**, §43-27-221.
- Kinkadee fostering access and inspiring true hope (FAITH) scholarship program fund**, §37-106-83.
- La Baue fund at the University of Mississippi.**
 - Trustee, MS Const Art 8 §213A.
- Lambert state forest revolving fund.**
 - Creation and deposits, §§47-5-56, 47-5-78.
- Land, water and timber resources fund**, §69-46-7.
- Law enforcement officers and firefighters death benefits trust fund**, §45-2-1.
- Law enforcement officers and firefighters disability benefits trust fund**, §45-2-21.
- Law enforcement officers' training academy fund**, §45-5-15.
- Law enforcement officers training fund**, §45-6-15.
- Lead-based paint program operations fund**, §49-17-525.
- Leadership council on aging fund**, §43-53-11.
- Legislative extraordinary session expense revolving fund**, §5-1-57.
- Lengthy trial fund**, §25-7-61.
- Litter prevention fund**, §65-1-167.
 - Contributions to fund from divers' license applicants, §63-1-43.
- Local governments and rural water systems emergency loan fund**, §41-3-16.
- Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan fund**, §41-3-16.
- Local governments capital improvements revolving loan fund**, §57-1-303.
- Local governments freight rail service project revolving loan fund**, §57-44-7.
- Local governments solid waste assistance fund**, §17-17-65.
- Local juvenile detention facility construction, revocation and repair fund**, §43-27-205.
- Local system bridge replacement and rehabilitation fund**, §65-37-13.
- Lottery proceeds fund**, §27-115-51.
 - State funds to benefit from lottery proceeds, §27-115-85.
- Main Street revolving loan fund**, §57-1-601.
- Major economic impact authority fund**, §57-75-15.
- Major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program.**
 - MMEIA withholding rebate fund, §57-99-5.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

Major energy project development fund, §57-1-255.

Major energy project development sinking fund, §57-1-255.

Management and reporting system revolving fund, §7-7-3.

Marine resources fund, §57-15-5.

Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse program fund.
Established, expenditures, specific purposes, §37-14-7.

Massage therapists.
State board of massage therapy fund, §73-67-11.

Master lease-purchase program fund, §31-7-10.

MDA discretionary fund, special fund for expansion and support of certain business operations, §57-1-621.

Medical care fund, §43-13-143.

Military family relief fund, §33-4-1.
Income tax refunds.
Contributions, §27-7-94.

Mississippi accountability and transparency act.
Website with information on expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.
See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

Mississippi advantage jobs incentive payment fund, §57-62-11.
Income tax withholding.
Deposit to fund, §27-7-312.

Mississippi affordable housing development fund, §43-33-759.

Mississippi agricultural promotions fund, §69-45-13.

Mississippi air service development program fund, §57-1-471.

Mississippi alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

Mississippi boll weevil management corporation trust fund, §69-37-17.

Mississippi burn care fund, §7-9-70.

Mississippi central market fund, §69-7-121.

Mississippi coast coliseum and convention trust fund, §55-24-17.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission operating fund, §55-24-9.

Mississippi community heritage preservation grant fund, §§39-5-141 to 39-5-145.

Mississippi critical teacher shortage fund, §37-159-17.

Mississippi department of transportation equipment purchase fund, §65-1-110.

Mississippi development authority workforce training fund, §57-1-401.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

Mississippi economic impact authority sinking fund, §57-75-15.

Mississippi 811, Inc.
Underground damage prevention fund, §77-13-35.

Mississippi elevator and conveyance fund, §45-45-35.

Mississippi eminent scholars fund, §37-106-31.

Mississippi existing industry productivity loan fund, §57-93-1.

Mississippi first responders health and safety trust fund, §25-15-411.

Mississippi forensics laboratory implied consent law fund, §63-11-32.

Mississippi foster care fund, §37-26-11.

Mississippi fund for the arts, §39-11-9.

Mississippi gaming commission fund, §75-76-325.

Mississippi historic site preservation fund, §39-5-22.

Mississippi history trust fund, §39-5-24.

Mississippi home corporation.
Debt service reserve funds, §43-33-739.

Mississippi industries for the blind, §43-3-103.

Mississippi industry incentive financing revolving fund, §57-1-221.

Mississippi job protection act fund, §57-95-1.

Mississippi Main Street revolving loan fund, §57-1-601.

Mississippi management and reporting system revolving fund, §7-7-3.

Mississippi national guard special construction project design fund, §33-9-25.

Mississippi national guard state active duty emergency operations fund, §33-7-316.

Mississippi opportunity loan fund, §37-145-7.

Mississippi outdoor stewardship trust fund, §49-39-7.

Mississippi park fund, §55-3-41.

Mississippi Persian Gulf war memorial fund, §35-1-43.

Mississippi prepaid affordable college tuition program trust fund, §37-155-15.

Mississippi public education support fund, §37-61-37.

Mississippi public health laboratory fund, §41-3-23.

Mississippi qualified health center grant program, §41-99-7.

Mississippi rural impact fund, §57-85-5.

Mississippi school district emergency bridge loan fund, §37-22-25.

Mississippi school district uniform millage assistance grant program and fund, §37-22-7.

Mississippi site development grant fund, §57-1-701.

Mississippi site development grant program fund, §57-1-703.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

- Mississippi small business and existing forestry industry enterprise participating loan program revolving fund**, §57-111-1.
- Mississippi small business assistance fund**, §57-10-521.
- Mississippi small town development fund**, §57-79-9.
- Mississippi sports hall of fame fund**, §39-17-115.
- Mississippi supplemental CFAP grant program fund**, §69-55-7.
- Mississippi technology alliance administration fund**, §57-103-11.
- Mississippi veterans cemetery fund**, §35-1-41.
- Mississippi windstorm mitigation fund**, §83-1-201.
- Mississippi works fund**, §71-5-353.
- MMEIA rebate fund**, §57-99-25.
 - Income tax withholding.
 - Deposit to fund, §27-7-312.
- Motor ad valorem tax reduction fund**, §§27-51-105, 27-51-107.
- Motorcycle officers training program fund**, §45-6-21.
- Motor vehicle commission fund**, §63-17-71.
- Municipal aid fund**, §27-5-103.
- Municipal fire protection fund**, §83-1-37.
- Municipal revolving fund**, §21-33-401.
 - Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.
 - Distribution to, §27-103-213.
- Museum trust fund**, §39-5-31.
- Natural resources conservation education fund**, §69-27-401.
- New technology business program-level 1 fund**, §57-103-3.
- New technology business program-level 2 fund**, §57-103-5.
- 1994 state juvenile detention facility construction, repair and renovation fund**, §43-27-207.
- Nonprofit museums recovery fund**, §57-123-5.
- Office allowance fund.**
 - Circuit judges and chancellors, §9-1-36.
- Oil and gas conservation fund**, §53-1-77.
- Oil overcharge fund**, §57-39-43.
- Operation Lifesaver fund**, §77-9-250.
- Other safety officials death benefits trust fund**, §45-2-31.
- Outdoor recreation fund.**
 - Parks and recreation, §55-3-79.
- Outdoor stewardship trust fund**, §49-39-7.
- Perpetual care fund.**
 - Hazardous waste facility siting authority, §17-18-31.
- Perpetual religious society trust funds**, §§79-11-41 to 79-11-47.
- Persian Gulf war memorial fund**, §35-1-43.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

- Planning fund.**
 - University research centers, §37-141-9.
- Plant engineering revolving fund**, §57-11-37.
- Port revitalization revolving loan fund**, §57-61-41.
- Postsecondary education COVID-19 mitigation relief program fund**, §37-183-9.
- Post-secondary education financial assistance trust fund**, §37-106-12.
- Poultry farmer stabilization grant program fund**, §69-55-7.
- Preneed contracts loss recovery fund**, §75-63-81.
- Prison agricultural enterprises fund**, §47-5-66.
 - Timber lands leased to wildlife, fisheries and parks commission from corrections department.
 - Deposits into fund, §47-5-56.
- Prisoner canteen fund**, §47-5-109.
- Prison industries fund**, §§47-5-66, 47-5-323.
 - Expenditures, §47-5-565.
- Prisons and prisoners.**
 - Discharged offenders revolving fund, §47-5-155.
 - Inmate welfare fund, §47-5-158.
 - Prison agricultural enterprises fund, §47-5-56.
 - Prisoner canteen fund, §47-5-109.
 - Prison industrial fund, §§47-5-323, 47-5-565.
- Public defenders education fund**, §99-40-1.
- Public education support fund**, §37-61-37.
- Public school nurse program.**
 - Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse program fund.
 - Established, expenditures, specific purposes, §37-14-7.
- Public service commission regulation fund**, §§77-1-6, 77-1-29.
- Public trust tidelands fund**, §§29-15-9, 29-15-10.
- Public utilities application fund**, §77-5-907.
- Public utilities staff regulation fund**, §77-2-19.
- Public water system assistance fund**, §41-26-25.
- Railroad revitalization fund**, §57-43-1.
- Real estate license fund**, §§73-34-45, 73-35-19.
- Redevelopment project incentive fund**, §57-91-9.
- Registered professional geologists fund**, §73-63-21.
- Research and development program fund**, §57-103-1.
- Reserve fund.**
 - Universities and colleges.
 - Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning, §37-101-31.
- Rice promotion fund**, §69-10-5.
- Ross Barnett reservoir dredging fund**, §51-9-165.
- Rural fire truck fund**, §17-23-1.
 - Supplementary fund, §17-23-11.
- Rural fire truck matching assistance fund**, §17-23-1.
- Rural hospital operations and facilities revolving loan fund**, §41-9-351.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

Rural impact fund, §57-85-5.

Rural innovation program-level 1 fund, §57-103-7.

Rural innovation program-level 2 fund, §57-103-9.

Salvage certificate of title fund, §63-21-39.

Scenic byways development and maintenance fund, §65-41-11.

School ad valorem tax reduction fund, §37-61-35.

School district emergency bridge loan fund, §37-22-25.

School of dentistry fund.

University of Mississippi, §37-115-111.

School recognition program fund, §37-19-10.

Schools and education.

Chickasaw school fund.

Interest rate, MS Const Art 8 §212.

Educational facilities revolving loan fund, §37-47-24.

Transfer of funds from state public school building fund, §37-47-7.

Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.

Education improvement trust fund, MS Const Art 8 §206A.

Interest rate generally, MS Const Art 8 §212.

Local school district textbook carryover fund, §37-43-41.

Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse program fund.

Established, expenditures, specific purposes, §37-14-7.

Public education support fund, §37-61-37.

School ad valorem tax reduction fund, §37-61-35.

Special education, special services fund, §37-23-149.

State common-school fund, MS Const Art 8 §206.

State educational loan fund, §37-51-5.

State public school building fund, §37-47-7.

State textbook fund, §37-43-41.

Deposit of funds, §37-43-43.

Seafood fund, §49-15-17.

Second level funding program and fund, §37-22-7.

Small business and existing forestry industry enterprise participating loan program revolving fund, §57-111-1.

Small business financing.

Insurance or guaranty fund, §57-10-215.

Small business loan guaranty funds, §§57-10-101 to 57-10-137.

Small enterprise development finance fund, §57-71-21.

Small municipalities and limited population counties fund, §57-1-18.

Social security.

Contribution fund, §25-11-13.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

Soil and water conservation.

Machinery and equipment acquisition revolving fund, §69-27-343.

Bond issues, §§69-27-343 to 69-27-365.

Solid waste.

Environmental protection trust fund, §17-17-217.

Local governments solid waste assistance fund, §17-17-65.

Mississippi nonhazardous solid waste corrective action trust fund, §17-17-63.

Uncontrolled site evaluation trust fund, §17-17-54.

Special education, special services fund, §37-23-149.

Special employment security administration fund, §71-5-114.

Special improvements bond fund, §21-41-43.

State agency repair and renovation fund, §29-17-4.

State board of contractors fund, §31-3-17.

State board of massage therapy fund, §73-67-11.

State board of registered foresters fund, §73-36-17.

State BP settlement fund, §27-103-302.1.

State common-school fund, MS Const Art 8 §206.

State court constituents fund, §37-27-9.

State court education fund, §37-27-9.

State court security system fund, §37-27-9.

State educational loan fund, §37-51-5.

State employees life and health insurance plan.
Insurance reserve fund, §25-15-15.

State employees insurance fund, §25-15-15.

State fire academy construction fund, §45-11-7.

State fire academy fund, §45-11-5.

State fire academy workforce program fund, §45-11-11.

State parks timber management endowment fund, §55-3-54.

State prosecutor education fund, §37-26-9.

State public school building fund, §37-47-7.

Statewide obesity prevention and management fund, §41-101-3.

Statewide repair and renovation fund, §27-104-111.

Statewide victims' information and notification system fund, §99-45-9.

Superconducting super collider special fund, §57-67-15.

Surface coal mining and reclamation fund, §53-9-89.

Surface mine worker safety training program operations fund, §53-7-77.

Sweet potato farm sustainment grant program fund, §69-55-7.

Tax collector training fund, §27-1-69.

Technical institute fund, §37-133-7.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

Technology based business capital assistance programs.

- Mississippi technology alliance administration fund, §57-103-11.
- New technology business program-level 1 fund, §57-103-3.
- New technology business program-level 2 fund, §57-103-5.
- Research and development program fund, §57-103-1.
- Rural innovation program-level 1 fund, §57-103-7.
- Rural innovation program-level 2 fund, §57-103-9.

Tech-Prep fund, §37-151-25.

Telecommunication ad valorem tax reduction fund, §§27-38-1 to 27-38-9.

Telecommunications conference and training center.

- Mississippi telecommunications conference and training facility reserve fund, §31-31-11.
- Telecommunications conference center fund, §31-31-29.

Textbooks.

- Local school district textbook carryover fund, §37-43-41.
- State textbook fund, §37-43-41.
- Deposit of funds, §37-43-43.

Tobacco control program fund, §41-113-11.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

- Special bond sinking fund.
- Payment of principle and interest, §65-43-11.
- Transfer of proceeds upon issuance of bonds, §65-43-23.

- Toll road revenue bond fund, §65-43-9.

Tony Gobar IACCH fund, §43-21-803.

Tort claims fund, §11-46-17.

Tourism project sales tax incentive fund.

- Theme parks, entertainment centers, §57-26-3.

Tourism recovery fund, §57-123-3.

Tourism sales tax incentive fund.

- Deposit of sales tax revenue, §27-65-75.
- Entertainment districts, §57-28-3.

Transportation commission regulation fund.

- Enforcement of railroad laws.
- Payment of salaries and expenses of employees, §77-9-489.

Trauma care systems fund, §41-59-75.

- License plates.

- Fee assessment, collection, deposit, §27-19-43.

Tree seedling revolving fund, §49-19-27.

2022 community and junior colleges capital improvements fund, §37-29-321.

2022 emergency road and bridge fund, §65-1-179.1.

2022 IHL capital improvements fund, §37-101-83.

2022 infrastructure match fund, §65-1-183.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

2022 local improvements projects fund, §27-104-371.

2022 state agencies capital improvements fund, §29-17-6.

2022 Tate county erosion control and repair fund, §49-2-91.

2018 transportation and infrastructure improvements fund, §27-104-301.

Unclaimed property.

- Abandoned property claims payment fund, §89-12-37.
- Abandoned property fund, §89-12-37.

Uncontrolled site evaluation trust fund, §17-17-54.

Underground damage prevention fund, §77-13-35.

Unemployment compensation.

- Employment security administration fund, §71-5-111.
- Expenditures, §71-5-112.
- Social Security Board, §71-5-113.
- Special employment security administration fund, §71-5-114.

Unemployment compensation fund, §§71-5-451 to 71-5-459.

Uninsured motorist identification fund, §63-16-13.

University of Mississippi.

- La Baue fund at the University of Mississippi.
- Trustee, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

University of Mississippi medical center.

- ACT center fund, §37-115-47.

University research center fund, §37-141-9.

- Planning fund, §37-141-11.

Venture capital fund limited partnership.

- Creation and use of assets, §57-77-29.
- Formation and administration, §57-77-11.

Veterans' memorial stadium bond sinking fund, §55-23-25.

Veterans' memorial stadium construction fund, §55-23-41.

Veterans' memorial stadium operating fund, §55-23-9.

Victims of domestic violence fund, §93-21-117.

Victims of human trafficking and commercial sexual exploitation fund, §97-3-54.11.

Volunteer service commission, §43-55-29.

Vulnerable persons training, investigation and prosecution fund, §43-47-39.

Water pollution control bond forfeiture fund, §49-17-44.

Water pollution control emergency loan fund, §§49-17-86, 49-17-87.

Water pollution control revolving fund, §§49-17-81 to 49-17-89.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd

Website with information on expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds.

Mississippi accountability and transparency act, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

Wildlife endowment fund, §49-7-155.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Motor vehicle fund, §49-6-3.

Use, §49-1-51.

Wildlife heritage committee land purchase fund, §§49-5-92, 49-5-97.

Windstorm mitigation fund, §83-1-201.

Windstorm underwriting association reinsurance assistance fund, §83-34-37.

Workers' compensation.

Second injury trust fund, §71-3-73.

Workforce enhancement training fund, §71-5-353.

Working cash-stabilization reserve fund, §§27-103-203 to 27-103-207.

Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.

Distribution to, §27-103-213.

Works fund, §71-5-353.

Youth court incarceration alternatives fund, §43-21-801.

Youth court support fund, §43-21-801.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

See HEALTH.

PUBLIC HEALTH BUILDINGS.

Construction by counties, §19-5-47.

Dr. Alton B. Cobb-Mary D. Osborne state public health building, §41-3-63.

PUBLIC HEALTH DISTRICTS.

Amount contributed for services.

Agreement between counties, §41-3-53.

Creation by state board of health for two or more counties, §41-3-43.

Director.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.

Salaries recommended by state board of health, §41-3-53.

PUBLIC HEALTH LABORATORY, §§41-3-21, 41-3-22.

Fund, §41-3-23.

PUBLIC HOUSING.

See HOUSING.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, §§19-31-1 to 19-31-51.

Audits, §19-31-11.

Benefit special assessments, §19-31-33.

Boards of directors, §19-31-9.

Bonds, notes and other obligations.

Authorization to issue, §19-31-23.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Bonds, notes and other obligations —Cont'd

Benefit special assessments for bonds issued, §19-31-33.

Debt service reserve fund, §19-31-23.

Dissolution or termination of district while bonds outstanding, prohibition, §19-31-43.

Investment in bonds by other public entities, §19-31-31.

Limitation of personal liability, §19-31-23.

Limited obligations of district, §19-31-29.

Negotiable instruments, status as, §19-31-23.

Pledge of district valid and binding, §19-31-25.

Terms and conditions generally, §19-31-23.

Boundaries.

Change in boundaries, §19-31-43.

Budgets.

Compliance with county budget law, §19-31-13.

Submission of proposed annual budget, §19-31-13.

Capitol complex.

Improvement district, §§29-5-201 to 29-5-217.

See CAPITOL COMPLEX.

Certificates of public convenience and necessity, §19-31-51.

Charges for use of facilities and services, §19-31-39.

Construction of chapter, §19-31-49.

Contracts.

Sales of real property.

Disclosure statements in contracts, §19-31-45.

Wastewater utility contracts.

Public hearings and determinations of public interest, §19-31-21.

Contribution agreements.

Authority to enter into, §19-31-7.

Debt service reserve fund, §19-31-23.

Definitions, §19-31-5.

Development projects.

Agreement with developer prior to issuing bonds or incurring debt, §19-31-23.

Disclosures.

Financing and maintenance of improvements.

Full disclosure of information, §19-31-15.

Sales of real property.

Disclosure statements in contracts, §19-31-45.

District managers, §19-31-11.

Establishment, §19-31-7.

Notice of establishment, §19-31-47.

Financing and maintenance of improvements.

Full disclosure of information, §19-31-15.

Funds.

District funds, §19-31-11.

Legislative findings, §19-31-3.

Liberal construction of chapter, §19-31-49.

Liens.

Enforcement of, §19-31-35.

Maintenance special assessments, §19-31-33.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Nonpayment, delinquency charges and discontinuance of service, §19-31-41.

Notice.

Charges for use of facilities and services, §19-31-39.

Establishment of public improvement district, §19-31-47.

Issuance of bonds, notice of hearing on, §19-31-23.

Petitions.

Establishment of districts, §19-31-7.

Pledges of property, §19-31-25.

Powers, §19-31-17.

Special powers.

Public improvements and community facilities, §19-31-19.

Public hearings.

Charges for use of facilities and services, §19-31-39.

Establishment of districts, §19-31-7.

Issuance of bonds, §19-31-23.

Purchasing.

Compliance with public purchasing provisions, §19-31-37.

Purpose.

Creation and operation of district a public and governmental purpose, §19-31-27.

Short title, §19-31-1.

Special assessments, §19-31-33.

Statement of intent, candidates for board of directors, §19-31-9.

Tax assessors and collectors.

Compensation, §19-31-33.

Taxation.

Exemptions from state and local taxes, §19-31-27.

Termination or dissolution of districts, §19-31-43.

Treasurers, §19-31-11.

Wastewater utility contracts.

Public hearings and determinations of public interest, §19-31-21.

PUBLIC INTOXICATION, §97-29-47.

Alcohol and drug abuse generally.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Buses, §97-35-1.

Hotels and other lodging places.

Ejecting guests from premises, §75-73-13.

Offenders charged with second or subsequent offense.

Participation in alcohol abuse treatment and rehabilitation in lieu of sentencing, §41-30-19.

PUBLICITY OF TRIALS.

Attorney's duties regarding, ProfCond Rule 3.6.

PUBLIC LANDS, §§29-1-1 to 29-1-149.

Actions.

State land commissioner.

Suits for or on behalf of public lands, §29-1-7.

Suits for recovery of lands, §29-1-9.

PUBLIC LANDS —Cont'd

Agency for whose benefit land acquired.

Deed may cite name, §29-1-1.

Ceded lands.

Property of state, management, disposal, §29-1-65.

Certified copies of quitclaim deeds or deeds executed for transfers or disposals.

Agencies to furnish, §29-1-1.

Conveyances.

Duplicates, §29-1-111.

Patents, §§29-1-81, 29-1-119.

Cancellation of patents where state has no title, §29-1-87.

Presumptions as to, §§29-1-113, 29-1-115.

Reports of transactions for conveyances of real property, §29-1-149.

Secretary of state to sign conveyances, §§7-11-11, 29-1-1.

Specifically described real property, §29-1-1.

Counties.

Grant of lands to state, §29-1-15.

Sale of tax lands.

County taxes, §29-1-95.

County assessors.

Value of state lands.

Duties as to determination, §29-1-5.

County tax collectors.

Value of state lands.

Duties as to determination, §29-1-5.

Damages.

Intruders on lands of the state.

Remedy against, §11-45-7.

Trespass, §29-1-19.

Donation, limitations, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Drainage districts.

Sale of tax lands.

Drainage district taxes, §29-1-95.

Lien of drainage district not abated, §29-1-97.

Sale to drainage district, §29-1-49.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Leased lands liable for drainage taxes, §29-3-73.

Easements.

Flood control, §29-1-99.

Pipelines, §29-1-101.

Railroads, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Escheat lands.

Property of state, management, disposal, §29-1-65.

Federal acquisition of state lands, §§3-5-1 to 3-5-17.

Concession of jurisdiction.

Authority of governor, §3-5-3.

Purposes, §3-5-3.

Restrictions on, §3-5-9.

Veterans affairs administrator.

Lands under control of, §3-5-5.

Consent of state, §3-5-1.

Municipality may lease to United States, §3-5-17.

National forest lands, §§3-5-13, 3-5-15.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC LANDS —Cont'd

Federal acquisition of state lands —Cont'd

State forfeited tax lands.

Sale to United States for certain purposes,
§3-5-11.

Tax exemption of lands acquired, §3-5-7.

Fishing.

Lease of certain state lands for fishing purposes,
§49-7-137.

Forcible entry and detainer.

State may maintain action, §11-45-11.

Forest resources development program.

Implementation of approved practice on publicly
owned land, §49-19-225.

Highway commission.

Sale or lease to highway commission, §29-1-77.

Hunting.

Lease of certain state lands for hunting purposes,
§49-7-137.

Preserves or sanctuaries, §49-5-1.

Intruders of lands of the state.

Remedy against, §§11-45-7, 11-45-9.

Inventory of state lands, §29-1-1.

Jackson, city of.

Lease or rental of state-owned lands, §§29-1-201 to
29-1-211.

See JACKSON, CITY OF.

Leases, §29-1-107.

Fees or commissions for collecting rent on
state-owned property.

Prohibited, §29-1-109.

Game and fish preserves, §49-5-1.

Hunting, fishing and conservation purposes;
§49-7-137.

Jackson, city of, §§29-1-201 to 29-1-211.

See JACKSON, CITY OF.

Mineral leases, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-21. See within this
heading, "Mineral leases."

Secretary of state to sign leases, §7-11-11.

Sixteenth section school lands.

See SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS.

Local governments.

Lease of mineral lands, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands,

§§29-1-125 to 29-1-143.

Agents of department, §29-1-139.

Attorney general.

Powers and duties, §29-1-137.

Chancery court.

Jurisdiction, §29-1-143.

Collection of sums due state arising from,
§29-1-129.

Accounting for and disposition of moneys
collected or received, §29-1-129.

Information to be furnished, §29-1-133.

Interest on unpaid sums, §29-1-141.

Lien of state, §29-1-135.

Powers and duties, §§29-1-125, 29-1-131.

PUBLIC LANDS —Cont'd

Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands —Cont'd

Reports as to, §29-1-127.

Mineral leases, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-21.

Administrative agency review, §§29-7-19, 29-7-21.

Drilling contracts, §29-7-5.

Generally, §29-7-3.

Gulf and wildlife protection fund, §29-7-3.

Hearings, §§29-7-19, 29-7-21.

Judicial review of agency decisions, §29-7-21.

Mineral lease commission.

Transfer of duties and responsibilities, §29-7-1.

Offshore waters.

Restriction on offshore drilling, §29-7-3.

Penalties, §29-7-17.

Pipelines, §29-7-7.

Proceeds, §§29-7-13, 29-7-14.

Records, §29-7-9.

Royalties, §29-7-3.

Municipalities.

Grant of lands to state, §29-1-15.

Sale of lands for municipal defense projects,
§29-1-71.

Sale of lands heretofore sold in municipalities,
§29-1-69.

Sale of lands in municipalities, §29-1-67.

Sale of tax lands.

Lien of municipality not abated, §29-1-97.

Municipal taxes, §29-1-95.

Sale to municipality, §29-1-51.

Pipelines, §§29-1-101 to 29-1-105.

Mineral leases of state lands, §29-7-7.

Public safety department.

Jurisdiction to enforce laws on state property,
§45-1-19.

Public trust tidelands.

General provisions, §§29-15-1 to 29-15-23.

See PUBLIC TRUST TIDELANDS.

Railroads.

Rights of way or easements, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Reassignment of use and possession of land, §29-1-1.

Records.

Tax lands, §29-1-21.

Rights of way.

Railroads, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Sale, §29-1-1.

Agent to collect funds due state, §29-1-121.

Ceded lands, §29-1-65.

Chickasaw school lands.

Sale price, §29-1-63.

Contracts of sale, §29-1-81.

Conveyances. See within this heading,
"Conveyances."

Corporations.

Prohibited from purchasing public lands,
§29-1-75.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC LANDS —Cont'd

Sale —Cont'd

Escheat.

Lands falling to the state by, §29-1-65.

Fraudulent purchases declared void, §29-1-11.

Highway commission.

Sale or lease to, §29-1-77.

Internal improvement lands.

Sale price, §29-1-61.

Limitations, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Multiple purchasers.

Duty of land commissioner if land sold and patented to, §29-1-89.

Municipal defense projects.

Sale of lands for, §29-1-71.

Municipalities.

Lands heretofore sold in municipalities, §29-1-69.

Lands in, §29-1-67.

Nonresident aliens.

Prohibited from purchasing public lands, §29-1-75.

Payment of purchase money, §29-1-79.

Price, §§29-1-59 to 29-1-65.

Quantity purchased by one person, §29-1-73.

Seat of government lands, §29-1-65.

Sixteenth section school lands.

See **SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS**.

Swamp and overflowed lands.

Sale price, §29-1-59.

Tax assessment of land sold by state, §29-1-83.

Tax lands, §§29-1-23 to 29-1-57, 29-1-85 to 29-1-97.

Application to purchase tax lands, §29-1-37.

Buildings destroyed, §29-1-35.

Buildings on, §29-1-57.

Contract for sale of tax lands, §§29-1-39, 29-1-43, 29-1-45.

County, municipality, public school district, drainage district and levee board taxes, §29-1-95.

Definition of original owner, §29-1-23.

Drainage district as purchaser, §29-1-49.

Failure of title to public lands, §29-1-85.

Fees of county officers, §29-1-93.

Forfeited improvements, §29-1-53.

Forfeited timber, §29-1-55.

Forfeiture of purchase price, §29-1-47.

Lands acquired through error, §29-1-25.

Lien of drainage district or municipality not abated, §29-1-97.

Lists of tax lands, §29-1-123.

Municipality as purchaser, §29-1-51.

Online auction, sale by, §29-1-37.

Personal property on, §29-1-57.

Price, §29-1-33.

Reimbursement of county or municipality for maintenance costs of land to be sold, §29-1-145.

PUBLIC LANDS —Cont'd

Sale —Cont'd

Tax lands —Cont'd

Relinquishment by state of claims for certain forfeited tax lands, §29-1-147.

Striking of lands from tax list, §§29-1-27, 29-1-29.

Striking of void tax sale, §29-1-31.

Taxes remain a charge on redeemed land, §29-1-91.

Timber, §§29-1-41, 29-1-55.

Vacation and relinquishment of titles and claims, §29-1-117.

School districts.

Sale of tax lands.

Public school district taxes, §29-1-95.

Seat of government lands.

Property of state, management, disposal, §29-1-65.

Secretary of state.

Acceptance of gifts of land, §29-1-1.

Conveyances, signature, §29-1-1.

Duties and powers, §7-11-11.

Private claims to land.

Investigation, §29-1-13.

Record-keeping expenses.

Recovery, §29-1-1.

Report to legislature, §7-11-25.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Assistance in school trust land management, §29-3-2.

Report, §29-1-3.

State land commissioner.

Abolition of office and transfer of duties, §7-11-2.

Term to mean secretary of state, §7-11-4.

State land records, §§7-11-2 to 7-11-25.

See **SECRETARY OF STATE**.

Suits for or on behalf of public lands, §29-1-7.

Suits for recovery of lands, §29-1-9.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Development authorities, §§29-3-151 to 29-3-183.

See **SIXTEENTH SECTION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES**.

General provisions, §§29-3-1 to 29-3-141.

See **SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS**.

Soil and water conservation.

Cost-share program.

State-owned lands, applicability, §69-27-315.

State boundaries, §§3-3-1 to 3-3-5, MS Const Art 2 §4.

State land commissioner.

Abolition of office and transfer of duties and responsibilities, §7-11-2.

Term to mean secretary of state, §7-11-4.

State land records, §§7-11-2 to 7-11-25.

See **SECRETARY OF STATE**.

Surplus airport lands.

Sale or improvement for industrial or commercial purposes, §§57-7-1 to 57-7-13.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC LANDS —Cont'd

Taxation.

- Lease of certain land in Jackson to national educational honor fraternity.
- Exemption from ad valorem taxation, §29-1-211.
- Sale of public lands.
 - Lands sold by state to be assessed for taxes, §29-1-83.
 - Tax lands, §§29-1-23 to 29-1-57, 29-1-85 to 29-1-97.
- Sixteenth section school lands.
- Tax liability of leased lands, §§29-3-71, 29-3-73.

Timber severance tax.

- Timber severed from government lands, §27-25-13.

Title.

- Land acquired with state funds.
- Title to appear under name of state, §29-1-1.
- Patents cancelled where state has no title, §29-1-87.
- Sale of tax lands.
 - Failure of title to public lands, §29-1-85.
 - Vacation and relinquishment of titles and claims, §29-1-117.

Trees and timber.

- Cutting and rafting from state lands, §97-7-65.
- Damages against intruders on lands of the state, §11-45-7.

Trespass, §95-5-27.

- Damages, §29-1-19.
- Protection from trespass, §29-1-17.
- Remedy against intruders of lands of the state, §§11-45-7, 11-45-9.
- Sixteenth section school lands.
 - Posting of leased lands against trespassers, §29-3-54.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Libraries generally.

- See LIBRARIES.

PUBLICLY TRADED CORPORATIONS.

Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-199, 75-76-249 to 75-76-263.

- See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

PUBLIC MANAGEMENT GRADUATE INTERN PROGRAM, §37-106-43.

Duties and responsibilities of participating universities, §37-110-7.

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

Open meetings, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

PUBLIC NOTARIES.

General provisions.

- See NOTARIES PUBLIC.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, §§25-1-1 to 25-1-119.

Absence from state.

- Deductions from salary, §25-3-51.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Accrued leave.

- Payment at time of departure, §25-3-97.
- Prior payment of earned leave, §25-3-99.

Administrative leave with pay.

- Compensatory leave, §25-3-92.

Administrative procedures.

- General provisions, §§25-43-1.101 to 25-43-3.114.
- See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

Aircraft for use of.

- State departments and agencies, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.

- See STATE AIRCRAFT.

Airline travel, §25-3-41.

Allowances.

- Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Appeals.

- Conflicts of interest.
 - Person aggrieved by procedure, right, §25-4-107.

Appointment generally, US Const Art II §2.

Appointments for life.

- Prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §20.

Architects.

- Exemption for federal and state employees, §73-1-39.

Arson.

- Conviction bar to holding office, §99-19-35.

Assault upon statewide elected official, §97-3-7.

Atheism.

- Denial of existence of Supreme Being.
 - Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14 §265.
- Religious tests for offices, US Const Art VI.

Attorney general.

- General provisions, §§7-5-1 to 7-5-67.
- See ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Attorneys at law.

- Successive government and private employment.
 - Disqualification from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.11.

Bigamy.

- Conviction bar to holding office, §99-19-35.

Blind and visually impaired, government employment, §43-6-15.

Blind trusts.

- Disclosure of holdings.
 - When not required, §25-4-28.

Bonds, surety, §25-1-13.

- Affidavit regarding net worth, sureties to provide, §25-1-21.

Approval.

- Bonds of county and beat officers, §25-1-19.
- Conditions of official bonds, §25-1-15.
- Determination of sufficiency of doubtful bonds, §25-1-23.
- Informal bonds validated, §25-1-41.
- New bond required in certain cases, §25-1-25.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Bonds, surety —Cont'd

- Payable to state, §25-1-17.
- Personal bonds, §25-1-31.
- Premiums, §25-1-33.
- Public funds, officers or employees handling or having custody of, §25-1-12.
- Release of surety.
 - Local officers or employees, §25-1-27.
 - State officers, §25-1-29.

Books.

- State-furnished books, §25-1-101.

Bribery, US Const Art II §4.

- Conviction bar to holding office, §99-19-35.

Burglary.

- Conviction bar to holding office, §99-19-35.

Cellular telephones assigned to state employees, §25-53-191.

Censure.

- Conflicts of interest, violations, §25-4-109.

Certification of official character of officer.

- Secretary of state to furnish, §7-3-43.

Child support.

- Failure of state officer or employee to pay.
 - Effect, §27-7-45.

Civil service system.

- Municipal employees, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.
 - See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

Claims against the state.

- General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.
 - See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Code of Mississippi of 1972.

- Application for code set, §1-1-33.
- Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.
- Distribution, §1-1-11.
- Recodification, vacation of offices, §1-1-27.

Commissioner of revenue.

- Department of taxation.
 - See TAXATION.

Commissions, §25-1-35, US Const Art II §3.

Compensatory leave, §25-3-92.

Conflicts of interest, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

- Activities not considered conflict, §25-4-105.
- Appeals.
 - Person aggrieved by procedure, right, §25-4-107.
- Civil action for damages, §25-4-113.
 - Civil liability not precluded, §25-4-115.
- Contractor, subcontractor, vendor with governmental entity, §25-4-105.
- Contracts in violation of section, §25-4-105.
- Criminal liability, §25-4-117.
- Damages suffered as result of violation.
 - Civil action, §25-4-113.
- Declaration of public policy, §25-4-101.
- Definitions, §25-4-103.
- Deriving pecuniary benefits from official duties, §25-4-119.
 - Officials or family member, partners or associates, §25-4-121.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Conflicts of interest —Cont'd

- Foreign office or title, MS Const Art 14 §266, US Const Art I §9.
 - Forfeiture of pecuniary benefit, §25-4-113.
 - Former public servants.
 - Penalties, §25-4-111.
 - Grievance procedure, §25-4-107.
 - Hearings.
 - Enforcement of chapter, procedure, §25-4-107.
 - Holding more than one office, US Const Art I §6.
 - Information gained in course of official position.
 - Use for pecuniary benefit, §25-4-105.
 - Lobbying.
 - Performing service for compensation in attempt to influence decision, §25-4-105.
 - Pecuniary benefit other than compensation provided by law.
 - Use of office to obtain, §25-4-105.
 - Penalties, §25-4-109.
 - Civil action for damages, §25-4-113.
 - Civil liability not precluded, §25-4-115.
 - Criminal liability, §25-4-117.
 - Former public servants, §25-4-111.
 - Performing service for compensation in attempt to influence decision, §25-4-105.
 - Prohibited activities, enumerated, §25-4-105.
 - Public contracts, MS Const Art 4 §109.
 - Public policy, §25-4-101.
 - Purchaser at sale made in official capacity or made by governmental entity, §25-4-105.
- #### **Conservators of the peace.**
- Civil officers as, MS Const Art 6 §167.
 - See CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE.
- #### **Constables.**
- Generally, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.
 - See CONSTABLES.
- #### **Constitution of Mississippi.**
- Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §284.
- #### **Constitution of the United States.**
- Appointment, US Const Art II §2.
 - Bribery, US Const Art II §4.
 - Commissions, US Const Art II §3.
 - Emoluments, US Const Art I §9.
 - Foreign office or title, US Const Art I §9.
 - Holding more than one office, US Const Art I §6.
 - Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.
 - Ineligibility of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
 - Presents from foreign states, US Const Art I §9.
 - Presidential electors.
 - Eligibility, US Const Art II §1.
 - Religious tests, US Const Art VI.
 - Removal, US Const Art II §4.
 - Treason, US Const Art II §4.
 - Vacancies, US Const Art II §2.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Contractor, subcontractor, vendor with governmental entity, §25-4-105.

Contracts.

Conflicts of interest, §25-4-105.

Making without authority, §25-1-43.

Public works generally, §§31-5-3 to 31-5-57.

See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS.

Conventions, associations or meetings.

Attending, §25-1-83.

Expenses, §25-1-83.

Conviction.

Removal from office, §25-5-1.

Coroners.

Mississippi coroner reorganization act, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.

Corruption.

Defined, §7-5-59.

Investigation by attorney general, §7-5-59.

Removal from office, §25-5-1.

Counties.

Date terms begin for county officers, §25-1-5.

County administrators, §§19-4-1 to 19-4-9.

County auditors.

Generally, §§19-17-1 to 19-17-21.

See COUNTY AUDITORS.

County board of supervisors.

Generally, §§19-3-1 to 19-3-85.

See COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

County prosecuting attorneys.

Generally, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

See COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

County recreational supervisors.

Employment in certain counties, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

County road accountants, §§65-17-101 to 65-17-107.

County road commissioners, §§65-17-1 to 65-17-9.

County surveyors.

General provisions, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.

See COUNTY SURVEYORS.

County tax assessors.

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

Criminal law and procedure.

Investigation of official corruption and white collar crimes, §7-5-54.

Deaf and hearing impaired, government employment, §43-6-15.

Death.

Deputy to discharge duties, §25-1-39.

Parties to actions.

Substitution of parties, CivProc Rule 25.

Public money paid by legal representatives, §25-1-67.

Salaries, no payment beyond date of death, MS Const Art 4 §92.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

De facto officer.

Acts validated, §25-1-37.

Defaulting officers, §25-1-63.

Publication of lists, §25-1-63.

Expenses, §25-1-65.

Depositories.

Duty to deposit funds in county depository, §25-1-72.

Deriving pecuniary benefits from official duties, §§25-4-119, 25-4-121.

Dietitians.

Nutrition educators.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-10-13.

Disabilities, individuals with, government employment, §43-6-15.

Disqualification from holding office.

Acceptance of inducements to accomplish official acts, §97-11-53.

District attorneys.

General provisions, §§25-31-1 to 25-31-43.

See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

District officers.

Date terms of office begin, §25-1-5.

Donated medical leave, §25-3-95.

Drunkenness in office, §97-11-23.

Economic interest statements.

Blind trusts.

Disclosure of holdings.

When not required, §25-4-28.

Certification.

Accuracy and completeness, §25-4-27.

Compensation from public bodies.

Listing, §25-4-27.

Contents, §25-4-27.

Delinquent filer.

Notice, fine, §25-4-29.

Electronic filing, §25-4-27.

Ethics commission duties, §25-4-17.

Extension of time to file, §25-4-29.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §25-4-31.

Filing dates, §25-4-29.

More than one statement during calendar year.

Not required to file, §25-4-29.

Persons required to file, §25-4-25.

Time for filing, §25-4-27.

Elections.

Election officials, §§23-15-211 to 23-15-273.

See ELECTIONS.

Employees rendering services for or against candidates.

Prohibitions, §23-15-871.

Expenditures of public funds dependent or vote for or against candidates.

Statement by official controlling expenditures, §23-15-871.

Generally, §§23-15-1 to 23-15-1111.

See ELECTIONS.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd **Elections —Cont'd**

- Persons convicted of criminal violations of election laws, serving on local government bodies, §25-1-115.
- Promises of employment to promote candidacy. Prohibition, §23-15-873.
- Public employer coercing employees to vote for or against candidates, §23-15-871.
- State and county offices, MS Const Art 4 §102.
- Vacancies in elective office. Procedure to fill generally, §§23-15-831 to 23-15-839.
- See ELECTIONS.

Embezzlement.

- Converting property to own use, §97-11-25.
- Conviction bar to holding office, §99-19-35.
- Failure to deliver money, etc., to successor, §97-11-27.
- False account entries, §97-11-29.
- Loan of public funds, §97-11-29.
- Public employment of persons convicted of embezzlement of public funds prohibited, §25-1-113.

Emoluments, US Const Art I §9.

Employment security department.

- Personnel, §71-5-121.

Evidence.

- Custodians of books authorized to certify copies, §13-1-77.

Exercise of duties and functions without commission, §25-1-35.

Expense accounts.

- Travel expenses, §25-3-41.

Expenses.

- Conventions, associations or meetings. Attending, §25-1-83.
- Publication of defaulting officers, §25-1-65.

Expungement of records.

- Not available for convictions involving official duties, §99-19-71.

Extortion by public officials, §97-3-82.

Failure to perform duty, §25-1-45.

- Examiner of public accounts, refusal to cooperate, §7-1-49.

False personation, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

False pretenses, obtaining money or goods under.

- Conviction bar to holding office, §99-19-35.

Federal government office.

- Disqualification to hold state or local office, MS Const Art 14 §266.

Fees.

- Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.
- Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Fines.

- Conflicts of interest. Penalties, §25-4-109.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd **Fishing.**

- Criminal liability for failure to perform duties, §49-7-97.

Foreign office or title, MS Const Art 14 §266, US Const Art I §9.

Forgery.

- Conviction bar to holding office, §99-19-35.

401(K) plans, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-15.

Fraud and deceit.

- False statements to federal authorities as to denial of constitutional rights, §§97-7-33 to 97-7-37.

Full-time employment.

- Telework, §25-1-98.
- Work day, §25-1-98.

Funds.

- Carrying or depositing public funds outside state, §25-1-69.
- Deposit into county depository, §25-1-72.
- Duplicate receipt books, §25-1-75.
- Improperly withheld funds. Officers liable for cost of collection, §25-1-73.
- Persons liable for unaccounted public funds not eligible to serve in legislature, MS Const Art 4 §43.
- Public moneys are trust funds, §25-1-71.
- Transfers. Duplicate receipt books, §25-1-75.
- Withholding funds. Cost of collection of improperly withheld funds, §25-1-73.

Futures.

- Dealing in. Removal from office, §25-5-1.

Gambling.

- Removal from office, §25-5-1.

Gaming control act.

- Deriving pecuniary benefit from duties, §75-76-281.

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer or employee, §§11-35-11 to 11-35-21.

God.

- Denial of existence of Supreme Being. Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14 §265.

Good behavior.

- Appointments for term of good behavior prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §20.

Governor.

- General provisions, §§7-1-1 to 7-1-565.
- See GOVERNOR.

Gulf states marine fisheries compact.

- Cooperation of state officers, §49-15-105.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority.

- Derivation of pecuniary benefit, §17-18-45.

Hearings.

- Conflicts of interest. Enforcement of chapter, procedure, §25-4-107.

Hours of work, §25-1-98.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Housing assistance.

Public employer-assisted housing program,
§25-19-1.

Hunting.

Criminal liability of public officer failing to perform
duties, §49-7-97.

Impersonation, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

Improper use of office, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

Income taxes.

Failure of state officers and employees to pay,
§27-7-45.

Information confidentiality officers, §§25-53-51 to 25-53-59.

Information gained in course of official position.

Use for pecuniary benefit, §25-4-105.

Internal revenue code violation.

Removal from office, §25-5-1.

Joint committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation.

Application to committee for code set, §1-1-33.
Staff, §1-1-105.

Landscape architect licenses.

Exemption for government employees, §73-2-19.

Leaves of absence.

Granting by governor, §25-3-61.
Major medical leave, §§25-3-95 to 25-3-101.
Personal leave, §§25-3-93 to 25-3-101.
Rules for administration of provisions, §25-3-101.
Weather conditions, disasters or emergencies,
administrative leave with pay, §25-3-63.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Legislature.

Eligibility of legislators for offices created during
their term, MS Const Art 4 §45.
General provisions, §§5-1-1 to 5-11-5, MS Const Art
4 §§33 to 115.
See LEGISLATURE.

Length of terms, §25-1-1.

Liabilities.

Failure to perform duty, §25-1-45.

Lobbying.

Performing service for compensation in attempt to
influence decision, §25-4-105.

Major medical leave, §§25-3-95 to 25-3-101.

Mandamus.

General provisions, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.
See MANDAMUS.

Medical examiners.

General provisions, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.
See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.
Mississippi coroner reorganization act, §§19-21-101
to 19-21-109.

Military service.

Compatibility of holding public office, §33-1-9.
Exemption from service in militia, §33-5-5.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Military service —Cont'd

Leave to be granted officers and employees,
§33-1-21.

Misdemeanors in office, MS Const Art 6 §175.

Mississippi development bank.

Acceptance of membership on bank.

Nonforfeiture of office or employment, §31-25-17.

Mississippi ethics commission.

General provisions, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-31.

Mississippi executive reorganization act.

Personnel, §§7-17-5, 7-17-33 to 7-17-37.

Motor vehicle comptroller.

Abolition of office, §27-5-153.

Transfer of functions, §§27-5-151 to 27-5-159.

Motor vehicles.

State-owned vehicles, §§25-1-77 to 25-1-93.

Moving residence, §25-1-61.

Multiple office-holding.

Congress, US Const Art I §6.

Municipal employees.

Civil service system, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

Municipal employees' retirement.

Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief
fund.

General provisions, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151,
21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S
DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

General municipal employees' retirement system.

General provisions, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57,
21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Municipalities.

Defense of public employees, §25-1-47.

Municipal tax assessors.

General provisions.

See MUNICIPAL TAX ASSESSORS.

Tax assessors generally, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

Neglect of duty.

Motions against officers for.

Notice by summons, §13-3-85.

Salary withholdings, MS Const Art 4 §78.

Willful, MS Const Art 6 §175.

Nepotism, §25-1-53.

Penalty for nepotism, §25-1-55.

Nonprofit dental service corporations.

Subscribing for service, §83-43-19.

Notaries public.

Revised Mississippi law on notarial acts, §§25-34-1
to 25-34-57.

See NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Oath of office, §25-1-9, MS Const Art 14 §268.

Filing, §25-1-11.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.

See **PUBLIC DEFENDERS**.

Officers of legislature.

Election by legislature, MS Const Art 4 §99.

Official corruption.

Defined, §7-5-59.

Investigation by attorney general, §7-5-59.

Organ donation leave law, §25-3-103.

Pagers assigned to state employees, §25-53-191.

Parties, CivProc Rule 17.

Substitution of parties.

Death or separation from office, AppProc Rule 43,
JusticeCt Rule 18.

Payment in of collections to state treasurer,
§§7-9-21, 7-9-22.

**Pecuniary benefit other than compensation
provided by law.**

Use of office to obtain, §25-4-105.

Pecuniary benefits from official duties.

Deriving, prohibition, §§25-4-119, 25-4-121.

Pensions and retirement.

Retirement of officers on pay, MS Const Art 4 §93.

Per diem compensation.

Officers and employees of state agencies, boards,
commissions, etc.

Uniform per diem, §25-3-69.

Perjury.

Conviction bar to holding office, §99-19-35, MS
Const Art 4 §44.

Personal leave, §§25-3-93 to 25-3-101.

Personnel administration system.

General provisions, §§25-9-101 to 25-9-155.

See **PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM**.

Postdated resignations, §25-1-57.

Powers and duties.

Civil liability for failure to perform duties,
§25-1-45.

Definition by legislature, MS Const Art 4 §103.

Presents from foreign states, US Const Art I §9.

President of the United States.

Commissions, US Const Art II §3.

Presumptions.

Certificates, attestation, or authentication.

Prima facie evidence of official character of
person, §13-1-81.

Prior payment of earned leave, §25-3-99.

**Prison emergency construction and
management.**

Employment of public officers and employees,
§47-5-1227.

Public contracts.

Conflicts of interest, §25-4-105, MS Const Art 4
§109.

Public purchases generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-423.

See **PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING**.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Public contracts —Cont'd

Public works generally, §§31-5-3 to 31-5-57.

See **PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS**.

Public defenders.

See **PUBLIC DEFENDERS**.

Public employees' retirement system.

General provisions, §§25-11-101 to 25-11-141.

See **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT
SYSTEM**.

Public purchases generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-423.

See **PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING**.

**Purchaser at sale made in official capacity or
made by governmental entity**, §25-4-105.

Purchases generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-423.

See **PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING**.

Qualifications for officers.

Additional qualifications, authority to fix, MS Const
Art 12 §250.

Atheism.

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14
§265.

Electors, MS Const Art 12 §250.

Federal or foreign government offices.

Disqualification to hold state or local office, MS
Const Art 14 §266.

Quo warranto.

General provisions, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

See **QUO WARRANTO**.

Railroad fares.

Reduced fare and free pass prohibition, §97-11-43,
MS Const Art 7 §188.

Recordation of documents.

False instrument offered for recording.

Public servants.

Offering false instruments for recording
against public servants, §97-7-73.

Records.

Leaves of absence, §25-3-97.

Personnel records.

Exemption from public access requirements,
§25-1-100.

Religion.

Denial of existence of Supreme Being.

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14
§265.

Religious test for office prohibited, US Const Art
VI.

Removal from office.

Alcoholic beverage control officers.

Consumption of confiscated liquor, §97-31-19.

Attorney general.

Advising and defending criminal defendants,
§97-11-3.

Gambling, §97-33-3.

Conflicts of interest, violations, §25-4-109.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Removal from office —Cont'd

Constables.

Gambling, §97-33-3.

District attorneys.

Advising or defending criminal defendants,
§97-11-3.

Drunkenness in office, §97-11-23.

Extortion.

Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.

Failure to return known offenders, §97-11-35.

Generally, §§25-5-1 to 25-5-37.

See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE.

Judges.

Gambling, §97-33-3.

Public officers and employees.

Drunkenness in office, §97-11-23.

Public service commissioners.

Gifts, passes, etc., §77-1-11.

Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense,
§97-11-35.

Sheriffs.

Gambling, §97-33-3.

State-owned motor vehicles.

Operation without driver's license, §25-9-153.

Violations of chapter, §25-1-91.

Tax collectors.

Collecting privilege tax without issuing license,
§97-11-49.

Failure to make settlement, §97-11-47.

Trustees of state institutions.

Incurring liability in excess of income, §97-11-51.

Willful neglect of duty or misdemeanor in office,
MS Const Art 6 §175.

Reports.

Defaulting officers, §25-1-63.

Residency requirements, §25-1-61.

Resignations.

Undated or postdated resignations, §25-1-57.

Salaries and compensation.

Compensation of public officers, MS Const Art 4
§103.

Deceased persons, no payment beyond date of
death, MS Const Art 4 §92.

Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const
Art 4 §96.

General provisions, §§25-3-1 to 25-3-71.

See SALARIES.

Reduction in pay.

Conflicts of interest, violations, §25-4-109.

Retirement of officers on pay, MS Const Art 4 §93.

Termination of duties of office, MS Const Art 4
§108.

Salary withholdings for neglect of official duty, MS Const Art 4 §78.

Sales tax.

Failure of state officer or employee to pay state
sales tax.

Effect, §27-65-40.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Sanctuary policies, prohibitions, §25-1-119.

School districts.

School principals.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Teachers.

See TEACHERS.

Secretary of state.

General provisions, §§7-3-1 to 7-3-71.

See SECRETARY OF STATE.

Settlement of accounts.

Defaulting officers, §25-1-63.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student, §97-5-24.

Required report.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §37-11-35.

Sheriffs.

General provisions, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

See SHERIFFS.

Sick leave, §§25-3-91 to 25-3-101.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-63.

Social security benefits.

General provisions, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-21.

See SOCIAL SECURITY.

Social security numbers.

Prevention of inadvertent disclosure when
transmitting or disseminating information,
§25-1-111.

Solid waste.

Regional solid waste management authority.

Pecuniary benefit by elected or appointed
officials, §17-17-349.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

State defender.

Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to
99-18-17.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

State fiscal officer.

General provisions, §§7-7-1 to 7-7-81.

See STATE FISCAL OFFICER.

State librarian.

Election by legislature, MS Const Art 4 §99.

Statements of economic interest.

Blind trusts.

Disclosure of holdings.

When not required, §25-4-28.

Certification.

Accuracy and completeness, §25-4-27.

Compensation from public bodies.

Listing, §25-4-27.

Contents, §25-4-27.

Delinquent filer.

Notice, fine, §25-4-29.

Electronic filing, §25-4-27.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Statements of economic interest —Cont'd

- Ethics commission duties, §25-4-17.
- Extension of time to file, §25-4-29.
- Failure to file, criminal penalty, §25-4-31.
- Filing dates, §25-4-29.
- More than one statement during calendar year.
 - Not required to file, §25-4-29.
- Persons required to file, §25-4-25.
- Time for filing, §25-4-27.

State superintendent of public education.

- See STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION.

State treasurer.

- General provisions, §§7-9-1 to 7-9-107.
- See STATE TREASURER.

Statute of frauds.

- Official sales, §15-3-13.

Strikes.

- Application of prohibition against, §25-1-105.

Telework, §25-1-98.

Termination of duties of office.

- Salaries, MS Const Art 4 §108.

Terms of office, §25-1-1, MS Const Art 12 §252.

- Appointments for life or term of good behavior prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §20.
- Commencement of political year, MS Const Art 14 §257.
- Date terms begin.
 - State officers, §25-1-3.
- District, county and beat officers, §25-1-5.
- Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §284.
- Holding over, §25-1-7.
- Specified period required, MS Const Art 3 §20.

Theft.

- Conviction bar to holding office, §99-19-35.

Time.

- Devotion of time to office required, MS Const Art 14 §267.

Tort claims act.

- General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.
- See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Travel agencies, §25-3-41.

Travel expenses, §25-3-41.

- Conventions, associations or meetings.
 - Attending, §25-1-83.
- Excessive travel expenses, §25-3-45.
- State-owned motor vehicles.
 - Reimbursement, §25-1-79.

Trip optimizer type system for travel expenses, §25-3-41.

Trust funds.

- Public moneys, §25-1-71.

Undated resignations, §25-1-57.

Universities and colleges.

- Paid educational leave, §37-101-293.
- Default on contracts, effect on licenses, §37-101-293.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Unsound mind during term.

- Removal from office, §25-5-1.

Unused sick leave.

- Apportionment, §25-3-95.

Vacancies in office, §25-1-7, MS Const Art 4 §103.

- Code of Mississippi of 1972.
 - Effect of adoption, §1-1-27.
- Default, §25-1-59.
- Elective office.

- Procedure to fill generally, §§23-15-831 to 23-15-839.

See ELECTIONS.

Filling.

- Salaries in special appointments, §25-3-49.

President.

- Appointments during Senate recess, US Const Art II §2.

Removal, §25-1-59.

Vacations, §§25-3-91 to 25-3-101.

- County board of supervisors, §19-3-63.

Validation of acts of de facto officer, §25-1-37.

Veterans' home purchase board.

- Cooperation with board, §35-7-13.

Veteran's preference, §§25-9-301, 25-9-303, 25-9-305.

Websites.

- Public websites, review and update on regular basis, §25-1-117.

Wellness program for state employees, §41-97-9.

Whistleblower protection, §§25-9-171 to 25-9-177.

White collar crimes.

- Defined, §7-5-59.
- Investigation, §§7-5-54, 7-5-59.

Willful neglect of duty, MS Const Art 6 §175.

Wireless communications devices.

- Assignment or issuance to state agency, office or employee.
- Audit, §25-53-191.
- Lowest cost devices.
 - Purchase, §25-53-191.
- Model acceptable use policy, §25-53-191.
- Number assigned or issued.
 - Limitation, §25-53-191.
- Personal use, prohibition, §25-53-191.
- Statement certifying need or reason.
 - Agency head to sign, §25-53-191.
- Defined, §25-53-191.

Work day, §25-1-98.

Workers' compensation advisory council.

- Staff, §71-3-119.

Workers' compensation benefits received and accrued leave used simultaneously, §25-3-95.

PUBLIC PROCUREMENT REVIEW BOARD.

Corrections department.

- Approval of contracts, §47-5-105.

Finance and administration department, §27-104-7.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC PROFANITY, §§97-29-45, 97-29-47.

Chancery courts, ChCt Rule 1.01.

Disturbance by abusive language, §97-35-11.

Hotels and other transient places.

Ejecting guest from premises, §75-73-13.

Public buses, §97-35-1.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING,

§§31-7-1 to 31-7-423.

Action to recover unlawful expenditure,

§31-7-57.

Advertising for competitive bids, §31-7-13.

Agency defined, §31-7-1.

Alternate bids, accepting, §31-7-13.

Beef raised and produced in foreign country.

Governmental purchases prohibited, §§31-7-61 to 31-7-65.

Criminal penalties, civil proceedings, §31-7-63.

Notice of prohibition by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §31-7-65.

Best practices for soliciting requests for proposals or requests for qualifications,

§§31-7-401 to 31-7-423.

Applicability of provisions, §31-7-401.

Award of contract, §31-7-423.

Best and final offers, §31-7-421.

Chief procurement officers and central purchasing offices for state agencies.

Information to be provided to state purchasing agent, §31-7-403.

Content included in request, §§31-7-405, 31-7-411.

Contract, materials constituting, §31-7-411.

Date-stamps required, §31-7-417.

Determination of advantageousness, §31-7-403.

Determination of practicability, §31-7-403.

Disclosure of offerers and identifying information.

Fine, §31-7-417.

Discussions and revisions, §31-7-419.

Evaluation committees, §31-7-415.

Evaluation factors in reviewing submitted responses, §31-7-413.

Evaluation of submitted proposals or qualifications, §31-7-419.

Factors in using request method instead of competitive sealed bidding, §31-7-403.

Incorporation of documents by reference, §31-7-405.

Monitoring of agency websites for compliance with notice requirements, §31-7-407.

Notice of awarded contract, §31-7-423.

Notice of pending procurements through request method, §31-7-407.

Opening of submissions, §31-7-417.

Preferred methods of procurement, §31-7-403.

Pre-proposal conferences, §31-7-409.

Register of proposals or qualifications received, §31-7-417.

Reviewing submitted responses.

Evaluation committees, §31-7-415.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

Best practices for soliciting requests for proposals or requests for qualifications

—Cont'd

Reviewing submitted responses —Cont'd

Evaluation procedures, §31-7-419.

Factors to be considered, §31-7-413.

Time to prepare proposals or qualifications, §31-7-405.

Bids and bidding, §31-7-13.

Bid requirements, §31-7-13.

Motor vehicle purchases from dealers domiciled within county of governing agency, §31-7-18.

County central purchasing systems.

Procedure on bids, §31-7-105.

Motor vehicles, §31-7-18.

Requests for proposals or qualifications.

Best practices, §§31-7-401 to 31-7-423. See within this heading, "Best practices for soliciting requests for proposals or requests for qualifications."

Bonds, surety.

County central purchasing systems.

Purchase clerk, receiving clerk and inventory control clerk, §31-7-124.

Liability on official bond for unlawful expenditures, §31-7-57.

Certified purchasing offices.

Best value bidders, §31-7-13.

Coal purchases, no acceptable bid, §31-7-13.

Construction contracts.

Bid requirements, §31-7-13.

Changes or modifications to contract, §31-7-13.

Construction manager at risk method of project delivery, §31-7-13.2.

Design-build method of contracting, §31-7-13.1.

Electronic bids.

Third party provider submitting electronic bid, fees, §31-7-13.3.

Insurability of bidders, §31-7-13.

Scope of work statement.

Design-build method of contracting, §31-7-13.1.

Third party provider submitting electronic bid, fees, §31-7-13.3.

Construction manager at risk method of project delivery, §31-7-13.2.

Construction punch list restriction, §31-7-13.

Contract price for purchase of commodities, §31-7-12.

Corrections department.

Agricultural, commercial or industrial purposes, lease of land for, §§47-5-64, 47-5-66.

Approval of contracts by public procurement review board, §47-5-105.

Commissioner's powers, §47-5-20.

Conflicts of interest, §47-5-47.

State purchasing law applicable, §47-5-79.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

County central purchasing.

General provisions, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

County central purchasing systems.

General provisions, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

County contracts.

Generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

Credit cards.

Surcharges on use of procurement cards, government-issued credit cards, etc.

Prohibition, §31-7-9.

Criminal penalty, bidding violations, §31-7-13.

Damages for unlawful expenditure, §31-7-57.

Data processing equipment, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Definitions, §31-7-1.

Set-asides, §31-7-13.

Department of finance and administration.

Administration of provisions, §31-7-3.

Duties, §31-7-7.

Functions not repealed or modified by provisions, §31-7-21.

Lease-purchase program for equipment.

Department to develop, §31-7-10.

Powers, §31-7-7.

Prompt payment act.

Feasibility studies, §31-7-317.

Purchasing practices.

Supervision over, §31-7-11.

Purchasing regulations, §31-7-9.

Rules and regulations, §31-7-5.

School district teachers and support personnel, procurement cards, §31-7-9.

Design-build method of contracting.

Construction contracts, §31-7-13.1.

Division of energy and transportation.

Energy savings incentive program, §31-7-14.1.

Driving under the influence.

Equipment and supplies for administration of chapter.

Purchasing, §63-11-47.

Educational television contracts, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Election ballots, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Electric power.

Exceptions to bidding requirements for local electrical power associations, §31-7-13.

Electronic bids.

Third party provider submitting electronic bid, fees, §31-7-13.3.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

Emergencies.

Defined, §31-7-1.

Exemptions from bid requirements, §31-7-13.

Emergency purchase procedure, §31-7-13.

Energy efficiency services and equipment.

Authority of state agencies to contract for, §§31-7-63, 31-7-73.

Exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Public contracts for, §31-7-14.

Energy savings incentive program, §31-7-14.1.

Division of energy and transportation authorized to establish, §31-7-14.1.

Equipment.

Defined, §31-7-1.

Lease-purchase by agency not required to purchase under master program, §31-7-13.

Lease-purchase program for state agency equipment, §31-7-10.

Bids and bidding, §31-7-13.

Separate units.

Equipment capable of being manufactured or assembled in, §31-7-16.

Equipment repairs.

Exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Fertilizer, §31-7-53.

Finance and administration department.

Public procurement review board, §27-104-7.

Food or perishable supplies, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Foreign beef, governmental purchases prohibited, §§31-7-61 to 31-7-65.

Criminal penalties, civil proceedings, §31-7-63.

Notice of prohibition by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §31-7-65.

Foreign manufacturing company with factory in state.

Preferences over other foreign manufacturing companies, §31-7-15.

Fuel.

Legislature, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Fuel cards.

Surcharges on use of procurement cards, government-issued credit cards, etc.

Prohibition, §31-7-9.

Fuel management system, bidding, §31-7-13.

Furniture.

Defined, §31-7-1.

Garbage collection or disposal, contracting for.

Bid requirements, §31-7-13.

Gas, diesel fuel, oils or other petroleum products.

No acceptable bid, §31-7-13.

General services administration of United States.

Municipality purchasing from, §31-7-59.

Governing authority defined, §31-7-1.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

Governor's office of general services.

Chapter neither repeals or modifies functions,
§31-7-21.

Gravel or dirt, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Hospital group purchase contracts, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Hospital group purchased programs, §31-7-38.

Hospital purchase or leased authorization, §31-7-13.

Hospitals.

Group purchase programs.

Establishment by certain public hospitals,
§31-7-38.

Implied consent law.

Equipment and supplies for administration of chapter.

Purchasing, §63-11-47.

Individual liability for unlawful expenditures, §31-7-57.

Industries for the blind products, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Information technology and services department.

Telecommunication systems, §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Information technology services department.

Telecommunication systems, §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

In-house equipment repairs, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Insurance, contracting for.

Bid requirements, §31-7-13.

Exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Insurance requirements for bidders on construction contracts, §31-7-13.

Lease-purchase contracts for energy efficiency services, §31-7-14.

Lease-purchase of equipment.

Agency not required to lease-purchase under master program, §31-7-13.

Lease-purchase program for state agency equipment, §31-7-10.

Bids and bidding, §31-7-13.

Legislature.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Library books, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Lowest and best bid decision procedure, §31-7-13.

Master lease-purchase program fund, §31-7-10.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

Meat.

Foreign beef.

Governmental purchases prohibited, §§31-7-61 to 31-7-65.

Mental health.

Regional mental health centers.

Group purchased programs established, §31-7-38.

Minority businesses.

Set-asides, §31-7-13.

Minority set aside authorization, §31-7-13.

Mississippi industries for the blind.

Required purchases from, economically feasible,
§31-7-15.

Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds.

Authority of commission, §65-25-53.

Purchase of bridges, §65-25-7.

Motor vehicle purchases from dealers domiciled within county of governing agency.

Acceptance of lowest bid received, §31-7-18.

Motor vehicles, §31-7-18.

Municipal electrical utility system fuel, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Municipalities.

United States general services administration.

Purchase by municipalities from, §31-7-59.

Notice inviting proposal.

Best practices for soliciting requests for proposals or requests for qualifications.

Notice of awarded contract, §31-7-423.

Notice of pending procurements through request method, §31-7-407.

Design-build construction projects.

Publication, §31-7-13.1.

Outside equipment repairs, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Paper.

Legislature, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Penalties, §31-7-55.

Foreign beef.

Governmental purchases, §31-7-63.

Personal liability for unlawful expenditure, §31-7-57.

Petroleum product purchases, no acceptable bid, §31-7-13.

Placing of orders for purchases during time of period covered by contract, §31-7-49.

Practices as to purchasing, §31-7-11.

Preferences for awarding contracts for commodities, §31-7-15.

Preference to resident contractors when letting contracts, §31-7-47.

Printing.

Commodity purchases, §31-1-25.

Legislature, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Printing, contracting for.

Bid requirements, §31-7-13.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

Printing, stationary and office supplies.

County contracts to purchase, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

Prison agricultural enterprises.

Special policy exempt from bidding process, §47-5-357.

Prison industry products, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Procurement cards, §31-7-9.

Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

Annual summary of payment record, §31-7-311.

Definition of public bodies, §31-7-301.

Department of finance and administration.

Feasibility studies, §31-7-317.

Disclosure of late payments and interest penalties, §31-7-307.

Feasibility studies, §31-7-317.

Interest penalties, §31-7-305.

Attorneys' fees in actions to collect, §31-7-309.

Disclosure, §31-7-307.

Invoices.

Preferential payment of certain invoices to obtain discount, §31-7-307.

Time for filing requisition for payment, §31-7-301.

Time for mailing check in payment of invoice, §31-7-305.

Time for mailing warrant in payment of invoice, §31-7-303.

Legislative findings, §31-7-301.

Notice requirements, §31-7-305.

Preferential payment of certain invoices to obtain discount, §31-7-307.

Public works contracts.

Relation to provisions governing payments under, §31-7-315.

Recordkeeping requirements, §31-7-305.

Annual summary of payment record, §31-7-311.

Requisition for payment of invoice.

Time for filing, §31-7-303.

Rules and regulations, §31-7-313.

Warrant in payment of invoice.

Time for mailing, §31-7-303.

Publication requirements.

Advertising for competitive bids, §31-7-13.

Design-build construction projects.

Notice inviting proposal, §31-7-13.1.

Public contracts, §§31-1-1 to 31-1-27.

See PUBLIC CONTRACTS.

Public improvement districts.

Compliance with public purchasing provisions, §19-31-37.

Public procurement review board.

Corrections department.

Approval of contracts, §47-5-105.

Finance and administration department, §27-104-7.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

Public works contracts, §§31-5-3 to 31-5-57, 31-11-1 to 31-11-35.

See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS.

Purchase price.

State contract price for purchase of commodities, §31-7-12.

Purchases not over \$1,500.

Bid procedure, §31-7-13.

Purchases over \$1,500 but not over \$10,000.

Bid procedure, §31-7-13.

Purchases over \$10,000.

Bid procedure, §31-7-13.

Purchasing agent.

Defined, §31-7-1.

School districts.

Bond, §37-39-21.

Defined, §37-39-1.

Designation, authorization, §37-39-15.

Joint purchasing agent, §37-39-25.

Purchasing practices, §31-7-11.

Purchasing regulations, §31-7-9.

Racial minorities.

Set-asides, §31-7-13.

Rebates from vendor to inure to benefit of agency or governing authority, §31-7-23.

Rebates, refunds, coupons, merit points or gratuitous.

Receipt from vendor, §31-7-23.

Recovered materials.

Agency requirement to procure products made from, §31-7-15.

Preference in awarding contracts, §31-7-15.

Products made from, §31-7-15.

Recovery of unlawful expenditure, §31-7-57.

Recreational equipment, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

Refunds from vendor to inure to benefit of agency or governing authority, §31-7-23.

Repairs to equipment, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Repayment of funds unlawfully expended, §31-7-57.

Reports.

Legislature.

Printing and binding, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Requests for proposals or qualifications.

Best practices, §§31-7-401 to 31-7-423. See within this heading, "Best practices for soliciting requests for proposals or requests for qualifications."

Resident contractors.

Preference, §31-7-47.

Road accountant as purchasing agent for county, §65-17-105.

Rules and regulations, §§31-7-5, 31-7-9.

Purchasing regulations, adoption, §31-7-9.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

School bus chassis and bodies.

Purchase of equipment capable of being manufactured in separate units, §31-7-16.

School districts.

Procurement cards for teachers and personnel, §31-7-9.

Purchases.

Generally, §37-39-1 to §37-39-25.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

School transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Scope of work statement.

Construction contracts.

Design-build method of contracting, §31-7-13.1.

Separate road districts, §§65-19-61, 65-19-77.

Separate units.

Equipment capable of being manufactured or assembled in, §31-7-16.

Set-asides, §31-7-13.

Sewage collection or disposal, contracting for.

Bid requirements, §31-7-13.

Single source items, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Soil and water conservation equipment, exception to bidding requirement, §31-7-13.

Solid waste collection and disposal, contracting for.

Bid requirements, §31-7-13.

Contract proposal procedure, §31-7-13.

State aircraft.

Purchase, lease, etc., §§61-13-1, 61-13-5.

Selection of maintenance facility, §61-13-5.

State board of education.

Textbooks, §37-43-23.

State contract price for purchase of commodities, §31-7-12.

State contracts.

Bids and bidding, MS Const Art 4 §107.

State fiscal officer.

Machines and equipment, §7-7-51.

Purchase orders, §7-7-23.

Record of encumbrances, §7-7-25.

State grown, processed or manufactured commodities.

Preferences for awarding contracts, §31-7-15.

State inland port authority.

Power to purchase, §59-17-31.

State port authority.

Advertising and bidding requirements, §59-5-37.

Stationery.

Defined, §1-3-51.

Legislature, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Statutes.

Printing and binding, MS Const Art 4 §107.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

Surcharges on use of procurement cards, government-issued credit cards, etc.

Prohibition, §31-7-9.

Surplus property procurement commission, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-15.

Term contracts, authorization, §31-7-13.

Textbooks.

Exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

State board of education, §37-43-23.

Third party provider submitting electronic bid, fees, §31-7-13.3.

Timely payment for purchases, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

Checks, time for mailing or delivery, §31-7-305.

Dispute as to invoice, settlement, time, §31-7-305.

Error in requisition, return, timely filing, §31-7-303.

Feasibility studies, §31-7-317.

Interest for untimely mailing of check or warrant, §31-7-305.

Attorney's fees, vendor's action to collect, §31-7-307.

Disclosure, §31-7-307.

Late payment and interest penalties, §31-7-305.

Attorney's fees, vendor's action to collect, §31-7-309.

Disclosure, §31-7-307.

Legislative findings, §31-7-301.

Mailing warrant in payment, time, §31-7-303.

Interest, untimely mailing, §31-7-305.

Payments under public works contracts, provisions not to affect, §31-7-315.

Public bodies defined, §31-7-301.

Records required, §31-7-305.

Requisition for payment, time for filing, §31-7-303.

Rule and regulations, adoption, §31-7-313.

Summary of payment record, §31-7-311.

Time for filing requisition for payment, §31-7-303.

Warrant in payment, time for mailing, §31-7-303.

Interest, untimely mailing, §31-7-305.

Transportation commission.

War surplus equipment, etc., §65-1-87.

Travel cards.

Surcharges on use of procurement cards, government-issued credit cards, etc.

Prohibition, §31-7-9.

Undercover operations equipment, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

United States general services administration, municipal purchases from, §31-7-59.

Unlawful expenditures, individual liability, §31-7-57.

Unmarked vehicles, exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

Unmarked vehicles used by bureau of narcotics and department of public safety.

Purchasing regulations, §31-7-9.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING

—Cont'd

Waste disposal facility construction contracts,
exception to bidding requirements, §31-7-13.

PUBLIC RECORDS.

See RECORDS.

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSIONER, §§45-1-2,
45-1-3.

**Assistant commissioner as chief of highway
patrol,** §45-3-5.

Defined, §63-3-115.

Driver License Compact.

Compensation as compact administrator, §63-1-109.

Licensing authority, §63-1-107.

Reports to commissioner, §63-1-111.

Driving under the influence.

Appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial of driver's
license.

Service of petition, §63-11-25.

Law enforcement officers' training academy.

Establishment, §45-5-5.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT.

Abstract of record of traffic conviction.

Forwarded to department, §63-9-17.

Accounting procedures, §45-1-23.

Aircraft.

Authorization to sell and replace as needed,
§45-1-47.

Anatomical gifts.

Registry of donors, §41-39-139.

Arrests.

Reciprocal agreements with bordering states,
§45-1-37.

Blue alert system, §45-1-151.

Budget, §45-1-23.

Bureau of investigation.

Blue alert system, §45-1-151.

Bureau of narcotics.

Creation within department, §41-29-107.

Capitol complex.

Jurisdiction to enforce laws on state grounds,
§45-1-19.

Central office for forensics laboratory and state medical examiner.

Establishing and maintaining, §41-61-77.

Commissioner, §§45-1-2, 45-1-3.

Assistant commissioner as chief of highway patrol,
§45-3-5.

Law enforcement officers' training academy,
§45-5-5.

Crime stoppers advisory council, §§45-39-1 to 45-39-17.

Criminal justice planning office.

Support services to law enforcement officer training
program, §45-6-9.

Transfer of functions, §45-1-33.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

Cross-placement of employees, §45-1-13.

**Death benefits for emergency management
directors and assistant directors and
coroners and deputy coroners.**

Other safety officials death benefits trust fund,
§45-2-31.

Defined, §63-3-115.

Digital wallet for state agency credentials,
§45-35-71.

Director, §45-1-2.

Disposition of seized property, §45-1-41.

Drivers' licenses.

Examinations.

Examiners or kiosks in county seats to conduct
license examinations.

Duty of department upon county request,
§63-1-16.

Dropouts.

Student issued driver's license coded as dropout.

Department notified by department of education,
§63-1-10.1.

Emergency response policies, §45-1-43.

Privileged communications between emergency
responders and certified peer support
members, §13-1-22.1.

Employees, §45-1-5.

Use in other divisions, §45-1-5.

Empowering reentry through licensing act.

Department of public safety, duties, §63-1-309.

Fees for records, §45-1-21.

Forensics laboratory, §45-1-17.

Coroners, §19-21-105.

Director, §45-1-25.

Duties, §45-1-27.

Fees for services, §45-1-29.

Funding, §45-1-29.

Testing drivers for presence of alcohol or drugs.

Drivers involved in accidents resulting in death,
§63-11-8.

Techniques and methods.

Accuracy, testing for, §63-11-19.

Authority to approve, §63-11-19.

Vehicles, §45-1-31.

Highway accident statistics.

Furnishing to department of transportation,
§45-1-35.

Highway safety patrol.

General provisions, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL.

Homeland security, office of.

Established, §45-1-2.

Identification cards, §§45-35-1 to 45-35-67.

See IDENTIFICATION CARDS.

Internet-based data and information sharing network, §45-1-45.

Justice information center, §§45-27-1 to 45-27-21.

See JUSTICE INFORMATION CENTER.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

Juvenile detention facilities monitoring unit.

- Established within department, §43-21-323.
- Monitors employees of department, §43-21-323.
- Training of employees, §43-21-324.

Juvenile justice advisory committee.

- Transfer of functions, §45-1-33.

Law enforcement and firefighters premium pay program, §45-2-41.

Law enforcement officers and firefighters death benefits trust fund, §45-2-1.

Law enforcement officers and firefighters disability benefits trust fund, §45-2-21.

Legislators not to serve as employees of, §45-1-7.

License plates for enforcement and investigative personnel, §27-19-46.

Manslaughter or felony committed by use of vehicle.

- Report forwarded to department, §63-9-17.

Mississippi analysis and information center (MSAIC fusion center).

- Establishment, §45-1-2.

Mississippi bureau of narcotics.

- Creation within department, §41-29-107.

Motor carrier regulation law.

- DPS motor carrier enforcement fund, §77-7-343.
- Jurisdiction and enforcement functions generally, §77-7-330.

- Rulemaking authority as to enforcement of provisions, §77-7-15.

- Supervision and inspection of safe operation and use of vehicles, §77-7-16.

Motor vehicle insurance verification.

- Public safety verification and enforcement, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Operating expenses, §45-1-23.

Organization of department, §45-1-2.

Personnel employed by, §45-1-5.

Privileged communications.

- Communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, §13-1-22.1.

Records.

- Fees for services, §45-1-21.

Rulemaking, §45-1-3.

Salaries, payment, §45-1-11.

- Highway patrol and bureau of narcotics officers, salary schedules, §45-1-12.

Sex offender registration and notification.

- Address and other verifications, conducting.
- Assistance of local law enforcement agencies, §45-33-27.

- Generally, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

Silver alert system, §45-41-1.

State agency credentials.

- Digital wallet for state agency credentials, §45-35-71.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

State crime laboratory.

- Gary T. Hargrove memorial forensics laboratory, §45-1-51.

State grand jury.

- Cooperation by department, §13-7-41.

State property, jurisdiction to enforce laws on, §45-1-19.

Statewide safety training officer.

- Appointment, §45-1-2.

Task force to facilitate investigation and prosecution of drug trafficking kingpins regarding tax evasion and other laws, §27-3-80.

Traffic safety violator courses.

- Completion, report forwarded to department, §63-9-17.

- Private, nonpublic record kept by department, time period, §63-9-17.

Unmarked vehicles used by department, purchasing regulations, §31-7-9.

Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

Voter identification cards.

- Memorandum of understanding with county registrars to provide, §45-1-37.

Voter registration.

- Change of voter information via secure Internet website.

- Memorandum of understanding with secretary of state to facilitate sharing of information, §23-15-49.

Workers' compensation insurance, §45-1-15.

Youth court information delivery system.

- Disclosure of information to department of public safety.

- Administrative office of courts, §43-21-261.

PUBLIC SAFETY ORGANIZATIONS.

Regulation of solicitations generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

PUBLIC SAFETY TELECOMMUNICATORS.

Training, certification, §19-5-353.

- Continuing education, §19-5-356.

PUBLIC SAFETY VERIFICATION AND

ENFORCEMENT ACT, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL NURSE PROGRAM.

School nurse program generally, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL RECORDS.

Records generally.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL REPORTING SYSTEM.

Mississippi report card.

- Performance of students and public schools, §37-3-53.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Generally.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

PUBLIC SERVICE ANIMALS.

Defined, §97-41-23.

Injuring or killing, §97-41-23.

Public places.

Access, §§43-6-7, 43-6-155.

Support animals generally, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, §§77-1-1 to 77-1-55.

Actions for violation of law or violation of rule, §77-1-43.

Administrative hearings, §§77-1-33 to 77-1-47, 77-1-53.

Agreements with other agencies, §77-2-15.

Annual report to legislature, §77-1-49.

Appeals from final findings, orders, judgments, §§77-1-47, 77-1-53, 77-3-67 to 77-3-73, AppProc Rule 19.

Chancery court appeals, §77-3-67.

Stay pending appeal, §77-3-69.

Filings for rate changes.

Direct appeals to supreme court, §77-3-72.

Interim rates pending appeal's final determination, §77-3-71.

Direct appeals to supreme court, §77-3-72.

Preference in all courts, §77-3-73.

Record in case.

Chancery court appeals, §77-3-67.

Service.

Chancery court appeals, §77-3-67.

Stay pending appeal, §77-3-69.

Supreme court appeals, §77-3-71.

Direct appeals involving filings for rate changes, §77-3-72.

Time for filing.

Chancery court appeals, §77-3-67.

Attorney general.

Advise to public service commission, §7-5-49.

Representation of commission, §7-5-51.

Attorneys at law.

Interstate rates, charges and classifications.

Hiring of attorneys and consultants to seek federal relief from, §77-1-55.

Audit of books and accounts.

Public utility companies, §§77-3-79, 77-3-89.

Automatic dialing-announcing devices, §§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.

Burden of proof.

Vacation of commission order, §77-3-77.

Carriers.

Certification of carriers, §27-19-95.

Certified copies of orders.

Evidentiary effect, §77-3-53.

Commissioners.

Campaign contributions, §77-1-11.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd

Commissioners —Cont'd

Conflicts of interest, §77-1-11.

Election, §77-1-1.

Qualifications, §77-1-1.

Term of office, §77-1-1.

Complaints and petitions.

Docketing, §77-1-31.

Contracts.

Interstate rates, charges and classifications.

Hiring of attorneys and consultants to seek federal relief from, §77-1-55.

Creation, §77-1-1.

Crimes and offenses.

Perjury, §77-1-35.

Regulatory violations, §77-3-81.

Witnesses, refusal to testify, §77-1-33.

Customer billing and service disputes.

Investigation and arbitration, §77-3-6.

Customer itemized bills.

Requirement, §77-3-303.

Deposit of fees and charges, §77-1-6.

Audit of books and accounts, §77-3-89.

Executive secretary, fees collected by, §77-1-15.

Gas pipeline safety standards enforcement, §77-11-201.

Regulation fund, monies paid into, §77-1-29.

Regulatory tax, §77-3-87.

Regulatory violations, fines, §77-1-53.

Staff and salaries, §77-3-8.

Telecommunications devices for deaf, hearing and speech impaired, §77-3-503.

Advisory committee, §77-3-509.

Maintenance surcharge on local exchange access facilities, §77-3-507.

District attorneys.

Representation, §25-31-19.

Election of commissioners.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

Electric generation.

Alternative cost recovery on base load generation, §§77-3-101 to 77-3-109.

Eminent domain.

Information from commission, §11-27-48.

Enforcement and investigative personnel.

Special license tag or plates, §27-19-46.

Enforcement of commission orders, §§77-3-75, 77-3-77.

Enforcement of laws, orders, decisions and determinations, §77-1-43.

Evidence.

Certified determinations by commission.

Prima facie evidence, §77-1-41.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd

Executive secretary, §77-1-15.

Expenses defrayed by appropriation, §77-1-6.

Federal relief from interstate rates, charges and classifications.

Hiring of attorneys and consultants, §77-1-55.

Findings and determinations in writing, §77-1-41.

Fines.

Filing deadline, missing, §77-3-79.

Limitation of action, recovery, §77-3-85.

Regulatory violation, §77-1-53.

Witnesses, refusal to testify, §77-1-33.

Gas districts.

Safety and inspection standards enforcement, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111, 77-11-201.

Gas pipeline safety standards enforcement, §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111, 77-11-201.

Intrastate gas pipelines.

Jurisdiction to enforce safety standards, §77-11-311.

Hiring personnel, §§77-1-15 to 77-1-29.

Bond requirement, §77-3-7.

Interstate rates, charges and classifications.

Hiring of attorneys and consultants to seek federal relief from, §77-1-55.

Judicial review of agency decisions, §§77-1-47, 77-1-53, 77-3-67 to 77-3-73, AppProc Rule 19.

Jurisdiction.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §77-11-311.

Public utilities, §77-3-5.

Legal counsel, §77-3-9.

Meetings.

Absence from meetings.

Deduction from compensation, §25-3-59.

Minutes, §77-1-5.

Motor carrier regulation law.

Certification of carriers, §27-19-95.

Conflicts of interest, §77-7-17.

Powers and duties, §77-7-13.

Rulemaking authority, §§77-7-15, 77-7-23.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Certification of carriers by commission, §27-19-95.

Jurisdiction of commission, §27-19-129.

Municipal gas systems.

Levy of tax to provide commission with funds for safety regulation and inspection, §77-11-201.

Safety and inspection standards, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

Natural gas pipeline safety standards enforcement, §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

Intrastate gas pipelines.

Jurisdiction to enforce safety standards, §77-11-311.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd **Orders, findings, etc.**

Alteration, §77-3-61.

Certified copies, §77-3-53.

Compliance with orders, §77-3-59.

Entry into minutes, §77-3-55.

Service on parties, §§77-3-57, 77-3-59.

Stay of order, §§77-3-65, 77-3-69.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Authority of commission, §51-9-155.

Penalties.

Cumulative nature, §77-3-83.

Perjury, §77-1-35.

Prima facie evidence.

Certified determinations by commission, §77-1-41.

Prior rules and orders, force, §77-2-17.

Property of commission.

Political and private activity prohibition, §77-1-25.

Railroad laws, enforcement and administration.

Cooperation with other state agencies, §77-9-491.

Recordation of proceedings, §77-3-63.

Regulation fund, §§77-1-6, 77-1-29.

Regulatory tax, §77-3-87.

Regulatory violations, §77-3-81.

Rehearing, §77-3-65.

Reporting requirements, §77-3-90.

Salary, §§25-3-31, 77-1-27.

Deductions for absence from meetings, §25-3-59.

Seal, §77-1-3.

Service on parties, §77-3-57.

Settlement agreements, §77-3-51.

Statute of limitations.

Regulatory violations, §77-3-85.

Stays of orders, §§77-3-65, 77-3-69.

Subpoena powers, §77-3-49.

Sunset provision, §77-1-51.

Telemarketing.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

Rulemaking, §77-3-715.

Telephone and telegraph companies.

Consolidation, consent, §77-9-721.

Determination of adequacy of service, §§77-3-401 to 77-3-425.

Term of office for commissioners, §23-15-193.

Time and place of hearings, §77-3-47.

TVA jurisdiction.

Electric power associations, §77-5-257.

Witnesses, §§77-1-33 to 77-1-37.

Compelling attendance, §77-3-49.

Fees, §77-1-37.

Refusal to testify, §77-1-33.

Transcripts of oral testimony, §77-1-39.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION REGULATION FUND, §§77-1-6, 77-1-29.

PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Property taxes, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

Applicability of provisions, §27-35-331.

Exceptions, §27-35-335.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Applicability of provisions —Cont'd

Property subject to ad valorem taxes, §27-35-333.

Years to which provisions apply, §27-35-343.

Appraisal of certain property, §27-35-339.

Assessment rolls.

Duty of clerk of board of supervisors as to,
§27-35-315.

Sending to counties, §27-35-313.

Assessments, §27-35-339.

Assessors, §27-35-301.

Hearings.

Objections, §27-35-311.

Method of assessing, §27-35-309.

Not assessing jurisdiction conferred upon
municipal or taxing district authorities,
§27-35-341.

Objections to assessments, §27-35-311.

Property escaping taxation, §27-35-325.

Telephone companies located in not more than
six counties, §27-35-319.

Nuclear power plants.

Abandoned plant property exempt, §27-35-310.

Taxation generally, §27-35-309.

Objections to assessments, §27-35-311.

Penalties.

Failure to file schedule, §27-35-305.

Property escaping taxation.

Assessments, §27-35-325.

Records, §27-35-327.

Reports.

Certain data to be reported to county tax
assessors, §27-35-337.

Schedules.

False or fraudulent schedules filed by railroads,
§27-35-307.

Penalty for failure to file, §27-35-305.

Required to be filed, §27-35-303.

Telephone companies located in not more than six
counties.

Assessing and taxing property of, §27-35-319.

Toll bridges, §27-35-321.

Toll bridges.

Corporation owning certain kind of toll bridge,
§27-35-321.

PUBLIC SERVICE WORK PROGRAMS.

Conflicts of law, §47-5-421.

Definitions, §47-5-403.

**Delegation of functions by sheriff or
department,** §47-5-419.

Earned time credits, §47-5-413.

Eligibility of work for program, §47-5-411.

Eligibility to work in, §47-5-401.

Escape, §47-5-409.

Joint state-county programs, §47-5-405.

Joint work programs generally, §47-5-451 to
47-5-473.

PUBLIC SERVICE WORK PROGRAMS —Cont'd

Joint state-county programs —Cont'd

State inmates in county facilities, participation,
§47-5-938.

Leave, granting procedure, §47-5-415.

**Municipal judges sentencing convicted
defendant to,** §21-23-7.

Passes, granting procedure, §47-5-415.

Prisoner not deemed agent or employee,
§47-5-417.

Program establishment authorized, §47-5-401.

Rules and regulations, §47-5-405.

State inmates in county facilities, participation,
§47-5-938.

Work camps, §47-5-407.

PUBLIC TELEVISION.

Authority for educational television, §§37-63-1 to
37-63-17.

See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION AUTHORITY.

Defamation.

Liability of station or network for damages,
§95-1-3.

Opportunity to retract or correct, §95-1-5.

PUBLIC TRUST TIDELANDS, §§29-15-1 to
29-15-23.

Boundary challenges, §29-15-7.

Definitions, §29-15-1.

Disputes as to boundaries, §29-15-7.

Fees.

Exemptions from use or rental fees, §29-15-13.

Fund, §§29-15-9, 29-15-10.

Leases.

Tax levy on leasehold interest.

Lessee of tidelands or submerged lands
responsible for, §29-15-11.

Legislative declaration, §29-15-3.

Littoral property owners.

Rights, §29-15-5.

Local tidal datum.

Defined, §29-15-1.

Establishment, §§29-15-21, 29-15-23.

Maps, §29-15-7.

Boundary mapping program, §29-15-17.

Mapping program declared to be in public interest,
§29-15-15.

National map accuracy standards.

Conformity to minimal standards, §29-15-19.

Defined, §29-15-1.

Marine resources advisory commission.

Powers and duties, §29-15-17.

Mean high and low water lines.

Establishment, §§29-15-21, 29-15-23.

Policy and purpose of state, §29-15-3.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-39.

Riparian property owners.

Rights, §29-15-5.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC TRUST TIDELANDS —Cont'd

Taxation.

- Lessee of tidelands or submerged lands responsible for tax levy on leasehold interest, §29-15-11.
- Property tax exemptions, §27-31-39.

PUBLIC UTILITIES.

Access covers.

- Scrap metal sales and purchases, prohibited acts, §97-17-71.

Accounts and depreciation report, §77-3-31.

Affiliate contracts.

- Filing requirements, §77-3-10.

Amendment of articles of incorporation of utility.

- Voting on amendments by voting groups.
- Inapplicability to public utility subject to public utility holding company act, §79-4-10.04.

Attorney general or district attorney.

- Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

Automatic dialing-announcing devices,

§§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

- See CALLER ID.

Campaign finance contributions.

- Personal use of contributions by officeholders or candidates prohibited, §23-15-821.

Carbon dioxide and anthropogenic carbon dioxide.

- Sales tax, §27-65-19.

Certificates of convenience and necessity,

§§77-3-11 to 77-3-29.

- Adequacy of service hearing, §77-3-21.

- Bid requirements, §77-3-16.

- Cancelability review, change of ownership, §77-3-13.

- Electrical generating and transmitting facilities, §77-3-14.

- Exclusive rights to provide services, §77-3-12.

- Exempt utilities, §77-3-11.

- Extension of facilities through area of other utility.

Authorization, §77-3-12.

- Extension of service, §77-3-29.

- Issuance, §77-3-13.

- List of contractor and suppliers, §77-3-16.

- Multiple certificates for similar operations, §77-3-15.

- Municipal franchises, §§77-3-17, 77-3-19.

- Receivership of privately-owned water and sewer systems, §77-3-22.

Preferences in transfer of ownership, §77-3-22.1.

- Required, §§77-3-11, 77-3-14.

- Sale, assignment, lease, transfer.

Application, §77-3-23.

Investigation of violations, §77-3-27.

Notice.

Public hearing, §77-3-23.

Order approving and authorizing, §77-3-23.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd

Certificates of convenience and necessity —Cont'd

- Sale, assignment, lease, transfer —Cont'd

Procedure, §77-3-23.

Publication.

Notice of public hearing, §77-3-23.

Public hearing.

Notice, §77-3-23.

Uncontested cases.

Application granted without hearing, §77-3-23.

Unlawful sale, assignment, lease, transfer, §77-3-25.

Temporary certificates, §77-3-13.

City utility taxes, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Conduits.

Rights of installation, §21-27-5.

Conspiracy to impede, §97-25-43.

Construction contracts.

Arbitration, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

Construction of facilities by property owners necessary to provide service.

Failure or refusal, §77-3-201 to 77-3-217.

Certification of public convenience and necessity to construct.

Application by property owners, §77-3-203.

Contract for construction.

Absence of agreement with utility, §77-3-207.

Conveyance of property after institution of proceedings, §77-3-213.

Cost where construction under taken by owner.

Agreement with utility, §77-3-207.

Allocation among consumer outlets, §77-3-209.

Determination, §77-3-205.

Definitions, §77-3-201.

Filing set of proposed plans.

Property owners filing with commission, §77-3-203.

Inspection during construction and upon completion, §77-3-211.

Notice prior to construction by owner, §77-3-211.

Property owners' remedies, §77-3-203.

Provisions cumulative, §77-3-217.

Transfer or assignment of utility system.

Prior right to service not defeated, §77-3-215.

County electric plants, §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.

Critical infrastructure trespass or impeding critical infrastructure, §97-25-59.

Customer billing and service disputes, §77-3-6.

Deaf and hearing or speech impaired.

Dual party relay system telecommunications devices, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

Definitions, §77-3-3.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd

Delta natural gas district, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.

Districts, §§19-5-1 to 19-5-207.

See **UTILITY DISTRICTS**.

Economic and community development department.

Project Cougar.

Powers of department to relocate, §57-1-355.

Electric generating facilities.

Gasification process facility integrated with electric generating facility.

Property tax exemption, §27-31-20.

Electricity distributors.

Broadband technology.

Electric cooperatives, provision of broadband services, §§77-17-1 to 77-17-15.

Electric delivery system, use by broadband service providers, §77-3-44.

Mississippi electric cooperatives broadband COVID-19 act, §§77-5-901 to 77-5-909.

County electric plants, §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.

Federal electric power contracts, §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.

Joint municipal electric power, §§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.

See **JOINT MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC POWER**.

Mississippi rural electrification authority, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.

See **MISSISSIPPI RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY**.

Municipal electric plants, §§77-5-401 to 77-5-447.

See **MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANTS**.

Sales tax.

Levy on public utilities, §27-65-19.

Unfair trade practices, §§77-5-501 to 77-5-515.

Electric power associations.

General provisions, §§77-5-201 to 77-5-259.

See **ELECTRIC POWER ASSOCIATIONS**.

Electric power districts.

General provisions, §§77-5-101 to 77-5-173.

See **ELECTRIC POWER DISTRICTS**.

Emergency repairs.

Vehicles transporting poles, pipes, machinery.

Vehicle length limitations, exception, §63-5-21.

Eminent domain.

Hydro-electric companies, §§11-27-41 to 11-27-45.

Information from public service commission, §11-27-48.

Pipelines, §11-27-47.

Surveys by certain companies, §11-27-39.

Excavations near underground utility facilities,

§§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See **MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.**

Exclusive franchise rights, §21-27-1.

Limitation of poles, posts and wires, §21-27-3.

Limitations, waterworks, §21-27-7.

Pipes, conduits and pipelines, §21-27-5.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd

Federal electric power contracts, §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.

Federal energy regulatory commission.

Eminent domain.

Information from commission, §11-27-48.

Forfeiture of charter.

Telephone and telegraph companies, §§77-3-401 to 77-3-425.

Fracking.

Carbon dioxide and anthropogenic carbon dioxide, sale of.

Sales tax, §27-65-19.

Franchises.

Limitations on, §21-27-1.

Pipes, conduits and pipelines, §21-27-5.

Municipality granting right to use streets, highways, bridges, etc.

Ordinance granting, requirements, §21-13-3.

Poles, posts and wires, §21-27-3.

Waterworks, §21-27-7.

Gasification process facility integrated with electric generating facility.

Property tax exemption, §27-31-20.

Gas pipelines.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §§77-11-301 to 77-11-311.

Safety standards enforcement, §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

Gulf coast region utility act, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See **GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT**.

High voltage power lines, §§45-15-1 to 45-15-15.

See **HIGH VOLTAGE POWER LINES**.

Joint municipal electric power.

General provisions, §§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.

See **JOINT MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC POWER**.

Landscape architect licenses.

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

Length of vehicles transporting poles, pipes, machinery.

Vehicle length limitation exception, emergency repairs, §63-5-21.

Limitations on franchises, §21-27-1.

Major economic impact authority.

Relocating, §57-75-11.

Manhole covers.

Scrap metal sales and purchases, prohibited acts, §97-17-71.

Medical cannabis establishments.

Denial of utility service prohibited, §41-137-67.

Meters.

Tampering with, §97-25-3.

Testing of water, electric and gas meters, §21-27-9.

Mississippi rural electrification authority.

General provisions, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.

See **MISSISSIPPI RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY**.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd

Motor carriers.

General provisions, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-345.

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

Move over law.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights, §63-3-809.

Municipal and county utility safety incentive programs, §§77-5-801, 77-5-803.

Municipal electric plants.

General provisions, §§77-5-401 to 77-5-447.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANTS.

Municipal gas authority.

General provisions, §§77-6-1 to 77-6-77.

See MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY.

Municipally owned utilities.

Certificates of public convenience and necessity, exemption, §77-3-1.

General provisions, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Municipal taxes.

Exemption, MS Const Art 7 §192.

Natural gas pipelines.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §§77-11-301 to 77-11-311.

Safety standards enforcement, §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, force or violence, §97-25-45.

Optional rates and minimum charges in lieu of service charges, §§77-3-301 to 77-3-307.

Ordinance granting public utility right to use streets, highways, etc.

Requirements, §21-13-3.

Pipes and conduits.

Rights of installation, §21-27-5.

Poles and posts.

Rights of installation, §21-27-3.

Privilege taxes, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173.

Application, §27-15-167.

Electric light and power companies, §27-15-155.

Levy of taxes, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-165.

Payment, §§27-15-167, 27-15-173.

Part of year, §27-15-171.

Pipeline companies, §27-15-165.

Railroad companies, §27-15-157.

Telephone companies, §27-15-153.

Project Cougar.

Powers of department to relocate, §57-1-355.

Property tax exemption.

Gasification process facility integrated with electric generating facility, §27-31-20.

Public policy, §77-3-2.

Public service commission.

General provisions, §§77-1-1 to 77-1-55.

See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd

Public utilities staff, §§77-2-1 to 77-2-19.

See PUBLIC UTILITIES STAFF.

Rates.

General provisions, §§77-3-33 to 77-3-46.

See PUBLIC UTILITY RATES.

Refund of excess rates, §75-17-35.

Regional economic development.

Utility service authorization, §57-64-27.

Sales tax, §27-65-19.

Exemptions, §27-65-107.

Service charges.

Optional rates and minimum charges in lieu of, §§77-3-301 to 77-3-307.

Service vehicles.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.

Move over law, §63-3-809.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

State treasurer.

Refunds to state agencies for excess public utility charges, §7-9-24.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Power to relocate, §57-67-11.

Taxation.

Additions to or expansions of, limits on, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Exemptions, limitations upon, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Municipal taxes.

Exemption, MS Const Art 7 §192.

New enterprises, limits on, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Privilege taxes, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173. See within this heading, "Privilege taxes."

Telegraph and telephone companies generally, §§77-9-701 to 77-9-729.

See TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

See TELEMARKETING.

Unclaimed property.

Definition of utility, §89-12-3.

Presumed abandonment of funds held by utility, §89-12-9.

Underground utility facilities, excavations near, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.

Utility districts, §§19-5-1 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

Waterworks.

Authority of municipalities, §21-27-7.

Meters.

Testing of water meters, §21-27-9.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd

Wires.

Rights of installation, §21-27-3.

PUBLIC UTILITIES STAFF, §§77-2-1 to 77-2-19.

Contested cases.

Ex parte communications, §77-2-13.

Definitions, §77-2-5.

Executive director, §§77-2-7, 77-2-9.

Former staff of commission.

Hiring prohibition, §§77-2-9, 77-2-11.

Independent entity, §77-2-1.

Personnel board.

Establishment of salaries, §77-3-8.

Personnel hiring.

Former staff abolished, §77-2-9.

New staff hiring, §77-2-9.

Powers and duties, §77-2-3.

Regulation fund, §77-2-19.

PUBLIC UTILITIES STAFF REGULATION

FUND, §77-2-19.

PUBLIC UTILITY HOLDING COMPANY ACT.

Amendment of articles of incorporation of public utility subject to.

Voting on amendments by voting groups,
inapplicability of provisions, §79-4-10.04.

PUBLIC UTILITY RATES, §§77-3-33 to 77-3-46.

Changes in rates, §§77-3-37, 77-3-39.

Classifications, §77-3-33.

Discrimination, §77-3-35.

Electricity from non-utility generators.

Cost of purchasing in excess of 30 days, §§77-3-91
to 77-3-95.

Comment and hearing on report, §77-3-95.

Definitions, §77-3-91.

Expense items in revenue requirements,
§77-3-93.

Investigation of purchase, §77-3-95.

Notice of purchase, §77-3-95.

Report of purchase, §77-3-95.

Electric power associations, §77-5-235.

Fixing rates, §77-3-41.

Determining rate base, §77-3-43.

Suspension of proposed rates, §77-3-39.

Fuel adjustment clauses or riders.

Rate increases, §77-3-42.

General requirements, §77-3-35.

Hearing examiners, §77-3-40.

Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-743.

Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §146.

Just and reasonable rates, §77-3-33.

Management review of rates.

Public utility companies, §77-3-46.

Optional rate schedules in lieu of service charges, §§77-3-301 to 77-3-307.

Action for violations, §77-3-305.

Criminal penalty for violations, §77-3-305.

PUBLIC UTILITY RATES —Cont'd

Optional rate schedules in lieu of service charges —Cont'd

Exemptions, §77-3-307.

Itemized bills required, §77-3-303.

Required of utility, §77-3-301.

Political advertising.

Recovery of costs for ratepayers, §77-3-36.

Promotional or institutional advertising, §77-3-36.

Rate changes, §§77-3-37, 77-3-39.

Fuel adjustment clauses or riders, §77-3-42.

Rate fixing, §77-3-41.

Determining rate base, §77-3-43.

Suspension of proposed rates, §77-3-39.

Rate-regulated electric or natural gas utilities.

Economic development activities authorized,
§77-3-44.

Rate schedules, §77-3-35.

Refund of excess rates, §75-17-35.

Rulemaking authority, §77-3-45.

Service charges.

Optional rates and minimum charges in lieu of,
§§77-3-301 to 77-3-307.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Original jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §146.

Telecommunications, §77-3-35.

Water conservation.

Submetering in multiunit dwellings, §77-3-97.

PUBLIC WATER AUTHORITIES, §§51-41-1 to 51-41-33.

Attorney general.

Submission of act, §51-41-33.

Authority to act, §§51-41-7, 51-41-33.

Powers generally, §51-41-17.

Board of directors, §51-41-13.

Bond issues, §51-41-21.

Execution of bonds, §51-41-23.

Proceeds from issuance of bonds, §51-41-29.

Refunding bonds, §51-41-31.

Refunding bonds, §51-41-31.

Security for bonds, §51-41-25.

Tax exemptions, §51-41-27.

Bonds, surety.

Board of directors, §51-41-13.

Secretary-treasurer, §51-41-15.

Construction of statutes, §51-41-5.

Definitions, §51-41-3.

Incorporation as a water authority, §51-41-9.

Creation and existence, §51-41-11.

Interpretation of statutes, §51-41-5.

Legislative intent, §51-41-1.

Names, §51-41-9.

Officers, §51-41-15.

Powers, §51-41-17.

Authority to act, §51-41-7.

Reconstitution as a water authority, §51-41-9.

Creation and existence, §51-41-11.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC WATER AUTHORITIES —Cont'd

Submission of act, §51-41-33.

Tax exemptions, §51-41-19.

Bond issues, §51-41-27.

PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM ASSISTANCE FUND, §41-26-25.

PUBLIC WATER SYSTEMS.

Generally.

See WATER SUPPLY.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

PUBLIC WATER SYSTEMS BOND OPERATIONS ACCOUNT, §41-26-25.

PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE ACCOUNT, §41-26-25.

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT.

Human services department as.

See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS, §§31-5-3 to 31-5-57, 31-11-1 to 31-11-35.

Architects.

Plans, specifications, estimates prepared by, work supervised by.

Requirement, exceptions, §73-13-45.

Bonds, surety, §§31-5-51 to 31-5-57.

Actions on bond.

Attorneys' fees, §31-5-57.

Persons entitled to sue on payment bond, §31-5-51.

Time for bringing suit, §31-5-53.

Venue, §31-5-53.

Copies of contract and bond.

Persons entitled to, §31-5-55.

Payment bonds, §§31-5-51, 31-5-52.

Payment of taxes, licenses, etc., §31-5-3.

Performance bonds, §§31-5-51, 31-5-52.

Prohibition on requiring a particular company, agent or broker, §31-5-35.

Budgets.

Capital expense and development budget, §31-11-29.

Two-phase funding.

Capital improvements costing one million dollars or more, §31-11-30.

Building codes.

Construction of new facilities to comply with, §31-11-33.

Capital expense and development budget, §31-11-29.

Construction manager at risk project delivery.

Performance bond, §31-5-52.

Cost estimates, §31-5-39.

County contracting for public works or roads.

Inspection required prior to payment, partial payments, §19-13-15.

PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS —Cont'd

County contracting for public works or roads —Cont'd

Letting or making during vacation or recess of board, §19-13-11.

Road equipment, county purchasing, §19-13-17.

County port authorities.

Power to enter into, §59-9-25.

Debarred and suspended contractors and subcontractors.

List, §31-11-3.

Department of finance and administration.

Duties, §31-11-3.

Facilities management advisory committee, §31-11-4.

Federal higher education facilities act of 1973.

Action for state in matters relating to act, §31-11-31.

List of debarred and suspended contractors and subcontractors, §31-11-3.

Powers, §31-11-3.

Reports, §31-11-7.

Annual report, §31-11-27.

Right of eminent domain, §31-11-25.

State building commission construed to mean, §31-11-1.

Study of capital needs, §31-11-27.

Design-build or design-bridging method of contracting, §31-11-3.

Performance bond, §31-5-52.

Eminent domain.

Department of finance and administration, §31-11-25.

Employment plan to be submitted by contractors, §31-5-37.

Tracking of contractor data received, §71-5-116.

Energy performance of state-funded buildings.

Energy conservation.

Rules and regulations, §31-11-35.

Engineers.

Nonresident engineers, awarding contracts to, §73-13-45.

Plans, specifications, estimates prepared by, work supervised by.

Requirement, exceptions, §73-13-45.

Preference given residents in awarding contract engineering services, §73-13-45.

Professional engineering services defined, §73-13-45.

Estimate of costs required, §31-5-39.

Facilities management advisory committee, §31-11-4.

Federal higher education facilities act of 1973.

Department of finance and administration.

Action for state in matters relating to act, §31-11-31.

Final payments.

Time for payments to contractors, §31-5-25.

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS —Cont'd

Indemnify or hold harmless clauses.

Void as against public policy, §31-5-41.

Insurance.

Liability insurance.

Proof required before entering into certain contracts with state or local governments, §31-5-51.

Interest.

Untimely final payment to contractor, §31-5-25.

Labor.

Resident labor to be used, §§31-5-17 to 31-5-21.

Liability insurance.

Proof required before entering into certain contracts with state or local governments, §31-5-51.

Major facility projects.

Defined, energy performance of state-funded buildings, §31-11-35.

Mississippi major economic impact authority.

General provisions, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY.

Partial, progress or interim payments.

Time for payments to contractors, §31-5-25.

Payment to contractors.

Interest on delinquent accounts, §31-5-27.

Time for full and final payment, §31-5-25.

Applicability of provisions, §31-5-29.

Interest on delinquent accounts, §31-5-27.

Prisons and prisoners.

Employment of convicts on public works projects, MS Const Art 10 §224.

Prompt payment act.

Relation to provisions governing payments under public works contracts, §31-7-315.

Time for full and final payment to contractors, §31-5-25.

Public purchases generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-423.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Reciprocity.

Contractors.

Examination reciprocity, §17-25-5.

Reports.

Department of finance and administration, §31-11-7.

Finance and administration department.

Annual report, §31-11-27.

Resident labor to be used, §31-5-17.

Penalties for violations, §31-5-21.

Procedure if resident labor unavailable, §31-5-19.

Retainage.

Amount which may be withheld, §31-5-33.

Withdrawal by contractor of amounts retained on public contracts by furnishing different security, §31-5-15.

State board of public contractors.

General provisions, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

See PUBLIC CONTRACTORS BOARD.

PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS —Cont'd

State building commission.

Construction of term, §31-11-1.

State products.

Use in public works, §31-5-23.

Subcontractors.

Proof of payments to.

Monthly submission by contractors, §31-5-25.

Road construction contracts.

Provider of equipment to subcontractor to notify general contractor of payments not timely made, §31-5-31.

Two-phase funding.

Capital improvements costing one million dollars or more, §31-11-30.

Unemployment compensation.

Employment plan to be submitted by contractors, §31-5-37.

Tracking of contractor data received, §71-5-116.

PUBLISHER OF NEWSPAPER.

Advertising of false, misleading or deceptive character.

Exemption from consumer protection chapter.

Dissemination without knowledge or financial interest, §75-24-7.

PULL-TABS.

Charitable bingo, §97-33-77.

PULPWOOD.

Sale by volume or weight, §75-27-39.

PULPWOOD RECEIVING FACILITIES, §§75-79-1 to 75-79-31.

Criminal penalty.

Operating without license, §75-79-19.

Definitions, §75-79-5.

Employees' acts.

Licensee responsible for, §75-79-23.

Free dealing not restricted, §75-79-25.

Inspection, §75-79-27.

Investigation of violation, §75-79-31.

License.

Application, §75-79-11.

Fees, §75-79-13.

Issuance, contents, display, §75-79-15.

Loss or destruction.

Replacement, §75-79-17.

Required, §75-79-9.

Operating without license, §75-79-19.

Powers and duties of commissioner, §75-79-7.

Subpoena power of commissioner, §75-79-29.

Uniformity in scaling of pulpwood throughout state.

Purpose of chapter to insure, §75-79-3.

Uniform pulpwood scaling and practices act.

Short title, §75-79-1.

PULPWOOD SCALING, §§75-79-1 to 75-79-31.

GENERAL INDEX

PUNCHING A CHILD.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child,
§97-5-39.

PUNITIVE DAMAGES, §11-1-65.

Amount.

Determining, factors, limitation, §11-1-65.

Blacklisting telegraphers because of union affiliation, §77-9-729.

Compensatory damages.

Award required, §11-1-65.

Damages generally.

See DAMAGES.

Excessive award.

Determining, factors, §11-1-65.

Health care rights of conscience.

Violations of act, §41-107-11.

Human trafficking.

Actions for actual and punitive damages,
§97-3-54.6.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system causing discharge off property, §41-67-28.

Interception of wire and oral communications.

Civil action for violation of article, §41-29-529.

Limitation, §11-1-65.

Proof required for awarding, §11-1-65.

Reasonableness.

Court to ascertain before entering judgment,
§11-1-65.

Recordation of document.

Affidavits relating to identification, marital status,
heirship, etc. of any person who is a party to
an instrument affecting title to real estate.

False statement in affidavit, §89-5-8.

Seller of product, liability, §11-1-65.

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-15.

Submission of issue to jury.

Court to determine, §11-1-65.

Wetland protection, §§49-27-51, 49-27-55.

PURCHASE MONEY.

Secured transactions.

Burden of establishing security interest, §75-9-103.

PURCHASE-MONEY SECURITY INTERESTS.

Attachment.

Property not exempt, §85-3-47.

Secured transactions.

Perfection and priority of security interests,
§75-9-324.

PURCHASERS FOR VALUE.

See BONA FIDE PURCHASERS.

PURCHASES BY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES.

County central purchasing systems.

General provisions, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING
SYSTEMS.

Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING.

PURCHASES BY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

—Cont'd

Information technology services department.

Telecommunication systems, §§25-53-101 to
25-53-125.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
DEPARTMENT.

School districts.

Generally, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

School transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to
37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

State board of education.

Textbooks, §37-43-23.

Textbooks.

State board of education, §37-43-23.

Timely payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING.

PURCHASING GROUPS.

Risk retention generally, §§83-55-1 to 83-55-29.

See RISK RETENTION GROUPS.

PURGING VOTER REGISTRATION ROLLS,

§§23-15-151 to 23-15-161.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

PURPLE HEART.

Highway markers recognizing Military Order of the Purple Heart, §65-3-37.1.

Hunting nuisance animals on private lands, license exemption, §49-7-31.5.

License plates for recipients, §27-19-56.5.

Parking in area for persons with disabilities,
§27-19-56.

Military Order of the Purple Heart, Department of Mississippi, Memorial Bridge, §§65-3-71.83, 65-3-71.110.

Military Order of the Purple Heart drive, §65-3-71.63.

Military Order of the Purple Heart highway, §§65-3-71.165, 65-3-71.189.

Highway 6, §65-3-71.209.

Portion of Highway 6.

Lee county, §65-3-71.194.

Panola county, §65-3-71.198.

Military Order of the Purple Heart trail, §65-3-71.256.

PURPLE LIGHTS.

Military funeral procession lead vehicle, lights permitted, §63-7-19.

PURSES.

Firearms and other weapons.

Purses, briefcases or similar enclosed cases.

Exemption from concealed license requirement,
§45-9-101.

GENERAL INDEX

PUT.

Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.
See SECURITIES.

PUTRESCIBLE MATERIALS.

Solid waste management generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

PUTTY.

Labeling requirements, §§75-53-1 to 75-53-17.

PYRAMID PROMOTIONAL SCHEMES,

§§75-24-71 to 75-24-77.

Bona fide inventory repurchase programs.

Defined, §75-24-71.

Requirements, §75-24-73.

Criminal penalties, §75-24-77.

Definitions, §75-24-71.

Establishment prohibited, §75-24-73.

Injunction of violations, §75-24-75.

PYROTECHNICS.

Fireworks, §§45-13-1 to 45-13-15.

Q

QUADRUPLETS.

School class assignment.

Assignment to same or different class.

Parent's or guardian's request, §37-11-1.

QUAIL.

Commercial quail, §§49-13-1 to 49-13-25.

Hunting.

Open season for bobwhite quail, §49-7-31.2.

QUALIFICATIONS TO VOTE, §23-15-11.

Convictions disqualifying voter from registering, §23-15-19.

QUALIFIED CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITIES,

§§79-11-651 to 79-11-661.

See CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITIES.

QUALIFIED DISPOSITION IN TRUST ACT.

Asset protection trusts, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723.

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

QUALIFIED HEALTH CENTER GRANT

PROGRAM, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.

Administration and expenses of program, use of grant money, §41-99-5.

Advisory council to review and make recommendations, §41-99-5.

Amount of grants to be issued, §41-99-5.

Amount per year center may be awarded, §41-99-5.

Definitions, §41-99-1.

Discrimination prohibited in order to receive assistance, §41-99-5.

Established, §41-99-3.

QUALIFIED HEALTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM —Cont'd

Medically underserved area or population defined, §41-99-1.

Mississippi qualified health center defined, §41-99-1.

Participation requirements, §41-99-5.

Proposals, submitting, §41-99-5.

Purposes, §41-99-3.

Special fund created, §41-99-7.

Uninsured or medically indigent defined, §41-99-1.

Use of grants awarded, purposes, §41-99-5.

QUARANTINE.

Animal health board, §69-11-13.

Anthrax, §69-15-15.

Boll weevil control.

Articles from infested areas, §69-37-25.

Cattle herds, §69-17-107.

Cattle ticks and animal parasites.

Quarantine notices, §69-15-319.

Diseased birds, §75-40-111.

Livestock brought into state, §69-15-111.

Municipal governing bodies, §21-19-3.

Plant industry bureau, §69-25-11.

Powers of state board of health, §41-3-15.

Powers of state department of health, §41-23-5.

Temporary detention of individuals, §§41-3-15, 41-23-5.

Sexually transmitted disease.

Persons afflicted with infectious diseases, §41-23-27.

Sovereign immunity.

Claims arising out of imposition or establishment of quarantine.

Exemption of governmental entity from liability on, §11-46-9.

State entomologist, §69-25-11.

QUARTERING SOLDIERS IN HOMES, US Const

Amd 3.

QUICK RESPONSE TEAMS.

School crisis management program.

Traumatic or violent situations, §37-3-93.

QUIET ENJOYMENT.

Covenants and conveyances, §89-1-33.

QUIETING TITLE, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

Appeals.

Confirmation of state land patents, §11-17-11.

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §11-17-25.

Bridge and park commissions.

Submerged lands, §55-7-15.

Commencement of action, §11-17-31.

Confirmation of state land patents, §§11-17-3 to 11-17-17.

Appeals, §11-17-11.

GENERAL INDEX

QUIETING TITLE —Cont'd

Confirmation of state land patents —Cont'd

- Attorney general.
 - Duties, §11-17-5.
- Construction of provisions, §11-17-17.
- County attorneys.
 - Duties, §11-17-15.
- Decree, §11-17-9.
 - No decree pro confesso to be taken against state, §11-17-7.
 - Res judicata, §11-17-13.
- Deraignment of title of complainant.
 - Not required, §11-17-3.
- District attorneys.
 - Duties, §11-17-15.
- Fraud.
 - Effect, §11-17-9.
- Investigations.
 - Duties of district attorneys and county attorneys, §11-17-15.
- Payment of purchase price.
 - Effect of failure to pay, §11-17-9.
- Powers of court, §11-17-7.
- Res judicata, §11-17-13.
- Venue, §11-17-3.
- Who may proceed as complainant, §11-17-3.

Confirmation of tax title, §11-17-1.

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §§11-17-19 to 11-17-29.

- Appeals, §11-17-25.
- Applicability of provisions, §11-17-27.
- Decree, §11-17-23.
- Default judgments, §11-17-21.
- Deraignment of title of complainant.
 - Not required, §11-17-19.
- Generally, §11-17-29.
- Parties, §11-17-19.
- Res judicata, §11-17-23.
- Rules of civil procedure.
 - Proceedings governed by, §11-17-21.
- Venue, §11-17-19.

Decrees.

- Confirmation of state land patents, §§11-17-7, 11-17-9.
- Confirmation of tax title, §11-17-1.
- Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §11-17-23.
- Possession.
 - Decrees as to, §11-17-37.
- Recordation as deeds in certain cases, §11-17-35.
- Rent.
 - Decrees as to, §11-17-37.

Deeds.

- Recordation of decrees as deeds in certain cases, §11-17-35.

Deraignment of title of complainant, §11-17-35.

- Confirmation of state land patents.
 - Not required, §11-17-3.

QUIETING TITLE —Cont'd

Deraignment of title of complainant —Cont'd

- Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision.
 - Not required, §11-17-19.

Equitable title holders, §11-17-31.

Joinder.

- Confirmation of tax title.
 - Persons having or claiming interest in lands, §11-17-1.

Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §160.

Mines and minerals.

- Nonresident or unknown owners of mineral interests.
 - Receiver for, §§11-17-33, 11-17-34.

Notice.

- Confirmation of tax title, §11-17-1.

Pleadings.

- Commencement of action, §11-17-31.

Political subdivisions.

- Confirmation of title or interest granted by, §§11-17-19 to 11-17-29.

Proof of title.

- Deraignment generally, §11-17-35.
- Confirmation, §§11-17-3, 11-17-19.

Receivers.

- Mineral interests.
 - Nonresident or unknown owners, §§11-17-33, 11-17-34.

Relief which may be granted, §11-17-37.

Removing cloud on title, §11-17-31.

- Venue of action, §11-5-1.

Tax title.

- Proceedings to confirm, §11-17-1.

Tax title claimants, §11-17-31.

Venue.

- Confirmation of real estate title, §11-5-1.
- Confirmation of state land patents, §11-17-3.
- Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §11-17-19.

QUIET REFLECTION.

Period of at opening of school day, §37-13-8.

QUININE HYDROCHLORIDE.

Drug paraphernalia.

- Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

QUINTUPLETS.

School class assignment.

- Assignment to same or different class.
 - Parent's or guardian's request, §37-11-1.

QUITCLAIM DEEDS.

Conveyance without warranty.

- Effect, §89-1-37.

Counties.

- Disclaimers of title and quitclaim deeds, §89-1-25.

Effect of quitclaim and release, §89-1-39.

Municipalities.

- Disclaimers of title and quitclaim deeds, §89-1-25.

GENERAL INDEX

QUITCLAIM DEEDS —Cont'd

School districts.

Disclaimers of title and quitclaim deeds, §89-1-25.

QUITMAN COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-119.

Parchman state prison.

See PARCHMAN STATE PRISON.

Prison emergency construction.

Site selection, §47-5-1207.

Prisoners working on roads, §47-5-131.

Walnut Grove, private contracts for incarceration.

Additional facilities, §47-5-953.

QUO WARRANTO, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

Appeals to supreme court.

Appeals returnable at any time, §11-3-3.

Applicability of remedy, §11-39-1.

Attorney general.

Complaint in name of state by attorney general, §11-39-3.

Cases to which applicable, §11-39-1.

Complaints.

Forms, §§11-39-7, 11-39-9.

Proceedings to be by complaint, §11-39-3.

Contempt.

Disobedience of orders of court, §11-39-21.

Corporations.

Cases to which remedy applicable, §11-39-1.

Complaint against corporation.

Form, §11-39-7.

Trustees, §§11-39-25, 11-39-39.

Costs.

Private person relator liable, §11-39-23.

Damages.

Disobedience of orders of court, §11-39-21.

Trial of right to office.

Judgment in favor of relator, §11-39-5.

District attorneys.

Complaint in name of state by district attorneys, §11-39-3.

Fines.

Disobedience of orders of court, §11-39-21.

Forms.

Complaint against corporation, §11-39-7.

Complaint against individuals, §11-39-9.

Issuance of writ.

Court of appeals jurisdiction, §9-4-3.

Judgments against defendants.

Effect, §11-39-19.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of, CivProc Rule 81.

Orders of court.

Disobedience of orders.

Contempt, §11-39-21.

Judgments against defendants.

Carrying judgment into effect, §11-39-19.

QUO WARRANTO —Cont'd

Orders of court —Cont'd

Preventing damage or injury to plaintiff before case decided, §11-39-15.

Summons, §11-39-13.

Trial of right to office, §11-39-5.

Vacation.

Costs, §§11-39-59, 11-39-61.

Right to public office triable in vacation, §11-39-51.

Trustees of corporation or body pretending to exercise corporate franchise.

Appointment of trustees, §11-39-25.

Bond of trustees, §11-39-27.

New bond, §11-39-31.

Claims against funds in hands of trustees.

Presentation and audit, §11-39-35.

Compensation of trustees, §11-39-37.

Debts.

Order of paying debts, §11-39-39.

Inventory.

Return to chancery court, §11-39-31.

Property to be surrendered to trustees, §11-39-29.

Reports, §11-39-39.

Sale of property, §11-39-33.

Surrender of property to trustees, §11-39-29.

Vacation.

Trial of right to public office in vacation, §§11-39-51 to 11-39-61.

Venue, §11-39-3.

R

RABBIS.

Alcoholic beverage exception to prohibition, §97-31-33.

Confidentiality of priest-penitent communications, §13-1-22.

Death penalty executions.

Witness, §99-19-55.

Marriage solemnization, §§93-1-17, 93-1-19.

Privileged communications, §13-1-22, Evid Rule 505.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person, §43-47-18.

Unemployment compensation.

Services not employment, §71-5-11.

Witnesses.

Priest-penitent privilege, §13-1-22, Evid Rule 505.

RABBIT FARMING.

Farm reform act.

Emerging crop designation, §69-2-11.

RABBITS.

Hunting.

Open season, §49-7-31.3.

GENERAL INDEX

RABIES.

Board of animal health.

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

Foxes.

Appropriation to eradicate rabies, §49-5-37.

Inoculation of dogs and cats, §§41-53-1 to 41-53-13.

Certificate of inoculation, §41-53-9.

Killing or destroying dog running at large and not vaccinated, §41-53-11.

Required, §41-53-1.

Tags furnished on inoculation, §41-53-7.

Veterinarian or other person granted permit to administer virus, §41-53-5.

Livestock and animal diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

RACCOONS.

Acquiring meat during and after trapping season, §49-7-13.

Hunting.

Night hunting, §49-7-59.

Open season for hunting with guns and dogs, §49-7-31.4.

Running, chasing or pursuing with dogs.

Licensed hunters, year round, §49-7-31.4.

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION.

Discrimination generally.

See DISCRIMINATION.

RACIALLY-MOTIVATED CRIMES.

Enhanced penalties, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-309.

RACIAL MINORITIES.

Abortion based on sex, race or genetic abnormality.

Life equality act of 2020, §§41-41-401 to 41-41-419.

See ABORTION.

Annulment of marriage, statistics, §93-7-13.

Discrimination generally.

See DISCRIMINATION.

Divorce statistics, compilation, §93-5-33.

Equal protection, US Const Amds 14, 15.

Jury.

Exclusion from jury service prohibited, §13-5-2.

Public contracts.

Set-asides, §31-7-13.

Public schools.

Segregation or integration, §37-15-35.

RACIAL PROFILING.

Board on jail officer standards and training.

Prevention of racial profiling, training in, §45-4-9.

RACING.

Drag racing on public roads, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.

RACING —Cont'd

Horse racing.

Betting prohibition, §97-33-27.

Gambling contracts, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.

Nuisances, unauthorized gaming activities, §95-3-25.

RACING ON PUBLIC ROADS, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.

RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

Civil forfeiture of property, §§97-43-9, 97-43-11.

Civil proceedings, §97-43-9.

Definitions, §97-43-3.

Organized theft or fraud enterprise, §97-43-3.1.

Penalties, §97-43-7.

Prohibited activities, §97-43-5.

Racketeering activity, defined, §97-43-3.

Seizure and forfeiture of property, §§97-43-9, 97-43-11.

Title of act, §97-43-1.

RADAR SPEED DETECTION EQUIPMENT.

Purchase and use except by highway safety patrol unlawful, exceptions, §63-3-519.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

RADIATION CONTROL, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-41.

Board of health.

Inspections, §45-14-15.

Powers, §45-14-11.

Bond required, §45-14-29.

Definitions, §45-14-5.

Impoundment of radiation sources, §45-14-23.

Inspection of facilities, §45-14-15.

Introduction of harmful substances, §§97-27-10 to 97-27-12.

Legislative intent, §45-14-3.

Licenses.

Manufacturers, producers, transporters, etc., §45-14-13.

Refusal to grant, §45-14-21.

Revocation or suspension, §45-14-21.

Local regulation, §45-14-35.

Nuclear power plants.

Generally.

See NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS.

Jurisdiction over, §45-14-41.

Penalties for violations, §45-14-37.

Prohibited acts, §45-14-33.

Radiation advisory council, §45-14-7.

Members, §45-14-9.

Radiological health services.

Application and registration fees, §45-14-31.

Records.

Handling of radiation sources, §45-14-19.

Response following accidents.

Expenses, §45-14-27.

Statewide program.

Administration, §45-14-7.

GENERAL INDEX

RADIATION CONTROL —Cont'd

Surety of handler, manufacturer, etc., §45-14-29.
Terrorism.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.
Introduction of harmful substances, §§97-27-10 to 97-27-12.

Title of chapter, §45-14-1.

Tort claims against persons rendering assistance, §45-14-17.

Training programs, §45-14-15.

Transportation of radioactive materials, §45-14-25.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

Water containing radiation, §45-14-39.

RADIATION THERAPY.

Certificate of need required of provider offering.

Health certificate of need program generally, §41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See **HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.**

Radiological health services.

Application and registration fees, §45-14-31.

Registration to practice medical radiation technology, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

RADIO.

Counties.

Acquisition and operation of radio stations for law enforcement, §19-5-5.

Defamation.

Liability of station or network for damages, §95-1-3.

Opportunity to retract or correct, §95-1-5.

Educational television and radio system, §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.

See **EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION AUTHORITY.**

False advertising.

Exemption from consumer protection chapter.

Dissemination without knowledge or financial interest, §75-24-7.

Justice courts, Justice Ct Rule 3.

Nonprofit corporations.

Notice communicated by, §79-11-129.

Prisons and prisoners, prohibition, §47-5-124.

Sales tax.

Levy on business of radio or television installing, repairing or servicing, §27-65-23.

Silver alert system broadcasts, §45-41-1.

Weather radio.

Schools.

Purchase and installation in each school in district.

Requirement, §37-11-6.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE.

Legislative intent, §17-17-48.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE —Cont'd

Nuclear regulatory commission, §17-17-51.

Nuclear waste policy advisory council, §§57-49-7, 57-49-9.

Radiation control generally, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-69.

See **RADIATION CONTROL.**

Salt domes, §17-17-49.

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §§57-47-1 to 57-47-9.

Storage and disposal.

Advocacy for citizens of state, §57-49-15.

Assistance from state agencies, §57-49-41.

Attorney general to protect interests of state, §57-49-23.

Construction and interpretation of chapter, §57-49-43.

Definitions, §57-49-3.

Duties and powers of department, §57-49-5.

Educational programs, §57-49-17.

Expenses of council and committee, §57-49-39.

Federal activity, monitoring, §57-49-21.

Fund request review, §57-49-19.

Governor, submission of agreements to, §§57-49-33, 57-49-35.

Implementation of agreements and modifications, §57-49-37.

Nuclear waste policy advisory council.

Creation, §57-49-1.

Duties, §57-49-9.

Members, §57-49-7.

Site characterization studies.

Briefing after completion, §57-49-27.

Negotiation of agreements and modifications with federal government, §57-49-29.

Permits, §57-49-25.

Written agreement, §57-49-27.

Site selection and plan review, §57-49-35.

Negotiation of agreement with federal energy department, §57-49-31.

Technical review committee.

Creation, §57-49-1.

Duties, §57-49-13.

Members, §57-49-11.

Transfer of duties to department of environmental quality, §57-49-1.

Technical review committee, §§57-49-1, 57-49-11, 57-49-13.

Transportation, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

Board of health, regulations, §45-14-67.

Definitions, §45-14-55.

Emergency response training, §45-14-65.

Legislative intent, §45-14-53.

Notification of shipment, §45-14-63.

Penalties for violations, §45-14-69.

Permits.

Applications, §45-14-59.

Fees, §45-14-61.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE —Cont'd

Transportation —Cont'd

Permits —Cont'd

Required, §45-14-57.

Radioactive materials generally, §45-14-25.

Title of provisions, §45-14-51.

Water containing radiation, §45-14-39.

RADIO EQUIPMENT.

County patrol officers.

Counties with two judicial districts, intersection of certain highways or bordering on Pearl River, §45-7-25.

Highway safety patrol.

Installation in localities, §45-3-41.

Purchase, §§45-3-31, 45-3-33.

Substation and booster station installation, §45-3-43.

RADIOGRAPHS.

See X RAYS.

RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGISTS.

Registration to practice medical radiation technology, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

RAFFLES, §97-33-49.

Elections.

Lottery or raffle to encourage persons to vote or refrain from voting, §23-15-561.

RAILINGS.

Municipalities.

Compelling erection of barriers, §21-19-27.

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS.

Assumption of risk.

Applicability of rule, §11-7-19.

Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train.

Proximate cause of collision, §77-9-249.

Mismanagement of employees and engines.

Liability of railroad, §77-9-435.

Negligence of employees.

Liability of railroad, §77-9-435.

Reporting accident, §77-9-431.

Trees, shrubbery and vegetation.

Railroad grade crossings.

Cause of railroad accident, §77-9-254.

RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

Local and regional railroad authorities.

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

RAILROAD CONDUCTORS.

Train obstructing highway or street.

Liability for fines, §77-9-235.

RAILROAD CROSSBUCKS.

Erecting and maintaining at crossings, §§77-9-247, 77-9-248.

RAILROAD DEPOTS.

Acquiring land for, §77-9-175.

RAILROAD DEPOTS —Cont'd

Backing into or along passenger depot, §77-9-229.

Energy and lighting efficiency standards, §57-39-21.

Fireworks.

Unlawful to explode, §97-37-27.

Inclosures around, §77-9-245.

RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

Bond issues, §17-5-13.

Commercial motor vehicles.

Driving in violation of laws or regulations.

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Employers of drivers not to allow, §63-1-206.

Violations by employers, penalties, §63-1-223.

Criminal penalty for failure to obey signal, §77-9-249.

Crossbucks erected and maintained, §§77-9-247, 77-9-248.

Designated particularly dangerous.

Stopping vehicle, §63-3-1009.

Driving vehicle through, around or under crossing, §77-9-249.

Duty of company to make proper and easy grades in highway, §77-9-251.

Duty of locomotives to warn when approaching crossings, §77-9-225.

Elimination.

Carrying highway under or over tracks, §65-1-69.

Flasher signals.

Defacing, removing, destroying.

Criminal penalty, §65-7-23.

Forfeiture of sum of cost of constructing crossing.

Failure to make proper and easy grades in highway, §77-9-251.

For hire vehicles carrying passengers, vehicles carrying explosives, school buses.

Stopping vehicle, §63-3-1011.

Freight rail service projects.

Revolving loan fund.

Upgrading of crossings, §57-44-7.

Heavy equipment moving across crossing.

Notice to superintendent of railroad, §63-3-1013.

Reasonable time given railroad to provide protection, §63-3-1013.

Stopping vehicle, §63-3-1013.

Intersections with other railroads, §77-9-177.

Municipalities.

Authority to regulate, §21-37-9.

Obedience by drivers to signal indicating approach of train, §77-9-249.

Obstructing highways and streets, §77-9-235.

Criminal responsibility of crew complying with orders of employer, §77-9-236.

Operation Lifesaver program, §77-9-250.

Passing on left side of roadway when approaching.

Restriction, §63-3-611.

GENERAL INDEX

RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS —Cont'd

Private entities.

Payment of cost of installation under certain circumstances, §77-9-252.

Protective devices or warning devices.

Construction by highway department, §65-1-70.

Liability not imputed to highway commission, §65-1-70.5.

Defacing, removing, destroying signs.

Criminal penalty, §65-7-23.

Railroad crossbucks erected and maintained at crossing, §§77-9-247, 77-9-248.

Railroad revitalization.

Grade crossing safety account, §57-43-15.

Right to intersect, MS Const Art 7 §184.

Safety measures.

Operation Lifesaver program, §77-9-250.

School bus drivers.

Duties when approaching, §37-41-55.

Signal indicating approach of train or on-track equipment.

Defacing, removing, destroying.

Criminal penalty, §65-7-23.

Failure to obey, §77-9-249.

Stopping vehicle, §63-3-1007.

Noncompliance, recovery in civil action, effect, §63-3-1007.

Signs erected and maintained at crossings.

Defacing, removing, destroying.

Criminal penalty, §65-7-23.

Railroad crossbucks, §§77-9-247, 77-9-248.

Stopping vehicle.

Designated particularly dangerous, §63-3-1009.

For hire vehicles carrying passengers, vehicles carrying explosives, school buses, §63-3-1011.

Heavy equipment moving across crossing, §63-3-1013.

School buses.

Duty of drivers, §37-41-55.

Signal indicating approach of train or on-track equipment, §§63-3-1007, 77-9-249.

Within 15 feet of crossing, prohibited, §63-3-901.

Train obstructing highway or street, §77-9-235.

Criminal responsibility of crew complying with orders of employer, §77-9-236.

Transportation commission.

Authority to regulate, §65-1-8.

Trees, shrubbery and brush.

Removal by railroad companies, §77-9-254.

Upgrading of crossings.

Freight rail service projects.

Revolving loan fund, §57-44-7.

Vegetation, weeds and climbing vines.

Removal by railroad companies, §77-9-254.

Warning by locomotives when approaching crossings, §77-9-225.

RAILROAD INSPECTORS.

Authority, §77-9-485.

RAILROAD INSPECTORS —Cont'd

Duties, §77-9-481.

Salaries and expenses, payment, §77-9-489.

Training, §77-9-483.

Uniforms, §77-9-485.

RAILROAD OFFENSES, §§97-25-5 to 97-25-47.

Animals killed or wounded by trains.

Disposition before report made, §97-25-33.

Stealing, §97-25-31.

Blocking highway or street, §§77-9-235, 77-9-236.

Boarding without ticket, §97-25-29.

Bridges.

Vandalism, §97-25-4.

Burglary, railroad car, §97-17-33.

Cattle-gaps.

Destroying, §97-25-5.

Communications or signaling equipment.

Stealing or interfering, §97-25-35.

Conductors.

Intoxication, §97-25-13.

Conspiracy to impede motor carrier, §97-25-43.

Crossing-signs.

Destroying, §97-25-5.

Vandalism, §97-25-4.

Derailing cars, §97-25-23.

Obstructing or injuring, §97-25-23.

Dumping trash on right-of-way, §97-25-4.

Employee required to give bond or undertaking.

Grade crossings.

Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train, §77-9-249.

Officer or agent of company violating provision, §77-9-33.

Engineers.

Intoxication, §97-25-13.

Failure to submit to inspection by transportation commission, §77-9-261.

Failure to warn upon approaching crossing, §77-9-225.

Firearms.

Wilfully shooting from or on moving train, §97-25-47.

Free pass or ticket or free transportation contrary to law, §77-9-15.

Freight trains.

Boarding or disembarking from moving train, §97-25-4.

Gates.

Destroying, §97-25-5.

Injuring railroad, §§97-25-4, 97-25-21.

Jumping on or off cars in motion, §97-25-15.

Freight trains, §97-25-4.

Littering on right-of-way, §97-25-4.

Locomotives.

Entering or crossing track of another company.

Failure to come to full stop, §97-25-19.

RAILROAD OFFENSES —Cont'd

Locomotives —Cont'd

Seizing and running, §97-25-25.

Uncoupling locomotive and cars, §97-25-39.

Obstructing or impeding motor carrier,

§§97-25-43, 97-25-45.

Obstructing or injuring trains, §§97-25-4,

97-25-21, 97-25-23.

Placing freight cars in rear of passenger cars,

§77-9-227.

Property.

Offenses committed on railroad property, §97-25-4.

Railroad crossings.

Destroying, §97-25-25.

Failure to obey signal, §77-9-249.

Stopping or standing at crossing, §97-25-37.

Signaling or unlawful interfering with train,

§97-25-27.

Signals.

Vandalism, §97-25-4.

Stealing a ride, §97-25-29.

Boarding or disembarking from moving freight trains, §97-25-4.

Switches.

Leaving open or improperly placed, §97-25-17.

Vandalism, §97-25-4.

Tailgating, §97-25-15.

Tickets.

Embezzlement of, §97-25-9.

Stealing, §97-25-11.

Tracks.

Driving vehicle or livestock on track, §97-25-7.

Locomotive entering or crossing track of another company.

Failure to come to full stop, §97-25-19.

Vandalism, §97-25-4.

Warning-signals.

Destroying, §97-25-5.

RAILROAD POLICE, §§77-9-501 to 77-9-517.

Appointment and commission, §77-9-505.

Arrest powers, §77-9-505.

Handling of person arrested, §77-9-507.

Badge identifying officer to be carried,

§77-9-505.

Bond, §77-9-513.

Definitions, §77-9-503.

Exercise of powers and authority by officers commissioned in other states, §77-9-511.

Fee for commission, §77-9-513.

Firearms, right to bear, §77-9-505.

Handling or processing arrested person,

§77-9-507.

Hold harmless provision.

State, commissioner of public safety and sheriff, §77-9-513.

Identification card to be carried by officer,

§77-9-505.

RAILROAD POLICE —Cont'd

Indemnification of state, commissioner of public safety and sheriff.

Loss, costs or expenses incurred by acts of officers, §77-9-509.

Negligent or wrongful acts of officers, §77-9-513.

Jurisdictional limitations, §77-9-505.

Liability of railroad for acts of officer, §77-9-509.

Bond not to relieve railroad of liability, §77-9-513.

Mississippi railroad police law of 1976,

§77-9-501.

Oath of office, §77-9-505.

Officers appointed and commissioned in other states, powers, §77-9-511.

Performance bond, §77-9-513.

Recordation of commission with oath endorsed, §77-9-505.

Refusal to appoint or rescinding appointment, §77-9-505.

Sovereign immunity not waived, §77-9-517.

Taking arrested person forthwith to sheriff, §77-9-507.

Termination of powers and authority, §77-9-515.

Tuition for officer training at law enforcement training academy, §77-9-505.

RAILROAD REVITALIZATION, §§57-43-1 to 57-43-17.

Agreements to implement provisions, §57-43-3.

Terms and conditions, §57-43-7.

Appropriations from county or municipality, §57-43-9.

Fund, §57-43-1.

Grade crossing safety account, §57-43-15.

Grants, §57-43-5.

Joint funding agreements, §57-43-11.

Southern rail commission, contracting for construction of infrastructure or operation of passenger rail service, §57-43-17.

RAILROADS, §§77-9-5 to 77-9-531.

Abandonment or discontinuance of lines, §§77-9-521 to 77-9-527.

Copy of application for certificate of abandonment or discontinuance.

Providing governor, §77-9-521.

Legislative committees to consider abandonment, §77-9-523.

Legislative notification on receipt of notice and application, §77-9-521.

Notice of intent to abandon or discontinue.

Providing governor, §77-9-521.

Public hearings, §77-9-525.

Recommendation by legislators representing districts within proposed abandonment or discontinuance, §77-9-523.

Resolution as to position on proposed abandonment, §77-9-525.

GENERAL INDEX

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Abandonment or discontinuance of lines

—Cont'd

Transportation commission. *

Acquisition of railroads proposed to be abandoned, §77-9-527.

Acquiring lands for depots and other necessary and proper purposes, §77-9-175.

Actions for injuries inflicted by company.

Backing into or along passenger depot, §77-9-229.

Amendment of charter, §77-9-115.

Carrying out plan of reorganization under federal laws, §77-9-117.

Animals killed or injured by railroad.

Disposing of before report made, §97-25-33.

Stealing, §97-25-31.

Approaching crossing, failure to warn, §77-9-225.

Attorney general or district attorney.

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

Authorities.

Local and regional railroad authorities, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

Authorization to organize.

Governor's proclamation, §§77-9-101 to 77-9-105.

Backing into or along passenger depot.

Safety requirements, §77-9-229.

Backing train at night.

Exception to requirement of pilots and headlights, §77-9-233.

Bells.

Ringling when approaching crossing, §77-9-225.

Blacklisting or discriminating against telegraphers because of union affiliation, §§77-9-725 to 77-9-729.

Blocking highway or street, §77-9-235.

Criminal responsibility of crew complying with orders of employer, §77-9-236.

Boarding without ticket, §97-25-29.

Board of directors, §77-9-155.

Executive committee.

Authorizing directors to appoint, §77-9-157.

Exercise of powers, §77-9-185.

Organization and election after issuance of proclamation, §77-9-107.

Removal by stockholders, §77-9-193.

Subject to stockholders, §77-9-193.

Bond issues.

Fictitious increase of indebtedness void, §77-9-191.

Power to issue, §77-9-151.

Bond or undertaking required of employees.

Bond in violation of provisions void, §77-9-33.

Bond to cover definite term, §77-9-31.

Breach of conditions, cancellation, §77-9-31.

Criminal penalty for violations of provisions, §77-9-33.

Notice of cancellation, breach of condition, §77-9-31.

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Bond or undertaking required of employees —Cont'd

Requiring particular company to execute bond prohibited, §77-9-27.

Surety required to be organized under laws of state, §77-9-29.

Branches, spurs and laterals.

Power to construct and operate, §77-9-147.

Bridges.

Constructing to cross watercourses, §77-9-179.

Duty to erect and keep in order.

Bridges on highway crossing railroad, §77-9-251.

Burglary.

Railroad car, §97-17-33.

By-laws.

Adopting after issuance of proclamation authorizing organization, §77-9-107.

Vacating by-laws by stockholders, §77-9-193.

Capital stock, §77-9-109.

Counties or municipalities.

Subscriptions prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Filing of statement showing amount and shares into which divided, §77-9-111.

Increasing, §77-9-153.

Opening books of subscription, §77-9-159.

Cattle-gaps, destroying, §97-25-5.

Cattle-guards where tracks pass through enclosed land, §77-9-253.

Changing course or direction during construction, §77-9-187.

Entry upon land adjacent to right of way, §77-9-173.

Changing gauge to standard gauge, §77-9-189.

Charges.

Extortion, discrimination or abuses, MS Const Art 7 §186.

Reasonable compensation, §77-9-149.

Charter amendment, §77-9-115.

Carrying out plan of reorganization under federal laws, §77-9-117.

Collecting reasonable compensation, §77-9-149.

Common carriers.

Designation, MS Const Art 7 §195.

Railroads as, MS Const Art 7 §184.

Communications or signaling equipment.

Stealing or interfering, §97-25-35.

Competing companies operating parallel lines.

Consolidation prohibited, §77-9-121.

Conductors.

Fines, liability for.

Train obstructing highway or street, §77-9-235.

Intoxication, §97-25-13.

Connections.

Right to connect, MS Const Art 7 §184.

Consideration per capital stock, §77-9-109.

Consolidation of corporations, §77-9-119.

Parallel or competing companies, prohibition, §77-9-121.

GENERAL INDEX

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Conspiracy to impede motor carrier, §97-25-43.

Construction liens.

Sale of railroad holdings, §85-7-157.

Continuous carriage, receipt of freight.

Last carrier liability for broken or damaged freight, §77-9-35.

Contributory negligence of party injured by train backing into or along passenger depot, §77-9-229.

Cooperation in enforcement of railroad laws.

Authority of public service commission, §77-9-491.

Cooperation with other railroads, required, MS Const Art 7 §184.

Counties.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Local and regional railroad authorities, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

Crimes and offenses.

General provisions, §§97-25-5 to 97-25-47.

See RAILROAD OFFENSES.

Crossings generally.

See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

Crossing watercourses, §77-9-179.

Cutting wood.

Entry upon land adjacent to right of way, §77-9-173.

Date of organization.

Filing of statement showing, §77-9-111.

Deeds of trusts.

Power to convey in trust, securing bonds, §77-9-161.

Defective or unsafe conditions or machinery.

Death or injuries to employees, MS Const Art 7 §193.

Defined, §§1-3-47, 63-3-109, 77-9-5.

Depots.

Acquiring land for, §77-9-175.

Backing into or along passenger depot, §77-9-229.

Energy and lighting efficiency standards, §57-39-21.

Fireworks.

Unlawful to explode, §97-37-27.

Inclosures around, §77-9-245.

Derailing, §97-25-23.

Discrimination.

Charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.

Receipt and transport of passengers, tonnage and cars, MS Const Art 7 §184.

Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Assessing railroad for benefits, §51-31-93.

Passing railroads with canal, §§51-31-89, 51-31-91.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Ditches may cross railroads, §51-29-95.

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Draw or swing in bridge.

Bridges crossing navigable streams, §77-9-179.

Duty to give warning upon approaching crossing, §77-9-225.

Easements.

Public lands, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Embezzling tickets, §97-25-9.

Eminent domain.

Abandonment of railroad proposed.

Transportation commission acquisition, §77-9-527.

Condemning property for construction of railroad, §77-9-169.

Crossing, intersecting, joining or uniting with other railroads, §77-9-177.

Hydro-electric companies.

Power lines across railroads, §11-27-45.

Rights-of-way across railroad property, §11-27-35.

Surveys by railroad companies, §11-27-39.

Employees.

Bond or undertaking required by employee, §§77-9-27 to 77-9-33.

Injuries or death.

Remedies, MS Const Art 7 §193.

Engineers.

Intoxication, §97-25-13.

Entry upon land.

Construction, §77-9-169.

Land adjacent to rights of way, §77-9-173.

Execution of judgments.

Rolling stock, MS Const Art 7 §185.

Executive committee.

Authorizing directors to appoint, §77-9-157.

Exercise of powers by board of directors and officers, agents and employees, §77-9-185.

Express companies, §§77-9-601 to 77-9-607.

Charges.

Extortion, discrimination or abuses, MS Const Art 7 §186.

Common carriers, designation, MS Const Art 7 §195.

Power to operate, §77-9-167.

Extortion.

Charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.

Rates, civil damages, §77-9-373.

Forfeiture of charters and franchises.

Consolidation of competing or parallel railroad, §77-9-121.

Free pass or ticket or transportation free of charge contrary to law, §77-9-15.

Freight cars not to be placed in rear of passenger cars, §77-9-227.

Freight rail service projects, §§57-44-1 to 57-44-39.

See FREIGHT RAIL SERVICE PROJECTS.

Freight received in broken or damaged condition.

Last carrier liability, §77-9-35.

GENERAL INDEX

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Freight received in broken or damaged condition —Cont'd

Settlement of claims, §77-9-37.

Freight transportation charges.

Sale of goods for, §77-9-39.

Gauge for respective roads, adopting, §77-9-189.

General grant of power, §77-9-183.

Governor's endorsement of charter amendment, §77-9-115.

Plan of reorganization pursuant to federal laws, §77-9-117.

Governor's proclamation authorizing organization, §§77-9-101 to 77-9-105.

Grade crossings.

See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

Headlight requirement.

Exceptions, §77-9-223.

Highways.

County abandonment of roads.

Notice to railroad, §65-7-121.

Grade crossings.

See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

Obstructing, §77-9-235.

Criminal responsibility of crew complying with orders of employer, §77-9-236.

Railroads as public highways, MS Const Art 7 §184.

Improvements.

Railroad improvements fund, §57-46-1.

Inclosures around depots, §77-9-245.

Income tax.

Railroad reconstruction or replacement expenditures, credit for, §27-7-22.42.

Indorsement of charter amendment by governor, §77-9-115.

Plan of reorganization pursuant to federal laws, §77-9-117.

Injuring railroad, §97-25-21.

Inspection by transportation commission, §77-9-257.

Failure to submit to inspection, §77-9-261.

Inspectors.

Authority, §77-9-485.

Duties, §77-9-481.

Salaries and expenses, payment, §77-9-489.

Training, §77-9-483.

Uniforms, §77-9-485.

Instructing and operating, powers, §77-9-147.

Insuring persons and property, §77-9-181.

Intersections.

Railroad grade crossings.

See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

Right to intersect, MS Const Art 7 §184.

Jumping on or off cars in motion, §97-25-15.

Labor unions.

Exception to right to work statute, §71-1-47.

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Last carrier's liability for broken or damaged freight, §77-9-35.

Leasing railroad and properties, §77-9-165.

Livestock shippers, rights, §77-9-321.

Local governments.

Capital stock, subscriptions prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Freight rail service projects.

General provisions, §§57-44-1 to 57-44-39.

See FREIGHT RAIL SERVICE PROJECTS.

Local and regional railroad authorities, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

Regulation of, §21-19-31.

Lost or damaged freight, settlement of claims, §77-9-37.

Lotteries.

Sale of lottery tickets, §97-33-43.

Manslaughter.

Ignorant or negligent management of railroad engine, §§97-3-25, 97-3-43.

Mismanagement of employees and mismanagement of engines.

Liability of railroad, §77-9-435.

Mississippi 811, Inc.

Railroad rights-of-way, underground facilities within.

Effect of provisions, §77-13-25.

Mississippi-Alabama railroad authority compact, §77-9-531.

Mississippi development authority.

Railroad improvements fund, §57-46-1.

Mississippi-Louisiana Rapid Rail Transit Compact, §57-45-1.

Mortgages.

Power to mortgage property, securing bonds, §77-9-161.

Multi-modal transportation improvement fund, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-709.

See MULTI-MODAL TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND.

Municipal assessment of railroad property, §21-33-11.

Private car companies, §21-33-13.

Property escaping assessment, §§21-33-55, 21-33-57.

Municipalities.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Freight rail service projects, §§57-44-1 to 57-44-39.

See FREIGHT RAIL SERVICE PROJECTS.

Regulation of, §21-19-31.

Navigable waters, bridges crossing, §77-9-179.

Negligence.

Death or injuries to employees, MS Const Art 7 §193.

Liability of railroad for damages, §77-9-435.

GENERAL INDEX

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Obstructing highways and streets, §77-9-235.

Criminal responsibility of crew complying with orders of employer, §77-9-236.

Officers.

Determining number, fixing compensation, prescribing duties and terms, §77-9-155.

Selection by board after issuance of proclamation authorizing organization, §77-9-107.

Parallel or competing companies not to consolidate, §77-9-121.

Par value.

Capital stock, §77-9-109.

Passenger rail service and infrastructure efforts.

Transportation department, §65-1-177.

Passenger trains.

Freight or merchandise or lumber cars not placed in rear of passenger cars, §77-9-227.

Penalty for consolidation of competing or parallel railroads, §77-9-121.

Petition for charter amendment.

Reorganization pursuant to federal laws, §77-9-117.

Plantation roads.

Crossings over tracks for, §77-9-253.

Police, §§77-9-501 to 77-9-517.

Powers of stockholders, §77-9-193.

Powers, rights and privileges generally, §77-9-141.

General grant of power, §77-9-183.

Preferred capital stock, §77-9-109.

Preferred stock.

Increasing, §77-9-153.

Power to issue as part of stock, §77-9-151.

President.

Selection by board after issuance of proclamation authorizing organization, §77-9-107.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-157.

Proclamation by governor authorizing organization.

Application, §77-9-101.

Issuance, §77-9-103.

Recording application and proclamation, §77-9-105.

Submission of application to attorney general for opinion, §77-9-103.

Property taxes.

Collection, §27-41-21.

Exemptions.

Property acquired by owner not affiliated with previous owner, §§27-31-37, 27-31-38.

Property owned by limited liability company or entity wholly owned by a railroad authority, §27-31-36.

Municipal assessment of railroad property, §21-33-11.

Private car companies, §21-33-13.

Property escaping assessment, §§21-33-55, 21-33-57.

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Public service corporations generally, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Transportation companies generally, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

Public lands.

Easements or rights of way, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Public officers and employees.

Reduced fare and free pass prohibition, §97-11-43.

Purchase of necessary equipment to enforce railroad laws.

Authority of transportation commission, §77-9-487.

Purchasers of railroad sold under execution, deed of trust or foreclosure.

Organization by, §77-9-113.

Quarrying stone, gravel, earth or other materials.

Entry upon land adjacent to right of way, §77-9-173.

Railroad crossbucks at grade crossings, §§77-9-247, 77-9-248.

Railroad improvements fund, §57-46-1.

Railroad police officers, §§77-9-501 to 77-9-517.

Railroad train defined, §63-3-109.

Rails-to-trails recreational districts, §§55-25-1 to 55-25-15.

Recording certificate showing date of organization and capital stock, §77-9-111.

Refusal to pay company for transportation charges.

Sale of goods, §77-9-39.

Reorganization pursuant to statute of United States.

Amendment of charter, §77-9-117.

Repairing railroad.

Entry upon land adjacent to right of way, §77-9-173.

Reporting accidents, §77-9-431.

Retirement of stock, §77-9-109.

Revitalization projects, §§57-43-1 to 57-43-17.

Rights of way.

Having right of way generally, §77-9-169.

Over state lands, §77-9-171.

Public lands, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Right to work.

Exception, §71-1-47.

Robbery.

Railroad tickets, §97-3-83.

Rolling stock.

Personal property.

Liable to execution and sale, MS Const Art 7 §185.

Sale of goods for transportation charges, §77-9-39.

GENERAL INDEX

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Sale of railroad under execution, deed of trust or foreclosure.

Organization by purchasers, §77-9-113.

Sales tax.

Exemptions, §27-65-107.

Sales and rentals of rolling stock, §27-65-101.

Rate.

Sale of materials for tracks and track structures, §27-65-17.

Seal.

Power to have and use common seal, §77-9-145.

Servant to proceed train backing into or along passenger depot, §77-9-229.

Settlement of claims for lost or damaged freight, §77-9-37.

Shares.

Capital stock, §77-9-109.

Shippers of livestock, rights, §77-9-321.

Signs or signals.

Altering, defacing, knocking down, removing, §63-3-319.

Defined, §63-3-133.

Traffic signs, signal or markings generally, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See **TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.**

Unauthorized signs or signals, §63-3-317.

Sleeping-car companies.

Charges.

Extortion, discrimination or abuses, MS Const Art 7 §186.

Designation as common carriers, MS Const Art 7 §195.

Southern rail commission, contracting for construction of infrastructure or operation of passenger rail service, §57-43-17.

Speed limitation on backing into or along passenger depot, §77-9-229.

Speed limit in cities, §77-9-237.

Standard gauge, changing to, §77-9-189.

Statement by purchasers of railroad sold under execution, deed of trust or foreclosure.

Filing with secretary of state, §77-9-113.

Statement showing date of organization, amount of capital stock and shares into which divided.

Filing in office of secretary of state, §77-9-111.

Stealing ride, §97-25-29.

Stealing tickets, §97-25-11.

Stock.

Capital stock, §77-9-109.

Filing of statement showing amount and shares into which divided, §77-9-111.

Fictitious increase of void, §77-9-191.

Increasing capital stock and preferred stock, §77-9-153.

Opening books of subscription, §77-9-159.

Powers on issuing, §77-9-151.

RAILROADS —Cont'd

Stock-gaps where tracks pass through enclosed land, §77-9-253.

Stockholders.

Meetings, §77-9-159.

Powers, §77-9-193.

Resolution for charter amendment, submission to governor, §77-9-115.

Stopping train.

Obstructing highway or street, §77-9-235.

Streets, obstructing, §77-9-235.

Criminal responsibility of crew complying with orders of employer, §77-9-236.

Subscription books, opening, §77-9-159.

Sue and be sued, power, §77-9-145.

Support animals, access, §43-6-155.

Surveying lands to construct.

Right of entry, §77-9-169.

Switch engines.

Headlight exception, §77-9-223.

Tax for regulation of railroads, §77-9-493.

Telephone business.

Power to operate, §77-9-167.

Terminal point, changing, §77-9-187.

Tickets.

Falsely making, altering, counterfeiting or forging, §§97-21-39 to 97-21-43.

See **RAILROAD TICKETS.**

Track miles.

Tax for regulation of railroads, §77-9-493.

Trade checks.

Cash, payment in cash required, §71-1-39.

Discounting prohibited, §71-1-37.

Tramroads, mill roads and roads engaged in lumber or logging transportation.

Headlight exception, §77-9-223.

Transportation commission.

Enforcement of railroad laws, §§77-9-489, 77-9-491.

Uncoupling locomotive or cars, §97-25-39.

Vandalism.

Railroad crossing signs or flasher signal, §97-15-1.

Warning upon approaching crossings, §77-9-225.

Watercourses, crossing, §77-9-179.

Whistle or horn.

Blowing whistle or horn upon approaching crossing, §77-9-225.

RAILROAD SIGNS OR SIGNALS.

Altering, defacing, knocking down, removing, §63-3-319.

Defined, §63-3-133.

Traffic signs, signal or markings generally, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See **TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.**

Unauthorized signs or signals, §63-3-317.

RAILROAD SPECIAL AGENTS.

Firearms or other weapons.

Carrying, §97-37-7.

GENERAL INDEX

RAILROAD TICKETS.

- Embezzlement**, §97-25-9.
- Forgery and counterfeiting**, §§97-21-39 to 97-21-43.
 - Falsely making, altering, counterfeiting or forging.
 - Guilty of forgery, §97-21-41.
- Possession of forged or altered tickets.**
 - Guilty of forgery, §97-21-43.
- Railroad passenger ticket defined**, §97-21-39.
- Larceny**, §97-25-11.
- Public officers, free or discounted tickets**, MS Const Art 7 §188.
- Robbery**, §97-3-83.

RAILROAD TRACK MATERIALS.

- Defined**, §97-17-71.
- Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**
 - Purchase transactions, §97-17-71 to 97-17-71.3.

RAILROAD TRACK MILES.

- Tax for regulation of railroads**, §77-9-493.

RAILS-TO-TRAILS RECREATIONAL DISTRICT,

- §§55-25-1 to 55-25-15.
- Acquisition of funds or property**, §55-25-1.
- Additional counties and municipalities to district**, §55-25-15.
- Advancement of funds to district**, §55-25-9.
- Board**, §§55-25-3, 55-25-5.
- Deposit of district funds**, §55-25-13.
- Enforcement of rules**, §55-25-6.
- Formation**, §55-25-1.
- Grants, donations, etc., acceptance by board**, §55-25-11.
- Promulgation of rules**, §55-25-6.
- Recreational facilities deemed public highways**, §55-25-6.
- Tax levy**, §55-25-7.
 - Proceeds, §55-25-9.
- Vehicle restrictions**, §55-25-6.

RAMPS.

- Handicapped persons, barrier-free architecture**, §43-6-107.

RANCHES.

- Agritourism**, §§69-53-1 to 69-53-7.
 - See AGRITOURISM.

RANDOLPH-SHEPPARD VENDING STAND ACT.

- Blind persons operating vending stands**, §43-3-93.

RANDY CHANCELLOR MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.107.

RANGERS, COUNTY.

- Estrays, duties.**
 - See ESTRAYS.
- Fees**, §25-7-41.
- Transfer of duties to sheriff**, §19-21-109.

RANKIN COUNTY.

- Boundaries**, §19-1-121.
- Construction or expansion of nursing facility.**
 - Certificate of need, §41-7-191.
- County court.**
 - Additional judge, §9-9-18.
- Public school district supporters.**
 - Special license plates, §27-19-56.169.
- Sheriff.**
 - Salary supplement, §25-3-25.
- Teachers.**
 - Salaries.
 - Performance based pay.
 - Pilot-performance-based compensation system, §37-19-9.
- Teen court pilot program**, §§43-21-751 to 43-21-755.
- Water supply district**, §§51-9-101 to 51-9-227.
 - See PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.
- RAPE**, §§97-3-65 to 97-3-71.
- Abortion.**
 - Exception to prohibition on abortion under certain circumstances, §41-41-45.
- Adopted child, carnal knowledge of**, §97-5-41.
- Assault with intent to ravish**, §97-3-71.
- Children's trust fund.**
 - Assessment upon person convicted of rape against minor.
 - Amount, deposit in fund, §99-19-75.
- Closed courtroom permitted**, MS Const Art 3 §26.
- Cohabiting partner, carnal knowledge of live-in partner's child**, §97-5-41.
- Corroboration requirement**, §97-3-69.
- Drug induced rape**, §97-3-65.
- Foster care providers.**
 - Conviction, eligibility, §43-15-6.
- Injunctive relief seeking protection.**
 - Court costs related to filing by victim of sexual assault.
 - Assessment to perpetrator, exception, frivolous request, §11-13-41.
 - Fees related to filing.
 - Victim of sexual assault exempt, §11-13-41.
- Labor management functions.**
 - Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.
- Limitation of actions not applicable**, §99-1-5.
- Medical forensic examination of victim.**
 - Costs, payment by division, restitution by defendant, §99-37-25.
- Murder in commission of rape**, §97-3-19.
- Presumption of chaste character**, §97-3-69.
- Protective orders.**
 - Criminal sexual assault protection order.
 - Statutory rape conviction, §97-3-65.
- Sex offender registration generally**, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.
 - See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

GENERAL INDEX

RAPE —Cont'd

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Statutory rape, §97-3-65.

Stepchild, carnal knowledge of, §97-5-41.

Victims of human trafficking and commercial sexual exploitation fund.

Assessment upon person convicted of rape against minor.

Amount, deposit in fund, §99-19-75.

Victim's past sexual history, §97-3-68, Evid Rule 412.

RAPE CRISIS CENTERS.

Domestic violence shelters, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

RAPE SHIELD LAW.

Relevance of victim's past behavior, §97-3-68, Evid Rule 412.

RATITES.

Defined, §75-33-3.

Poultry business licenses, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.

Ratite council and promotion board, repeal date of provisions, §69-43-13.

RATS.

Controlling at landfills, §17-17-19.

RAYFORD PATRICK MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.37.

RAYMOND COMANS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.292.

READING.

Intensive, comprehensive, research-based reading methods.

In-service training for teachers teaching grades K through 3, §37-3-105.

READING FOR THE LAW.

Authorized course of study, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule XIII.

READING GLASSES.

Sale of eyeglasses by pharmacists.

Exemption from optometry provisions, §73-19-29.

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS, §§73-34-1 to 73-34-63.

Actions.

Limitation of actions founded on real estate appraisals, §15-1-83.

Services rendered by nonlicensed appraiser. No cause of action for, §73-34-55.

Activities authorized by licensed appraisers, §73-34-15.

Appeals.

Licensing and certification board.

Formal decision on complaint.

Venue, notice, time requirements, §73-34-43.

Applicability of provisions, §73-34-5.

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS —Cont'd

Appraisal management companies, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

Adjudicatory proceedings.

Violations, §73-34-131.

Annual certification to commission, §73-34-117.

Bribery.

Violation, §73-34-125.

Censure, §73-34-35.

Coercion, extortion to influence appraisal.

Violation, §73-34-125.

Completed appraisal report.

Altering, modifying, §73-34-121.

Use, §73-34-121.

Consumer credit transaction secured by consumer's dwelling.

Failure to comply with ethical or professional requirements.

Referral of matter to agency by company, §73-34-127.

Contact between board and company.

Designation of controlling employee, §73-34-111.

Criminal background investigations.

Owners of more than ten percent of company, §73-34-109.

Defined, §73-34-3.

Disclosure of registration numbers.

On engagement documents sent appraiser, §73-34-123.

Ethical and professions standards.

Failure of appraiser to comply, §73-34-127.

Fee paid to appraiser.

Reporting in appraisal report, §73-34-117.

Fees to be paid board.

Establishment, §73-34-45.

Fines or civil penalties, imposition, §73-34-35.

Hearing on charges of violations, §73-34-131.

Independent appraisal free from influence and coercion.

Certification annually, §73-34-117.

Independent contractor arrangement.

Contractor's license or certificate denied, canceled, revoked.

Prohibited, §73-34-113.

Licensure required for standard 3 appraisal review, §73-34-115.

Prompt payment, certification, §73-34-117.

Removal from appraiser panel, §73-34-129.

Influencing appraisal.

Violation, §73-34-125.

Investigation of complaints against, §73-34-41.

License or certificate denied, canceled, revoked.

Employment of person prohibited, §73-34-113.

List of registered companies, §73-34-123.

Notice to registrant of charges, §73-34-131.

Prohibited acts, §§73-34-113, 73-34-125.

Prompt payment to independent contractor.

Certification system in place, §73-34-117.

GENERAL INDEX

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS —Cont'd

Appraisal management companies —Cont'd

Records required, retention, §73-34-119.

Registration.

Actions against, §73-34-35.

Applicability of provisions, §73-34-105.

Applications, §73-34-103.

Background investigations.

Owners of more than ten percent of company, §73-34-109.

Certifications required in applications, §73-34-103.

Contact between board and company.

Designation of controlling employee, §73-34-111.

Continuation of business without registering.

Registration process unavailable upon effective date of act, §73-34-103.

Inapplicability of provisions, §73-34-105.

Irrevocable uniform consent to service of process.

Completion required, §73-34-107.

List of registered companies, §73-34-123.

Mississippi appraisal management company registration act.

Short title, §73-34-101.

Numbers, §73-34-123.

Owner of not good moral character.

Prohibition, §73-34-109.

Owner's license denied, canceled, suspended, revoked.

Prohibition, §73-34-109.

Renewal.

Application, §73-34-103.

Required, §73-34-103.

Short title, §73-34-101.

Subsidiary of financial institution.

Inapplicability of provisions, §73-34-105.

Suspension or revocation.

Adjudicatory proceedings, §73-34-131.

Term of registration grant, §73-34-103.

Unique registration numbers, §73-34-123.

Unlawful to engage in business without registering, §73-34-103.

Removal from appraiser panel, §73-34-129.

Required acts, §73-34-113.

Roster of registered companies, §73-34-49.

Service of process.

Irrevocable consent, §§73-34-103, 73-34-107.

Standard 3 appraisal review.

Proper level of licensure, §73-34-115.

Uniform standards of professional appraisal practice.

Certification of compliance, §73-34-117.

Failure of appraiser to comply, §73-34-127.

Unlawful to engage in business without registering, §73-34-103.

Verification systems required, §73-34-113.

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS —Cont'd

Appraisal management companies —Cont'd

Violations, §73-34-125.

Adjudicatory proceedings, §73-34-131.

Attorneys at law.

Licensing and certification board.

Legal counsel, §73-34-57.

Certified real estate appraiser.

Use by licensed individuals only, §73-34-31.

Child support.

Suspension of license.

Appeal procedure, §73-34-43.

Out of compliance with order, §73-34-35.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Citation of act, §73-34-1.

Classes of licenses, §73-34-19.

Commission, compensation, profit received as to violation.

Penalty to be paid, §73-34-53.

Complaints against licensees, §§73-34-41, 73-34-43.

Continuing education.

Renewal of license, §73-34-33.

Evidence of required, §73-34-27.

Corporations.

Licenses not to be issued to corporation, §73-34-5.

Counties.

Contract for professional services generally.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

Criminal history record checks, §73-34-14.

Criminal penalties for violations, §73-34-53.

Definitions, §73-34-3.

Disciplinary actions, §73-34-35.

Appeals, §73-34-43.

Complaints against licensees, §§73-34-41, 73-34-43.

Formal decision by board, §73-34-43.

Investigation of licensees, §73-34-41.

Ethics.

Standards of professional appraiser practice and ethical rules, §73-34-37.

Examinations.

Licensure, §§73-34-21, 73-34-23.

Fees.

Licenses and services rendered, §73-34-45.

Immunities.

Licensing and certification board, §73-34-9.

Investigation of licensees, §73-34-41.

Licenses, §§73-34-11 to 73-34-35, 73-34-47.

Activities authorized, §73-34-15.

Applications, §73-34-13.

Class of license specified, §73-34-19.

Renewal, §73-34-27.

Certified general real estate appraiser.

Class of license, application, §73-34-19.

Certified residential real estate appraiser.

Class of license, application, §73-34-19.

GENERAL INDEX

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Classes of licenses, §73-34-19.

Continuing education.

Renewal, evidence of required, §§73-34-27, 73-34-33.

Corporation, partnership, firm, group.

License not issued to, §73-34-5.

Criminal history record checks, §73-34-14.

Denial, §§73-34-29, 73-34-35.

Examinations, §§73-34-21, 73-34-23.

Exceptions to requirement, §73-34-5.

Experience requirements, §73-34-21.

Expiration, §73-34-25.

Fees, §73-34-45.

Misconduct.

Certification applicant understands what constitutes, §73-34-13.

Nonresident applicants, §73-34-51.

Persons required to obtain, §73-34-5.

Pledge.

Signing at time of filing application, §73-34-13.

Qualifications, §73-34-17.

Renewal.

Application, late filing, §73-34-27.

Continuing education requirements, §73-34-33.

Inactive status license, §73-34-33.

Required, §73-34-11.

Revocation or suspension, §73-34-35.

Appeal from board's decision, §73-34-43.

Child support enforcement, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Appeal procedure, §73-34-43.

Out of compliance with order, §73-34-35.

Complaints against licensees, §§73-34-41, 73-34-43.

Formal decision of board, §73-34-43.

Licensing and certification board, §§73-34-7, 73-34-9.

Appeals from formal decision on complaint, §73-34-43.

Compliance with federal requirements.

Rules and regulations necessary for, §73-34-59.

Disciplinary actions, §73-34-35.

Legal counsel, §73-34-57.

Limitation of actions founded on appraisals, §15-1-83.

Nonresidents.

License applicants, §73-34-51.

Partnerships.

Licenses not to be issued to partnerships, §73-34-5.

Penalties for violations, §73-34-53.

Qualifications for licensure, §73-34-17.

Real estate appraisers license fund.

Fees credited to, §73-34-45.

Real estate commission.

Powers, §73-34-9.

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS —Cont'd

Reciprocity.

Licensure, §73-34-51.

Records, §73-34-39.

Appraisal management companies, §73-34-119.

Renewal of license, §§73-34-27, 73-34-33.

Roster of licensed appraisers, §73-34-49.

Service of process.

Appraisal management companies.

Irrevocable consent, §73-34-107.

Irrevocable consent to service, §73-34-103.

Nonresident license applicants.

Consent for service of process on secretary of state, §73-34-51.

Severability of provisions, §73-34-63.

Trainee appraisers.

Qualifications, §73-34-16.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND

SALESPERSONS, §§73-35-1 to 73-35-105.

Actions.

Disclosure of size or area of property, failure to disclose source, §73-35-4.1.

License required to sue for compensation, §73-35-33.

Limitation of actions founded on licensed real estate activities, §15-1-85.

Administrative hearing option for disciplinary actions, §73-35-23.

Appeal of adverse ruling or order of administrative hearing officer, §73-35-25.

Aggregate limit.

Real estate brokers.

Insurance, §73-35-16.

Appeals.

Adverse ruling or order of commission or administrative hearing officer, §73-35-25.

Applicability of provisions, §73-35-3.

Automated valuation method.

Defined, §73-35-3.

Background investigations of license applicants, §73-35-10.

Bad checks.

Fees, §73-35-17.

Bonds, surety.

Real estate commission.

Administrator, §73-35-29.

Broker's price opinion.

Appraisal required by federal or state law.

Preparation of opinion in lieu of prohibited, §73-35-4.

Defined, §73-35-3.

Disclaimer, §73-35-4.

Electronic signature, §73-35-4.

Electronic transmittal, §73-35-4.

Estimate of value or worth of parcel.

Deemed appraisal, §73-35-4.

Persons licensee may prepare for, §73-35-4.

GENERAL INDEX

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND

SALESPERSONS —Cont'd

Broker's price opinion —Cont'd

- Preparing and charging fee.
- Requirements, §73-35-4.
- Referenced as valuation or appraisal.
- Prohibited, §73-35-4.
- Regulations, §73-35-4.
- Requirements, standards and guidelines, §73-35-4.
- Writing required, contents, §73-35-4.

Child support enforcement.

- Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Citation of law, §73-35-1.

Claims-made.

- Real estate brokers.
- Insurance, §73-35-16.

Commercial real estate broker liens, §§85-7-501 to 85-7-525.

- Action to enforce, §85-7-513.
- Contents of complaint, §85-7-515.
- Costs and fees, §85-7-519.
- Extinguishment on failure to timely file, §85-7-517.

Attachment to real estate, §85-7-507.

Bonds, surety.

- Discharge of lien, §85-7-521.
- Contents of complaint, §85-7-515.
- Contents of notice, §85-7-509.
- Costs and fees for proceedings, §85-7-519.
- Definitions, §85-7-503.
- Discharge of lien, §85-7-521.
- Entitlement to lien, §85-7-505.
- Exceptions, §85-7-505.
- Extinguishment on failure to timely file enforcement action, §85-7-517.
- False or wrongly filed lien, §85-7-523.
- Filing of notice of lien, §85-7-507.
- Indexing of lien by clerk, §85-7-509.
- Lis pendens notice, §85-7-515.
- Mailing copy of notice to property owners, §85-7-511.

Parties to actions, §85-7-515.

Persons entitled to lien, §85-7-505.

Priority of other instruments over lien, §85-7-525.

Release or satisfaction of lien, §85-7-517.

Discharge, §85-7-521.

Renewal of single claim notice, §85-7-507.

Service of notice, §85-7-511.

Time for filing notice of lien, §85-7-507.

Title of article, §85-7-501.

Commissioned sales contracts, §§75-87-1 to 75-87-7.

Confidentiality of information.

- Background investigations of applicants, §73-35-10.

Continuing education.

- License renewal, §73-35-18.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND

SALESPERSONS —Cont'd

Conveyances.

- Disclosure requirements.
- Extent of agency, §89-1-519.
- Multiple agents, §89-1-521.

County boards of supervisors.

- Authority to contract with brokers, purpose of contract, §§19-3-41, 19-7-3.
- Contract for professional services generally.
- Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

Criminal penalties, §73-35-31.

Damages.

- Disclosure of size or area of property, failure to disclose source, §73-35-4.1.

Definitions, §73-35-3.

- Insurance requirements, §73-35-16.
- Interest on escrow accounts, §73-35-103.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-35-21 to 73-35-25.

Disclosures.

- Size or area of property, §73-35-4.1.

Education.

- Qualifications for license, §73-35-7.

Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

Examinations.

- Licenses, §73-35-13.

Exceptions to provisions, §73-35-3.

Extended reporting period.

- Insurance, §73-35-16.

Fees.

- Licenses, §73-35-17.
- Real estate license fund, §73-35-19.

Home inspectors.

- Exemptions from licenses, §73-60-19.

Insurance.

- Requirements for licensees, §73-35-16.

Interest on escrow accounts, §§73-35-101 to 73-35-105.

IREBEA program, §§73-35-101 to 73-35-105.

Liability insurance.

- Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

License plates.

- Mississippi association of realtors, §27-19-56.72.

Licenses.

- Action for compensation.
- License required, §73-35-33.
- Applications, §§73-35-8, 73-35-9.
- Automatic cancellation.
- Failure to pay renewal fee, §73-35-17.
- Background investigations of applicants, §73-35-10.
- Business entities, §73-35-6.
- Cancellation.
- Failure to pay renewal fee, §73-35-17.
- Disciplinary actions, §§73-35-21 to 73-35-25.
- Distance learning courses, §73-35-14.4.
- Duplicates.
- Fee, §73-35-17.
- Examinations, §73-35-13.

GENERAL INDEX

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Fees, §73-35-17.

Inactive.

Fee to change status to, §73-35-17.

Nonresidents, §73-35-8.

Qualifications, §73-35-7.

Real estate schools, §§73-35-14 to 73-35-14.5.

Reciprocity, §73-35-13.

Renewal, §§73-35-17, 73-35-18.

Fee, §73-35-17.

Required, §73-35-1.

Temporary licenses, §73-35-14.5.

Liens.

Commercial real estate broker liens, §§85-7-501 to 85-7-525. See within this heading, "Commercial real estate broker liens."

Limitation of actions.

Disclosure of size or area of property, failure to disclose source, §73-35-4.1.

Licensed real estate activities, §15-1-85.

Location of business and responsible broker.

Designation, §73-35-15.

Nonresidents.

Cooperation with licensed broker of state.

Nonresident may not act except in, §73-35-11.

Licenses, §73-35-8.

Penalties for violations, §73-35-31.

Per-claim limit, insurance, §73-35-16.

Prior acts coverage, insurance, §73-35-16.

Proof of coverage, insurance, §73-35-16.

Real estate commission.

See REAL ESTATE COMMISSION.

Real estate schools, §§73-35-14 to 73-35-14.5.

Course content, §73-35-14.3.

Distance learning courses, §73-35-14.4.

Instructors.

Standards, §73-35-14.2.

Regulation, §73-35-14.

Standards, §73-35-14.1.

Instructors, §73-35-14.2.

Temporary licenses, §73-35-14.5.

Reciprocity.

Licenses, §73-35-13.

Records.

Real estate commission, §73-35-5.

Registration, §73-35-17.

Retroactive date.

Insurance, §73-35-16.

Rules and regulations.

Real estate commission, §73-35-35.

Size or area of property.

Disclosure of information required, §73-35-4.1.

Social security numbers.

Included on license application, §73-35-9.

Subpoenas.

Disciplinary actions.

Powers of commission, §73-35-23.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd

Telemarketing.

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

Third party information.

Disclosure of size or area of property, reliance on third parties, §73-35-4.1.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

Witnesses.

Disciplinary actions.

Powers of commission as to, §73-35-23.

REAL ESTATE COMMISSION, §73-35-5.

Administrator.

Bond, surety, §73-35-29.

Appeals from adverse orders or decisions, §73-35-25.

Conveyances.

Disclosure requirements.

Enforcement by commission, §89-1-525.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-35-21 to 73-35-25.

Educational and informational duties, §73-35-27.

Home inspectors.

Administration of chapter, §73-60-3.

Roster of licensees, §73-60-37.

Rules and regulations, §73-35-35.

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS.

Income taxes.

Dividend distributions.

Deduction, §27-7-17.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, receipt allocation.

Rules for allocating receipts from entities, §91-17-401.

REAL ESTATE SALES.

Acknowledgments generally.

See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

Chancery courts.

Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117.

See CHANCERY COURTS.

Conveyances, §§89-1-1 to 89-1-69.

See CONVEYANCES.

Disclosure requirements, §§89-1-501 to 89-1-527.

Generally.

See REAL PROPERTY.

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

REAL ESTATE TRANSFER DISCLOSURE

REQUIREMENTS, §§89-1-501 to 89-1-527.

See CONVEYANCES.

REAL PROPERTY.

Acknowledgments.

See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

Ad valorem taxes.

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Ad valorem taxes —Cont'd

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Exemptions.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Adverse possession, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-13.

Agriculture and industry development.

Powers of municipalities, §57-3-9.

Appraisal management companies.

Registration generally, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

Arson.

General provisions, §§97-17-1 to 97-17-14.

Assessment for taxation.

Municipal taxation generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Property taxes generally.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Attachment.

General provisions, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.

See ATTACHMENT.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

See ATTACHMENT.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Banks holding, §81-5-87.

Bridge and park commissions.

Acquisition of lands, §§55-7-13, 55-7-15.

Chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §160.

Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117.

See CHANCERY COURTS.

Charter schools.

Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

Children and minors.

Removal of disability of minority, §93-19-1.

Lease of real property, §93-19-13.

Cleaning private property.

Counties, §19-5-105.

Coahoma community college district.

Authority to purchase, lease or use, §37-29-563.

Property transfer to district, §37-29-569.

Community and junior colleges.

Conveyance of land, §37-29-87.

Exchange of lands, §37-29-76.

Lease of buildings, equipment and lands, §37-29-77.

Purchasing land and buildings for junior colleges, §37-29-267.

Sale of surplus property, §37-29-75.

Title to land, §37-29-5.

Condominiums, §§89-9-1 to 89-9-37.

See CONDOMINIUMS.

Conservation easements, §§89-19-1 to 89-19-15.

See CONSERVATION EASEMENTS.

Consumer loan brokers.

Contract requirements when loan secured by real property, §81-19-21.

Controlled substance violations.

Forfeiture, §41-29-153.

Property subject to forfeiture.

Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

Conveyances generally.

See CONVEYANCES.

Copiah-Lincoln junior college district.

Purchase of property, §37-29-465.

Transfer of property into junior college district, §37-29-471.

Corporations.

Limitations on real property ownership, MS Const Art 4 §84.

Corrections department.

Powers generally, §47-5-10.

Counties.

Acquisitions, §19-7-1.

Boards of supervisors.

Ownership, qualifications of members, MS Const Art 6 §176.

Caretakers, §§19-7-15 to 19-7-19.

Convict farm.

Lease or purchase for, §47-1-5.

Disposal of real property, §19-7-3.

Conveyance or lease to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.

GENERAL INDEX

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Counties —Cont'd

Industrial development authorities.

Powers regarding property, §57-31-5.

Insurance, §19-7-7.

Mineral rights, §19-7-21.

Notice of lease, deed or conveyance, publication,
§19-7-3.

Covenants.

Common-law covenants, §§89-1-33, 89-1-35.

Environmental covenants, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

Criminal forfeiture.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-153.

Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

Defined terms.

Land, §1-3-25.

Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability, §37-23-97.

Disclaimer of property interests, §§89-22-1 to 89-22-37.

See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.

Easements.

Conservation easements, §§89-19-1 to 89-19-15.

See CONSERVATION EASEMENTS.

Generally.

See EASEMENTS.

Economic and community development department.

Powers of municipal enterprises, §57-1-23.

Project Cougar.

Powers of department, §57-1-355.

Ejectment.

General provisions, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.

See EJECTMENT.

Electronic recording.

Uniform real property electronic recording act,
§§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Eminent domain.

General provisions, §§11-27-1 to 11-27-91.

See EMINENT DOMAIN.

Environmental covenants, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

Executors and administrators.

Sale of real property, §§91-7-187 to 91-7-225.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Exempt property.

Generally, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.

See EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR
EXECUTION.

Homestead exemption.

Buildings and land, §85-3-21.

Insurance proceeds, §85-3-23.

Explosives.

Willful destruction.

Reward for information, §83-1-35.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

False pretenses.

Selling property previously sold or encumbered,
§97-19-51.

Fences.

Party fences, §§89-13-1 to 89-13-23.

Finance and administration department.

Lease, sublease, or lease, purchase, §27-104-107.

Fires and fire prevention.

Willful destruction.

Reward for information, §83-1-35.

Foreclosure.

Auctions.

Licensing of auctioneers exemption from chapter,
§73-4-5.

Disaster forbearance, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Limitation of actions.

Installment notes, §15-1-23.

Mortgages and deeds of trust, §89-1-53.

Forfeiture.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-153.

Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

Gulf regional district.

Acquisition of property, §17-11-33.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority.

Sale of property, §17-18-27.

Homestead exemptions.

General provisions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

Improvements to real property, §§87-7-3, 87-7-5.

Choice of law or dispute resolution location
restricted, provisions void, §87-7-9.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-41.

Income tax withholding.

Nonresident seller of real property.

Withholding by buyer on gross proceeds realized
by, §27-7-308.

Indigent persons.

County home, §43-31-3.

Industrial parks and districts.

Powers of department in effecting public purpose
generally, §57-5-9.

Powers of municipality, §§57-5-21, 57-5-23.

Sale of part of park, consideration received,
§57-5-13.

Installment notes.

Foreclosure or sale of property pledged as security.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-23.

Insurance.

Title insurance, §§83-15-1 to 83-15-11.

See TITLE INSURANCE.

Insurance companies.

Holdings in real estate, §83-19-55.

Intestate succession, rules of distribution,

§91-1-3.

GENERAL INDEX

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Inventory of state property, §§29-9-1 to 29-9-21.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

Judicial sales, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117.

Division of tract, MS Const Art 4 §111.

Operation as conveyance, §11-5-85.

Property tax collection.

Sale of land for taxes.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Jurisdiction.

Chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §160.

Land defined, §1-3-25.

Landlord and tenant.

General provisions, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Landmarks.

Designation of sites located upon private land, §39-7-13.

Liens.

Generally.

See LIENS.

Limitation of actions.

Statutory liens, §15-1-21.

Lis pendens notice, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

See LIS PENDENS.

Special liens on property, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

See SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY.

Limitation of actions, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.

Actions or suits to cancel tax titles, §15-1-17.

Adverse possession, §15-1-13.

Deficiencies in constructions or improvements to, §15-1-41.

Installment notes.

Foreclosure or sale of property pledged as security, §15-1-23.

Property sold by order of chancery court or pursuant to decree of partition, §15-1-37.

Recovery of land for defect in instrument, §15-1-11.

Statutory liens, §15-1-21.

Suits in equity to recover land, §15-1-9.

Tax titles.

Actual occupation barring suit, §15-1-15.

Local governments.

Quieting title.

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §§11-17-19 to 11-17-29.

Major economic impact authority.

Powers regarding property, §57-75-11.

Manufactured or mobile home affixed to real property.

Certificate of title.

Permanent retirement of title, §63-21-30.

Destruction or uninhabitability of home whose title has been retired, §63-21-30.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Manufactured or mobile home affixed to real property —Cont'd

Destruction or uninhabitability of home whose title has been retired, §63-21-30.

Detachment or severance from real property, §63-21-30.

Meridian junior college district.

Transfer of property to district, §37-29-503.

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district.

Sales of surplus real and personal property, §37-29-419.

Transfer of property to junior college district, §37-29-403.

Mississippi home corporation.

Powers regarding, §43-33-717.

Mississippi state university.

Acquisition of sale of land, §37-113-7.

Mississippi uniform environmental covenants act, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

Mortgages and deeds of trust.

See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

Motor vehicle traffic.

Regulation by owner of property, §63-3-213.

Municipal courts.

Violations of ordinances relating to real property, powers, §21-23-7.

Municipalities.

Acquiring, selling, conveying or leasing, §21-17-1.

Nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.

Cleaning private property, §§21-19-11, 21-19-12.

Disposal of property not purchased with public funds, §21-37-53.

Insurance, §21-37-45.

No longer used for municipal purposes.

Authority sell, convey, lease, §21-17-1.

Purchase of land sold to state, §21-37-49.

Municipal taxation generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Nonresidents.

Limitations on real property ownership, MS Const Art 4 §84.

Parks and recreation.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department authority over, §55-3-47.

Partition.

General provisions, §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.

See PARTITION.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-37.

Party fences, §§89-13-1 to 89-13-23.

See PARTY FENCES.

Party walls, §§89-15-1 to 89-15-11.

Planning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See PLANNING.

GENERAL INDEX

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Prepayment penalties on loans for certain real estate.

Limitations, §75-17-31.

Project Cougar.

Powers of department, §57-1-355.

Promotional devices for interest in real estate, §75-24-101.

Property taxes.

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Exemptions.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Quieting title, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

Quo warranto.

General provisions, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

See QUO WARRANTO.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

Real estate appraisers.

Appraisal management companies.

Registration generally, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Real estate appraisers —Cont'd

General provisions, §§73-34-1 to 73-34-63.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

Recordation of documents.

General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Regional economic development.

Purchase options, §57-64-29.

Religious societies.

Divesting or encumbering, number of members required to be present at meeting, §79-11-31.

Power to own certain real property generally, §79-11-33.

Title vest in society upon organization, §79-11-31.

Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Severances from realty, applicability of chapter, §75-2-107.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sales.

Acknowledgments generally.

See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

Chancery courts.

Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117.

See CHANCERY COURTS.

Conveyances, §§89-1-1 to 89-1-69.

See CONVEYANCES.

Disclosure requirements, §§89-1-501 to 89-1-527.

Executions or attachments.

Liability of sheriff for failure to pay excess money to defendants, §19-25-51.

Proceeds from sales, exemption, §85-3-1.

Limitation of actions.

Installment notes, §15-1-23.

Municipalities.

Purchase of land sold to state, §21-37-49.

Proceeds from sales.

Exemption from attachment, §85-3-1.

Property taxes.

Sales of land for taxes.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

GENERAL INDEX

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Sales —Cont'd

Tax sales.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sale of land for taxes generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Savings associations.

Appraisal on purchase, §81-12-105.

Investment limitations, §81-12-105.

Real estate loans generally, §§81-12-161 to 81-12-171.

School property.

Acquisition and disposition generally, §§37-7-401 to 37-7-531.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Municipalities.

Conveyance of buildings and property, §21-19-49.

Secured transactions.

Rights and duties after default.

Security agreement covering real property, §75-9-604.

Shooting or hunting near highways.

Lawful protection of livestock, §97-15-13.

Solid waste management.

Exemptions from provisions, §17-17-13.

Southeast Mississippi industrial council.

Powers regarding property, §57-32-5.

Subdivisions.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See SUBDIVISIONS.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Powers relating to property, §57-67-11.

Taxation.

Local government exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

Municipal taxation generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Property tax collection.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Property taxes generally.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tax titles.

Limitation of actions.

Action or suits to cancel tax titles, §15-1-17.

Actual occupation barring suit, §15-1-15.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Traffic regulation by owner of property, §63-3-213.

Transfer fees.

Covenant requiring payment upon transfer of real property.

Prohibited, exception, §89-1-69.

Transfer-on-death act, §§91-27-1 to 91-27-37.

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH DEEDS.

Transportation commission.

Inapplicability of section, §65-1-123.

Trust company acquiring, §81-27-5.002.

Trusts and trustees.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Writing required for creation of trust in land, §91-8-407.

Uniform environmental covenants act, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Unlawful entry and detainer.

General provisions, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Urban renewal.

Disposal or conveyance, §43-35-19.

Powers of municipality, §43-35-15.

Vehicular traffic.

Regulation by owner of property, §63-3-213.

Venue of actions, §11-5-1.

Veterans' home purchase board.

Acquisition for resale to veterans, §§35-7-17, 35-7-19.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Acquisition and disposition, §49-5-71.

Administration of acquired property, §49-5-77.

Bond issues for acquisition of lands, §§49-5-86 to 49-5-98.

Recreational hunting.

Open access to and use of lands managed by commission for, §49-5-99.

Wills devising.

Probate of will, §91-5-35.

Youth services department, §43-27-10.

Zoning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See ZONING.

Zoological park and garden districts, powers regarding, §55-21-9.

REAL PROPERTY ACQUISITION POLICIES LAW.

Federal aid projects, §§43-37-1 to 43-37-13.

REAL PROPERTY TAXES.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

REAPPORTIONMENT.

Council-manager form of government.

Redistricting city, §§21-9-15, 21-9-59.

GENERAL INDEX

REAPPORTIONMENT —Cont'd

County boards of education.

Districts, §37-5-1.

Mayor-council form of government.

Redistricting city, §21-8-7.

REAR LIGHTS.

Antique automobiles, §63-7-13.

Buses, trucks, tractor trailers, trailers, §63-7-15.

Requirements, §63-7-11.

Stop light incorporated with, §63-7-27.

Visibility, §63-7-25.

REARVIEW MIRROR.

Motor vehicle equipment requirements, §63-7-57.

REASONABLENESS.

Commercial code.

Disclaiming obligation by agreement, standards determined by agreement, §75-1-302.

REASONABLE TIME FOR TAKING ACTION.

Commercial code, §75-1-205.

REBATES.

Bail bonds and bondsmen.

Prohibited activities, §83-39-27.

Cigarette sales, prohibition, §75-23-7.

Income tax.

Historic preservation districts.

Credit or rebate for eligible property certified as historic structure, §27-7-22.31.

Insurance companies.

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

Interest.

Prepayment of contract or note.

Rule of 78's, §75-17-11.

Life insurance.

Prohibition, §83-7-3.

Mississippi major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §§57-99-1 to 57-99-9.

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT

WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM.

Property and casualty insurance.

Prohibition of rebates, §83-3-121.

Public purchasing.

Rebates from vendor to inure to benefit of agency or governing authority, §31-7-23.

Unfair cigarette sales.

Prima facie evidence of violation, §75-23-7.

REBUILD THE COAST.ORG.

License plates, §27-19-56.137.

RECALL ELECTIONS.

Commission on judicial performance.

Information for use in recall election, §9-19-21.

Removal from office.

Generally, §§25-5-1 to 25-5-37.

See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE.

RECALL ELECTIONS —Cont'd

School boards.

State of emergency declared in district.

Failure of district to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

RECEIPTS.

Driver's license fees, §63-1-45.

Driving under the influence.

Surrender or seizure of license, §§63-11-21, 63-11-23.

Temporary permit to operate vehicle, §63-11-23.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Cash payment by buyer, §63-19-39.

Search warrants.

Receipt and inventory, MRCrP 4.4.

Transportation network companies.

Electronic receipt provided to rider, §77-8-13.

RECEIVERS.

Assignments for benefit of creditors.

Assignee as receiver of court, §85-1-7.

Bank insolvency.

Appointment, powers generally, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Burial associations.

Use of receivership to enforce provisions, §83-37-31.

Cemeteries.

Perpetual care cemeteries, procedure when subject to court-ordered receivership, §41-43-38.

Chancery courts, §§11-5-151 to 11-5-167.

See CHANCERY COURTS.

Consumer protection.

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §§75-24-11, 75-24-13.

Corporation franchise tax.

Returned by receiver, §27-13-19.

Corporations.

Dissolution of corporations.

Judicial dissolution, appointment, §79-4-14.32.

Nonprofit corporations.

Court ordered dissolution, appointment, §§79-11-357, 79-11-359.

Shareholder action to appoint, §79-4-7.48.

Dismissal of action in which receiver has been appointed, CivProc Rule 66.

Drainage districts, §§51-33-75 to 51-33-89.

Fraternal societies.

Application for receiver, §83-29-47.

Fraudulent transfers.

Creditor remedies, §15-3-111.

Gulf coast region utility act.

County authorities.

Bond issues.

Appointment of receiver, §49-17-765.

Housing authorities.

Obligees of authority, remedies, §43-33-31.

GENERAL INDEX

RECEIVERS —Cont'd

Income taxes.

Corporate returns, §27-7-37.

Insurance companies.

Domestic insurers, §83-6-37.

Insolvent companies, §83-23-1.

Applicability of provisions, §83-23-9.

Commissioner designated as receiver, §83-23-5.

Court's power and receivership, §83-23-7.

Rehabilitation and liquidation generally.

See INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION.

Legal expense insurance.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-49-31.

Limited liability companies.

Dissolution.

Appointment, powers and duties, §79-29-815.

Judicial dissolution, §79-29-803.

Medicaid fraud.

Asset administration, §43-13-227.

Mines and minerals.

Quieting title.

Nonresident or unknown owners of mineral interests, §§11-17-33, 11-17-34.

Pearl River valley water supply district.

Metropolitan area water supply.

Representation of bond owners, §51-9-215.

Public water authorities.

Bond issues, §51-41-25.

Quieting title.

Mineral interests.

Nonresident or unknown owners, §§11-17-33, 11-17-34.

Rules of civil procedure.

Applicability to action in which receiver appointed, CivProc Rule 66.

Savings associations.

Appointment by commissioner, §§81-12-183, 81-12-185.

Savings banks.

Appointment by commissioner, §81-14-211.

Statute of frauds.

Official sales, §15-3-13.

RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY, §97-17-70.

Credit cards.

Receipt of things of value in violation of law, §97-19-27.

Embezzled goods, §97-23-23.

Firearms, §97-37-35.

Metal property, §97-17-71.

Scrap metal dealers and other purchasers.

Purchase transactions, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.3.

RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT.

Uniform interstate family support act,

§§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

RECIPROCAL INSURANCE, §§83-33-1 to 83-33-37.

Accounts and accounting.

Financial reports, §83-33-13.

Actions.

Own name, actions by or against, §83-33-7.

Agents, brokers and solicitors.

Inapplicability of insurance provisions, §83-33-35.

Assessable policies of insurance.

Computation of assessments, §83-33-31.

Failure to obtain certificate of nonassessability, §83-33-29.

Timing of assessments, §83-33-31.

Assets.

Maintenance of assets, §83-33-11.

Board of directors.

Control and management of reciprocal, §83-33-23.

Selection, §83-33-23.

Certificates of authority.

Issuance, §83-33-17.

Contracts.

Contents of contract, §83-33-5.

Declaration under oath, §83-33-5.

Execution, §83-33-3.

Regulation of exchange, §83-33-1.

Subscribers' agreements.

Board of directors.

Control and management of reciprocal under terms of agreement, §83-33-23.

Execution, §83-33-21.

Credits.

Return of savings or credits to subscribers, §83-33-25.

Debts or obligations of reciprocal.

Subscribers.

Liability, §83-33-33.

Exchange.

Regulation of exchange, §83-33-1.

Financial reports, §83-33-13.

Fire insurance.

Maximum risk, §83-33-9.

Insurance commissioner.

Agent for service of process, §83-33-7.

Certificate of authority.

Issuance, §83-33-17.

Long arm statute.

Commissioner as agent for service of process, §83-33-7.

Maximum risk, §83-33-9.

Merger.

Combination of assets and liabilities of multiple reciprocals into single reciprocal, §83-33-37.

Misdemeanors.

Violation of provisions, §83-33-15.

Multiple reciprocals.

Combination of assets and liabilities of multiple reciprocals into single reciprocal, §83-33-37.

GENERAL INDEX

RECIPROCAL INSURANCE —Cont'd

Nonassessable policies of insurance.

Certificate to issue, §83-33-27.

Failure to obtain certificate, §83-33-29.

Policies.

Assessable policies of insurance.

Computation of assessments, §83-33-31.

Failure to obtain certificate of nonassessability,
§83-33-29.

Timing of assessments, §83-33-31.

Nonassessable policies of insurance.

Certificate to issue, §83-33-27.

Failure to obtain certificate, §83-33-29.

Powers of attorney.

Execution of subscribers' agreements and powers of attorney, §83-33-21.

Premiums.

Taxation of premium receipt, §83-33-19.

Premium taxes.

Applicability to reciprocal insurance companies,
§27-15-117.

Reserves.

Maintenance of assets, §83-33-11.

Return of savings or credits to subscribers,

§83-33-25.

Savings.

Return of savings or credits to subscribers,
§83-33-25.

Service of process.

Commissioner as agent for service, §83-33-7.

Subscribers.

Agreements, §83-33-21.

Board of directors.

Control and management of reciprocal
pursuant to terms of agreement, §83-33-23.

Liability.

Assessments, §83-33-31.

Debts or obligations of reciprocal, §83-33-33.

Taxation.

Premium receipt, §83-33-19.

RECIPROCITY.

Acupuncturists.

Reciprocal licensing without examination,
§73-71-21.

Agricultural aerial applicators.

Licensing, §69-21-117.

Architect registration, §73-1-21.

Athlete agents.

Registration, §73-42-9.

Renewal, §73-42-11.

Attorneys at law.

Bar admission, §73-3-25, BarAdm Rule VI.

Suspension or disbarment in other jurisdiction,
§73-3-341, AttyDiscip Rules 6, 13.

Barbers from other states, countries or the military, §73-5-21.

Behavior analysts.

Licenses, §73-75-15.

RECIPROCITY —Cont'd

Certified public accountants, §§73-33-9, 73-33-17.

Commission on college accreditation.

Interstate reciprocity agreements for distance education at approved institutions,
§37-101-243.

Consumer reporting agencies.

Security freeze placed by another agency, honoring,
§75-24-213.

Cosmetologists, §73-7-23.

Court reporters.

Reciprocal certification, CtRepCert Rule VII.

Dietitians, §73-10-15.

Driver License Compact.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Driver's licenses.

Reciprocal license agreement with Republic of China (Taiwan), §63-1-8.

Electronic protection licensing, §73-69-11.

Foresters.

Licensure, §73-36-31.

Geologists.

Registration, §73-63-39.

Home inspectors, §73-60-25.

Insurance adjusters.

License requirement waived, §83-17-407.

Insurance administrators.

Waiver of application requirements, §83-18-25.

Insurance companies.

Foreign companies, §83-21-7.

Financial and market analysis review, §83-5-205.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.

Agreements entered into by commission, §27-61-27.

Authority for reciprocal agreements with neighboring states, §27-61-21.

Landscape architects.

Exemptions from licensure, §73-2-11.

Lead-based paint abatement certification.

Commission may establish reciprocity requirements, §49-17-531.

Marriage and family therapists.

Licensure of persons holding out-of-state license or certification, §73-54-23.

Massage therapists.

License, §73-67-25.

Migratory waterfowl stamps.

Agreements with other states, §49-7-169.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Agreements authorized, §27-19-143.

Nursing home administrators.

Licensing of administrators, §73-17-11.

Occupational therapists.

Licenses, §73-24-21.

Optometrists.

Licenses, §73-19-25.

Pharmacists and pharmacies.

Licenses, §73-21-87.

GENERAL INDEX

RECIPROCITY —Cont'd

Physicians and surgeons.

Licensure, §73-25-21.

Plant diseases.

Methods for sale of nursery stock, reciprocal agreements, §69-25-31.

Polygraph examiners.

Licensure, §73-29-19.

Professional counselors.

Agreements by board with other states, §73-30-15.

Psychologists.

Applicants previously licensed in another jurisdiction, §73-31-15.

Public works contracts.

Contractors.

Examination reciprocity, §17-25-5.

Real estate appraisers.

Licensure, §73-34-51.

Real estate brokers.

Licenses, §73-35-13.

Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-23.

Teachers or school administrators licenses,

§37-3-2.

Tobacco tax.

Nonresident tobacco dealers.

Requirements for doing business, §27-69-79.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-13.

Universal recognition of occupational licenses act.

Reciprocal licensing for persons establishing residence within state, §73-50-2.

Workers' compensation.

Out of state employees.

Coverage while working in state, §71-3-109.

RECKLESS BOATING, §59-21-83.

RECKLESS DRIVING, §63-3-1201.

Careless driving.

Lesser offense of reckless driving, §63-3-1213.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

RECOGNIZANCE.

See BAIL.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

Acknowledgments.

Deeds recorded for seven and ten years.

Presumption of validity of acknowledgment, §89-5-13.

Effect of proof or acknowledgment, §89-3-1.

Effect of recording, §89-5-1.

Affidavits relating to identification, marital

status, heirship, etc. of any person who is a party to an instrument affecting title to real estate, §89-5-8.

Assignments.

Mortgage debt, etc., assigned.

Marginal notation on record, §89-5-17.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd

Assignments —Cont'd

Transfers of record.

Debt to be noted on record, §89-5-15.

Bill of sale.

Motor vehicles, §63-17-3.

Chancery court.

Format requirements for documents, §89-5-24.

Clerks of court.

How instrument recorded and indexed, §89-5-25.

Liability for failure to perform duty, §89-5-43.

Receipt for instruments, §89-5-27.

Condominiums.

Declaration of restrictions, §89-9-17.

Assessment of condominium, §89-9-21.

Plan, §89-9-9.

Conservation easements, §89-19-5.

Filing with attorney general and department of wildlife, fisheries and parks, §89-19-15.

Conservators.

Indexing certain conveyances, §89-5-35.

Contracts.

Written contracts in relation to land.

Availability for recording, §89-5-7.

Conveyances.

Deeds recorded for seven and ten years.

Presumption of validity of acknowledgment, §89-5-13.

Effect of recording, §89-5-1.

Priority of time of filing, effect, §89-5-1.

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

Void if not lodged for record, §89-5-3.

Coordinate system.

Coordinates used in record, §89-6-11.

Counties, §§19-15-1 to 19-15-11.

See COUNTIES.

Counties divided into two districts, §89-5-41.

Date of filing for record.

Priority determined by date, §89-5-5.

Declaration of trust.

Investment trusts, §79-15-19.

Deeds.

Conveyance void if not lodged for record, §89-5-3.

Deeds recorded for seven or ten years.

Acknowledgment presumed valid, §89-5-13.

Effect of acknowledgment or proof for recordation purposes, §89-3-1.

Effect of recording conveyance, §89-5-1.

Mailing address, business, employment, residential telephone numbers of grantors and grantees.

Included on deed, prerequisite to filing and recording, §27-3-51.

Priority of time of filing, effect, §89-5-1.

Signature in lieu of acknowledgment, §89-3-1.

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

Direct index, §89-5-33.

GENERAL INDEX

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd

Disclaimer of property interests, §89-22-31.

Discovery.

Book of record not to be, §89-5-39.

Division of counties into two districts, §89-5-41.

Electronic recording.

Uniform real property electronic recording act,
§§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

Environmental covenants, §89-23-15.

Evidence.

Copy or transcript given in lieu of removing book of
record, §89-5-39.

Executors and administrators.

Indexing certain conveyances, §89-5-35.

Exempt property.

Homestead declaration, §85-3-29.

False instrument offered for recording.

Public servants.

Offering false instruments for recording against
public servants, §97-7-73.

Fees.

Clerks of chancery courts, §25-7-9.

Clerks of circuit courts.

Recording orders, flats, licenses, certificates,
oaths, bonds, §25-7-13.

Documents not conforming to format standards,
§89-5-24.

Format requirements for documents, §89-5-24.

Exemptions, §89-5-24.

Full faith and credit.

Writings recorded in another state.

Copies may be recorded, §89-5-9.

General index, §89-5-33.

Governor's proclamation authorizing
organization of railroad companies,
§77-9-105.

Guardians.

Indexing certain conveyances, §89-5-35.

Indexing.

Direct entries, §89-5-33.

General index, §89-5-33.

Method of recording and indexing, §89-5-25.

Reverse entries, §89-5-33.

Sheriffs', etc., conveyances, §89-5-35.

Liens.

Assignments of indebtedness.

Marking on record, §89-5-17.

Statute of limitations appears to have run by
record.

Effect, §89-5-19.

Limitation of actions.

Appearance of record that statute ms to have run.

Effect, §89-5-19.

Mines and minerals.

Leases for oil, gas and minerals.

Cancellation of record upon expiration, §89-5-23.

Mortgages and deeds of trusts.

Assignments of indebtedness.

Marking on record, §89-5-17.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd

Mortgages and deeds of trusts —Cont'd

Beneficiary's name, §89-5-37.

Method of recording, §89-5-29.

Satisfaction.

Entry of satisfaction upon record, §89-5-21.

Statute of limitations appears to have run.

Effect, §89-5-19.

Substitution of trustee to appear on record,
§89-5-45.

Void if not recorded, §89-5-3.

Motor vehicle bill of sale, §63-17-3.

Nonhomestead, affidavit of, §89-5-8.

Oil and gas.

Leases for oil, gas and minerals.

Cancellation of record upon expiration, §89-5-23.

Parks and recreation.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Disposition of real property, §55-3-47.

Patents.

Effect of recording patent, §89-5-11.

Podiatrists.

Licenses, §73-27-11.

Power of appointment, release, §§91-15-15 to
91-15-19.

Powers of attorney.

Authority to record, §87-3-1.

Revocation of letters, §87-3-17.

Presumptions.

Deeds recorded for seven and ten years.

Presumption of validity of acknowledgment,
§89-5-13.

Priority.

Date of filing determines, §89-5-5.

Priority of time of filing, §89-5-1.

Proof or acknowledgment, effect, §89-3-1.

Public nature of records, §89-5-25.

Railroads.

Application and proclamation of governor
authorizing organization, §77-9-105.

Governor's indorsement of charter amendment,
§77-9-115.

Plan of reorganization under federal laws,
§77-9-117.

Statement showing date of organization, amount of
capital stock and shares into which divided,
§77-9-111.

Receipt for instruments, §89-5-27.

Reverse index, §89-5-33.

Satisfaction.

Mortgages and deeds of trusts.

Entry of satisfaction, §89-5-21.

Scrivener's error in instrument affecting title to
real property.

Affidavit as to scrivener's error, §89-5-8.

Sheriffs.

Indexing sheriffs', etc., conveyances, §89-5-35.

Signature in lieu of acknowledgment, §89-3-1.

GENERAL INDEX

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd

Signatures on documents.

Requirements, §89-5-24.

Statute of limitations.

Appearance of record that statute must have run.

Effect, §89-5-19.

Subpoena duces tecum.

Book of record not to be removed pursuant to subpoena, §89-5-39.

Titling of boats and vessels.

Certificate of title showing security interest, §59-25-13.

Trademark registration.

Assignment, §75-25-13.

Transfers of record.

Debt to be noted on record, §89-5-15.

Trusts.

Indexing certain conveyances, §89-5-35.

Uniform real property electronic recording act,

§§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

Chancery clerks.

Recording documents, §89-5-107.

Citation of act, §89-5-101.

Construction of act, §89-5-111.

Definitions, §89-5-103.

Paper document, §89-5-107.

Document defined, §89-5-103.

Electronic document defined, §89-5-103.

Electronic signature.

Defined, §89-5-103.

Federal electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.

Relation of article to, §89-5-113.

Validity, §89-5-105.

Federal electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.

Relation of article to, §89-5-113.

Mississippi electronic recording commission.

Established, §89-5-109.

Membership, §89-5-109.

Standards to implement article.

Adoption, duty, §89-5-109.

Notarized, acknowledged, verified, witnessed, under oath.

Satisfaction of requirement, §89-5-105.

Recording documents, §89-5-107.

Short title, §89-5-101.

Standards to implement article.

Mississippi electronic recording commission.

Adoption, duty, §89-5-109.

Uniformity of application and construction, §89-5-111.

Validity of electronic documents, §89-5-105.

Veterans.

Documents recorded without charge, §35-3-13.

Wills probated, §91-7-31.

Foreign wills, §91-7-33.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd

Writings recorded in another state.

Copies may be recorded, §89-5-9.

RECORD CLUBS.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

RECORD DATE.

Business corporations, §79-4-1.40.

Determining shareholders entitled to distribution, §79-4-6.40.

Determining shareholders entitled to notice of meeting, §79-4-7.07.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-127.

Members entitled to notice, §79-11-209.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Circuit courts.

Criminal appeals to circuit courts.

Transmittal of papers to circuit court clerk, §99-35-9.

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for treatment, §41-31-7.

Private treatment facilities, §41-32-9.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Appeal of final commitment order, §41-21-83.

Court reporters.

General provisions, §§9-13-1 to 9-13-123.

See COURT REPORTERS.

Gaming licenses.

Disciplinary action against licensees, §75-76-113.

Guilty pleas.

Entry of guilty pleas in vacation, §99-15-25.

Home health agencies.

License denied, suspended or revoked, §41-71-9.

Hospital's license denied, suspended or revoked, §41-9-15.

Indictments.

Entry on minutes of court, §99-7-9.

Jury instructions.

Criminal cases.

Record on appeal, §99-17-35.

Perjury.

Court detention of documents, §99-3-33.

RECORD ON APPEAL.

See APPEALS.

RECORD PIRACY, §§97-23-87 to 97-23-92.

Civil forfeiture, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.

RECORDS.

Acupuncturists.

Recordkeeping requirements, §73-71-29.

Administrative procedures.

Rulemaking.

Agency rulemaking record, §25-43-3.110.

GENERAL INDEX

RECORDS —Cont'd

Adoption.

Confidentiality act, §§93-17-25, 93-17-201 to 93-17-223.

See ADOPTION.

Adoption resource exchange registry, §43-15-19.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Confidentiality, §43-11-19.

Agency internal audits.

Access to, §25-65-17.

Criminal investigation, §25-65-33.

Agriculture and industry development.

Bonds issued, record of purpose and expenses, §57-3-9.

Alcoholic beverage taxes.

Light wines and beer.

Examination of records, §27-71-329.

Manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, retailers and brew pubs, §27-71-327.

Persons engaged in business of selling alcoholic beverages, §27-71-25.

Examination of records, §27-71-27.

Alteration of records, §97-11-1.

Ambulance services, §41-59-41.

Animal diseases.

Confidentiality of information, §69-15-11.

Appeals.

Record on appeal generally.

See APPEALS.

Supreme court of Mississippi. See within this heading, "Supreme court of Mississippi."

Appraisal management companies, §73-34-119.

Architects, board of, §73-1-9.

Athlete agents, §73-42-25.

Application for registration.

Public record, §73-42-9.

Inspection, §73-42-27.

Attorney discipline.

Appeals, record on appeal, §73-3-329.

Auctioneers' licenses, §§73-4-17, 73-4-37.

Auction firms.

License requirements, §73-4-27.

Audit department.

Exceptions taken as result of audit, §7-7-217.

Banks and financial institutions.

Preservation of old records, §81-5-7.

Birth certificates, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-31.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Bureau of narcotics.

Subpoena of production of business records and documents, §41-29-187.

Business records exception to hearsay, Evid Rule 803.

Catfish.

Sales and purchase records, §69-7-610.

Cemeteries.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Business records available for public inspection, §41-43-55.

RECORDS —Cont'd

Cemeteries —Cont'd

Perpetual care cemeteries —Cont'd

Persons buried or entombed, §41-43-40.

Certificates of title.

Motor vehicles, manufactured homes, mobile homes, §63-21-17.

Chancery courts.

Clerks of court.

Custodian of certain records and papers, §9-5-163.

Destruction of records, §9-5-171.

Final record of causes, §9-5-161.

Inspection of records and papers in office of clerk, §9-5-169.

Removal and return of court files and documents in clerk's office, §9-5-165.

Destruction, §9-5-171.

Duties of clerk, §9-5-137.

Opinion a part of record, ChCt Rule 4.02.

Charitable bingo.

Manufacturers of supplies and equipment, §97-33-79.

Charitable organizations soliciting funds in states, §79-11-518.

Check cashers.

Examination of books and records of licensees, §75-67-515.

Child support income withholding.

Duties of department, §93-11-115.

Child support unit.

Access for enforcement, §43-19-45.

Chiropractic examiners board, §73-6-11.

Chiropractors.

Improper recordkeeping as unprofessional conduct, §73-6-19.

Standards for keeping records, §73-6-18.

Circuit courts.

Clerks of court, §§9-7-127, 9-7-128.

Removal of records from office of clerk, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.12.

Clerks of court.

Books and records kept by clerk, CivProc Rule 79.

Delivery of records of office to successor, §9-1-31.

Commercial quail, §§49-13-17, 49-13-19.

Transfer of carcasses, §49-13-9.

Construction of original records.

Sex offender registration, §45-33-55.

Consumer loan brokers, §81-19-25.

Controlled substances.

Practitioner administering, dispensing or using other than by prescription, §41-29-137.

Registered manufacturer, distributor or dispenser, §41-29-133.

Subpoena for production of business records and documents.

Investigation of felony, §41-29-187.

GENERAL INDEX

RECORDS —Cont'd

Copies.

Photographic or photostatic reproduction,
§13-1-151.

Corn promotion board.

Purchasers, record-keeping, §69-44-5.

Corporations, §79-4-16.01.

Inspection by stockholders, §§79-4-16.02 to
79-4-16.04.

Inspection of records by directors, §79-4-16.05.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-283.

Inspection by members, §§79-11-285 to 79-11-289.

Counties.

Recordation of document, §§19-15-1 to 19-15-11.

See COUNTIES.

County central purchasing systems.

Custody of records, §31-7-111.

Court of appeals, appeals to.

Completion and transmission of record on appeal,
AppProc Rule 11.

Content of record on appeal, AppProc Rule 10.

Custody of records and papers, AppProc Rule 45.

Filing of record, AppProc Rule 13.

Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.

Transmission of original item from trial court,
AppProc Rule 12.

Courts-martial.

Trial record, §33-13-337.

Credit unions, §81-13-73.

Crime stoppers' advisory council.

Confidentiality, §45-39-7.

Criminal records information.

Justice information center, §§45-27-1 to 45-27-21.

Dealers of motor vehicles, manufactured or mobile homes.

Transfer of title, §63-21-33.

Death certificates, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-31.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Debt management services.

Maintenance, §81-22-15.

Dental laboratories.

Work authorizations, §73-9-55.

Dentists.

Controlled substances dispensed other than by
prescription, §41-29-137.

Department of revenue.

Filing, preserving, time, §27-3-61.

Destruction of original records, §21-15-37.

Disaster relief.

See DISASTER RELIEF.

Domestic violence shelters.

Confidentiality, §93-21-109.

Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Tax sales, §51-31-135.

Receivers for certain districts, §51-33-79.

Drivers' licenses and permits issued, §63-1-17.

Applications and funds received, §63-1-45.

RECORDS —Cont'd

Driving records.

Abstract relating to person's operating record.

Furnished by department, §63-15-71.

Commercial vehicle drivers.

Convictions and disqualification received from
other jurisdictions.

Recording notification concerning state
operators, §63-1-215.

Obtaining operator's driving records before
issuance of license, §63-1-211.

Prior record received from another jurisdiction.

Incorporation into records, §63-1-212.

Suspension, revocation, disqualification of
privilege to drive.

Updating records, §63-1-212.

Driving under the influence conviction, §63-11-37.

Seat belt violation.

Not entered on, §§63-2-3, 63-2-7.

Driving under the influence conviction, §63-11-37.

Economic and community development department.

Exemptions for confidential client information,
§57-1-14.

Elections.

Electronic voting record.

Loss or destruction.

New registration of voters made, §23-15-121.

Pollbooks.

See ELECTIONS.

Voter registration.

Registration books.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

Electronic transactions.

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

Employment security department.

Destruction of useless records, §71-5-129.

Employing units, §71-5-127.

Failure to produce, §71-5-133.

Preservation schedule, §71-5-129.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

Engineers.

State board of registration, §73-13-19.

Evidence.

Authentication or identification.

Illustrations, Evid Rule 901.

Self-authentication, Evid Rule 902.

Official records.

Proof of documents, CivProc Rule 44.

Proof of contents, Evid Rule 1005.

Execution docket, §19-25-61.

Exemptions from public records act.

Letters of recommendation for admission to
educational institution, §37-11-51.

Test questions and answers for academic
examination, §37-11-51.

GENERAL INDEX

RECORDS —Cont'd

Family child care homes.

Access by health department, §43-20-57.

Fictitious business name registration.

Examination by public, §75-93-27.

Finance company privilege tax, §27-21-15.

Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief fund.

Cities of 10,000 or more, §21-29-131.

Cities of not less than 3,000, §21-29-239.

Fishing licenses, §49-7-25.

Exemptions from public records act, §49-7-4.

Foster care placement program, §43-15-13.

Freedom of information.

General provisions, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.

Gaming commission.

Confidential and public records, §75-76-19.

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Commission's decision, appeal record, §75-76-169.

Inspection of licensee records, §75-76-27.

Gaming licenses.

Recordkeeping requirements, §75-76-85.

Gasoline tax.

Retention of records by distributors of gasoline and other persons, §27-55-37.

Geologists.

Board of registered professional geologists, §73-63-23.

Gold, silver, other precious items.

Purchasing for resale.

Information maintained by dealers after purchase, §75-95-5.

Grain warehouses.

Required to keep, retention, time period, §75-44-41.

Grand Gulf military monument commission,

§55-15-31.

Gulf states marine fisheries compact, §49-15-109.

Habeas corpus proceedings, §11-43-41.

Health maintenance organizations.

Patient records.

Maintenance and examination, §83-41-313.

Hearsay evidence.

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

Highway safety patrol.

Traffic charges, abstract of court record, §45-3-25.

Hospice care programs.

Privileged and confidential nature of information, §41-85-23.

Requirements, §41-85-21.

Hospital records generally, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.

See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

Human services department.

Disclosures, §43-1-19.

Disposal of closed or abandoned files, §43-1-21.

RECORDS —Cont'd

Human services department —Cont'd

Fraud investigations, confidentiality, §43-1-23.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

Hunting licenses, §49-7-25.

Exemptions from public records act, §49-7-4.

Identification cards.

Recordkeeping requirements, §45-35-7.

Industrial development fund, §57-4-17.

Insurance administrators.

Requirements as to recordkeeping, §83-18-9.

Insurance commissioner.

Reports on file as public record, §83-1-21.

Insurance companies.

Financial and market analysis review.

Duties of companies to provide, §83-5-205.

Insurance department.

Reports on file as public record, §83-1-21.

Insurance guaranty association.

Access to insolvent insurer's records, §83-23-135.

Insurance premium finance companies,

§81-21-11.

Insurance producers.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Transactions made, §83-21-25.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

Liquidation proceedings.

Destruction of records, §83-24-95.

Interrogatories to parties.

Option to produce business records, CivProc Rule 33.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax,

§27-61-15.

Bulk purchases, §27-61-12.

Investment advisers, §75-71-411.

Jail docket, §19-25-63.

Judges.

Public access requirements.

Exemption of certain judicial records, §9-1-38.

Jury.

Exemption of certain jury records from public access requirements, §13-5-97.

Selection and service of jurors.

Preservation of records and papers in connection with, §13-5-36.

Justice courts.

Correction of errors or mistakes, §9-11-33.

Uniform case record, §9-11-11.

Justice information center.

Criminal records information, §§45-27-1 to 45-27-21.

Legal expense insurance.

Retention and inspection, §83-49-27.

Letters of recommendation for admission to educational institution.

Exempt from public records act, §37-11-51.

GENERAL INDEX

RECORDS —Cont'd

Libraries.

- Statewide library development system.
- Use of records collected overdue materials and fines, §39-3-369.

Licenses.

- Exemption of certain licensure application and examination records from public access requirements, §73-52-1.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer tax.

- Examination of records, §27-71-329.
- Manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, retailers and brew pubs, §27-71-327.
- State auditor to verify books and records, §27-71-339.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-115.

- Access to information, confidential information, §79-29-315.

- Reliance on information.

- Managers, members, officers, §79-29-403.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

- Retention of records by distributors and other persons, §27-59-25.

- User tax.

- Retention of records, §27-59-315.

Lis pendens record, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

- See LIS PENDENS.

Livestock brands.

- Hide dealers, §69-29-113.
- Livestock market operators, §69-29-113.

Local government records, §§25-60-1, 25-60-3, 25-60-5.

Local privilege taxes.

- Taxes collected, §§27-17-493, 27-17-495.

Local system roads.

- State aid engineer, §65-18-7.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman.

- Confidentiality, §43-7-69.

Lost records, §§25-55-1 to 25-55-31.

- Assessment rolls, §25-55-15.

- Boards of supervisors.

- Powers, §25-55-17.

- Constructive notice, §25-55-31.

- Court records.

- Record in book, §25-55-9.

- Deeds.

- Abstracts, §25-55-5.

- Effect of abstract, §25-55-7.

- Remedy for lost record of deed, §25-55-3.

- Duplicate bond issues, §§25-55-19 to 25-55-28.

- Contents, §25-55-21.

- Lost or destroyed bonds, §25-55-25.

- Mutilated bonds, §25-55-23.

- Payments on photocopies of state warrants, §25-55-28.

- Preservation of bonds, records and affidavits, §25-55-27.

RECORDS —Cont'd

Lost records —Cont'd

- Duplicate bond issues —Cont'd

- State, county, town or levee board bonds, §25-55-19.

- Loss first discovered during trial, §25-55-13.

- Pending suits, §25-55-11.

- Perfecting record.

- Proceedings, §25-55-31.

- Poll-books, §25-55-29.

- Record in book, §25-55-9.

- Registration books, §25-55-29.

- Scope of chapter, §25-55-1.

Lottery corporation.

- Intelligence sharing, reciprocal use or restricted use agreements with government agencies, §27-115-23.

- Public records, corporation records deemed to be, §27-115-13.

Lubricating oil tax.

- Retention of records by distributors and other persons, §27-57-25.

Management of archives and records.

- General provisions, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.

- See STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT.

Marine resources advisory commission.

- Minutes of proceedings, §57-15-17.

Marriage certificates, §§41-57-43 to 41-57-59.

- See VITAL STATISTICS.

Marriage records, custodian, §93-1-23.

Massage therapists, §73-67-33.

Meat processors, §75-35-103.

Medicaid.

- Hearings on eligibility determinations, case records, §43-13-116.

- Provider responsibilities, §43-13-118.

Medicaid fraud.

- Health care provider records, audit, §43-13-229.

Medical records.

- Hospital records generally, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.

- See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

Mesne process docket, §19-25-59.

Metal property purchases.

- Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers, §97-17-71.

Mississippi home corporation.

- Custodian, §43-33-707.

- Recordkeeping and minutes of meetings, §43-33-713.

Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds.

- Authority of commission, §65-25-53.

- Bridge operations, §65-25-47.

Money transmitters.

- Examination of business suspected of conducting business requiring license, §75-15-32.

- Records to be maintained, §75-15-19.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators,

- §81-18-21.

- Individual borrower files.

- Requirements, §81-18-33.

GENERAL INDEX

RECORDS —Cont'd

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators

—Cont'd

Individual servicer files.

Requirements, §81-18-33.

Journal of transaction, §81-18-35.

Motor carriers, §§77-7-261, 77-7-263.

Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.

Certificates of title issued by commission,
§63-21-17.

Motor vehicle dealers.

Dealer tags and permits, §27-19-313.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Carriers, §27-19-103.

Inspection of records, §27-19-137.

Motor vehicle rentals.

Records required of person renting vehicles,
inspection, §63-1-67.

Motor vehicle service contracts.

Requirements for recordkeeping, §83-65-115.

Municipalities.

Budget, §21-35-11.

Preservation of essential public records, §21-15-35.

Reproduction of records, §21-15-37.

Municipally owned utilities, §21-27-21.

Reproduction and destruction of, §§21-27-91 to
21-27-101.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-719.

Transporters, §27-25-713.

Noncustodial parent, access to child's records,

§§93-5-24, 93-5-26.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-283.

Inspection of records by members, §§79-11-285 to
79-11-289.

Official records.

Proof of documents, CivProc Rule 44.

Oil and gas board.

Public inspection of records, §53-1-31.

Rules, regulations and orders, §53-1-27.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-521.

Carriers, §27-25-515.

Old age assistance.

Application for benefits, §43-9-13.

Optometrists.

Board of optometry, §73-19-15.

Parole board.

Minutes of meetings, §47-7-13.

Statistical records, §47-7-15.

Patients' records.

Hospital records generally, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.
See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

Pawnbrokers.

Recordkeeping requirements, §75-67-309.

Examination of records to enforce provisions,
§75-67-341.

Method of recordkeeping, §75-67-305.

Prohibited acts as to recordkeeping, §75-67-315.

RECORDS —Cont'd

Peanut promotion board.

Report and records.

Purchasers, §69-48-5.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Persons buried or entombed, §41-43-40.

Personnel records.

Exemption from public access requirements,
§25-1-100.

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-117.

Photographic or photostatic reproduction, §13-1-151.

Physicians and surgeons.

Controlled substances dispensed other than by
prescription, §41-29-137.

Pollution control.

Natural resources commission, §49-17-23.

Precious items.

Purchasing for resale.

Information maintained by dealers after
purchase, §75-95-5.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Examination, open to inspection, §75-63-73.

Requirements, §75-63-57.

Prison agricultural enterprises, director's duties, §47-5-355.

Prison industries.

Public records, §47-5-575.

Privilege taxes.

Local privilege taxes.

Officer collecting taxes, §§27-17-493, 27-17-495.

Taxes collected, §27-15-239.

Professional fund-raisers, §79-11-515.

Psychologists.

State board of psychology, §73-31-11.

Public access, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

Public agency protection of personal information, §§25-62-1 to 25-62-9.

Public lands.

Mineral leases of state lands, §29-7-9.

Tax lands, §29-1-21.

Public officers and employees.

Leaves of absence, §25-3-97.

Public purchasing.

Prompt payment act, §§31-7-305, 31-7-311.

Public safety department.

Fees for services, §45-1-21.

Public schools.

Administration of provisions relating to.

State board of education, §37-15-10.

Census of children below age of 19 within school
district.

Continuing census, §37-15-7.

Disposal, schedule, §37-15-8.

Permanent records and cumulative folders for each
student, §§37-15-1 to 37-15-3.

Records relating to district-wide reports, §37-15-4.

GENERAL INDEX

RECORDS —Cont'd

Public service corporations.

Property taxes, §27-35-327.

Radiation control.

Possession or use of radiation source, §45-14-19.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-39.

Appraisal management companies, §73-34-119.

Real estate brokers.

Real estate commission, §73-35-5.

Recordation of documents.

General provisions.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Renting motor vehicles.

Records required of person renting vehicles, inspection, §63-1-67.

Sales tax.

Preservation of records by commissioner, §27-65-79.

Taxpayers, §27-65-43.

Salt severance tax, §27-25-309.

Savings associations.

Branch office transactions, §81-12-97.

Business transacted at home office, §81-12-95.

Closing of books annually, §81-12-101.

Copying or reproducing by photostatic, photographic or microfilming process, §81-12-111.

Inspection of books and records, §81-12-77.

Loan and investment records, §81-12-107.

Maintenance by data processing services, §81-12-99.

Membership and stockholder records, §81-12-109.

Original record of transaction, agent to keep, §81-12-97.

Savings banks.

Confidential information, §81-14-167.

Copying or reproducing by photographic, photostatic or other process, §81-14-153.

School bonds.

State school bonds, §37-47-55.

School superintendents.

Books of accounts.

Duty of superintendent to keep, inspection by citizens, §37-61-23.

School transportation system, §37-41-23.

False reports, §37-41-25.

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.

Metal property purchases, §97-17-71.

Securities regulation.

Copies of public records.

Furnishing, §75-71-606.

Nonpublic records, §75-71-607.

Public records, §75-71-607.

Sex offender registration generally, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

Sheriffs.

Dockets, §§19-25-59 to 19-25-63.

RECORDS —Cont'd

Shooting preserves.

Operators, §49-11-25.

Slot amusement machine tax, §27-27-17.

Officer collecting the tax, §27-27-19.

Soil and water conservation.

Acquisition of machinery and equipment, §69-27-335.

Southern dairy compact.

Access, §69-36-5.

Southern growth policies board, §57-33-1.

Special fuel tax.

Retention of records by distributors and other persons, §27-55-545.

Special improvements.

Noting of payments, §21-41-21.

State board of education.

Public school records.

Administration of provisions relating to, §37-15-10.

State departments and agencies.

Fiscal affairs, §27-104-23.

State depository commission.

Proceedings of commission, §27-105-15.

State depository for public documents, §§25-51-1 to 25-51-7.

State fiscal officer.

Examination of records.

Boards, §7-7-69.

Public officers, §7-7-71.

General accounting office, §§7-7-63, 7-7-65.

State grand jury, §13-7-25.

Sealing of records, §13-7-39.

State land records, §§7-11-2 to 7-11-25.

Binding and rebinding of records, §7-11-17.

Copies, §7-11-19.

Custodian of records of former land office, §7-11-3.

Duties as to, §7-11-13.

Form of records, §7-11-15.

Preservation of records, §7-11-17.

State records management.

General provisions, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.

See STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT.

State treasurer.

Preservation of records, §7-9-53.

Statistical record of marriage.

Marriage certificates generally, §§41-57-43 to 41-57-59.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court.

Completion and transmission of record on appeal, AppProc Rule 11.

Content of record on appeal, AppProc Rule 10.

Custody of records and papers, AppProc Rule 45.

Designation of record, AppProc Appx I Form 2.

Filing of record, AppProc Rule 13.

Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.

GENERAL INDEX

RECORDS —Cont'd

Supreme court of Mississippi —Cont'd

Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd

Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals, AppProc Rule 17.

Second appeal, §11-51-65.

Transmission of original item from trial court, AppProc Rule 12.

Clerk of court.

Duties, §9-3-17.

Old records.

Disposition, §9-3-25.

Rules with respect to records, §9-3-39.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Permittees, §§53-7-53, 53-9-51.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Transactions made, §83-21-25.

Tanning facilities.

Tanning devices.

Use by children under 18 years of age.

Consent forms, dates and duration of use, §41-115-1.

Tax records.

Department of revenue.

Filing, preserving, time, §27-3-61.

Exemption of certain individual tax records from public access requirements, §27-3-77.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

School attendance records, §43-17-5.

Test questions and answers for academic examination.

Exemptions from public records act, §37-11-51.

Textbooks.

Bids by publishers.

Originals preserved, time, §37-43-25.

Timber severance tax, §27-25-17.

Carriers, §27-25-19.

Examination of books and records, §27-25-21.

Title pledge lender.

Examination of books and records of licensees, §75-67-435.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-77.

Dealers, §27-69-35.

Traffic case proceedings.

Abstract of record of conviction.

Forwarded to department of public safety, §63-9-17.

Duty of courts to keep, §63-9-17.

Traffic safety violator courses.

Private, nonpublic record kept by department of public safety, §63-9-17.

Transfers to minors.

Powers and duties of custodian, §91-20-25.

Transportation network companies.

Confidentiality of certain records, §77-8-35.

Customer records to be retained, §77-8-33.

Enforcement of zero tolerance policy, retention of records regarding, §77-8-23.

RECORDS —Cont'd

Transportation network companies —Cont'd

Inspection of records by commissioner, §77-8-35.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.209.

Criminal offenses relating to books and records, §81-27-6.206.

Trusts and trustees.

Trustee's recordkeeping duty, §91-8-810.

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-425.

Unemployment compensation.

Appellate proceedings, §71-5-525.

Destruction of useless records, §71-5-129.

Failure to produce, §71-5-133.

Preservation schedule, §71-5-129.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

Vehicle protection product warrantors, §63-29-19.

Veterinarians.

Controlled substances dispensed other than by prescription, §41-29-137.

Viatical settlements.

Audit or inspection of records of licenses, §83-7-213. Providers.

Maintenance of records, §83-7-213.

Vital records.

General provisions, §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Voter registration.

Registration books.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

Water well drillers, §51-5-13.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Maintaining court records and abstracts of law violations, §49-4-22.

Workers' compensation.

Confidentiality, §71-3-66.

Employers' records.

Injuries to or death of employees, §71-3-65.

Injuries not requiring reports, §71-3-67.

Insurer's record of payments, §71-3-39.

Youth court, §§43-21-251 to 43-21-267.

Agency records, §43-21-257.

Contents of court records, §43-21-251.

Destruction, §43-21-265.

Disclosures authorized, §43-21-261.

Law enforcement records, §43-21-255.

Other records, §43-21-259.

Penalties for unlawful disclosure, §43-21-267.

Sealed records, §43-21-263.

Transfer of case from other courts, expungement of records, §43-21-159.

Youth services department, §43-27-19.

RECOUPMENT.

See SETOFFS AND RECOUPMENT.

RECOVERY VEHICLES.

Defined, §63-3-809.

GENERAL INDEX

RECOVERY VEHICLES —Cont'd

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights, §63-3-809.

Tow trucks generally.

See TOW TRUCKS.

RECREATIONAL CENTERS.

School property not used for school purposes.

Sale or conveyance.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES.

Municipalities.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY,

§§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

Duty of care of landowner, §89-2-23.

Exceptions to limitation of liability, §89-2-27.

Legislative intent, §89-2-1.

Limitation of liability, §§89-2-21 to 89-2-27.

Definitions, §89-2-21.

Duty of care to users of land, §89-2-23.

Exceptions, §89-2-27.

Land.

Defined, §89-2-21.

Landowners.

Defined, §89-2-21.

Permission to use land.

Effect of landowner's permission, §89-2-25.

Premises.

Defined, §89-2-21.

Scope of limitation, §89-2-5.

Outdoor recreational purposes.

Defined, §89-2-3.

Effect of opening property for outdoor recreational purposes, §89-2-1.

Statutory construction.

Applicability of provisions, §89-2-7.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES,

§§63-17-201 to 63-17-221.

Actions for damages, §63-17-219.

Alteration of dealership, §63-17-205.

Area of sales responsibility.

Designation, §63-17-203.

Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of dealership, §63-17-205.

Repurchase of inventory, §63-17-207.

Change in ownership, §63-17-209.

Coercion of dealer prohibited, §63-17-217.

Damage of vehicle before or in transit to dealer, §63-17-215.

Dealer termination of agreement, §63-17-205.

Repurchase of inventory, §63-17-207.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES

—Cont'd

Definitions, §63-17-201.

Family member owner succession, §63-17-209.

Indemnification of dealer, violation by warrantor, §63-17-213.

Injunction of violations, §63-17-219.

Inspection and rejection of vehicles by dealer, §63-17-215.

Manufacturer-dealer agreement.

Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal, §63-17-205.

Repurchase of inventory, §63-17-207.

Defined, §63-17-201.

Required, §63-17-203.

Shows, required for selling at, §63-17-221.

Mediation of disputes, §63-17-219.

Nonrenewal of dealership, §63-17-205.

Repurchase of inventory, §63-17-207.

Out-of-state dealers.

Participation in shows, §63-17-221.

Price discrimination prohibited by manufacturers, §63-17-203.

Repurchase of inventory, §63-17-207.

Shows, sales at, §63-17-221.

Transfer of dealership, §63-17-209.

Unreasonable mileage on odometer, §63-17-215.

Violation of provisions.

Mediation of disputes, §63-17-219.

Waiting period for new licensees to commence retail business, §63-17-203.

Warranty claims.

Audit of records, §63-17-211.

Compensation of dealer, §63-17-211.

Disapproval of claim, §63-17-211.

Duties of warrantors, §63-17-211.

Indemnification of dealer, violation by warrantor, §63-17-213.

Time for submission of claims by dealer, §63-17-211.

Violations, §§63-17-211, 63-17-213.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLE PARKS.

Sanitation, annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLES.

All-terrain vehicles.

See ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.

Appurtenances.

Width allowed, §63-5-13.

Defined, §63-3-103.

Property taxes.

Exemption of percentage of value of motor homes, §27-51-41.1.

RECRIMINATION.

Divorce.

Denial for recrimination of party not required, §93-5-3.

GENERAL INDEX

RECUSAL OF JUDGES.

Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 7.

Motion for recusal of trial court judge.

Review of trial court judge's action by supreme court, AppProc Rule 48B.

RECYCLING.

Assistance to recycling industry.

Department of environmental quality and development authority, §49-31-17.

Correctional facilities.

Recycling centers at regional correctional facilities, §47-5-72.

Counties.

Participation in regional recycling systems authorized, §17-17-33.

Electronics.

Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

Junkyards, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

See JUNKYARDS.

Motor vehicles.

Junkyards, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

See JUNKYARDS.

Municipalities.

Participation in regional recycling systems authorized, §17-17-33.

Pollution control.

General provisions, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45, 49-31-1 to 49-31-25.

See POLLUTION CONTROL.

Public purchasing.

Products made from recovered materials, §31-7-15.

Solid waste management generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

State based companies manufacturing products using recycled materials.

Report.

Department of finance and administration, §27-104-109.

Waste tires, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

See WASTE TIRES.

RECYCLING PLANTS.

Solid waste management, §17-17-41.

RED ACT, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

RED CROSS.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

Municipalities.

Donations to, §21-19-57.

REDEMPTION.

Assessment of property for local improvement.

Municipalities.

Property sold for delinquent assessment, §§21-41-29, 21-41-31.

REDEMPTION —Cont'd

Corporate property and franchise sold to satisfy judgment.

Redemption of franchise, §79-1-15.

Municipal assessment of real and personal property.

Property sold for taxes, §21-33-61.

Pawnbrokers.

Redemption of pledged goods, §§75-67-311, 75-67-317.

Property tax collection.

Redemption of lands for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29, MS Const Art 4 §79.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sale of debts.

Collection by, §27-41-53.

Savings accounts at savings institutions, §81-12-153.

Secured transactions.

Default on security agreement.

Right to redeem collateral, §75-9-623.

REDEVELOPMENT COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.

Economic redevelopment act, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

REDEVELOPMENT PROJECT INCENTIVE FUND, §57-91-9.

REDFISH.

Aircraft.

Prohibited acts as to taking, §49-15-71.

Use to assist in harvesting of redfish, §49-15-73.

RED FLAG.

Explosive being transporting by trucks.

Required warning and safety equipment, display, §63-7-71.

Projecting loads.

Display, §63-7-47.

REDISTRICTING.

Council-manager form of government, §§21-9-15, 21-9-59.

Mayor-council form of government, §21-8-7.

Municipal boundary information and voter registration records.

Updating, §23-15-39.

RED LIGHTS ON VEHICLES.

Emergency or police vehicle use, §§63-7-19, 63-7-20.

RED LIGHTS OR STOP SIGNS.

Disobedience, §63-3-313.

Emergency vehicles, §63-3-313.

Entering intersection onto through highway.

Duty to obey stop signs erected at entrance, §63-3-805.

Railroad grade crossing.

Designated particularly dangerous, §63-3-1009.

GENERAL INDEX

RED LIGHTS OR STOP SIGNS —Cont'd

Stop intersections, §63-3-1001.

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle within 30 feet upon approach, §63-3-901.

Traffic control devices generally, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

RED PHOSPHORUS.

Listed precursor chemical or drug, §41-29-313.

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

REDUCING SALON.

Health spas, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

REDUCTION IN PAY.

Conflicts of interest.

Public officers and employees, §25-4-109.

REFEREES.

Bribery of court referee, §97-9-5.

Fees, §25-7-35.

Liability exemption for sports officials, §§95-9-3, 95-9-5.

Masters generally.

See MASTERS.

Unemployment compensation.

Appeals tribunals, §71-5-521.

Youth courts, §43-21-111.

REFERENDUM.

Beef promotion and research program.

Assessments, §69-8-7.

Boll weevil control.

Assessment on cotton growers, §69-37-17.

Conduct, expenses, §69-37-19.

Constitutional amendments by voter initiative.

General provisions, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61, MS

Const Art 15 §273.

See CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI.

County superintendents of education.

Abolition or continuation of elected superintendents' office, §37-9-12.

Appointive office.

Changing from elective method in certain counties, §37-5-68.

Dairy promotion act.

Dairy producers' referendum on levying milk assessment, §69-35-9.

Ballots, §69-35-23.

Conduct, §69-35-23.

Cooperative associations, voting, §69-35-25.

Date of initial referendum, §69-35-33.

Defeat, §69-35-19.

Majority vote rules, §69-35-17.

Maximum assessment, §69-35-11.

Notice, §69-35-21.

Procedure for holding, §69-35-11.

Statewide basis, §69-35-15.

Supervision, §69-35-13.

REFERENDUM —Cont'd

School taxes.

Additional levy to support school district expenditures, §37-57-104.

Shoreline and beach preservation districts.

Referendum on creation of district, §49-28-7.

Soil and water conservation districts.

Creation of district, §69-27-19.

Results, §69-27-21.

Storm water management districts.

Referendum on creation, §51-39-9.

REFINERIES.

Critical infrastructure trespass or impeding critical infrastructure, §97-25-59.

Sales tax.

Manufacturing and processing machinery, construction activities, §27-65-24.

REFLECTORS.

Bicycles.

Rear lamp or reflex mirror reflector, §63-7-13.

Bridges in state highway system, §63-3-307.

Buses, trucks, tractor trailers, trailers, §63-7-15.

Color, §63-7-29.

Explosive being transporting by trucks.

Required warning and safety equipment, display, §63-7-71.

Motor vehicles generally.

Mounting, color, visibility, §63-7-29.

Rear reflectors incorporated with taillights, §63-7-29.

REFORM SCHOOLS.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

General provisions, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.

See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.

REFRIGERATORS.

Abandonment without removing latches, §97-5-9.

REFUNDING BONDS, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.

See BOND ISSUES.

REFUNDS.

Bank deposits and collections.

Rights of collecting or depository bank, §75-4-214.

Dance studio contracts.

Death or disability of consumer, §75-81-113.

Funds transfers.

Payment refund, report of customer, §75-4A-204.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Payment prior to maturity.

Refund credit, §63-19-47.

Proprietary schools and colleges.

Tuition and fees, §75-60-18.

Standard state monetary assessment for violations, §99-19-73.

Tax refunds generally, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

See TAX REFUNDS.

Unemployment compensation.

Refunds of contributions, §71-5-383.

GENERAL INDEX

REFUSING TO ALLOW OVERTAKING VEHICLE TO PASS, §63-3-617.

REGATTAS.

Boat and water safety commission, §59-21-121.

REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.

Cooperative action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Joint action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

REGIONAL BANKING INSTITUTIONS, §§81-8-1 to 81-8-11.

Definitions, §81-8-1.

Out-of-state bank holding companies.

Acquiring bank in state.

Cooperative agreements between department and other bank regulatory agencies, §81-8-9.

Establishing bank in state, §81-8-3.

Applicability of state laws and rules and regulations, §81-8-7.

Construction of chapter, §81-8-11.

REGIONAL BEHAVIORAL INSTITUTES.

School discipline and classroom management strategies, §37-3-91.

REGIONAL COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY CENTERS.

Boswell regional center, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.
See BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER.

Commitment of patients to regional centers, §41-19-41.

Hudspeth regional center.

Generally, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.

See HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER.

North Mississippi regional center, §§41-19-1 to 41-19-17.

See NORTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

Regional facilities and services generally, §§41-19-31 to 41-19-43.

See REGIONAL MENTAL HEALTH AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY FACILITIES AND SERVICES.

South Mississippi regional center, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.

See SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

Standards established by state board.

Compliance required, §41-4-7.

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, §§57-64-1 to 57-64-31.

Agreements.

Approval of, §57-64-23.

Filing agreements, §57-64-23.

To include certain provisions, §57-64-21.

Applicability of existing laws, §57-64-25.

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

—Cont'd

Bonds.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity, §57-64-9.

Issuance of bonds, §57-64-11.

Local governments, §57-64-15.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity, §57-64-9.

Cooperation and coordination, intergovernmental, §57-64-19.

Corporation franchise tax.

Exemptions, §§27-13-5, 27-13-7.

Definitions, §57-64-7.

Eminent domain, §57-64-31.

Intergovernmental cooperation and coordination, §57-64-19.

Joint exercise of power and authority by local governments, §57-64-13.

Local governments.

Authority not limited, §57-64-27.

Issuance of bonds, §57-64-15.

Joint exercise of power and authority by, §57-64-13.

Power and authority.

Additional and supplemental powers and authorities, §57-64-27.

Joint exercise by local governments, §57-64-13.

Local governments.

Authority not limited, §57-64-27.

Public policy declaration, §57-64-3.

Purpose of act, §57-64-5.

Real property purchase options, §57-64-29.

Rules and regulations.

Promulgation of, §57-64-17.

Short title, §57-64-1.

Statement of economic interest.

Required filing.

Entities created by act, §25-4-25.

Utility service authorization, §57-64-27.

REGIONAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE

AGENCIES (ESA), §37-7-345.

Authorization to establish, §37-7-345.

Board of directors.

Oversee of day-to-day operations, §37-7-345.

Executive director.

Executive agent of board, §37-7-345.

Increasing duties and responsibilities.

Plan, §37-7-346.

Nonprofit corporations.

Organized and incorporated as, §37-7-345.

Powers, §37-7-345.

Public advisory board.

Operation and management responsibility, §37-7-345.

Purposes, §37-7-345.

State board of education.

Authority to contract with and provide funds, §37-7-345.

GENERAL INDEX

REGIONAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE

AGENCIES (ESA) —Cont'd

Support services or programs.

Authority to provide, §37-7-345.

REGIONAL EDUCATION CENTERS, §§37-31-71 to 37-31-79.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

Construction or operation.

Agreements between school districts, §37-7-417.

Appropriation and expenditure of funds, §37-7-419.

REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES,

§§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

Commissioners, §43-33-115.

Meetings, §43-33-131.

Conflict with other laws, §43-33-137.

Consolidating multiple authorities, §43-33-125.

Covenants regarding projects, §43-33-133.

Creation of authorities, §43-33-103.

Farm projects, §43-33-119.

Applications, §43-33-121.

Farmers of low income, defined, §43-33-123.

Hearing on resolutions, §43-33-113.

Municipal authorities.

Conditions for operation in municipality, §43-33-129.

Operating in other cities, §43-33-127.

Operating area, §43-33-105.

Addition of counties, §43-33-107.

Exclusion of counties, §43-33-109.

Exclusion of existing county authorities, §43-33-111.

Powers, §43-33-117.

Rural housing projects, §§43-33-119 to 43-33-123.

Sale of project, §43-33-133.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §43-33-135.

Title of provisions, §43-33-101.

REGIONAL MENTAL HEALTH AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY COMMISSIONS.

Appointment, term, compensation, §41-19-35.

Assistance by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

Certification by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

Establishment, duties, authority, §41-19-33.

Operational plan.

Submission annually to state department of mental health, §41-4-7.

Primary care health clinics, operation, §41-19-33.

Probationary period for deficiencies, §41-4-7.

Removal of certification for deficiencies, §41-4-7.

Required services, establishment by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

Salary scale and career ladder developed by personnel board, §41-4-7.

REGIONAL MENTAL HEALTH AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY COMMISSIONS —Cont'd

Sustainability business plan, §41-19-33.

Worker qualifications, establishment by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

REGIONAL MENTAL HEALTH AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY FACILITIES AND SERVICES, §§41-19-31 to 41-19-43.

Boswell regional center, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.

See BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER.

Commitment of patients by chancellors or chancery clerks, §§41-19-41, 41-19-43.

Contributions by municipality in region, §41-19-39.

Hudspeth regional center.

Generally, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.

See HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER.

Location of facilities and services, §41-19-37.

North Mississippi regional center, §§41-19-1 to 41-19-17.

See NORTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

Regional commission, §§41-19-33, 41-19-35.

Selection of regional district, §41-19-31.

South Mississippi regional center, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.

See SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

Special tax for construction, operation and maintenance, §41-19-39.

Zoning ordinances and regulations, subject to, §41-19-38.

REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, §17-1-29.

Advising counties and municipalities in planning matters, §17-1-33.

Chairman.

Contracts enter into by commission.

Authority to execute, §17-1-35.

Injunctions, §17-1-19.

Meetings, §17-1-35.

Members, §17-1-33.

Powers and duties, §17-1-35.

REGIONAL PUBLIC LIBRARY SYSTEMS, §39-3-9.

REGIONAL RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

Administrative office, §17-17-315.

Appointed officials.

Derivation of pecuniary benefit by, §17-17-349.

Assistance with authorities.

Counties, municipalities or other subdivisions, §17-17-345.

Board, §17-17-313.

GENERAL INDEX

REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY —Cont'd

- Bond issues**, §17-17-327.
 - Counties, §17-17-329.
 - Maintenance of solid waste management facilities, §17-17-335.
 - Protection of bondholders' rights, §17-17-341.
 - Refunding bonds, §17-17-333.
 - Temporary borrowing by authority, §17-17-331.
 - Terms and conditions of bonds, §17-17-339.
 - Validation of bonds, §17-17-337.
- Composition**, §17-17-313.
- Contracts**, §17-17-321.
- Contributions by public agencies**, §17-17-321.
- Cooperation with authorities**.
 - Counties, municipalities or other subdivisions, §17-17-345.
- Costs for solid waste management**, §17-17-347.
- Costs of operation**.
 - Reports by counties and municipalities, §17-17-348.
- Creation**, §17-17-307.
 - Public corporation, §17-17-317.
- Definitions**, §17-17-305.
- Elected officials**.
 - Derivation of pecuniary benefit by, §17-17-349.
- Exemptions from taxation**, §17-17-343.
- Fees**, §17-17-323.
- Filing for record**.
 - Incorporation of authority, §17-17-309.
- Formation**, §17-17-307.
- Geographic area designations**.
 - Collection, storing, etc., of solid waste, §17-17-325.
- Incorporation**, §17-17-309.
 - Amendment of incorporation agreement, §17-17-311.
 - Public corporation, §17-17-317.
- Informing users of costs for solid waste management services**, §17-17-347.
- Legislative findings**, §17-17-303.
- Operation and maintenance of facilities**, §17-17-319.
- Payment for services**, §17-17-321.
- Plan of local nonhazardous solid waste management**, §17-17-325.
- Powers**, §17-17-317.
- Rates**, §17-17-323.
- Rules and regulations**, §17-17-319.
- Short title**, §17-17-301.
- Solid waste management plan**, §17-17-315.
- Sovereign immunity**.
 - General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.
 - See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.
- Staff**, §17-17-315.
- Taxation**.
 - Exemptions from taxation, §17-17-343.
 - Reports of taxing entities, §27-101-21.
- Title of act**, §17-17-301.

REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY —Cont'd

- Withdrawal of member from authority**, §17-17-311.
- REGIONAL TOURIST PROMOTION COUNCILS**.
 - Acceptance of gifts, grants, or donations**, §57-27-9.
 - Audits**.
 - State matching grants, §57-27-13.
 - Definitions**, §57-27-1.
 - Designation procedure**, §57-27-5.
 - Formation**, §57-27-3.
 - Grants**, §§57-27-7 to 57-27-13.
 - State matching grants, §57-27-7.
 - Investigations**.
 - State matching grants, §57-27-13.
 - Matching grants**, §§57-27-7 to 57-27-13.
 - Notice**.
 - State matching grants.
 - Approval of application and payment of grant, §57-27-13.
 - State agency designated to administer chapter**, §57-27-15.
 - State matching grants**.
 - Acceptance of gifts, grants, or donations, §57-27-9.
 - Applications, contents of, §57-27-7.
 - Audits, §57-27-13.
 - Council to furnish fifty percent, §57-27-13.
 - Investigations, §57-27-13.
 - Limitation on amount, §57-27-7.
 - Notice**.
 - Approval of application and payment of grant, §57-27-13.
 - Purposes for expenditure, §57-27-11.
 - Review and allocation of matching funds, §57-27-9.
 - REGISTERED AGENTS**, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.
 - Addresses to be included in filings**, §79-35-4.
 - Applicability of provisions**.
 - Consistency, §79-35-16.
 - Pending proceedings or rights, §79-35-18.
 - Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §79-35-17.
 - Appointment**, §79-35-5.
 - Designation without consent, §79-35-19.
 - Jurisdiction over represented entity not created, §79-35-15.
 - Nonfiling or nonqualified foreign entity, §79-35-12.
 - Change of agent by represented entity**, §79-35-8.
 - Change of name, address or email address**.
 - Commercial registered agent, §79-35-10.
 - Noncommercial registered agent, §79-35-9.
 - Citation of act**, §79-35-1.
 - Commercial registered agents**.
 - Change of name or address, §79-35-10.
 - Listing as, §79-35-6.
 - Termination of listing, §79-35-7.
 - Consistency of application of law**, §79-35-16.

GENERAL INDEX

REGISTERED AGENTS —Cont'd

Contents of filing, §79-35-5.

Commercial registered agents, §79-35-6.

Daily list of filings, §79-35-5.

Definitions, §79-35-2.

Designation without consent, §79-35-19.

Duties of agent, §79-35-14.

False statement.

Designation without consent, §79-35-19.

Filing fees, §79-35-3.

Forwarding of notice or service.

Duties of agent, §79-35-14.

Jurisdiction over represented entity not created by appointment, §79-35-15.

Mailing addresses to be included in filings, §79-35-4.

Nonfiling or nonqualified foreign entity.

Appointment of agent, §79-35-12.

Notice or demand on, §79-35-13.

Pending proceedings or rights, effect, §79-35-18.

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §79-35-17.

Resignation, §79-35-11.

Secretary of state.

Filing fees, §79-35-3.

Service of process.

Duties of agent, §79-35-14.

Entities, §79-35-13.

Statement of change.

Name or address change.

Commercial registered agent, §79-35-10.

Noncommercial registered agent, §79-35-9.

Represented entity change of agent, §79-35-8.

Statement of resignation, §79-35-11.

Termination of listing.

Commercial registered agents, §79-35-7.

Title of act, §79-35-1.

Transportation network companies.

Agent for service of process required, §77-8-7.

Venue not determined by address of agent, §79-35-15.

REGISTERED BONDS, §§31-21-1 to 31-21-7.

REGISTERED FORESTERS, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-36.

See FORESTERS.

REGISTERED NURSES.

Nurses generally, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.

See NURSES.

REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL GEOLOGISTS

PRACTICE ACT OF 1997, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-55.

See GEOLOGISTS.

REGISTRARS.

Absentee ballots.

Generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.

See ELECTIONS.

REGISTRARS —Cont'd

Voter registration.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

REGISTRATION.

Adoption.

Registration of foreign adoptions act, §§93-17-301 to 93-17-307.

Agritourism professionals, §69-53-7.

Aircraft.

Generally, §§61-15-1 to 61-15-13.

See AIRCRAFT.

Appraisal management companies, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

Birth certificates generally, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-31.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Catfish processors, §69-7-661.

Charitable organizations.

Regulation of charitable solicitations generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

Commercial fertilizers, §§75-47-7, 75-47-31.

Constitution of the United States.

Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.

Controlled substances.

Manufacture, distribution and dispensing, §§41-29-125 to 41-29-133.

Dance studios, §75-81-111.

Death certificates generally, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-31.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Estrays.

County rangers, §§69-13-305, 69-13-325.

Executors and administrators.

Creditor's claim, §§91-7-151, 91-7-153.

Family child care homes, §§43-20-51 to 43-20-65.

Fictitious business names, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION.

Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-5.

Foreign business trusts.

Certificate of authority generally, §§79-16-1 to 79-16-35.

Foreign investment trusts.

Certificate of authority generally, §§79-15-101 to 79-15-139.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Generally, §§79-29-1001 to 79-29-1029.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Foresters, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-36.

See FORESTERS.

Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.

Fund-raising counsel, §79-11-513.

Hair braiding.

Persons engaged in, §73-7-71.

Health spas, §§75-83-3, 75-83-7, 75-83-15.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired.

Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, §37-33-173.

GENERAL INDEX

REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Child custody determinations.

Registration process, §93-27-305.

Interstate family support.

Registered orders.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

Investment securities.

Assurance of indorsement or instruction, §75-8-402.

Authenticating registrar, §75-8-407.

Demand for non-registration, §75-8-403.

Duty to register, §75-8-401.

Rights and duties of issuers and registered owners, §75-8-207.

Right to requisites necessary for registration, §75-8-307.

Warranties in direct holding, §75-8-108.

Wrongful registration, §75-8-404.

Limited liability companies.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Generally, §§79-29-1001 to 79-29-1029.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Limited partnerships.

Foreign limited partnerships, §§79-14-1001 to 79-14-1012.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Livestock biologics and drugs, §§69-17-101 to

69-17-107.

Livestock brands and marks, §§69-29-101 to

69-29-121.

Livestock tranquilizers, §§69-17-101 to 69-17-107.

Marriage certificates generally, §§41-57-43 to 41-57-59.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Medical radiation technology, practice of, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

Motor vehicles.

See MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION.

Natural areas, §49-5-153.

Nuclear medicine technologists.

Practice of medical radiation technology, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §§75-55-5, 75-55-17.

Political parties, §§23-15-1059 to 23-15-1063.

Polygraph examiners, §73-29-35.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

Private review agents.

Certificate generally, §§41-83-3 to 41-83-13.

Professional fund-raiser, §79-11-513.

Professional solicitor employed by professional fund-raiser, §79-11-517.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §§75-60-9 to 75-60-19.

REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Radiation therapists.

Practice of medical radiation technology, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

Radiologic technologists.

Practice of medical radiation technology, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.

Real estate appraisal management companies.

Generally, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

Real estate brokers and salespersons, §73-35-17.

Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.1.

Securities.

Registration of securities or notice of federal covered securities, §§75-71-301 to 75-71-310.

See SECURITIES.

Securities broker-dealers, investment advisers, investment adviser representatives,

§§75-71-401 to 75-71-412.

See SECURITIES.

Septic tank and cesspool manufacturers.

Operation of business or doing business in state, §41-67-27.

Sex offenders, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

Small business planning and development districts bonds, §57-10-527.

Tax lien registration, §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.

See TAX LIEN REGISTRATION.

Telemarketing.

Telephone solicitors, §77-3-713.

With attorney general, §77-3-605.

Telephone solicitors.

Certificate of registration, §77-3-605.

Trademarks, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-33.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

Use tax.

Sellers, §27-67-9.

Vehicle protection product warrantor, §63-29-7.

Voter registration, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-169.7.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

REGISTRATION BOOKS.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

REGISTRATION OF FOREIGN ADOPTIONS

ACT, §§93-17-301 to 93-17-307.

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

See MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION.

REGISTRATION OF POLITICAL PARTIES,

§§23-15-1059 to 23-15-1063.

REGISTRATION OF SEX OFFENDERS,

§§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

GENERAL INDEX

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-169.7.

See **VOTER REGISTRATION**.

REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION OF INSURERS, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.

See **INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION**.

REHABILITATION DRIVING PERMIT.

Bioptic telescopic lenses.

Issuance to users, §63-1-34.1.

REHABILITATION FACILITIES.

Accreditation and quality assurance materials, §§41-63-21 to 41-63-29.

Certificate of need program, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See **HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM**.

Children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.

Community hospitals, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See **COMMUNITY HOSPITALS**.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-79.

See **LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN**.

REHABILITATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, §§37-33-151 to 37-33-201.

Administration, §37-33-163.

Background checks, authority to perform, §37-33-157.

Claims by clients, §37-33-162.

Creation, §37-33-153.

Declaration of state policy, §37-33-152.

Definitions, §37-33-151.

Duties, §37-33-157.

Duties of executive director, §§37-33-161, 37-33-163.

Executive director, §37-33-159.

Powers and duties, §§37-33-161, 37-33-163.

Office of disability determination services.

Authority, §37-33-167.

Social security disability benefits and supplemental security income, §37-33-165.

Organization, §37-33-153.

Policy, §37-33-152.

Powers, §37-33-157.

Proceeds owing to client from claim for which assistance is provided.

Subrogation of department, §37-33-162.

Social security disability benefits.

Office of disability determination services, §37-33-165.

State board of rehabilitation services, §37-33-155.

State treasurer, §37-33-169.

REHABILITATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT

—Cont'd

Supplemental security income.

Office of disability determination services, §37-33-165.

Transfer of powers and duties, §37-33-201.

REIMBURSEMENT OF STATE HOSPITAL FOR CARE OR TREATMENT, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

REINSURANCE.

Accident and health insurance.

Nonapplication to certain policies, §83-9-17.

Accredited reinsurer.

Defined, §83-19-151.

Annual returns, §83-5-57.

Contracts.

Intermediaries.

Transactions between manager and reinsurer, §83-19-213.

Written authorization for transactions between broker and insurer, §83-19-207.

Credit for reinsurance, §83-19-151.

Assuming insurer not meeting requirements, §83-19-151.

Reduction from liability, §83-19-153.

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §83-53-11.

Enforcement of provisions by rules and regulations, §83-19-157.

Failure to meet accreditation or certification requirements.

Credit for reinsurance, §83-19-151.

Financial and surplus requirements.

Credit for reinsurance, §83-19-151.

Fines.

Intermediaries.

Violations of provisions, §83-19-221.

Fire insurance.

Tax reduction, §83-13-1.

GENERAL INDEX

REINSURANCE —Cont'd

Health insurance, rulemaking regarding,
§83-19-157.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

Liquidation.

Recovery from reinsurers, §83-24-63.

Intermediaries.

Brokers.

Defined, §83-19-203.

Insurers duty as to brokers, §83-19-211.

Persons ineligible, §83-19-205.

Record, §83-19-209.

Written authorization, §83-19-207.

Citation of provisions, §83-19-201.

Definitions, §83-19-203.

Examination, §83-19-219.

Fines for violations, §83-19-221.

Licenses.

Generally, §83-19-205.

Managers to be licensed, §83-19-217.

Managers.

Contract.

For transaction between manager and reinsurer, §83-19-213.

Defined, §83-19-203.

Duties of reinsurer as to, §83-19-217.

Examination as reinsurer, §83-19-219.

Ineligible persons, §83-19-205.

Prohibited act, §83-19-215.

Requirements, §83-19-205.

Scope of authority, §83-19-215.

Title of provisions, §83-19-201.

Life insurance, rulemaking regarding,
§83-19-157.

Mutual insurance companies.

Authority to reinsure certain risks, §83-31-13.

Qualified United States financial institution.

Defined, §83-19-155.

Reciprocal jurisdictions.

Credit for reinsurance, §83-19-151.

Record to reverse intermediaries.

Brokers records, §83-19-209.

Reduction from liability where assuming insurer not meeting requirements, §83-19-153.

Regulation of reinsurance, §§83-19-151 to 83-19-157.

Reports.

Disclosure of reinsurance agreements, §§83-5-351 to 83-5-357.

Rules and regulations, §83-19-157.

Title insurance.

Reserve for reinsurance, §83-15-9.

Trust fund not meeting requirements.

Credit for reinsurance, §83-19-151.

Workers' compensation assigned risk pool, §71-3-111.

RELATIVES.

Anatomical gifts.

Who may make gift.

Body or body part after death of decedent,
§41-39-117.

Child care.

Rights of persons providing relative care for child,
§43-15-13.

Corrections department employees.

Nepotism prohibited, §47-5-47.

Death of AIDS patients.

Report of medical examiner where no attending physician, §41-23-1.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Indigent persons.

Duty of support, §43-31-25.

Intestate succession, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

See **INTESTATE SUCCESSION.**

Marriages void, §93-1-1.

Annulment, §93-7-1.

Prisons and prisoners.

Personal leave for sickness or death of family members, §47-5-173.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

RELEASE FROM CONTRACT.

School employees.

Employment contract.

Superintendents, principals, licensed employees,
§37-9-55.

RELEASE OF PRISONERS.

Discharged offenders revolving fund, §47-5-155.

Deposits from welfare fund, §47-5-158.

Early release.

Community pre-release program, §47-5-110.

Parole.

See **PAROLE.**

Earned-release supervision, §47-5-138.

Trustees authorized to accumulate additional earned time, §47-5-138.1.

Notice requirements, §47-5-177.

Provision of clothing, money and bus ticket, §47-5-157.

RELEASES.

Burn care liens.

Conditions for validity, §85-7-307.

Releases antedating entry into qualifying hospital.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,
§85-7-311.

Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction or imprisonment.

Future claims against state, §11-44-15.

Fee for recording, §25-7-9.

Joint and several debtors.

Effect of release, §85-5-1.

Pleading as defense, CivProc Rule 8.

Powers of appointment.

Release of powers, §§91-15-1 to 91-15-21.

GENERAL INDEX

RELEASES —Cont'd

Recordation.

Fee, §25-7-9.

School employees.

Employment contract.

Superintendents, principals, licensed employees,
§37-9-55.

Security interest in vehicle, manufactured or

mobile home, §63-21-49.

Fees, §63-21-63.

Workers' compensation.

Invalid, §71-3-43.

RELIANCE.

Bank director protecting, §81-5-105.

Limited liability companies.

Managers, members, officers.

Reports, records, other information, §79-29-403.

RELIGION.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Refusal of treatment for religious reasons,
§43-47-31.

Advisory council on faith-based initiatives, §7-1-601.

Arson upon places of worship, §97-17-3.

Atheism.

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14
§265.

Charter schools.

Discrimination, §37-28-43.

Doctrinal, sectarian or denominational teaching.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Sectarian practices, §37-28-43.

Choctaw Indians.

Wearing of tribal regalia or objects of cultural
significance at public events, §11-61-3.

Church protection act.

Security program to allow persons to carry firearms
in church for protection of congregation,
§45-9-171.

Deadly force, justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

Defense against charge of carrying deadly
weapon, §97-37-9.

Discrimination.

Charter schools.

Race, creed, color, etc, §37-28-43.

Schools and education.

Religious liberties of students, §§37-12-1 to
37-12-15.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Establishment of religion, US Const Amd 1.

Excused absence from school.

Religious event, §37-13-91.

Hate crimes.

Enhanced penalties, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-309.

Health care sharing ministries freedom to share act, §83-77-1.

RELIGION —Cont'd

Mississippi church protection act.

Security program to allow persons to carry firearms
in church for protection of congregation,
§45-9-171.

Deadly force, justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

Defense against charge of carrying deadly
weapon, §97-37-9.

Mississippi religious freedom restoration act, §11-61-1.

Patient in mental health facility, right, §41-21-102.

Petit larceny of places of worship, §97-17-43.

Prayer.

Public schools.

Quiet reflection at opening of school day.

Period of, §37-13-8.

Religious liberties of students.

Organization of religious groups and activities,
§37-12-7.

Voluntary participation by students or others,
§37-13-4.

Voluntary prayer at school-related events,
§37-13-4.1.

Prisons and prisoners.

Authority to provide for religious worship, MS
Const Art 10 §225.

Chapel and chaplain, §47-5-85.

Protecting freedom of conscience from government discrimination act, §§11-62-1 to 11-62-19.

See PROTECTING FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE
FROM GOVERNMENT DISCRIMINATION
ACT.

Religious freedom restoration act, §11-61-1.

Religious organizations, §§79-11-31 to 79-11-47.

See RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

Religious tests, MS Const Art 14 §265, US Const Art VI.

Sales tax on amusements.

Activities exempted, §27-65-22.

Schools and education.

Bible.

Religious freedom does not exclude use in
schools, MS Const Art 3 §18.

Doctrinal, sectarian, denominational teaching.

Prohibited, §37-13-3.

Excused absence.

Religious event, §37-13-91.

Prayer.

Quiet reflection at opening of school day.

Period of, §37-13-8.

Religious liberties of students.

Organization of religious groups and activities,
§37-12-7.

Voluntary participation by students or others,
§37-13-4.

GENERAL INDEX

RELIGION —Cont'd

Schools and education —Cont'd

Prayer —Cont'd

Voluntary prayer at school-related events,
§37-13-4.1.

Private and parochial schools.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Religious matters in courses of study, §§37-13-161,
37-13-163.

Sectarian schools, access to funds, MS Const Art 8
§208.

Student religious liberties act of 2013.

Religious liberties of students generally,
§§37-12-1 to 37-12-15.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Short title, §37-12-1.

Separation of church and state, MS Const Art 3
§18, US Const Amd 1.

Student religious liberties act of 2013.

Religious liberties of students generally, §§37-12-1
to 37-12-15.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Short title, §37-12-1.

Theft of property from place of worship.

Grand larceny, §97-17-41.

Trust companies.

Activities not requiring charter, license,
registration as.

Religious denomination, church acting as trustee,
§81-27-1.102.

Vaccinations.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

Vandalism of places of worship, §97-17-39.

Hate crimes, enhanced penalties, §§99-19-301 to
99-19-309.

Witnesses.

Impeachment of witnesses.

Religious beliefs or opinions not admissible, Evid
Rule 610.

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM, MS Const Art 3 §18, US
Const Amd 1.

Child residential homes, §43-16-23.

Students.

Religious liberties of students, §§37-12-1 to
37-12-15.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Vaccinations.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM RESTORATION ACT,
§11-61-1.

Choctaw Indians.

Wearing of tribal regalia or objects of cultural
significance at public events, §11-61-3.

**RELIGIOUS MATTERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL
COURSES OF STUDY**, §§37-13-161, 37-13-163.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, §§79-11-31 to
79-11-47.

**Abortion facilities not to be located within
certain distance**, §41-75-1.

**Actions by or against in society name or
appellation**, §79-11-31.

Alcoholic beverage exception to prohibition,
§97-31-33.

Applicability of nonprofit corporation act,
§79-11-401.

Provisions inapplicable, §79-11-403.

Religious doctrine controlling, §79-11-403.

Arson upon places of worship, §97-17-3.

Campground or assembly buildings, ownership,
§79-11-33.

Cemeteries.

Exception to cemetery law of state, §41-43-33.

Cemetery lands, ownership, §79-11-33.

Child care facility, ownership, §79-11-33.

Child residential homes.

Religious activities, regulation prohibited,
§43-16-23.

Community facility, ownership, §79-11-33.

**Controlled substance sold, distributed,
dispensed, etc., within certain distance.**

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

Conveying or encumbering real property.

Number of members required to be present,
§79-11-31.

Defined, §79-11-127.

**Denominational headquarters buildings,
ownership**, §79-11-33.

**Denomination or congregation associating
together**, §79-11-31.

Disturbance of worship service, §97-35-17.

Divesting or encumbering real property.

Number of members to be present, §79-11-31.

Educational facility, ownership, §79-11-33.

**Election or appointment of officers, trustees or
management from membership**, §79-11-31.

Executive officers.

Workers' compensation insurance.

Bringing within coverage, §71-3-79.

**Food donations to charitable or nonprofit
organization.**

Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

Grand larceny, §97-17-41.

**Hospital or infirmary and nurses' home,
ownership**, §79-11-33.

House of worship, ownership, §79-11-33.

Lobbying.

Persons excluded from definition of lobbyist and
lobbyist's client, §5-8-7.

Marriage solemnization, §§93-1-17, 93-1-19.

Municipalities.

Regulating ingress and egress of buildings,
§21-19-29.

GENERAL INDEX

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS —Cont'd

Nonprofit corporations generally, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.

See **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**.

Number of members required to divest or encumber real property, §79-11-31.

Organization, §79-11-31.

Orphanages, ownership, §79-11-33.

Ownership of real property, §79-11-33.

Parish house, ownership, §79-11-33.

Parking areas, ownership of land used for, §79-11-33.

Perpetual religious society trust funds.

Accounting, §79-11-47.

Auditing procedures, §79-11-47.

Chancery court to administer, §79-11-45.

Creation and establishment of irrevocable fund, §79-11-45.

Designation, §79-11-43.

Election to be subject to provisions, §79-11-41.

Establishment, purposes, audit, §§79-11-41 to 79-11-47.

Purposes of fund, §79-11-45.

Religious society defined, §79-11-41.

Reporting requirements, §79-11-47.

Petit larceny, §97-17-43.

Power to own certain property, §79-11-33.

Prisons and prisoners.

Chapel and chaplain, §47-5-85.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.

Record of proceedings, §79-11-31.

Residence for minister, bishop or representative, ownership, §79-11-33.

School, college or seminary buildings, ownership, §79-11-33.

Private and parochial schools.

See **PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**.

Schools and education.

Access to funds, MS Const Art 8 §208.

Service of process, §79-11-31.

Sunday school facility, ownership, §79-11-33.

Telemarketing.

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

Title to real property.

Power to own property generally, §79-11-33.

Vesting, §79-11-31.

Trust companies.

Activities not requiring charter, license, registration as.

Religious denomination, church acting as trustee, §81-27-1.102.

Unemployment compensation.

Services performed in employ not employment, §71-5-11.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS —Cont'd

Use tax.

Exemptions, §27-67-7.

Retroactive application of exemption on certain property, §27-67-8.

Records.

Examination of records, §27-67-8.

Vandalism, §97-17-39.

Workers' compensation insurance.

Executive officers.

Bringing within coverage, §71-3-79.

Workers' compensation law.

Provisions not applicable to religious organizations or corporations, §71-3-5.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Generally, §§79-11-31 to 79-11-47.

See **RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**.

RELOCATABLE CLASSROOMS.

State board of education, §37-1-13.

RELOCATABLE HOMES.

Factory-built homes, §§75-49-1 to 75-49-21.

See **FACTORY-BUILT HOMES**.

RELOCATION ASSISTANCE, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

Advisory programs and services, §43-39-13.

Aliens.

Extremely unusual hardship exception, §43-39-12.

Ineligibility of illegal aliens, §43-39-12.

Appeals.

Determination of eligibility for payments, §43-39-25.

Contracting for services, §43-39-19.

Definitions, §43-39-5.

Ejectment actions, §43-39-29.

Funds appropriated, §43-39-21.

Lead agency responsibilities, §43-39-17.

Legislative intent, §43-39-3.

Notice of eviction or ejectment, §43-39-29.

Payments to displaced persons.

Actual expenses and losses, §43-39-7.

Additional payments at discretion of displacing agency, §43-39-11.

Additional payment when owner of dwelling is displaced, §43-39-9.

Taxation purposes, not considered income, §43-39-23.

Projects receiving financial assistance, planning, §43-39-13.

Replacement housing.

Assurance of available, suitable replacement, §43-39-15.

Duties of displacing agency if none available, §43-39-16.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §43-39-27.

Taxation of relocation payments.

Not considered income, §43-39-23.

GENERAL INDEX

RELOCATION ASSISTANCE —Cont'd

Title of chapter, §43-39-1.

REMAINDERMAN.

Ejectment.

Appeals, §11-19-13.

Parities, §11-19-11.

REMARRIAGE.

Divorce prohibiting, §93-5-25.

REMEDIAL EDUCATION ACT OF 1988.

Allocation of funds to school districts, §§37-20-1 to 37-20-9.

REMISSION OF FINES AND FORFEITURES.

Power of mayors, §21-15-15.

REMITTITUR.

Authority to impose, §11-1-55.

Release of excess by plaintiff, §11-1-21.

REMODELERS.

Residential builders, remodelers, construction managers, and residential solar contractors, §§73-59-1 to 73-59-21.

See RESIDENTIAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS.

REMOTE SELLERS.

Use tax.

Collection of taxes from purchaser, §27-67-11.

Definitions, §27-67-3.

REMOTE SENSING AND GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS.

Coordinating council for, §25-58-21.

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Law enforcement officers.

Refusal of officer to enforce chapter, §67-1-91.

Alcoholic beverage control officers.

Consumption of confiscated liquor, §97-31-19.

Appellate review, §25-5-25.

Attorney general.

Advising and defending criminal defendants, §97-11-3.

Gambling, §97-33-3.

Board of tax appeals.

Executive director, §27-4-5.

Members, §27-4-1.

Causes for removal, §25-5-5.

Commissioner of revenue, §27-3-1.

Conflicts of interest.

Elected and nonelected officers and employees, §25-4-109.

Constables.

Gambling, §97-33-3.

Conviction of a crime, §25-5-1.

County officials, gubernatorial power, §25-5-3.

County superintendents of education, §37-1-7.

Demand for removal, §25-5-7.

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE —Cont'd

District attorneys.

Advising or defending criminal defendants, §97-11-3.

Drunkenness in office, §97-11-23.

Election.

Lottery or raffle to encourage persons to vote or refrain from voting, §23-15-561.

Special removal election, §§25-5-29, 25-5-31, 25-5-33, 25-5-35.

Extortion.

Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.

Failure to return known offenders, §97-11-35.

Grounds, §§25-5-1, 25-5-5.

Gubernatorial power.

Removal of county officials, §25-5-3.

Judges.

Gambling, §97-33-3.

Motion for removal, §25-5-1.

Public service commissioners.

Gifts, passes, etc., §77-1-11.

Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense, §97-11-35.

Removal council.

Composition, §25-5-23.

Convening, §25-5-23.

Final judgments, §25-5-25.

Removal petition.

Certification by county registrar, §25-5-13.

Contested signatures, §25-5-17.

Examination by election commissioners, §25-5-19.

Form of, §25-5-9.

Fraud, §25-5-37.

Notice of hearing, §25-5-21.

Referral to board of supervisors, §25-5-7.

Signatures, §§25-5-11, 25-5-13.

Verification of signatures, §25-5-13.

Resignation of officer, §25-5-27.

School board members.

Failure to file certificate of completion of training courses, §37-7-306.

Sheriffs.

Gambling, §97-33-3.

Special removal election.

Conduct of, §25-5-29.

Contest of results, §25-5-35.

Election results, §§25-5-33, 25-5-35.

Form of ballot, §25-5-31.

State board of health members.

Failure to attend meetings, §41-3-4.

Violation of recusal requirement, §41-3-1.1.

State department of health.

Executive officer for cause, §41-3-5.1.

Tax collectors.

Collecting privilege tax without issuing license, §97-11-49.

Failure to make settlement, §97-11-47.

GENERAL INDEX

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE —Cont'd

Trustees of state institutions.

Incurring liability in excess of income, §97-11-51.

Willful neglect of duty or misdemeanor in office, MS Const Art 6 §175.

REMOVAL OF CLOUDS ON TITLE, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

REMOVAL OF DISABILITY OF MINORITY,

§§93-19-1 to 93-19-17.

Fees charged by clerk of chancery court, §25-7-9.

REMOVAL ORDERS.

Banks and financial institutions, §81-1-103.

Temporary removal of director, officer or employee,
§81-1-127.

Corporations, director, §§79-4-8.09, 79-11-249.

Savings associations, directors, §81-12-24.

Savings banks, directors, §81-14-209.

Trust companies, §81-27-7.104.

Weight or measure of package or commodity illegal, §75-27-29.

RENAL DISEASE FACILITIES.

Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED
PROGRAM.

RENAL FAILURE.

Life insurance.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

RENDERING PLANTS.

Animal and poultry by-products.

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

Licensing of disposal or rendering plants, §§41-51-13 to 41-51-33.

Location of plants, requirement, §41-51-19.

Municipalities.

Power to regulate, §§21-19-1, 21-19-19.

RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES

RESEARCH ACT, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.

Authority for center to receive contributions and grants, §57-18-9.

Authority to contract for research, §57-18-11.

Establishment, §57-18-5.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §57-18-11.

Legislative findings and declarations, §57-18-3.

Provision for center, §57-18-7.

Short title, §57-18-1.

RENEWAL OF DRIVERS' LICENSES.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

RENT.

Agricultural high schools, §37-27-73.

Attachment.

Fees, §25-7-77.

RENT —Cont'd

Attachment —Cont'd

Rent and supplies.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Crops growing on land, §11-19-87.

Escheats, real property.

Possessor liable for rent, §89-11-13.

Forcible entry and detainer.

County courts, §11-25-111.

Justice courts, §11-25-21.

Housing authorities.

Selection of tenants and dwellings, §43-33-15.

Setting of rates, §43-33-13.

Landlord and tenant.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Generally, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Nonpayment, §89-8-13.

Rent defined, §89-8-7.

Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to
89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Lessor's action for rent, §75-2A-529.

Proof of market rent, §75-2A-507.

Prison industries.

Amortization of rent paid by corporation, §47-5-561.

Deposit, §47-5-569.

Rental assistance program.

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-717.

Self-storage facility liens, §§85-7-121 to 85-7-129.

RENTAL ASSISTANCE GRANT PROGRAM.

COVID-19 relief, §57-1-521.

Income taxes.

Items excluded from gross income, §27-7-15.

RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS,

§§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

Advertising, §75-24-169.

Construction of act, §75-24-155.

Consumer remedies, §75-24-171.

Consumer signature.

Contract provisions, §75-24-175.

Definitions, §75-24-153.

Disclosure of information, §§75-24-157, 75-24-159.

Failure to make payment.

Reinstatement of rights, §75-24-163.

Finance charges, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Illegal provisions, §75-24-161.

Interest rates, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Leases of goods, UCC, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Lessor's liability, §§75-24-171, 75-24-173.

Municipalities.

Acquiring equipment and machinery, §21-17-1.

Payment receipts, §75-24-165.

Renegotiation of agreement, §75-24-167.

GENERAL INDEX

RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS —Cont'd

Repossession of property.

Reinstatement period, §75-24-163.

Short title, §75-24-151.

Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

Title of act, §75-24-151.

Unlawful provisions, §75-24-161.

RENTAL STORAGE BATTERIES, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.

Defacing, §97-23-55.

Penalty, §97-23-61.

Retaining or recharging, §97-23-59.

Selling or giving away, §97-23-57.

Unlawful to retain or recharge, §97-23-59.

Unlawful to sell or give away, §97-23-57.

RENTAL VEHICLES.

Driver's license of person to whom vehicle rented.

Inspection prior to renting vehicle.

Required, §63-1-67.

Limited license rental car companies.

Employee commissions, §83-17-7.

License requirements for acceptance of commissions for sales, §83-17-73.

License requirements for sale of insurance, §83-17-55.

Qualifications for licenses, §83-17-63.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-35.

Motor scooters.

Motorcycle endorsement requirement, exception, §63-1-6.1.

Operation on certain roads or highways, authority to regulate, §63-3-210.

Records required of person renting, inspection, §63-1-67.

Sales tax, §27-65-231.

Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

Unlicensed person.

Renting vehicle to, §63-1-67.

RENT CONTROL.

County boards of supervisors.

Restrictions on powers, §19-3-40.

Municipal governing authority's power.

Limitation, §21-17-5.

RENT-TO-OWN.

Leases of goods, UCC.

General provisions, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Rental-purchase agreements.

General provisions, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

RENUNCIATION OF CLAIM OR RIGHT.

Commercial code, §75-1-306.

RENUNCIATION OF WILL.

Spouse's elective share, §91-5-25.

REORGANIZATION OF CORPORATIONS.

Amendment of articles of incorporation pursuant to plan, §79-4-10.08.

Mutual insurance companies, §§83-31-101 to 83-31-181.

See MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Nonprofit corporations.

Amendments to articles to carry out court ordered reorganization, §79-11-309.

Savings associations, §81-12-65.

REPAIRS.

Home warranties.

New home warranties.

Notice of defect to builder before undertaking repair, §83-58-7.

Landlord and tenant.

Residential landlord and tenant.

Tenant's repair of defects, §89-8-15.

Liens.

Mechanics' liens, §§85-7-101, 85-7-105.

Sales for repair charges.

Definitions, §85-7-71.

Disposition of proceeds, §85-7-77.

Legislative intent, §85-7-81.

Notice to owners, §85-7-75.

Person, §85-7-71.

Posting of notices, §85-7-79.

Watches, jewelry, etc., §85-7-73.

Mechanics' liens.

Articles constructed, manufactured or repaired, §85-7-101.

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy of lienholder, §85-7-105.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Glass repairs.

Advertisements restricted, §83-11-503.

Lowest fair amount in area, §83-11-501.

Particular shops or facilities not to be specified, §83-11-501.

Payee on check for payment of claim.

Business repairing automobile added as, §83-11-551.

Motor vehicles.

Mechanics' liens, §§85-7-101, 85-7-105, 85-7-107.

Party fences.

Contribution to keep fence in repair, §89-13-13.

Roofing repairs.

Insurance benefits roofing repair consumer protection, §§75-24-301 to 75-24-311.

See ROOFING REPAIRS.

REPAIR SERVICE.

Abandoned motor vehicles.

Defined, §63-23-3.

Disposition generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

GENERAL INDEX

REPAIR SERVICE —Cont'd

Aftermarket crash parts.

Disclosure of use of nonoriginal replacement parts,
§§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

Automobile insurance claim.

Payee on check for payment.

Business repairing automobile added as,
§83-11-551.

Controlled access facilities.

Prohibited within right of way, §65-5-21.

Mechanics' liens, §§85-7-101, 85-7-105, 85-7-107.

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

See CHOP SHOPS.

REPEAT OFFENDERS.

Generally.

See HABITUAL OR REPEAT OFFENDERS.

REPLEVIN, §§11-37-101 to 11-38-9.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.

Liquidated damages recovered, §79-19-59.

Maintenance by association, §79-19-57.

Attachment.

Assessment of value of property, §11-33-89.

Bond for replevin of goods, §11-33-45.

Execution against sureties, §11-33-51.

Form, §11-33-47.

Loss of priority, §11-33-53.

One satisfaction releases sureties, §11-33-55.

Only one bond required, §11-33-49.

Prior attachment from another court, §11-33-57.

Default judgments.

Assessment of value of property, §11-33-89.

Defendant may defend without replevying property,
§11-33-81.

Garnishment.

Debt of garnishee not due, §11-35-35.

Landlord and tenant, attachment for rent and
supplies, §§89-7-89 to 89-7-125.

Property may be replevied, §11-33-45.

Rent and supplies. See within this heading,
"Landlord and tenant."

Replevin not maintainable in certain cases,
§11-37-155.

Bonds, surety.

Attachment, §§11-33-45 to 11-33-57.

Defendant.

Discharge of sureties on judgment for defendant,
§11-37-129.

Restoration of property to defendant, §11-37-115.

Plaintiff, §11-37-101.

Discharge of sureties on judgment for plaintiff,
§11-37-127.

Form of replevin bond, §11-37-105.

Judges powers as to value of bond, §11-37-103.

New bond may be required, §11-37-119.

REPLEVIN —Cont'd

Claim and delivery, §§11-38-1 to 11-38-9.

Answer, §11-38-7.

Commencement of action, §11-38-1.

Complaint, §11-38-1.

Judgment, §11-38-7.

Jurisdiction, §11-38-3.

Jury trial.

Demand for, §11-38-3.

Other actions available, §11-38-9.

Preliminary hearing, §11-38-5.

Trial, §11-38-3.

Venue, §11-38-3.

Writ.

Issuance, §§11-38-1 to 11-38-9.

Complaints, §11-37-101.

Contempt.

Defendant concealing or disposing of property,
§11-37-137.

Cumulative nature of remedy, §11-37-157.

Damages.

Recovery by plaintiff when property not taken,
§11-37-121.

Death.

Applicable laws in case of death, §11-37-153.

Default judgments.

Judgment for defendant, §11-37-129.

Estrays.

Livestock running at large.

Owner's remedy, §69-13-27.

Execution of judgments.

Replevin not maintainable in certain cases,
§11-37-155.

Exempt property.

Defendant's replevin, §85-3-9.

Forms.

Bond of plaintiff, §11-37-105.

Return of officer on writ, §11-37-117.

Summons when immediate seizure of property not
sought, §11-37-133.

Writ, §11-37-111.

Judgment for defendant, §11-37-129.

Property not previously seized, §11-37-143.

Judgment for plaintiff, §11-37-127.

Property not previously seized, §11-37-141.

Judgment in claim and delivery actions, §11-38-7.

Third person, §11-37-151.

Jury.

Claim and delivery actions.

Demand for jury trial, §11-38-3.

Request for jury trial, §11-37-147.

Justice courts.

Proceedings in replevin, §11-9-135.

Landlord and tenant.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Avowry, §89-7-101.

Claim propounded by party replevying, §89-7-95.

GENERAL INDEX

REPLEVIN —Cont'd

Landlord and tenant —Cont'd

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies
—Cont'd

- Death of party, §89-7-109.
- Declaration, §§89-7-97, 89-7-99.
- Default judgments, §89-7-107.
- Form of bond for payment of rent, §89-7-71.
- Form of replevin bond, §89-7-93.
- How goods replevied, §89-7-89.
- Papers returned to proper court, §89-7-113.
- Replication, §§89-7-103, 89-7-105.
- Sale of goods if not replevied, §89-7-69.
- Strangers' property, §89-7-119.
 - Affidavit by third person, §89-7-121.
 - Burden of proof, §89-7-125.
 - Procedure, §89-7-123.
- Trial, §89-7-107.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Lessee's rights, §75-2A-521.

Liens.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §85-7-47.

Notice.

- Claim and delivery actions.
 - Preliminary hearing, §11-38-5.
- Publication.
 - Notification of defendant who cannot be found, §11-37-123.
- Summons when immediate seizure of property not sought.
 - Final hearing, §11-37-131.
- Trial of replevin actions, §11-37-125.

Other remedies, relationship, §11-37-157.

Perishable commodities.

Seizure by legal process, §§11-1-43 to 11-1-49.

Preference cases.

Replevin actions to be treated as, §11-37-145.

Publication.

Notification of defendant who cannot be found,
§11-37-123.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Buyer's remedies, §75-2-716.

Salvage.

- Logs, boats, etc.
 - Abandoned, §89-17-3.

Seizure of person or property for purpose of securing satisfaction of judgment.

Remedies available, CivProc Rule 64.

Summons when immediate seizure of property not sought.

- Execution of summons, §11-37-135.
- Form, §11-37-133.
- Generally, §11-37-131.
- Return of process, §11-37-131.

Third parties.

Claim of property by third person, §§11-37-149,
11-37-151.

REPLEVIN —Cont'd

Trial, §11-37-125.

- Claim and delivery actions, §11-38-3.
- Claim of property by third person, §11-37-151.
- Jury trial.
 - Request for, §11-37-147.
- Preference cases.
 - Replevin actions to be treated as, §11-37-145.
- Resettlement of action for trial on future date,
§11-37-139.

Venue, §11-37-107.

Claim and delivery actions, §11-38-3.

Writs, §11-37-109.

- Claim and delivery actions, §§11-38-1 to 11-38-9.
- Duplicate, alias, and pluries writs or process,
§11-37-123.
- Execution of writ, §11-37-113.
- Form, §11-37-111.
- Order directing clerk to issue writ, §11-37-101.
- Return of writ, §11-37-101.
 - Form of return of officer, §11-37-117.
- To whom directed, §11-37-101.

REPORTS.

Abortion after gestational age of fifteen weeks, §41-41-191.

Abortion complications.

- Contents of reports, §41-41-77.
- Physicians' duty to report, §41-41-77.

Abortion facilities, §41-75-18.

Abortion-inducing drugs.

Adverse events, §41-41-109.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

- Care facility employees.
 - Receipt or acceptance of money, gifts or
valuables, §43-47-8.
- Patients or residents of care facilities, §43-47-37.
- Procedure for reporting, §43-47-7.

Accidents.

- Motor carriers.
 - Duty to make, §77-7-181.
- Motor vehicle accidents and accident reports,
§§63-3-401 to 63-3-425.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.
- Railroads, §77-9-431.
- Violent death reports to medical examiners,
§41-61-59.

Achieving a better life experience (ABLE) act.

Annual statements and reports, §43-28-19.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-29.

Administrative office of courts.

Pupils enrolled as condition of probation,
§43-21-621.

Administrative procedures.

- Conflicting laws affecting agencies.
 - Reporting conflicts to legislature, §25-43-1.107.
- Small business regulatory flexibility act.
 - Review committee, §25-43-4.106.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Adoption investigations, §93-17-11.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Health department report, §43-11-21.

Agency internal audits.

Annual report, §25-65-31.

Comparison of plan with actual audit, §25-65-29.

Findings of audit, §25-65-19.

Requirement, §25-65-17.

Standards, compliance with, §25-65-15.

Agricultural high schools.

Detailed statement of receipts and disbursements.

Duty of board of trustees, §37-27-25.

Agriculture and commerce commissioner.

Reporting requirements, §69-1-5.

Agriculture and industry development.

Bond proceeds expenditures, §57-3-9.

AIDS.

Death of person diagnosed as having, §41-23-1.

Health care providers status as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

Alcoholic beverage control division.

Annual report, §67-1-37.

Alcoholic beverage taxes.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Wholesalers, §27-71-325.

Ambulance services.

Membership subscription programs for prepaid ambulance service, §41-59-69.

Ambulatory surgical facilities, §41-75-21.

Annulment of marriage, statistics, §93-7-13.

Architects.

Board's annual report, §73-1-37.

Attorney discipline.

Complaint counsel, §73-3-317.

Personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-359.

Attorney general.

Reports to legislature, §7-5-63.

Attorneys at law.

Mandatory continuing legal education rules.

Annual report of compliance, CLE Rule 5.

Professional misconduct, duty to report, ProfCond Rule 8.3.

Audit department, §7-7-215.

Exceptions taken by auditor, §7-7-219.

Independent audit of office of state auditor, §7-7-216.

Preparation of report by state auditor where public officer or employee fails or refuses to make report, §7-7-218.

Synopsis of county audit report.

Publication, §7-7-221.

Autopsies.

Persons performing, §41-37-13.

Chemical analysis to be made part of report, §41-37-11.

Bail bonds and bondsmen.

Annual report of professional bail agents, §83-39-13.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Bank deposits and collections.

Customer duty to discover and report unauthorized signature, §75-4-406.

Banks and financial institutions.

Accounts of deceased depositor, §81-5-65.

Call reports, §81-1-97.

Copies, fees, failure to issue copy, §81-1-99.

Depository financial institutions self-evaluation reports, §§81-5-151, 81-5-153.

Beef promotion and research program.

Mississippi beef industry council, §69-8-11.

Blind and visually impaired.

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-89.

School for the blind, §43-5-11.

Conference of representatives of public agencies, §43-5-39.

Blood supply plans.

Annual reports, §83-45-7.

Blood test performed for underwriting purposes or laboratory, §41-23-1.

Boiler and pressure vessel safety.

Companies employing special inspectors, §45-23-41.

Statement of inspections, §45-23-45.

Broadband expansion and accessibility of Mississippi (BEAM) act.

Reporting on project status, §77-19-17.

Brownfields cleanup.

Periodic report, §49-35-27.

Building codes council.

Mandatory statewide minimum codes.

Report of recommendations to legislature, §17-2-3.

Bureau of narcotics.

Law enforcement to report arrests, incidences and information, §41-29-168.

Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance in person's possession, §41-29-168.

Burial associations.

Annual reports, §83-37-19.

Business finance corporation, §57-10-39.

Business investment program.

Bond obligations, §57-61-23.

Outstanding loans, §57-61-17.

Call reports.

Banks, §§81-1-97, 81-1-99.

Savings associations, §81-12-79.

Commissioner to furnish copy, §81-12-229.

Savings banks, §81-14-169.

Copy provided by commissioner, §81-14-179.

Cemeteries.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Annual report, §41-43-38.

Chancery courts.

Annual reports by clerks, §9-1-45.

Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-103, 11-5-107.

Charitable bingo.

Legislative reporting, §97-33-103.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Charitable bingo —Cont'd

Manufacturers of supplies and equipment,
§97-33-79.

Charitable organizations soliciting contributions, §79-11-507.

Charter schools.

Authorizer.

Annual report on charter school status to governor and legislature, §37-28-37.

Review of performance and legal compliance,
§37-28-31.

Violent or unlawful acts on school property.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Child abuse and neglect.

Sex crimes against children, mandatory reporting,
§97-5-51.

Youth court intake procedures, §§43-21-351 to
43-21-357.

Child fatalities.

Mandatory reports of child fatalities or near fatalities, §41-111-3.

Children's trust fund, §93-21-307.

Child residential homes, §43-16-13.

Child support.

Medical payments received by absent parent,
§43-13-303.

Overdue amounts reported to consumer reporting agency, §93-11-69.

Child support unit.

Annual report, §43-19-53.

Reporting of employers to new hires directory,
§43-19-46.

Chiropractic examiners board, §73-6-11.

Cigarettes and tobacco products.

Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes.

Report required of distributor, §27-70-9.

Circuit courts.

Annual reports by clerks, §9-1-45.

Semiannual report to administrative office of courts, §9-1-46.

Certificate of continuing education withheld pending compliance with requirement,
§9-7-122.

Colleges and universities.

Annual report prescribed by education achievement council.

Development, publication, public notice,
§37-163-1.

Research and development.

Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act.

Annual report on implementation, §37-148-9.

Commission on judicial performance.

Annual report, §9-19-27.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Appointed examiner's report and certificate as to examination, §41-21-69.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Communicable diseases.

Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease, §41-23-1.

Community and junior colleges.

Annual report prescribed by education achievement council.

Development, publication, public notice,
§37-163-1.

Bond issues.

Renovations and repairs, §37-101-331.

Community college board.

Funding study, §37-4-15.

Multi-year industrial training program commitments, §37-4-13.

Workforce education program impact, §37-4-11.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Unlawful absences, §37-13-91.

Constables.

Filing of reports with secretary of state, §§7-3-45,
7-3-47.

Constitution of Mississippi.

Amendments by voter initiative.

Financial reports, §23-17-51.

Controlled substances.

Methamphetamine precursors, ephedrine and pseudoephedrine.

Reporting by retailers of suspicious activities,
§41-29-317.

Required reports to bureau of narcotics, §41-29-168.

Corn promotion board.

Failure to file reports, §69-44-7.

Income and expenditure reports, §69-44-9.

Corporation finance tax.

Confidentiality of information, §27-13-57.

Fraudulent reports, §27-13-61.

Corporation franchise tax.

Annual reports.

Domestic corporations, §27-13-5.

Foreign corporations, §27-13-7.

Corporations.

Annual report for secretary of state, §79-4-16.22.

Professional corporations, §79-10-101.

Financial statements for shareholders, §79-4-16.20.

Nonprofit corporations.

Status report delivered to secretary of state,
§79-11-391.

Correctional system audit, §47-5-35.

Corrections commissioner.

Additional duties, §47-5-28.

Fiscal affairs, §47-5-31.

Corrections department.

Fiscal comptroller, §47-5-37.

Generally, §47-5-10.

Inspection of facilities, §47-5-94.

Intensive supervision program, §47-5-1003.

Corrections investigative task force, §47-5-2.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Country and western music commission,
§39-32-1.

County assessors, §27-1-9.

County central purchasing systems.

Receiving clerk, §31-7-109.

County health officers.

Actions, information and investigations, §41-3-41.

County mosquito control commissions,

§41-27-17.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-45.

County road accountant, §65-17-103.

County tax collectors.

Expenditures of office, §27-1-9.

Credit cards.

Municipal clerk.

Municipal employees' travel expenses, §21-39-27.

Credit unions.

Annual report on condition, §81-13-15.

Crime stoppers' advisory council.

Hotline for reporting crimes, §45-39-11.

Dairy promotion act.

Milk assessment.

Report of amount, §69-35-31.

Deaf and hearing impaired.

School for the deaf, §43-5-11.

Conference of representatives of public agencies,
§43-5-39.

Death of person affecting public interest.

Prompt reporting to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or

Class 1 disease, §41-23-1.

Debt management services.

Written reports to consumers, §81-22-15.

Dentists.

Complaints to board of dentistry, §73-9-49.

Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance,
§41-29-168.

Department of banking and consumer finance.

Commissioner's annual report to legislature,
§81-1-113.

Department of human services.

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-89.

Assistance program status and financial reports,
§43-1-5.

Report to governor and legislature at end of fiscal
year, §43-1-5.

Disability resource commission, §43-30-1.

Disaster assistance trust fund.

Annual report by director of emergency
management agency, §33-15-309.

Domestic violence, §§93-21-23, 93-21-25.

Task force.

Report of domestic violence task force, §93-21-33.

Domestic violence shelters.

Annual fiscal and statistical reports, §93-21-111.

Criminal acts of domestic violence, §93-21-113.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Report of commissioners, §§51-31-35, 51-31-37.

Driver License Compact.

Out of state conviction of operator, §§63-1-103,
63-1-111.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test.

Law enforcement officer's report, §63-11-21.

**Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with
dyslexia program,** §37-173-19.

**Economic and community development
department.**

Mississippi development authority.

Annual report of assistance provided under

Advantage Mississippi Initiative, §57-1-12.

Project Cougar, minority small business concerns,
§57-1-367.

Selected industrial feasibility studies, §57-11-67.

Small municipalities and limited population
counties fund.

Annual report of assistance, §57-1-18.

Economic development bonds.

Corporation, §57-10-443.

Economic development planning.

Bureau, status reports, §57-63-9.

Submission of plan to legislature, §57-63-33.

Education achievement council.

Annual state report card, §37-163-1.

Eggs.

Dealers and handlers, §69-7-265.

Elections.

Campaign finance disclosure.

Reports generally, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-821.

See ELECTIONS.

Forms for reporting election returns.

Requirements, §23-15-600.

Lost ballots, §23-15-373.

Residual vote reports, §23-15-613.

Voter participation in elections.

Information gathered by secretary of state,
§23-15-211.1.

Employee drug and alcohol testing.

Laboratory test results, §71-7-19.

Employment security department.

Annual operations report, §71-5-115.

Contractor data received, §71-5-116.

Employing units, §71-5-127.

Failure to make reports, §71-5-135.

Privileged communications, §71-5-131.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

Engineers.

State board of registration, §73-13-19.

Escheats.

Escheator's report, §89-11-15.

Examiner of public accounts, §7-1-55.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Executors and administrators.

Sale of property, §91-7-185.

Explosives, §§45-13-103, 45-13-105.

Transporting, §45-13-109.

Export trade development, trade company, §57-57-9.

Expulsion of public school students.

Central reporting system.

State department of education.

Establishing and maintaining, information required from school districts, §37-15-6.

Eye inflammation of newborns.

Health care providers to make report, §41-35-3.

Local health officers to make report, §41-35-5.

Family support services.

Evaluation of programs, §43-51-9.

Farm reform act.

Cooperative extension service, §69-2-5.

Felony.

Vehicle used in commission, §63-9-17.

Finance and administration department.

Agencies to file reports with department, §27-104-1.

Recycled materials.

State based companies manufacturing products using, §27-104-109.

Finance and administration executive director.

Transactions of office, MS Const Art 4 §115.

Finance company privilege tax, §27-21-7.

Firearms and other weapons.

Clerks of court.

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

Fire departments.

Hours of work for firefighters, §21-25-7.

Flood control.

Levee district boards of commissioners.

Annual report, MS Const Art 11 §235.

Report of receipts and appropriations, MS Const Art 11 §239.

Foreign corporations.

Annual report for secretary of state, §79-4-16.22.

Forest fires.

Highway safety patrol, §45-3-21.

Foster care placement program, §43-15-13.

Four lane highway program, §65-3-97.

Fraternal societies.

Annual reports to commissioner, §83-29-43.

Fund-raising counsel, §79-11-513.

Gaming commission.

Licenses statistics, §75-76-19.

Gaming licenses.

Corporations.

Financial reports, §75-76-215.

Key executives, changes, §75-76-215.

Transfer of security or change in officers or directors, §75-76-213.

Limited partnerships, §75-76-229.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Gaming licenses —Cont'd

Publicly traded corporations, §75-76-259.

Reporting requirements, §75-76-95.

Gasoline tax.

Monthly report and remittances, §27-55-13.

Persons not bonded as distributors of gasoline, §27-55-15.

Transportation reports, §27-55-33.

Geological and mineral survey.

Publication, §53-5-11.

Geologists.

Disciplinary actions, §73-63-45.

Governor.

Officers of executive department, authority to require, MS Const Art 5 §120.

Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports.

Annual budget report, §7-1-559.

Annual report, §7-1-565.

Grand Gulf military monument commission, §55-15-31.

Gulf Coast restoration fund.

Reporting by MDA to legislature, §57-119-17.

Gunshots and knife injuries.

Duty of medical personnel, §45-9-31.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority, §17-18-43.

Health care facilities.

Blood test performed for underwriting purposes or laboratory, §41-23-1.

Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease, §41-23-1.

Patient requiring special precautions, §41-23-1.

Health care trust fund for tobacco settlement funds.

Board of directors.

Annual report, §43-13-409.

Health maintenance organizations.

Annual reports, §83-41-317.

Heart disease and stroke prevention task force, §41-103-3.

Hepatitis B.

Health care providers status as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

Highway safety patrol.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test.

Law enforcement officer's report, §63-11-21.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Filing, investigating officer, duty, §63-3-411.

HIV.

Health care providers status as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

Hospitals.

Blood test performed for underwriting purposes or laboratory, §41-23-1.

Burn injury reporting, §45-11-281.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Hospitals —Cont'd

- Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease, §41-23-1.
- Death resulting from auto accident, §63-3-419.
- Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §41-73-71.
- Licensing agency, §41-9-29.
- Patient having medical condition specified as requiring special precautions, §41-23-1.
- Renewal of license, §41-9-11.
- Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance, §41-29-168.

Housing authorities, §43-33-41.

Human services department.

- Eligibility, integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs.
- Advanced planning progress reporting, §43-12-3.
- Implementation of eligibility verification service, progress report, §§43-12-5, 43-12-15.
- Simplified reporting system not to be used, submission of report on savings from, §43-12-33.
- Spending reports, including detailed information on out-of-state spending, §43-12-39.
- Statistical public reporting, §43-12-41.

Human trafficking.

- Minor as trafficked person, reasonable cause to suspect, §97-3-54.1.

Hunting incidents in which use of weapon causes injury or death to person, §49-7-305.

Immunization of school children, §41-23-37.

Implied consent law.

- Refusal to submit to test.
- Law enforcement officer's report, §63-11-21.

Incentives transparency for a prosperous Mississippi act.

- Reporting by certified applicant, §57-1-759.

Income tax credits.

- Charges for using port facilities.
- Impact, annual report by development authority, §27-7-22.9.
- Use of airport facilities.
- Impact, annual report by development authority, §27-7-22.26.

Infant mortality.

- Mandatory reports of child fatalities or near fatalities, §41-111-3.

Inflammation of the eyes of newborns.

- Health care providers to make report, §41-35-3.
- Local health officers to make report, §41-35-5.

Insurance administrators.

- Annual report, §83-18-27.

Insurance commissioner.

- Annual report to governor, §83-1-15.
- Public records, §83-1-21.

Insurance companies.

- Audited financial report.
- Canadian and British companies, §83-5-125.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Insurance companies —Cont'd

- Audited financial report —Cont'd
 - Contents, §83-5-103.
 - Defined, §83-5-102.
 - Filing required, §83-5-101.
 - Insurer's conduct, preparation, §83-5-121.
 - Management's report of internal control over financial reporting, §83-5-123.
- Blood test performed for underwriting purposes, §41-23-1.
- Business standing and financial condition statements, §83-5-55.
- Financial examinations of insurers, §83-5-209.
- Liquidation orders.
 - Claims filed in liquidation, §83-24-85.
- Material acquisitions and dispositions reporting, §§83-5-351 to 83-5-357.
- Own risk and solvency assessments.
 - Summary report, §83-85-11.
- Property and casualty actuarial opinion act.
 - Actuarial report and work papers, §83-5-503.
- Registration and examination of insurers.
 - Enterprise risk.
 - Annual enterprise risk report, §83-6-5.
- Risk-based capital level requirements generally, §83-5-401 to 83-5-427.
- See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Insurance department.

- Annual report to governor, §83-1-15.
- Public records, §83-1-21.

Insurance integrity enforcement bureau.

- Filing of reports with legislative insurance committees, §7-5-307.

Insurance producers.

- Actions against producer, §83-17-81.
- Surplus lines insurance producers.
 - Gross premiums received for insurance with nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

- Progress reports, §41-29-515.

International banking.

- Filing with commissioner, §81-25-149.
- Subject to subpoena and public access, §81-25-151.

Interstate bank branching.

- Periodic report requirements prescribed by commissioner, §81-23-17.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-11.

Interstate cooperation.

- Commission on interstate cooperation, §5-5-11.

Investment advisers.

- Financial reports, §75-71-411.

Iran divestment act of 2015, §27-106-11.

Jail officers' training program.

- Board on jail officer standards and training, §45-4-3.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Joint municipal electric power.

Annual reports by municipalities and joint agencies, §77-5-767.

Judges.

Continuing judicial education.

Annual report on compliance, CJE Rule 5.

Justice courts.

Clerks of court.

Fines and penalties, §9-11-19.

Semiannual report to administrative office of courts, §9-1-46.

Failure to comply, §9-11-27.

Juvenile detention facilities monitoring unit, §43-21-323.

Land, water and timber resources act.

Board, §69-46-5.

Law enforcement officers.

Controlled substance arrests, incidences and information, §41-29-168.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-21.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Filing, investigating officer, duty, §63-3-411.

Legislative audit committee.

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN).

Report regarding electronic health records system items, §41-119-19.

Legislative budget office.

Reports to office, §§27-103-107, 27-103-109.

Legislature.

Appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Committee reports.

Adoption, MS Const Art 4 §62.

Expenditures for session, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review, §§5-3-61, 5-3-71.

Procurement process used by state agencies, evaluation, §5-3-72.

Printing and binding.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Special joint committee on reapportionment, §5-3-81.

Levee district boards of commissioners.

Annual report, MS Const Art 11 §235.

Report of receipts and appropriations, MS Const Art 11 §239.

Libraries.

Boards of trustees, §39-3-19.

Life insurance.

Unclaimed life insurance benefits act.

Duties of insurer, §83-7-309.

Lifelong learning commission, §37-161-5.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer tax.

Wholesalers, §27-71-325.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Limited liability companies.

Annual report, §79-29-215.

Failure to deliver.

Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-29-821.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Administrative revocation of registration, §79-29-1021.

Reliance on information.

Managers, members, officers, §79-29-403.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

Annual reports of Class II and Class III users, §27-59-33.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-59-13.

User tax.

Monthly reports, §27-59-311.

Lobbying.

Civil penalties for failure to file, §5-8-17.

Lobbyist's client.

Expenditures, §5-8-9.

Payments received by lobbyist from each lobbyist's client, §5-8-11.

Local governments.

County depositories.

Receipts and disbursements, §27-105-323.

Human resource agencies, §17-15-9.

Local natural gas districts.

Financial reports, §77-15-3.

Local privilege taxes.

Monthly report by officer collecting taxes, §27-17-501.

Local system roads.

State aid engineer, §65-18-7.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-57.

Lottery corporation, §27-115-89.

Lubricating oil tax.

Distributors.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-57-13.

Persons not bonded as distributor, §27-57-15.

M.A.E.P.

Distribution of funds, §37-151-97.

Magnolia capital corporation.

Forms for reports, §57-77-25.

Submission to DECD, §57-77-21.

Mail.

Date of postmark.

Proof of report, §25-1-107.

Manslaughter.

Vehicle used in commission, §63-9-17.

Massage therapists.

Unprofessional conduct, convictions, §73-67-19.

Masters, CivProc Rule 53.

Maternal mortality review committee, §41-112-1.

Maternity home's report as to eye inflammation of newborn, §41-35-3.

Medicaid.

Beneficiary of intestate recipient without heirs, §43-13-120.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Medicaid —Cont'd

Child support, absent parent receiving third party medical payments, §43-13-303.

Division, required reports, §43-13-127.

Eligibility, integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs.

Advanced planning progress reporting, §43-12-3.

Implementation of eligibility verification service, progress report, §§43-12-5, 43-12-15.

Simplified reporting system not to be used, submission of report on savings from, §43-12-33.

Spending reports, including detailed information on out-of-state spending, §43-12-39.

Statistical public reporting, §43-12-41.

Medical cannabis.

Dispensaries.

Reports to prescription monitoring program, §41-137-33.

Reporting by departments of health and revenue, §41-137-27.

Medical examiners.

Death of person affecting public interest reported to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease, §41-23-1.

Death resulting from auto accident, §63-3-419.

Midwife's report as to eye inflammation of newborn, §41-35-3.

Milk assessment.

Report of amount, §69-35-31.

Minority business enterprises.

Office, §57-69-5.

State agencies and educational institutions, §57-69-9.

Mississippi advantage jobs.

Annual report, §57-62-17.

Mississippi autism advisory committee, §37-169-1.

Mississippi beef industry council, §69-8-11.

Mississippi burn care fund.

Annual report of expenditures of fund, §27-19-44.3.

Mississippi county and municipality emergency relief program, §33-15-513.

Mississippi development authority.

Incentives or assistance authorized under sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session.

Net economic impact.

Quarterly reports to secretary of state, §57-1-12.1.

Negotiations involving economic development projects.

Annual report of tax credits, loans, rebates and grants resulting from, §57-1-12.2.

Corporate franchise tax return information to be provided, §27-13-57.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Mississippi development authority —Cont'd

Negotiations involving economic development projects —Cont'd.

Annual report of tax credits, loans, rebates and grants resulting from —Cont'd

Department of revenue providing confidential return information, §27-3-73.

Income tax return information to be provided, §27-7-83.

Sales tax information to be provided, §27-65-81.

Mississippi development bank, §31-25-35.

Mississippi energy plan.

Compilation, analysis and dissemination of data for the purpose of maximizing state's energy resources, §57-39-45.

Mississippi fair commission.

Funds received in exchange for use of name, §69-5-3.

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN).

Legislative audit committee.

Report regarding electronic health records system items, §41-119-19.

Mississippi home corporation.

Audit and financial report, §43-33-747.

Oversight committee, §43-33-727.

Project implementation, progress and fiscal reports, §43-33-795.

Mississippi report card.

Performance of students and public schools, §37-3-53.

Mississippi school boards association.

Continuing education programs for local school boards, §37-3-4.

Money transmitters.

Outstanding transmissions, §75-15-19.

Motor carriers, §§77-7-261, 77-7-263.

Accident reports.

Duty to make, §77-7-181.

Motor vehicle accidents and accident reports,

§§63-3-401 to 63-3-425.

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

Motor vehicle dealers.

Dealer tags and permits, §27-19-316.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Gifts to department of transportation employees, §27-19-125.

Sale or transfer of vehicle by other than dealer, §27-19-141.

Municipal budgets.

Monthly report of clerk, §21-35-13.

Municipal courts.

Clerks of court.

Semiannual report to administrative office of courts, §9-1-46.

Failure to comply, §21-23-12.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Municipal gas authority.

Annual report, §77-6-59.

Municipally owned utilities.

Reproduction and destruction of records, §§21-27-91 to 21-27-101.

Mutual insurance companies.

Annual reports, §83-31-41.

Nonprofit corporations.

Status report delivered to secretary of state, §79-11-391.

Nonprofit dental service corporations.

Dental service report, §83-43-25.

Noxious weeds.

Suspected plants or products.
Informing commissioner, §69-25-21.

Nuclear waste storage and disposal.

Site characterization, §57-49-27.

Nurses as carriers of Hepatitis B or HIV,

§§41-34-5, 41-34-7.

Nurse's report as to eye inflammation of newborn, §41-35-3.

Obstetrician's report as to eye inflammation of newborn, §41-35-3.

Oil and gas.

Producer or operator of oil or gas well, §§53-3-35, 53-3-37.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-521.

Optometrists.

Ophthalmic YAG laser posterior capsulotomy procedures.

Reporting of procedures performed, §73-19-195.

Parks and recreation.

County park system, insurance, §55-9-89.

Parole board.

Statistical records, §47-7-15.

Parole officers.

Evaluation of offenders, §47-7-9.

Parole violation, §47-7-27.

Partition of realty.

Masters, §11-21-25.

Uniform partition of heir property act.

Sale of heir property.

Broker for open-market sale, §91-31-21.

Paternity proceedings.

Genetic tests, §93-9-23.

Peanut promotion board.

Purchasers, §69-48-5.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Creation, report of board of water commissioners, §51-9-111.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Annual report, §41-43-38.

Perpetual religious society trust funds,

§79-11-47.

Pharmacies.

Audit of pharmacy records on behalf of certain entities, §73-21-183.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Pharmacies —Cont'd

Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance, §41-29-168.

Physicians and surgeons.

Blood test performed for underwriting purposes or laboratory, §41-23-1.

Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease, §41-23-1.

Inflammation of eyes of newborns, §41-35-3.

Office of Mississippi physician workforce, §41-123-1.

Status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance, §41-29-168.

Plant diseases.

Suspected plants or products.

Informing commissioner, §69-25-21.

Podiatrist status as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

Police.

Controlled substance arrests, incidences and information, §41-29-168.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-21.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Filing, investigating officer, duty, §63-3-411.

Polygraph examiners board.

Annual report, §73-29-9.

Power districts.

Financial report, §77-5-145.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Confidentiality of information, §75-63-71.

Contract sales and performance, §75-63-67.

Violations of provisions or suspected violations.

Secretary of state to report to insurance integrity enforcement bureau, §75-63-69.

Prisons and prisoners.

Agricultural enterprises, director's duties, §47-5-355.

Emergency construction and management.

Compliance officer, §47-5-1223.

Inspection of facilities, §47-5-94.

Overcrowding.

Sixty-day report, §§47-5-717, 47-5-719.

Thirty-day report, §§47-5-707 to 47-5-711.

Oversight task force.

Collection of data and report to task force, §47-5-11.

Prevention and control plan, report of superintendent, §47-5-26.

Prison industries.

Audited financial statement, §47-5-559.

Status of program, §47-5-559.

Prison-made goods.

Audit report, §47-5-319.

Fiscal report of purchases, §47-5-313.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Prisons and prisoners —Cont'd

Welfare fund accounting, §47-5-158.

Private and parochial schools.

Textbooks received from state board of education, §37-43-51.

Privilege taxes.

Local privilege taxes.

Monthly report of officer collecting taxes, §27-17-501.

Officers collecting taxes, §27-15-241.

Probation.

Discharge of probationer, §47-7-41.

Violations, §47-7-37.

Probation officers.

Evaluation of offenders, §47-7-9.

Professional corporations.

Annual report for secretary of state, §79-10-101.

Professional fund-raiser, §79-11-513.

Project Cougar, minority small business concerns, §57-1-367.

Property and casualty insurance.

Homeowner claims loss data collection and evaluation.

Aggregated data.

Reporting by commissioner of insurance on data, §83-79-11.

Prostitution.

Minor taken into custody for prostitution.

Reporting by law enforcement officer, §97-29-49.

Public lands.

Conveyances.

Reports of transactions for conveyances of real property, §29-1-149.

Public officers and employees.

Defaulting officers, §25-1-63.

Public safety department.

Fees for services, §45-1-21.

Public service commission.

Annual report to legislature, §77-1-49.

Public service corporations.

Property taxes.

Certain data to be reported to county tax assessors, §27-35-337.

Public works contracts.

Department of finance and administration, §31-11-7.

Quo warranto.

Trustees of corporation or body pretending to exercise corporate franchise, §11-39-39.

Radiation contamination of waters, §45-14-39.

Railroads.

Accidents, §77-9-431.

Animal killed or wounded by train, §97-25-33.

Recycled materials.

State based companies manufacturing products using.

Department of finance and administration, §27-104-109.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Reinsurance.

Disclosure of reinsurance agreements, §§83-5-351 to 83-5-357.

Research and development.

Colleges and universities.

Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act.

Annual report on implementation, §37-148-9.

Residential building contractors.

Violations of provisions, §73-59-17.

Residential property insurance underwriting association.

Annual summary of association activity, §83-38-25.

Road accountant, §65-17-103.

Rural waterworks corporations.

Financial reports, §79-11-394.

Sale of baby chicks.

Sales reports, §75-39-9.

Savings associations, §81-12-177.

Call reports, §81-12-79.

Commissioner to furnish copy, §81-12-229.

Savings banks.

Call reports, §81-14-169.

Copy provided by commissioner, §81-14-179.

School boards.

District-wide reports.

Copies, duty to keep and preserve, destruction, §37-15-4.

President.

Absence of members from 20% or more meetings, §37-6-13.

School boards association.

Continuing education programs for local school boards, §37-3-4.

School districts.

Alternative school programs, §37-13-92.

Annual report, publication, §37-3-53.

Audits.

Findings and conclusions of examiners, §37-37-9.

District-wide reports.

Copies, duty of board to keep and preserve, destruction, §37-15-4.

Employees receiving salary and retirement benefits, §37-9-33.

Expulsion of public school students.

Central reporting system.

Information required from school districts, §37-15-6.

Financial statements.

Preparation, filing, §37-61-21.

Taxes collected, §37-7-333.

School employees.

Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

School principals.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student.

Duty to report, failure, §97-5-24.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

School principals —Cont'd

Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Schools and education.

Annual reports by schools to legislature.

Rules and regulations, §37-1-12.

Equity in distance learning act.

Reporting by department, §37-68-15.

Literacy-based promotion.

Annual report regarding student progression, retention and promotion, §37-177-17.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student.

Duty to report, failure, §97-5-24.

Schools at-risk.

Evaluation report by evaluation team, §37-18-3.

School superintendents.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Unlawful absences, §37-13-91.

Required by state superintendent, §37-3-11.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student.

Duty to report, failure, §97-5-24.

Type and amount of work done in each grade, §37-13-41.

School transportation system, §37-41-23.

False reports, §37-41-25.

Secretary of state.

Public lands.

Report to legislature, §7-11-25.

Voter participation in elections, §23-15-211.1.

Securities broker-dealers.

Financial reports, §75-71-411.

Sex crimes against children, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student, §97-5-24.

Sheriffs.

Controlled substance arrests, incidences and information, §41-29-168.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-21.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Filing, investigating officer, duty, §63-3-411.

Sixteenth section school lands, §29-1-3.

Sale of lieu lands, §29-3-25.

Small business and grocer investment act, §57-10-707.

Small business financing, §57-10-259.

Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-511.

Bond obligations, §57-10-523.

Small business regulatory flexibility act.

Review committee, §25-43-4.106.

Small enterprise development finance program.

Bond obligations, §57-71-23.

REPORTS —Cont'd

Social security.

Board of trustees, §25-11-19.

Soil and water conservation.

Federal aid projects, §69-27-111.

Solid waste management.

Commercial hazardous and nonhazardous waste facilities, §17-17-53.

Special education.

Equal opportunity for students with special needs.

Reporting on sufficiency of funding, §37-181-13.

Special fuel tax.

Bonded distributor of special fuel.

Monthly report, §27-55-523.

Transportation reports, §27-55-541.

Standards and training board, §45-6-5.

State board of education.

Annual reports by schools and state department of education to legislature.

Rules and regulations, §37-1-12.

Investigative reports.

Exempt from public records act provisions, §37-1-9.

Mississippi report card.

Performance of students and public schools, §37-3-53.

State board of health, §41-3-19.

State board of massage therapy.

Annual report to governor and legislature, §73-67-15.

State department of education.

Accreditation of schools.

Exempt and nonexempt process standards, §37-17-12.

Annual reports to legislature.

Rules and regulations, §37-1-12.

Assessment of children with disabilities, §37-23-148.

Expulsion of public school students.

Central reporting system.

Establishing and maintaining, information required from school districts, §37-15-6.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program.

Implementation of program, §37-3-82.

Nontraditional teacher preparation internship programs, §37-3-2.

State department of health.

Annual report as hospital licensing agency, §41-9-29.

Executive director's report to legislature and governor, §41-3-15.

State departments and agencies.

Abolishment of agencies, §5-11-3.

Annual reports, §§27-101-1 to 27-101-5.

Inventory of state property, §§29-9-11, 29-9-21.

State fiscal officer, §§7-7-77, 7-7-79.

Annual financial statements by agencies.

Consolidated report, §27-104-4.

REPORTS —Cont'd**State fiscal officer —Cont'd**

Failure of state officer or employee to make required reports to, §7-7-11.

Financial reports, §7-7-45.

Receipts of public funds not to be deposited into state treasury.

Duty to receive reports of, §7-7-17.

School district audits.

Annual report summarizing audits, §37-37-9.

Findings and results, §37-37-9.

State forester.

Annual report, §49-19-3.

State superintendent of public education.

Annual report to state board, §37-3-11.

State treasurer, §§7-9-47, 7-9-49.

Transactions of office, MS Const Art 4 §115.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Minority small business expenditures, §57-67-37.

Surface coal mining and reclamation.

Permittees, §53-9-51.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Inspection reports, §53-7-55.

Soil and water conservation districts, §53-7-57.

Permittees, §53-7-53.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Gross premiums received for insurance with nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

Tax collectors.

Expenditures of office, §27-1-9.

School districts taxes collected, §37-7-333.

Tax expenditure annual reports, §§57-13-45, 57-13-47.**Taxing entities, annual reports, §27-101-21.****Teachers.**

Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Teachers demonstration and practice schools,

§37-131-11.

Technical institutes, §37-133-9.**Textbooks.**

School receiving, §37-43-51.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

Unannounced inspections, §97-32-5.

Tort claims board.

Annual report to legislature, §11-46-19.

Traffic cases, §63-9-17.**Traffic safety violator courses.**

Completion, §63-9-17.

Transportation commission.

Annual reports, §65-1-149.

Transportation companies.

Property taxes.

Annual reports, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-513.

Railroads, §§27-35-525, 27-35-527.

Trust companies.

Apparent crime, §81-27-6.211.

REPORTS —Cont'd**Trusts and trustees.**

Duty of trustee, §91-8-813.

Waiver or modification of duties of notice and reporting, §91-8-105.

Unclaimed property.

Fines for failure to make, §89-12-47.

Holders' report of property presumed abandoned, §89-12-23.

Underground storage tanks.

Annual report on status of program, §49-17-435.

Contamination incidents, §49-17-409.

Public records, §49-17-425.

Unemployment compensation.

Contributions.

Mississippi level payment plan (MLPP).

Participation, §71-5-351.

Employers.

Failure to make reports or pay contributions, §71-5-365.

Failure to make reports, §71-5-135.

Privileged communications, §71-5-131.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

Wage and contribution reports.

Special format, §71-5-385.

Workforce investment board, §71-5-353.

Universities and colleges.

Executive institutes, §37-101-357.

Housing and dormitory facilities.

Construction and improvements of facilities, §37-101-103.

Performance reports, §37-101-29.

University research center.

Annual report, §37-141-17.

Use tax.

County tax collectors, §27-67-5.

Utilization review of medical services.

Requirements to be established by department of health, §41-83-15.

Vaccination of school children, §41-23-37.**Venture capital bonds issued, §57-77-31.****Veterinarians.**

Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance, §41-29-168.

Vocational education.

Workforce development and training, §37-31-111.

Voter participation in elections.

Information gathered by secretary of state, §23-15-211.1.

Water resources.

Permit holders, §51-3-23.

Water well drillers, §51-5-13.**Wilderness training for juvenile offenders.**

Performance of offender, §43-21-625.

Windstorm underwriting association.

Annual report, §83-34-25.

Workers' compensation.

Assigned risk plan, condition, §71-3-123.

GENERAL INDEX

REPORTS —Cont'd

Workers' compensation —Cont'd

Carrier and self-insurer performance, §71-3-125.
Commission.

Annual report, §71-3-103.

Confidentiality, §71-3-66.

Injury reports, §71-3-67.

Insurer's record of payments, §71-3-39.

Medical advisory board, §71-3-115.

Physician's reports of injuries and treatment,
§71-3-15.

Safety programs, condition, §71-3-123.

Self-insurer guaranty associations.

Annual financial report, §71-3-175.

Board of directors report on insolvency and
bankruptcy, §71-3-173.

Statement of gross claims for compensation and
services, §71-3-99.

Workforce development and training.

American rescue plan act (ARPA) workforce
development and retention act.

Report on use of funds distributed under grant
programs, §37-153-61.

Workforce investment act programs.

Employment security department, §7-1-355.

Youth courts.

Child abuse or neglect, intake procedures,
§§43-21-351 to 43-21-357.

Commission on uniform systems and procedures,
§43-21-703.

Council of judges, §43-21-125.

REPOSSESSION.

Motor vehicles.

Exemption from licensing provisions, §27-19-134.

Rental-purchase agreements.

Reinstatement period, §75-24-163.

Secured transactions.

Default, §75-9-609.

Disposition after, §75-9-610.

Proceeds, §75-9-615.

Rights of transferee, §75-9-617.

Surplus or deficiency of proceeds, §75-9-616.

Notification before disposition, §75-9-611.

Contents and form, §75-9-613.

Form and content.

Consumer goods transactions, §75-9-614.

Timeliness, §75-9-612.

REPRESENTATIVE DAVID GIBBS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.214.

REPRESENTATIVE ESTHER M. HARRISON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.264.

REPRESENTATIVE FRED DOBBINS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.145.

REPRESENTATIVE WILLIAM E. "BILLY" BOWLES MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-71.205.

REPRIEVES.

Governor, MS Const Art 5 §124.

REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH EDUCATION.

Abstinence education pilot program, §41-79-5.

Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program.

Pilot programs for districts with highest number of
teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and
sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-53,
41-79-55.

Public schools, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

Parental consent, §41-79-5.

REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

Guaranteed, US Const Art IV §4.

REPUDIATION OF CONTRACTS.

Leases of goods, UCC, §§75-2A-402, 75-2A-403.

Lessee's damages, §75-2A-519.

Lessor's damages, §75-2A-528.

Letters of credit.

Remedies, §75-5-111.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Anticipatory repudiation, §§75-2-610, 75-2-611.

Proof of market price, §75-2-723.

Buyer's damages, §75-2-713.

Failure to give assurance of performance after
requested, §75-2-609.

Seller's damages, §75-2-708.

REPURCHASE OF INVENTORIES.

Termination of retail agreement, §§75-77-1 to
75-77-19.

Good cause.

Required to terminate, cancel, fail to renew or
change agreement, §75-77-2.

REPUTATION.

Evidence.

Character evidence.

Impeachment of witnesses, Evid Rule 608.

Methods of proving character, Evid Rule 405.

Hearsay exceptions.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule
803.

Nuisance, action to abate or enjoin.

General reputation of place, §95-3-13.

Extortion.

Definition of property includes reputation, §97-3-82.

General reputation of place.

Defendants presumed to have knowledge in action
to abate or enjoin nuisance, §95-3-15.

Evidence in action to abate or enjoin nuisance,
§95-3-13.

REQUIREMENTS CONTRACTS.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-306.

REQUIRING PERSON TO OPERATE VEHICLE IN VIOLATION OF LAW, §63-9-9.

RESCISSION.

Charitable organizations violating provisions as to charitable solicitations.

Issuance by attorney general, §79-11-509.

Credit availability act.

Rights of account holders, disclosure, §75-67-621.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-208.

Effect of cancellation or termination, §75-2A-505.

Limited partnerships.

Rescission of dissolution, §79-14-803.

Negotiable instruments.

Negotiation subject to, §75-3-202.

Sale of goods, UCC.

General requirements, §75-2-209.

Securities civil litigation.

Rescission offer, action prohibited, §75-71-510.

Subscription for shares before incorporation.

Subscriber defaulting in payment of money, §79-4-6.20.

Viatical settlements.

Fifteen day right to rescind, §83-7-217.

Death of viator within 15 days considered rescission, §83-7-217.

RESCUE SQUADS.

Emergency medical services, generally, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Emergency vehicles.

See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

Exposure to blood or body fluids.

Definitions, §§41-23-39, 41-23-41.

Notice to licensed facility patient transported to, §41-23-41.

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

Animal research or exhibiting facilities, §§69-29-301 to 69-29-315.

CBD solution (cannabidiol), legal possession and use.

University entities permitted to conduct research programs, §41-29-136.

Colleges and universities.

Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act (SMART), §§37-148-1 to 37-148-11.

Annual report on implementation, §37-148-9.

Defined terms, §37-148-3.

Repeal date of chapter, §37-148-11.

Rules and regulations, §37-148-7.

Short title, §37-148-1.

SMART business accelerate initiative, §37-148-5.

SMART business rebate, §37-148-5.

Controlled substance misuse and abuse, §41-29-171.

Economic and community development department, §57-1-17.

Market research and plant design and engineering, §§57-11-31 to 57-11-39.

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

Fisheries and wildlife research, §§49-3-1 to 49-3-17.

Food technology laboratory, §§57-19-1 to 57-19-17.

Forest and wildlife research center, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.

Housing authorities.

Research studies on housing needs, §43-33-63.

Mississippi automated resource information system, §57-13-23.

Pharmaceutical sciences research institute, §§57-23-1 to 57-23-15.

Property tax exemptions.

New factories and enterprises.

Enumeration of new enterprises which may be exempted, §27-31-101.

Tax expenditure annual reports, §§57-13-45, 57-13-47.

Technology based business capital assistance programs.

Research and development program, §57-103-1.

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER.

Abolition, §57-13-22.

RESEARCH AUTHORITY, MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY, §§37-147-1 to 37-147-15.

See MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY RESEARCH AUTHORITY.

RESENTENCING.

Controlled substance violations.

First offenders serving term under prior law, §41-29-149.

RESERVATION OF NAME.

Business corporation act, §79-4-4.02.

Nonprofit corporation, §79-11-159.

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS.

Commercial code.

Performance or acceptance under, §75-1-308.

RESERVOIRS.

Generally.

See DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.

Pearl river valley supply district.

Police officers, §§51-9-171 to 51-9-185.

Water supply generally.

See WATER SUPPLY.

RESIDENCY.

Adoption.

Residency requirements, §93-17-3.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Eligibility, §37-7-201.

County boards of education.

Eligibility, §37-5-3.

County boards of supervisors.

Qualifications of members, §19-3-3, MS Const Art 6 §176.

GENERAL INDEX

RESIDENCY —Cont'd

Court reporters.

Certification, §9-13-109.

Divorce.

Residency requirements for jurisdiction, §93-5-5.

Driver's license.

Proof of domicile in state required, §63-1-19.

Elections.

Election commissioners.

Election of commissioners.

Resident of supervisor district in which election sought.

Required, §23-15-213.

Electors, MS Const Art 12 §241.

Qualifications to vote, §23-15-11.

Governor.

Eligibility, MS Const Art 5 §117.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Initial child-custody jurisdiction.

Six-month residence, §93-27-201.

Jails.

Residence not established by time spent in jail, §47-1-63.

Legislature.

Qualifications for legislators.

House of representatives, MS Const Art 4 §41.

Senate, MS Const Art 4 §42.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

Mayor-alderman form of government.

Vacation of office, removal of residence from municipality, §21-3-11.

Motor vehicle commission.

Qualifications, §63-17-59.

Probation.

Change of address of probationer, §47-7-39.

School boards.

Eligibility, §37-5-3.

Boards of trustees of school districts, §37-7-201.

Secretary of state.

Qualifications, MS Const Art 5 §133.

Voter registration.

Qualification within time limits.

No bar to registration, MS Const Art 12 §251.

RESIDENTIAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS,

§§73-59-1 to 73-59-21.

Active licensees.

Defined, §73-59-1.

Requirements, §73-59-3.

Appeals.

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

Building permits.

Denial to persons not duly licensed, §73-59-17.

Permit to engage in business required to obtain building permit, §73-59-18.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

RESIDENTIAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS

—Cont'd

Commercial structures.

Work by licensees without additional license, §73-59-19.

Committee, §73-59-21.

Criminal penalties.

Licensing violations, §73-59-9.

Definitions, §73-59-1.

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

Emergency licenses, §73-59-7.

Examinations.

Licensing, §73-59-5.

Exemptions from provisions, §73-59-15.

Fees.

Licenses, §§73-59-3, 73-59-7.

Home inspectors, §§73-60-1 to 73-60-47.

See HOME INSPECTORS.

Inactive licensees.

Defined, §73-59-1.

Requirements, §73-59-3.

Investigations.

Charges of misconduct, §73-59-13.

License applicants.

Duty of state board of contractors, §73-59-11.

Liability insurance.

Disclosure by licensee to person licensee contracting with, §73-59-11.

Licenses.

Building permits.

Denial to persons not duly licensed, §73-59-17.

Permit to engage in business required to obtain building permit, §73-59-18.

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

General provisions, §§73-59-3 to 73-59-9.

List of residential builders and remodelers, §73-59-11.

Reports.

Violations of provisions, §73-59-17.

Roster.

Preparation by state board of contractors, §73-59-11.

Standing committee, §73-59-21.

State board of contractors.

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

Duties, §73-59-11.

Subpoenas.

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

Witnesses.

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

RESIDENTIAL HAZARDOUS WASTE.

Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT,

§§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

Agent of landlord.

Notice given to agent, §89-8-7.

GENERAL INDEX

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT

—Cont'd

Applicability of provisions, §89-8-3.

Building and housing codes.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Landlord's duties as to, §89-8-23.

Cosigner of lease.

Termination of lease upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Death.

Lessee.

Termination of lease by cosigner, §89-8-29.

Definitions, §89-8-7.

Derrick Beard act.

Termination of lease by cosigner upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Dwelling units.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Eviction.

Forcible entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Hold over tenants, §§89-7-23 to 89-7-49.

See HOLD OVER TENANTS.

Notice to terminate, §89-7-23.

Good faith.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Obligation of good faith, §89-8-9.

Illegal activities.

Tenant's duties, §89-8-25.

Landlord and tenant generally, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Leases.

Breach of rental agreement, §89-8-13.

Expiration of rental agreement.

Landlord's rights, §89-8-17.

Rental agreement defined, §89-8-7.

Maintenance of dwelling units.

Landlord's duties, §89-8-23.

Notice that lease terminated by cosigner.

Death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Organizations.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Owners.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Peaceful enjoyment.

Tenant's duties, §89-8-25.

Premises.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Tenant's duties as to, §89-8-25.

Presumption.

Lease terminated by cosigner upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Qualified tenant management organizations.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Housing authorities may contract with, §89-8-27.

Rent.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Nonpayment of rent, §89-8-13.

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT

—Cont'd

Rental agreements.

Breach.

Termination of tenancy or other remedies, §89-8-13.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Expiration of rental agreement.

Landlord's rights after expiration, §89-8-17.

Repairs.

Tenant's repair of defects, §89-8-15.

Rules governing use and occupancy.

Landlord's rules, §89-8-11.

Security deposits, §89-8-21.

Short title, §89-8-1.

Tenants.

Defined, §89-8-7.

Duties of tenant, §89-8-25.

Termination of lease.

By cosigner upon death of lessee, §89-8-29.

Termination of tenancy.

Breach as grounds, §89-8-13.

Death of lessee.

Termination of lease by cosigner, §89-8-29.

Notice, §89-8-19.

Term of tenancy, §89-8-19.

Title of provisions, §89-8-1.

Use and occupancy of premises.

Landlord's rules, §89-8-11.

Waiver of rights, §89-8-5.

RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE FRAUD, §97-23-107.

RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE LOANS.

Generally.

See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Licensing and regulating, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS,
LOAN ORIGINATORS.

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE

UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION, §§83-38-1
to 83-38-29.

Appeals.

Persons aggrieved by ruling, etc., of association,
§83-38-19.

Association.

Defined, §83-38-3.

Board of directors, §83-38-9.

Coastal areas.

Defined, §83-38-3.

Coverage.

Application for coverage, §83-38-15.

Creation, §83-38-5.

Definitions, §83-38-3.

Directors, §83-38-9.

Effective date of membership, §83-38-11.

GENERAL INDEX

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE

UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION —Cont'd

Essential property insurance.

Defined, §83-38-3.

Examination of association affairs, §83-38-27.

Forms, §83-38-17.

Good faith statements.

Immunity from liability, §83-38-23.

Immunity from liability of commissioner, association, etc., §83-38-23.

Inspections.

Availability of inspection reports, §83-38-21.

Insurable interest.

Defined, §83-38-3.

Insurable property.

Defined, §83-38-3.

Insurance commissioner.

Appeals to commissioner, §83-38-19.

Definition of commissioner, §83-38-3.

Examination of association affairs, §83-38-27.

Rules and regulations to enforce provisions, §83-38-29.

Legislative intent, §83-38-1.

Membership, §83-38-5.

Benefits and obligations of members, §83-38-11.

Powers in behalf of members, §83-38-7.

Net direct premiums.

Defined, §83-38-3.

Plan of operation.

Amendment, §83-38-13.

Approval, §83-38-13.

Certification, §83-38-13.

Defined, §83-38-3.

Policies.

Issuance, §83-38-15.

Powers, §83-38-7.

Purpose of provisions, §83-38-1.

Rates.

Requirements, §83-38-17.

Surcharges, §83-38-17.

Reports.

Annual summary of association activity, §83-38-25.

Rules and regulations, §83-38-29.

Rural areas.

Defined, §83-38-3.

Summary of association activity, §83-38-25.

Surcharges, §83-38-17.

RES JUDICATA.

Adoption.

Termination of parental rights, §93-17-7.

Intestate succession.

Collateral attack of judgment, §91-1-31.

Justice courts.

Judgment on merits, §11-9-137.

Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Application of doctrine to trial and direct appeal issues, §99-39-21.

RES JUDICATA —Cont'd

Post-conviction proceedings —Cont'd

Dismissal or denial of motion for relief, §99-39-27.

Subsequent motion for relief.

Finality of order as bar to, exceptions, §99-39-23.

RESOLUTION BOARD.

Elections.

Review of damaged or defective ballots.

Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.

RESOLUTIONS.

Agriculture and industry development.

Bond issue election, §57-3-11.

Bienville recreational district.

County participation, §55-19-3.

Tax levy for member counties, §55-19-7.

Bridge and park commissions.

Bond issues, §55-7-39.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-40.

County industrial development authorities.

Bond issuance, §57-31-21.

Economic development bonds, §57-10-419, 57-10-421.

Housing authorities.

Bond issues, refunding bonds, §43-33-28.

Creation, §43-33-5.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program.

Bond issuance, §57-1-307.

Mississippi home corporation.

General obligation bonds, §43-33-767.

Revenue bond issues, §43-33-729.

Refunding bonds, §43-33-733.

Parks and recreation.

Recreational districts, formation, §55-9-27.

Privately operated correctional facilities.

Establishment, §47-4-3.

Regional housing authorities.

Addition of counties to operating area, §43-33-105.

Consolidation of authorities, §43-33-125.

Creation, §43-33-103.

Exclusion of counties from operating area, §43-33-107.

Small business financing bonds, §57-10-237.

Urban renewal.

Determination of slum or blighted area, §43-35-13.

Necessity for renewal, §43-35-11.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Bond issuance, §43-35-203.

Designation of parking facility taxing district, §43-35-202.

RESORTS.

Qualified resort area.

Alcoholic beverages.

Denial of application for approval of designation.

Appeal, §67-1-72.

RESORTS —Cont'd

Qualified resort area —Cont'd

Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd

On-premises retailer's permits.

Issuance, lawful sale for consumption on premises, §67-1-7.

Defined, §67-1-5.

RESOURCE OFFICERS.

Public schools, §37-7-321.

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS,

§§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.

Appeals.

Disciplinary actions, §73-57-33.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Citation of act, §73-57-1.

Continuing education.

License renewals, §73-57-27.

Criminal offenses, §73-57-39.

Definitions, §73-57-5.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-57-31, 73-57-33.

Fees.

Licenses, §73-57-29.

Good Samaritan act.

Applicability, §73-57-35.

Grandfather clause.

Licensure, §73-57-23.

Investigations.

Complaints against licensees, §73-57-33.

Licenses, §§73-57-17 to 73-57-29.

Examination, §73-57-19.

Revocation or suspension or refusal to renew, §§73-57-31, 73-57-33.

Unlicensed practice, §73-57-35.

Criminal penalties, §73-57-39.

Loans.

Nursing and respiratory therapy education incentive program, §37-106-60.

Practice of medicine.

Provisions not construed to permit, §73-57-37.

Purpose of provisions, §73-57-3.

State board of health.

Duties, §73-57-11.

General provisions, §§41-3-1.1 to 41-3-19.

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Powers, §73-57-13.

Respiratory care advisory council, §§73-57-7, 73-57-9.

Compensation of members, §73-57-15.

Student loans.

Nursing and respiratory therapy education incentive program, §37-106-60.

Temporary permits, §73-57-21.

Titles.

Criminal offenses concerning use, §73-57-39.

Use by licensees, §73-57-25.

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS

—Cont'd

Unlicensed practice, §73-57-35.

Criminal penalties, §73-57-39.

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR.

Agents generally.

See AGENTS.

Motor vehicle sales finance companies.

Liability of licensee for agent's acts, §63-19-19.

Negotiable instruments.

Employer responsibilities for fraudulent indorsement by employee, §75-3-405.

REST AND RECREATION AREAS ALONG STATE HIGHWAYS.

Capers, Blake Scales rest area.

Designation, §65-31-15.

Dizzy Dean rest area.

Designation, §65-31-13.

Hospitality station, §§65-31-1 to 65-31-13.

Land adjacent to right-of-way.

Commission may maintain and improve, §65-1-51.

Security officers employed by commission,
§§65-1-129 to 65-1-137.

RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION,
§79-4-10.07.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-307.

RESTAURANTS.

Anti-Bloomberg bill, §75-29-901.

Catfish.

Misrepresenting country of origin, §69-1-55.

Catfish marketing law of 1975, §§69-7-601 to 69-7-617.

See CATFISH.

Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state,
§75-29-901.

Convention centers.

County or municipality bordering upon Mississippi Gulf Coast, §§17-3-9 to 17-3-19.

Cottage food operations, §75-29-951.

Country of origin of crawfish or shrimp.

Designating as having United States country of origin.

Requirements, §69-1-55.

Misrepresenting imported crawfish or shrimp domestic.

Fine for violation or violations, §69-1-55.

Notice of violation, time to correct, §69-1-55.

Prohibition, §69-1-55.

Defined, §67-1-5.

Disorderly conduct, §97-35-5.

Donations of food to charitable organizations.

Waiver of liability by charitable facility or organization, §75-29-851.

Doors to open to outside, §45-11-47.

Energy and lighting efficiency standards,
§57-39-21.

GENERAL INDEX

RESTAURANTS —Cont'd

Exits in case of fire, §45-11-47.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

Fees.

Assessment by state board of health, amount, §41-3-18.

Fire safety.

Exits, doors, stairways, violations, §45-11-47.

Food inspectors.

Local food inspectors, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

State board of health and inspectors, §§75-29-19 to 75-29-25.

Game birds, game animals, game fish.

Recreationally caught marine finfish, possession, preparation, etc, by restaurant, §49-7-56.

Serving to persons who have legally killed or taken game, §49-7-55.

Unlawful possession, §49-7-55.

Imported crawfish or shrimp.

Misrepresenting country of origin, §69-1-55.

Nutrition information for food and beverages

sold at restaurants, retail food establishments and vending machines, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

Sales tax.

Floating restaurants.

Selling tangible personal property or performing construction upon certain floating structures, §27-65-18.

Shrimp.

Misrepresenting country of origin, §69-1-55.

Stairways, §45-11-47.

State board of health powers, §41-3-15.

Toys, games, coloring placemats, etc.

Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

RESTITUTION.

Arson, first degree.

Burning dwelling house or outbuilding, §97-17-1.

Places of worship, §97-17-3.

Willfully or negligently firing woods, marsh, etc.

Restitution of fire suppression costs, §97-17-13.

Bad checks, §§97-19-67, 97-19-73, 97-19-79.

Bail jumping, §83-39-29.

Charitable solicitations, violations, §79-11-509.

Child support unit.

Purposes of unit, restitution of public assistance, §43-19-31.

Chop shops, §63-25-5.

Commodities, §§75-89-21, 75-89-23.

Community service restitution.

General provisions, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.

See COMMUNITY SERVICE.

RESTITUTION —Cont'd

Contractors.

Multiple co-payees, failure to obtain required endorsements or authorizations, §87-7-7.

Credit or debit card numbers.

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

Crime victims' compensation.

Generally, §§99-37-1 to 99-37-25, 99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

Victim assistance coordinator, §§99-36-1 to 99-36-7.

Victim's escrow accounts, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.

Delinquent children.

Dispositional alternatives, §43-21-605.

Dismissal of criminal actions, §§99-15-26, 99-15-51, 99-15-57.

Dumping dead wildlife or wildlife parts on highways and private property, §97-15-32.

Highways.

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on highways, §97-15-32.

Littering with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

Human trafficking.

Victim restitution, §97-3-54.6.

Identification.

Fraudulent use of identifying information, §97-19-85.

Larceny.

Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.

Rental property, §97-17-62.

Stealing livestock, §97-17-53.

Timber, §97-17-59.

Littering.

Highways and private property with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

Livestock.

Malicious or mischievous injury to livestock, §97-41-15.

Malicious mischief, §97-17-67.

Medicaid fraud, §97-19-71.

Metal property.

Stealing, receiving stolen property, §97-17-71.

Motor vehicle chop shops.

Knowingly and intentional conduct, §63-25-5.

Motor vehicle grand larceny, §97-17-42.

Motor vehicle protection products.

Enforcement of provisions, §63-29-21.

Pawnbrokers.

Stolen pledged good, §75-67-335.

Payment of fines, restitution or costs, MRCrP

26.6.

Pretrial intervention program.

Condition of acceptance and completion of program, §§99-15-115, 99-15-121.

Probationer on earned probation, §47-7-47.

Railroad offenses.

Destroying crossing-sign, railroad-gate or warning-signals, §97-25-5.

GENERAL INDEX

RESTITUTION —Cont'd

Railroad offenses —Cont'd

Stealing or interfering with communications or signaling equipment, §97-25-35.

Real property.

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on private property, §97-15-32.

Littering private property with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Buyer's rights, §75-2-718.

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.

Metal property purchases.

Person selling stolen property to dealer or purchaser, §97-17-71.

Social security numbers.

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

Solid wastes.

Unauthorized dumping, §97-15-30.

State or federally funded assistance programs, fraud, §97-19-71.

Supplemental nutritional assistance program (SNAP).

Fraudulent devices or schemes to acquire benefits, §97-19-71.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Regulatory complaints, §77-3-611.

Vehicle protection product act.

Violation, §63-29-21.

Youth court.

Delinquent children, dispositions, §43-21-605.

Parents to pay, §43-21-619.

RESTITUTION CENTERS.

Placement of probationers in, §99-37-19.

RESTORATION OF RIGHT OF SUFFRAGE.

Convicted criminals, authority to restore, MS Const Art 12 §253.

World War veterans, §99-19-37.

RESTRAINING ORDERS.

Cease and desist orders.

See CEASE AND DESIST ORDERS.

Injunctions generally.

See INJUNCTIONS.

Protective orders.

See PROTECTIVE ORDERS.

RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

Trusts or combines in restraint or hindrance of trade, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

RESTRAINTS.

Mental health facilities.

Patient restraint requirements, §41-21-102.

RESTRAINTS ON ALIENATION.

Employee trust plans.

Exemption, §71-1-41.

RESTRAINTS ON ALIENATION —Cont'd

Investment trust not deemed invalid as violating, §79-15-21.

RESTRICTIVE INDORSEMENTS.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-206.

RESTROOMS.

Peeping Tom law, §97-29-61.

Photographing or filming another without permission where there is expectation of privacy, §97-29-63.

RETAIL AGREEMENTS, §§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

Applicability of provisions, §75-77-17.

Civil action and injunctive relief.

Violation of provisions by supplier, §75-77-16.

Definitions, §75-77-1.

Natural disasters.

Terminating agreement based on, §75-77-4.

Parts or accessories not ordered.

Supplier coercing retailer to accept, §75-77-4.

Prohibited activities by suppliers, §75-77-4.

Purchase of equipment manufactured by another supplier.

Coercing retailer to refuse, §75-77-4.

Purchase of other goods and services.

Supplier conditioning sale of addition equipment on, §75-77-4.

Right to cure deficiency.

Notice required, time period, §75-77-2.

Severability of provisions, §75-77-19.

Termination, cancellation or nonrenewal.

Civil action and injunctive relief.

Unlawful termination, cancellation or nonrenewal, §75-77-16.

Good cause.

Required to terminate, cancel, fail to renew or change agreement, §75-77-2.

Natural disasters, §75-77-4.

Notice, required, time period, §75-77-2.

Repurchase by supplier of inventory previously purchased, §75-77-5.

Bulk sales law not applicable, §75-77-15.

Failure or refusal, civil liability, §75-77-11.

Heirs' rights, §75-77-13.

Inspection by supplier of parts, §75-77-15.

Items not repurchased, §75-77-9.

Security interest not affected, §75-77-15.

Transfer of title and right to possession, §75-77-7.

Warranty claims submitted by retailer, §75-77-6.

Waiver of chapter provisions.

Prohibition, §75-77-19.

Warranty claims submitted by retailer, §75-77-6.

RETAIL FOOD ESTABLISHMENT.

Administrative penalties for violations, §69-1-18.

Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

GENERAL INDEX

RETAIL FOOD ESTABLISHMENT —Cont'd

Cottage food operations, §§75-29-951.

Criminal penalties for violations, §69-1-18.

Defined, §69-1-18.

License requirement, fee, §69-1-18.

Nutrition information for food and beverages sold at restaurants, retail food establishments and vending machines, regulation reserved to the state, §§75-29-901.

Orders issued by commissioner for violations, §69-1-18.

Sanitation requirements.

Rules and regulations promulgated by commissioner, §69-1-18.

RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

Security interests in vehicles, manufactured or mobile homes, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

RETAIL SALES RECEIPTS.

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

RETAIL THEFT.

Shoplifting, §§97-23-93 to 97-23-96.

RETALIATION.

Schools.

Code of conduct to include prohibition against bullying and harassment, and retaliation for provision of information about bullying, §37-11-69.

Whistleblower protection, §§25-9-171 to 25-9-177.

See WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION.

RETIRED TEACHERS DAY.

Designation, §3-3-35.

RETIREMENT.

Highway safety patrol retirement system.

General provisions, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Municipal employees' retirement.

Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief fund.

General provisions, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

General municipal employees' retirement system.

General provisions, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Pensions and retirement.

Generally.

See PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT.

RETIREMENT —Cont'd

Public employees' retirement system.

General provisions, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-423.

See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Retirement of officers on pay, MS Const Art 4 §93.

Universities and colleges.

Optional retirement program for employees of state universities and colleges, §§25-11-401 to 25-11-423.

See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Retirement incentive program.

Faculty and staff current and active members of public employees' retirement system, §37-101-30.

RETIREMENT HOMES.

License plates.

Disabled placard for vehicles transporting residents, §27-19-56.

RETIREMENT INCENTIVE PROGRAM.

Faculty and staff of institutions of higher learning.

Current and active members of public employees' retirement system, §37-101-30.

RETIREMENT OF BONDS, §§31-17-21 to 31-17-61.

See BOND ISSUES.

RETRACTIONS.

Defamation.

Opportunity to make retraction or correction, §95-1-5.

RETROACTIVITY.

Ex post facto laws.

Prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

RETURN OF ADMINISTRATIVE INSPECTION WARRANT.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

RETURN OF SEARCH WARRANT.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

RETURN OF SERVICE.

Alias when first writ served, §13-3-75.

Clerk of supreme court, §13-3-109.

Executions, §13-3-113.

Questioning of parties, §13-3-87.

Sheriff, §13-3-37.

REV. DAN ALEXANDER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.249.

REVENGE PORN.

Disclosure of intimate visual material, §§97-29-64, 97-29-64.1.

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF.

See TAXATION.

GENERAL INDEX

REVERSIONERS.

Ejectment.

Appeals, §11-19-13.

Parities, §11-19-11.

REV. GEORGE W. LEE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.162.

REVISED MISSISSIPPI LAW ON NOTARIAL ACTS, §§25-34-1 to 25-34-57.

See NOTARIES PUBLIC.

REVISED MISSISSIPPI LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY ACT, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

REVISED UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-147.

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

REVIVAL OF ACTIONS.

Actions barred by statute of limitations, MS
Const Art 4 §97.

REVIVAL OF JUDGMENT.

Motions, §13-3-153.

REVOCAION OF DRIVER'S LICENSE.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

REVOCAION OF PROBATION, §§47-7-37, 47-7-37.1.

REVOCAION OF WILL, §91-5-3.

REVOLVERS.

Generally.

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

License to carry concealed revolver, §45-9-101.

REVOLVING CHARGE AGREEMENT.

Finance charges, §75-17-19.

Collecting excessive charges, §75-17-13.

REWARDS.

Absconding criminals.

Powers of governor, §7-1-29.

Recapture, §47-5-147.

Apprehension of fleeing killer, §§99-3-35, 99-3-37. Insurance department.

Willful destruction of property, §83-1-35.

Legislature.

Fees or rewards to members prohibited, MS Const
Art 4 §47.

RHEAS.

Poultry business licenses, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.

Ratite defined, §75-33-3.

RICE PROMOTION BOARD, §§69-10-1 to 69-10-15.

Audit of board, §69-10-15.

Fund, §69-10-5.

Injunction for failure to provide audit
information, §69-10-15.

Levy of assessment, §69-10-5.

Conflicts of law, §69-10-11.

RICE PROMOTION BOARD —Cont'd

Levy of assessment —Cont'd

Department to assist collection, §69-10-13.

Exempt purchases, §69-10-9.

Failure to pay, §69-10-7.

Failure to report violations, §69-10-9.

Members, §69-10-2.

Public policy, §69-10-1.

Reporting requirements, §§69-10-5, 69-10-7.

RICE PROMOTION FUND, §69-10-5.

RICHARD ALEXANDRA "DICKIE" WARE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.187.

RICHARD (DICK) ALLEN BUILDING.

Southern regional fire training center renamed
as, §49-19-33.

RICHARD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.109.

RICKY MURRAH MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.253.

RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT
ORGANIZATIONS.

RIDGELAND HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC PROGRAMS SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.151.

RIDING ANIMALS UPON HIGHWAYS.

Uniform highway traffic regulation law-rules of
the road.

Applicability, §63-3-207.

RIDING CLUBS.

Tort liability exemption for equine activities,
§§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

RIDING STABLES.

Tort liability exemption for equine activities,
§§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

RIEGLE-NEAL INTERSTATE BANKING AND BRANCHING EFFICIENCY ACT.

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.
See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

RIFLES.

Weapons and firearms generally.

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

RIGHT OF ENTRY.

Abandoned mine lands reclamation.

Property adversely affected by past coal mining,
§53-9-107.

Acupuncturists.

Inspection of premises.

Refusal as grounds for disciplinary actions,
§73-71-33.

Adulterated and misbranded food.

Food inspectors, §75-29-23.

GENERAL INDEX

RIGHT OF ENTRY —Cont'd

Boiler and pressure vessel safety.

Inspections, §45-23-31.

Boll weevil control.

Suppression and eradication programs, §69-37-9.

Country of origin labeling law.

Inspection of premises, §69-1-313.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Commissioners may go on land, §51-31-83.

Eminent domain.

Surveys by certain companies, §11-27-39.

Entry upon land for inspection and other purposes, CivProc Rule 34.

Farm milk tank inspections, §75-31-223.

Gasoline tax.

Inspections by commissioner and agents, §27-55-39.

Geological and mineral survey.

Survey employees may go on lands, §53-5-13.

Gulf coast region utility act.

County authorities.

Powers of authorities, §49-17-743.

Hemp cultivation.

Inspection of premises, §69-25-211.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems, §41-67-23.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman.

Facilities, §43-7-67.

Lubricating oil tax.

Inspections by commissioner and agent, §27-57-27.

Meat inspectors.

Authority to enter establishments, §§75-33-15, 75-33-17.

Meat processors.

Inspection of facilities, §75-35-103.

Natchez Trace parkway.

Highway commission, §55-13-27.

Restrictions on outdoor advertising.

Removal of nonconformities, §55-13-41.

Oil and gas board.

Supervisor and representatives to have access to all wells, §53-1-33.

Parks and recreation.

Federal highways and parkways.

County conveyance of land, §55-5-5.

Plant diseases.

Inspection of suspected premises, §69-25-35.

Railroads.

Construction of railroads, §77-9-169.

Land adjacent to right of way, §77-9-173.

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Powers of director, §41-26-7.

Slum clearance.

Powers of public officer, §43-35-113.

Surface coal mining and reclamation.

Inspections by administrator, §53-9-51.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Bond forfeiture.

Continuing right of entry, §53-7-35.

RIGHT OF ENTRY —Cont'd

Transportation department.

Eminent domain.

Surveys or other examinations, §65-1-335.

Urban renewal.

Powers of municipality, §43-35-15.

Weights and measures.

Enforcement of article, §75-27-33.

RIGHT OF PEACEFUL ASSEMBLY, MS Const Art 3 §11.

RIGHT OF REMEDY FOR INJURY, MS Const Art 3 §24.

RIGHT OF SURVIVORSHIP.

Joint bank accounts, §81-5-63.

Joint savings accounts, §81-12-137.

Savings banks.

Joint accounts, §81-14-359.

RIGHT OF WAY.

County federal aid highway system, §65-11-33.

Department of wildlife, fisheries and parks.

Authority to grant, §55-3-47.

Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Agreements, §51-31-55.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Acquisition of rights of way through existing districts, §51-29-125.

Ownership and disposition of rights of way, §51-29-123.

Flood control.

Acquisition in connection with agreements with United States, §§51-35-9 to 51-35-15.

Easement by necessity, §65-7-201.

Eminent domain.

Private roads, MS Const Art 4 §110.

Federal highways and parkways.

County conveyance, §55-5-5.

Governor, conveyance of land, §55-5-9.

Highway commission acquisition, §55-5-29.

Highway commission conveyance, §55-5-7.

Flood control.

Federal agreements with drainage districts, §§51-35-9 to 51-35-15.

Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-773.

Levees.

Excavating dirt or sand on levee right-of-way, §97-15-23.

Hunting or engaging in target practice upon right-of-way, §97-15-27.

Local system roads.

Applicability of road program funds toward, §65-18-13.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Natchez Trace parkway.

Rights-of-way and scenic easements, §§55-13-7, 55-13-20.

GENERAL INDEX

RIGHT OF WAY —Cont'd

Natchez Trace parkway commission, §§55-13-3 to 55-13-13.

Pearl river bridge revenue bonds.

Acquisition of rights of way, §65-23-309.

Private roads.

Eminent domain, MS Const Art 4 §110.

Railroads.

Having right of way generally, §77-9-169.

Over state lands, §77-9-171.

Public lands, MS Const Art 4 §95.

Rails-to-trails recreational districts, §§55-25-1 to 55-25-15.

Separate road districts.

Authority to acquire, §65-19-69.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Compensation for rights of way, §29-3-91.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Powers of authority, §57-67-11.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §§63-3-801 to 63-3-809.

Defined, §63-3-135.

Emergency vehicles.

Procedure upon approach, duty of driver of emergency vehicle, §63-3-809.

Entering through highway, §63-3-805.

Failure to yield right of way.

Yield right of way entrances to highways.

Prima facie evidence, §63-3-1003.

Intersections.

Entering through highway, §63-3-805.

Left turn at intersection, §63-3-803.

Pedestrians crossing roadway at marked or unmarked crosswalk, §63-3-1103.

Vehicles approaching, vehicles entering, §63-3-801.

Pedestrians crossing roadway at marked or unmarked crosswalk, §63-3-1103.

Pedestrians crossing roadway at other than crosswalks, §63-3-1105.

Private road or driveway.

Vehicle entering or crossing highway from, §63-3-807.

Recovery vehicles or highway maintenance vehicles.

Duty upon approaching stationary vehicles, §63-3-809.

Utility service vehicles.

Duty upon approaching stationary vehicles, §63-3-809.

Yield right of way entrances to highways.

Signs, §63-3-1003.

Water management districts.

Acquisition by board of commissioners, §51-7-33.

RIGHT SIDE OF ROADWAY.

Driving on, required, exceptions, §63-3-601.

Driving through defiles, canyons, mountain highways.

Use of right edge of roadway, §63-3-1205.

RIGHT SIDE OF ROADWAY —Cont'd

Passing round rotary traffic island, §63-3-605.

Passing vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, §63-3-607.

RIGHTS OF ACCUSED IN CRIMINAL

PROSECUTIONS, MRCrP 7, 7.1, MS Const Art 3 §26, US Const Amds 5, 6.

RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS, MS Const Art 3 §12.

Highway safety patrol, §45-3-27.

RIGHT TO COUNSEL.

Abortion.

Parental consent, §41-41-55.

Performance of abortion upon minor.

Waiver of parental consent requirement proceedings, §41-41-55.

Alcohol and drug abuse.

Commitment proceedings, §41-30-27.

Appointment of counsel.

See APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL.

Attorney general, duty to protect, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

Commission on judicial performance, CJP Rule 5.

Commitment of alcoholic or drug addict for treatment.

Emergency involuntary commitment, §41-30-27.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability, §41-21-69.

Appointment for respondent at time examiners appointed, §41-21-67.

County attorneys, duties of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

Courts-martial.

Civilian counsel, §33-13-305.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 7.1, US Const Amd 6.

Appeals to Supreme court of Mississippi, AppProc Rule 6.

Death penalty cases, MRCrP 7.4.

District attorneys, duties of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

Engineers, §73-13-37.

Indigent persons.

Court appointed cases.

Acceptance, public service, ProfCond Rule 6.2.

Public defenders.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

Youth court proceeding, §43-21-201.

Parent or guardian determined by youth court judge to be indigent.

Representation in abuse, neglect or termination of parental rights proceedings, §99-18-13.

Lawyer-client privilege, Evid Rule 502.

Mentally ill.

Patient in mental health facility, right, §41-21-102.

Patient in mental health facility, right, §41-21-102.

GENERAL INDEX

RIGHT TO COUNSEL —Cont'd

Post-conviction proceedings, §§99-39-23.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to, AppProc Rule 6.

Youth court proceedings, §43-21-201.

Adjudication proceedings, §43-21-557.

Child in custody, §43-21-311.

Informal adjustment conference, §43-21-405.

Parent or guardian determined by youth court judge to be indigent.

Representation in abuse, neglect or termination of parental rights proceedings, §99-18-13.

RIGHT TO IMPARTIAL JURY, MS Const Art 3 §26.

RIGHT TO PETITION GOVERNMENT, MS Const Art 3 §11.

RIGHT TO PUBLIC TRIAL, MS Const Art 3 §26.

RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT.

See SELF-INCRIMINATION.

RIGHT TO SPEEDY TRIAL, MS Const Art 3 §26, US Const Amd 6.

Youth court.

Disposition hearings, §43-21-601.

Formal adjudication, §43-21-551.

Informal adjustments.

Waiver of defense, §43-21-401.

RIGHT TO TELEPHONE BY ACCUSED.

Implied consent law.

Persons arrested under provision of chapter, §63-11-5.

RIGHT TO TRY ACT, §41-131-1.

RIGHT TO VOTE, US Const Amds 14, 19, 26.

RIGHT TO WORK.

Employment fairness act, §§71-15-1 to 71-15-9.

Policy of state, MS Const Art 7 §198-A.

Prohibition against employer intimidation act, §§71-13-1 to 71-13-11.

Union membership cannot be required or prohibited, §71-1-47.

RIGHT TURN ON RED, §63-3-309.

RIGHT TURNS.

Generally.

See TURNING.

Intersections, §63-3-703.

On red, §63-3-309.

Right of way.

Generally, §§63-3-801 to 63-3-809.

Signals, §§63-3-707 to 63-3-711.

RINDERPEST.

Animal health board.

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Emergency control by governor, §69-15-109.

RINDERPEST —Cont'd

Livestock and animal diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

RINGTONES.

Defined, §27-65-26.

Sales tax.

Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products, §27-65-26.

RIOTS.

Code of military justice, §33-13-523.

Curfews during civil emergencies, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-11.

Governor.

Power to call forth militia to suppress riots, §33-3-1.

Militia.

Authority to call forth, MS Const Art 9 §217.

Municipalities, mutual assistance pacts, §21-19-23.

Municipalities, reciprocal law enforcement, §§21-21-31 to 21-21-41.

National guard.

Active state duty.

Control of unlawful assemblies, §33-7-309.

Prisons and prisoners.

Prevention and control plan, §47-5-26.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Force majeure delays, §75-2-617.

Sovereign immunity.

Claims arising out of or resulting from riots.

Exemption of governmental entity from liability on, §11-46-9.

RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

Obstructing waterways.

Exception to felling tree prohibition, §97-15-41.

Seafood.

Rights of riparian owners on Gulf Coast, §49-15-9.

RISK OF LOSS.

Leases of goods, UCC, §§75-2A-218 to 75-2A-221.

Sale of goods, UCC.

See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

RISK RETENTION GROUPS, §§83-55-1 to 83-55-29.

Charters, §83-55-5.

Out-of-state chartered groups, §83-55-7.

Completed operations liability.

Defined, §83-55-3.

Countersignatures.

Not required, §83-55-11.

Definitions, §83-55-3.

Domicile.

Definition of domicile, §83-55-3.

Fee.

Schedule of fees, §83-55-16.

GENERAL INDEX

RISK RETENTION GROUPS —Cont'd

Hazardous financial condition.

Defined, §83-55-3.

Injunctions.

Enforceability of U.S. district court injunctions in state courts, §83-55-25.

Insurance commissioner, §83-55-21.

Insurance.

Defined, §83-55-3.

Insurance commissioner.

Definition of commissioner, §83-55-3.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-55-21.

Procedure, §83-55-21.

Purchasing groups.

Agent for service, §83-55-15.

Rules and regulations to enforce provisions, §83-55-27.

Insurance guaranty association.

Groups not to participate in, §83-55-9.

Legislative intent, §83-55-1.

Liability.

Defined, §83-55-3.

Liability insurance.

License required to solicit, negotiate or procure, §83-55-23.

Licenses.

Solicitation, negotiation, etc., of liability insurance, §83-55-23.

Life and health insurance guaranty association.

Groups not to participate in funds, §83-55-9.

Long arm statute.

Purchasing groups.

Commissioner as agent for service, §83-55-15.

Out-of-state groups, §83-55-7.

Personal risk liability.

Defined, §83-55-3.

Plan of operation or feasibility study.

Defined, §83-55-3.

Policies.

Countersignature not required, §83-55-11.

Premiums.

Taxation, §83-55-19.

Products liability.

Definition of product liability, §83-55-3.

Purchasing groups.

Deductibles, etc., not permitted, §83-55-17.

Defined, §83-55-3.

Limits on purchases, §83-55-17.

Non-state chartered groups.

Notice requirements, §83-55-17.

Notice of intent to do business, §83-55-15.

Service on commissioner as agent for service, §83-55-15.

Purpose of provisions, §83-55-1.

Risk retention groups, defined, §83-55-3.

Rules and regulations.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-55-27.

RISK RETENTION GROUPS —Cont'd

Service of process.

Purchasing groups.

Commissioner as agent for service, §83-55-15.

Severability of provisions, §83-55-29.

States.

Definition of state, §83-55-3.

Statutory construction.

Groups and insurers subject to applicable provisions, §83-55-13.

Severability of provisions, §83-55-29.

Taxation.

Premium taxes, §83-55-19.

RIVERS AND HARBORS ASSOCIATION.

City port commissions.

Affiliation with agencies, cities and other political subdivisions, §59-1-35.

County membership, §59-1-33.

RIVERS AND STREAMS.

Channel maintenance act, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.

Obstructing waterways or navigable channels, §§97-15-43, 97-15-45.

Riparian rights.

Obstructing waterways.

Exception to fallen tree provision, §97-15-41.

Seafood, Gulf Coast, §49-15-9.

State scenic streams stewardship program,

§§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

See SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM.

Waters and watercourses generally.

See WATERCOURSES.

RIVERS MCGRAW MENTAL HEALTH

DIVERSION PROGRAM, §§9-27-1 to 9-27-19.

See MENTAL HEALTH COURTS.

ROACH CLIPS.

Drug paraphernalia.

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

ROADBLOCKS.

Insurance card maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.

Verification by law enforcement, §63-15-4.

ROAD DISTRICTS.

Separate road districts, §§65-19-1 to 65-19-88.

See SEPARATE ROAD DISTRICTS.

ROAD GANGS.

Allocation among road districts, §65-19-37.

Board of supervisors, authorization, §65-7-113.

County prisoners, §§47-1-9, 47-1-11.

County roads, §§47-1-3, 47-1-13.

Highways.

Employment of convicts on public road work, MS

Const Art 4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.

Municipal prisoners, §47-1-41.

Quitman county, state prisoners, §47-5-131.

GENERAL INDEX

ROAD GANGS —Cont'd.

State highways, §47-5-133.

Sunflower county, state prisoners, §47-5-129.

ROAD MACHINERY.

County procurement, §§19-13-17 to 19-13-22.

Drivers' licenses.

Exemption from license requirement.

Persons operating, §63-1-7.

Motor vehicle equipment.

Inapplicability of chapter, §63-7-9.

Soil and water conservation districts.

Leases in certain counties, §69-27-65.

Vehicle size, weight and load regulations.

Inapplicability of chapter, §63-5-9.

ROADS.

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

ROADWAYS LANED FOR TRAFFIC.

See LANED ROADWAYS.

ROBBERY, §§97-3-73 to 97-3-83.

Banking corporation to provide insurance protection and indemnity, §81-5-15.

Conduct constituting, §97-3-73.

Controlled substances.

Report by owner, manager or practitioner,
§41-29-168.

Extortion, §97-3-82.

Home invasion, §97-17-23.

Labor management functions.

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.

Murder in commission of robbery, §97-3-19.

Negotiable instruments, §97-3-83.

Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.

Hearing, when required, §47-7-18.

Possession of burglar's tools, §97-17-35.

Railroad tickets, §97-3-83.

RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

Threatening letter demanding money or property, §97-3-81.

Threat to injure person or relative at another time, §97-3-77.

Trust companies.

Report of being victim of apparent robbery,
§81-27-6.211.

Use of deadly weapon, §97-3-79.

Warehouse receipts, §97-3-83.

ROBERT E. LEE'S BIRTHDAY.

Legal holiday, §3-3-7.

ROBERT L. "BOB" CROOK MEMORIAL

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.190.

ROBERT L. HOLLIMON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.26.

ROBERT L. JOHNSON BLUES MEMORIAL

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.186.

ROBOTICS ALLIANCE OF MISSISSIPPI.

License tags or plates for supporters,
§27-19-56.494.

ROCK.

Covering open top vehicles carrying, §§63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

ROCKABILLY WAY.

Designation, §65-3-71.267.

ROCK FESTIVALS, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-21.

Board of health approval required, §45-21-11.

Site inspection, §45-21-15.

Definitions, §45-21-1.

Health and safety specifications and plans,
§45-21-11.

Inspection of site, §45-21-15.

Permits.

Issuance, conditions, §45-21-5.

Requirement, §45-21-3.

Revocation, §45-21-17.

Subject to jurisdiction of state, §45-21-7.

Surety bond, §§45-21-5, 45-21-9.

Escrow placement if proceedings instituted,
§45-21-21.

Return to posting party, §45-21-21.

Ticket sales.

Restrictions, §45-21-13.

Violations of chapter, §45-21-19.

RODENT CONTROL.

Regulation of professional services by
commissioner of agriculture and commerce,
§§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE
DEPARTMENT.

RODENTICIDES.

Pesticide applicators, §§69-23-101 to 69-23-135.

RODEOS.

Tort liability exemption for equine activities,
§§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

ROGER B. LATIMER MEMORIAL BRIDGE,

§65-3-71.16.

ROMAN CANDLES.

Unlawful explosion, §97-37-27.

ROOFING REPAIRS.

Insurance benefits roofing repair consumer
protection, §§75-24-301 to 75-24-311.

Applicability, §75-24-303.

Contracts for repairs.

Cancellation of repair contract.

Commencement of work prior to expiration of
right to cancel.

Restrictions on charges, §75-24-309.

Notice of cancellation, §75-24-307.

Procedure for cancellation, §75-24-309.

Refund of payments upon cancellation,
§75-24-309.

GENERAL INDEX

ROOFING REPAIRS —Cont'd

Insurance benefits roofing repair consumer protection —Cont'd

Contracts for repairs —Cont'd

Cancellation of repair contract —Cont'd

Time for cancellation, §75-24-309.

Definition of insurance benefits residential roof system repair contract, §75-24-305.

Definitions, §75-24-305.

Residential contractors.

Applicability, §75-24-303.

Short title of provisions, §75-24-301.

Violation of provisions.

Civil and criminal enforcement, §75-24-311.

ROOMING HOUSES.

Generally.

See **HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.**

Guest rooms to be kept clean and sanitary,

§§41-49-1 to 41-49-9.

ROOSTERS.

Poultry business licenses, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.

ROREDO.

Operating gaming device.

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

ROSALIE MANSION AND GARDENS.

License plates, §27-19-56.391.

ROSE ISABEL WILLIAMS MENTAL HEALTH , REFORM ACT OF 2020.

Mental health accessibility coordinator, §§41-20-1 to 41-20-11.

ROTARY INTERNATIONAL.

License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.108.

ROTARY TRAFFIC ISLANDS.

Passing around, §63-3-605.

ROULETTE.

Operating gaming device.

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

ROUND ABOUT.

Passing around rotary traffic islands, §63-3-605.

ROUQUETNOIR.

Operating gaming device.

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

ROWLEY-POWLEY.

Operating gaming device.

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

ROYALTIES.

Media rights.

Attorneys at law, prohibited transactions, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

ROYALTIES —Cont'd

Oil and gas.

Interest on royalty proceeds which have not been disbursed.

Payment, §53-3-39.

Lien to secure payment of royalty proceeds, §53-3-41.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Liquidating assets.

Rules for allocating receipts, §91-17-410.

School district property.

Sale of property not used for school purposes.

Reservation of royalty interest, §37-7-455.

Trade secrets.

Misappropriations.

Liability for royalty, §75-26-7.

ROY B. FULTON HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.227.

ROY B. FULTON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.252.

RUBBISH.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste management act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

County establishment and maintenance of disposal system, §19-5-17.

Billing and collection system, development, §19-5-15.

Borrowing money in anticipation of tax revenues, §19-5-21.

Delinquent fees and charges, recovery, civil action, §19-5-17.

Election not use county disposal services.

Single family residential generators, §19-5-21.

Exemptions from tax or fees.

Adoption of order determining, §19-5-21.

Fees and charges, assessment, liability, lien, §19-5-22.

Fees to defray costs of services.

Assessment and collection lieu of tax, §19-5-21.

Delinquent monthly fees, additional assessment on, §§19-5-21, 19-5-22.

Levy ad valorem tax and surcharges, §19-5-21.

Notice, protest, election, §19-5-23.

Reimbursement prohibited, §19-5-25.

Notice of increase in tax or fees.

Publication, §19-5-21.

Provisions supplemental, §19-5-27.

Tax exemption for property surrounded by landfill, §19-5-19.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

GENERAL INDEX

RUBBISH —Cont'd

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Municipal collection and disposal, §21-19-1.

Billing and collection systems, contracts, tax, fees, §21-19-2.

Regional solid waste management authority.

General provisions, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally,

§§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste management generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

RUBELLA, §§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.

Counseling to females as to risk and benefits of immunization, §41-23-103.

Immunity for persons performing rubella tests, counseling and vaccination, §41-23-105.

Screen tests to females of childbearing age, §41-23-101.

RU486.

Restrictions.

Women's health defense act of 2013, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

See ABORTION.

RUG CLEANING.

Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

RUINS.

Archives and history department, §39-5-17.

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.

Cemeteries.

Inapplicability to perpetual care funds, §41-43-51.

Employee trust plans.

Exemption, §71-1-41.

Investment trust not deemed invalid as violating, §79-15-21.

Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities, §§89-25-1 to 89-25-15.

Applicability of provisions.

Prospective application, §89-25-11.

Uniformity of application, §89-25-13.

Class gift, §89-25-7.

Construction of provisions.

Uniformity of construction, §89-25-13.

Exemptions from rule, §89-25-9.

Invalid nonvested property interest or power of appointment, §89-25-3.

When created, §89-25-5.

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES —Cont'd

Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities —Cont'd

Prospective application, §89-25-11.

Reformation of disposition, §89-25-7.

Supersession of common law rule, §89-25-15.

Time period, §89-25-3.

Title of provisions, §89-25-1.

RULEMAKING PROCEDURE.

Adoption of rule, §25-43-3.106.

Invalidity of rules not adopted according to provisions, §25-43-3.111.

Variance between adopted rule and notice of proposed rule adoption, §25-43-3.107.

Contents of rule, §25-43-3.109.

Docket.

Public rulemaking docket, §25-43-3.102.

Economic impact statement, §25-43-3.105.

Small business regulatory flexibility act,

§§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.108.

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

Effective date of rules, §25-43-3.113.

Filing of rules, §25-43-3.112.

Effect, §25-43-3.113.

Form of rule, §25-43-3.109.

Invalidity of rules not adopted according to provisions, §25-43-3.111.

Notice of proposed rule adoption, §§25-43-2.101, 25-43-3.103.

Advice on possible rules before, §25-43-3.101.

Variance between adopted rule and notice of proposed rule adoption, §25-43-3.107.

Occupational board compliance act of 2017, §§73-47-1 to 73-47-11.

Oral proceeding on proposed rule, §25-43-3.104.

Publication, compilation, indexing and public inspection of rules, §25-43-2.101.

Public participation, §25-43-3.104.

Exemption for temporary rules, §25-43-3.108.

Public rulemaking docket, §25-43-3.102.

Record.

Agency rulemaking record, §25-43-3.110.

Required rulemaking, §25-43-2.104.

Review of rules by agency, §25-43-3.114.

Secretary of state.

Filing of rules in office of, §25-43-3.112.

Effect, §25-43-3.113.

Small business regulatory flexibility act, §§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.108.

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

Style of rule, §25-43-3.109.

Temporary rules.

Exemption from public procedures, §25-43-3.108.

Variance between adopted rule and notice of proposed rule adoption, §25-43-3.107.

RULE OF 78'S.

Insurance premium finance companies.

Return of unearned premiums, §81-21-21.

GENERAL INDEX

RULE OF 78'S —Cont'd

Prepayment of contract or note.

Rebate on interest, §75-17-11.

Real estate loans.

Prepayment penalties, §75-17-31.

Small loans.

Business licenses, §75-67-205.

Confession of judgment, §75-67-127.

RULE OF 78THS.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Payment prior to maturity.

Refund credit, calculation, §63-19-47.

RULE ON WITNESSES, Evid Rule 615.

RULES OF THE ROAD.

Generally, §§63-3-1 to 63-3-1215.

See TRAFFIC REGULATIONS-RULES OF THE ROAD.

Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities.

Power of appointment not presently exercisable, invalidity, §89-25-3.

RUNAWAYS.

Interstate compact for juveniles, §43-25-101.

Law enforcement policies and procedures for investigation of missing children reports, §43-15-401.

Youth court generally, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

RUNNING AT LARGE.

Animals.

Generally.

See ANIMALS RUNNING AT LARGE.

Killing dogs running at large, §41-53-11.

Livestock, §§69-13-15 to 69-13-27.

See ESTRAYS.

Stallions.

Gelding authorized, §69-13-331.

RUNNING RED LIGHT OR STOP SIGN,

§63-3-313.

Emergency vehicles, §63-3-315.

RUPTURES.

Hernias.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-23.

RURAL CREDIT LAW, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

RURAL DENTISTS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM,

§§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.

Administrative authority, limiting, §37-146-21.

Breach of contract.

Practice obligation, failure to fulfill, §37-146-17.

Commission.

Composition, compensation, §37-146-3.

Powers and duties, §37-146-5.

Designation of underserved or rural areas,

§37-146-7.

RURAL DENTISTS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

—Cont'd

Established, §37-146-1.

Failure to enroll, repayment of assistance, §37-146-9.

Funding of program, §37-146-3.

Identification and recruitment of participants, §37-146-7.

Initial practice entry support system, §37-146-19.

Number of students admitted each year, §37-146-7.

Policies and practices of program, adherence, §37-146-9.

Practice obligation, §§37-146-13, 37-146-17.

Qualifications of applicants, §37-146-7.

Repayment upon failure to enroll, §37-146-9.

Schools covered, §37-146-11.

Tuition and financial support, §37-146-9.

University of Mississippi school of dentistry. Early admission, §37-146-11.

RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.

See MISSISSIPPI RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY.

RURAL FIRE TRUCK ACQUISITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, §17-23-1.

Amount received.

Counties meeting requirements, §17-23-1.

Annual fire fund, §17-23-21.

Eligibility to receive money, §17-23-1.

Established, §17-23-1.

Number of trucks counties eligible to receive, §17-23-1.

Purposes, §17-23-1.

Record of money distributed, §17-23-1.

Request for receipt of money, §17-23-1.

Rural fire truck fund, §17-23-1.

Rural fire truck matching assistance fund, §17-23-1.

Supplementary program, §17-23-11.

RURAL FIRE TRUCK FUND, §17-23-1.

Annual fire fund, §17-23-21.

Supplementary fund, §17-23-11.

RURAL FIRE TRUCK MATCHING ASSISTANCE FUND, §17-23-1.

RURAL HEALTH AVAILABILITY ACT, §§41-9-301 to 41-9-311.

Certificates of need, §41-9-311.

Certificates of public advantage, §41-9-307.

Citation of act, §41-9-301.

Cooperative agreements, §41-9-307.

Definitions, §41-9-305.

GENERAL INDEX

RURAL HEALTH AVAILABILITY ACT —Cont'd

Judicial review, §41-9-309.

Legislative findings, §41-9-303.

Title, §41-9-301.

RURAL HEALTH CARE PLAN, §41-9-207.

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

RURAL HEALTH NETWORK, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

Antitrust laws, formation not violation, §41-9-211.

Bed-size requirement, critical access hospitals, §41-9-209.

Benefits for services performed by hospital.

Insurance and other coverage to provide, §41-9-215.

Critical access hospital.

Banking of licensed hospital acute care beds, §41-9-210.

Defined, §41-9-205.

Designation, §41-9-209.

Definitions, §41-9-205.

Emergency care service, critical access hospital, §41-9-209.

Formation of network not in violation of antitrust laws, §41-9-211.

Hiring of additional personnel to implement article, §41-9-217.

Insurance coverage for benefits provided by hospitals, §41-9-215.

Mississippi rural hospital flexibility act of 1998.

Short title, §41-9-201.

Rules and regulations, §41-9-213.

Skilled nursing facility beds, §41-9-209.

State policy, §41-9-203.

State rural health care plan, §41-9-207.

Defined, §41-9-205.

RURAL HEALTH, OFFICE OF.

Establishment by state board of health, §41-3-15.

Mississippi center for rural health innovation, §41-3-15.1.

RURAL HOSPITAL FLEXIBILITY ACT OF 1998.

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

RURAL HOSPITAL LOAN PROGRAM, §41-9-351.

RURAL HOUSING PROJECTS.

Farmers of low income, §§43-33-119 to 43-33-123.

RURAL IMPACT ACT, §§57-85-1 to 57-85-5.

Citation of act, §57-85-1.

Definitions, §57-85-5.

Fund, §57-85-5.

Legislative declaration, §57-85-3.

Title of act, §57-85-1.

RURAL INNOVATION PROGRAM-LEVEL 1, §57-103-7.

RURAL INNOVATION PROGRAM-LEVEL 2, §57-103-9.

RURAL MAIL CARRIERS.

Lights, §63-7-19.

Right of way approaching, §63-3-809.

Seat belts.

Mandatory use exception, §63-2-1.

RURAL PHYSICIANS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM, §§37-144-1 to 37-144-21.

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

RURAL RISK UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

Residential property insurance underwriting association, §§83-38-1 to 83-38-29.

See RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

RURAL WATER ASSOCIATIONS.

Purchasing regulations, §31-7-9.

Rights of members to attend meetings, §17-25-29.

Transfer of assets and liabilities to newly created water district, §19-5-165.

RURAL WATER SYSTEMS.

ARPA rural water associations infrastructure grant program, §41-3-16.1.

Fire departments.

Interlocal agreements with rural water associations, §§21-25-51 to 21-25-59.

Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.

Administration by state board of health, §41-3-15.

Board, §41-3-16.

Emergency loan fund, §41-3-16.

Managers of rural water systems and operators of water systems, appointment, §41-3-16.

Revolving fund, §41-3-16.

Rights of members to attend meetings, §17-25-29.

RURAL WATERWORKS CORPORATIONS.

Distribution of excess revenues, requirements, §79-11-393.

Financial reports, §79-11-394.

Notice of annual meeting to subscribers, §79-11-394.

Roster of members, requirements, §79-11-393.

Special requirements to obtain federal tax exemptions, §79-11-393.

RV'S.

Recreational vehicle franchises, §§63-17-201 to 63-17-221.

See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

RYE.

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

S

SABOTAGE.

Destroying, injuring, tampering with property to hinder war efforts, §97-7-29.

GENERAL INDEX

SACRAMENTAL WINE, §§97-31-33, 97-31-37, 97-31-41.

Alcoholic beverage exception to prohibition, §97-31-33.

Religious exception to prohibition, §97-31-33.

Sale by druggists, §§97-31-37, 97-31-41.

SADDLE-MOUNTS.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

SAFECRACKING, §97-17-37.

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES.

Access upon death of lessee, §81-5-64.

Leasing to minors, §81-5-61.

SAFE DRINKING WATER.

Bottled drinking water, §§75-29-801 to 75-29-809.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See **DRINKING WATER**.

S.A.F.E. MORTGAGE ACT, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See **MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS**.

SAFES.

State treasurer.

Timelocks, §7-9-3.

SAFETY CHAINS.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

SAFETY GLASS, §§45-11-81 to 45-11-89.

Motor vehicle windows, §63-7-61.

SAFETY PROGRAMS.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-121.

Report of condition, §71-3-123.

SAFETY SEAT BELTS.

Child passenger restraint devices, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.

Generally, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

See **SEAT BELTS**.

SAFETY ZONES.

Defined, §63-3-131.

Driving through, §63-3-1113.

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle in.

Restrictions, §63-3-901.

S.A. (JUNIOR) HANCOCK MEMORIAL

INTERCHANGE, §65-3-71.101.

SAILORS.

Municipalities.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

SAINT PATRICK CATHOLIC SCHOOL SUPPORTER.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.445.

ST. JUDE HOSPITAL.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

ST. MARTIN HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.209.

SALARIES, §§25-3-1 to 25-3-71.

Absence from state.

Public officers and employees.

Deductions from salary, §25-3-51.

Adjutant-general of militia, MS Const Art 9 §219.

Appointive state and district officials.

Full compensation, §25-3-37.

Payment of additional funds to appointive officials, §25-3-38.

Architects, board of, §73-1-11.

Athletic commission.

Chairman, §75-75-107.

Attorney general, §25-3-31.

Deductions for absence from court, §25-3-57.

Attorneys at law.

Bar admissions board, employees, BarAdm Rule II.

Audit department.

Director, §7-7-207.

Bar association.

Secretary, §73-3-117.

Barber examiners board, secretary, §73-5-3.

Board of tax appeals, §27-4-1.

Bureau of narcotics officers.

Salary schedules, §45-1-12.

Campaign finance contributions.

Personal use of contributions by officeholders or candidates prohibited, §23-15-821.

Ceilings.

Public officers and employees, §25-3-39.

Chancery court clerks.

Clerk as county auditor, §25-3-19.

Deputies, §25-3-23.

Salary limitation, fees as compensation, §9-1-43.

Chancery court judges, §25-3-35, MS Const Art 6 §166.

Chiropractic examiners board, §73-6-9.

Circuit court clerks.

Salary limitation, fees as compensation, §9-1-43.

Circuit court's judges, §25-3-35, MS Const Art 6 §166.

Classification of counties, §25-3-1.

Commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §25-3-31.

Commissioner of insurance, §25-3-31.

Deputy commissioner, §25-3-39.1.

Compensation of public officers, MS Const Art 4 §103.

Corrections commissioner, §47-5-24.

Cosmetology board, §73-7-3.

Counties.

Classification, §25-3-1.

Method of payment, §25-3-29.

Reduction in salary.

Due to reduction in assessed value or change in population, §25-3-2.

GENERAL INDEX

SALARIES —Cont'd

County assessors.

- Assessors also serving as tax collectors, §25-3-3.
- State contributions, §25-3-7.

County auditors.

- Chancery clerks as county auditors, §25-3-19.

County board of supervisors, §25-3-13.

- Additions to assessed valuation for fixing salaries, §25-3-15.
- Payment, §25-3-17.

County court judges, §9-9-11.

County medical examiner or county medical examiner investigator, §41-61-59.

County patrol officers.

- Counties bordering Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi river or state of Alabama, §45-7-45.
- Counties with two judicial districts, intersection of certain highways or bordering on Pearl river, §45-7-27.
- Generally, §45-7-5.

County prosecuting attorneys.

- Determinations, §25-3-9.

County tax collectors.

- Assessors also serving as tax collectors, §25-3-3.

Court of appeals.

- Judges, §25-3-35.

Deceased persons.

- No payment beyond date of death, MS Const Art 4 §92.

Deductions.

- Absence from state, §25-3-51.
- County elected officials.
- Reduction in total assessed valuation or change in population, §25-3-2.

Dentistry, board of, §73-9-43.

District attorneys, §25-3-35, MS Const Art 6 §174.

- Certain counties to contribute toward, §25-31-33.
- Deductions for absence from court, §25-3-57.
- Legal assistants, §25-3-35.

Elected judiciary, §25-3-35.

- Full compensation, §25-3-37.
- State personnel board.
- Recommendations to legislature about future judicial salaries, §25-9-115.

Elective state and district officers.

- Full compensation, §25-3-37.

Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const Art 4 §96.

Governor, §25-3-31, MS Const Art 5 §118.

- Maximum for other state officers and employees, §25-3-39.

Highway safety patrol officers, §45-3-7.

- Salary schedules, §45-1-12.

Incentive salary increases, §25-3-40.

Increases, §25-3-40.

- Annual report of recommendations, §25-3-71.

Indigent appeals director.

- Salary, §99-40-1.

SALARIES —Cont'd

Interstate cooperation commission.

- Members, §5-5-9.

Joint committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation.

- Per diem, §1-1-103.

Judges.

- Circuit and chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §166.
- Court of appeals, §25-3-35.
- Justice courts, §25-3-36.
- State personnel board.

- Recommendations to legislature about future judicial salaries, §25-9-115.

- Supreme court of Mississippi, §25-3-35.

Justice courts.

- Judges, §25-3-36.

Law enforcement officers.

- Revoked or suspended certificate, §45-6-17.

Legislature.

- Salaries and compensation generally.
- See LEGISLATURE.

Lieutenant governor, MS Const Art 5 §130.

Militia.

- Adjutant-general, MS Const Art 9 §219.

Mississippi athletic commission.

- Chairman, §75-75-107.

Mississippi bar association.

- Secretary, §73-3-117.

Mississippi ethics commission.

- Annual compensation, §25-4-13.

Parole board, §47-7-11.

Payment.

- Method of payment, §25-3-29.
- Time for payment, §71-1-35.

Per diem.

- Mississippi ethics commission, §25-4-13.
- Uniform per diem compensation.
- Officers and employees of state boards, commissions and agencies, §25-3-69.

Personnel administration system.

- Increases in compensation, §25-9-148.
- Variable compensation plan, §25-9-147.

Probation officers, §47-7-11.

Public safety department.

- Highway patrol and bureau of narcotics officers, salary schedules, §45-1-12.
- Payment semi-monthly, §45-1-11.

Public service commission, §25-3-31.

- Deductions for absence from meetings, §25-3-59.

Reduction in pay.

- Conflicts of interest, violations, §25-4-109.

Reduction in salary during term in office.

- County elected officials salary.
- Due to reduction in assessed value or change in population, §25-3-2.

Retired persons.

- Retirement of officers on pay, MS Const Art 4 §93.

GENERAL INDEX

SALARIES —Cont'd

School employees.

Generally.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Secretary of state, §25-3-31.

Sheriffs, §25-3-25.

Deputy sheriffs.

Counties having two judicial districts, §25-3-27.

State auditor of public accounts, §25-3-31.

State personnel board.

Recommendation of salary increases, §25-3-71.

State public defender, §99-18-1.

State superintendent of public education, §37-3-9.

State treasurer, §25-3-31.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Judges, §25-3-35.

Tax assessors.

Additional compensation, §25-3-3.

Serving as tax collectors, §25-3-3.

State contribution to compensation, §25-3-7.

Tax collectors.

Assessors also serving as tax collectors, §25-3-3.

Education and certification program.

Salary increase for reaching certain level of certification, §27-1-51.

Public improvement districts.

Special assessments, §19-31-33.

Teachers.

See TEACHERS.

Termination of duties of office, MS Const Art 4 §108.

Time for payment, §71-1-35.

Transportation commissioners, §25-3-31.

Unemployment compensation.

Board of review, §71-5-109.

Referees, §71-5-521.

Vacancies in office.

Special appointments, §25-3-49.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Chief law enforcement officer, §49-1-9.

Public relations officer, §49-1-11.

Workers' compensation advisory council, §71-3-119.

SALARY INVESTMENT PLANS.

Public officers and employees, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-15.

SALE OF CIGARETTES INTENDED FOR EXPORT.

Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export, §§75-23-31 to 75-23-43.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.

Acceptance of goods.

Rejection of goods. See within this heading, "Rejection of goods."

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Acceptance of goods —Cont'd

Revocation of acceptance, §75-2-608.

What constitutes, §75-2-606.

Action for price.

Seller's remedies, §75-2-709.

Affirmations.

Express warranties, §75-2-313.

Antecedent breach.

Effect of cancellation or rescission on claims, §75-2-720.

Anticipatory repudiation, §75-2-610.

Proof of market price, §75-2-723.

Retraction, §75-2-611.

Applicability of chapter, §75-2-102.

Approval.

Sale on approval, §§75-2-326, 75-2-327.

Assignment of rights, §75-2-210.

Assortment of goods.

Buyer's option, §75-2-311.

Right to adequate assurance, §75-2-609.

Auction sales, §75-2-328.

Breach of obligations.

Antecedent breach.

Effect of cancellation or rescission on claims, §75-2-720.

Buyer's damages for breach after acceptance, §75-2-714.

Damages. See within this heading, "Damages."

Installment contracts, §75-2-612.

Letter of credit not furnished, §75-2-325.

Limitation of actions, §75-2-725.

Notice requirements, §75-2-607.

Buyer's remedies. See within this heading, "Remedies."

Cancellation.

Buyer's remedies, §75-2-711.

Effect of term on claims for antecedent breach, §75-2-720.

Seller's remedies, §75-2-703.

C. & F. terms, §§75-2-320, 75-2-321.

Casualty to identified goods, §75-2-613.

C.I.F. terms, §§75-2-320, 75-2-321.

Collateral contracts.

Remedies for breach not impaired, §75-2-701.

Commercial code general provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Cooperation respecting performance, §75-2-311.

Course of dealing.

Implied warranties, §75-2-314.

Cover.

Buyer's procurement of substitute goods, §75-2-712.

Credit.

Confirmed credit, §75-2-325.

Letters of credit, §75-2-325.

Creditor's rights and remedies.

Sale on approval and sale or return transactions, §75-2-326.

GENERAL INDEX

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Creditor's rights and remedies —Cont'd

Sold goods.

Rights of seller's creditors, §75-2-402.

Cure.

Improper tender or delivery of goods.

Seller's right to cure, §75-2-508.

Damages.

Acceptance of goods.

Buyer's damages for breach in regard to accepted goods, §75-2-714.

Antecedent breach.

Effect of cancellation or rescission on claims, §75-2-720.

Consequential damages.

Buyer's consequential damages, §75-2-715.

Contractual limitations, §75-2-719.

Cover by buyer.

Right to cover, §75-2-712.

Deduction from price, §75-2-717.

Delivery of goods.

Buyer's damages for nondelivery, §75-2-713.

Incidental damages.

Buyer's incidental damages, §75-2-715.

Recovery by person in position of seller, §75-2-707.

Seller's incidental damages, §75-2-710.

Limitation, §75-2-718.

Liquidation, §75-2-718.

Nonacceptance of goods.

Seller's damages, §75-2-708.

Repudiation by buyer.

Seller's damages, §75-2-708.

Repudiation by seller.

Buyer's damages, §75-2-713.

Resale of goods by seller, §§75-2-703, 75-2-706.

Warranty breaches, §75-2-714.

Definitions, §75-1-201.

Agreement, §75-2-106.

Banker's credit, §75-2-325.

Between merchants, §75-2-104.

Buyer, §75-2-103.

Cancellation, §75-2-106.

Commercial unit, §75-2-105.

Confirmed credit, §75-2-325.

Conforming, §75-2-106.

Contract, §75-2-106.

Cover, §75-2-712.

Entrusting, §75-2-403.

Financing agency, §75-2-104.

Future goods, §75-2-105.

Goods, §75-2-105.

Identification, §75-2-501.

Index of definitions, §75-2-103.

Installment contract, §75-2-612.

Letter of credit, §75-2-325.

Lot, §75-2-105.

Merchant, §75-2-104.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Definitions —Cont'd

Overseas, §75-2-323.

Person in position of seller, §75-2-707.

Present sale, §75-2-106.

Receipt, §75-2-103.

Sale, §75-2-106.

Sale on approval, §75-2-326.

Sale or return, §75-2-326.

Seller, §75-2-103.

Termination, §75-2-106.

Delegation of performance, §75-2-210.

Delivery of goods. See within this heading, "Shipment and delivery."

Description of goods.

Express warranties by description, §75-2-313.

Detinue of goods.

Right of buyer, §75-2-716.

Disputed goods.

Preservation of evidence, §75-2-515.

Documents against which draft is drawn.

When deliverable, §75-2-514.

Entrustors and entrustees, §75-2-403.

Exclusive dealings, §75-2-306.

Executory portion of contract.

Waiver, §75-2-209.

Express warranties. See within this heading, "Warranties."

Failure to deliver.

Buyer's rights to goods, §75-2-502.

Financing agencies.

Shipment of goods.

Drafts paid or purchased by agency.

Rights of agency, §75-2-506.

Firm offers, §75-2-205.

Fitness for particular purpose.

Implied warranties, §75-2-315.

Deprivation of remedy by contract prohibited, §75-2-719.

Exclusion or modification of warranties, §75-2-316.

Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2-318.

Force majeure, suspension of delivery, §75-2-617.

Formal requirements, §75-2-201.

Formation of contract.

Generally, §75-2-204.

Offer and acceptance.

Additional terms in acceptance or confirmation, §75-2-207.

Auctions, §75-2-328.

Firm offers, §75-2-205.

Four corners interpretation of contract, §75-2-202.

General provisions of commercial code, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Good faith.

Purchasers, §75-2-403.

GENERAL INDEX

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Goods severed from realty, §75-2-107.

Casualty to identified goods, §75-2-613.

Seller's right notwithstanding breach of contract, §75-2-704.

Identification of goods, §75-2-501.

Implied warranties. See within this heading, "Warranties."

Improper tender or delivery.

Buyer's rights on improper delivery, §75-2-601.

Infringement of enjoyment of goods.

Warranty against infringement, §75-2-312.

Notice of litigation against buyer for breach, §75-2-607.

Insolvency of buyer.

Remedies of sell on discovery, §75-2-702.

Insolvency of seller.

Buyer's right to goods, §75-2-502.

Inspection of goods.

Buyer's right, §75-2-513.

Inspection of goods after arrival of goods but before payment is due, §75-2-310.

Payment by buyer before inspection, §75-2-512.

Installment contracts, §75-2-612.

Insurable interest in goods, §75-2-501.

Letters of credit, §75-2-325.

Loss.

Risk of loss. See within this heading, "Risk of loss."

Merchantability of goods.

Implied warranties, §75-2-314.

Deprivation of remedy by contract prohibited, §75-2-719.

Exclusion or modification of warranties, §75-2-316.

Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2-318.

Minerals.

Applicability of chapter, §75-2-107.

Modification, §75-2-209.

Obligations of parties.

Generally, §75-2-301.

Offer and acceptance, §75-2-206.

Additional terms in acceptance or confirmation, §75-2-207.

Auctions, §75-2-328.

Firm offers, §75-2-205.

Oil and gas.

Applicability of chapter, §75-2-107.

Open price terms, §75-2-305.

Options respecting performance, §75-2-311.

Output contracts, §75-2-306.

Parol evidence, §75-2-202.

Payment.

Accepted goods, §75-2-607.

Before inspection, §75-2-512.

By check, §75-2-511.

Confirmed credit, §75-2-325.

Failure of buyer to pay.

Person in position of seller.

Recovery of incidental damages, §75-2-707.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Payment —Cont'd

Failure of buyer to pay —Cont'd

Seller's remedies.

Action for price, §75-2-709.

Enumerated, §75-2-703.

Incidental damages, §75-2-710.

Letters of credit, §75-2-325.

Obligation of buyer, §75-2-301.

On arrival of goods, §75-2-321.

Open time for payment, §75-2-310.

Price payable in money, goods, realty, etc., §75-2-304.

Running of credit, §75-2-310.

Tender by buyer, §75-2-511.

When due, §75-2-310.

Performance.

Assurance.

Right to adequate assurance, §75-2-609.

Cooperation, §75-2-311.

Delegation, §75-2-210.

Force majeure, §75-2-617.

Generally, §§75-2-501 to 75-2-515.

Options, §75-2-311.

Specific performance.

Right of buyer, §75-2-716.

Substituted performance, §75-2-614.

Suspension until adequate assurance or performance, §75-2-609.

Price.

Action for price.

Seller's remedies, §§75-2-703, 75-2-709.

Deduction of damages, §75-2-717.

Failure of buyer to pay.

Person in position of seller.

Recovery of incidental damages, §75-2-707.

Seller's remedies.

Action for price, §§75-2-703, 75-2-709.

Incidental damages, §75-2-710.

Net landed weights, §75-2-321.

Open price terms, §75-2-305.

Payable in money, goods, realty, etc., §75-2-304.

Proof of market price, §75-2-723.

Admissibility of market quotations, §75-2-724.

Reclamation of goods.

Seller's remedies on discovery of buyer's insolvency, §75-2-702.

Rejection of goods.

Rightful rejection.

Buyer's options as to salvage of rightfully rejected goods, §75-2-604.

Buyer's remedies, §75-2-711.

Effect, §75-2-602.

Manner, §75-2-602.

Merchant buyer's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, §75-2-603.

Waiver of buyer's rejections by failure to particularize, §75-2-605.

GENERAL INDEX

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Rejection of goods —Cont'd

Wrongful rejection.

Seller's remedies, §75-2-703.

Remedies.

Buyer's remedies.

Acceptance of goods.

Breach in regard to accepted goods, §75-2-714.

Collateral contracts.

Remedies for breach unimpaired, §75-2-701.

Consequential damages, §75-2-715.

Cover, §75-2-712.

Detinue, §75-2-716.

Fraud, §75-2-721.

Incidental damages, §75-2-715.

Modification or limitation by contract, §75-2-719.

Nondelivery of goods, §75-2-713.

Restitution, §75-2-718.

Specific performance, §75-2-716.

Person in position of seller, §75-2-707.

Seller's remedies.

Action for price, §75-2-709.

Buyer's insolvency, §75-2-702.

Delivery of goods.

Stoppage in transit or otherwise, §75-2-705.

Fraud, §75-2-721.

Generally, §75-2-703.

Identification of goods.

Notwithstanding breach of contract, §75-2-704.

Incidental damages, §75-2-710.

Modification or limitation by contract, §75-2-719.

Nonacceptance of goods by buyer, §75-2-708.

Options and cooperation respecting performance.

Additional remedies, §75-2-311.

Repudiation of contract by buyer, §75-2-708.

Resale of goods, §75-2-706.

Salvaging unfinished goods, §75-2-704.

Repudiation.

Anticipatory repudiation, §§75-2-610, 75-2-611.

Proof of market price, §75-2-723.

Buyer's repudiation of contract.

Enumeration of seller's remedies, §75-2-703.

Seller's damages, §75-2-708.

Seller's repudiation of contract.

Buyer's damages, §75-2-713.

Buyer's remedies.

Enumerated, §75-2-711.

Buyer's right to goods, §75-2-502.

Resale of goods.

Remedy of person in position of seller, §75-2-707.

Seller's remedies, §75-2-706.

Rescission, §75-2-209.

Restitution.

Buyer's remedies, §75-2-718.

Return of goods.

Sale or return transactions, §§75-2-326, 75-2-327.

Risk of loss.

Actions against third parties for injuries to goods, §75-2-722.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Risk of loss —Cont'd

Allocation or division, §75-2-303.

Buyer's right of inspection.

Passing of risk not shifted, §75-2-513.

Casualty to identified goods before risk passes, §75-2-613.

Delivery of ex-ship, §75-2-322.

Effect of breach, §75-2-510.

In absence of breach, §75-2-509.

Sale on approval and sale on return, §75-2-327.

Sale on approval transactions, §§75-2-326, 75-2-327.

Sale or return transactions, §§75-2-326, 75-2-327.

Salvaging unfinished goods.

Right of seller, §75-2-704.

Samples of goods.

Express warranties by sample, §75-2-313.

Scope of chapter, §75-2-102.

Seals.

Inoperability, §75-2-203.

Secured transactions.

Security interest arising article, §75-9-110.

Seller's remedies. See within this heading, "Remedies."

Shipment and delivery.

C. & F. terms, §§75-2-320, 75-2-321.

Bill of lading required in overseas shipments, §75-2-323.

Casualty to identified goods, §75-2-613.

C.I.F. terms, §§75-2-320, 75-2-321.

Bill of lading required in overseas shipments, §75-2-323.

Condition.

Delivery on, §75-2-507.

Cure by seller of improper tender or delivery, §75-2-508.

Delay in delivery.

Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§75-2-615, 75-2-616.

Force majeure, §75-2-617.

Ex-ship delivery, §75-2-322.

F.A.S. terms, §75-2-319.

Financing agency's rights.

Drafts paid or purchased by agency, §75-2-506.

F.O.B. terms, §75-2-319.

Bill of lading required in overseas shipments, §75-2-323.

Improper tender or delivery.

Cover by buyer, §75-2-712.

Cure by seller, §75-2-508.

Damages of buyer for nondelivery, §75-2-713.

Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§75-2-615, 75-2-616.

Inspection of goods, §§75-2-512, 75-2-513.

Net landed weights, §75-2-321.

No arrival, no sale terms, §75-2-324.

Casualty to identified goods, §75-2-613.

GENERAL INDEX

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Shipment and delivery —Cont'd

Obligation of seller to transfer and deliver goods, §75-2-301.

Overseas shipments, §75-2-323.

Payment on arrival, §75-2-321.

Place for delivery.

Absence of specified place, §75-2-308.

Refusal of delivery.

Buyer's remedies.

Enumerated, §75-2-711.

Seller's remedies on discovery of buyer's insolvency, §75-2-702.

Rejection of goods. See within this heading, "Rejection of goods."

Reservation.

Authority to ship under reservation, §75-2-310.

Risk of loss.

Absence of breach, §75-2-509.

Effect of breach, §75-2-510.

Sale on approval transactions, §§75-2-326, 75-2-327.

Sale or return transactions, §§75-2-326, 75-2-327.

Seller's options.

Specifications or arrangements relating to shipment, §75-2-311.

Shipment by seller, §75-2-504.

Under reservation, §75-2-505.

Single lot or several lots, §75-2-307.

Stoppage of goods in transit or otherwise.

Remedy of person in position of seller, §75-2-707.

Remedy of seller, §§75-2-703, 75-2-705.

Substituted performance, §75-2-614.

Tender of delivery.

Buyer's rights on improper delivery, §75-2-601.

Cover by buyer where tender improper, §75-2-712.

Cure by seller of improper tender, §75-2-508.

Effect of seller's tender, §75-2-507.

Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§75-2-615, 75-2-616.

Manner of seller's tender, §75-2-503.

Time for shipment or delivery.

Absence of specified time, §75-2-309.

Warranty of condition on arrival, §75-2-321.

Withholding delivery.

Seller's remedies, §75-2-703.

Short title of chapter, §75-2-101.

Specific performance.

Right of buyer, §75-2-716.

Statute of frauds, §75-2-201.

Statute of limitations, §75-2-725.

Substituted performance, §75-2-614.

Termination of contract.

Contracts of indefinite duration, §75-2-309.

Definition of termination, §75-2-106.

Notice of termination, §75-2-309.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd

Third-party actions.

Who can sue third parties for injury to goods, §75-2-722.

Timber.

Applicability of chapter, §75-2-107.

Title to goods.

Passing of title, §75-2-401.

Power to transfer title, §75-2-403.

Reservation for security, §75-2-401.

Warranty of title, §75-2-312.

Transfer of goods.

Requisites, §75-2-105.

Unconscionability, §75-2-302.

Unfinished goods.

Seller's right to salvage, §75-2-704.

Usage of trade.

Implied warranties, §75-2-314.

Waiver of executory portion of contract, §75-2-209.

Warranties.

Damages for breach, §75-2-714.

Express warranties.

Cumulation and conflict, §75-2-317.

Exclusion or modification of warranties, §75-2-316.

Generally, §75-2-313.

Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2-318.

Implied warranties.

Course of dealing or usage of trade, §75-2-314.

Cumulation and conflict, §75-2-317.

Exclusion or modification of warranties, §75-2-316.

Fitness for particular purpose, §75-2-315.

Deprivation of remedy by contract prohibited, §75-2-719.

Merchantability, §75-2-314.

Deprivation of remedy by contract prohibited, §75-2-719.

Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2-318.

Infringement of enjoyment of goods.

Notice of litigation against buyer regarding, §75-2-607.

Warranty of title and against infringement, §75-2-312.

Title.

Notice of litigation against buyer regarding, §75-2-607.

Warranty of title and against infringement, §75-2-312.

SALE OF LAND FOR TAXES.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Municipal taxation generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

GENERAL INDEX

SALE OF LAND FOR TAXES —Cont'd

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

SALE OF MEMBERSHIP LISTS.

Nonprofit corporations, restrictions, §79-11-291.

SALE ON APPROVAL, §75-2-326.

SALE OR RETURN, §75-2-326.

SALES.

All-terrain vehicles.

Fee on in-state retail sales and vehicles purchased in another state and brought into state, §63-17-171.

Attachment.

Sale of property pending suit, §§11-33-71, 11-33-73.

Attorneys at law.

Sale of law practice, ProfCond Rule 1.17.

Bienville recreational district.

Bond issues, §55-19-21.

Blood banking and transfusion not sale, §41-41-1.

Bridge and park commissions.

Bond issues, §55-7-39.

Property transfer, §55-7-21.

Capitol complex.

Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-85.

Cemeteries.

Lots and grave spaces, §41-43-45.

Cigarettes and tobacco products.

Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export, §§75-23-31 to 75-23-43.

Tobacco sales to underage persons, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

Unfair cigarette sales, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

Commercial code, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.

See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

Commissioned sales contracts, §§75-87-1 to 75-87-7.

Community hospital by county or municipal owner, §41-13-15.

Condominiums.

Restrictions on sales and leases, §89-9-19.

Contraband.

Sheriff, §25-1-51.

Controlled substances.

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

Falsely represented to be prescription or legend drug, §41-29-146.

Corporate assets.

Disposition of assets.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §§79-4-13.01 to 79-4-13.31.

Not requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.01.

Requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.02.

Nonprofit corporations.

All or substantially all property of corporation.

In regular course of business, §79-11-329.

SALES —Cont'd

Corporate assets —Cont'd

Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd

All or substantially all property of corporation —Cont'd

Not in regular course of business, §79-11-331.

County convict farms.

Disposal of property operating at a loss, §47-1-35.

County industrial development authorities bonds, §57-31-13.

County surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.

Donated food, prohibited, §95-7-11.

Door-to-door sales.

Home solicitation sales, §§75-66-1 to 75-66-11.

Economic and community development department.

Bonds, §57-1-35.

Disposal of municipal enterprises, §57-1-45.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

Escheats.

Minerals.

Severed minerals escheating to state, §89-11-31.

Personalty escheated, §89-11-17.

Execution of judgments.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Sales under, §§13-3-161 to 13-3-189.

See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.

Executors and administrators.

Sale of estate to pay distributees, §91-7-301.

Sale of personal property, §§91-7-175 to 91-7-185.

Sale of real property, §§91-7-187 to 91-7-225.

Temporary administrators, §91-7-57.

Explosives, §§45-13-101 to 45-13-105.

Fireworks, §§45-13-1 to 45-13-15.

Freight rail service projects.

Bonds, §57-44-19.

Home solicitation sales, §§75-66-1 to 75-66-11.

Human tissue and organ procurement, processing, etc.

Rendering of service by person participating and not sale, §41-41-1.

Implied warranties.

No limitation of remedies or disclaimer of liability in sale to consumer, §11-7-18.

Industrial enterprise projects, bonds, §57-41-5.

Judgments.

Execution sales.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

Bond issues, §43-27-215.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Sublease or sale of goods, §75-2A-305.

GENERAL INDEX

SALES —Cont'd

Lights and lighting equipment for motor vehicles.

Modifying original design or performance of vehicle, §63-7-41.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Permits or licenses.

Sales authorized by permit, §67-3-25.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program.

Bond issuance, §57-1-315.

Major economic impact authority.

Bonds issued by state, §57-75-15.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

Manufactured homes.

Assignment and warranty of title.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee, §63-21-33.

Owner transferring interest in vehicle.

Procedure generally, §63-21-31.

Security interests.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND
MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE
LAW.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law, §63-21-35.

Transfer to or from dealers.

Procedure, §63-21-33.

Mississippi home corporation.

General obligation bonds, §43-33-775.

Revenue bonds, §43-33-731.

Mobile homes.

Assignment and warranty of title.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee, §63-21-33.

Owner transferring interest in vehicle.

Procedure generally, §63-21-31.

Security interests.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND
MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE
LAW.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law, §63-21-35.

Transfer to or from dealers.

Procedure, §63-21-33.

Mortgages and deeds of trusts.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

How lands sold under mortgage or deed of trust, §89-1-55.

Terms not specified, §89-1-57.

Power of sale included in mortgage or deed of trust, §89-1-63.

SALES —Cont'd

Motorcycles.

Fee on in-state retail sales and vehicles purchased in another state and brought into state, §63-17-171.

Motor vehicles.

Abandoned vehicles.

Generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Assignment and warranty of title.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee, §63-21-33.

Bill of sale.

Affidavit in lieu of, §63-17-3.

Display to law enforcement upon request.

Required, refusal, arrest, penalty, §63-17-5.

Failure of officer to perform duty, penalty, §63-17-7.

Recordation, fee, §63-17-3.

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen, §63-17-9.

Violations, penalty, §63-17-17.

Certificate of title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND
MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE
LAW.

Dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers and wholesalers.

Generally, §§63-17-1 to 63-17-171.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS,
SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS,
MANUFACTURERS AND
WHOLESALEERS.

Equity in vehicle by buyer.

Transfer, transfer fee, §63-19-37.

Lights and lighting equipment modifying original design or performance of vehicle, §63-7-41.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

New motor vehicles.

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction, §63-17-103, 63-17-105.

Odometers, §63-7-201 to 63-7-209.

See ODOMETERS.

Owner transferring interest in vehicle.

Procedure generally, §63-21-31.

Seat belts.

Sale of vehicle without, §63-7-63.

Security interests.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND
MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE
LAW.

GENERAL INDEX

SALES —Cont'd

Motor vehicles —Cont'd

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND
MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE
LAW.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law,
§63-21-35.

Transfer to or from dealers.

Procedure, §63-21-33.

VIN or mark altered, defaced, destroyed, etc.

Forfeiture of vehicle, vehicle parts, tools, etc.,
§63-25-9.

Municipality surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.

Nonprofit corporations.

All or substantially all property of corporation.

In regular course of business, §79-11-329.

Not in regular course of business, §79-11-331.

Party fences.

Land sold.

Purchasers' responsibilities, §89-13-21.

Prison industries.

Unauthorized sales, §47-5-571.

Who may purchase goods, §47-5-549.

Public lands.

General provisions.

See PUBLIC LANDS.

Sixteenth section school lands.

See SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS.

Punitive damages, §11-1-65.

Railroads.

Sale of goods for transportation charges, §77-9-39.

Real property.

See REAL PROPERTY.

Regional housing authorities.

Conveyance of housing project, §43-33-133.

Salvage.

Claims for salvage service, §89-17-17.

School property not used for school purposes, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Secured transactions, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.

See SECURITIES.

Seed sales generally, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-29.

See SEEDS.

Self-storage facility liens.

Property sold to satisfy lien, §85-7-127.

Small business financing.

Bonds, §57-10-235.

Small business planning and development districts.

Bonds, §57-10-527.

SALES —Cont'd

Small enterprise development finance program bonds.

Proceeds, §57-71-31.

Steamboat owners.

Sale of goods to enforce charges for freight and
storage, §77-9-39.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Bonds issued by authority, §57-67-19.

State issuance of bonds, §57-67-15.

Tobacco tax.

Seizure, forfeiture, sale, §§27-69-53 to 27-69-57.

Transient vendors.

Duty to keep running total of sales, §75-85-17.

Generally, §§75-85-1 to 75-85-19.

Uniform commercial code, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.

See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

Urban renewal.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Bonds, §43-35-205.

Venture capital bonds, §57-77-35.

Veterans' memorial stadium bonds, §55-23-29.

Warehouses.

Sale of goods to enforce charges for storage,
§77-9-39.

Warranties.

Implied warranties.

No limitation of remedies or disclaimer of
liability in sale to consumer, §11-7-18.

Weights and measures generally, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-67.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SALES AND USE TAX ADMINISTRATION LAW, §§27-68-1 to 27-68-17.

Certified automated system.

Liability of person providing, §27-68-17.

Certified service providers, §27-68-17.

Citation of act, §27-68-1.

Definitions, §27-68-3.

Implementation of provisions, §27-68-7.

Legislative findings, §27-68-5.

Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §27-68-7.

Implementation of conditions to be by action of
state, §27-68-9.

Inconsistency of laws.

Laws not to be declared invalid because of,
§27-68-15.

Member states to be sole beneficiaries of,
§27-68-15.

Minimum standards to be met before entry into,
§27-68-11.

Nature of agreement, §27-68-13.

Provisions not to invalidate or amend laws of state,
§27-68-9.

Purpose of agreement, §27-68-13.

Title of act, §27-68-1.

GENERAL INDEX

SALES FINANCE COMPANIES.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Defined, §63-19-3.

Generally, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

SALESMEN.

Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

Transient vendors, §§75-85-1 to 75-85-19.

SALESMEN'S TAX, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

Administration of provisions, §27-67-511.

Citation of law, §27-67-501.

Collection, §27-67-509.

Definitions, §27-67-503.

Exemptions, §27-67-507.

Levy of tax, §27-67-505.

Purpose of provisions, §27-67-501.

Rate of tax, §27-67-505.

Returns, §27-67-509.

SALES OF ACCOUNTS.

Secured transactions, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

SALES RECEIPTS.

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

SALES REPRESENTATIVE CONTRACTS

BASED ON COMMISSIONS, §§75-87-1 to 75-87-7.

Action to recover commission, §75-87-7.

Definitions, §75-87-1.

Means by which commission computed and paid.

Contract to set forth, §75-87-3.

Termination of contract.

When commission due and payable, §75-87-5.

Triple commissions.

Liability for failure to pay, §75-87-7.

When commission due and payable, §75-87-5.

SALES TAX, §§27-65-1 to 27-65-231.

Additional nature of tax, §27-65-73.

Administration of provisions, §27-65-87.

Employees to administer, appointment, §27-65-89.

Agents for out-of-state dealers.

Liability of, §27-65-55.

Agricultural exemptions, §27-65-103.

Concessions at religious or charitable events held at facilities, §27-65-111.

Parking at agricultural facilities for religious or charitable events, §27-65-105.

Air conditioning installation and repairs.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Alcoholic beverages, §27-65-25.

Amusements.

Levy of tax, §27-65-22.

Appeals.

Taxpayers aggrieved by department actions, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Assessment of taxes and damages.

Application for revision of tax assessed, §27-65-42.

Failure to file return, §27-65-35.

Jeopardy assessment, §27-65-61.

Taxes due and unpaid, §27-65-37.

Time for, §27-65-42.

Attachment.

Judgment for taxes as basis for issuance of writ of attachment, §27-65-57.

Attorney general, prosecuting attorneys, district attorneys.

Assistance in enforcement, §27-65-87.

Audit.

Doing business within state with principal place of business outside state, §§27-3-63, 27-3-65.

Automated sales suppression devices to falsify electronic sales records.

Prohibitions, §97-23-111.

Bad debts actually charged off.

Credit on subsequent return or report, §27-65-33.

Beer.

Wholesale sales and retail sales.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Billiards, pool or domino parlors.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Blood.

Sales to Mississippi blood services, exemptions, §27-65-111.

Bonds, surety.

Failure of sureties to pay tax.

Notice, §27-65-57.

Permit to engage in business, §27-65-27.

Taxpayers, tax liability, §27-65-33.

Bowling or tenpin alleys.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Broadband technologies.

Equipment used in the deployment of broadband technologies.

Exemptions, §27-65-101.

Bundled transactions.

Telecommunications services, §27-65-19.

Burglar and fire alarm systems or services.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Business defined, §27-65-9.

Cable TV systems, subscription TV services and similar activities.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Carriers of passengers and property.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Car washes.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Casinos.

Floating structures.

Selling tangible personal property or performing construction upon certain floating structures, §27-65-18.

GENERAL INDEX

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Checks.

Remittances, §27-65-73.

Children's museum.

Sales of items to, exemption, §27-65-111.

Clothing and footwear.

Tax holiday, §27-65-111.

Collection of tax.

Seller to collect, §27-65-31.

Sheriffs.

Warrant for collection of tax. See within this heading, "Sheriffs."

Statute of limitation.

Collection of taxes due, §27-65-42.

Colleges, universities, community or junior colleges.

Distribution of tax revenue to, §27-65-75.

Compensation or discount and retention of tax liability.

Collecting tax, filing returns and paying tax, complying with statutes, §27-65-33.

Computer software sales and services.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Confidentiality.

Returns, §27-65-81.

Consideration received from third parties.

Gross proceeds of sale include, §27-65-3.

Contractors.

Distribution of proceeds derived from contractor's taxes, §27-65-75.

Levy on business of contracting, §27-65-21.

Cotton compresses or cotton warehouses.

Distribution of proceeds derived from sales by, §27-65-75.

Counties.

Distribution of proceeds, §27-65-75.

Exemptions.

Sales to counties, §27-65-105.

County port authorities.

Levy on sale of machinery used in operation of structures, facilities and land acquired and operated pursuant to provisions, §27-65-20.

Credit.

Taxes paid during period taxpayer operated without permit, §27-65-3.

Credit for overpayment, §27-65-53.

Cresosoting or treating, planing or sawing.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Criminal penalties, §27-65-85.

Falsification of sales records.

Automated sales suppression devices, zappers and phantom-ware programs, §97-23-111.

Violations of requirements as to collection by seller, §27-65-31.

Dairy producers.

Defined, §27-65-17.

Materials used in repairing or expanding buildings and facilities.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Damages.

Penalties. See within this heading, "Penalties."

Definitions, §§27-65-3 to 27-65-11.

Dairy producers, §27-65-17.

Oil or gas well contracting, §27-65-21.

Sales and use tax administration law, §27-68-3.

Specified digital products, §27-65-26.

Delinquency.

Judgment for taxes, §27-65-57.

Execution of judgments. See within this heading, "Execution of judgments."

Limitations of actions for collection of taxes due, §27-65-42.

Penalties, §§27-65-33, 27-65-39.

Assessment of damages, §27-65-35.

Delivery charges.

Defined, §27-65-3.

Diabetes organizations, sales to, exemption, §27-65-111.

Digital products.

Selling, renting, leasing specified products.

Rate of tax, §27-65-26.

Distribution of revenue collected, §§27-3-57, 27-65-75.

Prior distributions not affected by provisions, §27-65-95.

Distributors.

Defined, §27-65-5.

Doing business defined, §27-65-9.

Drugs.

Exemptions, §27-65-111.

Due date, §27-65-33.

Durable medical equipment.

Exemptions, §27-65-111.

Electricians, electrical work, wiring, electrical equipment installation and repair.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Electric power associations.

Sale of tangible personal property to.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Elevator or escalator installation, repair or service.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Employees to administer provisions.

Appointment, removal, §27-65-89.

Enforcement, §27-65-87.

Estimated sales tax liability.

Payment of percentage, §27-65-33.

Execution of judgments.

Alias executions, §27-65-67.

Damages in consequence of seizure and sale of property.

Sheriff and special agent not personally liable, §27-65-69.

Judgment for taxes as basis for issuance of writ of execution, §27-65-57.

GENERAL INDEX

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Execution of judgments —Cont'd

Sale under authority of writ of execution.

Bid at sale, §27-65-65.

Exemptions.

Agricultural, §27-65-103.

Amusements, activities exempted from tax levy,
§27-65-22.

Classification as tax exemptions, §27-65-109.

Clothing and footwear.

Tax holiday, §27-65-111.

Firearms and ammunition sold during Second

Amendment weekend tax holiday, §27-65-111.

Food sold to charitable organization for food bank,
§27-65-111.

Generally, §27-65-111.

Governmental, §27-65-105.

Industrial, §27-65-101.

Pollution control equipment, §27-65-101.

Utility, §27-65-107.

Extension of time.

Making return, payment of taxes, §27-65-33.

Falsification of sales records.

Automated sales suppression devices, zappers and
phantom-ware programs.

Prohibitions, §97-23-111.

Farmers markets.

Sales of state grown, made or processed products,
§27-65-103.

Farm tractors and farm implements.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Film developing or photo finishing.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Firearms and ammunition sold during Second

Amendment weekend tax holiday,
exemption, §27-65-111.

Fire departments.

Exemption of sales of firefighting equipment to fire
departments, §27-65-105.

Food sold to charitable organization for food bank, §27-65-111.

Foundries, machine or general repairing.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Furniture repairing or upholstering.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Gaming licenses.

Applicability sales tax law, §75-76-81.

Garnishment.

Judgment for taxes as basis for issuance of writ of
garnishment, §27-65-57.

Gross income.

Defined, §27-65-3.

Gross proceeds of sale.

Defined, §27-65-3.

Home medical equipment.

Exemptions.

Sale under social security, §27-65-105.

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Hospitals.

Exemptions, §27-65-111.

Hotels, motels, tourist courts or camps and trailer parks.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Taxes levied under authority of local or private law.

Hotel or motel defined, §27-65-23.1.

Improper taxes.

Disbursement from treasury to taxpayer, §27-65-51.

Indian affairs.

Exemptions.

Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians, §27-65-215.

Sales of food purchased with food instruments
issued by Mississippi Band of Choctaw
Indians, §27-65-111.

Tribal tax by Choctaw Indians, §§27-65-211 to
27-65-221.

Injunctions.

Collection of taxes and enforcement of provisions
not to be enjoined, §27-65-71.

Permits to engage in business.

Violations of requirement, §27-65-27.

Installation charges.

Defined, §27-65-3.

Insulation service or repair.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Interest as penalty.

Deficient return, §27-65-39.

Delinquency, §§27-65-33, 27-65-39.

Assessment of damages, §27-65-35.

Interest on overpayment.

Untimely refund or credit, §27-65-53.

Jewelry or watch repairing.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Judgment for taxes, §27-65-57.

Execution of judgments. See within this heading,
"Execution of judgments."

Landscaping, grading, excavating or dredging.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Laundering, cleaning, pressing or dyeing.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Levy of tax, §27-65-13.

Alcoholic beverage sales, §27-65-25.

Amusements, §27-65-22.

Contracting, §27-65-21.

County port authorities.

Sale of machinery used in operation, §27-65-20.

Floating structures.

Selling tangible personal property or performing
construction upon, §27-65-18.

Miscellaneous businesses, §27-65-19.

Public utilities, §27-65-19.

Telegraph or telephone business, §27-65-19.

Wholesale and retail sales of tangible personal
property, §27-65-17.

Lien of tax, §§27-65-41, 27-65-55.

Judgment for taxes as lien, §27-65-57.

GENERAL INDEX

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Lien of tax —Cont'd

Notice of tax lien, §27-65-57.

Limitation of actions.

Collection of taxes due, §27-65-42.

Livestock.

Exemptions.

Agricultural exemptions, §27-65-103.

Amusements tax, activities exempted, §27-65-22.

Concessions at religious or charitable events held at facilities, §27-65-111.

Parking at livestock facilities for religious or charitable events, §27-65-105.

Manufacturing machinery and machine parts.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Marina service.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Material purchase certificate.

Defined, §27-65-3.

Meat processing.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Medicines.

Exemptions, §27-65-111.

Miscellaneous businesses.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Modular homes, panelized homes and precut homes.

Factory built components, §27-65-17.

Disclosure of amount to buyers.

Sellers' duty, §27-65-17.1.

Motor fuel.

Exemption, §27-65-111.

Motor vehicles.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Repairing or serving, §27-65-23.

Rental vehicles, §27-65-231.

Sale or use of motor vehicles, §27-65-201.

Municipalities.

Distribution of revenues collected, §27-65-75.

Erroneous diversion of collected tax moneys to municipalities with population of 500 or less, §27-65-97.

Exemptions.

Sales to municipalities, §27-65-105.

Special sales tax by municipalities of 150,000 or more.

Annexed areas.

Imposition in, requirements, §27-65-241.

Applicability, §27-65-241.

Collection, §27-65-241.

Commission.

Establishment, members, expenditures, approval required, §27-65-241.

Definitions, §27-65-241.

Election on question, §27-65-241.

Exemptions, §27-65-241.

Inapplicability, §27-65-241.

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Municipalities —Cont'd

Special sales tax by municipalities of 150,000 or more —Cont'd

Mississippi sales tax law.

Applicability of provisions, §27-65-241.

Notice of election, publication, §27-65-241.

Privilege of doing business in municipalities, §27-65-241.

Rate, §27-65-241.

Resolution.

Adoption required before imposing tax, §27-65-241.

Revenue collected, expenditures allowed, §27-65-241.

Special fund, proceeds placed in, §27-65-241.

Newspapers.

Exemptions, §27-65-111.

Non-commercial sale of motor vehicle, §27-65-201.

Notice.

Failure of sureties on taxpayer's bond to pay tax, §27-65-57.

Failure to file return, §27-65-35.

Lien of tax, §27-65-57.

Taxes due and unpaid, §27-65-37.

Office and business machine repair.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Oil, gas and other mineral resources.

Contractors on oil and gas wells, §27-65-21.

Surveying, exploring, drilling, producing or distributing services.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Overpayment.

Refunds, §27-65-53.

Parking garages and lots.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Payment of tax, §27-65-33.

How remittances made, §27-65-73.

Taxes due and unpaid.

Assessment, notice, §27-65-37.

Penalties.

Criminal penalties, §27-65-85.

Falsification of sales records.

Automated sales suppression devices, zappers and phantom-ware programs, §97-23-111.

Violations of requirements as to collection by seller, §27-65-31.

Deficient return, §27-65-39.

Delinquency, §§27-65-33, 27-65-39.

Assessment of damages, §27-65-35.

Intentional disregard causing deficient or delinquent tax, additional penalties, §27-65-39.

State officer or employee.

Failure to pay state sales tax, §27-65-40.

Permit.

Engaging in business or activity which will subject person to tax, §27-65-27.

GENERAL INDEX

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Permit —Cont'd

Retail rate on purchases.

Payment by taxpayer failing to obtain sales tax permit, §27-65-3.

Taxpayer required to obtain before engaging in business, §27-65-3.

Phantom-ware programs to falsify electronic sales records.

Prohibitions, §97-23-111.

Plumbing and pipe fitting.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Pollution control equipment.

Exemptions, §27-65-101.

Ports and harbors.

County port authorities.

Sale of machinery used in operation, §27-65-20.

Prepaid student meal plans.

Sales not doing business, §27-65-9.

Prepared meals.

Sales by schools not doing business, §27-65-9.

Private sales of motor vehicle, §27-65-201.

Public officers and employees.

Failure of state officer or employee to pay state sales tax.

Effect, §27-65-40.

Public utilities, §27-65-19.

Exemptions, §27-65-107.

Radio or TV installation, repair or service.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Railroad tracks and track structures.

Materials used in.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Rates of tax.

Alcoholic beverage sales, §27-65-25.

Amusements, §27-65-22.

Contracting, §27-65-21.

County port authorities.

Sale of machinery used in operation, §27-65-20.

Digital products.

Selling, renting, leasing specified products, §27-65-26.

Floating structures.

Selling tangible personal property or performing construction upon, §27-65-18.

Miscellaneous businesses, §27-65-23.

Public utilities, §27-65-19.

Telegraph or telephone business, §27-65-19.

Wholesale and retail sales of tangible personal property, §27-65-17.

Receipts for remittances, §27-65-73.

Records.

Preservation, §27-65-79.

Taxpayers, §27-65-43.

Refineries.

Construction activities, §27-65-24.

Defined, §27-65-24.

Defined, §27-65-24.

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Refineries —Cont'd

Manufacturing and processing machinery used at, §27-65-24.

Refrigerating equipment repairs.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Refunds.

Overpayment, §27-65-53.

Renting or leasing personal property.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Retail rate on purchases.

Payment by taxpayer failing to obtain sales tax permit, §27-65-3.

Returns, §27-65-33.

Confidentiality, §27-65-81.

Release of certain information, circumstances, §27-65-81.

Failure to file.

Assessment, notice, §27-65-35.

Penalties, §27-65-33.

False or fraudulent returns unlawful, §27-65-85.

Manufacturers selling at retail, §27-65-17.

Previously unregistered taxpayers, §27-65-3.

Revision of tax assessed.

Application for revision, §27-65-42.

Rights of taxpayers, §27-65-43.

Rules and regulations, §27-65-93.

Sale defined, §27-65-3.

Sale of business.

Liability of seller and purchaser, §27-65-55.

Sale of motor vehicle by individual, §27-65-201.

Sales person soliciting orders to filled outside state.

Doing business, §27-65-9.

Saving provision.

Prior rights or actions not affected by provisions, §27-65-95.

Schools and education.

Exemptions.

Sales for school or school organization fundraisers, §27-65-111.

Sales to schools, §§27-65-105, 27-65-111.

Sheriffs.

Warrant for collection of tax, §27-65-59.

Execution of warrant, §27-65-63.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §§27-65-61, 27-65-63.

Sheriff not personally liable, §27-65-69.

Shoe repair.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Short title of law, §27-65-1.

Situs of sales.

For purposes of distributing taxes to municipalities, §27-65-3.

Situs of wholesale sales, §27-65-3.

Small businesses.

Liability of certain stockholders of small business corporations, §27-65-55.

GENERAL INDEX

SALES TAX —Cont'd

Special agents, §27-65-91.

Special counsel.

Employment, assistance in enforcement, §27-65-87.

Special fuel tax.

Administrative provisions of sales tax law.

Applicability, §27-55-537.

State of Mississippi.

Exemptions.

Sales to state, §27-65-105.

Statute of limitations.

Collection of taxes due, §27-65-42.

Storage lockers.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Subpoenas.

Compelling attendance of witnesses, §27-65-85.

Summons and process.

Witnesses.

Compelling attendance by commissioner,
§27-65-85.

Tangible personal property.

Defined, §27-65-3.

Floating structures.

Selling upon certain floating structures,
§27-65-18.

Wholesale and retail sales, §27-65-17.

Taxes due and unpaid.

Assessment, notice, §27-65-37.

Tax holiday.

Clothing and footwear, §27-65-111.

Taxpayer defined, §27-65-3.

Telecommunications equipment.

Exemption.

Sales of equipment to be installed in tier one,
two and three areas, §27-65-101.

Telecommunications services, §27-65-19.

Telegraph and telephone companies.

Levy of tax, §27-65-19.

Telephone answering or paging services.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Termite or pest control service.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Tin and sheet metal shops.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Tire repair or recapping.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Tourism sales tax incentive fund.

Deposit of tax revenue, §27-65-75.

Trade-in taken as part payment.

Gross proceeds of sale, §27-65-3.

Uniform sales and use tax administration law, §§27-68-1 to 27-68-17.

See SALES AND USE TAX ADMINISTRATION
LAW.

United States.

Exemptions.

Sales to United States, §27-65-105.

SALES TAX —Cont'd

United Way, sales of items to, exemption,
§27-65-111.

Unpaid taxes.

Assessment, notice, §27-65-37.

Use tax generally, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-35.

See USE TAX.

Vending machines.

Food and drink to be sold by.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Warehouse.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Warrant for collection of tax, §27-65-59.

Execution of warrant, §27-65-63.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §27-65-61.

Execution of warrant, §27-65-63.

Personal liability of sheriff or special agent.

Not personally liable, §27-65-69.

Welding.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Wheelchairs and lifts installed in private carriers.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

Wholesalers.

Defined, §27-65-5.

Wholesale sales, §27-65-5.

Witnesses.

Powers of commissioner as to witnesses, §27-65-85.

Woodworking.

Rate of tax, §27-65-23.

Zappers to falsify electronic sales records.

Prohibitions, §97-23-111.

Zoological parks.

Sales of items to, sales tax exemption, §27-65-111.

SALES TAX INCENTIVE FUND.

Family-oriented enterprises, §57-30-3.

SALMONELLA GROUP.

Board of animal health.

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

Livestock and animal diseases generally,

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

SAL SODA.

Inapplicability of caustic poison law, §41-29-5.

SALT.

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

SALT DOMES.

Radioactive waste disposal, §17-17-49.

SALT SEVERANCE TAX, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

Administration of provisions, §27-25-315.

Definitions, §27-25-303.

Distribution of proceeds, §27-25-311.

Due date, §27-25-313.

GENERAL INDEX

SALT SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd

Exemptions, §27-25-307.

Levy of tax, §27-25-305.

Records, §27-25-309.

Returns, §27-25-313.

Short title of law, §27-25-301.

SALT WATER PRODUCTS CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Fresh and salt water cooperatives generally, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.

See **AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.**

SALTWATER SPORTS FISHING LICENSE, §49-15-313.

SALVAGE, §§89-17-1 to 89-17-27.

Actions.

Claims for salvage service, §§89-17-9 to 89-17-23.

Advertisements.

Claims for salvage service.

Sheriff to advertise property for sale, §89-17-17.

Antiquities, §§39-7-17 to 39-7-21.

Boats and other watercraft.

Abandoned boats, §89-17-1.

Claims for salvage service.

Admitting person claiming property to defend, §89-17-23.

Advertising property for sale, §89-17-17.

Defendant does not appear, §89-17-19.

Defense against claim, §89-17-23.

Jurisdiction of justice courts, §89-17-21.

Nonresidents.

Service of process, §89-17-13.

Procedure, §89-17-9.

Summons, §89-17-11.

Writ returned.

Procedure, §89-17-15.

Conversion.

Fines, imprisonment, etc., §89-17-25.

Creditor-placed insurance.

Storage or towing without consent, §83-54-19.

Derelict property.

Converting to own use, §89-17-25.

Purchasing from finder, §89-17-27.

Evidence.

Prima facie abandonment, §89-17-5.

Fines.

Converting derelict property to own use, §89-17-25.

Purchasing derelict property from finder, §89-17-27.

Justice courts.

Claims for salvage service.

Jurisdiction of justice courts, §89-17-21.

Liens.

Salvage liens, §89-17-3.

Misdemeanors.

Converting derelict property to own use, §89-17-25.

Purchasing derelict property from finder, §89-17-27.

SALVAGE —Cont'd

Nonresidents.

Claims for salvage service.

Service of process when nonresidents, §89-17-13.

Pleadings.

Claims for salvage service, §89-17-15.

Prima facie abandonment, §89-17-5.

Prison terms.

Converting derelict property to own use, §89-17-25.

Purchasing derelict property from finder, §89-17-27.

Replevin.

Logs, boats, etc.

Abandoned, §89-17-3.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Buyer's remedies, §75-2-604.

Seller's remedies, §75-2-704.

Sales.

Claims for salvage service.

Advertising, §89-17-17.

Proceeds, §89-17-17.

Service of process.

Claims for salvage service, §89-17-11.

Nonresidents, §89-17-13.

Sheriffs.

Claims for salvage service.

Advertising property for sale, §89-17-17.

Statutory construction.

Limitation of jurisdiction, §89-17-7.

Trees and timber.

Logs, etc., salvage, §89-17-1.

SALVAGE AUTO PARTS.

Automobile graveyards.

General provisions, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

See **JUNKYARDS.**

SALVAGE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE.

Requesting clear title or branded title on vehicle with, §63-21-39.

Salvage certificate of title fund.

Fee for requesting clear title or branded title on vehicle with, §63-21-39.

Scrapped, dismantled, destroyed vehicles, manufactured or mobile homes, §§63-21-39, 63-21-40.

Total loss claim paid by insurance company on manufactured or mobile home.

Duty of company to obtain, §63-21-40.

Total loss claim paid on vehicle by insurance company.

Duty of company to obtain, §63-21-33.

Endorsed certificate of title not forwarded to insurance company, §83-11-551.

SALVAGE DEALERS.

Automotive junkyard, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

See **JUNKYARDS.**

SALVIA DIVINORUM.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

GENERAL INDEX

SALVIA DIVINORUM —Cont'd

Uniform controlled substances law generally,
§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See **DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.**

SAM DYE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.323.

SAME-SEX MARRIAGE, §93-1-1.

Annulment, §93-7-1.

Prohibition generally, MS Const Art 14 §263A.

**Protecting freedom of conscience from
government discrimination act,** §§11-62-1 to
11-62-19.

See **PROTECTING FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE
FROM GOVERNMENT DISCRIMINATION
ACT.**

SAMUEL DALE HISTORICAL MONUMENT,
§55-3-67.

SANCTUARY LOCALITIES.

Prohibitions on sanctuary policies, §25-1-119.

SAND.

Covering open top vehicles carrying, §§63-7-83 to
63-7-89.

SANITARIANS.

Repeal of chapter, §73-37-27.

SANITARY INVESTIGATIONS.

State board of health, §41-3-15.

Authority, §41-25-1.

SANITARY LANDFILLS.

**Comprehensive program for solid waste
management planning.**

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991
generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

**Establishing solid and hazardous waste
facilities,** §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally,
§§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

Solid waste management generally, §§17-17-1 to
17-17-507.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

SANITATION.

Cosmetologists.

Rules and regulations, §73-7-33.

**House trailers, house trailer camps and tourist
camps,** §41-25-13.

Massage therapists.

Lavatories and wash basins, §73-67-33.

Municipalities.

Adoption, amendment and revision, §21-19-25.

Retail food establishments.

Rules and regulations promulgated by
commissioner, §69-1-18.

SANITATION —Cont'd

Solid waste management, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.
See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

State board of health, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

Directing and controlling sanitary measures,
§41-3-15.

SANITATION VEHICLES.

Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles,
§63-7-19.

**Right of way approaching emergency, recovery,
utility and other vehicles using authorized
flashing lights.**

Move over law, §63-3-809.

SARDIS LAKE.

Federal lands.

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or
tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis
lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

SARDIS LAKE STATE PARK, §55-3-63.

SATELLITE TRACKING DEVICES.

Motor vehicle protection products.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See **VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES,
SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.**

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENTS.

Corporate property and franchise sold, §79-1-13.

Examination of judgment debtor by judgment
creditor.

Effect of satisfaction of judgment, §13-1-265.

Redemption of franchise, §79-1-15.

Seizure of person or property for purpose of
securing satisfaction.

Remedies available, CivProc Rule 64.

**Creditor's examination to aid satisfaction of
judgment,** §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271, CivProc Rule
69.

SATURDAY NIGHT SPECIALS.

Weapons and firearms generally.

See **FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.**

SATURDAYS.

Time, computation, §1-3-67.

Voter registration.

Registrar's office hours, §23-15-37.

SAVIN.

**Statewide automated victim information and
notification system,** §§99-45-1 to 99-45-9.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.

**Lost or destroyed certificate or evidence of
ownership of account.**

New account books, §81-14-373.

Savings associations generally, §§81-12-115 to
81-12-151.

See **SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.**

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS —Cont'd

Savings banks, §§81-14-357 to 81-14-385.

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

Savings association law, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

Accounting principles and practices, §81-12-101.

Acknowledgment or proof of written instrument in which association interested.

Public officer not disqualified from taking because of membership or employee status, §81-12-197.

Acquisition of controlling interest in capital stock association, §81-12-67.

Adequate net worth requirement.

Capital stock associations, §81-12-37.

Advertising for deposits of money from public, §81-12-201.

Agents to keep original record of transaction of business, §81-12-97.

Annual meeting of members, §81-12-71.

Annual meeting of stockholders, §81-12-73.

Annual reports to commissioner, §81-12-177.

Fees for filing, §81-12-193.

Appeals.

Cease and desist orders, §81-12-219.

Commissioner's orders.

Final determination, §81-12-9.

Final rule, regulation or order of commissioner, §81-12-205.

State board of banking review.

Final rule, regulation or order, §81-12-205.

Applicability of private corporation laws, §81-12-4.

Applicability of provisions to previously incorporated associations, §81-12-203.

Appraisal of real estate upon purchase, §81-12-105.

Approvals, orders and instructions of commissioner, §81-12-23.

Assets overvalued on association's books.

Charging off, §81-12-103.

Attorney in connection with real estate loan.

Borrower's right to select and pay, §§81-12-163, 81-12-165.

Audit annually of affairs, §81-12-177.

Avoiding loss on loan or investment.

Operating business, managing or dealing in property, §81-12-173.

Bonds, surety.

Incorporators.

Organization of mutual associations, §81-12-35.

Officers, attorneys, employees, agents and directors, §81-12-85.

Borrowers' right to inspect books and records, §81-12-77.

Borrowing limitation on savings liability and net worth, §81-12-49.

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Branch offices, §§81-12-175, 81-12-176.

Fee for filing application, §81-12-193.

Records of transactions, §81-12-97.

Business transacted at home office.

Complete records to be kept, §81-12-95.

Bylaws, §81-12-25.

Call reports, §81-12-79.

Commissioner to furnish copy, §81-12-229.

Capital stock associations.

Additional powers, §81-12-51.

Annual meeting of stockholders, §81-12-73.

Controlling interest, acquisition, §81-12-67.

Conversion into capital stock associations, §§81-12-57, 81-12-59.

Conversion into federal association, §81-12-61.

Conversion into state-chartered association, §81-12-55.

Directors, §81-12-83.

Notice of meeting of stockholders, §81-12-73.

Organization generally, §§81-12-37, 81-12-39.

Proxy, voting at meeting by, §81-12-73.

Voting by stockholders, §81-12-73.

Cease and desist orders.

Appeals, §81-12-219.

Civil penalty for director, officer or employee in violation, §81-12-215.

Civil penalty for violating, §81-12-213.

Certificate of approval.

Filing with secretary of state, §81-12-33.

Certificate of authorization to transact business.

Issuance to capital stock association, §81-12-39.

Certificate of dissolution.

Termination of association, §81-12-69.

Certificate of incorporation.

Fees for filing, §81-12-193.

Filing with secretary of state, §81-12-33.

Chairman of incorporators.

Organization of capital stock associations, §81-12-37.

Organization of mutual associations, §81-12-35.

Change of name or location of home office, §81-12-43.

Civil penalty for violating cease and desist order, §81-12-213.

Director, officer or employee violating, §81-12-215.

Closure of books annually, §81-12-101.

Communication with other members regarding meeting.

Request of approximate number of members, §81-12-77.

Compliance statement filed by capital stock association, §81-12-39.

Concealing assets, books or records.

Appointment of conservator, §81-12-181.

Appointment of receiver by commissioner, §81-12-183.

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Confidentiality of information.

Books and records, §81-12-77.

Information acquired by commissioner, examiners or other employees of department, §81-12-17.

Conflicts of interest.

Interest by commissioner, deputy commissioner and examiners in institutions, §81-12-17.

Conflicts of interest by director or officer.

Disclosure, §81-12-87.

Conservator appointed by commissioner,

§§81-12-181, 81-12-185.

Consolidation, §81-12-65.

Continuation of actions or proceedings instituted, §81-12-21.

Contributions to expense fund.

Incorporators of mutual associations, §81-12-35.

Controlling interest in capital stock association, acquisition, §81-12-67.

Controlling stockholder in violation.

Placement of voting stock in voting trust, §81-12-24.

Conversion not authorized by provisions prohibited, §81-12-63.

Conversion of associations into capital stock associations, §§81-12-57, 81-12-59.

Conversion of federal association into state-chartered association, §81-12-55.

Conversion of federal stock association into federal association, §81-12-61.

Conversion of mutual association into federal mutual savings association, §81-12-53.

Copies or reproductions of records.

Photostatic, photographic or microfilming process, §81-12-111.

Corporation franchise tax.

Exempt organizations, §27-13-63.

Correction of improper entries found on books and records.

Commissioner requiring, §81-12-23.

Credits allowed in examination of association, §81-12-225.

Criminal penalty for violations generally, §81-12-207.

Cumulative fines and penalties, §81-12-223.

Data processing services maintaining records, §81-12-99.

Deceased savings account holders.

Payment to successors without administration, §81-12-143.

Default of board of directors.

Failure to correct violation, §81-12-24.

Definitions, §81-12-3.

Deposit of association funds.

Approval by director, §81-12-89.

Determination by commissioner final, §81-12-9. Directors.

Approval of deposit of association funds, §81-12-89.

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Directors —Cont'd

Bonding, §81-12-85.

Capital stock associations, §81-12-83.

Default for failure to comply with requirement of commissioner, §81-12-24.

Fiduciary relationship, §81-12-87.

Loans to, §81-12-87.

Mutual associations, §81-12-81.

Temporary order of removal, §81-12-24.

Vacancy caused by removal.

Appointment by commissioner to fill vacancy, §81-12-24.

Discontinuance of violation, order of commissioner, §81-12-179.

Dissolution.

Termination of existence, §81-12-69.

Dividend upon common stock.

Capital stock association declaring, §81-12-51.

Doing business as savings association without lawful authorization, §81-12-41.

Duties of department of banking and consumer finance, §81-12-11.

Earnings, declaring, §81-12-115.

Educational institutions savings plans, §81-12-129.

Enforcement of provisions of chapter by commissioner, §81-12-23.

Evaluation of banks by federal agencies.

Public availability, §81-12-178.

Examination by commissioner, §81-12-177.

Credits allowed, §81-12-225.

Examination of banks generally, §§81-1-81 to 81-1-95.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Examination upon receipt by petition for certificate of incorporation, §81-12-27.

Execution of laws relating to institutions.

Carrying on savings and loan at business.

Duties of department of banking and consumer finance, §81-12-11.

Existence as corporation, beginning, §81-12-33.

Expense fund.

Creation by incorporators of mutual associations, §81-12-35.

Failure to commence business within time limit.

Forfeiture of corporate existence, §81-12-45.

False and malicious statements as to association, §81-12-199.

Federal associations domiciled in state not deemed foreign corporations or associations, §81-12-191.

Federal capital stock savings associations.

Conversion of capital stock association into federal association, §81-12-61.

Federal evaluation of banks, public availability, §81-12-178.

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Federal home loan banks.

Qualifying and becoming member of, §81-12-49.

Federal mutual savings associations.

Conversion into state-chartered association, §81-12-55.

Conversion of capital stock association into, §81-12-61.

Conversion of state mutual savings association into, §81-12-53.

Fees.

Department of banking and consumer finance, §81-12-193.

Prohibited, §81-12-75.

Fidelity bond covering officers, attorneys, employees, agents and directors, §81-12-85.

Fiduciary.

Directors and officers, §81-12-87.

Savings association authorized to act as fiduciary, §81-27-1.101.

Filing certificate of approval and certificate of incorporation, §81-12-33.

Financial condition, complete statement to commissioner, §81-12-177.

Fines and penalties.

Cumulative, §81-12-223.

Reimbursement, §81-12-221.

Fire and casualty insurance in connection with real estate loan.

Borrower's choice, §81-12-163.

Foreign associations, §§81-12-187, 81-12-189.

Forfeiture of corporate existence.

Failure to commence business within time limit, §81-12-45.

Hearing on petition for certificate of incorporation, §81-12-29.

Hearings by state board of banking review on incorporation, §81-12-31.

Holding company ownership, §81-12-66.

Capital stock associations, §81-12-67.

Home office, change of location, §81-12-43.

Impairment of capital.

Appointment of conservator, §81-12-181.

Appointment of receiver, §81-12-183.

Incorporation generally, §81-12-25.

Indemnification of director, officer or employee, §81-12-91.

Inspection of books and records, §81-12-77.

Insurance in connection with real estate loans.

Fire and casualty insurance, borrower's choice, §81-12-163.

Title insurance, association requiring, §81-12-165.

Insured savings accounts and share accounts, §81-12-47.

Investments.

Loans and other investments, §81-12-159.

Real estate, limitations, §81-12-105.

Securities, §§81-12-155, 81-12-157.

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Issuance of stock.

Capital stock associations, §81-12-51.

Joint accounts with right of survivorship, §81-12-137.

Late payment charges.

Amount on delinquency, not considered interest under usury law, §81-12-167.

Liability for loans, §81-12-227.

Life, health and casualty insurance for officers and employees, §81-12-49.

Limitation on loans, §81-12-227.

Liquidation of assets.

Termination of association, §81-12-69.

Loan branch office.

Establishment without authorization by commissioner, §81-12-176.

Loan processing office.

Establishment without authorization by commissioner, §81-12-176.

Loans and investments, §81-12-159.

Limitations, §81-12-227.

Loans to officers and directors, §81-12-87.

Records, §81-12-107.

Location of home office, changing, §81-12-43.

Loss on loan or investment.

Operating business, managing or dealing in property to avoid, §81-12-173.

Management contracts, length requirements, approval by commissioner, §81-12-93.

Meeting of state board of banking review.

Consideration of petition for certificate of incorporation, §81-12-31.

Meetings of members.

Annual meeting, §81-12-71.

Meetings of stockholders.

Annual meeting, §81-12-73.

Membership and stockholder records, §81-12-109.

Membership fees prohibited, §81-12-75.

Merger, §81-12-65.

Fee for filing articles, §81-12-193.

Supervisory merger into another association, §81-12-184.

Minimum required capital.

Capital stock associations, §81-12-37.

Minutes of proceedings and meetings.

Association to keep at home office, §81-12-95.

Mismanagement, misappropriation of funds, fraud, etc.

Appointment of conservator, §81-12-181.

Appointment of receiver by commissioner, §81-12-183.

Money orders, selling, §81-12-49.

Mortgages.

Real estate loans generally, §§81-12-161 to 81-12-171.

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Mutual associations.

- Annual meeting of members, §81-12-71.
- Conversion into federal mutual savings association, §81-12-53.
- Conversion of federal association into state-chartered association, §81-12-55.
- Directors, §81-12-81.
- Organization, §81-12-35.
- Proxies, voting by at meetings, §81-12-71.
- Voting by members at meetings, §81-12-71.

Names, §81-12-41.

- Change of name, §81-12-43.
- Doing business under name without lawful authorization, §81-12-41.

Net worth adequacy of capital stock association.

- Determination by commissioner, §81-12-37.

Notaries public.

- Member or employee, §81-12-197.

Notice.

- Charges of unsafe or unsound practice or unfair and discriminatory practice, §81-12-211.
- Supervisory control by commissioner, §81-12-217.
- Petition for certificate of incorporation, §81-12-29.
- Proposed rules or regulations by commission.
- Publication, §81-12-7.
- Violations to board of directors, §81-12-24.

Number of persons to form mutual or capital stock association, §81-12-25.

Order of discontinuance of violation, §81-12-179.

Organizational meeting.

- Mutual associations, §81-12-35.

Overvaluation of assets on books.

- Charging off, §81-12-103.

Paid-in surplus requirement.

- Capital stock associations, §81-12-37.

Payment to successors without administration, §81-12-143.

Payroll savings plans, §81-12-131.

Personal interest of director or officer in business or transaction.

- Disclosure, §81-12-87.

Petition for certificate of incorporation.

- Consideration by state board of banking review, §81-12-31.
- Examination and consideration by commissioner, §81-12-27.
- Filing with commissioner, §81-12-25.
- Hearing on petition, §81-12-29.
- Notice, §81-12-29.

Photostatting, photographing or microfilming records, §81-12-111.

Powers, §81-12-49.

Preferred or special stock.

- Issuance by capital stock association, §81-12-51.

Previously incorporated associations.

- Applicability of chapter to, enforceability of obligations, §81-12-203.

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Private corporation laws, applicability, §81-12-4.

Proxies.

- Members of mutual association voting by, §81-12-71.
- Stockholders of capital stock association voting by, §81-12-73.

Publication of proposed rules or regulations by commissioner, §81-12-7.

Real estate appraisal upon purchase, §81-12-105.

Real estate investments, limitations, §81-12-105.

Real estate loans.

- Approved loan plans, written on, §81-12-161.
 - Borrower's right to select and pay attorney, §81-12-163, 81-12-165.
 - Closing, disbursing, extending, readjusting or renewing loans.
 - Payment of expenses by borrower, §81-12-165.
 - Fire and casualty insurance.
 - Borrower's right to obtain, §81-12-163.
 - Late payment charges for delinquency, §81-12-167.
 - Reinstatement of loan prior to foreclosure sale, §81-12-169.
 - Successor in interest of real estate securing loan, right of association, §81-12-171.
 - Title insurance, association requiring, §81-12-165.
 - Written on approved loan plan, §81-12-161.
- #### Receivers appointed by commissioner, §81-12-183, 81-12-185.

Records.

- Branch office transactions, §81-12-97.
- Business transacted at home office, §81-12-95.
- Closing of books annually, §81-12-101.
- Copying or reproducing by photostatic, photographic or microfilming process, §81-12-111.
- Inspection of books and records, §81-12-77.
- Loan and investment records, §81-12-107.
- Maintenance by data processing services, §81-12-99.
- Membership and stockholder records, §81-12-109.
- Original record of transaction, agent to keep, §81-12-97.

Registered agent.

- Appointment as agent for receipt of process, notice or demand, §81-12-49.

Reimbursement to person of fine or penalty prohibited, §81-12-221.

Reinstatement of real estate loan prior to foreclosure sale, §81-12-169.

Reorganization, §81-12-65.

Reports, §81-12-177.

- Call reports, §81-12-79.

- Commissioner to furnish copy, §81-12-229.

Required capital.

- Capital stock associations, §81-12-37.

Reserves, §81-12-113.

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Restrictions governing conduct of directors and officers, §81-12-87.

Return of association to directors after conservator appointed, §81-12-181.

Rights and powers of commissioner of banking and consumer finance, §81-12-7.

Rules and regulations, §81-12-7.

Savings accounts, §81-12-117.

Accounts payable at death, §81-12-145.

Additions to accounts, §81-12-115.

Adverse claim to account, recognition, §81-12-127.

Affidavit as to lost or destroyed account book or certificate, §81-12-123.

Application for withdrawal, §81-12-151.

Assessment, §81-12-115.

Attorneys in fact.

Authorization to make withdrawals, §81-12-133.

Authority to accept, §81-12-49.

Deceased nonresidents.

Payment of account to executor or administrator, §81-12-141.

Deceased savings account holders.

Nonresidents, §81-12-141.

Earnings.

Declaring, §81-12-115.

Payments on savings account, §81-12-149.

Redemption on earnings by association, §81-12-153.

Educational institutions, savings plans, §81-12-129.

Evidence of ownership, §81-12-121.

Execution of savings account contract, §81-12-119.

Executors and administrators.

Acceptance of accounts in name of, §81-12-139.

Payment of accounts of deceased nonresidents to, §81-12-141.

Fiduciaries.

Acceptance of accounts in name of fiduciary, §81-12-139.

Form of evidence of ownership, §81-12-121.

Guardians.

Acceptance of accounts in name of guardian, §81-12-139.

Holder of account treated as owner, §81-12-117.

Incompetent persons.

Attorney in fact authorized to make withdrawals, revocation of authority, §81-12-133.

Savings accounts issued to persons under disability, §81-12-135.

Inducements to open, regulations by commissioner, §81-12-125.

Insurance to protect accounts, §81-12-47.

Joint accounts with right of survivorship, §81-12-137.

Legal investment in account, §81-12-147.

Losses, responsibility of members, §81-12-115.

Lost or destroyed account book or certificate evidencing account, §81-12-123.

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Savings accounts —Cont'd

Merchandise, things of value or services performed as inducement to opening, §81-12-125.

Minors or other persons under disability, issuance to, §81-12-135.

New account book or certificate.

Lost or destroyed account book or certificate, §81-12-123.

Notice of adverse claim to account, §81-12-127.

Offering and sale exempt from securities regulation, §81-12-195.

Opening and holding solely and absolutely in own right, §81-12-117.

Parents or guardians of minors with savings account at institution.

Powers as to withdrawal, §81-12-135.

Payable on death accounts, §81-12-145.

Payment of earnings on savings account, §81-12-149.

Payroll savings plans, §81-12-131.

POD accounts, §81-12-145.

Preferences, §81-12-115.

Redemption on earnings, §81-12-153.

Representation by account of savings account holder on books of association, §81-12-117.

Right to inspect books and records, §81-12-77.

Savings liability, §81-12-115.

Securities regulation exemption.

Offering and sale of accounts, §81-12-195.

Trustees.

Acceptance of accounts in name of trustee, §81-12-139.

Trust or other fiduciary capacity, opening and holding in, §81-12-117.

Two or more persons, accounts in name of, §81-12-137.

Withdrawals, §81-12-151.

Attorney in fact authorization to make withdrawals, §81-12-133.

Savings branch office.

Establishment without authorization by commissioner, §81-12-176.

Savings liability, §81-12-115.

Savings plans at educational institutions, §81-12-129.

Secretary of state.

Certificate of approval and certificate of incorporation.

Filing with secretary by commissioner of banking and consumer finance, §81-12-33.

Securities in which association may invest, §§81-12-155, 81-12-157.

Separate reserve account, §81-12-113.

Service of loans and investments for others, §81-12-49.

Share accounts.

Insurance to protect accounts, §81-12-47.

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Standards of conduct for officers or directors, §81-12-87.

Subscription by incorporators.

Organization of mutual associations, §81-12-35.

Successor in interest of real estate securing loan.

Right of association, §81-12-171.

Successors without administration.

Payment to, §81-12-143.

Supervision over associations by commissioner, §81-12-23.

Supervisory control by commissioner for unsafe or unsound practice, §81-12-217.

Supervisory merger into another association, §81-12-184.

Telemarketing.

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

Temporary order of removal of officers and directors, §81-12-24.

Termination of existence, §81-12-69.

Title insurance in connection with real estate loan.

Association requiring, §81-12-165.

Title of chapter, §81-12-1.

Transfer of books and records, §81-12-21.

Traveler's checks, selling, §81-12-49.

Trust business generally, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

Trust created for paying burial or cemetery expenses.

Acting as trustee for, §81-12-49.

Unclaimed property.

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Unsafe or unsound practice or unfair and discriminatory practice.

Notice of charges, hearing, §81-12-211.

Supervisory control by commissioner, §81-12-217.

Untrue facts and false and malicious statements as to association, §81-12-199.

Voting by members.

Mutual associations, §81-12-71.

SAVINGS BANKS, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.

Accepting own capital stock or mutual capital certificates as security, §81-14-305.

Access of commissioner to books and records, §81-14-161.

Accounting principles, §81-14-351.

Accounts as deposit of securities, §81-14-371.

Accounts payable at death, §81-14-363.

Adequate net worth requirement, §81-14-355.

Adverse claims to account, §81-14-379.

Amendments to certificate of incorporation, §81-14-79.

SAVINGS BANKS —Cont'd

Amendments to charter or bylaws, §81-14-257.

Amendment to certificate of incorporation, §81-14-79.

Annual meeting of members.

Notice required, §81-14-261.

Annual supervisory fee and fees for various activities, §81-14-157.

Appeal from final rule, regulation or order of commissioner, §81-14-175.

Applicability of provisions, §81-14-5.

Application to organize, §81-14-57.

Appeal of final decision by applicant, §81-14-69.

Approval or denial, §81-14-67.

Consideration by commissioner, §81-14-61.

Criteria to be met for approval, §81-14-63.

Grounds for approval or denial, §81-14-67.

Interim state savings banks, §81-14-129.

Recommendations of commissioner, consideration, §81-14-65.

Appraisal of real estate and other collateral securing loan.

Test appraisals, §81-14-163.

Assessments for maintenance of department.

Subject to, §81-3-3.

Attorney selection, notice to borrow prior to loan commitment, §81-14-307.

Audit annually, §81-14-171.

Bad debt reserve.

Qualification for and maintain eligibility for, §81-14-73.

Bank defined as including savings bank, §81-3-1.

Blanket indemnity bond, §81-14-267.

Board of directors.

Loans to, §81-14-313.

Mutual savings banks, §81-14-253.

Bonding, §81-14-267.

Bonds or other evidences of indebtedness, investments in, §81-14-303.

Borrowing money, limitation, §81-14-387.

Branch offices, §81-14-83.

Changing location, request, §81-14-85.

Closing by order of commissioner, §81-14-87.

Discontinuance or abandonment, consent of commissioner, §81-14-89.

Business corporation law, applicability, §81-14-53.

Bylaws.

Amendments, §81-14-257.

Call reports, §81-14-169.

Copy provided by commissioner, §81-14-179.

Cash and regularly marketable investments, amount to be maintained, §81-14-353.

Cease and desist orders, §81-14-201.

Civil penalties for directors, officers or employees violation, §81-14-205.

Civil penalties for savings banks violation, §81-14-203.

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS BANKS —Cont'd

Certificate of approval for change in control,
§81-14-403.

Certificate of incorporation, §81-14-59.

Amendment, §81-14-79.

Change of control.

Application to commissioner for certificate of approval, §81-14-403.

Changing location of branch or principal office,
request, §81-14-85.

Charges of unsafe or unsound practice.

Notice of charges, §81-14-207.

Removal of directors, officers and employees,
§81-14-209.

Check refused by payor depository institution.

Processing fee for returned check, §81-14-365.

Claims against liquidated savings banks.

Priority for payment, §81-14-211.

Collateral securing loans, test appraisals,
§81-14-163.

Collection agents, bond, §81-14-267.

Commencement of business, time allowed,
§81-14-75.

Conduct of directors and officers, §81-14-255.

Conduct of hearings required to be held,
§81-14-51.

Confidential records or information, §81-14-167.

Conflicting business transactions.

Officers and directors, §81-14-255.

**Conflicts of interest of commissioner and
department employees,** §81-14-165.

**Consideration by commissioner of application
to organize and establish,** §81-14-61.

Criteria to be met for approval, §81-14-63.

Consolidation.

Supervisory consolidation ordered by commissioner,
§81-14-127.

Conversion.

From state to federal charter, §81-14-103.

Mutual to stock savings bank, §81-14-107.

Simultaneous charter and ownership conversion,
§81-14-105.

Stock savings bank to mutual savings bank,
§81-14-109.

Supervisory conversion or combination mergers and
conversions ordered by commissioner,
§81-14-127.

To savings bank, §81-14-101.

**Copying or reproducing records by
photographic, photostatic or other process,**
§81-14-153.

**Credit in excess of sound value for note or
security.**

Allowance in examination, §81-14-177.

Cumulative nature of remedies, §81-14-217.

Deceased account holders.

Payment to successors without administration,
§81-14-383.

SAVINGS BANKS —Cont'd

Deceased savings account holders.

Payment of accounts of deceased nonresidents,
§81-14-381.

Defamation of bank, §81-14-173.

Definitions, §81-14-7.

**Disposal of prohibited right or interest in bank
by commissioner or employee of
department,** §81-14-165.

Dissolution.

Involuntary dissolution, §81-14-211.

Voluntary dissolution by stockholders or members,
§§81-14-121, 81-14-123.

Dividends.

Stock dividends, §81-14-125.

Drawn on bank with insufficient funds.

Processing fee for returned checks, §81-14-365.

Educational loans, §81-14-301.

Election of directors by members.

Mutual savings banks, §81-14-253.

Emergency limitations.

Powers of Commissioner, §81-14-219.

Entitlement to payment of licensing fee,
§81-14-77.

Examination of witnesses by commissioner,
§81-14-161.

Examinations by commissioner, §81-14-155.

Access to books and records, subpoenas,
administrative oaths, examination of
witnesses, §81-14-161.

Credit allowed, §81-14-177.

Examination of banks generally, §§81-1-81 to
81-1-95.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Extended audit, examination or reevaluation.

Failure to disclose complete financial condition of
bank, §81-14-159.

Executive officers.

Loans to, §81-14-313.

Executors and administrators.

Acceptance of accounts in name of administrator or
executor, powers of fiduciary, §81-14-361.

Payment of accounts of deceased nonresidents,
§81-14-381.

Expenses in connection with loans, payment,
§81-14-309.

**False information and advertising with respect
to bank business,** §81-14-173.

**False statements in regard to books, accounts
or papers,** §81-14-155.

Family credits, financing, §81-14-301.

Federal reserve banks.

Authority to join, §81-14-389.

Fiduciaries.

Acceptance of accounts in name of fiduciary, powers
of fiduciary, §81-14-361.

Directors and officers, §81-14-255.

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS BANKS —Cont'd

Fiduciaries —Cont'd

Investments in FDIC or FSLIC insured accounts, §91-13-6.

Fines and penalties.

Civil penalty for directors, officers or employees violation of provisions, §81-14-205.

Civil penalty for savings bank violation of provisions, §81-14-203.

Fraudulent, illegal or unsafe practice.

Takeover by commissioner, §81-14-211.

General parity provision, §81-14-321.

General provisions relating to banks and banking, §§81-5-1 to 81-5-107.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Guardians.

Acceptance of accounts in name of guardian, powers of fiduciary, §81-14-361.

Hearings required to be held by chapter, conduct generally, §81-14-51.

Holding companies, §81-14-401.

Impaired capital.

Takeover by commissioner, §81-14-211.

Incorporation and organization of banks generally, §§81-3-1 to 81-3-17.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Indemnification.

Prohibited, §81-14-215.

Injunctions to restrain person from violating provisions, §81-14-55.

Insider loans, §81-14-313.

Insolvency.

Takeover by commissioner, §81-14-211.

Insurance on members' and customers' deposit accounts, §81-14-71.

Interim state savings banks.

Application for permission to organize, §81-14-129.

Investment and loans, §§81-14-301, 81-14-303.

Involuntary dissolution, §81-14-211.

IRS qualified thrift institution.

Qualifying for and maintaining eligibility, §81-14-73.

Joint accounts with right of survivorship, §81-14-359.

Late payment charges, §81-14-309.

Legal investments, savings accounts as, §81-14-385.

Letters of credit.

Issuance, §81-14-301.

Licensing generally, §81-14-77.

Limitation on loans to directors or executive officers, §81-14-313.

Limitation on loans to one borrower, §81-14-319.

Limitation on power to borrow money, §81-14-387.

Liquidation.

Involuntary liquidation, §81-14-211.

Liquidity requirement, §81-14-353.

SAVINGS BANKS —Cont'd

List of stockholders, §81-14-81.

Loan production office, §81-14-91.

Loans.

Borrower contract with specific person or organization.

Prohibited, §81-14-307.

Directors or executive officers, §81-14-313.

Expense and fees, §81-14-309.

Granted to commissioner or department employees, §81-14-165.

Loans or investments in violation of chapter, §81-14-317.

Loans to one borrower, limitation, §81-14-319.

Repayments, methods, §81-14-311.

Secured by banks own capital stock or mutual capital certificates.

Prohibition, §81-14-305.

Specific loan information.

Use by person other than lender, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

Subjects of, requirements, §81-14-301.

Veterans, §35-3-19.

Meeting of members or stockholders.

Annual meetings, notice required, §81-14-261.

Quorum, §81-14-265.

Special meetings, notice required, §81-14-263.

Merger.

Federal charters with state savings banks, §81-14-119.

Like savings banks, §81-14-111.

Merger-conversion or simultaneous merger-conversion, §§81-14-113, 81-14-117.

Mutual and stock savings bank, §81-14-115.

Supervisory merger or combination of merger and conversion ordered by commissioner, §81-14-127.

Minors, issuance of savings accounts, §81-14-369.

Mobile home financing, §81-14-301.

Mutual banks.

Conversion of stock savings bank to mutual savings bank, §81-14-109.

Conversion to stock savings bank, §81-14-107.

Mutual savings banks.

Membership, §81-14-251.

Merger of like savings banks, §81-14-111.

Merger of mutual and stock savings banks, §81-14-115.

Notice requirement for annual meeting of members, §81-14-261.

Names.

SSB used in legal name, §81-14-55.

Net worth maintenance requirement, §81-14-355.

Notice.

Annual meetings, §81-14-261.

Charges of unsafe or unsound practice, §81-14-207.

Removal of directors, officers and employees, §81-14-209.

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS BANKS —Cont'd

Notice —Cont'd

- Right of setoff exercised, §81-14-367.
- Special meeting, §81-14-263.
- Number of persons that may organize, §81-14-57.
- Organization generally, §81-14-57.
- Ownership by holding company, §81-14-401.
- Payable on death accounts, §81-14-363.
- Payment on loans or investments in violations of chapter, §81-14-317.
- Payment to successors of deceased account holders without administration, §81-14-383.
- Persons under disability, issuance of savings accounts to, §81-14-369.
- POD accounts, §81-14-363.
- Power of attorney.
 - Recognition by savings bank of authority of individual holding, §81-14-377.
- Powers of commissioner as to banks organized or operated under provisions, §81-14-151.
- Preliminary application to organize, §81-14-57.
- Processing fee for returned checks, §81-14-365.
- Production of records, books, papers, etc.
 - Power of commissioner to require, §81-14-161.
- Prohibited right or interest in bank by commissioner or employee of department, §81-14-165.
- Proxies.
 - Exercise of voting rights and affairs by, §81-14-259.
 - Voluntary dissolution by stockholders or members.
 - Voting by proxy, §81-14-121.
- Purposes of chapter, §81-14-3.
- Quorum requirement at meetings, §81-14-265.
- Real estate, loans on security of, §81-14-301.
- Receipt of deposits, powers, §81-14-357.
- Receivers.
 - Appointment by commissioner, §81-14-211.
- Recognition of adverse claim to account, §81-14-379.
- Records.
 - Confidential information, §81-14-167.
 - Copying or reproducing by photographic, photostatic or other process, §81-14-153.
- Refusal to exhibit to commissioner books, accounts or papers, §81-14-155.
- Removal of directors, officers and employees, §81-14-209.
- Repayment of loans, methods, §81-14-311.
- Reports.
 - Call reports, §81-14-169.
 - Copy provided by commissioner, §81-14-179.
- Rights in deposit account, transfer, §81-14-375.
- Rules and regulations promulgated by commissioner, §81-14-153.
 - Loans permitted to be made, §81-14-315.
- Saving bank law, §81-14-1.
- Savings accounts issued to minors or persons under disability, §81-14-369.

SAVINGS BANKS —Cont'd

Savings liability.

- Borrowing money on, §81-14-387.
- Scope of provisions, §81-14-55.
- Securities, investments in, §81-14-303.
- Securities required to be deposited with agency, department or official.
 - Deposit accounts as deposit of securities, §81-14-371.
- Seizure of books, records and assets by commissioner, §81-14-211.
- Setoff on deposit account, §81-14-367.
- Solicitation of deposits, §81-14-357.
- Special meetings of members or stockholders, §81-14-263.
- Standards of conduct for directors and officers, §81-14-255.
- State board of banking review's review of findings and recommendations of commissioner, §81-14-65.
- Stock dividends, §81-14-125.
- Stockholders.
 - List to be maintained, §81-14-81.
 - Meetings, §§81-14-261, 81-14-263, 81-14-265.
- Stock savings banks.
 - Conversion of mutual to stock savings bank, §81-14-107.
 - Conversion of stock savings bank to mutual savings bank, §81-14-109.
 - Merger of like savings banks, §81-14-111.
 - Merger of mutual and stock savings banks, §81-14-115.
 - Notice requirement for annual meeting, §81-14-261.
- Subpoena duces tecum, issuance by commissioner, §81-14-161.
- Subpoenas, power of commissioner to issue, §81-14-161.
- Supervision by department.
 - Subject to, §81-3-3.
- Supervisory control by commissioner.
 - Notice of charges of unsafe or unsound practice, §81-14-207.
- Supervisory fee and fees for other activities, §81-14-157.
- Supervisory mergers, consolidations, conversions or combinations ordered by commissioner, §81-14-127.
- Takeover by commissioner of books, records and assets, §81-14-211.
- Temporary order of removal of director, officer or employee, §81-14-209.
- Test appraisal of real estate and other collateral securing loans, §81-14-163.
- Thrift institution rights and powers, banks to possess, §81-14-321.
- Time allowed for commencing business, §81-14-75.

GENERAL INDEX

SAVINGS BANKS —Cont'd

Trademark or trade name.

Use by person other than owner, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

Transfer of rights in deposit account, §81-14-375. Trustees.

Acceptance of accounts in name of trustee, powers of trustee, §81-14-361.

Unauthorized operation as savings bank, §81-14-55.

Unauthorized use of term savings bank, §81-14-55.

Unclaimed property.

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Unsafe or unsound practices.

Removal of directors, officers and employees, §81-14-209.

Supervisory control by commissioner, §81-14-207.

Takeover by commissioner, §81-14-211.

Veterans.

Investments and loans, §35-3-19.

Voluntary dissolution by stockholders or members, §§81-14-121, 81-14-123.

Voting rights and affairs of bank, §81-14-259.

Withdrawal of deposits.

Rules and regulations promulgated by commissioner, §81-5-1.

SAVINGS BONDS.

Unclaimed property.

United States savings bonds, escheat to state, §89-12-59.

SAVINGS INSTITUTION BOARD.

Abolished, transfer of functions, §81-12-6.

SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Abolished, transfer of functions, §81-12-6.

SAWMILL EMPLOYEE LIENS, §85-7-3.

SCALES.

Drug paraphernalia.

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

Fees for calibration and testing services.

Director to develop schedule, §75-27-19.

Incorrect apparatus, §§75-27-31, 75-27-37.

Livestock sold by weight, §75-27-207.

Installation permit.

Scales with weight capacity of 10,000 pounds or more, §75-27-19.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §§75-55-19, 75-55-20.

Privilege tax, weighing machines, §§27-27-301 to 27-27-305.

Weights and measures generally, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SCALPING TICKETS, §97-23-97.

SCALP MASSAGES.

Barbering, defined, §73-5-39.

SCENIC BYWAYS, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.

Administration of program, §65-41-5.

Conflict of laws, §65-41-13.

Advisory committee, §65-41-7.

Conflict of laws, §65-41-13.

Corridor management plans, §65-41-7.

Submission of byway applications and plans by localities, §65-41-9.

Definitions, §65-41-3.

Designation of official scenic byways, §§65-41-51 to 65-41-71.

Beach boulevard scenic byway, §65-41-61.

Biloxi-D'Iberville scenic expressway, §65-41-57.

Brice's Crossroads Battlefield-Chief Tishomingo scenic byway, §65-41-65.

Delta Bluffs scenic byway, §65-41-69.

Gateway to history scenic byway, §65-41-71.

Grand Gulf-Raymond scenic byway, §65-41-51.

Gulf Coast scenic byway, §65-41-75.

Highway 605 tradition scenic parkway, §65-41-59.

Lower Mississippi historic scenic byway, §65-41-53.

Mississippi Delta great river road scenic byway, §65-41-53.

Noxubee Hills route scenic byway, §65-41-67.

Scenic byways to space, §65-41-63.

William Faulkner scenic byway, §65-41-73.

Development and maintenance fund, §65-41-11.

Funding, §65-41-11.

Landowner agreements, §65-41-7.

Public meetings, §65-41-9.

Short title, §65-41-1.

SCENIC EASEMENTS.

Natchez Trace parkway.

Acquisition by eminent domain, §§55-13-7, 55-13-20.

Parks and recreation.

Federal highways and parkways.

County conveyance, §55-5-5.

SCENIC ROUTES.

Arkabutla Lake area, §65-3-49.

Chickasa-Leaf Barn Quilt Trail, markers authorized, §65-3-37.

Enid Lake area, §65-3-47.

Highway 7, §65-3-36.

Initial designation of highways, §65-3-35.

Mississippi highway 5 between US highway 78 and 72, §65-3-64.

Mississippi highway 35, portion of, §65-3-71.20.

Mississippi highway 63 and 57.

Wildflower routes, §65-3-71.24.

Sardis Lake area, §65-3-38.

Singing river, §65-3-71.3.

SCENIC SITES.

Recreational landowner liability.

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM,

§§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

Administration, §§51-4-7, 51-4-15.

Advisory council, §§51-4-9, 51-4-11.

Bear creek.

Designation as state scenic stream, §51-4-23.6.

Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.4.

Black creek.

Designation as state scenic stream, §51-4-23.4.

Chunky creek and chunky river.

Designation of portions as state scenic streams, §51-4-23.3.

Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.2.

Cooperative voluntary stewardship plan, §51-4-11.

Definitions, §51-4-3.

Designation of scenic streams.

Eligibility criteria, §51-4-7.

Legislative designation, §51-4-9.

Nomination, §§51-4-9, 51-4-11.

Pilot programs, §51-4-17.

Public comment, §51-4-9.

Request for stream evaluation, §51-4-7.

Escatawpa River.

Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.6.

Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.10.

Establishment, §51-4-7.

Existing or future uses not affected, §51-4-13.

Income tax credit for donations of land under, §27-7-22.21.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §51-4-15.

Magee's Creek.

Designation as state scenic stream, §51-4-23.2.

Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.

Noxubee River.

Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.9.

Portion eligible for nomination, §51-4-21.9.

Pascagoula river.

Designation as state scenic streams, §51-4-23.5.

Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.3.

Pilot programs.

Establishment for designated streams, §51-4-17.

Protection of private property rights, §§51-4-11, 51-4-17.

Public policy, §51-4-5.

Public right of access, §51-4-19.

Red Creek.

Designation of portion as state scenic stream, §51-4-23.7.

Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.5.

Reversion of donated land, §51-4-11.

Tangipahoa River.

Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.1.

SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM

—Cont'd

Tangipahoa River —Cont'd

Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.1.

Title of act, §51-4-1.

Tombigbee River.

Designation of portion as state scenic stream, §51-4-23.8.

Eligibility of portions for nomination, §51-4-21.7.

Wolf River.

Designation as scenic stream, §51-4-23.

SCENTS.

Hunting or trapping.

Use, §49-7-33.

SCHEDULE I CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §41-29-113.

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

SCHEDULE II CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §41-29-115.

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

Prescription requirement, §41-29-137.

SCHEDULE III CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §41-29-117.

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

Prescription requirement, §41-29-137.

SCHEDULE IV CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §41-29-119.

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

Prescription requirement, §41-29-137.

SCHEDULE V CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §41-29-121.

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

Medical purposes, distributing or dispensing only for, §41-29-137.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Civil engineering.

Stipends for contractual services employees, pursuit of undergraduate or graduate civil engineering degree, §37-101-292.

Community hospitals, powers of trustees.

Educational assistance with agreement to work stipulated time for hospital, §41-13-35.

Default.

Suits against parties defaulting on loans or scholarships, §37-101-279.

Dentists.

Rural dentists scholarship program, §§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program, §§37-173-1 to 37-173-29.

Administrative requirements, §37-173-21.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOLARSHIPS —Cont'd

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program —Cont'd

- Aid to participating schools, §37-173-25.
 - Amount of scholarship, §37-173-13.
 - Application for scholarship.
 - Parental obligations, §37-173-11.
 - Criminal background checks of personnel, §37-173-23.
 - Curriculum, §37-173-21.
 - Definitions, §37-173-1.
 - Disbursements to nonpublic schools, §37-173-13.
 - Duration of scholarship, §37-173-7.
 - Effect of provisions on regulatory authority over nonpublic schools, §37-173-29.
 - Eligibility of nonpublic school for participation, §37-173-17.
 - Eligibility of student for individualized education plan or 504 plan, §37-173-16.
 - Eligibility of student for scholarship, §37-173-7.
 - Enrollment in school meeting standards for instruction, §37-173-5.
 - Established, §37-173-3.
 - Financial audits, §37-173-25.
 - In-service training for licensed educators and paraprofessionals, §37-173-16.
 - Maximum amount of scholarship, §37-173-13.
 - Nonpublic school eligibility requirements, §37-173-17.
 - Nonpublic school option, §37-173-9.
 - Parental obligations when applying, §37-173-11.
 - Personnel qualifications, §37-173-21.
 - Publication of information regarding scholarship, §37-173-19.
 - Public school chosen in lieu of nonpublic school, §37-173-9.
 - Recruitment, placement and employment of therapy professionals.
 - Financial assistance by department of education, §37-106-71.
 - Regulatory authority over nonpublic schools, effect, §37-173-29.
 - Removal of child from traditional school, §37-173-5.
 - Reporting by schools to determine funding, §37-173-13.
 - Reporting requirements, §37-173-19.
 - Screening of all school age children for dyslexia, §37-173-15.
 - State liability not created by award of scholarship, §37-173-27.
 - Teachers.
 - In-service training for licensed educators and paraprofessionals, §37-173-16.
 - Transportation, responsibility for, §37-173-9.
- #### **Education scholarship accounts.**
- Equal opportunity for students with special needs, §§37-181-1 to 37-181-23.
 - See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

SCHOLARSHIPS —Cont'd

Eminent scholars grants, §37-106-31.

Federal selective service registration, §37-101-283.

Fire fighters.

- Children of deceased or disabled officers.
- Law enforcement officers and firefighters scholarship, §37-106-39.

Health care professionals.

- Paid educational leave for study, §§37-101-291, 41-9-37.

Kinkade FAITH scholarship program, §37-106-81.

- Fund, §37-106-83.

Law enforcement officers.

- Children of deceased or disabled officers.
- Law enforcement officers and firefighters scholarship, §37-106-39.

License tags or plates.

- Chris McDill Grey Matters scholarship fund supporter, §27-19-56.451.

Missing in action.

- Children of MIAs, §37-106-41.

Nursing schools, §37-129-1, 37-129-3.

Prisoners of war.

- Children of POWs, §37-106-41.

Rural physicians scholarship program,

- §§37-144-1 to 37-144-21.
 - Applicant qualifications, §37-144-7.
 - Commission.
 - Composition, vacancies, meetings, etc., §37-144-3.
 - Powers and duties, §37-144-5.
 - Compliance with program policies and practices, §37-144-9.
 - Designation of underserved or rural area, §37-144-7.
 - Establishment, §37-144-1.
 - Financial support.
 - Family medicine or other generalist residency programs, §37-144-15.
 - Medical or osteopathic school, §37-144-13.
 - Repayment of financial assistance under certain circumstances, §37-144-9.
 - Identification and recruitment of undergraduate participants, §37-144-7.
 - Initial practice entry support system, §37-144-19.
 - Limitation of authority, §37-144-21.
 - Maximum number of new admissions per year, §37-144-7.
 - Permissible schools for application, §37-144-11.
 - Practice in certain areas required after completion of program, §37-144-17.
 - Psychiatry, exception for students entering practice, §37-144-7.
- #### **Special education.**
- Education scholarship accounts.
 - Equal opportunity for students with special needs, §§37-181-1 to 37-181-23.
 - See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOLARSHIPS —Cont'd

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §§37-175-1 to 37-175-29.
Administration of program, §37-175-13.
No expansion of regulatory authority over nonpublic schools, §37-175-29.
Attendance of student, §37-175-11.
Audit of school records, §37-175-25.
Calculation and disbursement of state funds, §37-175-25.
Curriculum, development, §37-175-21.
Defined terms, §37-175-1.
Duration, §37-175-7.
Eligibility of nonpublic schools to participate, §37-175-17.
Eligibility of students, §37-175-7.
Initial determination, §37-175-9.
Enrollment certification, §37-175-25.
Instructional materials, purpose, §37-175-21.
Liability for award or use, §37-175-27.
Option to remove child from public school and enroll in nonpublic school, §37-175-5.
Initial determination, §37-175-9.
Notice to department, §37-175-9.
Policies of nonpublic special purpose school, compliance with, §37-175-11.
Parental responsibilities, §37-175-11.
Personnel.
Criminal history record checks, §37-175-23.
Fingerprinting, §37-175-23.
Qualifications, §37-175-21.
Program established, §37-175-3.
Publication of information about program, §37-175-19.
School day, §37-175-21.
School year, §37-175-21.
Screening of students for speech, language, voice and fluency disorders, §37-175-15.
Student responsibilities, §37-175-11.
Transportation of students.
Department duties, §37-175-13.

State departments and agencies.

Paid educational job leave, §37-101-293.

State representative Bill Kinkade fostering access and inspiring true hope (FAITH) scholarship program, §37-106-81.

Fund, §37-106-83.

Student defaults, §37-101-279.

Transportation commission.

Authority to expend funds, §65-1-8.

SCHOLASTIC YEAR, §37-13-63.

Exemption from minimum school term length.

Closure of schools because of extreme weather conditions, §37-13-64.

SCHOOL ACCREDITATION.

Commission on school accreditation, §§37-17-3, 37-17-5.

SCHOOL ACCREDITATION —Cont'd

Generally, §§37-17-1 to 37-17-17.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Program of development schools failing to meet standards.

School at-risk designation, §§37-18-3 to 37-18-7.

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS.

Abuse of principal.

By parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

Acting within course and scope of employment.

Actions arising from.

Legal defense provided by school board, §37-11-57.

Administrative and management skills.

Program for development, §37-3-4.

Exemption, §37-17-12.

Alternate route-administrator license, §37-3-2.

Career level-standard administrator license, §37-3-2.

Charter schools.

Qualifications, §37-28-47.

Sexual involvement of employee with student.

Failure to report.

Termination, §37-28-49.

Unethical conduct or other offenses against students.

Termination, §37-28-49.

Child support order.

Out of compliance.

Suspension of license, §37-3-2.

Comprehensive in-service staff development plans, §37-17-8.

Consultants, contracts, §37-9-81.

Continuing education course.

School principals, §37-3-4.

Exemption, §37-17-12.

Corporal punishment.

Administering in reasonable manner.

Immunity, not negligence or child abuse, §37-11-57.

Student with disability, prohibition from using on, §37-11-57.

Discipline of students generally.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Discipline or classroom management training.

Regional behavioral institutes, §37-3-91.

Donation of unused personal leave or sick leave, §37-7-307.

Education employment procedures law.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Enforcing rules and regulations regarding control, discipline of students.

Immunity, §37-11-57.

Entry level-administrator license, §37-3-2.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS —Cont'd

Felony or sex offense conviction.

Notice to department, §37-3-51.

Sex offense defined, §37-3-51.

Furloughs.

Contract provisions to reduce salary on pro rata basis, §37-9-23.

Personal leave credits during, §37-7-307.

Grade of student, attempting to influence or alter, §37-11-64.

Immunity.

Enforcing rules and regulations regarding control, discipline of students, corporal punishment, administering, §37-11-57.

Interest in contracts involving schools, §37-11-27.

Legal defense provided school personnel.

Acting within course and scope of employment, §37-11-57.

Licenses, §37-3-2.

Career level, §37-3-2.

Child support order.

Out of compliance, suspension, §37-3-2.

Denial, revocation, suspension, §37-3-2.

Entry level, §37-3-2.

Nonpracticing, §37-3-2.

Nontraditional route, §37-3-2.

Privilege indicating minimal eligibility, §37-3-2.

Property right not guarantee of employment, §37-3-2.

Reciprocity.

Granting license to person possessing license from another state, §37-3-2.

Renewal, reinstatement, §37-3-2.

Voluntary surrender, §37-3-2.

Nonpracticing-administrator license, §37-3-2.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts.

Education employment procedures law, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Office of educator misconduct evaluations.

Established, §37-3-2.

Origin of life.

Teachers discussing and answering questions about.

Not to prohibit, §37-11-63.

Permanent records and cumulative folders for each student.

Information kept by principals, §37-15-1.

Personal leave, §37-7-307.

Principals.

See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

Professional development plan for educators.

Schools at-risk, §37-18-7.

Regional behavioral institutes.

Discipline or classroom management training, §37-3-91.

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS —Cont'd

Reports.

Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Sabbatical program, §37-9-77.

Schools at-risk.

Professional development plan for educators, §37-18-7.

Sick leave, §37-7-307.

Strikes by teachers.

Attempts to circumvent law against.

Criminal liability, §37-9-75.

Suicide prevention.

In-service training for principals, §§37-3-101, 37-3-103.

Policies on student suicide prevention, intervention and postvention, §37-3-101.

Superintendents.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Technology.

Courses on uses, §37-3-4.

Textbooks.

Losses due to neglect, carelessness, failure of duty.

Suit brought to recover for, §37-43-45.

Tuberculosis.

Employment of educational personnel suffering from.

Prohibition, §37-11-13.

Type and amount of work done in each grade.

Report, §37-13-41.

Unlawful activity on school property.

Report, immunity, good faith, presumed, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Unlicensed superintendent or principal.

Employment unlawful, §37-9-7.

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR SABBATICAL PROGRAM, §37-9-77.

SCHOOL AD VALOREM TAX REDUCTION FUND, §37-61-35.

SCHOOL AT-RISK DESIGNATION.

Schools failing to meet accreditation standards.

Program of development, §§37-18-3 to 37-18-7.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-51 to 37-27-61.

Compulsory school attendance law, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Intimidation, threatening, coercion of student for purposes of interfering with, §37-11-20.

School attendance officers.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

SCHOOL BOARDS.

Abolition, reorganization, alteration of districts.

Jurisdiction, powers, §§37-7-103 to 37-7-115.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Accreditation of public schools.

Generally, §§37-17-1 to 37-17-17.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Acquisition and disposition of property.

Condemnation.

Power to purchase by, §37-7-301.

Dissolution or discontinuance of district.

Disposition of property of dissolved district,
§§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

Generally, §§37-7-401 to 37-7-531.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Power to purchase real property for buildings and
structures, §37-7-301.

Property not needed for school purposes.

Conveyance or sale, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Action taken official at time taken, §37-6-9.

Activity funds.

Expenditure, §37-7-301.

Fund-raising activities on behalf of district.

Proceeds treated as, §37-7-301.

Additional training required.

Members serving in district with failing schools or
serious financial condition, §37-3-4.

Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-95.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

Altering length of school term.

Disasters, emergencies.

Plan submitted by board, §37-13-63.

Extreme weather conditions.

Closure of schools due to, §37-13-64.

Americans with Disabilities Act.

Compliance by making reasonable accommodations
for applicants or employees, §37-23-13.

Appeals.

State aid to public schools.

Administrative decisions, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-61,
37-47-67.

Asbestos removal.

Borrowing funds for, §37-7-302.

Assessment of student performance and achievement, §37-17-7.

District wide testing, §37-16-5.

Assignment of child to particular school or attendance center, §§37-15-13 to 37-15-29.

Assistant superintendents.

Employment.

Recommendation by superintendent, approval,
§37-9-15.

Athletic injuries suffered by students.

Concussions of participants in school athletics,
§§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.

Medical expenses, payment, hospitalization
insurance, purchase, §37-11-9.

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Attendance areas.

Power to designate, §§37-7-311, 37-7-315.

Attendance centers.

Designation, §37-7-315.

Attorney employed by a school board who is a member of the legislature.

Compensation of an, §37-9-4.

Audit and investigation of superintendent's financial records, §37-9-18.

Audit of school districts.

§37-37-3=§37-37-21.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Awarding minimum grade.

Written policy, adoption, implementation,
§37-11-66.

Basic education.

Training local board members, §37-3-4.

Blanket Surety bond executed by board.

School district officials, §37-6-15.

Boards of trustees of school districts, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

Asbestos removal.

Borrowing funds for, §37-7-302.

Consolidated districts.

Appointment of first board, §37-7-207.

Districts wholly within 1 county, §37-7-207.

Districts with territory in 2 or more counties,
§37-7-207.

Election, §§37-7-221 to 37-7-229.

Compensation of election commissioner,
§37-7-229.

Determination of results, §37-7-227.

Elected without opposition.

One candidate qualifying for office,
§37-7-225.

Petition of nomination.

Filing by candidate, time, signatures
required, §37-7-225.

Procedure generally, §37-7-221.

Qualification of candidates, §37-7-225.

Runoff, §37-7-227.

Special trustee election districts, §37-7-207.

Costs and expenses of litigation and
implementation, expenditure of funds,
§37-7-208.

Time for holding, §§37-7-207, 37-7-223.

Runoff, §37-7-227.

Vacancies, §37-7-207.

List of qualified electors, §37-7-229.

Number of trustees, §37-7-207.

Selection, §37-7-207.

Terms, §37-7-207.

Vacancies, §37-7-207.

Municipal separate school districts.

Added territory.

Numbers of members residing in, §37-7-203.

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Boards of trustees of school districts —Cont'd

Municipal separate school districts —Cont'd

Countywide municipal separate school district.

Elected by supervisors and superintendent,
§37-7-203.

Vacancies, §37-7-204.

Election, §§37-7-209 to 37-7-219.

Conduct, §37-7-217.

Elected without opposition.

Declaration, one candidate qualifying for
office, §37-7-211.

Generally, §37-7-209.

List of qualified electors, §37-7-219.

Majority of governing authorities, §37-7-203.

Persons entitled to vote, §37-7-219.

Petition by candidate.

Filing, time, required signatures, affidavit
certifying, §37-7-211.

Qualification of candidates, §37-7-211.

Runoff, §37-7-217.

Time for holding, §37-7-215.

Time for holding, §37-7-215.

Ineligible for appointment, §37-7-203.

Mayor-council form of government, municipalities
having, §37-7-203.

Number of members, §37-7-203.

Special municipal separate school districts,
§§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

Term of office, §37-7-203.

Vacancies.

Countywide municipal separate school district,
§37-7-204.

Filling, §37-7-203.

Qualifications to hold office, §37-7-201.

Residency, §37-7-201.

Special separate municipal school districts,
§§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

Applicability of article, §37-7-701.

County boards of education superseded.

County-wide districts, §37-7-723.

County superintendent superseded by district
superintendent.

County-wide districts, §37-7-725.

County-wide districts where majority of
inhabitants reside outside city limits.

Composition, §37-7-707.

Date for taking office, §37-7-707.

Election, §37-7-707.

Petition of nomination, filing, time, required
signatures, §37-7-711.

Qualification of candidates, §37-7-711.

Time for holding, §37-7-707.

Vacancies, filling, §37-7-709.

Number of members, §37-7-707.

Selection of trustees, §37-7-705.

Terms, §37-7-707.

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Boards of trustees of school districts —Cont'd

Special separate municipal school districts —Cont'd

County-wide districts where majority of
inhabitants reside outside city limits
—Cont'd

Vacancies.

Filling, §37-7-709.

County-wide districts where majority of
inhabitants reside within city limits.

Selection of trustees, §37-7-703.

Governing authorities county and municipality.

Number of trustees, §37-7-717.

Selection of trustees by, §37-7-715.

Terms, §37-7-717.

Less than county-wide districts.

Election, §37-7-713.

Number of members, §37-7-713.

Selection, §37-7-713.

Terms, §37-7-713.

Vacancies, §37-7-713.

Supplemental nature of article, §37-7-701.

Bond, §37-6-15.

Bonds and other obligations.

Generally, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Borrowing money.

In anticipation of collection of district taxes,
§37-59-37.

School bonds and obligations generally, §§37-59-1
to 37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Buildings, facilities, property.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Recreational use by public.

Policy of school board, §37-171-5.

Calendar.

Local boards, authority to fix date for opening and
closing of school term, §37-13-61.

Capital improvements.

Contracts, §§37-47-27, 37-47-29.

Loans or advances, §37-47-25.

State aid to public schools.

Generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Career education, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.1.

Plans for implementing program.

Authority and power to adopt, §37-13-60.

**Character education programs, §§37-13-181 to
37-13-185.**

**Civil rights and human rights education,
§§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.**

Claims, payment, §37-9-14.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Closing schools.

Date for closing school term.

Local boards, authority to fix, §37-13-61.

Holidays or emergencies, §37-13-65.

Pursuant to trustees' order, §§37-65-101 to 37-65-131.

See CLOSING SCHOOLS.

Code of student conduct.

Duty to adopt and make available, §37-11-55.

Community and junior colleges.

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Community involvement in schools.

Plan to encourage, §37-7-337.

Compensation for services, §37-6-13.

Consolidation of school districts.

Board of trustees of school districts.

Consolidated districts generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

New board elected, number, §37-7-105.

Consultants to school boards.

Contracts, §37-9-81.

Continuing education course.

Training local board members, §§37-3-4, 37-7-306.

Contracting powers, §37-7-301.

Contracts for capital improvements, §§37-47-27, 37-47-29.

Contracts for private transportation of students, §§37-41-29, 37-41-31.

Contracts involving schools.

Interest in, §37-11-27.

Contracts of employment.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts.

Education employment procedures law.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Costs saving in management and efficiency of schools, §37-7-301.

County boards generally, §§37-5-1 to 37-5-19.

Date for opening and closing school term.

Fixing.

Power and authority, §37-13-61.

Defined, §37-6-3.

Depositories of school funds.

Bids, §37-7-333.

Designation of school student to attend.

Power, §37-7-311.

Disasters, emergencies.

Altering length of school term.

Plan submitted by board, §37-13-63.

Discipline of students.

Generally.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Dismissal or suspension of licensed employee.

Hearing, §37-9-59.

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Disposition of property not needed for school purposes, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-459.

Districts.

Apportionment of county, number, §37-5-1.

Special board districts in certain counties, §37-5-18.

Boundaries.

Notice, publication, recording on board's minutes, §37-5-1.

Special board districts in certain counties, §37-5-18.

Reapportionment, §37-5-1.

Special board districts in certain counties, §37-5-18.

District-wide reports.

Copies, duty to keep and preserve, destruction, §37-15-4.

Disturbing school meetings, §37-11-23.

Driver education and training, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

Duties and powers, §37-7-301.

Early childhood education programs.

Power to fund and operate, §37-7-301.

Easements over sixteenth section lands.

Power to grant, §37-7-301.

Economic interest statements.

Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.

Educational service agency.

Establishment, §37-7-345.

Education employment procedures law.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Education requirements, §37-7-306.

Election of county boards.

Candidate receiving majority vote elected, §37-5-9.

Consolidation of districts.

New board, §37-7-105.

Nominating petition.

Filing, time, signatures required, §37-5-9.

Qualified electors, §37-5-3.

Runoff election.

No candidate receiving majority vote, §37-5-9.

Special board districts in certain counties, §37-5-18.

Special election to fill vacancy, §37-5-19.

Time for holding, §37-5-7.

Election of trustees of school districts.

Generally. See within this heading, "Boards of trustees of school districts."

Election recall.

State of emergency declared in district.

Failure of district to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

Eminent domain.

Power to acquire real property for school buildings or structures, §37-7-301.

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Employment of licensed and non-instructional employees.

Recommendations from principals and superintendents.

Approval, §37-9-17.

Energy conservation financing plan.

Obtaining funds from, §37-7-325.

Equipment.

List of equipment and supplies regularly used in schools.

Duty to make and maintain, §37-39-5.

Purchase by school districts generally, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Establishment and maintenance of school facilities.

State aid to public schools.

Generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Proceedings relating to generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Establishment of board in each county, §37-5-1.

Exchange of school property, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

Executive secretary of county board.

Superintendent of education, §37-5-61.

Expenditure of school funds, budget.

Generally, §§37-61-1 to 37-61-37.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Expenses and mileage, reimbursement, §37-6-13.

Extended day and school year programs.

Funding, orders, policies, rules and regulations, adoption, authority, §37-7-339.

Fees.

Authority to charge reasonable fees, §§37-7-301, 37-7-335.

Extended day or school year programs, §37-7-339.

Hardship waiver policy, §37-7-335.

Field trips to nonprofit museums.

Expenditure of funds, §37-7-341.

Financial institutions.

Depositories for school funds.

Bids by depositories, placement of funds in, §37-7-333.

Financial statement.

Preparation, filing, §37-61-21.

Superintendent of schools to furnish board, §37-9-18.

Full day in school.

Members required to spend, §37-7-306.

Fund-raising activities.

On behalf of district.

Power to conduct, §37-7-301.

On behalf of tax exempt charitable organizations.

Participation, §37-7-301.

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Funds provided for support and maintenance of schools.

Control of receipt, distribution, allotment, disbursement, §37-7-333.

Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.

Mississippi public education support fund, §37-61-37.

Placement in depositories selected by boards, §37-7-333.

School ad valorem tax reduction fund, §37-61-35.

General powers and duties, §37-7-301.

Governing body of school district, §37-6-7.

Grade of student, attempting to influence or alter, §37-11-64.

Grades taught at each school.

Power to determine, §37-7-311.

Grading policy.

Awarding minimum grade.

Written policy, adoption, implementation, §37-11-66.

Graduation standards.

Establishment, §37-17-7.

Hardship waivers.

Fees, §37-7-335.

Health education.

Comprehensive school health education program, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.

Healthy food choices and preparation.

Advisory board, §37-13-137.

Child nutrition school breakfast and lunch program.

Adoption of federal act, §37-13-137.

Rulemaking authority, §37-13-134.

Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.

High school diploma or equivalent.

Required of members, §37-7-306.

Home rule.

Adoption of orders, resolutions or ordinances, §37-7-301.1.

Hospitalized children.

Furnishing education, instruction, training, §37-11-1.

Improving student outcomes and academic success.

Training of specific local boards, §37-3-4.

Indian children.

Establishment and operation of schools for, §37-7-329.

Insuring motor vehicle, buildings, equipment, other school property, §37-7-303.

Interest in contracts involving schools, §37-11-27.

Interest in proceeds or profits from sale or rental of school property, §37-11-25.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Joint construction or operation of schools.

Adjoining school districts.

Agreement between school boards, §37-7-405.

Approval by state educational finance commission, §37-7-407.

Control over schools or school buildings, §37-7-411.

Generally, §§37-7-403 to 37-7-411.

Law enforcement, §37-7-323.

Interlocal agreements for provision of equipment or traffic control, §37-7-321.

Officers, §37-7-321.

Lease of lands for minerals, §37-7-305.

Lease of school building for use of school district.

Cost of lease, §37-7-301.

Election.

Petition requesting.

Filing, time, required signatures, §37-7-301.

Joint lease by 2 or more districts, §37-7-301.

Lease/purchase contract.

Lease may include, §37-7-301.

Procedure, §37-7-301.

Resolution.

Adoption by board, publication, §37-7-301.

School building defined, §37-7-301.

Term of lease, §37-7-301.

Legal defense provided school personnel.

Acting within course and scope of employment, §37-11-57.

Length of school day, §37-13-67.

Liability insurance for instructional and noninstructional personnel.

Purchase of group coverage, §37-7-319.

List of equipment and supplies regularly used in schools.

Duty to make and maintain, §37-39-5.

Loans or advances for capital improvements, §37-47-25.

Local school health councils.

Establishment, §37-13-134.

Location of school building and attendance centers.

Designation, power and authority, §37-7-315.

Management and efficiency of schools.

Reviews conducted by, §37-7-301.

Meetings, §37-6-11.

Absence from 20% or more meetings.

Reimbursement of salary, §37-6-13.

Report by president to state board, §37-6-13.

Disturbing school meetings, §37-11-23.

Expenses and mileage, §37-6-13.

Minutes.

Kept of all meetings, requirements, §37-6-9.

Duty of superintendents of schools, §37-9-14.

Signatures required, adoption, time, §37-6-9.

Per diem, §37-6-13.

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Meetings —Cont'd

Special meetings, §37-6-11.

Meningococcal disease.

Information provided parents, §37-11-61.

Mineral leases, §37-7-305.

Minimum grade, awarding.

Written policy, adoption, implementation, §37-11-66.

Minimum number of days school required to be in session, §37-13-63.

Altering, disasters, emergencies, §37-13-63.

Exemption.

Closure of schools due to extreme weather conditions, §37-13-64.

Keeping schools in session in excess of.

Power, §37-13-61.

Mississippi public education support fund, §37-61-37.

Mississippi uniform school law, §37-6-1.

Municipal separate or special municipal separate school districts.

Board of trustees of school districts.

Generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229. See within this heading, "Boards of trustees of school districts."

Ineligibility of residents to serve on or vote for county board, §37-5-3.

Signing nominating petition prohibited, §37-5-9.

Museums.

Student field trips to nonprofit museums.

Expenditures for, §37-7-341.

No child left behind act funds.

Expenditure, §37-7-301.

No county board.

Counties where office of administrative superintendent abolished, §37-5-1.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts.

Education employment procedures law, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Number of members, §§37-5-1, 37-6-7.

Consolidation of school districts.

New board elected, §37-7-105.

Municipal separate school districts, §37-7-203.

Obligations of school districts.

Withholding money due district to satisfy obligations.

Power to make agreement, §37-7-301.

Official action, §37-6-9.

Oil, gas, mineral exploration and development.

Lease of lands for minerals, §37-7-305.

Opening of school term.

Date for.

Local boards, authority to fix, §37-13-61.

Organization of school, §37-7-311.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Origin of life.

Teachers discussing and answering questions about.

Not to prohibit, §37-11-63.

Orphanage public schools.

Establishment, §37-7-327.

Paperwork reduction.

Duties, §§37-1-11, 37-3-49.

Peace officers.

Employment of security personnel, §37-7-321.

Per diem.

Attendance at meetings, §37-6-13.

Personal liability.

Expenditures in excess of budgeted amount, §37-61-19.

Powers and duties, §37-7-301.

Preservation of classroom instructional time.

Duties, §§37-1-11, 37-3-49.

President, §37-6-9.

Absence of members from 20% or more meetings.

Report to state board, §37-6-13.

Minutes of meetings.

Signature required, §37-6-9.

Principals.

Employment.

Recommendation by superintendent, approval, §37-9-15.

Private transportation of students.

Contracts, §§37-41-29, 37-41-31.

Privatization of nonacademic functions.

Authority of school boards, §37-7-301.

Procurement cards issued to members, §§31-7-9, 37-7-301.

Property insurance.

Insuring motor vehicle, buildings, equipment, other school property, §37-7-303.

Property not needed for school purposes.

Conveyance or sale, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Public education support fund, §37-61-37.

Purchases by school districts.

Generally, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

School transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Quorum, §37-6-9.

Radio broadcasting and transmission station, §37-7-321.

Authority to operate, §37-7-321.

Recall.

State of emergency declared in district.

Failure of district to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

Recreational property.

Transfer of jurisdiction and control during summer recess, §37-7-317.

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Regional educational service agency.

Establishment, §37-7-345.

Joint plan for increasing functions of agencies, §37-7-346.

Regional high school centers.

Boards of trustees, §37-7-417.

Regular meetings, §37-6-11.

Relocatable classrooms.

Purchase and use, §37-1-13.

Remedial education.

Allocation of funds to school districts, §§37-20-1 to 37-20-9.

Removal.

Failure to file certificate of completion of training courses, §37-7-306.

Residency.

Eligibility to serve on county boards, §37-5-3.

Rural economic development authority.

Borrowing fund from, §37-7-301.

Safety plans.

School boards to adopt, §37-3-83.

Salary, §37-6-13.

School ad valorem tax reduction fund, §37-61-35.

School buildings, facilities, property.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

School property development act.

Sale of real property for nonoperational interest in proposed development of property, §37-7-485.

School safety plans.

Exemption from public records act, §37-11-51.

School boards to adopt, §37-3-83.

Secretary, §37-6-9.

Minutes of meetings.

Attested by, §37-6-9.

Security guards, school resource officers.

Employment, §37-7-321.

Sexual abuse of children, policies regarding.

Erin's law awareness, §37-3-83.

Sick leave, §37-7-307.

Special board districts in certain counties.

District boundaries, election, §37-5-18.

Spending time in school in district.

Requirement, §37-7-306.

State aid to public schools.

Appeals of administrative decisions, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-61, 37-47-67.

Grants from state to establish and maintain facilities, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Proceedings relating to generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Reporter to take proceedings.

Designation, duties, §37-45-37.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

State board of education, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

State employee group insurance, retirement, other fringe benefits.

Members not entitled, §37-6-13.

Statements of economic interest.

Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.

State of emergency declared in district.

Failure of district to meet accreditation standards.

Recall, §37-17-6.

Strikes by teachers.

Attempts by board to circumvent law against.

Criminal liability, §37-9-75.

Summer programs.

Authority to establish, maintain operate, §37-3-59.

Superintendents of schools.

County superintendents of education.

Appointed by county board.

Certain counties, §37-5-67.

Financial statement furnished board, §37-9-18.

Generally.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Supplies.

List of equipment and supplies regularly used in schools.

Duty to make and maintain, §37-39-5.

Purchase by school districts generally, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Support and maintenance of schools.

Control of funds for, §37-7-333.

Surety bond executed by members, §37-6-15.

Surplus property.

Conveyance or sale.

Property not needed for school purposes, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Surveys of educational needs.

Supervision, approval or disapproval, state department, §37-45-25.

Suspension or expulsion of students.

Hearing, §37-9-71.

Tax collectors.

Report, §37-7-333.

Taxes for school purposes.

Generally.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Teachers' leave time, §37-7-307.

Tennessee valley authority's commercial and industrial energy conservation financing plan.

Loan plan, §37-7-325.

Terms of office, §37-5-7.

Textbooks.

Addition of books to approved list of adopted books.

Petition, §37-43-31.

SCHOOL BOARDS —Cont'd

Textbooks —Cont'd

Generally, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-59.

See TEXTBOOKS.

Purchase from depository, §37-43-33.

Trade of lands, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

Training local board members, §37-3-4.

Basic course of training required, §37-7-306.

District in serious financial condition.

Additional training needed, §37-3-4.

Training or professional development of district employees.

Contracts or agreements to provide.

Authority of school boards, §37-7-343.

Transfer of students between districts, §37-15-31.

Transportation of students.

Contracts for private transportation of students, §§37-41-29, 37-41-31.

Generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-61.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Purchase of school transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Sale of unneeded transportation equipment, §37-41-101.

Underperforming school districts.

Task force to study, §37-3-53.

Vacancy.

Filling, §37-5-19.

Voting, questions requiring, §37-6-9.

Workers' compensation, §37-7-303.

SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION.

Continuing education course for school principals.

Preparation, conducting, §37-3-4.

Continuing education for school board members.

Development, report, §37-3-4.

Training local school board members, §37-3-4.

SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-301.

Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness, §§37-59-101 to 37-59-115.

Balance of proceeds remaining.

Disposition, §37-59-113.

Disposition of proceeds, §37-59-113.

District lies in two or more counties.

Procedure for issuance, §37-59-109.

Election.

Petition by qualified electors requesting, §37-59-105.

Execution of notes and certificates of indebtedness, §37-59-111.

Form and denominations of notes and certificates, §37-59-111.

SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS —Cont'd

- Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness —Cont'd**
 - Indebtedness evidenced by notes and certificates of indebtedness, §37-59-111.
 - Limitation on indebtedness incurred, §37-59-115.
 - Maturity of notes and certificates, §37-59-111.
 - Payment of principal and interest.
 - Special tax levy, §37-59-107.
 - Purposes for which money maybe borrowed, §37-59-101.
 - Resolution of necessity.
 - Board required to adopt, §37-59-103.
 - Publication, §37-59-107.
 - Sale of notes and certificates, §37-59-111.
 - Special tax levy.
 - Payment of principal and interest, §37-59-107.
- Ad valorem tax receipts use to repay outstanding debt.**
 - Instructions to tax collectors/assessors to deposit receipts with trustee or paying agent, §37-59-24.
- Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-63 to 37-27-67.**
 - Borrowing money in anticipation of taxes, §37-59-41.
 - Tax to retire debt service on, §37-27-6.
- Amendment of purposes for issuing.**
 - Election, §37-59-31.
- Amount of bonds issued.**
 - Petition by qualified electors fixing amount.
 - Maximum amount, §§37-59-19, 37-59-21.
- Anticipation of collection of district taxes.**
 - Borrowing money for current expenses, §37-59-37.
- Article sole authority for incurring indebtedness, §37-59-45.**
- Athletic fields.**
 - Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness.
 - Purposes for issuing, §37-59-101.
 - Purposes for issuing, §37-59-3.
- Authority to issue, §37-59-3.**
- Bond and interest funds.**
 - Transfer of balance of proceeds, §37-59-33.
 - Use of excess to purchase outstanding bonds, §37-59-35.
- Bond defined, §37-59-1.**
- Borrowing money for current expenses.**
 - Anticipation of collection of district taxes, §37-59-37.
- Cancellation, retired.**
 - Purchased outstanding bonds, §37-59-35.
- Coupons, §37-59-27.**
- Criminal penalty.**
 - Diverting special fund, §37-59-29.
- Dissolved districts having outstanding bonds.**
 - Liability of district acquiring property, §§37-7-505 to 37-7-509.
- Diverting special fund, §37-59-29.**

SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS —Cont'd Elections.

- Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness.
 - Petition by qualified electors requesting filed, §37-59-105.
- Issuance of bonds.**
 - Conduct, §37-59-15.
 - District lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.
 - Notice, publication, time, §37-59-13.
 - Required, §37-59-11.
 - Resolutions by school board or district calling, §37-59-11.
 - District lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.
 - Results, determination, §37-59-17.
 - Vote required for issuance, §37-59-17.
- Revocation or withdrawal of authority to issue, amendment of purposes, §37-59-31.**
 - Ballots, §37-59-31.
 - Notice, §37-59-31.
 - Resolution, §37-59-31.
- Estimation and pledge of revenues.**
 - Repayment of debt, §37-7-487.
- Execution, §37-59-27.**
- Expenditure of money for purpose for which bonds issued.**
 - Authority, §37-59-3.
- Federal law applicable to bonds or tax exempt nature of interest.**
 - Issuance with provisions to insure compliance, §37-59-25.
- Form requirements, §37-59-25.**
- Growth in student enrollment.**
 - Limitation on bonded indebtedness for certain districts, §37-59-7.
- Heating, air conditioning, light, water, sewage facilities.**
 - Purposes for issuing, §37-59-3.
- Interest-free treatment of debt.**
 - Authority of districts to secure under federal law, §37-59-301.
- Interest rate, §37-59-27.**
- Investment of surplus funds, §37-59-43.**
- Limitation on outstanding bonded indebtedness, §37-59-5.**
 - Bonds and notes excluded for purpose of computing limitation, §37-59-9.
 - Issuing bonds in amount exceeding limitation, §37-59-7.
- Maturity, §37-59-27.**
- Maximum amount issued.**
 - Petition by qualified electors fixing amount, §§37-59-19, 37-59-21.
- Municipal separate school districts.**
 - Agricultural high schools.
 - Issuance of bonds to support, §37-27-63.
- Necessity for borrowing money.**
 - Resolution declaring, §37-59-11.

SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS —Cont'd

Notice of election.

Issuance.

Publication, time, §37-59-13.

Revocation or withdrawal of authority, amendment of purposes, §37-59-31.

Payment.

Ad valorem tax receipts use to repay outstanding debt.

Instructions to tax collectors/assessors to deposit receipts with trustee or paying agent, §37-59-24.

Estimation and pledge of revenues, §37-7-487.

Form and place fixed in resolution, §37-59-27.

Special tax to pay principal and interest, §37-59-23.

District lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.

Petition of qualified electors fixing maximum amount, §37-59-11.

Procedure for issuance upon, §37-59-19.

School district lies in two or more counties, §37-59-21.

Principal and interest.

Ad valorem tax receipts use to repay outstanding debt.

Instructions to tax collectors/assessors to deposit receipts with trustee or paying agent, §37-59-24.

Special tax to pay, §37-59-23.

District lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.

Procedure for issuance.

Election on question of issuance, §§37-59-11 to 37-59-17.

School district lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.

Petition of qualified electors fixing amount, §37-59-19.

School district lies in two or more counties, §37-59-21.

Proceeds.

Deposit in special fund, use, §37-59-29.

Transfer to bond and interest fund.

Balance remaining, §37-59-33.

Purchase of outstanding bonds, §37-59-35.

Purposes for issuing, §37-59-3.

Amendment.

Election, §37-59-31.

Rate of interest, §37-59-27.

Reduced or interest-free treatment of debt.

Authority of districts to secure under federal law, §37-59-301.

Refunding bonds, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.

See BOND ISSUES.

Regional high school centers.

Issuance of bonds by parties to agreement, §37-7-419.

Register of bonds.

Maintained by school board, §37-59-27.

SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS —Cont'd

Resolutions by school board or district.

Election on question of issuance of bonds.

Calling, §37-59-11.

District lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.

Election on revocation or withdrawal of authority, amendment of purposes, §37-59-31.

Necessity for borrowing money, §37-59-11.

Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness, §37-59-103.

Publication, §37-59-105.

District lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.

Revocation or withdrawal of authority to issue.

Election, §37-59-31.

Sale of property not used for school purposes.

Bond and interest sinking fund.

Proceeds placed to credit of, §37-7-457.

School buildings and related facilities.

Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness.

Purposes for issuing, §37-59-101.

Issuing bonds in amount exceeding limitation, §37-59-7.

Power to issue for, §37-7-413.

Purposes for issuing, §37-59-3.

School buses and transportation equipment.

Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness.

Purposes for issuing, §37-59-101.

Issuance of negotiable notes or bonds, §§37-41-91 to 37-41-99.

School district lies in two or more counties.

Election on question of issuance.

Procedure for issuance, §37-59-22.

Petition of qualified electors fixing maximum amount.

Procedure for issuance upon, §37-59-21.

Signatures, §37-59-27.

Special fund in treasury or depository.

Diverting, criminal penalty, §37-59-29.

Proceeds deposited, §37-59-29.

Special tax levies to pay principal and interest, §37-59-23.

Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness, §37-59-107.

District lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

Aggregate principal amount outstanding at any one time, §37-47-33.

Authority to issue, §37-47-33.

Continuation of state bond commission for purposes of chapter, §37-47-31.

Contract between state and holders.

Chapter deemed, §37-47-63.

Denominations, §37-47-43.

Execution, §37-47-41.

Exemption from taxation, §37-47-53.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS —Cont'd

State school bonds —Cont'd

Expenses of bond commission.

Payment, §37-47-57.

Form, terms, conditions, §37-47-41.

Full faith and credit of state pledge, §37-47-39.

Insufficient funds in public school building fund.

Request for issuance of state school bonds,
§37-47-23.

Interim certificates.

Issuance in anticipation of issuance, §37-47-49.

Limitation on amount, §37-47-33.

Maturity, §37-47-45.

Negotiability, §37-47-51.

Payment.

Sinking fund, §37-47-61.

Prerequisites to issuance, §37-47-37.

Printing, §37-47-43.

Proceeds from sale, disposition, §37-47-47.

Purposes of issuing, §37-47-33.

Rate of interest, §37-47-43.

Records, §37-47-55.

Request for issuance, §37-47-35.

Insufficient funds in public school building fund,
§37-47-23.

Sale, §37-47-47.

School districts not limited from raising funds,
§37-47-65.

Sinking fund for payment, §37-47-61.

State treasurer.

Records, duties, §37-47-55.

Supplemental powers and authorizations conferred
by registered bond act.

Issuance pursuant to, §37-47-49.

Tax exemption, §37-47-53.

Validation of issuance, §37-47-59.

Supplemental powers and authorizations conferred by registered bond act.

Issuance of bonds pursuant to, §37-59-25.

Surplus funds.

Investment, §37-59-43.

Temporary bonds.

When issued, typewritten form, §37-59-25.

Time period for issuance, §37-59-17.

Transfer of balance of proceeds.

Bond and interest funds, §37-59-33.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Abortion facilities not to be located within certain distance, §41-75-1.

Achievement school district, §37-17-17.

Acquisition of real property for buildings and structures.

Exchange of school property, §§37-7-431 to
37-7-437.

Land outside district boundaries, §37-7-401.

Schools boards' powers, §37-7-301.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY —Cont'd

Adjoining school districts.

Joint construction or operation of schools,
§37-7-403.

Agreement between school boards, §37-7-405.

Approval by state educational finance
commission, §37-7-407.

Control over school or building, §37-7-411.

Control over school or building.

Agreement, §37-7-411.

Expenditure of funds, §37-7-409.

Municipal corporate limits extended to include
school, §37-7-415.

Tax levy to meet monetary obligations, §37-7-409.

Election on proposition, §37-7-409.

Petition requesting election.

Filing, time, signatures required, §37-7-409.

Resolution by levying authority, publication,
§37-7-409.

Agricultural high schools.

Generally, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-95.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

Air quality and air ventilation systems, §37-11-71.

Annexation, conveyance, §21-19-49.

Arson, §97-17-3.

Asbestos abatement contractors.

Accreditation and certification, §§37-138-1 to
37-138-29.

See ASBESTOS.

Asbestos removal.

Borrowing funds for, §37-7-302.

Authority of municipality to construct, §21-37-1.

Bond issues.

Generally, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Power of district to issue, §37-7-413.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Capital improvements by school districts.

Contracts, §§37-47-27, 37-47-29.

Loans or advances, §37-47-25.

State aid to public schools generally, §§37-47-1 to
37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Computers, peripheral equipment, and adaptive devices.

Property not used for school purposes.

Sale to certain students, §37-7-459.

Constructing, erecting, equipping school buildings.

Bonds or other evidences of indebtedness.

Generally, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Power of districts to issue, §37-7-413.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY

—Cont'd

Constructing, erecting, equipping school buildings —Cont'd

Contracts.

Interest in.

School officials and employees, §37-11-27.

Joint construction by adjoining school districts, §37-7-403.

Agreement between school boards, §37-7-405.

Approval by state educational finance commission, §37-7-407.

Control over school or building, §37-7-411.

Control over school or building.

Agreement, §37-7-411.

Expenditure of funds, §37-7-409.

Municipal corporate limits extended to include school, §37-7-415.

Tax levy to meet monetary obligations, §37-7-409.

Election on proposition, §37-7-409.

Petition requesting election.

Filing, time, signatures required, §37-7-409.

Publication.

Resolution by levying authority, §37-7-409.

Resolution by levying authority, §37-7-409.

On land acquired outside district boundaries, §37-7-401.

Plans for location and construction.

Approval, disapproval, state department, §37-45-23.

Powers included, §37-7-413.

Regional high school centers.

Agreements between school districts, §37-7-417.

State aid for construction of school facilities.

Generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Conveying, transferring, permitting use of property for school district purposes.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

Criminal activity on school property.

Report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Criminal laws of state.

Enforcement on school property, §37-7-323.

Custodian.

School boards' duties, §37-7-301.

Damaging school property.

Student damaging.

Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

Suspension or expulsion, parental liability, §37-11-19.

Development of property.

School property development act.

Sale of real property for nonoperational interest in proposed development of property, §37-7-485.

Disposition of property.

Dissolved school districts, §§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY

—Cont'd

Disposition of property —Cont'd

Exchange of school property, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

Lands acquired by township trustees for schools and school lands, §37-7-531.

Property not used for school purposes, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487. See within this heading, "Property not used for school purposes."

Dissolved school districts.

Disposition of property, §§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

Districts having no outstanding bonds, §37-7-501.

Districts having outstanding bonds, §37-7-503.

Liability for bonds by district acquiring property, §37-7-505.

Voluntary assumption of bond liability, §37-7-507.

Execution of conveyances, §37-7-511.

Transfer of funds between districts, §37-7-509.

Dogs trained to alert people of symptoms of debilitating illness or disability.

Use of assistance dog in school facility, §37-7-342.

Easements over sixteenth sections land.

Schools boards' power to grant, §37-7-301.

Educational facilities revolving loan fund,

§37-47-24.

Transfer of funds from state public school building fund, §37-47-7.

Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986.

Transferring or permitting use of property for school district purposes, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

Appropriations by school districts.

Sufficient money to pay rental agreements, §37-7-359.

Authority of school district, §37-7-355.

Bonded indebtedness limitations.

Lease contracts not considered bonded indebtedness for, §37-7-359.

Compliance with provisions of other laws, §37-7-357.

Election upon question of authorization, §37-7-355.

Expiration of term.

Reversion of title to school district, §37-7-355.

Legislative findings and declarations, §37-7-353.

Notice of resolution.

Publication, §37-7-355.

Petition requesting election upon authorization.

Filing, time, signatures required, §37-7-355.

Publication.

Resolution of school board or governing authority, §37-7-355.

Resolution of school board or governing authority, §37-7-355.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY

—Cont'd

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986

—Cont'd

- Transferring or permitting use of property for school district purposes —Cont'd
- Reversion of title to school district.
- Expiration of term, §37-7-355.
- Sale-leaseback or lease-leaseback arrangements. Conveyance may include, §37-7-355.
- Short title, §37-7-351.
- Supplemental nature of provisions, §37-7-357.
- Tax levy to fund leases.
 - In effect until lease expiration and obligation fulfilled, §37-7-359.
 - Time limitation, §37-7-355.

Eminent domain.

- Acquisition of real property for buildings and structures.

Schools boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Energy inefficient buildings.

- Tennessee valley authority's commercial and industrial energy conservation financing plan.
- Loan plan to modify buildings determined to be, §37-7-325.

Exchange of school property, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

- Authorization, §37-7-431.
- Chancery court.
 - Approval required, notice of hearing, publication, §37-7-431.
- Execution of conveyance, §37-7-433.
- Fee simple absolute.
 - Lands conveyed by, §37-7-435.
- New and different method for disposing of lands.
 - Provisions provide, §37-7-437.
- Resolution, §37-7-431.
- Warranty deed.
 - Lands conveyed by, §37-7-435.

Firearms and other weapons.

- Information leading to confiscation of firearm.
- Reward to person providing, confidentiality of person, protection, §37-3-84.
- Possession by student, §97-37-17.
- Expulsion, §37-11-18.
- Reports of unlawful activity or violent acts, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Flags of United States and state of Mississippi.

- Displayed in proximity to school building, §37-13-5.

Grounds of public schools.

- Maintenance, §21-37-4.
 - Authority of municipalities, §21-37-4.

Health programs.

- Recreational use by public, §§37-171-1 to 37-171-7.

Insuring school buildings and facilities, §37-7-303.

- Costs, survey, study by department of education, §37-3-7.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY

—Cont'd

Joint construction or operation of schools.

- Adjoining school districts, §37-7-403.
- Agreement between school boards, §37-7-405.
- Approval by state educational finance commission, §37-7-407.
- Control over school or building, §37-7-411.
- Control over school or building.
 - Agreement, §37-7-411.
- Expenditure of funds, §37-7-409.
- Municipal corporate limits extended to include school, §37-7-415.
- Tax levy to meet monetary obligations, §37-7-409.
 - Election on proposition, §37-7-409.
 - Petition requesting election.
 - Filing, time, signatures required, §37-7-409.
 - Resolution, publication, §37-7-409.

Land outside district boundaries.

- Acquisition, §37-7-401.
- Construction, operation, management of school on acquired land, §37-7-401.

Leases.

- Interest in proceeds or profits from rental of property.
 - School officials and employees, §37-11-25.
- Oil, gas, mineral exploration and development, §37-7-305.
- School boards powers, §37-7-301.
- Use of school property for school district purposes.
 - Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

Limited open forum, denial of equal access or discrimination prohibited, §§37-11-79, 37-11-81.

Location of school building and attendance centers.

- Change or alteration resulting in construction of new facilities, repair of existing facilities, §37-7-315.

Designation by school board, §37-7-315.

Maintenance of roads, driveways and grounds.

- County board of supervisors, §19-3-42.

Municipalities.

- Conveyance of buildings and property, §21-19-49.

Oil, gas, mineral exploration and development.

- Lease of lands for, §37-7-305.

Partisan or nonpartisan activities on school premises.

- Equal opportunity for students, §37-11-77.
- Limited open forum, denial of equal access or discrimination prohibited, §§37-11-79, 37-11-81.

Pollution.

- Prevention of exposure of students to certain pollutants, §37-11-71.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY

—Cont'd

Property not used for school purposes.

Computers, peripheral equipment, and adaptive devices.

Sale to certain students, §37-7-459.

Sale or conveyance.

Additional method, §§37-7-471 to 37-7-487.

Authorization, §§37-7-471, 37-7-481.

Charter schools.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

Church purposes.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

Civic, community, recreational, youth centers.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

Declaration of legislative intent, §37-7-483.

Estimation and pledge of revenues.

Repayment of debt or other obligations, §37-7-487.

Execution of conveyance or lease, §37-7-475.

Factories or industrial development.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

Fairs.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

Findings required, §37-7-471.

Good state of repair.

Duty of grantee or lessee to keep, §37-7-477.

Insurance.

Duty of grantee or lessee to keep property insured, §37-7-477.

Later sale by persons acquiring, §37-7-479.

Libraries, other public buildings.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

Persons to whom property may be disposed, §37-7-473.

Reentry upon property as for condition broken, §37-7-477.

Reversion of title to school district, §37-7-477.

School board empowered to exercise authority, §37-7-481.

School property development act of 2005, §37-7-485.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §37-7-483.

Uses authorized, §37-7-473.

Advertisement of sale, §37-7-455.

Alternative procedures, §37-7-455.

Auction held at open meeting of school board.

Property not sold pursuant to advertisement of sale, §37-7-455.

Authorization, §37-7-451.

Bonds or notes outstanding.

Proceeds placed to credit of bond and interest sinking fund, §37-7-457.

Cash sales, §37-7-457.

Charter school right of first refusal.

Declining to exercise, §37-7-455.

Computers, peripheral equipment, and adaptive devices.

Sale to certain students, §37-7-459.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY

—Cont'd

Property not used for school purposes —Cont'd

Sale or conveyance —Cont'd

Conduct of sale, §37-7-455.

Execution of conveyance, §37-7-455.

Highest bidder.

Property sold to, §37-7-455.

Maintenance fund.

Proceeds placed in, §37-7-457.

Proceeds, disposition, §37-7-457.

Publication.

Advertisement of sale, §37-7-455.

Public auction.

Alternative method, §37-7-455.

Royalty interest in oil, gas, minerals.

Reservation in district, §37-7-455.

Property taxes.

School property taxable when leased, §27-35-71.

Public meetings and gatherings.

Authorizing use for holding.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Recreational property.

Transfer of jurisdiction and control during summer recess, §37-7-317.

Recreational use by public, §§37-171-1 to 37-171-7.

Definitions, §37-171-3.

Legislative intent, §37-171-1.

Limitation of liability of district employees, §37-171-5.

Policy of school board, §37-171-5.

Shared use agreements, §37-171-7.

Regional high school centers.

Construction or operation.

Agreements between school districts, §37-7-417.

Rural economic development authority.

Borrowing funds from for maintenance of buildings, §37-7-301.

Sale.

Interest in proceeds or profits.

School officials and employees, §37-11-25.

School boards' duties, §37-7-301.

School property development act.

Sale of real property for nonoperational interest in proposed development of property, §37-7-485.

Sixteenth section school lands, §§29-3-1 to 29-3-141.

Sports activities.

Recreational use by public, §§37-171-1 to 37-171-7.

State aid for construction of school facilities.

Generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

State public school building fund, §37-47-7.

Surplus property.

Property not used for school purposes.

Disposition, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487. See within this heading, "Property not used for school purposes."

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY

—Cont'd

Township trustees acquired lands.

Disposition, §§37-7-531.

Trade of lands, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

Unlawful activity on school property.

Report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Unused buildings or land.

Alternative method for conveyance or exchange.

Authority of school boards to utilize, §37-7-301.

Vandalism of school property.

Student damaging.

Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

Suspension or expulsion, parental liability,
§37-11-19.

SCHOOL BUSES, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-61.

Abuse of bus drivers, §37-11-21.

Agricultural high schools.

Bus used for school activities.

Purchase, §37-27-77.

Students otherwise entitled to transportation at
public expense, §37-27-53.

Air shows on military bases.

Use to transport citizens attending, §37-41-27.

Alteration of routes.

Emergencies during school year, §37-41-15.

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

Assault upon driver, §97-3-7.

Athletic events, boys' and girls' clubs events, other special events.

Use of publicly owned school buses for transporting
students, §37-41-27.

Authority of school boards.

Purchase, own, operate, maintain, §37-41-81.

Blocking of lanes by school bus driver to discharge or receive passengers, §63-3-616.

Bonds or negotiable notes.

Additional authority to issue notes and certificated
of authority, §§37-59-101 to 37-59-115.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Purchase of equipment, issuance, §§37-41-91 to
37-41-99.

Borrowing money.

Authority of school boards, §37-41-89.

Camera.

Mounting on hand-operated stop sign attached to
bus, §§37-41-59, 37-41-61.

Charter schools.

Transportation plans.

Contracts with district or private provider,
§37-28-55.

Funding, §37-28-55.

Inclusion in charter, §37-28-43.

Children with disabilities.

Transporting, seat belts, buses equipped with,
§37-41-3.

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd

Civil liability.

False reports, lists, records, §37-41-25.

Condemnation and removal from service.

Buses constituting emergency safety hazard,
§37-41-53.

School official approving operation of removed
bus before reinspection, §37-41-53.

Corrections department.

Transportation of children of employees, §47-5-91.

Criminal penalties.

Buses removed from service as emergency safety
hazard.

School official approving operation of removed
bus before reinspection, §37-41-53.

False reports, lists, records, §37-41-25.

Interference with operation, unauthorized
boarding, §37-41-2.

Railroad crossing or intersections.

Violation of duties by drivers, §37-41-55.

Safety regulations, violations, §37-41-49.

Speed violations, §37-41-47.

Unauthorized use, §37-41-45.

Defined, §63-3-103.

Design and operation.

Rules and regulation promulgated by state board of
education, §37-41-57.

Contracts with school board.

Rules and regulations made part of, §37-41-57.

Disasters or other emergencies.

Use of publicly owned school buses, §37-41-27.

Distance to school.

Maximum miles student may be transported from
home to school, §37-15-29.

District-identifying signage.

Private or public individuals or entities for
transportation services, §§37-41-31, 37-41-43.

Drivers.

Abuse by parent or guardian in presence of
students, §37-11-21.

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

Commercial drivers' licenses.

Generally, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

School bus endorsement.

Knowledge and skills test, §63-1-221.

Design and operation rules and regulations.

Compliance required, §37-41-57.

Discharge from employment.

Safety regulations, violations, §37-41-49.

Speed violations, §37-41-47.

False reports, lists, records.

Criminal and civil penalties, §37-41-25.

Health insurance premiums for drivers.

Use of local funds to pay costs, §25-15-16.

Pay certificates issued to prior to filing required
reports.

Unlawful, §37-41-23.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd

Drivers —Cont'd

Railroad crossing.

Duties of drivers approaching, §37-41-55.

Safety regulations, violations, §37-41-49.

School bus safety.

Included in license examination, §63-1-33.

Selecting.

Rules and regulation.

Promulgation by state board, §37-41-1.

Speed limits.

Violations, penalty, discharge from employment, §37-41-47.

Standards.

Rules and regulation.

Promulgation by state board, §37-41-1.

Training.

Rules and regulation.

Promulgation by state board, §37-41-1.

Tuberculosis.

Employment of educational personnel suffering from.

Prohibition, §37-11-13.

Duplication of routes, §37-41-3.

Emergencies during school year.

Alteration of routes, supplementary routes established, §37-41-15.

Emergency safety hazards.

Condemnation and removal from road of buses, §37-41-53.

School official approving operation of removed bus before reinspection, §37-41-53.

Entitlement to transportation, §37-41-3.

Exceptional children.

Private contracts for transporting, §37-41-31.

Extraordinary circumstances and conditions existing.

Transportation students to public schools, §37-41-5.

False reports, lists, records.

Criminal and civil penalties, §37-41-25.

Garage and repair shop.

Authority to maintain and operate, §37-41-35.

Board of supervisors or municipality operated shops.

Agreement for maintenance of school buses, §37-41-35.

Expenses paid from transportation funds, §37-41-35.

Head start programs.

Contract to maintain buses operated by, §37-41-35.

Joint establishment by two or more counties or districts, §37-41-35.

Grand jury or other jury functions.

Transportation of citizens during emergencies situations.

Use of publicly owned school buses, §37-41-27.

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd

Head start programs.

Contract to maintain buses operated by, §37-41-35.

Health insurance premiums for drivers.

Use of local funds to pay costs, §25-15-16.

Historic commemorative events on military base or military park.

Use to transport citizens attending, §37-41-27.

Identification of publicly owned buses, §37-41-43.

Idling of engines.

Prevention of exposure of students to certain pollutants, §37-11-71.

Ingress and egress.

Interference with, §37-41-2.

Inspection, §37-41-53.

Interference with operation, §37-41-2.

Junior college students.

Allowed transportation, §37-41-3.

Kindergarten students.

Entitlement to transportation, §37-41-3.

Laying out routes within county, §37-41-7.

How laid out, §37-41-13.

License tag, registration fee, §27-19-43.

License tags or plates.

Nathan's Legacy Foundation, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.346.

Limited on number of miles child may be transported, §37-15-29.

M.A.E.P.

Add-on program costs, §37-151-85.

Maintenance of turnarounds by county board of supervisors, §19-3-42.

Maximum miles student may be transported from home to school, §37-15-29.

Measurement of school bus routes, §37-15-29.

Meeting or overtaking stopped bus, §63-3-615.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-9.

Name of county or district owning buses.

Painted on sides of buses, §37-41-43.

Nathan's Legacy Foundation, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.346.

One mile or more by nearest traveled road from assigned school.

Students entitled to transportation, §37-41-3.

Operation procedures.

Rules and regulation.

Promulgation by state board, §37-41-1.

Pay certificates issued prior to filing required reports.

Unlawful, §37-41-23.

Payment of transportation costs.

Supplemental funds, §37-41-7.

Police stops of publicly owned buses.

Ascertaining if use authorized by law, §37-41-45.

Report required if use unauthorized, §37-41-45.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd

Private or public individuals or entities for transportation services.

- Authority of school districts to lease or contract with, §37-41-3.
- Continuation of existing contracts or new contracts with private carriers, §37-41-29.
- Awarding private transportation contracts, §37-41-31.
- Bond for faithful performance required, §37-41-31.
- Exceptional children, transporting, §37-41-31.
- Written contracts required before state funds allocated or disbursed, §37-41-29.
- District-identifying signage on buses, §§37-41-31, 37-41-43.
- Replacement of private transportation with public transportation.
 - As private contracts expire, §37-41-29.
 - Purchase of buses from holders of private contracts, §37-41-29.
- Sales tax exemption, §27-65-105.

Public funds.

- Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

Purchases of school transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

- Advertising and receiving bids, §37-41-101.
- Authority to purchase, §37-41-81.
- Borrowing money for purchases.
 - Authority of school boards, §37-41-89.
- Expenditure of funds for purchase.
 - Power of school boards, §37-41-83.
- Negotiable notes or bonds.
 - Authority to issue, §37-41-91.
 - Deposit and use of proceedings, §37-41-97.
 - Manner of issuance, form, §37-41-95.
 - Maturity, interest, §37-41-93.
 - Payment of principal and interest, §37-41-99.
- Private contract holders.
 - Purchase of buses from, §37-41-29.
- Rules and regulations.
 - Promulgation by state board, §§37-41-1, 37-41-103.
 - Purchases in manner prescribed by, §37-41-85.

Railroad crossings.

- Duties of drivers approaching, §37-41-55.
- Stopping, §63-3-1011.

Records and reports for efficient operation of transportation system, §37-41-23.

- False reports, lists, records.
 - Criminal and civil penalties, §37-41-25.

Removal from service.

- Buses constituting emergency safety hazard, §37-41-53.
- School official approving operation of removed bus before reinspection, §37-41-53.

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd

Routes.

- Alteration, supplementary routes.
 - Emergencies arising during school year, §37-41-15.
- Duplication, §37-41-3.
- Investigation of routing.
 - Department of education, §37-41-3.
- Laying out routes within county, §37-41-7.
 - How laid out, §37-41-13.
- Rules and regulation.
 - Promulgation by state board, §37-41-1.

Rules and regulation.

- Promulgation by state board, §37-41-1.
- Design and operation, §37-41-57.

Safety curriculum.

- Drivers' licenses examinations.
 - School bus safety to be included, §63-1-33.
- Guidelines for implementation for grades K through 3.
 - State department to develop and issue, §37-3-107.

Safety inspection of vehicles used to transport students, §37-41-53.

Safety promotion.

- License tags or plates.
 - Nathan's Legacy Foundation, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.346.

Safety regulations established by state board.

- Violations, penalty, §37-41-49.

Sale of unneeded equipment, §37-41-101.

School bus safety curriculum.

- Drivers' licenses examinations.
 - School bus safety to be included, §63-1-33.
- Guidelines for implementation for grades K through 3.
 - State department to develop and issue, §37-3-107.

Seat belts.

- Buses transporting children with disabilities, §37-41-3.

Sixteenth section school lands.

- School districts in Chickasaw counties.
 - Promissory notes to purchase school buses, §29-3-137.

Special or alternative programs.

- Transporting children enrolled in, §37-41-3.

Speed limits, §37-41-47.

Standards.

- Rules and regulation.
 - Promulgation by state board, §37-41-1.

Stopped to receive or discharge children.

- Blocking of lanes by school bus driver to discharge or receive passengers, §63-3-616.

- Duties upon meeting or overtaking bus, §63-3-615.

Students entitled to transportation, §37-41-3.

Supplemental funds.

- Used for paying transportation costs, §37-41-7.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd

Supplementary routes.

Emergencies during school year, §37-41-15.

Surplus equipment.

Sale, §37-41-101.

Transporting students from one district to another.

Unlawful, exceptions, §37-41-21.

Transporting students not entitled to transportation.

Unlawful, §37-41-21.

Unauthorized boarding, §37-41-2.

Unauthorized use, §37-41-45.

Unlawful transportation of students, §37-41-21.

Unsafe vehicles for transporting students.

Repair required before transporting students, §37-41-53.

Used buses operated for other than school purposes.

Color, violation, penalty, §63-7-79.

Vehicles other than school buses used to transport children, §37-41-27.

SCHOOL BUS GARAGE AND REPAIR SHOP.

Authority of school district to maintain and operate, §37-41-35.

Board of supervisors or municipality operated shops.

Agreement for maintenance of school buses, §37-41-35.

Expenses paid from transportation funds,

§37-41-35.

Head start programs.

Contract to maintain buses operated by, §37-41-35.

Joint establishment by two or more counties or districts, §37-41-35.

SCHOOL CHILDREN IMMUNIZATION,

§41-23-37.

School-located influenza vaccination programs,

§41-23-121.

SCHOOL CRISIS MANAGEMENT PROGRAM.

Quick response teams.

Traumatic or violent situations, §37-3-93.

SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS.

Employment by board of supervisors, §19-5-7.

SCHOOL DAY, §37-13-67.

Preservation of instructional time, §37-1-11.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS, §§37-7-301 to 37-7-346.

Abolition, alteration, reorganization, §§37-7-103 to 37-7-115.

Abolition.

Annexation of territory of abolished districts, §37-7-111.

Bonds or other indebtedness.

Effect, §37-7-111.

Disposition of property of dissolved district, §§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Abolition, alteration, reorganization —Cont'd

Abolition —Cont'd

Districts declared to be in state of emergency, §37-17-13.

Petition, required signatures, order of board, §37-7-107.

Alteration.

Bonds or other indebtedness.

Effect, §37-7-111.

Election, §37-7-105.

New lines, preclearance under voting rights act, §37-7-105.

Procedure, §37-7-105.

Protest, petition, signatures required, §37-7-105.

Publication of order, §37-7-105.

Annexation to adjacent district, §37-7-109.

Outstanding bonds and other indebtedness.

Effect, §37-7-109.

Territory of abolished district, §37-7-111.

Appeal from school board orders, §37-7-115.

Approval.

State board of education, §37-7-113.

Consolidation.

Administrative consolidation of all districts in Bolivar county into three districts, §37-7-104.1.

Ad valorem tax.

Authority to levy, more liabilities than assets, §37-7-105.

Chickasaw county consolidated school district, §37-7-104.8.

Clay county, administrative consolidation, §37-7-104.2.

Districts under conservatorships into single countywide district, §37-7-104.

Effective date, §37-7-105.

Election, §37-7-105.

Greenwood-Leflore school district, §37-7-104.6.

Holmes county consolidated school district, §37-7-104.7.

Lumberton public school district, §37-7-104.5.

New board members.

Election, §37-7-105.

Preclearance by federal agencies, §37-7-105.

Procedure, §37-7-105.

Protest, petition, signatures required, §37-7-105.

Publication of order, §37-7-105.

Starkville-Oktibbeha consolidated district, §37-7-104.3.

Superintendents.

Selection, contracts invalidated, §37-7-105.

Tate county, closure of Coldwater high school and consolidation of system of high schools, §37-7-315.1.

Term of school board member.

Invalidated, §37-7-105.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Abolition, alteration, reorganization —Cont'd

Consolidation —Cont'd

Winona-Montgomery consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.4.

Jurisdiction, power, authority in school board,
§37-7-103.

Lumberton public school district dissolution,
§37-7-104.5.

Reorganization into new district, §37-7-109.

Outstanding bonds and other indebtedness.
Effect, §37-7-109.

Accounting systems for districts.

Books of accounts.

Duty of superintendent to keep, inspection by
citizens, §37-61-23.

Uniform systems, §37-37-1.

Accreditation of public schools.

Generally, §§37-17-1 to 37-17-17.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Achievement school district, §37-17-17.

Acquisition and disposition of property.

Dissolution or discontinuance of district.

Disposition of property of dissolved district,
§§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

Exchange of school property, §§37-7-431 to
37-7-437.

Generally, §§37-7-401 to 37-7-531.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Property not needed for school purposes.

Conveyance or sale, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Actions.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions,
§§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Adjoining districts.

Joint construction and operation of schools,
§37-7-403.

Agreement between school boards, §37-7-405.

Approval by state educational finance
commission, §37-7-407.

Control over school or building, §37-7-411.

Control over school or building.

Agreement, §37-7-411.

Expenditure of funds, §37-7-409.

Municipal corporate limits extended to include
school, §37-7-415.

Tax levy.

Resolution, publication, petition requesting
election, election, §37-7-409.

Adult education.

General provisions, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-13.

See ADULT EDUCATION.

Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-95.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Alliance for families programs.

Parental involvement and support for education,
§§37-3-61 to 37-3-71.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Alternative school programs, §37-13-92.

Americans with Disabilities Act.

Compliance by making reasonable accommodations
for applicants or employees, §37-23-13.

Annexation.

Dissolution or discontinuance of annexed district.

Disposition of property of dissolved district,
§§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

Annual report.

Publication, §37-3-53.

Appeals.

State aid to public schools.

Administrative decisions, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-61,
37-47-67.

Appropriations in aggregate amount.

Insufficient appropriation to fully fund certain
programs, §37-22-7.

Asbestos removal.

Borrowing funds for, §37-7-302.

Assessment of student performance and achievement.

Periodic district assessment programs, §37-17-7.

Assignment of child to particular school or attendance center, §§37-15-13 to 37-15-29.

Assistance from department, §37-3-46.

Assumption of control and supervision of district.

State board of education.

Abolition of district in which state of emergency
declared, §37-17-13.

Asthma.

Administration of auto-injectable epinephrine by
school nurse or trained school employee,
§37-11-71.

Self-administration of medicine, students,
§37-11-71.

At-risk students.

School districts receiving MAEP at-risk funds.

Use of funds to implement programs to serve,
accountability, §37-151-8.

Audit, §§37-37-3 to 37-37-21.

Accuracy and reliability of student data used for
state funding.

Policies and procedures to establish, §37-37-7.

Adverse findings.

Penalties included within accreditation system,
§37-37-13.

Annual report by state auditor.

Summary of results of reviews, §37-37-9.

Cooperation required, §37-37-7.

Examiners.

Compensation, bond, qualifications, §37-37-5.

Employment, duties, §37-37-3.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Audit —Cont'd

Examiners —Cont'd

Powers, §37-37-7.

Results and finding.

Report, §37-37-9.

False or erroneous report.

Report to attorney general, prosecution of suit,
§37-37-21.

Financial affairs and transactions involving school
funds, §37-61-29.

Notice required, exception, §37-37-7.

Policies, §37-37-7.

Results and finding.

Report, §37-37-9.

Scheduling, §37-37-7.

Standards for reporting by districts.

Included in accreditation standards, §37-37-13.

State auditor, §37-9-18.

Unannounced audits.

When permitted, §37-37-7.

Violations of law.

Report to attorney general, prosecution of suit,
§37-37-21.

Awarding minimum grade.

Written policy, adoption, implementation by school
board, §37-11-66.

Beginning principal support pilot program, §37-9-251.

Beginning teacher support program, §§37-9-201 to 37-9-213.

See TEACHERS.

Biloxi public school district supporter.

License plates, §27-19-56.232.

Blanket surety bond.

District employee receiving or disbursing funds,
§37-6-15.

Boards of education.

County boards and local boards generally.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Bond issues and other obligations.

Accountability and adequate education act.

Chapter not construed to prohibited issuance of
bonds, §37-151-59.

Agricultural high schools.

Municipal separate school districts.

Issuance of bonds to support, §37-27-63.

Alteration or abolition.

Effect on bonds, §37-7-111.

Annexation or reorganization.

Effect on bonds, §37-7-109.

Construction of school facilities.

Power to issue, §37-7-413.

Dissolved districts having outstanding bonds.

Liability of district acquiring property,
§§37-7-505 to 37-7-509.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Bond issues and other obligations —Cont'd

Estimation and pledge of revenues.

Repayment of debt, §37-7-487.

Limitation on outstanding bonded indebtedness,
§37-59-5.

Excluded bonds and notes for purposes of
computing limitation, §37-59-9.

Issuing bonds exceeding limitation, §37-59-7.

Municipal separate school districts.

Agricultural high schools.

Issuance of bonds to support, §37-27-63.

Refunding bonds, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.

See BOND ISSUES.

Regional high school centers.

Issuance by parties to agreement, §37-7-419.

Repayment of debt.

Estimation and pledge of revenues, §37-7-487.

Sale of property not used for school purposes.

Bond and interest sinking fund.

Proceeds placed to credit of, §37-7-457.

School bonds and obligations generally, §§37-59-1
to 37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

School transportation equipment.

Issuance of negotiable notes or bonds, §§37-41-91
to 37-41-99.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Bonds, surety.

Blanket surety bond executed for district officials,
§37-6-15.

Books of accounts.

Duty of superintendent to keep, inspection by
citizens, §37-61-23.

Booneville school district supporter.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.326.

Borrowing money.

In anticipation of collection of district taxes,
§37-59-37.

School bonds and obligations generally, §§37-59-1
to 37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

United States department of agriculture rural
development agency.

Borrowing money form, §37-59-111.

Boundaries.

Abolition, reorganization, alteration of districts,
§§37-7-103 to 37-7-115.

Brookhaven school district supporter.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.348.

Budget.

Administrative costs, limitations, §37-61-9.

Balanced budget.

Expenditures limited to budgeted amount,
§37-61-19.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Budget —Cont'd

Examining school district ending fund balances for fiscal stability.

State board rulemaking to prescribe method for examination, §37-61-8.

Expenditures limited to budgeted amount, §37-61-19.

Financial statements, other budgetary information.

Preparation, filing with state department, time, §37-61-21.

Forms, §37-61-17.

Preparation, filing, time, §37-61-9.

Publication after adoption, §37-61-9.

Failure, penalty, §37-61-27.

Public hearing, notice, time, §37-61-9.

Revision at anytime during fiscal year.

State appropriations, taxes, other fund sources in excess or less than amount estimated, §37-61-21.

Unlawful to budget expenditures in excess of resources available, §37-61-19.

Buildings, facilities, property.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Recreational use by public.

Shared use agreements, §37-171-7.

Capital improvements.

Contracts, §§37-47-27, 37-47-29.

Loans or advances, §37-47-25.

State aid to public schools.

Generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Career education, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.

Plans for implementing program.

Authority and power to adopt, §37-13-60.

Character education programs, §§37-13-181 to 37-13-185.

Charter schools.

Definition of school districts, §37-28-5.

Disabilities, students with.

Payments to school district for services provided, §37-28-55.

Funding.

Payments to school, §37-28-55.

Independence of charter school from school board, §37-28-45.

Information as to charter school enrollment option.

Publicizing to parents, §37-28-27.

Mississippi charter schools act of 2013 generally, §§37-28-1 to 37-28-61.

See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Charter schools —Cont'd

Property not used for school purposes.

Sale, lease, etc, §37-7-473.

Sale only after charter school declines to exercise right of first refusal, §§37-7-455, 37-28-61.

Reprisal against school district employee for involvement in creating or encouraging participation in charter school, §37-9-61.

Transportation plans.

Contracts with district or private provider, §37-28-55.

Chickasaw school funds.

Settlement with districts receiving more or less than proportionate share, §37-61-31.

Civil rights and human rights education, §§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Closing schools pursuant board of trustees' order.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Community-based kindergarten through higher education council.

Established by failing school districts, §37-18-5.

Compulsory school attendance law, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Conservator assigned to school district.

Administrative consolidation of all districts in Bolivar county into three districts, §37-7-104.1.

Chickasaw county consolidated school district, §37-7-104.8.

Consolidation of districts under conservatorships into single countywide district, §37-7-104.

Special election to fill vacant board of trustees, §37-7-207.

Greenwood-Leflore school district, §37-7-104.6.

Holmes county consolidated school district, §37-7-104.7.

Starkville-Oktibbeha consolidated district, §37-7-104.3.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-6.

Winona-Montgomery consolidated school district, §37-7-104.4.

Consolidated districts.

Administrative consolidation of all districts in Bolivar county into three districts, §37-7-104.1.

Board of trustees for school districts.

Generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Chickasaw county consolidated school district, §37-7-104.8.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Consolidated districts —Cont'd

Clay county.

Administrative consolidation of districts into single district, §37-7-104.2.

Districts under conservatorships consolidated into single countywide district, §37-7-104.

Greenwood-Lefflore school district, §37-7-104.6.

Holmes county consolidated school district, §37-7-104.7.

Lumberton public school district, §37-7-104.5.

Procedure for consolidation, effect, §37-7-105.

Starkville-Oktibbeha consolidated district, §37-7-104.3.

Winona-Montgomery consolidated school district, §37-7-104.4.

Continuing census.

Children below age of 19 within school district, §37-15-7.

Contracts for capital improvements, §§37-47-27, 37-47-29.

Contracts for private transportation of students, §§37-41-29, 37-41-31.

Conveyances.

Conveyance of or permitting use of school property.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Quitclaim deeds and disclaimers of title, §89-1-25.

Cooperative action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

County boards of education.

School boards generally.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Crude oil refineries.

Distribution of revenue to districts in counties where refineries located, §19-9-171.

Discipline plans, §37-11-53.

Disposition of property not needed for school purposes, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-459.

Dissolution or discontinuance.

Disposition of property of dissolved district, §§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

Lumberton public school district dissolution, §37-7-104.5.

Distance learning collaborative grant program, §37-67-1.

District-wide reports.

Copies, duty of board to keep and preserve, destruction, §37-15-4.

Dogs trained to alert people of symptoms of debilitating illness or disability.

Use of assistance dog in school facility, §37-7-342.

Donation of funds, equipment or services to district.

Municipalities, §21-19-49.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Driver education and training, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

Dropout prevention program.

Assistance to school districts by department, §37-3-46.

Implementation, requirement, §37-13-80.

Middle school dropout prevention and recovery pilot program, §37-13-80.1.

Transition of student leaving juvenile detention centers to home school district.

Plan to address, §37-13-80.

Early childhood education programs.

Kindergarten program implemented by districts, §37-21-6.

Early childhood services interagency

coordinating council, §§37-21-51, 37-21-53.

Economic and community development department.

Joinder of district and municipality for industrial enterprise, §§57-1-71 to 57-1-83.

Educational accountability and assessment of performance.

Implementation.

Assistance by department, §37-3-46.

Instructional program and management system.

Adoption, options, election, requirements, §37-3-49.

Mississippi report card.

Performance of students and public schools, §37-3-53.

Educational service agency.

Establishment, §37-7-345.

Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.

Effect of extension of municipal corporate limits, §37-7-415.

Efficiency.

Standing commission on school district efficiency, §37-7-1001.

Elections.

Alteration of boundaries, §37-7-105.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Consolidated or municipal separate districts, §§37-7-207 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Special separate municipal school districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Bonds, issuance.

Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness.

Petition by qualified electors requesting filed, §37-59-105.

Conduct, §37-59-15.

District lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.

Notice, publication, time, §37-59-13.

Required, §37-59-11.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Elections —Cont'd

Bonds, issuance —Cont'd

Resolution calling, §37-59-11.

Results, determination, §37-59-17.

Revocation or withdrawal of authority, amendment of purposes, §37-59-31.

Vote required for issuance, §37-59-17.

Consolidation, §37-7-105.

County boards of education.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986.

Transferring or permitting use of property for school district purposes, §37-7-355.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining districts.

Tax levy, §37-7-409.

Lease of school building, §37-7-301.

Emergency aid to local governments loan and grant program, §27-107-321.

Emergency bridge loan program.

Loans to districts suffering revenue loss due to economic downturn, §37-22-25.

Emergency fund loss assistance program and fund.

Federal programs providing assistance for educating federal government employees' children and Choctaw Indian children.

Temporary grants providing relief from loss of federal assistance, §37-22-5.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Eminent domain.

Public schools, §11-27-49.

Employees generally.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Energy management plans.

Assistance with, §57-39-112.

Cooperation and coordination, §57-39-109.

Establishment and maintenance of school facilities.

State aid to public schools generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Estimation and pledge of revenues.

Repayment of debt, §37-7-487.

Exceptional children.

Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Exchange of school property, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

Expenditure of school funds, budgets, §§37-61-1 to 37-61-37.

Administrative costs.

Defined, §37-61-9.

Limitations on budgeted expenditures, §37-61-9.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Expenditure of school funds, budgets —Cont'd

Audit.

Financial affairs and transactions involving school funds, §37-61-29.

Balance remaining in minimum education program funds.

Carry forward for next succeeding fiscal year, §37-61-5.

Balance remaining in school district fund.

Carry forward for next succeeding fiscal year, §37-61-7.

Books of accounts.

Duty of superintendent to keep, inspection by citizens, §37-61-23.

Budget.

Administrative costs.

Defined, §37-61-9.

Limitations on budgeted expenditures, §37-61-9.

Balanced budget.

Expenditures limited to budgeted amount, §37-61-19.

Budgetary information required by state board.

Preparation, filing with state department, time, §37-61-9.

Copies, filing with levying authority, §37-61-9.

Expenditures limited to budgeted amount, §37-61-19.

Forms, furnishing, §37-61-17.

Preparation by school board with assistance of superintendent, time, §37-61-9.

Publication after adoption, §37-61-9.

Failure, penalty, §37-61-27.

Public hearing prior to adoption.

Required, time for holding, notice, publication, §37-61-9.

Revision at anytime during fiscal year.

State appropriations, taxes, other fund sources in excess or less than amount estimated, §37-61-21.

Unlawful to budget expenditures in excess of resources available, §37-61-19.

Carry forward.

Balance remaining in funds, §§37-61-5, 37-61-7.

Chickasaw school funds.

Settlement with districts receiving more or less than proportionate share, §37-61-31.

Contracts in excess made in excess of resources available.

Unlawful, §37-61-19.

Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.

Examining school district ending fund balances for fiscal stability.

State board rulemaking to prescribe method for examination, §37-61-8.

Expenditure of school funds in fiscal years for which funds appropriated or collected, §37-61-3.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Expenditure of school funds, budgets —Cont'd

- Expenditures limited to budgeted amount, §37-61-19.
- Financial statements, other budgetary information.
 - Preparation, filing with state department, time, §37-61-21.
- Fiscal year, §37-61-1.
- Limitation of expenditure to resources available, §37-61-19.
- Mississippi public education support fund, §37-61-37.
- Personal liability for expenditures in excess of budgeted amount, §37-61-19.
- Preceding fiscal year's expenses.
 - Payment, prohibited use of school funds, §37-61-3.
- Publication of budget, §37-61-9.
 - Failure, penalty, §37-61-27.
- School ad valorem tax reduction fund, §37-61-35.
- Unlawful to budget expenditures in excess of resources available, §37-61-19.
- Use of school funds, §37-61-3.

Expulsion of public school students.

- Central reporting system.
 - Information required from school districts, §37-15-6.
- Generally.
 - See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Failing districts.

- Community-based kindergarten through higher education council.
 - Established by, §37-18-5.

Financial advisor for district.

- Agent of state board of education, §37-9-18.
- Appointment by state superintendent of public education, §37-9-18.
- Powers, duties, §37-9-18.

Financial statements.

- Preparation, filing, §37-61-21.

Firearms on school property.

- Confiscation.
 - Reward to person providing information leading to, §37-3-84.

Fiscal year, §37-61-1.

Foundation for educational purposes of district.

- Distribution of funds to successor foundation.
 - Audit finding original foundation blended component unit of district, §37-11-73.

Funds for maintenance and support of schools.

- Control by school boards, deposit, §37-7-333.
- Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.
- Examining school district ending fund balances for fiscal stability.
 - State board rulemaking to prescribe method for examination, §37-61-8.
- Mississippi public education support fund, §37-61-37.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Funds for maintenance and support of schools —Cont'd

- School ad valorem tax reduction fund, §37-61-35.
- Gasoline, special fuel and compressed gas excise taxes.**
 - Exemption, §27-55-12.
- Governing body.**
 - School board, §37-6-7.
- Grading policy.**

- Minimum grade, awarding.

- Written policy, adoption, implementation by school board, §37-11-66.

Graduation standards.

- Established by district boards, §37-17-7.

Greenville public school district supporter.

- License tags or plates, §27-19-56.350.

Health education.

- Comprehensive school health education program, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.

Home economic programs, §§37-13-151 to 37-13-155.

Home rule, §37-7-301.1.

Home schooling, §37-13-91.

- Alliance for families programs, §§37-3-61 to 37-3-71.

- Dropout prevention plan.

- Student transition to home school districts, §37-13-80.

Indian children.

- Establishment and operation of schools for, §37-7-329.

Innovation, districts of.

- Applicant districts, responsibilities, §37-179-3.
- Approval, §37-179-1.
- Creation, §37-179-1.
- Definitions, §37-179-1.
- Participants in innovation plan, duties, §37-179-3.
- Powers of districts, §37-179-3.
- Purpose, §37-179-1.
- Schools of innovation to be included in application, §37-179-3.

Insurance.

- Group insurance for employees.
 - Life, salary protection, health, accident, hospitalization, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

- Adjoining districts, §37-7-403.
- Agreement between school boards, §37-7-405.
- Approval by state educational finance commission, §37-7-407.
- Control over school or building, §37-7-411.
- Control over school or building.
 - Agreement, §37-7-411.
- Expenditure of funds, §37-7-409.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Joint construction and operation of schools —Cont'd

Adjoining districts —Cont'd

Municipal corporate limits extended to include school, §37-7-415.

Tax levy.

Resolution, publication, petition requesting election, election, §37-7-409.

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Juvenile detained in juvenile correctional facility.

Detention to cause juvenile to miss school or special education services.

Educational services to be provided, §43-21-321.

Kindergarten.

Program implemented by school districts, §37-21-6.

Land outside boundaries.

Acquisition, construction, operation, management of school on, §37-7-401.

Lease of lands for minerals, §37-7-305.

Lease of school building, §37-7-301.

License tags or plates.

Booneville school district supporter, §27-19-56.326.

Brookhaven school district supporter, §27-19-56.348.

Greene county school district supporter, §27-19-56.356.

Greenville public school district supporter, §27-19-56.350.

Holly Springs separate school district supporter, §27-19-56.488.

Jefferson Davis county school district supporter, §27-19-56.470.

Moss Point school district supporter, §27-19-56.485.

North Panola school district supporter, §27-19-56.487.

Pearl River county school district supporter, §27-19-56.347.

Perry county school district supporter, §27-19-56.357.

School district of supporter's choice, §27-19-56.154.

Liquefied natural gas terminals.

Distribution of revenue to districts in counties where terminals located, §19-9-171.

Loans or advances for capital improvements, §37-47-25.

Loans to districts suffering revenue loss due to economic downturn.

Emergency bridge loan program, §37-22-25.

Loans to districts under state of emergency.

Failure to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

Mental health.

Department of mental health memorandum of understanding, provision of services to school districts, §37-3-91.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Military personnel, children of.

Parent transferred to military installation while on active duty, enrollment and residency requirements, §37-15-30.

Minimum grade, awarding.

Written policy, adoption, implementation by school board, §37-11-66.

Mississippi accountability and adequate education program act, §§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.

See M.A.E.P.

Mississippi achievement school district, §37-17-17.

Mississippi public education support fund, §37-61-37.

Mississippi recovery school district.

Management of school districts subject to state conservatorships, §37-17-6.

Mississippi report card.

Performance of students and public schools, §37-3-53.

Mississippi school district uniform millage assistance grant program and fund, §37-22-7.

Mississippi uniform school law, §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Municipalities.

Annexation of areas, §21-1-59.

Conveyance of buildings and property, §21-19-49.

Donation of funds, equipment or services to district, §21-19-49.

Police protection for schools, §21-19-49.

Municipal separate school districts.

Agricultural high schools.

Issuance of bonds to support, §37-27-63.

Boards of trustees for school districts.

Generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Special municipal separate districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Bond issues.

Agricultural high schools.

Issuance of bonds to support, §37-27-63.

Chickasaw county consolidated school district, §37-7-104.8.

County superintendents of education.

Abolition of office.

County organizing countywide municipal district, §37-5-69.

Greenwood-Leflore school district, §37-7-104.6.

Holmes county consolidated school district, §37-7-104.7.

Special municipal separate school districts.

Boards of trustees generally, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Municipal separate school districts —Cont'd

Starkville-Oktibbeha consolidated district,
§37-7-104.3.

Transfer of students to adjacent district.

Added territory with no member outside
corporate limits, §37-15-31.

Winona-Montgomery consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.4.

Name, §37-6-5.

Nonprofit foundation for educational purposes of district.

Distribution of funds to successor foundation.

Audit finding original foundation blended
component unit of district, §37-11-73.

Nuclear generating plants.

Payments to counties in which plants located,
§19-9-157.

Obligations of school districts.

Withholding money due district to satisfy
obligations.

Power of school boards to make agreement,
§37-7-301.

Oil, gas, mineral exploration and development.

Lease of lands for minerals, §37-7-305.

Peace officers, §37-7-321.

Pearl River county school district supporter.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.347.

Personnel appraisal and compensation system for school employees.

Development, implementation, administration.

Assistance to districts by department, §37-3-46.

Personnel generally.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Physical education and physical fitness.

Recommended guidelines, §37-13-134.

Pledge of revenues.

Repayment of debt, §37-7-487.

Political subdivision of state, §37-6-5.

Powers and duties of school boards.

Generally, §§37-7-301 to 37-7-346.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Powers, duties, privileges generally, §37-6-3.

Prisoners performing services for boards,

§§47-5-401, 47-5-451.

Private transportation of students.

Contracts, §§37-41-29, 37-41-31.

Privatization of nonacademic school functions, §37-7-301.

Procurement cards issued to teachers and employees, §§31-7-9, 37-7-301.

Property insurance.

Insuring motor vehicle, buildings, equipment, other
school property, §37-7-303.

Property not needed for school purposes.

Conveyance or sale, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Property taxes.

Generally. See within this heading, "Taxes."

Publication of annual report, §37-3-53.

Public education support fund, §37-61-37.

Public lands.

Sale of tax lands.

Public school district taxes, §29-1-95.

Purchases.

By government agencies generally, §§31-7-1 to
31-7-73.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING.

Conflicts of interest, MS Const Art 8 §210.

School purchases from county or municipal
contracts, exception to bidding requirements,
§31-7-13.

School transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to
37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Supplies, equipment, services, §§37-39-1 to
37-39-25.

Competitive bid requirements.

Purchases subject to, §37-39-15.

Small quantity purchases, §37-39-17.

Definitions, §37-39-1.

Joint purchases of supplies and services by
school boards, §37-39-23.

Joint purchasing agent, §37-39-25.

Resolution authorizing, §37-39-25.

List of supplies and equipment regularly used in
schools.

School boards to make and maintain, §37-39-5.

Perishables, food.

Exemption from competitive bid requirements,
§37-39-15.

Policies for purchasing.

Duty to adopt, effect of law, §37-39-15.

Private transportation of students.

Awarding contracts, §37-41-31.

Purchasing agents.

Bond, §37-39-21.

Defined, §37-39-1.

Designation, authorization, §37-39-15.

Joint purchasing agent, §37-39-25.

Small quantities.

Awarding contracts to different bidders,
§37-39-17.

Purchases to circumvent law requiring
competitive bids prohibited, §37-39-17.

Timely payment by government agencies,
§§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING.

Quitclaim deeds.

Disclaimers of title and quitclaim deeds, §89-1-25.

Refunding bonds.

General provisions, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.

See BOND ISSUES.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Regional educational service agencies (ESA).

Establishment, §37-7-345.

Increasing duties and responsibilities.

Plan, §37-7-346.

Sales tax exemption, §27-65-105.

Regional education centers, §§37-31-71 to 37-31-79.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Regional high school centers.

Appropriation and expenditure of funds, §37-7-419.

Establishment.

Agreements between districts, §37-7-417.

Religious liberties of students.

Limited public forum policy, §37-12-9.

Relocatable classrooms.

Purchase and use, regulations, §37-1-13.

Remedial education.

Allocation of funds to districts, §§37-20-1 to 37-20-9.

Report on employees receiving salary and retirement benefits, §37-9-33.

Reprisal against school district employee for involvement in creating or encouraging participation in charter school, §37-9-61.

Revenues.

Estimation and pledge of revenues.

Repayment of debt, §37-7-487.

School ad valorem tax reduction fund, §37-61-35.

School buildings, facilities, property.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

School buses.

Bonds or negotiable notes.

Purchase of transportation equipment.

Issuance of negotiable notes or bonds, §§37-41-91 to 37-41-99.

General provisions.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Purchases of school transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Sale of unneeded equipment, §37-41-101.

Transportation of pupils generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-61.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

School bus garage and repair shop.

Operation by school district, §37-41-35.

School crisis.

Quick response team.

Requesting and utilizing not required, §37-3-95.

School improvement plans, §37-18-5.

School nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

School nurses.

Employment required, §41-79-5.

School property development act.

Sale of real property for nonoperational interest in proposed development of property, §37-7-485.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

School safety grant program funds.

Application for, §37-3-83.

School wellness programs, §37-13-134.

Second level funding program and fund, §37-22-7.

Service of process.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Sexual abuse of children, policies regarding.

Erin's law awareness, §37-3-83.

Sick leave, §37-7-307.

Sixteenth section school lands, §§29-3-1 to 29-3-141, MS Const Art 8 §211.

See SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Special education.

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Special municipal separate districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

Special municipal separate school districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

Applicability of article, §37-7-701.

Composition of board, §37-7-707.

District board of trustees.

Superseding county board of education, §37-7-723.

District superintendent.

Superseding county superintendent, §37-7-725.

Petition of nomination, §37-7-711.

Runoff election, §37-7-711.

Selection of trustees, §§37-7-703, 37-7-705, 37-7-713 to 37-7-717.

Agreement of governing authorities of county and municipality, §37-7-715.

Optional methods pursuant to agreement, §37-7-717.

Districts embracing less than entire area of county, §37-7-713.

Vacancies, §37-7-709.

Standing commission on school district efficiency, §37-7-1001.

State aid to public schools.

Appeals of administrative decisions, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-61, 37-47-67.

Grants from state to establish and maintain facilities, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Proceedings relating to generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-6.

Abolition of district, §37-17-13.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Statewide testing program, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-17.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Summer programs.

Authority to establish, maintain operate, §37-3-59.

Superintendents.

County superintendents generally, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Generally.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Surplus property.

Property not needed for school purposes.

Conveyance or sale, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

School transportation equipment.

Sale of unneeded equipment, §37-41-101.

Taxes.

Additional levy to support school district expenditures.

Aggregate receipts.

Limitation, §37-57-107.

Authorization to levy, §37-57-105.

Excess receipts.

Disposition, §37-57-107.

Increase of millage rate due to disaster,
§37-57-104.

Millage rate equal to dollar amount requested by
school board.

Determined by levying authority, §37-57-104.

New programs mandated by legislature.

Additional millage levied to fund, §37-57-107.

Notice of referendum, publication, time.

Referendum on exceeding millage rate being
levied, §37-57-104.

Order requesting ad valorem tax effort,
§37-57-104.

Procedure for levy, §37-57-105.

Promissory notes.

Issuance in event of revenue shortfall,
§37-57-108.

Referendum on exceeding millage rate being
levied, §37-57-104.

Agricultural high schools.

Borrowing money in anticipation of taxes for
benefit of, §37-59-41.

Levy for building, repair, equipment not be
levied, §37-27-5.

Levy for support and maintenance, §37-27-3.

County desiring to contribute to school
established by another county, §37-27-9.

Levy in counties with joint schools, §37-27-11.

Levy to retire debt service on bonds, §37-27-6.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Taxes —Cont'd

Bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness issued by
districts.

Special tax to pay principal and interest,
§§37-59-22, 37-59-23.

Additional authority to issue notes and
certificates of indebtedness, §37-59-107.

Borrowing money in anticipation of collection of
taxes.

Payment of current expenses, §37-59-37.

Family units, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.

Collection of funds derived from taxes,
§37-57-117.

Definitions, §37-57-111.

Expenditure of funds derived, §37-57-117.

Mobile homes or house trailers.

Levy of ad valorem tax upon, §37-57-115.

New family units in county with certain
population.

Excise or transfer tax imposed, §37-57-113.

Time and method of payment.

Rules and regulations, §37-57-119.

Withholding of required inspections of property
until tax paid, §37-57-119.

Intention to increase ad valorem tax.

Advertisement of, §27-39-207.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining districts.

Resolution, publication, petition requesting
election, election, §37-7-409.

Levying authority to levy and collect tax, §37-57-1.

Millage rate of tax levied by levying authority,
§37-57-1.

Payment of taxes collected.

Tax collectors, §37-7-333.

Real property incorporated in school district prior
to June 1 of fiscal year.

Changes in assessment roll to incorporated
property, §37-57-133.

Liability for taxes levied during year, §37-57-131.

Report of taxes collected.

Tax collectors, §37-7-333.

Reports of taxing entities, §27-101-21.

Teachers.

See TEACHERS.

Tennessee valley authority's commercial and industrial energy conservation financing plan.

Loan plan, §37-7-325.

Textbooks.

Generally, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-59.

See TEXTBOOKS.

Local school district textbook carryover fund,
§37-43-41.

Selection, §37-43-31.

Tort claims act.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Townships.

Disposition of land acquired by township trustees,
§37-7-531.

Trade of lands, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

Transfer of students between districts,
§37-15-31.

Transferred students.

M.A.E.P. funds, §37-151-93.

Transportation of pupils.

Bonds or negotiable notes.

Purchase of transportation equipment.

Issuance of negotiable notes or bonds,

§§37-41-91 to 37-41-99.

Generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-61.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Purchases of school transportation equipment,

§§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Sale of unneeded transportation equipment,

§37-41-101.

Underperforming school districts.

Task force to study, §37-3-53.

Uniform system of accounts, §37-37-1.

**United States department of agriculture rural
development agency.**

Borrowing money form, §37-59-111.

Weather radio.

Purchase and installation in each school in district.

Requirement, §37-11-6.

Website.

Publication of annual report, §37-3-53.

Workers' compensation, §37-7-303.

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES, §§37-9-1 to 37-9-251.

Abandonment of employment.

Contract of employment null and void, §37-9-57.

**Abuse of superintendent, principal, teacher, bus
driver.**

By parent or guardian in presence of students,
§37-11-21.

Achievement school district, §37-17-17.

Acting within course and scope of employment.

Legal defense against actions arising from,
§37-11-57.

Adequate education law.

Salaries.

Compliance required.

Superintendents, principals, certified
employees, §37-9-33.

Administrators.

Generally.

See SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS.

Americans with Disabilities Act.

Compliance by making reasonable accommodations
for, §37-23-13.

Applicability of provisions, §37-9-1.

Assault upon, §37-3-7.

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

**Attendance by child at school where parent
works, §§37-15-29, 37-15-31.**

Attorneys employed by school boards.

Compensation.

Attorney member of legislature, §37-9-4.

Beginning principal support pilot program,
§37-9-251.

**Beginning teacher support program, §§37-9-201
to 37-9-213.**

See TEACHERS.

Bond.

Principals, §37-9-31.

Superintendents, §37-9-27.

Breach of contract, §§37-9-43, 37-9-57.

Bullying or harassment.

Reports, §37-11-67.

Charter schools.

Criminal history record checks and fingerprinting,
§37-28-49.

Felony convictions, guilty pleas or no lo plea for
certain offenses, termination, §37-28-49.

Inapplicability of certain provisions, §37-28-47.

Qualifications of teachers and instructional
employees, §37-28-47.

Reprisal against school district employee for
involvement in creating or encouraging
participation in charter school, §37-9-61.

Sexual involvement of employee with student.
Failure to report.

Termination, §37-28-49.

Unethical conduct or other offenses against
students.

Termination, §37-28-49.

Child abuse registry checks, §37-9-17.

Child attending school where parent works.

Parent instructional or certified employee,
§§37-15-29, 37-15-31.

**Child of employee not attending school system
in which employed.**

Denial of employment based on prohibited,
§37-9-59.

Communicable diseases.

Examination for, §37-11-17.

Compensation for non-instructional employees.

Payment, §37-9-3.

**Comprehensive in-service staff development
plans, §37-17-8.**

Conservatorship, school district subject to.

Administrative consolidation of all districts in

Bolivar county into three districts, §37-7-104.1.

Chickasaw county consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.8.

Consolidation of districts under conservatorships
into single countywide district, §37-7-104.

Determination of individuals to act as conservators
and financial advisors, §37-17-6.

Greenwood-Leflore school district, §37-7-104.6.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Conservatorship, school district subject to —Cont'd

Holmes county consolidated school district, §37-7-104.7.

Starkville-Oktibbeha consolidated district, §37-7-104.3.

Winona-Montgomery consolidated school district, §37-7-104.4.

Consultants, contracts for, §37-9-81.

Conversion of unused vacation or personal leave to sick leave, §37-7-307.

Convictions barring employment, §37-9-17.

Waivers, mitigating circumstances, §37-9-17.

Corporal punishment.

Administering in reasonable manner.

Immunity, not negligence or child abuse, §37-11-57.

Student with disability, prohibition from using on, §37-11-57.

Criminal records background checks and child abuse register checks, §37-9-17.

Definitions, §37-9-1.

Dismissal of licensed employees.

Grounds, procedure, §37-9-59.

Donation of unused personal or sick leave, §37-7-307.

Dues, fines or penalties.

Deduction from salary, limitation on, §37-9-49.

Duties of superintendents, principals and teachers, §37-9-69.

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program.

Criminal background checks of personnel, §37-173-23.

Qualifications, §37-173-21.

Early childhood education program.

Education qualifications, §37-21-3.

Elementary schools assistant teacher program, §37-21-7.

Enforcement of provisions, §37-21-5.

Policy as to employment, §37-21-1.

Education employment procedures law of 2001.

Nonrenewal of contract, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113. See within this heading, "Employment contracts."

Employment contracts.

Abandonment of employment.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Assistant superintendents, principals, licensed employees, §37-9-23.

Breach, §37-9-43.

Contracts with licensed personnel for less than 187 employment days, §37-9-24.

Education employment procedures law of 2001.

Nonrenewal, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

Nonrenewal, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

Appeal of final decision of board.

Bond required, §37-9-113.

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Employment contracts —Cont'd

Nonrenewal —Cont'd

Appeal of final decision of board —Cont'd

Right of employee to judicial review, §37-9-113.

Scope of review, §37-9-113.

Venue, §37-9-113.

Definitions, §37-9-103.

Education employment procedures law of 2001.

Short title, §37-9-101.

Employee defined, §37-9-103.

Finality of recommendation regarding nonreemployment.

Failure to request hearing, §37-9-109.

Hearing, §37-9-111.

Evidence presented, §37-9-111.

Execution of contract if decision in favor of employee, §37-9-111.

Executive session unless employee elects public hearing, §37-9-111.

Hearing officer, appointment, §37-9-111.

Notice of final decision, §37-9-111.

Persons not entitled to, §§37-9-109, 37-9-111.

Review by board of matters presented, §37-9-111.

Right of employee to request, §37-9-109.

Subpoenas, issuance, §37-9-111.

Intent of legislature, §37-9-101.

Notice of decision not to offer renewal contract, §37-9-105.

Deadline for notification, §37-9-105.

Superintendent not offered renewal, §37-9-104.

Rights of employee receiving, §37-9-109.

Superintendent not offered renewal, §37-9-104.

Response to specific reasons for nonreemployment.

Duty of employee requesting hearing, §37-9-109.

Rights of employee receiving notice, §37-9-109.

Specific reasons for nonreemployment.

Response by employee requesting hearing, §37-9-109.

Right of employee to request, §37-9-109.

State of emergency declared by governor.

Inapplicability of law, §37-9-103.

Periods exceeding one scholastic year, §37-9-25.

Release, §37-9-55.

Employment discrimination suit regarding employment decisions.

Immunity of school districts, district employees and state board of education members, §37-9-17.

Employment of non-instructional employees, §§37-9-3, 37-9-14, 37-9-17.

Enforcement of rules regarding control, discipline, suspension or expulsion.

Immunity, §37-11-57.

Extra work contracts with board, §37-11-27.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Felony conviction.

- Barring employment, §37-9-17.
- Waivers, mitigating circumstances, §37-9-17.
- Notice to department.
- Licensed personnel, §37-3-51.

Fingerprinting, §37-9-17.

Furloughs.

- Contract provisions to reduce salary on pro rata basis, §37-9-23.
- Personal leave credits during, §37-7-307.

General duties of contract employees, §37-9-69.

Guidance counselors, §37-9-79.

Immunity.

- Enforcing rules and regulations regarding control or discipline of students, administering corporal punishment, §37-11-57.

In-service staff development plans, §37-17-8.

Interest in contracts involving schools, §37-11-27.

Interest in proceeds or profits from sale or rental of school property, §37-11-25.

Interview expense reimbursement.

- Licensed employees, §37-7-301.

Leave, §37-7-307.

Legal defense provided school personnel.

- Acting within course and scope of employment, §37-11-57.

Liability insurance for instructional and noninstructional personnel.

- Purchase of group coverage, §37-7-319.

Licensed employee defined, §37-9-1.

Mississippi performance based pay (MPBP), §37-19-7.

Moving expense reimbursement.

- State-licensed employees, §37-7-301.

Nepotism in hiring licensed employees, §37-9-21.

No child left behind act funds.

- Training, educational expenses, salary incentives, salary supplements.
- Expenditure for, §37-7-301.

Non-instructional employees.

- Defined, §37-9-1.
- Employment.
- Power of school boards, §37-7-301.

Nonrenewal of employment contract.

- Education employment procedures law of 2001, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113. See within this heading, "Employment contracts."

Peace officers.

- Employment of security personnel as, §37-7-321.

Performance based pay (MPBP), §37-19-7.

Personnel system.

- Temporary classification of education department employees as nonstate service, §25-9-127.

Physical examinations, §37-11-17.

Principals.

- See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Procurement cards issued to employees, §§31-7-9, 37-7-301.

Professional development plan for educators. Schools at-risk, §37-18-7.

Professional leave allowance, §37-7-307.

Recommendations for employment of licensed and non-instructional personnel.

- Principals, time, approval, §37-9-17.

Release from contract, §37-9-55.

Removal from premises.

- Presence constitutes disruption, §37-9-59.

Reports.

- Bullying or harassment, §37-11-67.
- Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Reprisal against school district employee for involvement in creating or encouraging participation in charter school, §37-9-61.

Retirement.

- Employees receiving salary and retirement benefits.
- Report by school district, §37-9-33.

Salaries.

- Abandonment of employment.
- Breach of contract by.
- Superintendents, principals, licensed employees, §37-9-43.

Adequate education law.

- Compliance required.
- Superintendents, principals, certified employees, §37-9-33.

Annual salary supplement, §37-19-7.

Breach of contract.

- Superintendents, principals, licensed employees, §37-9-43.

Employees receiving salary and retirement benefits.

- Report by school district, §37-9-33.

Factors considered in fixing.

- Superintendents, principals, licensed employees, §37-9-37.

Manner of payment.

- Superintendents, principals, licensed employees, §37-9-41.

Minimum education program funds.

- Teachers paid from, §37-9-35.

Mississippi performance based pay (MPBP), §37-19-7.

Payment prior to execution of contract.

- Superintendents, principals, licensed employees.
- Unlawful, civil liability, §37-9-43.

Scale of teachers' salaries, §37-19-7.

School recognition program for highly productive schools, §37-19-10.

Time of payment, §37-9-39.

School administrators.

- See SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

School administrator sabbatical program,
§37-9-77.

School librarians.

Employment of certified school librarians, §37-17-6.

School recognition program for highly productive schools, §37-19-10.

Schools at-risk.

Professional development plan for educators,
§37-18-7.

Security guards, school resource officers.

Employment, §37-7-321.

Selection of licensed and non-instructional employees, §37-9-17.

Sex offenses.

Conviction of licensed personnel.

Notice to department, §37-3-51.

Sex offense defined, §37-3-51.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student, §97-5-24.

Required report, §97-5-24.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §§37-11-35,
97-5-24.

Immunity, §97-5-24.

Sick leave, §37-7-307.

Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.

Annual salary supplement, §37-19-7.

Strikes by teachers, §37-9-75.

Suicide prevention education.

In-service training for principals and teachers,
§§37-3-101, 37-3-103.

Policies on student suicide prevention, intervention
and postvention, §37-3-101.

Superintendents.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Suspension of licensed employees.

Grounds, procedure, §37-9-59.

Suspension or expulsion of students.

Power, superintendents, principals, §37-9-71.

Teachers.

Generally.

See TEACHERS.

Temporary employment to fill vacancies,
§37-9-14.

Textbook publishers.

Acting as agents or attorneys for.

Prohibition, penalty, §37-43-39.

Training or professional development.

Contracts or agreements to provide.

Authority of school boards, §37-7-343.

Transfer of child to school parent works.

Parent instructional or licensed employee,
§37-15-31.

Tuberculosis.

Employment of educational personnel suffering
from.

Prohibition, §37-11-13.

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES —Cont'd

Unlawful activity on school property.

Report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Unused accumulated leave.

Payment for upon retirement, §37-7-307.

Vacation leave, §37-7-307.

SCHOOL EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE.

Advisory board.

Membership, duties, per diem, meetings, §37-3-4.

Beginning principal support pilot program,
§37-9-251.

Continuing education course for school principals.

Preparation, conducting, §37-3-4.

Director, §37-3-4.

Established within department, §37-3-4.

Purpose and duties, §37-3-4.

Staff, §37-3-4.

SCHOOL FINANCING.

Bonds and other obligations.

Generally, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Expenditure of school funds, budgets, §§37-61-1
to 37-61-37.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Mississippi accountability and adequate education program act, §§37-151-1 to
37-151-107.

See M.A.E.P.

State aid to public schools.

Generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Proceedings relating to, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Taxes.

See SCHOOL TAXES.

SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE.

Authority to receive contributions, §37-139-11.

Authorization and procedures for expenditures,
§37-139-13.

Contributions, §37-139-11.

Creation, §37-139-3.

Definitions, §37-139-1.

Director, §37-139-5.

Expenditures, §37-139-13.

Governing body, §37-139-9.

Hiring of directors, §37-139-5.

Implementations, §37-139-7.

Purpose, §37-139-3.

Rules and regulations, §37-139-9.

Salaries of teaching staff and employees.

State board to set, §37-3-13.

SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.

SCHOOL GUIDANCE COUNSELORS.

Assignment to particular schools.

Discretion of school board, §37-9-79.

Code of ethics.

Duty to abide by, §37-9-79.

Comprehensive counseling services provided, §37-9-79.

Delivery of services, §37-9-79.

Indirect services, §37-9-79.

Qualifications for employment, §37-9-79.

Regulation regarding activities.

Adoption by state department, §37-9-79.

School counseling core curriculum, §37-9-79.

SCHOOL HEALTH EDUCATION PROGRAM, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.

SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT PLANS, §37-18-5.

SCHOOL LANDS.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Sixteenth section school lands, §§29-3-1 to 29-3-141, MS Const Art 8 §211.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES.

Employment of certified school librarians, §37-17-6.

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAMS.

Healthier school initiative, §37-11-8.

Healthy food choices and food preparation for school children, §37-13-137.

National school lunch act, child nutrition act.

Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out functions, §37-11-7.

Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.

SCHOOL NURSES, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7, 41-79-1 to 41-79-21.

Administration and supervision of program.

State department of education, §37-14-3.

Annual salary supplement, §37-19-7.

Application by school district, §41-79-5.

Asthma and anaphylaxis child safety act.

Training, §37-11-71.

Duties of office of healthy schools in administering program, §37-14-3.

Employment of school nurse by school district, time for, §41-79-5.

Established, §41-79-5.

Funds for employing school nurses.

Administered by state department of education, §37-14-3.

Legislative findings, §41-79-1.

Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse act of 2007.

Chapter known as, §37-14-1.

SCHOOL NURSES —Cont'd

Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse program.

Public school nurse program known and cited as, §37-14-3.

Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse program fund.

Established, expenditures, specific purposes, §37-14-7.

Medicaid coverage for nurses.

Waiver or grant, §37-14-5.

Paid educational leave for hospital employees, §41-9-37.

Public school districts to employ, §41-79-5.

Resources provided nurses, §37-14-3.

School nurse intervention program.

Transferred to office of healthy schools, §37-14-3.

Sex and abstinence education.

Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections.

Programs, implementation by school nurses, §41-79-53.

Specific preventive services and additional services offered by program, §41-79-5.

Specific responsibilities of nurses, §37-14-3.

Standards, procedures, criteria for program.

Developed and promoted by office of healthy schools, §37-14-3.

State board of health authorized to implement regulations, §41-79-3.

Unnecessary paperwork reduction, §37-14-5.

SCHOOL OF THE ARTS, §§37-140-1 to 37-140-17.

Budgets.

Annual budget, §37-140-11.

Contracts.

Instruction and educational services.

Contracts with professional organizations for, §37-140-15.

Creation, §37-140-3.

Criminal records background checks and child abuse register checks, §37-9-17.

Definitions, §37-140-1.

Director, §37-140-7.

Dismissal or suspension of licensed employees, §37-9-59.

Employment contracts.

Nonrenewal, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

Status and rights of employees, §37-140-5.

Enrollment.

Initial enrollment, §37-140-3.

Expenditures, §37-140-13.

Helen Furlow Scruggs Y Hut, §37-140-17.

Leave for school employees, §37-7-307.

Purpose of school, §37-140-3.

Rules and regulations, §37-140-9.

Salaries of teaching staff and employees.

State board to set, §37-3-13.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL OF THE ARTS —Cont'd

State board of education.

Advisory panel, §37-140-5.

Budget.

Preparation of annual budgets, §37-140-11.

Contracts with professional organizations for instruction and educational services, §37-140-15.

Contributions.

Authority to receive, §37-140-11.

Director school.

Employment, §37-140-5.

Plan for opening, operation and funding of school, §37-140-5.

Rules and regulations, §37-140-9.

Warrants for payment of money.

Expenditures, §37-140-13.

SCHOOL PERSONNEL.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

SCHOOL PRAYER.

Public schools.

Quiet reflection at opening of school day.

Period of, §37-13-8.

Religious liberties of students.

Organization of religious groups and activities, §37-12-7.

Voluntary participation by students or others, §37-13-4.

Voluntary prayer at school-related events, §37-13-4.1.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

Abandonment of employment.

Breach of contract by, §37-9-43.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Abuse by parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

Acting within course and scope of employment.

Actions arising from.

Legal defense provided by school board, §37-11-57.

Beginning principal support pilot program, §37-9-251.

Bond, §37-9-31.

Breach of contract, §37-9-43.

Comprehensive in-service staff development plans, §37-17-8.

Consolidation of school districts.

Establishing contracts for next school year, §37-7-105.

Consultant to principal.

Contract, §37-9-81.

Continuing education course, §37-3-4.

Exemption, §37-17-12.

Contract of employment, §37-9-23.

Abandonment of employment.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS —Cont'd

Contract of employment —Cont'd

Breach, §37-9-43.

Employment for period not exceeding 3 scholastic years, §37-9-25.

Nonrenewal.

Education employment procedures law of 2001, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Release from contract of employment, §37-9-55.

Corporal punishment.

Administering in reasonable manner.

Immunity, not negligence or child abuse, §37-11-57.

Student with disability, prohibition from using on, §37-11-57.

Defined, §37-9-1.

Discipline of students generally.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Disorderly conduct by students at school.

Duty to hold to strict account, §37-9-69.

Suspension or expulsion of students, §37-9-71.

Employment.

Child of employee not attending school system in which employed.

Denial of employment based on prohibited, §37-9-59.

Contract, §37-9-23.

Abandonment of employment.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Breach, §37-9-43.

Employment for period not exceeding 3 scholastic years, §37-9-25.

Nonrenewal.

Education employment procedures law of 2001, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Release, §37-9-55.

Nepotism in hiring, §37-9-21.

Recommendation by superintendent, time, approval by school board, contract, §37-9-15.

Employment of licensed and non-instructional personnel.

Recommendations to superintendents, time, approval, §37-9-17.

Enforcing rules and regulations regarding control, discipline of students.

Immunity, §37-11-57.

Felony or sex offense conviction.

Notice to department, §37-3-51.

Sex offense defined, §37-3-51.

Furloughs.

Contract provisions to reduce salary on pro rata basis, §37-9-23.

Personal leave credits during, §37-7-307.

General duties, §37-9-69.

Grade of student, attempting to influence or alter, §37-11-64.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS —Cont'd

Immunity.

Enforcing rules or regulations regarding control, discipline of student, corporal punishment, administering, §37-11-57.

Interest in contracts involving schools, §37-11-27.

Interest in proceeds or profits from sale or rental of school property, §37-11-25.

Legal defense provided school personnel.

Acting within course and scope of employment, §37-11-57.

Nepotism in hiring, §37-9-21.

Nonrenewal of contract.

Education employment procedures law of 2001, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Origin of life.

Teachers discussing and answering questions about.

Not to prohibit, §37-11-63.

Permanent records and cumulative folders for each student.

Information kept, §37-15-1.

Professional development plan for educators.

Schools at-risk, §37-18-7.

Release from contract of employment, §37-9-55.

Reports.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student.

Duty to report, failure, immunity, §97-5-24.

Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Salaries.

Adequate education law.

Compliance required, §37-9-33.

Breach of contract, §37-9-43.

Dues, fines, penalties, premiums, tax shelter annuities.

Deductions from salary, §37-9-49.

Factors considered in fixing, §37-9-37.

Manner of payment, §37-9-41.

Payment prior to execution of contract.

Unlawful, §37-9-43.

Time of payment, §37-9-39.

Schools at-risk.

Professional development plan for educators, §37-18-7.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student.

Duty to report, failure, immunity, §97-5-24.

Strikes by teachers.

Attempts by administrators to circumvent law against.

Criminal liability, §37-9-75.

Suicide prevention.

In-service training, §§37-3-101, 37-3-103.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS —Cont'd

Suicide prevention —Cont'd

Policies on student suicide prevention, intervention and postvention, §37-3-101.

Suspension or expulsion of students, §37-9-71.

Textbooks.

Losses due to neglect, carelessness, failure of duty.

Suit brought against principals to recover for, §37-43-45.

Tuberculosis.

Employment of educational personnel suffering from.

Prohibition, §37-11-13.

Type and amount of work done in each grade.

Report, §37-13-41.

Unlawful activity on school property.

Reports, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Unlicensed principal.

Employment unlawful, §37-9-7.

SCHOOL PROPERTY.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

SCHOOL PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2005.

Sale of real property for nonoperational interest in proposed development of property, §37-7-485.

SCHOOL REPORTING SYSTEM.

Mississippi report card, §37-3-53.

SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS.

Employment of personnel with powers of peace officers, §37-7-321.

SCHOOL SAFETY ACT OF 2001.

Code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

Conflict resolution, §37-11-54.

School crisis management program, §37-3-93.

School district discipline plans, §37-11-53.

School safety center, §37-3-81.

School safety grant program, §37-3-83.

SCHOOL SAFETY CENTER, §37-3-81.

Report of suspicious activity or behavior.

Awareness education for "See Something, Say Something Act," §95-15-1.

SCHOOL SAFETY GRANT PROGRAM, §37-3-83.

SCHOOL SAFETY PLANS.

Exemption from public records act, §37-11-51.

School boards to adopt, §37-3-83.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Ability to read and write, understanding numbers.

Literacy and numeracy screening assessment instruments.

Screening students in kindergarten through third grade, §37-23-16.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Absence from school.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Compulsory-school-age-child, §37-13-91.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Generally, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107. See within this heading, "Compulsory school attendance law."

Unlawful absence, §37-13-91.

Abstinence education.

Sex and abstinence education, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-53, 41-79-55.

Accreditation of schools, §§37-17-1 to 37-17-17.

Abolition of district.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-13.

Academic deficiencies.

Corrective action plan, §37-17-6.

Accreditation audit unit.

Compliance determinations, §37-17-6.

Achievement school district, §37-17-17.

Air conditioned classroom space.

Required for accreditation, §37-17-6.

Assumption of control and supervision of district.

State board, abolition of district, §37-17-13.

Audits of school districts.

Adverse findings.

Penalties within accreditation system, §37-37-13.

Reporting standards for district.

Included within standards for accreditation, §37-37-13.

Authority of state board of education, §37-17-1.

By other agencies, §37-17-9.

Commission on school accreditation.

Continued and reconstituted, §37-17-3.

Controversies involving accreditation.

Hearings, decisions, appeals, §37-17-5.

Duties, §37-17-5.

Members, appointment, terms, per diem, expense and mileage, §37-17-3.

Permanent performance-based accreditation system.

Establishment, §37-17-6.

Comprehensive in-service staff development plans, §37-17-8.

Conservator assigned to school district.

Administrative consolidation of all districts in Bolivar county into three districts, §37-7-104.1.

Consolidation of districts under conservatorships into single countywide district, §37-7-104.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-6.

Consistently failing schools, transforming into quality educational institutions.

Achievement school district, §37-17-17.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Accreditation of schools —Cont'd

Controversies involving accreditation.

Hearings by commission, appeals to state board, appeals of state board's decisions, §37-17-5.

Corrective action plan to improve deficiencies, §37-17-6.

Declaration of state of emergency in district, §37-17-6.

Development program for failing districts, §37-17-6.

District transformation, placement in.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-6.

Exemption of districts from compulsory standards, §37-17-11.

Exemption of principals and administrators from certain statutory requirements, §37-17-12.

Exemption of school districts from certain statutory requirements, §37-17-12.

Extreme emergency existing.

Actions taken, §37-17-6.

Impairment report for failing districts, §37-17-6.

Letter grade reporting of accountability performance, §37-17-6.

Loans to districts under state of emergency, §37-17-6.

Middle school dropout prevention and recovery pilot program, §37-13-80.1.

Mississippi achievement school district, §37-17-17.

Mississippi recovery school district.

Management of school districts subject to state conservatorships, §37-17-6.

Nonpublic schools, §37-17-7.

By other agencies, §37-17-9.

Parent advisory committee.

Appointment by conservator, §37-17-6.

Performance-based accreditation system, §37-17-6.

Probation until corrective action taken or deficiencies removed.

Districts failing to meet standards, §37-17-6.

Professional development plan for educators.

Schools at-risk, §37-18-7.

Program of development.

Failing school districts, §37-17-6.

Report on exempt and nonexempt process standards, §37-17-12.

Rules and regulation.

Adoption by state board, §37-17-1.

School board.

Recall.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-6.

School district emergency assistance fund.

Providing loans to districts under state of emergency, §37-17-6.

School district performance levels.

Assigning, §37-17-6.

School librarians.

Employment of certified school librarians, §37-17-6.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Accreditation of schools —Cont'd

Schools at-risk.

Professional development plan for educators,
§37-18-7.

School improvement plans, §37-18-5.

Schools failing to meet accreditation standards,
§37-18-3.

School superintendent.

Retention in office.

State of emergency declared in district,
§37-17-6.

Standards.

Establishment and enforcement.

Power of state board, §37-17-1.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-6.

Abolition of district, §37-17-13.

Continued designation of schools as at-risk,
§37-18-7.

Tate county, closure of Coldwater high school and
consolidation of system of high schools,
§37-7-315.1.

Transfer of student from school whose accreditation
withdrawn.

Parent petition for legal transfer, §37-17-6.

Withdrawal of accreditation, §37-17-6.

Parent petition for legal transfer, §37-17-6.

Reasons other than noncompliance with academic
standards or financial accountability.

Participation in extracurricular and athletic
activities not affected, §37-17-15.

Withholding of education program funds.

Failure of district to report student, school
personnel, fiscal data, §37-17-6.

Achievement level.

Assignment of pupil with adverse effect on class,
§37-11-1.

Acquisition and disposition of property.

Dissolution or discontinuance of school district.

Disposition of property, §§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

Exchange of school property, §§37-7-431 to
37-7-437.

Generally, §§37-7-401 to 37-7-531.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Property not needed for school purposes.

Conveyance or sale, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Active shooter drills, §37-11-5.

Activity funds.

Expenditure by school boards, §37-7-301.

Fund-raising activities on behalf of district.

Proceeds treated as, §37-7-301.

Act of violence by student on school property.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

Adjoining school districts.

Joint construction and operation of schools,
§§37-7-403 to 37-7-411.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Adult education.

General provisions, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-13.

See ADULT EDUCATION.

Advanced placement courses, §37-15-39.

Adverse affect on students in class.

Assignment of student having, §37-11-1.

Affidavit of age sworn by parent.

Age of pupil before enrollment.

Evidence of, §37-15-1.

After-school mentoring program.

Support our students (S.O.S.) program, §37-3-85.

Age for enrolling in first grade, §37-17-9.

Age for enrolling in kindergarten, §37-17-9.

Age of pupil before enrollment.

Evidence of, enforcement of requirement, sources
used as evidence, §37-15-1.

Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-95.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

Air conditioned classroom space.

Required for accreditation, §37-17-6.

Alcohol and safety education.

Driver education and training program, §37-25-5.

Alcoholic beverages.

Permit for sale or consumption in or on campus.

Prohibition, §67-1-37.

Permits not to be issued within specified distance.

Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.

Sales within certain distance.

Distance restrictions, §67-1-51.

Alcohol, tobacco and drug abuse education.

Services provided by school nurse intervention
program, §41-79-5.

Allergic reactions.

Administration of auto-injectable epinephrine by
school nurse or trained school employee,
§37-11-71.

School buildings and facilities, steps to prevent
exposure to pollutants, §37-11-71.

Self administration of medicine, students,
§37-11-71.

Alliance for families programs.

Parental involvement and support for education,
§§37-3-61 to 37-3-71.

Components of district alliance, §37-3-67.

District assessment.

Procedure for establishing, §37-3-63.

Establishment.

Procedure, §37-3-63.

State board may provide for, §37-3-61.

Evaluation and report by state board, §37-3-71.

Goal, §37-3-61.

Measurement of success, §37-3-69.

Number of districts participating.

Determined by funding, §37-3-71.

Objectives, §37-3-61.

Project coordinator.

Assignment to district, role, §37-3-63.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Alliance for families programs —Cont'd

Parental involvement and support for education
—Cont'd

Purpose of district alliance, §37-3-65.

Recommendation for district alliance, §37-3-63.

Students in district eligible to participate,
§37-3-71.

State funding, local funding, restrictions, §37-3-77.

Altering length of school term.

Disasters, enemy attack, §37-13-63.

Extreme weather conditions.

Closure of schools due to, §37-13-64.

Alternative school program, §37-13-92.

Accreditation requirements.

Duty to meet, §37-13-92.

Annual report submitted by school district,
§37-13-92.

Assignment of child, §37-13-91.

Categories of students, §37-13-92.

Criminal or violent behavior by student.

Removal from program, §37-13-92.

Duty of school districts to establish, maintain,
operate, §37-13-92.

Expense of establishing, maintaining, operating.

Payment, §37-13-92.

High school equivalency diploma preparatory
instruction.

Providing, §37-13-92.

Minimum guidelines, promulgation, §37-13-92.

Placement of children, §37-13-92.

Placement of students for misconduct.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Removal of students to program, §37-13-92.

Transportation for students.

Responsibility for providing, §37-13-92.

Two or more school districts operating, §37-13-92.

Americans with Disabilities Act.

Compliance by making reasonable accommodations
for applicants or employees, §37-23-13.

Annual reports to legislature.

Rules and regulations.

Development by state board of education,
§37-1-12.

Apprenticeship or alternative learning courses.

Learn to earn act, §§37-71-1 to 37-71-11.

Appropriations in aggregate amount.

Insufficient appropriations to fully fund certain
programs, §37-22-7.

Armistice or veterans' day.

Observance activities in public schools, §3-3-7.

Arrest of student for commission of crime.

Conviction, dismissal of charges.

Report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Art education. See within this heading, "Music and art education."

Asbestos removal.

Borrowing funds for, §37-7-302.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Assault and battery.

School personnel.

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

Assemblies.

Prayer.

Voluntary prayer at school-related events,
§37-13-4.1.

Assessment of students.

Disabled or handicapped students.

Accommodations of testing instruments and
procedures, §37-16-9.

Participation in statewide and district-wide
assessment programs, §37-23-148.

District assessment programs, §37-15-6.

Dyslexia and related disorders.

Pilot program for testing and education
remediation, §37-23-15.

Statewide testing program, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-17.

See within this heading, "Statewide testing
program."

Students transferring to public schools in state,
§37-15-33.

Assignment to class.

Adverse effect of student's presence on class.

Prohibited class assignment, §37-11-1.

Separation according to sex of students, §37-11-3.

Students transferring to public schools in state.

Testing to determine grade and class, §37-15-33.

Twins or higher order multiples.

Placement in same or different classrooms.

Request of parent or guardian, §37-11-1.

Assignment to school or attendance center,

§§37-15-13 to 37-15-21.

Boundaries of attendance areas.

Board not limited or circumscribed by, §37-15-15.

Entitled to attend only assigned school, §37-15-13.

Factors considered in making assignment,
§37-15-15.

Hearing.

Application to review or reconsider assignment,
§37-15-17.

Individual basis, §37-15-15.

Power and authority to designate school or
attendance center, §37-15-13.

Review or reconsideration of assignment.

Application by parent, guardian, custodian, time
period, §37-15-17.

Hearing on application, time, §37-15-17.

Judicial review, §37-15-21.

Segregation or integration of schools by reason of
race, color, national origin, §37-15-35.

Temporary attendance until permanently assigned
school, §37-15-13.

Asthma.

Administration of auto-injectable epinephrine by
school nurse or trained school employee,
§37-11-71.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Asthma —Cont'd

- School district actions relating to management of asthma, §37-11-71.
- Self administration of medicine, students, §37-11-71.

Athletics.

- Athletic fields.
 - Bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness.
 - Issuance for, §37-59-3.
 - School bonds and obligations generally, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-301.
 - See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.
- Concussions of participants in school athletics, §§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.
- Designation of teams based on biological sex, §§37-97-1 to 37-97-5.
- Protection of institution for maintenance of separate teams, §37-97-3.
- Requirement, §37-97-1.
- Student right of action, §37-97-5.
- Excused absence, §37-13-91.
- Failure to maintain grade point average.
 - Student suspended from participation, §37-11-65.
- Fees charged by school boards, §37-7-335.
- Hospitalization insurance.
 - Purchase in lieu of payment of medical expenses, §37-11-9.
- Medical expenses incurred as result of injuries.
 - Payment, §37-11-9.
- Prayer.
 - Voluntary prayer at school-related events, §37-13-4.1.

School boards' power to provide, §37-7-301.

School buses, use, §37-41-27.

Smoking in or near public facilities during athletic event.

Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event.

Restrictions, §41-114-1.

Withdrawal of school accreditation.

Reasons other than noncompliance with academic standards or financial accountability.

Participation in extracurricular and athletic activities not affected, §37-17-15.

Youth concussion law, §§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.

At-risk schools.

Accreditation.

Program of development, §§37-18-3 to 37-18-7.

Achievement school district.

Transforming failing schools into quality educational institutions, §37-17-17.

At-risk students.

School districts receiving MAEP at-risk funds.

Use of funds to implement program to serve, accountability, §37-151-8.

Attendance.

Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-51 to 37-27-61.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Attendance —Cont'd

Child labor.

Compliance with attendance requirements, §71-1-19.

Compulsory school attendance law, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107. See within this heading, "Compulsory school attendance law."

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Driver's license requirement, §§63-1-9, 63-1-10, 63-1-47.

Attendance records, release, §63-1-47.

Dropouts.

Reports, §63-1-10.1.

Suspension of license, §63-1-47.

Intimidation, threatening, coercion of student for purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.

Attendance areas.

Designation by school board, §§37-7-311, 37-7-315.

Attendance officers.

School attendance officers. See within this heading, "Compulsory school attendance law."

Audio/visual-monitoring equipment in classrooms.

Authority to use, §37-3-83.

Audit of school districts.

§37-37-3=§37-37-21.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Authorized school activity.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Award for exemplary performing schools,

§37-3-75.

School recognition program for highly productive schools, §37-19-10.

Awarding minimum grade.

Written policy.

Adoption and implementation by school board, §37-11-66.

Beginning principal support pilot program,

§37-9-251.

Beginning teacher support program, §§37-9-201 to 37-9-213.

See TEACHERS.

Behavior modification plan.

Categories of students, §37-13-92.

Disruptive students, §§37-11-18.1, 37-13-92.

Code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

Duty of school districts to establish, maintain, operate, §37-13-92.

Removal of students to program, §37-13-92.

Best interests of child.

Factors to be considered in making assignments, §37-15-15.

Bible.

Religious freedom does not exclude use in school, MS Const Art 3 §18.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Bilingual education.

Special license to teach transitional bilingual education, §§37-3-2.

Birth certificate before enrolling, §37-15-1.

Blind and visually impaired students,

§§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.

Advisory committee to expedite implementation of act, §37-23-201.

Assessment for each student, §37-23-195.

Blind persons' literacy rights and education act.

Title of provisions, §37-23-191.

Blind student defined, §37-23-193.

Braille.

Adoption as core subject area for blind students, §37-23-203.

Certification of teachers in education of blind or visually impaired student.

Competency in Braille required, §37-23-203.

Certified teacher of the visually impaired scholarship program, §37-23-205.

Defined, §37-23-193.

Each student eligible for instruction, §37-23-197.

Essential for student to achieve satisfactory educational progress.

Presumption, §37-23-195.

Instruction in Braille, right to, §37-23-195.

Textbooks.

Timely acquisition of Braille and large print textbooks act of 2002, §37-43-24.

Certification of teachers in education of blind or visually impaired student.

Competency in Braille required, §37-23-203.

Certified teachers of visually impaired (TVI).

Educational services provided by, §37-23-194.

Scholarship program, §37-23-205.

Definitions, §37-23-193.

Individualized educational program (IEP) or 504 plan.

Defined, §37-23-193.

Required for each student, §37-23-195.

Orientation and mobility (O&M) specialists.

Educational services provided by, §37-23-194.

School for the blind, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.

Duty of legislature, MS Const Art 8 §209.

Specialized professionals providing educational services, §37-23-194.

Textbook publishers.

Literary subjects.

Computer files for Braille, audio and large print versions furnished, §37-23-199.

Nonliterary subjects.

National instructional media access standards (NIMAS) files furnished, §37-23-199.

Boards of education.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-346.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Boards of education —Cont'd

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

County boards generally.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

State board of education, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-346.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Bonds and other obligations.

Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-63 to 37-27-67.

Generally, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Regional high school centers.

Issuance by parties to agreement, §37-7-419.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Boys' and girls' clubs events.

School buses, use, §37-41-27.

Broadband access.

Mississippi pandemic response broadband availability act, §§37-187-1 to 37-187-7.

Buildings, facilities, property.

Acquisition and disposition of property.

Generally, §§37-7-401 to 37-7-531.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Dissolution or discontinuance of school district.

Disposition of property, §§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Exchange of school property.

Acquisition and disposition of property, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Property not needed for school purposes.

Conveyance or sale, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

State aid for establishment and maintenance of facilities, §§37-45-1 to 37-47-63.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Bullying prohibited, §37-11-67.

Code of conduct to include prohibition against bullying and harassment, §37-11-69.

Buses generally.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Calendar.

Minimum length of school term, §37-13-63.

Exemption.

Closure due to extreme weather conditions, §37-13-64.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Calendar —Cont'd

Opening and closing school term.

Local boards, authority to fix, §37-13-61.

Capital improvements by school districts.

Contracts, §§37-47-27, 37-47-29.

Loans or advances, §37-47-25.

State aid to public school generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Career education, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.1.

Accreditation, §37-13-60.

Administration and supervision of concept.

State department agency responsible for, §37-13-58.

Career technical education pathways for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

Comprehensive career and technical education reform act, §§37-73-1 to 37-73-9.

Alignment of courses across public school and community college systems, §37-73-5.

Career coaches for middle and high school students, §37-73-3.

Cross-sector partnerships, §37-73-9.

List of nationally recognized industry certifications, §37-73-7.

Program inventory, §37-73-9.

Return on investment analysis, §37-73-9.

Title of act, §37-73-1.

Contributions by private businesses, §37-13-60.

Cooperation between state and local agencies, §37-13-60.

Funding by school districts, §37-13-60.

Funds available to state for.

Administered by state department, §37-13-58.

Implementation by school districts.

Authority, power, §37-13-60.

Incorporation of concept within local educational programs.

Promoting statewide effort, §37-13-58.

Learn to earn act, §§37-71-1 to 37-71-11.

Occupational information system to support career development.

Responsibility of occupation information coordinating committee, §37-13-60.1.

Office of career education.

Established within state department, §37-13-58.

Purpose, §37-13-58.

Other professional and nonprofessional staff.

Provided for, §37-13-59.

Plans for implementation.

Adoption by school districts, §37-13-60.

State coordinator.

Responsibilities, §37-13-59.

Teacher education courses.

Development, §37-13-59.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Career technical education pathways for student not pursuing baccalaureate, §37-16-17.

Course requirements, §37-16-17.

Curriculum, description, §37-16-17.

Dual enrollment and dual credit options, §37-16-17.

School districts required to offer, §37-16-17.

Census of children below age of 19 within school district.

Continuing census, §37-15-7.

Certification of immunization requirements by person in charge of school, §41-23-37.

Certified threat assessment officers, §37-3-93.

Character education programs, §§37-13-181 to 37-13-185.

Assessment of students' understanding of character traits, §37-13-183.

Character traits chosen by school districts.

Requirements, §37-13-181.

Rejection of proposed program by state board.

Specific objects set forth in writing, §37-13-185.

Review of proposed programs by state board, time period, §37-13-185.

School boards may develop and implement, §37-13-181.

Charter schools.

Mississippi charter schools act of 2013.

Generally, §§37-28-1 to 37-28-61.

See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

Short title, §37-28-1.

Chickasaw school fund.

Interest rate, MS Const Art 8 §212.

Child abuse or neglect.

Duty to report suspicions of.

Youth court, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.

Reports of unlawful activity or violent acts, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Services provided by school nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Child care step system, §43-1-65.

Quality rating system, §§43-1-65, 43-1-67.

Child nutrition act.

Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out functions, §37-11-7.

Choctaw Indian children.

Loss of federal assistance in educating.

Emergency fund loss assistance program and fund.

Temporary grants providing relief from loss of assistance, §37-22-5.

Chronically under performing public schools.

Achievement school district.

Transforming failing schools into quality educational institutions, §37-17-17.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Civil rights and human rights education,

§§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.

Authorized, §37-13-193.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Guidelines, §37-13-193.

Legislative intent, §37-13-191.

Mississippi civil rights education commission.

Assigned to office of secretary of state,
§37-13-195.

Chairperson, §37-13-195.

Compensated from nonstate funds, §37-13-195.

Created, §37-13-195.

Duties, §37-13-195.

Gifts, grants, donations, application for,
§37-13-195.

Members, §37-13-195.

Quorum, §37-13-195.

Rules and regulations, adoption, §37-13-195.

Standards and policies, setting, §37-13-195.

Classroom instructional time, preservation, §§37-1-11, 37-3-49.

Classroom management.

Regional behavioral institutes.

Training teachers and administrators, §37-3-91.

Teacher education program courses, §37-3-89.

Closing schools.

Holidays, emergencies, §37-13-65.

Observance of legal holidays, §37-13-69.

Public schools and institutions of higher learning
generally, §§37-65-1 to 37-65-131.

See CLOSING SCHOOLS.

Term, date.

Power and authority of local board to fix,
§37-13-61.

Closure to due extreme weather conditions.

Minimum length of school term.

Exemption, §37-13-64.

Coahoma community college district,

§§37-29-551 to 37-29-571.

Code of student conduct.

Bullying and harassment, prohibition, §37-11-69.

Duty of school boards to adopt and make available,
§37-11-55.

Handbook or other publication.

Made available on school level by, §37-11-55.

Requirements, §37-11-55.

Coercion of students.

Interfering with class attendance, §37-11-20.

Commencement ceremonies.

Prayer.

Voluntary prayer at school-related events,
§37-13-4.1.

Commission on school accreditation, §§37-17-3, 37-17-5.

Commission on teacher and administrator education, certification and licensure and development, §37-3-2.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Communicable diseases.

Examination of education personnel for, §37-11-17.

Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-1 to 37-29-571.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Community-based kindergarten through higher education council.

Established by failing school districts, §37-18-5.

Community involvement in schools.

Plan to encourage, §37-7-337.

Community policing.

Mississippi community oriented policing services
(MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to
participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

Compact for education, §§37-135-11 to 37-135-15.

Filing of bylaws and amendments, §37-135-13.

Mississippi education council, §37-135-15.

Terms of compact, §37-135-11.

Comprehensive in-service staff development plans, §37-17-8.

Comprehensive school health education program, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.

Compulsory-school-age-child, §37-13-91.

Compulsory school attendance law, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

Alternative school program, §37-13-92.

Assignment of child, §37-13-91.

Assistance to school districts in reducing
absenteeism.

Office to provide, §37-13-85.

Authorized school activity.

Valid excuse for temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Certification of enrollment.

Office to prepare form, §37-13-85.

Parent, guardian, custodian of child to complete,
§37-13-91.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Child labor.

Compliance with attendance requirements,
§71-1-19.

Compulsory-school-age child.

Defined, §37-13-91.

Required enrollment and attendance, §37-13-91.

Compulsory school attendance requirements
generally, §37-13-91.

Conditions sufficient to warrant nonattendance.

Valid excused temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Contributing to neglect of child.

Failure to perform duties imposed upon parent,
guardian, custodian, §37-13-91.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Compulsory school attendance law —Cont'd

Court or administrative proceedings.

Valid excused temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Death or serious injury immediate family member.

Valid excuse for temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Definitions, §37-13-91.

Dropout prevention, §37-13-80.

Middle school dropout prevention and recovery
pilot program, §37-13-80.1.

Enforcement.

Office of compulsory school attendance
enforcement, §37-13-81.

Exceptions to required enrollment and attendance,
§37-13-91.

Excuse for temporary nonattendance, §37-13-91.

Field trips, athletics, student conventions, musical
festivals.

Valid excuse for temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Handicapped, physically or mentally disadvantage
children.

Exceptions to required enrollment and
attendance, §37-13-91.

Home instruction.

Exceptions to required enrollment and
attendance, §37-13-91.

Illness or injury.

Valid excuse for temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Immediate family member.

Death or serious injury.

Valid excuse for temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Defined, §37-13-91.

Investigation of cases of nonattendance.

Sheriffs, municipal law enforcement, §37-13-91.

Isolation ordered by county health officer.

Valid excuse for temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Medical or dental appointment.

Valid excused temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Middle school dropout prevention and recovery
pilot program, §37-13-80.1.

Minimum standards for enrollment and
attendance.

Establishment by office, §37-13-85.

Office of compulsory school attendance
enforcement.

Created within office of dropout prevention,
responsibilities, §37-13-81.

Director.

Appointment, qualifications, responsibilities,
§37-13-83.

Powers and duties, §37-13-85.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Compulsory school attendance law —Cont'd

Office of dropout prevention, director, §37-13-80.

Parent, guardian, custodian.

Responsibility for enrolling and attendance of
child, §37-13-91.

Contributing to neglect of child.

Failure to perform duties imposed,
§37-13-91.

Petition filed with youth court or other court.

Unable to effect enrollment or attendance,
§37-13-91.

Policies or guidelines for enforcement.

Adoption by office, §37-13-85.

Records documenting enrollment and attendance.

Office to develop and implement, §37-13-85.

Religious event.

Valid excused temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Report of unlawful absences, §37-13-91.

Required enrollment and attendance.

Compulsory-school-age child, §37-13-91.

Responsibility for enrolling and attendance of child.

Parent, guardian, custodian, §37-13-91.

School attendance officers.

Assault upon an officer, §97-3-7.

Badge and identification card.

Carried while engaged in performance of
duties, §37-13-89.

Certification, §37-13-85.

Convictions prohibiting employment, §37-13-89.

Courses of training and education, §§37-13-85,
37-13-107.

Certificate of completion.

Required, failure to obtain, §37-13-107.

Required annually, §37-13-107.

Criminal records background checks, child abuse
registry checks, §37-13-87.

Employment policies and guidelines.

Establishment, §37-13-85.

Hours of work, time off, compensatory time,
§37-13-89.

Monthly submission of information on
attendance, §37-13-85.

Number employed, §37-13-87.

Personal leave, major medical leave, §37-13-89.

Petition filed with youth court or other court.

Unable to effect enrollment or attendance,
§37-13-91.

Probationary period of state service, §37-13-87.

Qualifications, §37-13-87.

Establishment, §37-13-85.

Report of unlawful absences to, §37-13-91.

Salary scale and pay ranges, §37-13-89.

Supervision.

Office of compulsory school attendance
enforcement, §37-13-81.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Compulsory school attendance law —Cont'd

School attendance officers —Cont'd

Supervisors.

Employment, qualifications, powers, duties,
office location, §37-13-85.

Youth in juvenile detention centers.

Duty to gather accurate data on, §37-13-80.

Temporary assistance to needy families, eligibility,
§43-17-5.

Truancy.

Youth court proceedings, YouthCt Rule 33.

Unlawful absence.

Defined, §37-13-91.

Vacations or other family travel.

Valid excused temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Valid excuse for temporary nonattendance,
§37-13-91.

Youth court adjudication to ensure compliance,
§37-13-91.

Computers and related equipment.

Computer science and cyber education, §§37-13-201
to 37-13-213.

Definitions, §37-13-205.

Implementation of K-12 computer science
curriculum, §37-13-207.

Legislative findings, §37-13-203.

Minimum instructional requirements in
computer science, §37-13-207.

Preservice teacher preparation programs for
certification in computer science field,
§37-13-213.

Review of courses by department, §37-13-209.

Strategic plan for statewide computer science
education initiatives, §37-13-211.

Title of act, §37-13-201.

Training for teachers, counselors, and
administrators, §37-13-211.

Distance learning collaborative grant program.

Use of grants to acquire equipment, §37-67-1.

Mississippi pandemic response broadband
availability act, §§37-187-1 to 37-187-7.

Property not used for school purposes.

Sale to certain students, §37-7-459.

Concussions of participants in school athletics,
§§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.

Definitions, §37-24-3.

Education and training to recognize concussions,
§37-24-7.

Evaluation of athlete, §37-24-5.

Immunity for persons in compliance with
provisions, §37-24-9.

Policy on concussion management and return to
play, §37-24-5.

Referral to physician, §37-24-5.

Title of provisions, §37-24-1.

Conflict resolution, §37-11-54.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Conflicts of interest.

Contracts involving public schools, §37-11-27.

Interest in proceeds or profits of sale or rental of
property, §37-11-25.

Conservator assigned to school district.

Administrative consolidation of all districts in

Bolivar county into three districts, §37-7-104.1.

Chickasaw county consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.8.

Consolidation of districts under conservatorships
into single countywide district, §37-7-104.

Greenwood-Leflore school district, §37-7-104.6.

Holmes county consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.7.

Starkville-Oktibbeha consolidated district,
§37-7-104.3.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-6.

Winona-Montgomery consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.4.

Constables' powers.

Peace officers.

Enforcement of laws on and within certain
distance of school property, §37-7-323.

**Constitution of Mississippi, MS Const Art 8 §§201
to 213A.**

Contracts involving schools.

Interest in.

School officials and employees, §37-11-27.

Contracts of employment.

Generally, §§37-9-1 to 37-9-81.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts.

Education employment procedures law,
§§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Controlled substances.

Possession by student on school property.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

Reports of unlawful activity or violent acts,
§§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Sale, distribution or dispensing within certain
distance.

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

**Conveyance of or permitting use of school
property.**

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986,
§§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES,
PROPERTY.

Conviction of student.

Report to superintendent, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Copiah-Lincoln junior college district,

§§37-29-451 to 37-29-471.

Corporal punishment.

Administered in reasonable manner by school
personnel.

Defined, not negligence or child abuse, immunity,
§37-11-57.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Corporal punishment —Cont'd

Sovereign immunity.

Exemption of governmental entities from liability on claims arising out of administration of corporal punishment, §11-46-9.

Student with disability, prohibition from using on, §37-11-57.

Corporation franchise tax.

Exempt organizations, §27-13-63.

Correspondence courses, §§75-59-1 to 75-59-9.

Costs savings in management and efficiency of schools.

Review by school boards, §37-7-301.

Counseling services provided by guidance counselors, §37-9-79.

Annual salary supplement, §37-19-7.

County boards of education.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

County superintendents of education.

Generally, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Court or administrative proceedings.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Criminal charges against student.

Conviction or dismissal, report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Criminal laws of state.

Enforcement on school property, §37-7-323.

Crisis management program, §37-3-93.

Critical race theory, prohibitions regarding, §37-13-2.

Crossing guards.

Employment by counties, §19-5-7.

Curriculum and courses of study.

Adoption by state board, §37-1-3.

Advanced placement courses, §37-15-39.

Agricultural high schools generally, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-95.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

Career education, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.1.

Career technical education pathways for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

Character education programs, §§37-13-181 to 37-13-185.

Civil rights and human rights education, §§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.

Computer science and cyber education, §§37-13-201 to 37-13-213.

Critical race theory, prohibition, §37-13-2.

Curriculum committee.

Appointment by state board, §37-13-9.

Members, terms, per diem, travel expenses, §37-13-9.

Per diem, travel expenses, §37-13-9.

Study public school curriculum, make recommendations.

Duties, §37-13-9.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Curriculum and courses of study —Cont'd

Cursive reading and writing included in elementary education curriculum, §37-13-10.

Driver education and training, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

Financial literacy programs.

Students in grades 10 and 11, §37-7-301.

Flag of the United States and flag of the state of Mississippi, §37-13-5.

United States flag.

Proper flag etiquette, §37-13-6.

Health education programs, §37-13-21.

Comprehensive school health education program, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137. See within this heading, "Health education programs."

History of state and United States.

No content based censorship based on religious references, §37-13-163.

Home economics programs, §§37-13-151 to 37-13-155.

National guard basic training, course credit for completing, §37-13-19.

Personal money management skills.

Development by state board, §37-1-3.

Pre-advanced placement courses.

Offered to prepare students for advanced placement coursework, §37-15-39.

Reading.

Intensive, comprehensive, research-based reading methods.

In-service training for teachers teaching grades K through 3, §37-3-105.

Religious matters in public school course of study.

References to or use of religious literature, history, art, music, things having religious significance, §37-13-161.

References to religion, §37-13-161.

School bus safety.

Guidelines for implementation for grades K through 3.

State department to develop and issue, §37-3-107.

Sex and abstinence education, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-53, 41-79-55.

Cursive reading and writing.

Elementary education curriculum, §37-13-10.

Damaging school property.

Student damaging.

Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

Suspension or expulsion, parental liability, §37-11-19.

Date of opening and closing school terms.

Power and authority of local board to fix, §37-13-61.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Days.

Length of school day, §37-13-67.

Deaf and hearing impaired.

School for the deaf, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.

Duty of legislature, MS Const Art 8 §209.

Death or illness of immediate family member.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Death, sickness, resignation, dismissal of teacher.

Closing schools, §37-13-65.

Deficiency in educating students.

School at-risk designation, §§37-18-3 to 37-18-7.

Delinquent children.

Child expelled from district because of violent act.

Placement of child in another district prohibited, §43-21-605.

Disposition requires child to miss school.

Youth court to notified child's school, §43-21-605.

Department of corrections.

Education of incarcerated students.

Department designation as local educational agency and educational service agency, §47-5-10.

Department of education.

Generally, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Designation of location of attendance centers and school buildings, §37-7-315.

Designation of particular school student to attend, §37-15-13.

Factors considered, §37-15-15.

Power of school board, §37-7-311.

Review or reconsideration by board, §37-15-17.

Dietitians.

Nutrition educators.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-10-13.

Diplomas.

Completion of course work and receipt of passing score on assessment after withdrawal from school.

Diploma granted, §37-16-15.

Honorary high school diplomas.

Veterans of World War II, Korean Conflict, Vietnam Conflict, §37-16-13.

Occupational diploma.

Students with disabilities as defined by Individuals with Disabilities Act, §37-16-11.

Special diploma or certificate of completion.

Students classified with certain disabilities, §37-16-11.

Standard diploma.

Awarded students meeting graduation standards, §37-7-355.

Disabled students.

Assessment programs.

Participation by children with disabilities, §37-23-148.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Disabled students —Cont'd

Blind and visually impaired students.

Educational services to, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205. See within this heading, "Blind and visually impaired students."

Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

Educating exceptional children.

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Equal opportunity for students with special needs, §§37-181-1 to 37-181-23.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Full inclusion of students with disabilities in all academic and extracurricular activities.

Special recognition to schools, §37-23-147.

Learning resources system, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

Occupational diploma.

Students with disabilities as defined by

Individuals with Disabilities Act, §37-16-11.

School buses.

Transporting children with disabilities.

Generally, seat belts on buses transporting, §37-41-3.

Special diploma or certification of completion.

Students with certain identified disabilities, §37-16-11.

Standards and procedures for educating exceptional children, §§37-23-133 to 37-23-150.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Testing instruments and procedures.

Accommodations, §37-16-9.

Disasters, emergencies.

Altering length of school term.

Plan submitted by board, §37-13-63.

Closing schools, §37-13-65.

School buses, use, §37-41-27.

Discipline.

Act of violence on school property.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

Alternative schools.

Placement of students for misconduct.

Alternative school programs, §37-13-92.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Attendance of class by parent with student.

Alternative to suspension, §37-11-53.

Behavior modification plans.

Code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

Bullying and harassment, prohibition.

Code of student conduct, §37-11-69.

Code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

Bullying and harassment, prohibition, §37-11-69.

Copy of district discipline plan.

Distribution to students and parents, §37-11-53.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Discipline —Cont'd

- Corporal punishment administered in reasonable manner by school personnel.
- Defined, not negligence or child abuse, immunity, §37-11-57.
- Corporal punishment on student with disability, prohibition, §37-11-57.
- Damaging school property.
 - Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.
 - Suspension or expulsion of student, §37-11-19.
- Discipline conferences.
 - Parents required to attend, §37-11-53.
 - Failure, criminal penalty, §37-11-53.
- Disorderly conduct at.
 - Students held to strict account, §37-9-69.
- District discipline plans.
 - Requirements, §37-11-53.
- Drugs.
 - Possession on school property.
 - Expulsion, §37-11-18.
- Due process requirements.
 - Procedures followed for acts requiring discipline, §37-11-55.
- Expulsion of students, §37-9-71.
 - Alternative school programs, §37-13-92.
- Central reporting system.
 - State department of education.
 - Establishing and maintaining, information required from school districts, §37-15-6.
- Damaging school property, §37-11-19.
- Due process hearing.
 - Right of parent, guardian, other persons, §37-9-71.
- Enrollment of child expelled from previous school, §37-15-9.
- Fraternity, sorority, secret society.
 - High school student membership or participation, §37-11-43.
- Habitually disruptive students 13 years of age or older.
 - Third occurrence of disruptive behavior within school year, §37-11-18.1.
- Immunity of school personnel.
 - Enforcing rules or regulations regarding, §37-11-57.
- Possession of drugs, weapons, act of violence on school property, §37-11-18.
- Punishment for misconduct.
 - School boards' powers, §37-7-301.
- Failure to perform parental duties.
 - Criminal penalty, §37-11-53.
- Felonious abuse and/or battery of child.
 - Permissible discipline, §37-5-39.
- Firearms or other weapons.
 - Possession on school property.
 - Expulsion, §37-11-18.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Discipline —Cont'd

- Fraternity, sorority, secret society.
 - High school student membership or participation, §37-11-43.
- Gang related activities.
 - Code of student conduct.
 - Policies and procedures concerning, §37-11-55.
- Grounds.
 - Suspension or expulsion of students, §37-9-71.
- Habitually disruptive students 13 years of age or older.
 - Third occurrence of disruptive behavior within school year.
 - Expulsion, §37-11-18.1.
- Homebound programs.
 - Placement of students for misconduct.
 - School boards' powers, §37-7-301.
- Immunity of school personnel.
 - Enforcing rules or regulations regarding, §37-11-57.
- Notice of district's discipline policies.
 - Statement signed by students and parents, §37-11-53.
- Punishment for misconduct.
 - School boards' powers, §37-7-301.
 - Superintendents' and principals' powers, §37-9-71.
- Regional behavioral institutes.
 - Training teachers and administrators, §37-3-91.
- Religious liberties of students.
 - Authority of schools to maintain order, discipline and safety, §37-12-13.
- Removal of disruptive students from classroom.
 - Teacher's authority.
 - Recognized in code of student conduct, §37-11-55.
- School district discipline plans.
 - Requirements, §37-11-53.
- Support of superintendents, principals, teachers.
 - Duty of school boards, §37-7-301.
- Suspension of students.
 - Alternative.
 - Parent's attendance in class with student, §37-11-53.
 - Alternative school programs, §37-13-92.
 - Damaging school property, §37-11-19.
 - Due process hearing.
 - Right of parent, guardian, other persons, §37-9-71.
 - Fraternity, sorority, secret society.
 - High school student membership or participation, §37-11-43.
 - Grounds, §37-9-71.
 - Immunity of school personnel.
 - Enforcing rules or regulations regarding, §37-11-57.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Discipline —Cont'd

Suspension of students —Cont'd

Punishment for misconduct.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Superintendents' and principals' powers, §37-9-71.

Review by school board, §37-9-71.

Teacher as authority in classroom.

Recognizing, code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

Teacher education program.

School discipline or classroom management courses, §37-3-89.

Violent act on school property.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

Diseases.

Exclusion from schools of students with infectious or contagious diseases, §37-7-301.

Vaccinations specified by state health officer.

Power of boards to require, §37-7-301.

Disorderly conduct of students.

Holding strictly accountable.

Duty of superintendents, principals and teachers, §37-9-69.

Disposal of records.

Schedule, §37-15-8.

Disposition of property not needed for school purposes, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-459.

Disruptive students.

Alternative school programs, §37-13-92.

Behavior modification plan, §37-11-18.1.

Code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

Habitually disruptive.

Third occurrence of disruptive behavior within school year.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.1.

Removal from classroom.

Teacher's authority.

Recognized in code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

Distance learning collaborative grant program, §37-67-1.

Districts generally.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Districts of innovation, §§37-179-1, 37-179-3.

District-wide reports.

Copies, duty of board to keep and preserve, destruction, §37-15-4.

Disturbing school session or meetings, §37-11-23.

Division between high school and elementary grades.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Doctor or dentist appointment.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Doctrinal, sectarian, denominational teaching.

Prohibited in public schools, §37-13-3.

Dogs trained to alert people of symptoms of debilitating illness or disability.

Use of assistance dog in school facility, §37-7-342.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Donation of funds, equipment or services to district.

Municipalities, §21-19-49.

Dress codes.

Religious liberties of students.

Clothing, accessories, jewelry, etc, containing religious messages or symbols, §37-12-7.

Driver education and training, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

Driver's license for persons under 18 years.

Attendance records, release, §63-1-47.

Dropout.

Report when student issued driver's license coded as dropout, §63-1-10.1.

Suspension of license, §63-1-47.

Educational requirements, §§63-1-9, 63-1-10, 63-1-47.

Dropouts.

Graduation rate benchmarks.

Office to establish, §37-13-80.

Middle school dropout prevention and recovery pilot program, §37-13-80.1.

Office of dropout prevention.

Created within department, §37-13-80.

Director, appointment, qualifications, §37-13-80.

Office of compulsory school attendance enforcement.

Created within office, responsibilities, director, powers, duties, §§37-13-81 to 37-13-85.

Responsibilities, §37-13-80.

Report when student issued driver's license coded as drop out, §63-1-10.1.

School district programs to prevent.

Assistance from state department of education, §37-3-46.

Implementation, requirement, §37-13-80.

Statewide dropout prevention program.

Administered by office, §37-13-80.

Suspension of driver's license, §63-1-47.

Textbooks lost or not returned.

Compensation to school districts, §37-7-301.

Youth in juvenile detention centers.

Accurate data on, §37-13-80.

Tracking students entering and leaving, §37-13-80.

Transition of students to home school districts.

Dropout prevention plans to address, §37-13-80.

Drug abuse education programs, §41-29-169.

Drugs.

Possession of controlled substance by student on school property.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

Dual enrollment programs.

Admission criteria for dual enrollment, §37-15-38.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Dual enrollment programs —Cont'd

- Average daily attendance credit.
- School districts, §37-15-38.
- Career technical education pathways for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.
- Courses established for dual credit, §37-15-38.
- Credit allowance, §37-15-38.
- Curriculum, requirements, §37-15-38.
- Ineligible courses, §37-15-38.
- Dual credit eligibility, §37-15-38.
- Dual credit instructors, qualifications, §37-15-38.
- Dual credit memorandum of understanding.
- Established between postsecondary institution and school district, §37-15-38.
- Dual credit student defined, §37-15-38.
- Dual enrolled student defined, §37-15-38.
- Eligible courses, §37-15-38.
- Establishment of program, §37-15-38.
- High school carnegie unit, §37-15-38.
- Ineligible courses, §37-15-38.
- Maximum dual credits allowed, §37-15-38.
- Mississippi Works dual enrollment-dual credit option, §37-15-38.
- Student's transcript.
- Transfer, requirements, §37-15-38.
- Transportation, responsibility, §37-15-38.
- Tuition and costs, responsibility, §37-15-38.

Duplication.

- School organized to avoid, §37-7-311.

Dyslexia and related disorders.

- Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program, §§37-173-1 to 37-173-29.
- See SCHOLARSHIPS.
- Pilot program for testing and education remediation, §37-23-15.
- Therapy professionals, recruitment, placement and employment.
- Financial assistance by department of education, §37-106-71.

Early childhood education programs, §§37-21-1 to 37-21-11.

- Cost-benefit analysis on establishing mandatory kindergarten and prekindergarten program, §37-21-9.
- Funding and operating.
- School boards' powers, §37-7-301.
- Kindergarten program implemented by school districts, §37-21-6.
- Literacy-based promotion act, §§37-177-1 to 37-177-21.
- Teachers, teachers assistants, teachers aides.
- Education qualifications to perform functions, duties, powers, §37-21-3.
- Certain qualification required, §37-21-1.
- Enforcement of provisions, §37-21-5.
- Proof of qualifications, §37-21-5.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Early childhood education programs —Cont'd

- Teachers, teachers assistants, teachers aides —Cont'd
- Education qualifications to perform functions, duties, powers —Cont'd
- Waiver of qualifications requirements, time period, §37-21-5.
- Mississippi elementary school assistant teacher program, §37-21-7.

Early childhood services interagency

- coordinating council, §§37-21-51, 37-21-53.**

Early literacy and numeracy screening assessment instruments.

- Screening students in kindergarten through third grade, §37-23-16.

Eating disorders counseling.

- Services provided by school nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

Educational accountability and assessment of performance.

- Award for exemplary performing schools, §37-3-75.
- School recognition program for highly productive schools, §37-19-10.
- Implementation of state program.
- Assistance by department, §37-3-46.
- Instructional program and management system.
- Adoption by district, options, election, requirements, §37-3-49.
- Mississippi report card.
- Performance of students and public schools, §37-3-53.

Educational improvement plan and program.

- Five year plan and program, §37-1-3.

Education employment procedures law of 2001.

- Nonrenewal of licensed school employee's contract, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.
- See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.

Education improvement trust fund, MS Const Art 8 §206A.

Education reform act of 2006, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.

- Legislative declaration, §37-161-1.
- Lifelong learning commission, §37-161-5.
- Mississippi child care step system, §43-1-65.
- Quality rating system, §§43-1-65, 43-1-67.
- Mississippi virtual public school program, §37-161-3.
- Office of dropout prevention, §37-13-80.
- Short title, §37-161-1.
- Virtual public school program, §37-161-3.
- Wellness curriculum, §37-161-7.

Elections.

- Registration of voters.
- Access by registrars for purpose of registering, §23-15-37.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Elections —Cont'd

Registration of voters —Cont'd

Mail-in registration applications, §§23-15-37, 23-15-47.

School districts.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Elementary schools assistant teacher program.

Early childhood education program, §37-21-7.

Emergency fund loss assistance program and fund.

Federal programs providing assistance for educating federal government employees' children and Choctaw Indian children.

Temporary grants providing relief from loss of federal assistance, §37-22-5.

Emergency management programs.

Instructing students, §37-11-5.

Weather radio.

Purchase and installation in each school in district.

Requirement, §37-11-6.

Emergency school closing, §37-13-65.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Emergency treatment of injury and illness.

School nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

Eminent domain.

Public schools, §11-27-49.

Employees.

Generally.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Energy high school academy, §§37-69-1 to 37-69-7.

Energy inefficient buildings.

Tennessee valley authority's commercial and industrial energy conservation financing plan.

Loan plan to modify building determined to be, §37-7-325.

English as second language.

Teaching transitional bilingual education.

Special license, §37-3-2.

Enrollment.

Age for enrolling in first grade, §37-15-9.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Age for enrolling in kindergarten, §37-15-9.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Age of child before enrollment.

Evidence, sources of, presentation prior to enrollment, §37-15-1.

Assignment of child to particular school, §§37-15-13 to 37-15-21.

Cumulative record from previous school.

Required for enrollment in state public school, §37-15-9.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Enrollment —Cont'd

Driver's license requirement, §§63-1-9, 63-1-10, 63-1-47.

Attendance records, release, §63-1-47.

Dropouts.

Reports, §63-1-10.1.

Suspension of license, §63-1-47.

Dual enrollment programs, §37-15-38.

Career technical education pathways for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

Expulsion from previous school or party to expulsion proceeding.

Indication on registration form, requirement, §37-15-9.

School district's options, §37-15-9.

Parent, guardian, custodian to accompany child, §37-15-11.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Requirements for enrolling child in public school, §37-15-9.

School in child's school district of residence, §37-15-29.

School nearer to child regardless of school district.

Transportation on school bus in excess of miles limitation, §37-15-29.

School where parent or legal guardian employed, §37-15-29.

Transfer of child to school, §37-15-31.

Segregation or integration of schools by reason of race, color, national origin, §37-15-35.

Transfer of children between school districts, §37-15-31.

Epidemic prevailing in district.

Closing schools, §37-13-65.

Equal opportunity for students with special needs, §§37-181-1 to 37-181-23.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Equipment.

Purchase by school districts generally, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

School transportation equipment.

Purchase generally, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Equity in distance learning act, §§37-68-1 to 37-68-15.

Administration of program, §37-68-9.

Definitions, §37-68-5.

Determination of allocations, §37-68-7.

Eligibility of schools for program, §37-68-11.

Establishment of grant program, §37-68-7.

Funding transfers and uses, §37-68-13.

Legislative intent, §37-68-3.

Powers and duties of department, §37-68-9.

Reporting by department, §37-68-15.

Requirements for grant eligibility, §37-68-11.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Equity in distance learning act —Cont'd

Title of provisions, §37-68-1.

Erin's law awareness.

Sexual abuse of children, policies regarding,
§37-3-83.

Establishment and maintenance of school facilities.

State aid to public schools generally, §§37-47-1 to
37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Evaluation report.

Schools at-risk, §37-18-3.

Evaluation teams assigned.

Schools at-risk, §37-18-3.

School improvement plans, §37-18-5.

Exceptional children.

Development center for children with intellectual
or physical disability, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Learning resources system, §§37-23-121 to
37-23-131.

Private or parochial schools.

Financial assistance for children attending,
§§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Standards and procedures for educating,
§§37-23-133 to 37-23-150.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

State-supported college and university education
programs for special children, §§37-23-31 to
37-23-35.

Exchange of school property.

Acquisition or disposition of property, §§37-7-431 to
37-7-437.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Executive management institute.

Continuing education courses for school
administrators and training school board
members, §37-3-4.

Exemplary performing schools.

Award, §37-3-75.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

School recognition program for highly productive
schools, §37-19-10.

Exemplary schools program.

Designation, considerations, §37-18-1.

Established by state board of education, §37-18-1.

Monetary incentives, application for, §37-18-1.

Special recognition, §37-18-1.

Expenditure of school funds, budgets, §§37-61-1 to 37-61-37.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Expert-citizen teachers.

License to teach, §37-3-2.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Expulsion of student.

Alternative school programs, §37-13-92.

Central reporting system.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

State department of education.

Establishing and maintaining, information
required from school districts, §37-15-6.

Damaging school property, §37-11-19.

Enrollment of child expelled from previous school,
§37-15-9.

Fraternity, sorority, secret society.

High school student membership or participation,
§37-11-43.

Habitually disruptive students 13 years of age or
older.

Third occurrence of disruptive behavior within
school year, §37-11-18.1.

Immunity of school personnel.

Enforcing rules or regulations regarding,
§37-11-57.

Possession of drugs, weapons, act of violence on
school property, §37-11-18.

Extended day and school year programs, §37-7-339.

Extracurricular activities.

Failure to maintain grade point average.

Student suspended from participation, §37-11-65.

Fees.

Power of school boards to charge, §§37-7-301,
37-7-335.

Religious liberties of students.

Organization of religious groups and activities,
§37-12-7.

Limited public forum policy, §37-12-9.

School buses, use, §37-41-27.

Withdrawal of school accreditation.

Reasons other than noncompliance with academic
standards or financial accountability.

Participation in extracurricular and athletic
activities not affected, §37-17-15.

Extraordinary circumstances and conditions existing.

Transportation students to public schools, §37-41-5.

Extra work contracts with board, §37-11-27.

Extreme weather conditions.

Closure of schools due to.

Exemption from minimum length of school term,
§37-13-63.

Eye protective devices.

Vocational, industrial arts, chemical-physical
laboratory courses of instruction.

Wearing of approved devices required, §37-11-49.

Eye screening services.

Vision screening program for students, §37-3-87.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Failing schools and school districts.

Achievement school district.

Transforming failing schools into quality educational institutions, §37-17-17.

Family-life education, §41-79-5.

Farm to school council.

Definitions, §69-1-353.

Federal government employees' children.

Loss of federal assistance in educating.

Emergency fund loss assistance program and fund.

Temporary grants providing relief from loss of assistance, §37-22-5.

Fees.

Extracurricular activities.

Power of school boards to charge, §37-7-301.

Reasonable fees.

Authority of school boards to charge, §37-7-335.

Extended day and school year programs, §37-7-339.

Hardship waiver policy, §37-7-335.

Field trips.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

To nonprofit museums.

Expenditure of funds by school boards, §37-7-341.

Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools, §§37-51-1 to 37-51-21.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Financial awards to schools.

School recognition program for highly productive schools, §37-19-10.

Financial hardship waiver policy.

Fees charged by school boards, §37-7-335.

Financial literacy programs.

Students in grades 10 and 11, §37-7-301.

Firearms or other weapons on school property.

Information leading to confiscation of firearm.

Reward to person providing, confidentiality of person, protection, §37-3-84.

Possession by student, §37-3-17.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

Reports of unlawful activity or violent acts, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Fire drills.

Instruction of students, practice, conducting, frequency, §37-11-5.

Fire safety.

Construction, approval of superintendent, §45-11-43.

Doors to open outward, §45-11-37.

Fire drills.

Instruction of students, practice, conducting, frequency, §37-11-5.

Fire escapes, §45-11-41.

Fire exits, §45-11-39.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Flag of the United States and flag of the state of Mississippi.

Course of study concerning, §37-13-5.

United States flag.

Proper flag etiquette, §37-13-6.

Displayed in classrooms and principal rooms of building.

United States flag, §37-13-6.

Displayed in close proximity to school buildings, §37-13-5.

United States flag, §37-13-6.

United States flag flown at half-staff, §37-13-5.

Flu.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

Food establishments operated by public schools.

Fees assessed by state board of health.

Exemption, §41-3-18.

Food services.

Healthier school initiative, §37-11-8.

Healthy food choices and food preparation for school children, §37-13-137.

Interagency farm to school council.

Definitions, §69-1-353.

National school lunch act, child nutrition act.

Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out functions, §37-11-7.

Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.

Forests and forestry.

Free commercial tree seedlings for schools, §49-19-19.

Promotion of forestry education, §§49-19-111 to 49-19-117.

Study of forestry, §49-19-17.

Fraternalities, sororities, secret societies in public high schools, §§37-11-37 to 37-11-45.

Boards of trustees' duties, §37-11-43.

Defined, §37-11-37.

Enrollment in high school to solicit students.

Unlawful, criminal penalty, §37-11-45.

Membership, participation in activities.

Unlawful, §37-11-41.

Suspension or expulsion of students, §37-11-43.

Unlawful, §37-11-39.

Freedom of information.

Document exempt from public records act, §37-11-51.

Free public schools, MS Const Art 8 §201.

Sectarian schools, access to funds, MS Const Art 8 §208.

Uniform system, §37-13-1.

Fund-raising activities on behalf of district.

Power of school boards to conduct, §37-7-301.

Funds.

Chickasaw school fund.

Interest rate, MS Const Art 8 §212.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Funds —Cont'd

- Control by school boards, deposit, §37-7-333.
- Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.
- Education improvement trust fund, MS Const Art 8 §206A.
- Emergency fund loss assistance program and fund, §37-22-5.
- Interest rate generally, MS Const Art 8 §212.
- Mississippi public education support fund, §37-61-37.
- Mississippi school district uniform millage assistance grant program and fund, §37-22-7.
- School ad valorem tax reduction fund, §37-61-35.
- Second level funding program and fund, §37-22-7.
- State common-school fund, MS Const Art 8 §206.
- Tech-prep fund, §37-151-25.

Furloughs.

- Contract provisions to reduce salary on pro rata basis, §37-9-23.
- Personal leave credits during, §37-7-307.

Gang related activities.

- Code of student conduct.
- Policies and procedures concerning, §37-11-55.

Gender of students.

- Separation of students according to sex, §37-11-3.

General powers and duties of school boards,
§37-7-301.

Gifted children education, §37-23-171 to
37-23-181.

- Academically gifted students.
- Programs for, §37-23-179.
- All school districts may have programs, §37-23-179.
- Certification requirements for personnel.
- State board to develop, §37-23-177.
- Definitions, §37-23-175.
- Description of program included in five year plans, §37-23-179.
- Exceptional child programs.
- Funded as part of, §37-23-179.
- Flexibility given school districts.
- Operation of program, §37-23-173.
- Funds, distribution by state board, §37-23-177.
- Gifted children defined, §37-23-175.
- Gifted education defined, §37-23-175.
- Grade ranges for programs, §37-23-179.
- Intellectually, creatively and/or artistically gifted students.
- Programs for, §37-23-179.
- Legislative findings, declarations, §37-23-175.
- Mississippi gifted education act of 1989.
- Title of provision, §37-23-173.
- Mississippi learning resources law of 1974.
- Provisions in addition and supplemental to, §37-23-181.
- Model programs prepared by state board.
- Use by school districts, §37-23-179.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Gifted children education —Cont'd

- Office for gifted children.
- Created within department of education, §37-23-179.
- Powers, duties, responsibilities of state board, §37-23-177.
- Purpose, §37-23-175.
- Review, approval or denial of local programs.
- State board's duty, §37-23-177.
- Rules, regulations, guidelines.
- Promulgation, enforcement by state board, §37-23-177, 37-23-179.
- Staff development programs.
- State board to develop, §37-23-177.
- Technical assistance.
- State board to provide, §37-23-177.
- Withholding funds from district.
- Noncompliance with provisions, §37-23-177.

Grade of student, attempting to influence or
alter, §37-11-64.

Grade point average.

- Failure to maintain.
- Suspension from participating in athletic or extracurricular activities, §37-11-65.

Grades taught at each school.

- School board determines, §37-7-311.

Grading policy.

- Minimum grade, awarding.
- Written policy, adoption and implementation by school board, §37-11-66.

Graduation ceremonies.

- Prayer.
- Voluntary prayer at school-related events, §37-13-4.1.
- Speakers at school events.
- Religious liberties of students.
- Student speakers.
- Limited public forum policy, §37-12-9.

Guidance counselors, §37-9-79.

Habitually disruptive students 13 years of age
or older.

- Third occurrence of disruptive behavior within school year.
- Expulsion, §37-11-18.1.

Harassment prohibited, §37-11-67.

- Code of conduct to include prohibition against bullying and harassment, §37-11-69.

Hardship waiver policy.

- Fees charged by school boards, §37-7-335.

Hazardous waste management.

- Right-way-to-throw-away program, §17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

Head lice.

- Early detection and treatment services, §41-79-5.
- Notification to county health department of reoccurring problem, §41-79-21.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Health care.

- Asthma and anaphylaxis medication.
 - Administration of auto-injectable epinephrine by school nurse or trained school employee, §§37-11-71.
 - School district actions relating to management of asthma, §37-11-71.
 - Self administration, students, §37-11-71.
- Concussions of participants in school athletics, §§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.
- Examinations for infectious or communicable diseases, §37-11-17.
- Hospitalization insurance, §37-11-9.
- Instruction and training for hospitalized children, §37-11-11.
- Medical expenses for injuries sustained in athletic activities, §37-11-9.
- School nurses, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7, 41-79-1 to 41-79-21.
- Spinal curvature screening program, §37-11-17.

Health education programs, §37-13-21.

- Comprehensive school health education program, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.
 - Administration and supervision.
 - State department of education designated state agency for, §37-13-131.
 - Components, §37-13-131.
 - Guidelines, §37-13-134.
 - Cooperation in implementing, §37-13-135.
 - Funds administered by state department of education, §37-13-131.
 - Grant pilot program, §§37-13-134, 37-13-134.1.
 - Guidelines, §37-13-134.
 - Health education.
 - Guidelines, §37-13-134.
 - Healthy food choices and preparation for school children.
 - Rules and regulation adopted by state board, §37-13-137.
 - Advisory committee appointed to assist in adoption, §37-13-137.
 - Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.
 - Implementation by school boards, §37-13-135.
 - Local school health council.
 - Established, purpose, duties, §§37-13-134, 37-13-135.
 - Long-range strategic plan.
 - Development, §37-13-131.
 - Office of comprehensive school health education.
 - Established within department, purpose, responsibility, §37-13-131.
 - Physical activity and fitness.
 - Guidelines, §37-13-134.
 - Physical activity coordinator K-12, §37-13-133.
 - Employment, qualifications, §37-13-134.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Health education programs —Cont'd

- Comprehensive school health education program —Cont'd
 - Physical activity coordinator K-12 —Cont'd
 - State physical activity plan, responsibility, §37-13-134.
 - Physical education.
 - Guidelines, §37-13-134.
 - Professional and nonprofessional staff, §37-13-133.
 - Report to legislature, §37-13-131.
 - School environmental specialist, §37-13-133.
 - School health pilot program, §§37-13-134, 37-13-134.1.
 - School health services coordinator, §37-13-133.
 - School instruction coordinator, §37-13-133.
 - School wellness plan, adoption, purpose, §37-13-134.

Healthier school initiative, §37-11-8.

Healthy food choices and food preparation for school children.

- Rules and regulations.
 - Adoption by state board, requirements, §37-13-137.
 - Advisory committee to assist in developing.
 - Members, qualifications, meetings, recommendations, expenses, §37-13-137.
 - Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.

Hearing and vision screening.

- Services provided by school nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

High school dual enrollment programs.

- Admission criteria for dual enrollment, §37-15-38.
- Career technical education pathways for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

High school equivalency diploma.

- Alternative school program.
 - Preparatory instruction, §37-13-92.
 - Testing program, administering, §37-13-92.

High schools.

- Advanced placement courses, §37-15-39.
- Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-95.
 - See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.
- Career technical education pathways for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.
- Completion of course work and receipt of passing score on assessment after withdrawal from school.
 - Diploma granted, §37-16-15.
- Comprehensive career and technical education reform act, §§37-73-1 to 37-73-9.
- Driver education and training, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.
 - See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.
- Dual enrollment programs, §37-15-38.
 - Career technical education pathways for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

High schools —Cont'd

Energy high school academy, §§37-69-1 to 37-69-7.

Fraternalities, sororities, secret societies.

Illegality, §§37-11-37 to 37-11-45.

License tags or plates.

Baldwin Bearcats supporter, §27-19-56.343.

Bassfield high school supporter, §27-19-56.341.

Brookhaven high school supporter, §27-19-56.336.

Callaway high school supporter, §27-19-56.342.

Canton high school supporter, §27-19-56.420.

Cleveland high school supporter, §27-19-56.424.

Franklin county high school supporter,
§27-19-56.334.

Gautier athletics supporter, §27-19-56.543.

Gentry high school Mighty Rams supporter,
§27-19-56.425.

Hancock high school supporters, §27-19-56.364.

Jim Hill high school supporters, §27-19-56.365.

Jumpertown high school supporter,
§27-19-56.329.

Loyd Star high school supporter, §27-19-56.359.

Meridian high school supporters, §27-19-56.373.

Moss point high school supporters, §27-19-56.375.

Murrah high school alumni association
supporter, §27-19-56.430.

New Site high school supporter, §27-19-56.327.

North Pike high school supporter, §27-19-56.358.

North Pontotoc high school supporter,
§27-19-56.339.

Prentiss high school supporter, §27-19-56.340.

Provine high school supporter, §27-19-56.423.

South Jones Touchdown Club supporter,
§27-19-56.544.

South Pontotoc high school supporter,
§27-19-56.338.

Starkville Academy athletics supporter,
§27-19-56.545.

Thrasher high school supporter, §27-19-56.328.

Warren Central high school supporter,
§27-19-56.351.

West Lauderdale high school supporters,
§27-19-56.381.

Wheeler high school supporter, §27-19-56.330.

Regional high schools.

Agreements between school districts, §37-7-417.

Appropriation and expenditure of funds,
§37-7-419.

Standard diploma awarded.

Students meeting graduation standards,
§37-16-7.

Veterans of World War II, Korean Conflict, Vietnam
Conflict.

Honorary high school diplomas, §37-16-13.

Walnut Grove, private contracts for incarceration.

Provision of high school education, §47-5-949.

Historical documents or writing with religious references.

Posting or reading, §37-13-163.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

History of state and United States.

No content based censorship based on religious
references, §37-13-163.

Holidays.

Closing schools, §37-13-65.

Observance of legal holidays, §37-13-69.

Home economics programs, §§37-13-151 to 37-13-155.

Appropriations, §37-13-153.

Approval by state board.

Required, §37-13-151.

Child care and educational programs to local
community.

Training program to provide instruction.

Application for funding, §37-13-155.

Funding by state, §37-13-153.

Required in grades 10, 11, 12, §37-13-151.

Home schooling, §37-13-91.

Alliance for families programs, §§37-3-61 to
37-3-71.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Exemptions from, §37-13-91.

Dropout prevention plan.

Student transition to home school districts,
§37-13-80.

Student possession of weapons, exceptions,
§37-37-17.

Transfer to public school.

Testing to determine grade and class, §37-15-33.

Honorary high school diplomas.

Veterans of World War II, Korean Conflict, Vietnam
Conflict, §37-16-13.

Hospitalization of child for extended periods.

Furnishing program of education, instruction,
training, §37-11-11.

Hunter safety education course.

Authority to offer course as curriculum or
after-school program, §49-7-20.2.

Illness or injury.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Immunity of school personnel.

Enforcing rules or regulations regarding control
and discipline of students, §37-11-57.

Immunization of school children, §41-23-37.

School-located influenza vaccination programs,
§41-23-121.

Independent schools COVID-19 assistance grant program act, §§37-185-1 to 37-185-31.

Administration of program, §37-185-5.

Application for grant, §37-185-7.

Definitions, §37-185-3.

Establishment of program, §37-185-5.

Fund, §§37-185-9, 37-185-11.

Infrastructure grant program, §37-185-21.

Mississippi association of independent colleges and
universities (MAICU) infrastructure grant
program, §37-185-31.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Independent schools COVID-19 assistance grant program act —Cont'd

Title of provisions, §37-185-1.

Use of grant funds, §37-185-7.

Independent schools infrastructure grant program act of 2022, §37-185-21.

Indian children.

Establishment and operation of schools for, §37-7-329.

Infectious or contagious diseases.

Exclusion from schools of students with, §37-7-301.

Influenza.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

In God We Trust.

Display of motto of United States, §37-13-163.

Innovation, districts of, §§37-179-1, 37-179-3.

In-service staff development plans, §37-17-8.

Instructional program and management guidelines, §37-3-49.

Instructional time in classroom.

Protection, §37-1-11.

Insuring school buildings and facilities.

Costs, survey, study by department of education, §37-3-7.

Integration of schools by reason of race, color, nation origin, §37-15-35.

Intellectual disability.

Special certificate or diploma issued to persons with, §37-16-11.

Interagency farm to school council.

Definitions, §69-1-353.

Interest in proceeds or profits from sale or rental of property.

School officials and employees, §37-11-25.

Interim conservators.

School districts failing to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

Intimidation.

Interfering with class attendance, §37-11-20.

Isolation order by county health officer.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining school districts, §§37-7-403 to 37-7-411.

Junior colleges, §§37-29-1 to 37-29-571.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Junior reserve officer training corps (JROTC).

Statewide coordinator.

Employment or contract with state military department, §37-3-95.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

Detention to cause juvenile to miss school or special education services.

Educational services to be provided, §43-21-321.

Dropout prevention program for students entering and leaving, §37-13-80.

Juvenile health recovery study, §43-27-309.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Kindergarten.

Age for enrolling in, §37-15-9.

Assistant teacher program, §37-21-7.

Cost benefit analysis on establishing mandatory program, §37-21-9.

Early childhood education programs.

Funding and operating.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Educational requirements of personnel, §§37-21-1, 37-21-3.

Enforcement, §37-21-5.

Proof required, §37-21-5.

Waiver, time limit, §37-21-5.

Extended day and school year programs, §37-7-339.

Implemented by school districts, §37-21-6.

License to teach.

Education requirements, §37-3-2.

Literacy-based promotion act, §§37-177-1 to 37-177-21.

Readiness assessment program, §37-21-11.

School buses.

Entitlement to transportation on, §37-41-3.

Summer program for grade 1 readiness, §37-3-59.

Last day of school term.

Date.

Power and authority of local board to fix, §37-13-61.

Law enforcement officers.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

Learning resources law of 1974.

Educating exceptional children, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

Learn to earn act, §§37-71-1 to 37-71-11.

Applications from districts to implement alternative courses, programs and apprenticeship opportunities, §37-71-9.

Definitions, §37-71-3.

Extended learning opportunity policy, §37-71-7.

Identification of high-school-to-work apprenticeships or internships programs.

Labor law exemptions, §37-71-5.

Licensing authorities.

Granting of license to participating student applicants, requirements, §37-71-11.

Title of act, §37-71-1.

Leave time for teachers and employees, §37-7-307.

Legislative findings, §37-1-2.

Length of school day, §37-13-67.

Length of school term.

Minimum number of days schools in session, §37-13-63.

Disasters, enemy attack.

Plan for altering, §37-13-63.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Length of school term —Cont'd

Minimum number of days schools in session

—Cont'd

Exemption.

Closure due to extreme weather conditions,
§37-13-64.

Keeping school in session in excess, §37-13-61.

Letter grades.

Accreditation of schools.

Letter grade reporting of accountability
performance, §37-17-6.

Letters of recommendation respecting admission to educational institution.

Exemption from public records act, §37-11-51.

Liability insurance for personnel.

Purchase of group insurance by board, §37-7-319.

Liability of school personnel.

Discipline of students, §37-11-57.

Librarians.

Employment of certified school librarians, §37-17-6.

License tags or plates.

Baldwin Bearcats supporter, §27-19-56.343.

Bassfield high school supporter, §27-19-56.341.

Blue Mountain high school supporter,
§27-19-56.512.

Bogue Chitto high school supporter, §27-19-56.333.

Booneville school district supporter, §27-19-56.326.

Brookhaven high school supporter, §27-19-56.336.

Brookhaven school district supporter,
§27-19-56.348.

Bruce Trojans supporter, §27-19-56.518.

Calhoun City Wildcats supporter, §27-19-56.519.

Callaway high school supporter, §27-19-56.342.

Canton high school supporter, §27-19-56.420.

Chalybeate school supporter, §27-19-56.513.

Cleveland high school supporter, §27-19-56.424.

DeSoto county school district, §27-19-56.433.

D'Iberville high school supporter, §27-19-56.166.

East Union school supporter, §27-19-56.514.

Enterprise attendance center supporter,
§27-19-56.335.

Falkner high school supporter, §27-19-56.509.

Former Hinds agricultural high school, supporter,
§27-19-56.506.

Former Utica high school, supporter, §27-19-56.505.

Franklin county high school supporter,
§27-19-56.334.

Gautier athletics supporter, §27-19-56.543.

Gentry high school Mighty Rams supporter,
§27-19-56.425.

Greene county school district supporter,
§27-19-56.356.

Greenville public school district supporter,
§27-19-56.350.

Hills Chapel Patriots supporter, §27-19-56.354.

Humphreys county high school supporter,
§27-19-56.530.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

License tags or plates —Cont'd

Ingomar school supporter, §27-19-56.516.

Jumpertown high school supporter, §27-19-56.329.

Lewisburg high school supporter, §27-19-56.504.

Loyd Star high school supporter, §27-19-56.359.

Marietta Raiders supporter, §27-19-56.353.

Mrytle school supporter, §27-19-56.517.

Murrah high school alumni association supporter,
§27-19-56.430.

New Albany school district supporter,
§27-19-56.521.

New Site high school supporter, §27-19-56.327.

Newton county school system supporter,
§27-19-56.332.

North Pike high school supporter, §27-19-56.358.

North Pontotoc high school supporter,
§27-19-56.339.

Pearl River county school district supporter,
§27-19-56.347.

Perry county school district supporter,
§27-19-56.357.

Pine Grove high school supporter, §27-19-56.511.

Poplarville high school supporter, §27-19-56.526.

Prentiss high school supporter, §27-19-56.340.

Provine high school supporter, §27-19-56.423.

Public school district supporter, §27-19-56.154.

Rankin county public school district supporter,
§27-19-56.169.

Rienzi Eagles supporter, §27-19-56.355.

Ripley high school supporter, §27-19-56.510.

South Jones Touchdown Club supporter,
§27-19-56.544.

South Pike school district supporter, §27-19-56.537.

South Pontotoc high school supporter,
§27-19-56.338.

Starkville Academy athletics supporter,
§27-19-56.545.

Stone county school district supporter,
§27-19-56.422.

Thomas E. Edwards High School (formerly
Ruleville Central High School) supporter,
§27-19-56.503.

Thrasher high school supporter, §27-19-56.328.

Vardaman Rams supporter, §27-19-56.520.

Walnut high school supporter, §27-19-56.508.

Warren Central high school supporter,
§27-19-56.351.

West Lincoln attendance center supporter,
§27-19-56.337.

West Point consolidated school district supporter,
§27-19-56.417.

West Union school supporter, §27-19-56.515.

Wheeler high school supporter, §27-19-56.330.

License to teach school, §37-3-2.

Lifelong learning commission, §37-161-5.

Limited open forum, denial of equal access or discrimination prohibited, §§37-11-79, 37-11-81.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Limited public forum.

Religious liberties of students.

Policy of school districts.

Requirement, §37-12-9.

Literacy and numeracy screening assessment instruments.

Screening students in kindergarten through third grade, §37-23-16.

Literacy-based promotion, §§37-177-1 to 37-177-21.

Appropriations.

Certain components subject to legislative appropriation, §37-177-21.

Assignment of student to grade based on age or other factors prohibited, §37-177-9.

Determination of reading deficiency.

Notice to parent or guardian, §37-177-3.

Reading assessments, §37-177-1.

English as second language students.

Good cause exemption for promotion, §37-177-11.

Good cause exemption for promotion, §37-177-11.

Implementation of chapter, §37-177-19.

Intensive acceleration class for certain students, §37-177-15.

Mississippi reading panel.

Composition, §37-177-5.

Purpose, §37-177-5.

Policies, rules and regulations, §37-177-19.

Purpose, §37-177-1.

Reading assessments, §37-177-1.

Mississippi reading panel, §37-177-5.

Reading intervention program.

Data coaches pilot program, §37-177-7.

Data coaches program, §37-177-7.

Selection of schools, §37-177-7.

Supervisory personnel, §37-177-7.

Reading intervention services, §37-177-1.

Reports.

Annual report regarding student progression, retention and promotion, §37-177-17.

School district responsibilities, students not promoted to grade 4, §37-177-13.

Social promotion.

Assignment of student to grade based on age or other factors prohibited, §37-177-9.

Special education students.

Good cause exemption for promotion, §37-177-11.

Third grade cutoff for promotion, §37-177-9.

Good cause exemption, §37-177-11.

Intensive acceleration class for certain students, §37-177-15.

School district responsibilities, students not promoted to grade 4, §37-177-13.

Local police or sheriff's department.

Enforcement of laws and traffic regulation off school property, §37-7-321.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Local school health councils.

Local boards to establish, purpose, duties, §37-13-134.

Lunch.

Healthier school initiative, §37-11-8.

Healthy food choices and food preparation for school children, §37-13-137.

National school lunch act, child nutrition act.

Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out functions, §37-11-7.

Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.

Management and efficiency reviews.

Conducted by school boards, §37-7-301.

Mastery of subject matters and learning skills.

Study and report by department, §37-3-8.

Meals.

Healthier school initiative, §37-11-8.

Healthy food choices and food preparation for school children, §37-13-137.

National school lunch act, child nutrition act.

Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out functions, §37-11-7.

Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.

Medical cannabis.

Discrimination against individual for status as cardholder, prohibitions, §41-137-15.

Licensed establishments.

Distance restrictions from school, church, or child care facilities, §41-137-37.

Medical or dental appointment.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Meningococcal disease.

Information provided parents, §37-11-61.

Mental development.

Assignment of pupil with adverse effect on class, §37-11-1.

Mental health.

Department of mental health memorandum of understanding, provision of services to school districts, §37-3-91.

Refresher training for school personnel on mental health and suicide prevention, §37-3-83.

Stress and anxiety, programs to help students manage, §37-3-83.

Meridian junior college district, §§37-29-501 to 37-29-515.

Middle school dropout prevention and recovery pilot program, §37-13-80.1.

Military children, compact on educational opportunities, §37-135-31.

Military children residency requirements.

Parent transferred to military installation while on active duty, §37-15-30.

Minimum grade, awarding.

Written policy, adoption and implementation by school board, §37-11-66.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Minimum number of days school required to be in session, §37-13-63.

Disasters, enemy attack.

Plan for altering submitted by board, §37-13-63.

Exemption.

Closure due to extreme weather conditions, §37-13-64.

Keeping schools in session in excess.

Authority of local boards, §37-13-61.

Misconduct of students.

Discipline generally. See within this heading, "Discipline."

Punishment.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Mississippi accountability and adequate education program act, §§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.

See M.A.E.P.

Mississippi association of independent colleges and universities (MAICU) infrastructure grant program act of 2022, §37-185-31.

Mississippi charter schools act of 2013.

Generally, §§37-28-1 to 37-28-61.

See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

Short title, §37-28-1.

Mississippi child care step system, §43-1-65.

Quality rating system, §§43-1-65, 43-1-67.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

Established, §37-3-82.

Legislative intent and purpose, §37-3-82.

Mississippi education council.

Compact for education, §37-135-15.

Mississippi education reform act of 2006, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district, §§37-29-401 to 37-29-437.

Mississippi occupational diploma.

Issued pursuant to federal Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, §37-16-11.

Mississippi pandemic response broadband availability act, §§37-187-1 to 37-187-7.

Mississippi public education support fund, §37-61-37.

Mississippi recovery school district.

Management of school districts subject to state conservatorships, §37-17-6.

Mississippi report card.

Performance of students and public schools, §37-3-53.

Mississippi school of mathematics and science, §§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.

Mississippi school of the arts, §§37-140-1 to 37-140-17.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Mississippi uniform school law, §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Mississippi virtual public school program, §37-161-3.

Money management skills for individuals and families.

State board to develop courses, §37-1-3.

Motto of United States.

In God We Trust.

Display in classrooms, §37-13-163.

Multiple siblings.

Assignment of pupil with adverse effect on class, §37-11-1.

Municipalities.

Appropriation of money or dedication of property, §21-19-49.

Authority to purchase and maintain buildings, §21-37-1.

Donation of funds, equipment or services to district, §21-19-49.

Mayor-council government.

Effect of municipal reorganization, §21-8-35.

Police protection, providing, §21-19-49.

Municipal separate school districts.

Special municipal separate school districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Museums.

Field trips to nonprofit museums.

Expenditure of funds by school boards, §37-7-341.

Musical festivals.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Music and art education.

Band trips.

Fees charged by school boards, §37-7-335.

Curriculum coordinator.

Employment by state department, §37-3-79.

Individual lessons, §37-7-301.

Oversight, supervisors' responsibility, §37-3-79.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

National guard basic training, course credit for completing, §37-13-19.

National school lunch act.

Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out functions, §37-11-7.

No child left behind act.

Expenditure of funds.

School boards, §37-7-301.

Nonpublic schools.

Generally.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees' contracts.

Education employment procedures law, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Nurses.

Generally, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7, 41-79-1 to 41-79-5.

See within this heading, "School nurses."

Nutrition.

Healthier school initiative, §37-11-8.

National school lunch and child nutrition act, §37-11-7.

Occupational diploma.

Issued pursuant to federal Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, §37-16-11.

Office of compulsory school attendance enforcement, §§37-13-81 to 37-13-87.

Office of dropout prevention, §37-13-80.

Oil, gas and mineral exploration on school lands.

Leasing lands for, §37-7-305.

One hundred eighty day term, §37-13-63.

Exemption.

Closure due to extreme weather conditions, §37-13-64.

Opening school term.

Date.

Power and authority of local board to fix, §37-13-61.

Organ and tissue donation.

Driver education and training program.

Instruction relating to, §37-25-5.

Organization and operation of district schools.

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

Unnecessary duplication avoided, §37-7-311.

Origin of life.

Teachers permitted to discuss and answer questions about, §37-11-63.

Orphanage public schools.

Establishment by school boards, §37-7-327.

Paperwork reduction.

Duty of local boards, §37-1-11.

Duty of state board and school districts, §37-3-49.

Parent advisory committee.

Appointment by conservator of district, §37-17-6.

Parental involvement and support for education.

Alliance for families programs.

Establishment, purpose, goals and objectives, §§37-3-61 to 37-3-71.

Parent of the year.

Designation in district, statewide, §37-3-73.

Parental liability.

Child's destructive acts against property, §37-11-53.

Student damaging school property, §37-11-19.

Parent of the year.

Designation in district, statewide, §37-3-73.

Parent or legal guardian employee of school district.

Child may attend schools in district, §37-15-29.

Transfer of child, §37-15-31.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Parent to accompany child at enrollment, §37-15-11.

Partisan or nonpartisan activities on school premises.

Equal opportunity for students, §37-11-77.

Limited open forum, denial of equal access or discrimination prohibited, §§37-11-79, 37-11-81.

Peace officers.

Constables' powers.

Enforcement of laws on and within certain distance of school property, §37-7-323.

Designation of security personnel as, §37-7-321.

Law enforcement officer appointed as.

Interlocal agreement for equipment and traffic control devices, §37-7-321.

Training required of personnel with powers of peace officers, §37-7-321.

Performance-based accreditation system.

Accreditation of schools, §37-17-6.

Permanent records and cumulative folders for pupils, §§37-15-1 to 37-15-3.

Availability to school officials, teachers, §37-15-3.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Confidentiality.

Not available to general public, §37-15-3.

Destruction.

Cumulative folders, time period, §37-15-3.

Permanent records, prohibition, §37-15-3.

Information kept by teachers and principals, §37-15-1.

Not available to general public, §37-15-3.

Storage.

Cumulative folders, §37-15-3.

Permanent records, §37-15-2.

Transcripts of courses and grades.

Available to parent, guardian, eligible student, §37-15-3.

Transfer by student, §37-15-3.

Personal habits.

Assignment of pupil with adverse effect on class, §37-11-1.

Personal money management skills.

Development by state board, §37-1-3.

Personnel.

Generally.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Physical activity coordinator.

Employment, §§37-13-133, 37-13-134.

Qualifications, §37-13-134.

State physical activity plan.

Duties, §37-13-134.

Monitoring school districts implementation physical education curriculum, §37-13-134.

Physical education.

Comprehensive school health education program, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137. See within this heading, "Health education programs."

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Pledge of allegiance.

- Recitation at beginning of school day.
- State flag, §37-13-7.
- United States flag, §§37-13-6, 37-13-7.

Police protection for schools.

- Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.
- Alternative plans for student security.
- Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.
- Municipalities providing, §21-19-49.

Policy of state as to education, §37-1-2.

Pollution control.

- Multimedia pollution prevention.
- Department of education to develop waste minimization awareness program, §49-31-19.

Polygamy.

- Teaching doctrine, §97-29-43.

Prayer.

- Quiet reflection at opening of school day.
- Period of, §37-13-8.
- Religious liberties of students.
- Organization of religious groups and activities, §37-12-7.
- Voluntary participation by students or others in public schools, §37-13-4.
- School-related events, §37-13-4.1.

Pre-advanced placement courses.

- Offered to prepare students for advanced placement coursework, §37-15-39.

Pregnancy.

- Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-53, 41-79-55.
- Teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.
- Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

Prekindergarten.

- Cognitive, social, emotional needs for 4 and 3 year old children.
- Voluntary program for services, §37-7-301.
- Cost benefit analysis on establishing mandatory program, §37-21-9.
- Early childhood education programs.
- Funding and operating.
- School boards' powers, §37-7-301.
- Early childhood services interagency coordinating council, §37-21-53.
- Early learning collaborative act of 2013.
- Voluntary early care and education grant program, §37-21-51.
- Criteria developed by committee appointed by governor, §37-21-51.
- Employees paid from grant funds not classified as state of school district employees, §37-21-51.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Prekindergarten —Cont'd

- Income tax credit.
- Qualified prekindergarten program support contributions, §27-7-22.37.
- Kindergarten readiness assessment program, §37-21-11.
- License to teach.
- Education requirements, §37-3-2.

Preschool. See within this heading, "Prekindergarten."

Principals.

- Generally.
- See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

Priority schools program.

- Established by state board of education, §37-18-1.
- Evaluation team, assignment to school, §37-18-1.
- Identification of schools, §37-18-1.
- Notice of designation, §37-18-1.

Private and parochial schools.

- See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Privatization of nonacademic functions.

- Authority of school boards, §37-7-301.

Professional development plan for educators.

- Schools at-risk, §37-18-7.

Program of improvement.

- School at-risk schools.
- Deficiency in educating students, §§37-18-3 to 37-18-7.

Promotion to grade levels.

- Student proficiency standards.
- State board may establish for, §37-16-7.

Property insurance.

- Insuring motor vehicle, buildings, equipment, other school property, §37-7-303.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.

- Libraries and buildings of public schools, §27-31-21.

Public education support fund, §37-61-37.

Public policy of state as public education, §37-1-2.

Public records act.

- Exempt documents, §37-11-51.

Purchases by school districts.

- Conflicts of interest, MS Const Art 8 §210.
- Generally, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.
- See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
- School transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.
- See SCHOOL BUSES.

Quick response teams.

- Traumatic or violent situations.
- School crisis management program, §37-3-93.

Quiet reflection at opening of school day.

- Period of, §37-13-8.

Radio broadcasting and transmission station.

- Operating, §37-7-321.

Radios.

- Weather radio, §37-11-6.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Reading.

- Intensive, comprehensive, research-based reading methods.
- In-service training for teachers teaching grades K through 3, §37-3-105.

Recognition.

- Superior-performing and exemplary schools program, §37-18-1.

Records.

- Access to records.
- Noncustodial parent, §§93-5-24, 93-5-26.
- Administration of provision relating to.
 - State board of education, §37-15-10.
- Census of children below age of 19 within school district.
- Continuing census, §37-15-7.
- Disposal, schedule, §37-15-8.
- District-wide reports.
 - Copies, duty of board to keep and preserve, destruction, §37-15-4.
- Permanent records and cumulative folders for each public school student.
 - Available to school officials, teachers, §37-15-3.
- Destruction.
 - Cumulative folders, time period, §37-15-3.
 - Permanent records, prohibition, §37-15-3.
- Information kept, §37-15-1.
- Not available to general public, §37-15-3.
- Storage.
 - Cumulative folders, §37-15-3.
 - Permanent records, §37-15-2.
- Transfer by student, §37-15-3.
- Transcripts of courses and grades.
 - Available to parent, guardian, eligible student, §37-15-3.

Recreational property.

- Transfer of jurisdiction and control during summer recess, §37-7-317.

Regional behavioral institutes.

- School discipline or classroom management.
- Training teachers and administrators, §37-3-91.

Regional educational service agencies (ESA).

- Establishment, §37-7-345.
- Increasing duties and responsibilities.
 - Plan, §37-7-346.
- Sales tax exemption, §27-65-105.

Regional education centers, §§37-31-71 to 37-31-79.

- See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Regional high school centers.

- Appropriation and expenditure of funds, §37-7-419.
- Boards of trustees.
 - Powers, §37-7-417.
- Bonds, negotiable notes, other evidences of indebtedness.
- Issuance by parties to agreement, §37-7-419.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Regional high school centers —Cont'd

- Construction or operation.
- Agreements between school districts, §37-7-417.
- Financing.
 - Agreements between school districts, §37-7-417.
- Fiscal agent or contracting party.
- Designation, §37-7-419.

Registration of voters.

- Access by registrars for purpose of registering, §23-15-37.
- Mail-in registration applications, §§23-15-37, 23-15-47.

Religion.

- Bible.
 - Religious freedom does not exclude use in school, MS Const Art 3 §18.
- Doctrinal, sectarian, denominational teaching.
 - Prohibited in public schools, §37-13-3.
- Prayer.
 - Quiet reflection at opening of school day.
 - Period of, §37-13-8.
 - Voluntary participation by students or others in public schools, §37-13-4.
 - School-related events, §37-13-4.1.
- Religious event.
 - Excused absence, §37-13-91.
- Religious literature, history, art, music, things having religious significance.
 - References to or use in courses of study, §37-13-161.
- Religious references contained in historical document or writing.
 - Posting historical document or writing, §37-13-163.
- Religious references in courses of study, §37-13-161.
- Sectarian schools, access to funds, MS Const Art 8 §208.
- Student religious liberties act of 2013.
 - Generally, §§37-12-1 to 37-12-15. See within this heading, "Religious liberties of students."
 - Short title, §37-12-1.
- Religious liberties of students, §§37-12-1 to 37-12-15.**
 - Applicability of provisions.
 - Commencement, §37-12-15.
 - Class assignments.
 - Expression by students, §37-12-5.
 - Limited public forum policy, §37-12-9.
 - Discipline.
 - Authority of schools to maintain order, discipline and safety, §37-12-13.
 - Discrimination.
 - Expression by students, §37-12-3.
 - Class assignments, §37-12-5.
 - Organization of religious groups and activities, §37-12-7.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Religious liberties of students —Cont'd

Expression by students.

Class assignments, §37-12-5.

Discrimination, §37-12-3.

Limited public forum policy, §37-12-9.

Limited public forum.

Policy of school districts.

Requirement, §37-12-9.

Mississippi student religious liberties act of 2013.

Short title, §37-12-1.

Organization of religious groups and activities, §37-12-7.

Limited public forum policy, §37-12-9.

Participation in religious activities.

Requiring participation prohibited, §37-12-11.

Prayer.

Organization of religious groups and activities, §37-12-7.

"See you at the pole" gatherings.

Organization of religious groups or activities, §37-12-7.

Short title of act, §37-12-1.

Speech.

Adoption and enforcement of student speech policies, §37-12-13.

Student speakers.

Limited public forum policy, §37-12-9.

Religious societies, ecclesiastical bodies or congregations.

Power to own educational facilities or buildings used by school, college or seminary, §79-11-33.

Relocatable classrooms.

Purchase and use, regulations, §37-1-13.

Power of school boards, §37-7-301.

Remedial education, §§37-20-1 to 37-20-9.

Approving or denying local program application.

Procedure, time limit, §37-20-9.

Criteria of programs receiving funds, §37-20-7.

Dyslexia and related disorders.

Pilot program for testing and education remediation, §37-23-15.

Eligibility for school district to receive funds, §37-20-7.

Formula for allocating funds to school districts, §37-20-5.

Mississippi remedial education act of 1988.

Chapter title, §37-20-1.

Program provided by school districts.

Required for funding, §37-20-7.

Reviewing, monitoring, evaluating programs.

Technical assistance provided by department, §37-20-9.

Rules, adoption by state board, §37-20-9.

Supplemental funds provided school districts.

Purpose of chapter, §37-20-3.

Utilization of most effective instructional programs.

Legislative intent, §37-20-3.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Removal of disruptive students from classroom.

Teacher's right.

Code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

Report cards.

Mississippi report card, §37-3-53.

Reports.

Annual reports to legislature.

Rules and regulations.

Development by state board of education, §37-1-12.

District-wide reports.

Maintenance of records, destruction, time, §37-15-4.

Immunization or vaccination of children, §41-23-37.

Literacy-based promotion.

Annual report regarding student progression, retention and promotion, §37-177-17.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student, §97-5-24.

Failure of person to file required report, criminal penalty, §37-11-35.

Type and amount of work performed in each grade, §37-13-41.

Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Contents, §37-11-31.

Fees, §37-11-33.

Penalties for failure to file, §37-11-35.

Reproductive health education, §41-79-5.

Parental consent, §41-79-5.

Residence.

Enrollment in school in school district of child's residence, §37-15-29.

Legal guardianship formed for purpose of establishing residency not recognized, §37-15-31.

Retaliation against victim or witness of bullying or harassment, §37-11-67.

Code of conduct to include prohibition against, §37-11-69.

Safety center, §37-3-81.

Report of suspicious activity or behavior.

Awareness education for "See Something, Say Something Act," §95-15-1.

Safety grant program, §37-3-83.

Safety of schools and students.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

Religious liberties of students.

Authority of schools to maintain order, discipline and safety, §37-12-13.

Safety plan.

Adoption by school boards of each school district, §37-3-83.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Safety plan —Cont'd

Exemption from public records act, §37-11-51.

Sales tax.

Exemptions.

Sales for school or school organization fundraisers, §27-65-111.

Sales to schools, §§27-65-105, 27-65-111.

Savings plans at educational institutions.

Contracts with savings associations, §81-12-129.

Schedule for disposal of records, §37-15-8.

Scholastic year, §37-13-63.

School ad valorem tax reduction fund, §37-61-35.

School attendance officers.

Assault upon an officer, §97-3-7.

Badge and identification card.

Carried while engaged in performance of duties, §37-13-89.

Certification, §37-13-85.

Convictions prohibiting employment, §37-13-89.

Courses of training and education, §§37-13-85, 37-13-107.

Certificate of completion.

Required, failure to obtain, §37-13-107.

Required annually, §37-13-107.

Criminal records background checks, child abuse registry checks, §37-13-87.

Duties, §37-13-89.

Employment policies and guidelines.

Establishment, §37-13-85.

Hours of work, time off, compensatory time, §37-13-89.

Monthly submission of information on attendance, §37-13-85.

Number employed, §37-13-87.

Personal leave, major medical leave, §37-13-89.

Petition filed with youth court or other court.

Unable to effect enrollment or attendance, §37-13-91.

Probationary period of state service, §37-13-87.

Qualifications, §37-13-87.

Establishment, §37-13-85.

Report of unlawful absences to, §37-13-91.

Salary scale and pay ranges, §37-13-89.

Supervision.

Office of compulsory school attendance enforcement, §37-13-81.

Supervisors.

Employment, qualifications, powers, duties, office location, §37-13-85.

Youth in juvenile detention centers.

Duty to gather accurate data on, §37-13-80.

School buses.

Purchase of school transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Transportation of pupils generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-61.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

School bus safety curriculum.

Guidelines for implementation for grades K through 3.

State department to develop and issue, §37-3-107.

School crisis management program, §37-3-93.

School day.

Length, §37-13-67.

Preserved for purposes of teaching, §37-1-11.

School district of child's residence.

Child to attend schools in, §37-15-29.

School districts.

Generally.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

School environmental specialist.

Comprehensive school health education program, §37-13-133.

School executive management institute.

Established within department, director, duties, §37-3-4.

School health services coordinator, §37-13-133.

School improvement plans.

Schools at-risk, §37-18-5.

School instruction coordinator.

Comprehensive school health education program, §37-13-133.

School librarians.

Employment of certified school librarians, §37-17-6.

School nurses, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7, 41-79-1 to 41-79-5.

Administration and supervision of program.

State department of education, §37-14-3.

Annual salary supplement, §37-19-7.

Duties of office of healthy schools in administering program, §37-14-3.

Employment required, §41-79-5.

Funds for employing school nurses.

Administered by state department of education, §37-14-3.

Legislative findings, §41-79-1.

Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse act of 2007.

Chapter known as, §37-14-1.

Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse program.

Public school nurse program known and cited as, §37-14-3.

Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse program fund.

Established, expenditures, specific purposes, §37-14-7.

Medicaid coverage for nurses.

Waiver or grant, §37-14-5.

Paid educational leave for hospital employees, §41-9-37.

Preventive services and additional services offered by program, §41-79-5.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

School nurses —Cont'd

Public school districts to employ, §41-79-5.

Regulations.

State board of health authorized to implement, §41-79-3.

Resources provided nurses, §37-14-3.

School nurse intervention program.

Transferred to office of healthy schools, §37-14-3.

Specific responsibilities of nurses, §37-14-3.

Standards, procedures, criteria for program.

Developed and promoted by office of healthy schools, §37-14-3.

Unnecessary paperwork reduction, §37-14-5.

School of the arts, §§37-140-1 to 37-140-13.

School property development act.

Sale of real property for nonoperational interest in proposed development of property, §37-7-485.

School recognition program for highly productive schools, §37-19-10.

School resource officers.

Employment of personnel with powers of peace officers.

Training required, §37-7-321.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

School safety center.

Establishment by department, duties, §37-3-81.

Report of suspicious activity or behavior.

Awareness education for "See Something, Say Something Act," §95-15-1.

School safety grant program, §37-3-83.

School safety plan.

Adoption by school boards of each school district, §37-3-83.

Exemption from public records act, §37-11-51.

Schools at-risk, §37-18-3.

Achievement school district.

Transforming failing schools into quality educational institutions, §37-17-17.

Community-based prekindergarten through higher education council, §37-18-5.

Designation.

Notice, §37-18-1.

Removal, §37-18-1.

Establishment of program of development, §37-18-3.

Evaluation team.

Assignment to school, §37-18-1.

Membership, training, powers and duties, §37-18-3.

Identification of schools, §37-18-1.

Deficient in educating students, §37-18-3.

Improvement plan.

Approval, §37-18-5.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Schools at-risk —Cont'd

Improvement plan —Cont'd

Development, §37-18-5.

Principal and school board.

Notification, §37-18-3.

Professional development plan, §37-18-7.

Program established by state board of education, §37-18-1.

State of emergency.

Declaring, §37-18-7.

Teachers.

Professional development plan, §37-18-7.

Schools of innovation, §§37-179-1, 37-179-3.

School violence, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-135.

School wellness programs, §37-13-134.

School year.

Altering length of school term.

Disasters, enemy attack, §37-13-63.

Closing schools for holidays, emergencies, §37-13-65.

Closure due to extreme weather.

Minimum length of school term.

Exemption, §37-13-64.

Date for opening and closing school terms.

Local board power and authority, §37-13-61.

Disasters, enemy attack.

Plan for altering length for school term, §37-13-63.

Keeping schools in session in excess of minimum number of days.

Local board authority, §37-13-61.

Length of school day, §37-13-67.

Minimum length of school term, §37-13-63.

Observance of legal holidays, §37-13-69.

Scoliosis screening.

Services provided by school nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

Screening for dyslexia, §37-173-15.

Secret societies in public high schools.

Unlawful, §§37-11-37 to 37-11-45.

Security guards.

Employment of personnel with powers of peace officers.

Training required, §37-7-321.

Security of schools and students.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

"See you at the pole" gatherings.

Religious liberties of students.

Organization of religious groups or activities, §37-12-7.

Segregation of schools by reason of race, color, nation origin, §37-15-35.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Separation of students according to gender, §37-11-3.

Sex and abstinence education, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

Abstinence education.

Pilot program, §41-79-5.

Abstinence-only or abstinence-plus education.

Abortion as method to prevent birth.

Teaching prohibited, §37-13-171.

Abstinence-only education.

Components, §37-13-171.

State standard, §37-13-171.

Abstinence-plus education.

Component, §37-13-171.

Adoption of policy to implement.

Local board's duty, §37-13-171.

Programs to teach parents how to discuss abstinence.

Hosting, §37-13-171.

Required instruction, §37-13-171.

Time.

Adoption of policy to implement, §37-13-171.

Biological science course or curriculum.

Inapplicability of provisions, §37-13-175.

Boys and girls separated, §37-13-171.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Consent by parent or guardian, §41-79-5.

Curriculum for sex related education.

State department approval required, §37-13-171.

Excusing child at request of parent, §37-13-173.

Inclusion of child in program.

Right to request, §37-13-173.

Notice to parents of children in programs of instruction, §37-13-173.

Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-53, 41-79-55.

Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

Programs, development and purpose, §41-79-53.

School nurses, implementation by, §41-79-53.

Teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.

Review of curriculum and materials.

Right of parent, §37-13-173.

Separation of boys and girls, §37-13-171.

Teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.

Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Sex offenders.

Living within certain distance of schools, §45-33-25.

Presence within certain distance of schools and school property, §45-33-26.

Registration, §45-33-49.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Sex of students.

Separation of students according to sex, §37-11-3.

Sexual abuse of children, policies regarding.

Erin's law awareness, §37-3-83.

Sexual assault.

Reports of unlawful activity or violent acts,

§§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student.

Reports, §97-5-24.

Failure of person to file required report, criminal penalty, §37-11-35.

Sick leave, personal leave, §37-7-307.

Sickle cell trait educational materials.

Distribution to school teachers and administrators by state board of health, §41-24-5.

Silent reflection.

Period to open school day, §37-13-8.

Sixteenth section school lands, §§29-3-1 to 29-3-141, MS Const Art 8 §211.

See SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS.

Smoking.

Adult tobacco use on educational property, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.

Athletic events.

Smoking in or near public facilities.

Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event, §41-114-1.

Social promotion.

Literacy-based promotion act, §§37-177-1 to 37-177-21.

Sororities in public high schools.

Unlawful, §§37-11-37 to 37-11-45.

Speakers at school events.

Religious liberties of students.

Student speakers.

Limited public forum policy, §37-12-9.

Special education.

Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Equal opportunity for students with special needs, §§37-181-1 to 37-181-23.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Learning resources system, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

Private or parochial schools.

Financial assistance for exceptional children attending, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Standards and procedures for educating exceptional children, §§37-23-133 to 37-23-150.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

State-supported college and university education programs for special children, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Special municipal separate districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Special recognition to schools.

Full inclusion of students with disabilities in all academic and extracurricular activities, §37-23-147.

Speech by students.

Religious liberties of students.

Adoption and enforcement of student speech policies, §37-12-13.

Limited public forum policies, §37-12-9.

Student expression, §37-12-3.

Speech impaired persons.

Schools for the deaf, dumb and blind.

Duty of legislature, MS Const Art 8 §209.

Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.

Annual salary supplement, §37-19-7.

Spinal curvature screening program for students, §37-11-17.

Sports.

Generally. See within this heading, "Athletics."

Staff development plans.

Accreditation of schools, §37-17-8.

State aid to public schools.

Grants from state to establish and maintain facilities, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Proceedings relating to generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

State board of education, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13, MS Const Art 8 §203.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

State common-school fund, MS Const Art 8 §206.

State department of education.

Generally, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

State executive management institute.

Continuing education courses for school administrators and training school board members, §37-3-4.

State funds for school districts, §§37-22-5, 37-22-7.

State occupational information coordinating committee.

Career information, §37-13-60.1.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-6.

Abolition of district, §37-17-13.

Continued designation of schools as at-risk, §37-18-7.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

State superintendent of education.

Generally.

See STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

State superintendent of education —Cont'd

State board of education, MS Const Art 8 §203.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Superintendents generally.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Statewide testing program, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-17.

Access to test questions prior to testing.

Giving examinees, unlawful, §37-16-4.

Answer keys.

Making available to examinees.

Unlawful, §37-16-4.

Assistance to school districts.

Department to provide, §37-16-3.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provision, §37-28-45.

Coaching during testing.

Unlawful, §37-16-4.

Composite student performance of school below minimum performance standards.

Notice, §37-16-3.

Coping or reproducing test booklet.

Unlawful, §37-16-4.

Disabled or handicapped students.

Accommodations of testing instruments and procedures, §37-16-9.

Failure to account for test materials.

Unlawful, §37-16-4.

General powers and duties of department of education, §37-16-3.

Implementation.

Duty of department of education, §37-16-3.

Interfering with responses.

Unlawful, §37-16-4.

Irregularities in testing, §37-16-4.

Department may assume control of testing, §37-16-3.

Make up tests.

Student absences, §37-16-3.

Minimum performance standards.

Establishment, §37-16-3.

Principals.

Sworn certification or reporting of potential violations, §37-16-3.

False certification, §37-16-4.

Purpose, §37-16-1.

Schools at-risk.

Professional development plan for educators, §37-18-7.

School improvement plans, §37-18-5.

Schools failing to meet accreditation standards, §37-18-3.

Security procedure regulations.

Department to issue, §37-16-3.

Unlawful acts, criminal penalty, investigations by district attorney, §37-16-4.

Student proficiency standards.

Promotion to grade levels.

State board may establish for, §37-16-7.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Statewide testing program —Cont'd

Timed to not conflict with district assessment programs, §37-16-3.

Uniform basic skills tests completed by each student in appropriate grade, §37-16-3.

Violations of security procedures.

High school equivalency diploma tests, §37-35-13.

Stress and anxiety, programs to help students manage, §37-3-83.

Strikes by teachers, §37-9-75.

Strip clubs.

Location within certain distance of school, §97-29-65.

Student assemblies.

Prayer.

Voluntary prayer at school-related events, §37-13-4.1.

Student conventions.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Student proficiency standards.

Promotion to grade levels.

State board may establish for, §37-16-7.

Student records.

Permanent records and cumulative folders, §§37-15-1 to 37-15-3.

Available to school officials, teachers, §37-15-3.

Confidentiality.

Not available to general public, §37-15-3.

Destruction.

Cumulative folders, time period, §37-15-3.

Permanent records, prohibition, §37-15-3.

Information kept by teachers and principals, §37-15-1.

Storage.

Cumulative folders, §37-15-3.

Permanent records, §37-15-2.

Transfer by student, §37-15-3.

Transcripts of courses and grades.

Available to parent, guardian, eligible student, §37-15-3.

Substitute teachers.

Leave time for teachers and employees, §37-7-307.

Suicide prevention.

In-service training for teachers and principals, §37-3-101.

Newly employed, §37-3-103.

Policies on student suicide prevention, intervention and postvention, §37-3-101.

Refresher training for school personnel on mental health and suicide prevention, §37-3-83.

Summer programs.

State funding, local funding, restrictions, §37-3-77.

Summer development program for grades 1 through 8, §37-3-59.

Summer kindergarten program for grade 1 readiness, §37-3-59.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Superintendents.

County superintendents generally, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Generally.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

State superintendent of education.

See STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION.

Superior-performing and exemplary schools program, §37-18-1.

Charter schools.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Supplies.

Purchase by school districts generally, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Support our students (S.O.S.) program.

After-school mentoring program, §37-3-85.

Surplus property.

Property not needed for school purposes.

Conveyance or sale, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Suspension of student.

Alternative school programs, §37-13-92.

Damaging school property, §37-11-19.

Fraternity, sorority, secret society.

High school student membership or participation, §37-11-43.

Immunity of school personnel.

Enforcing rules or regulations regarding, §37-11-57.

Immunization or vaccination requirements, failure to comply, §41-23-37.

Taxes.

See SCHOOL TAXES.

Teachers.

Commission on teacher and administrator education, certification and licensure and development, §37-3-2.

Generally.

See TEACHERS.

Teach for America act, §§37-160-1 to 37-160-7.

Teach Mississippi institute.

Teacher interns.

Nontraditional provisional teaching license, §37-3-2.

Tech-prep programs.

Tech-prep fund to finance, §37-151-25.

Teen court program.

Credit for participation as instructional time, §43-21-755.

Teen pregnancy.

Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.

Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Teen pregnancy —Cont'd

- Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-53, 41-79-55.

Television.

- Authority for educational television, §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.

Temporary attendance at school.

- Pending permanent assignment, §37-15-13.

Term.

- Date for opening and closing.
- Authority to fix, §37-13-61.
- Minimum length, §37-13-63.
- Exemption.
- Closure due to extreme weather, §37-13-64.

Testing students.

- Disabled or handicapped students.
- Accommodations of testing instruments and procedures, §37-16-9.
- Participation in statewide and district-wide assessment programs, §37-23-148.
- Dyslexia and related disorders.
- Pilot program for testing and education remediation, §37-23-15.
- Statewide testing program, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-17.
- See within this heading, "Statewide testing program."
- Students transferring to public schools in state, §37-15-33.

Test questions and answers used in academic examinations.

- Exemption from public records act, §37-11-51.

Textbooks.

- Generally, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-59.
- See TEXTBOOKS.
- Powers of school boards, §37-7-301.
- Responsibilities for textbooks not returned, §37-7-301.

Thomas E. Edwards High School (formerly Ruleville Central High School) supporter license plates, §27-19-56.503.

Threats.

- Certified threat assessment officers, §37-3-93.
- Interfering with class attendance, §37-11-20.

Tobacco products.

- Abstinence from the use of tobacco and illegal drugs.
- Comprehensive school health education program, §37-13-134.
- Adult tobacco use on educational property, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.
- Citation of act, §97-32-25.
- Definitions, §97-32-27.
- Fines, §97-32-29.
- Prohibited acts, §97-32-29.
- Title of act, §97-32-25.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Tobacco products —Cont'd

- Athletic events.
- Smoking in or near public facilities.
- Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event, §41-114-1.

Trade of lands, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

Traffic regulations, rules of the road.

- Teaching in 8th grade, §63-3-9.

Transcripts of courses and grades.

- Available to parent, guardian, eligible student, §37-15-3.

Transfer of children between school districts, §37-15-31.

- Agreement by schools board of legal transfer, §37-15-31.
- Consent of districts to transfer, §37-15-31.
- Municipal separate school district with added territory.
- Transfer to adjacent district, §37-15-31.
- Petition by parent or legal guardian, §37-15-31.
- Student transferring to school district employing parents, §37-15-31.
- Testing transferring child to determine class and grade, §37-15-33.
- Transportation to school in excess of mileage limitation.
- Student transferred to school nearer residence, §37-15-31.

Transfer to public schools in state.

- Charter schools, transfer from.
- Credits from charter school to be accepted, §37-28-25.
- Testing students to determine grade and class, §37-15-33.

Transgender persons.

- Designation of athletic teams based on biological sex, §§37-97-1 to 37-97-5.

Transportation of public school students.

- Agricultural high schools.
- Students otherwise entitled to transportation at public expense, §37-27-53.
- Generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-61.
- See SCHOOL BUSES.
- Limited on number of miles child may be transported, §37-15-29.
- Student transferred to school nearer residence, §37-15-31.
- Measurement of school bus routes, §37-15-29.
- Vehicles other than school buses, §37-41-27.

Truancy.

- Assignment of child to particular school or attendance center, §§37-15-13 to 37-15-29.
- Attendance officers.
- Generally. See within this heading, "School attendance officers."
- Compulsory school attendance, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Truancy —Cont'd

Youth court proceedings, YouthCt Rule 33.

Trustees of school district.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Tuberculosis.

Employment of education personnel with,
§37-11-17.

Twins or higher order multiples.

Assignment to same or different class.

Parent's or guardian's request, §37-11-1.

2.0 grade point average.

Failure to maintain.

Suspension from participating in athletic or
extracurricular activities, §37-11-65.

Underperforming school districts.

Task force to study, §37-3-53.

Uniform basic skills tests.

Statewide testing program, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-17.

Uniform system of free public schools, §37-13-1.

Unlawful absence, §37-13-91.

Unlawful activity on school property.

Report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Contents, §37-11-31.

Disposition, §37-11-33.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §37-11-35.

Fee for making, §37-11-33.

Required, §37-11-29.

Response by law enforcement, §37-11-29.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

Vacation or family travel.

Excused absence, §37-13-91.

Vaccination of school children, §41-23-37.

School-located influenza vaccination programs,
§41-23-121.

Vaccinations specified by state health officer.

Power of boards to require, §37-7-301.

Vandalism of school property.

Student damaging.

Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

Suspension or expulsion, parental liability,
§37-11-19.

Veterans.

G.I. bill of rights, §35-3-17.

Veterans of World War II, Korean Conflict, Vietnam
Conflict.

Honorary high school diplomas, §37-16-13.

Video cameras in classrooms.

Pilot program.

Part of school safety grant program, §37-3-83.

Violence, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-135.

Delinquent child committing violent act.

Child expelled from district because of.

Placement of child in another district
prohibited, §43-21-605.

School crisis management program, §37-3-93.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd

Violence —Cont'd

Violent act by student on school property.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

Virtual public school program, §37-161-3.

Equity in distance learning act, §§37-68-1 to
37-68-15.

Vision screening program for students, §37-3-87.

Visitation of schools by school boards, §37-7-301.

Vocational education.

Career education, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.1.

Career technical education pathways curriculum
for students not pursuing college degree,
§37-16-17.

General provisions, §§37-31-1 to 37-31-211.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Vocational and vocational-technical education,
§§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Vocational rehabilitation.

See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

Voluntary participation in prayer, §§37-13-4, 37-13-4.1.

Voter registration.

Access by registrars for purpose of registering,
§23-15-37.

Mail-in registration applications, §§23-15-37,
23-15-47.

Walnut Grove facility, private contracts for incarceration.

Provision of high school education, §47-5-949.

Weather radio.

Purchase and installation in each school in district.

Requirement, §37-11-6.

Weather related closing of schools.

Minimum length of school term.

Exemption, §37-13-64.

Wellness curriculum, §37-161-7.

Work stoppages by teachers, §37-9-75.

Youth court.

Absence from school due to disposition.

Notification to schools, YouthCt Rule 27.

Ordering enrollment of child after disposition,
§43-21-621.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

Youth services department.

Academic and vocational training, §43-27-29.

SCHOOLS AT-RISK, §§37-18-3 to 37-18-7.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Abandonment of employment.

Breach of contract by, §37-9-43.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Abuse by parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

Accounting officer and treasurer.

District school funds, §37-9-14.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS —Cont'd

Administrative superintendents.

Defined, §37-6-3.

Agricultural high schools.

Attendance out of county.

Providing for, §37-27-61.

Funds.

Responsibility with regard to, §37-9-14.

Appeal of superintendents' decisions, §37-1-5.

Appointment, §37-9-13.

Consolidation of school districts, §37-7-105.

Approving employees to be employed by district, §37-9-17.

Armistice or veterans' day.

Observance activities in public schools, §3-3-7.

Assistant superintendents.

Employment.

Contracts, §37-9-23.

Recommendation, time, approval by school board, contract, §37-9-15.

Audit of financial records, §37-9-18.

Bond, §37-9-27.

Books of accounts.

Duty to keep, inspection by citizens, §37-61-23.

Breach of contract, §37-9-43.

Child labor.

Certificate of residence and attendance, §71-1-19.

Child of employee not attending school system in which employed.

Denial of employment based on prohibited, §37-9-59.

Civil liability.

Salary paid superintendent prior to execution of contract, §37-9-43.

Claims, payment, §37-9-14.

Closing schools for holidays or emergencies, §37-13-65.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Report of unlawful absences, §37-13-91.

Consolidation of school districts.

Invalidation of previous contracts, §37-7-105.

Selection, §37-7-105.

Consultants to superintendent.

Contracts, §37-9-81.

Continuing census.

Children below age of 19 within school district.

Permanent office records, §37-15-7.

Contracts of employment for principals and licensed employees.

Entering into, form and execution, §37-9-23.

For more than one scholastic year, §37-9-25.

Costs of maintaining offices, §37-9-70.

County superintendents of education, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75, MS Const Art 8 §204.

Abolition of office.

County organizing countywide municipal separate school districts, §37-5-69.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS —Cont'd

County superintendents of education —Cont'd

Abolition of office —Cont'd

Referendum on abolishing or continuing.

Elected county superintendent's office, §37-9-12.

Appointed by county board, §37-5-71.

Certain counties, §§37-5-66, 37-5-67.

Referendum on changing from elective method, §37-5-68.

Establishment of position as appointive, §37-5-63.

Reestablishment as elective office, §37-5-65.

Child labor.

Certificate of residence and attendance, §71-1-19.

Defined, §37-6-3.

Directors of school outside municipal separate school districts, §37-5-61.

Election, §§37-5-61, 37-5-71.

Abolition or continuation of county superintendent's office.

Referendum, §37-9-12.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, statement to accompany, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Changing from elective method in certain counties.

Referendum, §37-5-68.

Electors disqualified from participating in election, §37-5-71.

Special election.

Establishment as appointive office, §37-5-63.

Vacancy in office, §§37-5-61, 37-5-71, 37-5-75.

Executive secretary of county board of education, §37-5-61.

Notice.

Position established as appointive office.

Special election, §37-5-63.

Office created, §37-5-61.

Petition to establishment position as appointive.

Filing, time, signatures required, §37-5-63.

Publication of notice.

Position established as appointive office.

Special election, §37-5-63.

Referendum.

Abolition or continuation of elected county superintendent's office, §37-9-12.

Changing from elective method in certain counties, §37-5-68.

Selection generally, §37-5-71.

Special election.

Establishment as appointive office, §37-5-63.

Term of office, §37-5-61.

Vacancy in office, §§37-5-61, 37-5-71, 37-5-75.

Criminal liability.

Unauthorized deductions from salaries paid. Allowing or permitting, §37-9-49.

Defined, §37-9-1.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS —Cont'd

Disorderly conduct by students at school.

Duty to hold to strict account, §37-9-69.

Suspension or expulsion of students, §37-9-71.

Disposal of records.

Schedule, §37-15-8.

Disqualifications from holding office, §37-9-13.

Doctrinal, sectarian, denominational teaching.

Prohibited in public schools, enforcement, §37-13-3.

Dropouts.

Report when student issued driver's license coded as dropout, §63-1-10.1.

Duties, §§37-9-14, 37-9-69.

Each district to have superintendent, §37-9-13.

Education employment procedures law of 2001.

Nonrenewal of contract, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Election.

Consolidation of school districts, §37-7-105.

County superintendents. See within this heading, "County superintendents of education."

Retention in office.

Failure of district to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

Employment contracts.

Assistant superintendents, principals, licensed employees, §37-9-23.

Employment for period not exceeding 4 scholastic years, §37-9-25.

Employment of non-instructional employees,

§§37-9-3, 37-9-14, 37-9-17.

Evaluation of superintendent of schools,

§37-7-301.

Expenditure of school funds, budget.

Generally, §§37-61-1 to 37-61-37.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Financial statements.

Preparation, filing, §37-61-21.

Receipt and disbursement of funds, §37-9-18.

Food service.

Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.

Funds provided for support and operation of schools.

Demands, claims accounts paid from.

Record, duty to keep, §37-9-14.

Receipt, distribution, allotment, disbursement.

Financial statement furnished school board, §37-9-18.

Payment out on certificates issued by superintendents, §37-9-14.

School boards' orders directed at

superintendents, §37-7-301.

General duties and powers, §§37-9-14, 37-9-69.

Grade of student, attempting to influence or alter, §37-11-64.

Hiring of personnel.

Powers, §37-9-14.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS —Cont'd

Interest in contracts involving schools, §37-11-27.

Interest in proceeds or profits from sale or rental of school property, §37-11-25.

Interim conservators assigned to district.

Assistant superintendents, principals.

Recommendation and employment, §37-9-15.

Investigation and audit of financial records.

Authority of school boards, §37-9-18.

Meeting with state superintendent of public education, §37-3-11.

Minutes of school board proceedings.

Duty to keep, §37-9-14.

Nepotism in hiring, §37-9-21.

Nonrenewal of contract.

Education employment procedures law of 2001, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Notice of determination, time, §37-9-104.

Office.

Duty to keep and maintain, cost of operation, §37-9-70.

Origin of life.

Teachers discussing and answering questions about.

Not to prohibit, §37-11-63.

Pay certificates issued by superintendent.

Salaries paid by, §37-9-41.

School district funds.

Payment out by, §37-9-14.

Payment of employees salary prior to execution of contract.

Prohibition, civil liability, §37-9-43.

Personal liability.

Expenditures in excess of budgeted amount, §37-61-19.

Principals.

Employment.

Contracts, §37-9-23.

Recommendation, time, approval by school board, contract, §37-9-15.

Generally.

See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

Recommendations as to employment of licensed and non-instructional employees.

Approval, §37-9-17.

Procurement cards issued to, §§31-7-9, 37-7-301.

Qualifications, §37-9-13.

Record of demands, claims and accounts paid, §37-9-14.

Regional educational service agencies.

Public advisory board, §37-7-345.

Release from contract of employment, §37-9-55.

Removal by state board of education.

Grounds, notice, opportunity to make defense, §37-1-7.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS —Cont'd

Reports.

- Educational business of districts.
- Required by state superintendent, §37-3-11.
- Sexual involvement of school employee with student.
- Duty to report, failure, immunity, §97-5-24.
- Type and amount of work performed in each grade, §37-13-41.
- Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Retention in office.

- Failure of district to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

Salaries.

- Abandonment of employment.
- Breach of contract by, §37-9-43.
- Adequate education law.
- Compliance required, §37-9-33.
- Breach of contract, §37-9-43.
- Deductions allowed, §37-9-49.
- Dues, fines, penalties, premiums, tax shelter annuities.
- Deductions from salary, §37-9-49.
- Factors considered in fixing, §37-9-37.
- Manner of payment, §37-9-41.
- Payment prior to execution of contract.
- Unlawful, §37-9-43.
- Time of payment, §37-9-39.

School crisis.

- Quick response team.
- Requesting and utilizing not required, §37-3-95.

School districts taxes collected.

- Report by tax collector, payment to superintendents, §37-7-333.

Selection generally, §37-9-13.

- Consolidation of school districts, §37-7-105.

Sexual involvement of school employee with student.

- Duty to report, failure, immunity, §97-5-24.

Special municipal separate school districts.

- County superintendent superseded by district superintendent.
- County-wide districts, §37-7-725.

State of emergency declared in district.

- Failure of district to meet accreditation standards.
- Retention in office, §37-17-6.

State superintendent of education.

- See STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION.

Superseding county superintendent in county-wide districts, §37-7-725.

Suspension or expulsion of students, §37-9-71.

Temporary employment to fill vacancies, §37-9-14.

Textbook publishers.

- Acting as agents or attorneys for.
- Prohibition, penalty, §37-43-39.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS —Cont'd

Textbooks.

- Losses due to neglect, carelessness, failure of duty.
- Suit brought against superintendents to recover for, §37-43-45.

Type and amount of work done in each grade.

- Report, §37-13-41.

Unlawful activity on school property.

- Report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Unlicensed superintendents.

- Employment unlawful, §37-9-7.

Vacancy in office, §§37-9-13, 37-9-25.

- County superintendents of education, §§37-5-61, 37-5-71, 37-5-75.

SCHOOL TAXES.

Additional levy to support school district expenditures.

- Aggregate receipts.
- Limitation, §37-57-107.
- Authorization to levy, §37-57-105.
- Excess receipts.
- Disposition, §37-57-107.
- Increase of millage rate due to disaster, §37-57-104.
- Millage rate equal to dollar amount requested by school board.
- Determined by levying authority, §37-57-104.
- New programs mandated by legislature.
- Additional millage levied to fund, §37-57-107.
- Notice of referendum, publication, time.
- Referendum on exceeding millage rate being levied, §37-57-104.
- Order requesting ad valorem tax effort, §37-57-104.
- Procedure for levy, §37-57-105.
- Promissory notes.
- Issuance in event of revenue shortfall, §37-57-108.
- Referendum on exceeding millage rate being levied, §37-57-104.

Agricultural high schools.

- Levy for building, repair, equipment not be levied, §37-27-5.
- Levy for support and maintenance, §37-27-3.
- County desiring to contribute to school established by another county, §37-27-9.
- Levy in counties with joint schools, §37-27-11.
- Levy to retire debt service on bonds, §37-27-6.

Bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness issued by districts.

- Special tax to pay principal and interest, §§37-59-22, 37-59-23.
- Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness, §37-59-107.

Borrowing money in anticipation of collection of taxes.

- Payment of current expenses, §37-59-37.

Family units, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.

- Collection of funds derived from taxes, §37-57-117.

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOL TAXES —Cont'd

Family units —Cont'd

Definitions, §37-57-111.

Expenditure of funds derived, §37-57-117.

Mobile homes or house trailers.

Levy of ad valorem tax upon, §37-57-115.

New family units in county with certain population.

Excise or transfer tax imposed, §37-57-113.

Time and method of payment.

Rules and regulations, §37-57-119.

Withholding of required inspections of property until tax paid, §37-57-119.

Intention to increase ad valorem tax.

Advertisement of, §27-39-207.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining districts.

Resolution, publication, petition requesting election, election, §37-7-409.

Levy and collection of tax.

Levying authority, §37-57-1.

Millage rate of tax levied by levying authority, §37-57-1.

Payment of taxes collected.

Tax collectors, §37-7-333.

Rate of tax levied by levying authority, §37-57-1.

Real property incorporated in school district prior to June 1 of fiscal year.

Changes in assessment roll to incorporated property, §37-57-133.

Liability for taxes levied during year, §37-57-131.

Report of taxes collected.

Tax collectors, §37-7-333.

SCHOOL VIOLENCE PREVENTION, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-135.

SCHOOL YEAR, §§37-13-61 to 37-13-69.

SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE.

AIDS.

Prisoners, testing, §41-23-1.

Sex offenders, testing, §§99-19-201, 99-19-203.

Sex crimes against minors, persons arrested for. HIV and AIDS testing, §99-3-41.

DNA.

Paternity proceedings, §§93-9-21 to 93-9-27.

Driving under the influence.

Chemical tests or testing, §§63-11-5 to 63-11-19.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Deceased accident victims.

Authorization of blood test, §§63-11-7, 63-11-9.

Testing of motorist, §63-11-8.

Refusal to submit to chemical tests, §§63-11-21 to 63-11-27.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Drug testing.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE —Cont'd

Drug testing —Cont'd

General provisions.

See DRUG TESTING.

Insurance companies.

Blood test performed for underwriting purposes, §41-23-1.

Youth court, testing of juvenile delinquents, §43-21-623.

SCIENTIFIC GIFTS.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-151.

SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATORS.

Controlled substance research.

Registration of practitioners to conduct.

Controlled substances in Schedules II through V, §41-29-127.

SCIENTIFIC SITES.

Archives and history department, §39-5-17.

Recreational landowner liability.

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

SCIRE FACIAS.

Bail.

Notice to surety of forfeiture of bond by writ, §99-5-25.

Circuit courts.

Revival of judgments, §11-7-201.

Habeas corpus proceedings.

Defaulting witnesses, §11-43-49.

Justice courts.

Defaulting witness, §11-9-119.

Limitation of actions.

Action brought against executor or administrator, §15-1-25.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of, CivProc Rule 81.

Peace bonds.

Proceedings to collect forfeited bonds, §§99-23-21, 99-23-27.

Property tax assessments.

Failure of member of board of supervisors to discharge duties or attend meetings, §27-35-151.

Subpoenas.

Defaulting subpoenaed witnesses, §13-3-105.

Witnesses.

Defaulting witnesses, §13-3-105.

SCOLIOSIS SCREENING, §41-79-5.

Schools.

Spinal curvature screening program, §37-11-17.

Services provided by school nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

S CORPORATIONS.

Corporation franchise tax.

Qualified subchapter S subsidiaries, §27-13-8.

GENERAL INDEX

S CORPORATIONS —Cont'd

Income tax, §§27-8-1 to 27-8-21.

Carryforwards and carrybacks, §27-8-13.

Construction of provisions.

Uniformity with other states statutes, §27-8-5.

Credits.

Income paid by shareholder to another state,
§27-8-21.

Deductions.

Accounting for, §27-8-13.

Definitions, §27-8-3.

Exemption from income tax, §27-8-7.

Losses.

Accounting for, §27-8-13.

Pass-through entity, election to be taxed as,
§27-7-26.

Returns, §27-8-19.

Shareholders.

Agreement or payment as to nonresident
shareholders, §27-8-19.

Apportionment of income for periods of state
residency and nonresidency within same
year, §27-8-15.

Calculation of gross income of, §27-8-7.

Carryforwards and carrybacks, §27-8-13.

Character of items received by corporation but
accounted for by shareholder, §27-8-9.

Credit for income tax paid to another state,
§27-8-21.

Gifts of stock, §27-8-11.

Stock basis, §27-8-11.

Stock or money distributions to resident
shareholders, §27-8-17.

Title of act, §27-8-1.

SCOTT COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-123.

SCOUT LEADERS.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

SCRAP METAL DEALERS AND OTHER PURCHASERS OF METAL PROPERTY, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.3.

Administrative penalties.

Registration violations, §97-17-71.1.

Air conditioner evaporator coils or condensers.

Sale for scrap, §97-17-71.2.

Appeal of final order of secretary of state.

Registration violations, §97-17-71.1.

Beer keg or syrup tank.

Unlawful purchase or possession, exception,
§97-17-71.

Bronze objects used at cemeteries or other burial places.

Sale, requirements, §97-17-71.

Cash transaction prohibited, §97-17-71.

Catalytic converters.

Sale for scrap, §97-17-71.3.

SCRAP METAL DEALERS AND OTHER PURCHASERS OF METAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Cease and desist orders.

Registration violations, §97-17-71.1.

Check.

Payment by, requirement, §97-17-71.

Civil action by person claiming ownership.

Contest of identification or ownership by purchaser,
§97-17-71.

Copper telecommunications wire.

Prohibited acts, §97-17-71.

Criminal background history verification.

Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.1.

Criminal penalty.

Purchases or sales violations, §97-17-71.

Dealer-to-dealer transactions.

Records, duty to keep, information required,
§97-17-71.

Definitions, §97-17-71.

Electronic funds transfers.

Payment by, requirement, §97-17-71.

False or altered vehicle tag numbers.

Unlawful, §97-17-71.

False statement or ownership.

Unlawful, §97-17-71.

Holding property separate and identifiable from other property.

Duty, time period, §97-17-71.

Hold notice.

Automatic release of hold.

Expiration of hold notice, §97-17-71.

Disposition of property after expiration, §97-17-71.

Extension.

Second hold notice delivered to dealer.

Reasonable cause property stolen, §97-17-71.

Processing or removing property during.

Prohibition, §97-17-71.

Reasonable cause to believe property stolen,
§97-17-71.

Hours of day purchases prohibited, §97-17-71.

Identification card of seller.

Copy, record information required, §97-17-71.

Injunctions.

Registration violations, §97-17-71.1.

Inspection of all purchased property, §97-17-71.

Inspection of property during holding period, §97-17-71.

Metal property defined, §97-17-71.

Minors.

Purchases from persons under 18 years unlawful,
§97-17-71.

Motor vehicle scrap processors.

Duties regarding certificate of title, §63-21-38.

Title unavailable, §63-21-39.

Payment methods, §97-17-71.

Photograph of property.

Required, §97-17-71.

GENERAL INDEX

SCRAP METAL DEALERS AND OTHER PURCHASERS OF METAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Photograph, videotape of person selling.
Required, §97-17-71.

Records.
Duty to keep, information required, §97-17-71.
Retention, time period, §97-17-71.
Violation prima facie evidence of knowledge property stolen, §97-17-71.

Registration by scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.1.

Report to sheriff, records required, §97-17-71.

Restitution to dealer or purchaser.

Person selling stolen property to dealer or purchaser, §97-17-71.

Rightful owner or entitled to sell property.
Signed statement from seller, §97-17-71.

Stealing metal property, receiving stolen metal property.

Restitution, §97-17-71.

Telecommunications company property.

Prohibited acts, §97-17-71.

Vehicle used to deliver property to purchaser.

License tag number, make and type.

Required record information, §97-17-71.

SCRAPPED MOTOR VEHICLES, MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES.

Cancellation of certificate of title, issuance of salvage certificate, §§63-21-39, 63-21-40.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

Answer, §63-21-107.

Authority to seize, §63-21-101.

Determining ownership, §63-21-105.

Distribution of proceeds, §63-21-109.

Exclusiveness of remedy, §63-21-111.

Leased vehicles, notice to owner, §63-21-101.

Limitation of actions, §63-21-105.

Notice of intent to forfeit seized vehicle, §63-21-103.

Notice to owner of leased vehicles, §63-21-101.

Petition for forfeiture, §63-21-105.

Petition to contest forfeiture, §63-21-103.

Procedures, §63-21-105.

Sale of forfeited vehicles, §63-21-109.

Service of process and papers, §63-21-105.

Use of forfeited vehicles by law enforcement, §63-21-109.

Venue, §63-21-105.

Seizure of vehicle, trailer or conveyance.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

SCRIP.

Corporations issuing in registered or bearer form, §79-4-6.04.

SCRIP —Cont'd

Trade checks.

Cash, payment in cash required, §71-1-39.

Discounting prohibited, §71-1-37.

SCRIVENER'S ERROR.

Affidavit as to scrivener's error in instrument affecting title to real property.

Recordation, §89-5-8.

SDAP.

Economic development planning, §§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLANNING.

SEA BURIAL.

Certification by medical examiner prior to burial of dead body at sea, §41-61-69.

SEAFOOD, §§49-15-1 to 49-15-325.

Administrative hearing procedures for department of marine resources, §§49-15-401 to 49-15-417.

Advisory commission on marine resources.

Administrative hearing procedures.

See MARINE RESOURCES ADVISORY COMMISSION.

Appeals from orders of commission, §49-15-67.

Dividing line between salt and fresh waters.

Establishment, §49-15-23.

Duties of commission, §49-15-15.

General provisions, §§49-15-301 to 49-15-325.

See MARINE RESOURCES ADVISORY COMMISSION.

License fees and taxes.

Assessment and collection, §49-15-29.

Limited entry fisheries management program, §49-15-16.

Menhaden.

Ordinances prohibiting taking and catching within certain limits, §49-15-35.

Nonresident permits.

Regulations for, §49-15-30.

Patrol stations, camps and related facilities.

Maintenance and operation, §49-15-31.

Powers of commission, §49-15-15.

Provisions not construed to affect powers of commission, §49-15-83.

Sanctuaries and nursery grounds.

Establishment, §49-15-321.

Seafood fund, §49-15-17.

Aged persons.

Exemptions from licensing requirements, §49-15-69.

Aircraft.

Redfish.

Use to assist in harvesting of redfish, §49-15-73.

Appeals.

Department orders, §49-15-67.

Justice court decisions or judgments, §49-15-65.

GENERAL INDEX

SEAFOOD —Cont'd

Artificial reefs program account.

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

Attorney general.

Legal counsel for marine resources advisory commission and department, §49-15-19.

Baitfish.

Saltwater minnows.

Catching or transporting, §49-15-81.

Barrel defined when used in reference to seafood, §75-27-7.

Bluefish.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

Coastal preserve account.

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

Cobia.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

Commercial harvesting in marine waters north of railroad bridge in 3 coastal counties.

Unlawful, penalty, exceptions, §49-15-315.

Crabs.

Closed season for crab traps, §49-15-84.1.

Licenses.

Commercial and recreational crabbing licenses, §49-15-86.

Peeler crab.

Defined, §49-15-87.

Penalties, §49-15-93.

Pots.

Maximum number of crabs pots allowable per licensee, §49-15-91.

Soft-shell crab.

Defined, §49-15-87.

Taking.

Requirements, §49-15-84.

Unlawful to catch, destroy, confine, hold or have in possession certain crabs, §49-15-89.

Crab traps.

Theft.

Penalties, §49-15-92.

Definitions, §49-15-3.

Department of marine resources, §49-15-11.

Administrative hearing procedures, §§49-15-401 to 49-15-417.

Advisory council, §49-15-25.

Enforcement officers, §49-15-21.

Enforcement officers reserve unit, §49-15-21.

Executive director, §49-15-11.

Distribution of copies of provisions, §49-15-18.

Lease of bottoms, §49-15-27.

Oyster production, §49-15-40.1.

Removal of derelict vessels from coastal wetlands, §49-27-71.

SEAFOOD —Cont'd

Disabilities, individuals with.

Exemptions from licensing requirements, §49-15-69.

Discharge of waste from vessels.

Vessels transporting oysters, §49-15-47.

Dividing line between salt and fresh waters.

Establishment, §49-15-23.

Dolphin.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

Fishery conservation and management.

Limited entry fisheries management program, §49-15-16.

Standards for fishery management plans, §49-15-2.

Fishing.

Exclusion of seafood from provisions, §49-7-139.

Forfeiture of property seized in marine violations, §§49-15-201 to 49-15-207.

Administrative forfeiture, §49-15-207.

Aircraft, §49-15-201.

Answer, §49-15-203.

Certificates of title to forfeited property, §49-15-205.

Distribution of proceeds from liquidation, §49-15-205.

Financing statements to perfect security interest, §49-15-201.

Hearings, §49-15-203.

Institution of forfeiture proceedings, §49-15-201.

Liquidation of property, §49-15-205.

Maintenance, repair, use and operation of forfeited property, §49-15-205.

Motor vehicles, §49-15-201.

Petition for forfeiture, §49-15-201.

Service of process, §49-15-201.

Gulf of Mexico.

Riparian rights on Gulf Coast, §49-15-9.

Gulf states marine fisheries compact, §§49-15-101 to 49-15-109.

See GULF STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT.

Jack crevalle.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

Jurisdiction.

Justice courts, §49-15-65.

King mackerel.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

Lease of bottoms under department jurisdiction.

Authority of department, §49-15-27.

License plates for Mississippi seafood industry supporters, §27-19-56.27.

Licenses.

Boats used in other states, §49-15-34.

GENERAL INDEX

SEAFOOD —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Crabbing.

Commercial and recreational crabbing licenses,
§49-15-86.

Duration, §49-15-29.

Exemptions from requirements.

Certain youthful, aged or disabled persons,
§49-15-69.

Fees.

Assessment and collection, §49-15-29.

Boats used for catching or transporting saltwater
shrimp, §49-15-64.5.

Boats used in other states, §49-15-34.

Crabbing licenses, §49-15-86.

Seafood dealer and seafood processor licenses,
§49-15-28.

Vessels engaged in transporting oysters,
§49-15-46.

Vessels used to catch or transport fish, §49-15-80.

Issuance, §49-15-29.

Molluscan shellfish aquaculture operation,
§49-15-46.

Oysters.

Captain licenses, §49-15-46.

Alternate captain for each license, §49-15-46.

Vessels transporting, §49-15-46.

Seafood dealers and seafood processors, §49-15-28.

Shrimp.

Boats used for catching or transporting saltwater
shrimp, §49-15-64.5.

Live bait catcher boats, live bait dealers,
§49-15-64.4.

Vessels used to catch or transport fish, §49-15-80.

Marine museum, §49-15-61.

Menhaden.

Open season, §49-15-74.

Ordinances prohibiting taking and catching within
certain limits, §49-15-35.

Minors.

Exemption of certain youthful persons from
licensing requirements, §49-15-69.

Mississippi seafood marketing account.

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

Mississippi state university, seafood industry,
§37-113-22.

Mullet.

Purse seines.

Use to catch mullet during roe mullet season,
§49-15-94.

Municipalities.

Marine museum, §49-15-61.

Oysters.

Enforcement of oyster laws, §49-15-45.

Nets.

Brill nets.

Use for catching of shrimp, §49-15-95.

SEAFOOD —Cont'd

Nets —Cont'd

Cast nets.

Use for catching of shrimp, §49-15-95.

Crab nets, §49-15-84.

Gill nets.

Prohibition against using within certain distance
of shoreline, §49-15-78.

Regulations governing use in Hancock, Harrison
and Jackson counties, §49-15-79.

Usage in certain marine waters, §§49-15-100 to
49-15-100.3.

Saltwater fish.

Prohibition against catching by use of certain
nets in certain areas of state, §49-15-77.

Shrimp.

Keeping of certain fish caught in shrimp nets for
personal consumption, §49-15-96.

Use of brill nets and cast nets, §49-15-95.

Trammel nets.

Regulations governing use in Hancock, Harrison
and Jackson counties, §49-15-79.

Usage in certain marine waters, §§49-15-100 to
49-15-100.3.

Nighttime.

Oysters not to be caught at night, §49-15-41.

Oyster reefs, §§49-15-36 to 49-15-38.

Cultivation, §49-15-37.

Tonging.

Reefs reserved for tonging, §49-15-39.

Oysters.

Captain licenses, §49-15-46.

Alternate captain for each license, §49-15-46.

Check stations.

Pass Christian Harbor station.

Colonel George J. Wright, Sr. building,
designation as, 49-15-49.

Closed season.

Special permits for taking during, §49-15-36.

Colonel George J. Wright, Sr. building.

Pass Christian Harbor oyster check station,
§49-7-49.

Containers, §49-15-43.

Cultivation of oyster reefs, §49-15-37.

Discharge of waste.

Vessels transporting, §49-15-47.

Dredging limits, §49-15-39.

Illegal oysters.

Defined, §49-15-3.

Sale or possession prohibited, §49-15-44.

Municipalities.

Enforcement of oyster laws, §49-15-45.

Nighttime.

Oysters not to be caught at night, §49-15-41.

Open season, §49-15-36.

Packaging, §49-15-43.

Removal from restricted areas, §49-15-37.

GENERAL INDEX

SEAFOOD —Cont'd

Oysters —Cont'd

Riparian owners on Gulf Coast.

Rights, §49-15-9.

Shells.

Collection and planting of shells, §49-15-38.

Tagging, §49-15-42.

Transporting, §49-15-42.

Discharging waste from vessel, prohibitions,
§49-15-47.

Licensing and fees for vessels engaged in,
§49-15-46.

Unloading, §49-15-42.

Waste discharged from vessels transporting,
§49-15-47.

Penalties.

Crabs, §49-15-93.

General penalty, §49-15-63.

Gill or trammel nets.

Usage in certain marine waters, §49-15-100.

Illegal oysters.

Possession, §49-15-44.

Redfish.

Violations as to taking, §49-15-71.

Shrimping during closed season, §49-15-64.

Permits.

Molluscan shellfish aquaculture operation,
§49-15-46.

Nonresident permits.

Regulations, §49-15-30.

Oysters.

Special permits for taking during closed season,
§49-15-36.

Recreational oyster permits, §49-15-46.

Policy of state, §49-15-1.

Pompano.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

Purse seines, §§49-15-79, 49-15-94.

Redfish.

Aircraft.

Use to assist in harvesting of redfish, §49-15-73.

Prohibited acts as to taking, §49-15-71.

Riparian owners.

Rights of riparian owners on Gulf Coast, §49-15-9.

Sale of game fish.

Prohibited, §49-15-76.

Saltwater fish.

Catching by use of certain nets, seines or traps in
certain areas of state.

Prohibited, §49-15-77.

Saltwater minnows.

Catching or transporting, §49-15-81.

Sanctuaries and nursery grounds, §49-15-321.

Seafood fund, §49-15-17.

Seafood marketing account.

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

SEAFOOD —Cont'd

Seines.

Purse seines.

Prohibition against use offshore from Hancock or
Harrison counties, §49-15-79.

Use to catch mullet during roe mullet season,
§49-15-94.

Saltwater fish.

Prohibition against catching by use of certain
seines in certain areas of state, §49-15-77.

Shells.

Oysters.

Collection and planting of shells, §49-15-38.

Property of state, §49-15-7.

Shrimp.

Cast net.

Shrimping permitted with, §49-15-64.2.

Country of origin.

Misrepresentation by restaurants selling
imported shrimp, §69-1-55.

Disasters adversely affecting fishery, opening of
legal shrimping areas, §49-15-64.1.

Licenses.

Boats used for catching or transporting saltwater
shrimp, §49-15-64.5.

Live bait catcher boats, live bait dealers,
§49-15-64.4.

Live bait catcher boats, live bait dealers, live bait
camps, §49-15-64.4.

Nets.

Keeping of certain fish caught in shrimp nets for
personal consumption, §49-15-96.

Use of Brill nets and cast nets, §49-15-95.

Privilege taxes.

Live bait catcher boat and live bait dealer,
§49-15-64.4.

Seasons, §49-15-64.1.

Shrimping during closed season prohibited,
§49-15-64.

Taking of certain shrimp prohibited, §49-15-64.3.

Waters closed to shrimping, §49-15-64.1.

Spanish mackerel.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

Spotted seatrout.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

State property.

All seafood initially property of state, §49-15-5.

Shells declared to be property of state, §49-15-7.

Vessels.

Discharging waste from vessel, prohibitions,
§49-15-47.

Licenses.

Boats used for catching or transporting saltwater
shrimp, §49-15-64.5.

Boats used in other states, §49-15-34.

SEAFOOD —Cont'd

Vessels —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Vessels engaged in transporting oysters,
§49-15-46.

Vessels used to catch or transport fish, §49-15-80.

Lights.

Commercial fishing vessels, §49-15-97.

Removal of derelict vessels from coastal wetlands,
§49-27-71.

Waste.

Discharge from vessels transporting oysters,
§49-15-47.

SEAFOOD FUND, §49-15-17.

SEAFOOD MARKETING ACCOUNT.

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

SEALING INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS.

After expiration of period of order, §41-29-517.

Applications for orders authorizing
interception, §41-29-519.

Contempt for violating provisions, §41-29-521.

SEALING OF RECORDS.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Filings under seal, MEC §5.

**Electronic filing administrative procedures for
appellate courts.**

Conventional filings, when required, App E-Filing
§4A.

Grand jury records, §13-7-39.

Hospital records.

Subpoenas duces tecum.

Copy filed by custodian in response, §41-9-105.

Intercepted communications, §§41-29-517 to
41-29-521.

Youth court records, §43-21-263.

SEAL OF STATE, MS Const Art 5 §126.

Commissions.

Authority to grant, MS Const Art 5 §127.

SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS.

Adjutant general, §§33-3-11, 33-3-13.

Architects, §73-1-35.

Architects, board of, §73-1-9.

Audit department, §7-7-202.

Board of tax appeals.

Seal, §27-4-7.

Chiropractic examiners board, §73-6-11.

Corrections department, §47-5-7.

Department of banking and consumer finance,
§81-1-73.

Department of revenue.

Official seal, §27-3-19.

Economic and community development
department.

Department seal, §57-1-3.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Filings under seal, MEC §5.

SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
**Electronic filing administrative procedures for
appellate courts.**

Conventional filings, when required, App E-Filing
§4A.

Employment security department, §71-5-115.

Evidentiary effect, §§75-19-5, 75-19-7.

Foresters.

Board of registration, §73-36-13.

Great seal of state, §7-1-9.

Great seal of state of Mississippi, §3-3-42.

Replacement of older version, §3-3-42.1.

Insurance department, §83-1-11.

Joint water management districts.

Board of commissioners, §51-8-23.

Juvenile records, youth court, §43-21-263.

Landscape architects, §73-2-15.

Stamp bearing, issuance, §73-2-17.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Seal inoperative to make lease sealed instrument,
§75-2A-203.

Moisture-measuring devices.

Seals for inspected devices, §69-31-7.

Notaries public.

Duty of notary to procure official seal, §25-34-33.

Security and maintenance of seal, §25-34-35.

Optometrists.

Board of optometry, §73-19-15.

Parks and recreation.

Federal highways and parkways.

Deeds or conveyances, §55-5-11.

Private seal, use of, §75-19-1.

Public water authorities.

Bond issues.

Execution of bonds, §51-41-23.

References to seals.

Validity without seal, §75-19-3.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Affixing seal to contract, effect, §75-2-203.

Secretary of state, §7-3-7.

Replacement of older version, §7-3-8.

State department of education.

Seal, §37-3-3.

State fiscal officer.

Seal of officer, §7-7-61.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

State bond commission.

Official seal to be affixed, §65-43-17.

Weighmasters.

Improper use, §75-27-311.

Workers' compensation commission, §71-3-89.

Youth court records, §43-21-263.

SEA OATS.

Removal from shores, §97-17-84.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.

Alcoholic beverages.

Agents and inspectors.

Right to carry weapons, §67-1-31.

GENERAL INDEX

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd

Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd

Light wine, light spirits, and beer tax.

Contraband light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Confiscation, §27-71-335.

Petition for forfeiture of property.

Property other than alcoholic beverages and raw materials, §67-1-93.

Search of motor vehicles, etc., §§99-27-11, 99-27-21.

Anatomical gifts.

Organ procurement organizations.

Rights and duties, §41-39-127.

Search of individual for document of gift or refusal, §41-39-123.

Breaking door or window to execute search warrant.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Bureau of narcotics.

Seizures of property, §41-29-159.

Charitable bingo.

Enforcement powers, §97-33-109.

Cigarettes and tobacco products.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Seizure of noncompliant cigarettes, §45-12-11.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 4.

Controlled substances.

Disposition, §41-29-154.

Information to be maintained on bureau of narcotics public website, §41-29-107.1.

Search warrants, §41-29-157.

Seizure without process, §41-29-153.

Requirement to obtain seizure warrant within certain time after seizure, §41-29-153.

Corrections department.

Search of persons entering correctional facilities, §47-5-10.

Cruelty to animals.

Authority to seize maltreated, neglected, etc., animals, §97-41-2.

Designation of specific person or place.

Required, MS Const Art 3 §23.

Dog fights.

Seizure of dogs and paraphernalia, §97-41-19.

Drug paraphernalia.

Disposition of seized paraphernalia, §41-29-154.

Execution of search warrant.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Explosives.

Duty of law enforcement officers, §97-37-23.

Firearms and other weapons.

Seized weapons docket, §45-9-151.

Streetgangs.

Disposition of seized property, §97-44-17.

Fishing.

Illegal fishing.

Seizure and confiscation of property used in as contraband, §49-7-103.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd

Gambling money and appliances.

Resisting seizure, §97-33-19.

Hunting.

Illegal hunting.

Seizure and confiscation of property used in as contraband, §49-7-103.

Inventory after return of warrant.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer tax.

Contraband light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Confiscation, §27-71-335.

No knock entries.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Normal business hours, serving search warrant.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Oaths or affirmations.

Required, MS Const Art 3 §23.

Warrants.

Supported by oath or affirmation, US Const Amd 4.

Prisons and prisoners.

Corrections department, authority to search, §47-5-10.

Dignity for incarcerated women act.

Inspections by male correctional officer when female in state of undress, §47-5-1513.

Initial search of prisoner, §47-5-119.

Probable cause.

Required, MS Const Art 3 §23.

Public integrity division.

Investigators empowered to execute search warrants, §7-5-67.

Requirements, MS Const Art 3 §23.

Return of search warrant.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Search warrants.

See SEARCH WARRANTS.

Streetgangs.

Weapons and firearms.

Disposition of seized property, §97-44-17.

Tobacco tax.

Unlawful sale.

Search warrant, §27-69-59.

SEARCH FOR BIRTH PARENTS.

Adoptees, §§93-17-215 to 93-17-221.

Adoption agencies, §93-17-209.

SEARCH WARRANTS, MS Const Art 3 §23, US Const Amd 4.

Affidavits.

Computer crime investigations of sex offenses against children, §99-25-16.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Form, §99-25-15.

Required, MRCrP 4.2.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Contents of affidavit, §99-27-15.

GENERAL INDEX

- SEARCH WARRANTS —Cont'd**
- Alcoholic beverage offenses —Cont'd**
 - Form of search warrant, §99-27-19.
- Breaking door or window to execute.**
 - Controlled substances, §41-29-157.
- Bureau of narcotics.**
 - Executing and serving, §41-29-159.
- Computer crime investigations of sex offenses against children.**
 - Affidavit for search warrant, §99-25-16.
- Conditions for issuance, MS Const Art 3 §23, US Const Amd 4.**
- Contents, MRCrP 4.3.**
- Controlled substances, §41-29-157.**
- Costs in criminal prosecutions, §99-1-11.**
- Custody of things taken, MRCrP 4.4.**
- Electronic courts administrative procedures.**
 - Conventional filings, when required, MEC §6A.
- Execution and return.**
 - Controlled substances, §41-29-157.
- Form, §99-25-17.**
- Inventory after return of warrant.**
 - Controlled substances, §41-29-157.
- Issuance, MRCrP 4.1, 4.2.**
 - Powers of county judge, §9-9-23.
- Municipal judge issuing, §21-23-7.**
- No knock entry to execute warrant.**
 - Controlled substances, §41-29-157.
- Oath or affirmation, US Const Amd 4.**
- Receipt and inventory, MRCrP 4.4.**
- Return of papers to court, MRCrP 4.4.**
- Service of.**
 - Normal business hours, §41-29-127.
- State board of dental examiners.**
 - Executing and serving when enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.
- State board of medical licensure investigative unit.**
 - Executing and serving when enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.
- State board of pharmacy.**
 - Executing and serving when enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.
- Stolen property.**
 - Power of conservators of the peace to issue, §99-15-11.
- Subjects of warrant in criminal case, MRCrP 4.1.**
- Thing to be seized.**
 - Particular description required, US Const Amd 4.
- Time for executing and returning.**
 - Controlled substances, §41-29-157.
- Tobacco tax.**
 - Unlawful sale, §27-69-59.
- SEASONABLY TAKING ACTION.**
- Commercial code, §75-1-205.**
- SEASONAL WORKERS.**
- Unemployment compensation.**
 - Defined, benefit periods, §71-5-509.
- SEAT BELTS, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.**
- Child passenger restraint devices or booster seat systems, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.**
 - Contributory or comparative negligence.
 - Failure to provide not considered, §63-7-301.
 - Duty, standard of care or right or liability between parent and child.
 - New duty, standard, right or liability not created, §63-7-303.
 - Requirement, §63-7-301.
 - Enforcement, §63-7-305.
 - Notice, §63-7-311.
 - Violation.
 - Not considered comparative or contributory negligence, §63-7-301.
 - Penalty, §63-7-309.
- Definitions, §63-2-1.**
- Exceptions to mandatory use requirement, §63-2-1.**
- Mandatory use in passenger motor vehicles, §63-2-1.**
 - Contributory or comparative negligence.
 - Violation not considered, §63-2-3.
 - Driving record.
 - Violation not entered on, §§63-2-3, 63-2-7.
 - Duty, standard of care, right or liability between operator and passenger not recognized by state law.
 - Not created, §63-2-3.
 - Education program, §63-2-5.
 - Fine, §63-2-7.
 - Highway signs notifying public of requirement, §63-2-5.
 - License tags or decals.
 - Notice of requirement accompanying, §63-2-5.
 - Offenses and penalties, §63-2-7.
 - Operator fined for violation, §63-2-7.
- Operator of passenger motor vehicle.**
 - Mandatory use, §63-2-1.
- Passenger motor vehicle.**
 - Defined, §63-2-1.
 - Mandatory use, §63-2-1.
- Purchase, sale, lease, trade or transfer of vehicle without, §63-7-62.**
- Required installation, §63-7-62.**
- School buses.**
 - Transporting children with disabilities, §37-41-3.
- Specifications and requirements.**
 - Establishment, §63-7-62.
- Unable to wear.**
 - Mandatory use exception.
 - Written verification by physician, §63-2-1.
- SEAT OF GOVERNMENT, MS Const Art 4 §101.**
- County seat, removal, MS Const Art 14 §259.**
- Sessions of Supreme Court of Mississippi, MS Const Art 6 §148.**

SEA TURTLES.

Kemp's ridley sea turtle preservation supporters.

License plates, §27-19-56-384.

SEA WALLS, §§65-33-1 to 65-33-71.

Bond issues, §§65-33-5 to 65-33-21.

Bridges and causeways to islands, §65-33-11.

Details of bonds, §65-33-7.

Federal aid, §§65-33-17 to 65-33-21.

Election and notice, §65-33-19.

Matching funds, §65-33-17.

Payment of bonds, §65-33-21.

Federal approval, §65-33-5.

Maintenance costs, §65-33-13.

Mortgage indentures, §65-33-9.

Payment of bonds, §65-33-13.

Borrowing money, §65-33-41.

Levy of tax, §§65-33-39 to 65-33-47.

Motor vehicle license tax, §65-33-45.

Privilege tax on vehicles, §65-33-43.

Sea wall tax, §65-33-47.

Special tax levy, §65-33-41.

Preliminary approval, §65-33-5.

Principal and interest, §65-33-7.

Sinking fund obligations, new bonds to cancel,
§§65-33-57, 65-33-59.

Supplemental powers, §65-33-17.

Construction and repair, §65-33-49.

County erection.

Authorized, §65-33-1.

Supplemental powers, §65-33-15.

Definitions, §65-33-3.

Eminent domain.

Damages for taking, §65-33-31.

Exercise of right, §65-33-23.

Engineers.

Authority to employ, §65-33-27.

Expenditures, §§65-33-35, 65-33-37.

Preliminary expenses, §65-33-35.

Pro rata share of expenses, §65-33-37.

Extension and repair, §65-33-49.

Federal aid.

Acceptance, §§65-33-51, 65-33-53.

Bond issues, §§65-33-17 to 65-33-21.

Loans.

Authority to borrow money, §§65-33-51 to 65-33-55.

Bond issues, §65-33-39.

Machinery.

Authority to repair, §65-33-25.

**Road protection commission, §§65-33-27,
65-33-29.**

Review of agency decisions, §65-33-33.

Stock law districts, §69-13-11.

SECESSION.

Prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §7.

**SECOND AMENDMENT WEEKEND TAX
HOLIDAY.**

Sales tax exemptions for firearms and
ammunition sold during, §27-65-111.

SECONDHAND DEALERS.

Automotive junkyard, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

See JUNKYARDS.

**Pawnbrokers and pawnshops, §§75-67-301 to
75-67-343.**

See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

Scrap metal dealers and other purchasers.

Purchase transactions, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.3.

Waste tires, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

See WASTE TIRES.

SECOND INJURY TRUST FUND.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-73.

SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITIES

LAW, §§43-33-61 to 43-33-69.

SECRETARY OF STATE, §§7-3-1 to 7-3-71, MS

Const Art 5 §133.

Absence from state, duties as to office, §25-3-51.

Administrative procedures.

Rulemaking.

Effect of filing rules with secretary, §25-43-3.113.

Filing of rules in office of secretary, §25-43-3.112.

Agricultural associations.

Filing articles with, §79-17-13.

**Agricultural cooperative marketing
associations.**

Articles of association, filing, §79-19-13.

Amendment, §79-19-15.

Alcoholic beverage distillers and distributors.

Registration with secretary, §67-1-47.

Assistant secretary of state, §7-3-71.

State land office.

Appointment to perform functions of former land
office, §7-11-6.

Athlete agents.

Investigative powers, §73-42-5.

Bond.

Official bond, §7-3-1.

Carnival and circus operators.

Agent for service of process, §75-75-1.

Disclosure of financial responsibility, etc.,
§75-75-17.

Maintenance of records, §75-75-15.

Certificate of oath of office.

State board of health members to file with
secretary, §41-3-3.

Charitable solicitations.

Regulation generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

GENERAL INDEX

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd

Commercial and industrial development.

Advertising material on advantages of state,

§§7-3-49, 7-3-51.

Continuation and renewal, §7-3-55.

Distribution, §7-3-53.

Compact for education.

Filing of bylaws and amendments, §37-135-13.

Constables.

Reports to be filed by constables, §§7-3-45, 7-3-47.

Constitutional amendments.

Amendments by voter initiative, §§23-17-19 to 23-17-27.

Publication, §§7-3-39, 7-3-41.

Continuation in office, MS Const Art 5 §136.

Corporations.

Administrative dissolution of corporations, §§79-4-14.20 to 79-4-14.23.

Annual report for secretary, §79-4-16.22.

Professional corporations, §79-10-101.

Articles of amendment.

Filed with secretary, §79-4-10.06.

Filing with secretary before issuing shares of class or series, §79-4-6.02.

Articles of dissolution filed with secretary.

Voluntary dissolution, §§79-4-14.01, 79-4-14.03.

Articles of revocation of dissolution filed with secretary, §79-4-14.04.

Certificate of authority, foreign corporation delivering to, §79-4-15.03.

Amended certificate, §79-4-15.04.

Fees for filing service and copying, §79-4-1.22.

Filing documents with secretary generally, §§79-4-1.20 to 79-4-1.29.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-105 to 79-11-123.

Nonprofit corporations.

Administrative dissolution commencing proceeding, §79-11-347.

Application for certificate of authority by foreign corporation, filing with secretary, §79-11-367.

Articles of amendment, filing with secretary, §79-11-305.

Articles of dissolution, filing with, §79-11-337.

Articles of merger, filing with secretary, §79-11-323.

Articles of revocation of dissolution, filing with, §79-11-339.

Certificate of existence, application to secretary, §79-11-121.

Court ordered reorganization, filing amendments to articles, §79-11-309.

Fees for filing documents, §79-11-109.

Filing of documents with secretary generally, §§79-11-105 to 79-11-123.

Powers reasonably necessary to perform duties, §79-11-125.

Restatement of articles, filing with secretary, §79-11-307.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd

Corporations —Cont'd

Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd

Status report delivered to secretary, §79-11-391.

Powers reasonably necessary to perform duties, §79-4-1.30.

Restatement of foreign corporation's certificate of authority after revocation, §79-4-15.32.

Service of process on secretary.

Revocation of certificate of authority of foreign corporation, §79-4-15.31.

Department reports.

Oversight of number and distribution of volumes, §§7-3-11 to 7-3-35.

Duties, §§7-3-5, 7-11-11, 7-11-13.

Assistant secretary of state, §7-3-71.

Constitutional amendments.

Publication, §7-3-39.

Data on natural resources, §§7-3-49 to 7-3-55.

Distribution of acts of congress and other publications, §7-3-23.

Distribution of books received from sheriffs, §7-3-25.

Mississippi reports.

Custodian of, §7-3-11.

Exchange for reports of other states and countries, §7-3-17.

Notaries public.

Performance of duties required of notaries public, §7-3-9.

Official character of officer.

Certification, §7-3-43.

Southern reporter-Mississippi cases, §§7-3-13, 7-3-15.

Text of Chapter 9 of Title 75.

Pamphlets or website containing, publication and distribution, §7-3-57.

Election duties and responsibilities, §7-3-5.

Affidavit ballots.

Establishment of uniform affidavit and affidavit envelope, §23-15-573.

Modification of form, law requiring, §23-15-574.

Ascertainment of vote and declaration of results, §23-15-605.

Chief election officer, §23-15-211.1.

Disclosure of campaign finances.

Forms, rules and regulations, §23-15-815.

List of candidates failing to meet filing requirements, §23-15-817.

Reports filed with secretary, §23-15-805.

Making available for public inspection, §23-15-815.

Election seminar conducted by secretary.

Election officials required to attend, §23-15-211.

Elections generally.

See ELECTIONS.

Emergency powers during armed conflict.

Absentee voting and registration of military personnel, §23-15-701.

GENERAL INDEX

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd

Election duties and responsibilities —Cont'd

Forms for reporting election returns.

Requirements for forms prescribed by secretary,
§23-15-600.

Identification card, rules and regulations,
§§23-15-7, 45-1-37.

Optical mark reading equipment.

Supplemental instructions and procedures,
issuance, §23-15-525.

Poll worker training program.

Duty to develop, §23-15-211.

Presidential preference primary.

List of names of candidates to be placed on
ballot.

Public announcement to media for publication,
§23-15-1089.

Reports.

Voter participation in elections, §23-15-211.1.

Sample official ballot.

Duty to furnish commissioner, time, §23-15-367.

Statement of number of votes cast.

Submission by election commissioners,
§23-15-601.

State officers, constitutional amendments,
§23-15-603.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges,
§23-15-607.

Supervisors districts.

Boundaries.

Notification to, §23-15-281.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges.

Determination of election, §23-15-607.

Tabulated statement of party vote cast at primary.

Submission to secretary, time, §23-15-599.

Voter identification card, rules and regulations,
§§23-15-7, 45-1-37.

Voter participation in elections.

Information gathered by, report, §23-15-211.1.

Election of secretary.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

Returns, MS Const Art 4 §114.

Entity conversion and domestication act.

Duties regarding filings, §79-37-115.

Powers generally, §79-37-119.

Expenses.

Distributing books.

Remuneration for expenses, §7-3-29.

Fees, §25-7-81.

Land transactions, §25-7-85.

Fictitious business name registration.

Generally, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
REGISTRATION.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd

Fictitious business name registration —Cont'd

Powers of secretary of state, §75-93-29.

Foreign business trusts.

Certificate of withdrawal, filing application with,
issuance by, §§79-16-23, 79-16-25.

Correcting statement to certificate of authority,
filing with, §79-16-15.

Delivery of application for certificate of authority,
§79-16-11.

Fees charged, §79-16-33.

Issuance of certificate of authority, §79-16-13.

Revocation of certificate of authority, §§79-16-27,
79-16-29.

Foreign corporations.

Annual report, §79-4-16-22.

Certificate of authority delivered to secretary.

Amended certificate, §79-4-15-04.

Certificate of withdrawal, §79-4-15-20.

Delivering certificate of authority to secretary,
§79-4-15-03.

Reinstatement of certificate of authority after
revocation, §79-4-15-32.

Service of process on secretary.

Revocation of certificate of authority, §79-4-15-31.

Foreign investment trusts.

Certificate of withdrawal, filing, issuance,
§§79-15-125, 79-15-127.

Delivery of certificate of authority and declaration
of trust to, §79-15-111.

Disbursement of funds collected under provisions,
§79-15-137.

Fees charged, §79-15-135.

Filing amendment of declaration of trust,
§79-15-121.

Governor's proclamation authorizing organization of railroad.

Recordation in office of secretary, §77-9-105.

Iran divestment act of 2015.

Notice to attorney general describing provisions,
§27-106-23.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Oversight of number and distribution of volumes,
§1-5-19.

Sale of excess volumes, §1-5-21.

Limited liability companies.

Generally, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.

Powers generally, §79-29-1207.

Limited partnerships.

Generally.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Lobbying.

Duties of secretary of state, §5-8-19.

Location of office, §7-3-3.

Mississippi reports.

Custodian of Mississippi reports, §7-3-11.

GENERAL INDEX

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd

Mississippi reports —Cont'd

Exchange for reports of other states and countries,
§7-3-17.

Sheriffs.

Distribution of books received from sheriffs,
§7-3-25.

University of Mississippi law school.

Furnishing to, §7-3-19.

Motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors.

Dealer contracts.

Filing in office of, §63-17-131.

Municipalities.

Boundaries.

Extension or contraction.

Copy of decree sent to secretary of state,
§21-1-39.

Incorporation.

Copy of decree, §21-1-23.

Natural resources data.

Assembling, §7-3-49.

Distribution, §7-3-53.

Publication, §§7-3-51, 7-3-55.

Nonprofit corporations.

Administrative dissolution, commencing
proceeding, §79-11-347.

Application for certificate of authority by foreign
corporation, filing with secretary, §79-11-367.

Articles of amendment, filing with secretary,
§79-11-305.

Articles of dissolution, filing with, §79-11-337.

Articles of merger, filing with secretary, §79-11-323.

Articles of revocation of dissolution, filing with,
§79-11-339.

Certificate of existence, application to secretary,
§79-11-121.

Court ordered reorganization, filing amendments to
articles, §79-11-309.

Dissolution by court order, §79-11-355.

Fees for filing, serving process upon secretary,
copying and certifying copy of filed documents,
§79-11-109.

Filing of documents with secretary generally,
§§79-11-105 to 79-11-123.

Powers reasonably necessary to perform duties,
§79-11-125.

Restatement of articles of incorporation, filing with
secretary, §79-11-307.

Status report delivered to secretary, §79-11-391.

Notaries public.

Database of notaries public, §25-34-45.

Performance of duties required of notaries public,
§7-3-9.

Office, §7-3-3.

Pesticide applicators.

Nonresidents.

Agent for service of process, §69-23-113.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd

Pesticides regulation.

Nonresidents.

Designation for service of process, §69-23-23.

Powers.

Sale of current volumes, §7-3-35.

Prison industries.

New industry, mediation of negotiations for
establishing, §47-5-545.

Proclamation of governor authorizing organization of railroad.

Recordation in office of secretary, §77-9-105.

Professional corporations.

Annual report for secretary, §79-10-101.

Filing articles of incorporation with secretary,
§79-10-11.

Profits from sale of current books and documents, §7-3-35.

Property taxes.

Redemption of land sold for taxes.

Certification to secretary of lands not redeemed,
§27-45-21.

Public contracts.

Duties vested in secretary, §31-1-3.

Public lands.

Acceptance of gifts of land, §29-1-1.

Cancellation of patents where state has no title.

Suit regarding failure of title, parties, §29-1-87.

Conveyances.

Secretary of state to sign conveyances, §29-1-1.

Private claims to land.

Investigation, §29-1-13.

Record-keeping expenses.

Recovery, §29-1-1.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Assistance in school trust land management,
§29-3-2.

Report, §29-1-3.

State land commissioner.

Abolition of office and transfer of duties to
secretary of state, §7-11-2.

Term to mean secretary of state, §7-11-4.

Suits for or on behalf of public lands, §29-1-7.

Suits for recovery of land, §29-1-9.

Railroads.

Filing governor's indorsement of charter
amendment in office of secretary, §77-9-115.

Filing statement showing branches, spurs or
laterals with secretary, §77-9-147.

Filing statement showing date of organization,
amount of capital stock and shares into which
divided, §77-9-111.

Recording application and proclamation of governor
authorizing organization, §77-9-105.

Registered agents.

Filing fees, §79-35-3.

Reports.

Public lands.

Report to legislature, §7-11-25.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd

Salary, §25-3-31.

Savings associations.

Certificate of approval and certificate of incorporation.

Filing with secretary by commissioner of banking and consumer finance, §81-12-33.

Scrap metal dealers.

Registration with, §97-17-71.1.

Seal, §7-3-7.

Replacement of older version, §7-3-8.

Secured transactions.

Filing office, financing statements, §§75-9-501 to 75-9-527.

Fees collected under section 75-9-525.

Deposit, distribution, §7-3-59.

Text of Chapter 9 of Title 75.

Pamphlets or website containing, publication and distribution, §7-3-57.

Securities act of 2009.

Generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.

See SECURITIES.

Service of process on secretary.

Limited liability companies.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Administrative revocation of registration.

Secretary of state agent for service, §79-29-1023.

Nonresident motorists.

Appointment of secretary of state as agent, §13-3-63.

Revocation of certificate of authority of foreign corporation, §79-4-15.31.

Textbook contractors.

Designation of secretary as agent for, §37-43-29.

Sheriffs.

Distribution of books received from sheriffs, §7-3-25.

Sending of books and documents distributed and receipted for to sheriffs, §7-3-27.

Signature machines, §25-1-95.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Assistance in school trust land management, §29-3-2.

Solicitations by charities.

Regulation generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

Southern reporter-Mississippi cases.

Duties of secretary of state, §§7-3-13, 7-3-15.

Oversight of number and distribution of volumes, §§7-3-11 to 7-3-35.

State land commissioner.

Term to mean secretary of state, §7-11-4.

Transferal of duties and responsibilities to secretary, §7-11-2.

Transition of power by, §7-11-6.

State land office.

Assistant secretary of state to perform functions of office, §7-11-6.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd

State land office —Cont'd

Custodian of records of former land office, §7-11-3.

Functions to be merged and coordinated with those of former land office, §7-11-8.

Term to mean secretary of state, §7-11-4.

State land records, §§7-11-2 to 7-11-25.

Binding and rebinding of records, §7-11-17.

Copies, §7-11-19.

Custodian of records of former land office, §7-11-3.

Duties as to, §7-11-13.

Form of records, §7-11-15.

Preservation of records, §7-11-17.

State superintendent of public education.

Bond, filing, recording with secretary, §37-3-9.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Decisions of supreme court.

Duties as to official Mississippi edition, §9-3-45.

Term of office, §23-15-193.

Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

Textbook contractors.

Agent for service on.

Designation of secretary, §37-43-29.

Text of Chapter 9 of Title 75.

Pamphlets or website containing, publication and distribution, §7-3-57.

Trademark registration.

Administration of chapter, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

SECRET SOCIETIES.

Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-235 to 37-29-243.

High schools.

Unlawful, §§37-11-39 to 37-11-45.

Public high schools.

Illegality, §§37-11-37 to 37-11-45.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

SECTARIAN TEACHING.

Private and parochial schools.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Public schools.

Prohibited, §37-13-3.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

Accessions.

Perfection and priority of security interest in, §75-9-335.

Accounting.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Request for, §75-9-210.

After-acquired property.

Security interest in, §75-9-204.

Agricultural liens.

Default.

Time of default, §75-9-606.

Defined, §75-9-102.

GENERAL INDEX

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Agricultural liens —Cont'd

Perfection and priority.

Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.

Priority of agricultural lien perfected by, §75-9-338.

Filing.

When required to perfect lien, §75-9-310.

Interests that take priority over or take free of agricultural lien, §75-9-317.

Law governing, §75-9-302.

Priorities among agricultural liens on same collateral, §75-9-322.

Production-money security interest and lien in same collateral, §75-9-324A.

When perfected, §75-9-308.

Alienability of debtor's rights, §75-9-401.

All the debtor's assets.

Description insufficient, §75-9-108.

Applicability of provisions, §§75-9-109, 75-9-110.

Assigned contract, modification or substitution for, §75-9-405.

Assignee, claims and defense against, §75-9-404.

Assignee for value, good faith and without notice.

Agreement not to assert defenses against assignee, §75-9-403.

Assignee's rights, §75-9-404.

Assignment of powers of secured party, §75-9-514.

Assignment to secured party.

Account debtor notified.

Duties of secured party, §75-9-209.

Attachment of security interest, §75-9-203.

Effect on delegation of performance and assignment of rights, §75-9-210.

Financial asset.

Security interest arising in purchase or delivery of, §75-9-206.

Perfection.

Security interests perfected upon attachment, §75-9-309.

Banks.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Banks jurisdiction, rules governing, §75-9-304.

Bound as debtor by security agreement entered into by another, §75-9-203.

Chattel paper.

Perfection of security interests in, §75-9-312.

Purchaser of chattel paper or instrument.

Priority, §75-9-330.

Citation of provisions, §75-9-101.

Collateral.

Control of collateral.

Rights and duties of secured party having, §§75-9-207, 75-9-208.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Collateral —Cont'd

Default.

Acceptance in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §§75-9-620 to 75-9-622.

Disposition after default, §§75-9-610 to 75-9-617.

Redemption.

Right to redeem collateral, §75-9-623.

Transfer of record or legal title, §75-9-619.

Description.

Sufficiency, §75-9-108.

Disposition.

Permissible, §75-9-205.

Rights of secured party on, §75-9-315.

List of collateral.

Request regarding, §75-9-210.

Possession of collateral.

Rights and duties of secured party having, §75-9-207.

Preservation, duty of secured party, §75-9-207.

Title immaterial, §75-9-202.

Transferred collateral.

Priority of security interests in, §75-9-325.

Use permissible, §75-9-205.

Commercial code general provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Commercially reasonable conduct.

Secured party's collection and enforcement after default.

Determining if conduct commercially reasonable, §75-9-627.

Commingled goods, §75-9-336.

Commodity account.

Description, §75-9-108.

Commodity contract.

Control of investment property, §75-9-106.

Priority of security interest in investment property, §75-9-328.

Commodity intermediary's jurisdiction, rule governing, §75-9-305.

Contract of debtor.

Secured party not obligated on, §75-9-402.

Corps.

Priority of security interest in, §75-9-334.

Creditor-placed insurance, §§83-54-1 to 83-54-31.

See CREDITOR-PLACED INSURANCE.

Debtor.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Location, §75-9-307.

Decedents' estates.

Filing statement, name of debtor, §75-9-503.

Default.

Acceptance of collateral in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §75-9-620.

Effect, §75-9-622.

Notification, §75-9-621.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Default —Cont'd

Agreement on standards concerning rights and duties, §75-9-603.

Agricultural lien.

Time of default, §75-9-606.

Collateral.

Acceptance in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §§75-9-620 to 75-9-622.

Disposition after default, §§75-9-610 to 75-9-617.

Redemption.

Right to redeem collateral, §75-9-623.

Transfer of record or legal title, §75-9-619.

Collection and enforcement by secured party, §75-9-607.

Application of proceeds, §75-9-608.

Deficiency liability, §75-9-608.

Commercially reasonable conduct.

Determination whether conduct commercially reasonable, §75-9-627.

Disposition of collateral after, §75-9-610.

Compulsory disposition, §75-9-620.

Deficiency.

Action in which deficiency is in issue, §75-9-626.

Explanation of calculation of, §75-9-616.

Liability for, §75-9-615.

Notification before, §75-9-611.

Contents and form, §§75-9-613, 75-9-614.

Timeliness, §75-9-612.

Proceeds.

Application, §75-9-615.

Surplus.

Action in which surplus is an issue, §75-9-626.

Explanation of calculation of, §75-9-616.

Right to, §75-9-615.

Transferee of collateral.

Rights, §75-9-617.

Fixtures.

Procedure if security agreement covers, §75-9-604.

Judicial enforcement, §75-9-601.

Limitation on liability of secured party, §75-9-628.

Noncompliance with provisions by secured party.

Remedies, §75-9-625.

Possession.

Rights of secured party to take possession after default, §75-9-609.

Real property.

Procedure if security agreement covers, §75-9-604.

Rights after default, §75-9-601.

Agreement on standards concerning, §75-9-603.

Waiver and variance, §75-9-602.

Secondary obligors.

Liability, §75-9-628.

Rights and duties, §75-9-618.

Unknown debtor or secondary obligor, §75-9-605.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Default —Cont'd

Waiver and variance of rights and duties, §75-9-602.

Waiver of certain rights, §75-9-624.

Definitions, §§75-1-201, 75-9-102 to 75-9-103A.

Deposit accounts.

Bank's rights and duties with respect to, §75-9-341.

Right of recoupment or set-off against deposit account.

Effectiveness, §75-9-340.

Control, §75-9-104.

Banks refusal to enter into or disclose control agreement, §75-9-342.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Perfection and priority of security interest in, §75-9-312.

Law governing, §75-9-304.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Priority of security interests, §75-9-327.

Transfer of funds from deposit account.

Transferee takes funds free of security interest, §75-9-332.

Description of property.

Sufficiency, §75-9-108.

Discharge of account debtor, §75-9-406.

Drivers' licenses.

Name of debtor and secured party, §75-9-503.

Duties of secured party.

Account debtor notified of assignment, §75-9-209.

Control or possession of collateral.

Secured party having, §§75-9-207, 75-9-208.

Effective date of provisions.

Amendment of pre-effective financing statement, §75-9-707.

Effectiveness of action taken before, §75-9-705.

Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §75-9-706.

Interest perfected before, §75-9-703.

Interest unperfected before, §75-9-704.

Persons entitled to file financing statement, §75-9-708.

Priority of pre-effective claims, §75-9-709.

Electric power.

Rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §§77-3-111 to 77-3-129.

See ELECTRIC POWER.

Electronic chattel paper.

Control, §75-9-105.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Electronic transactions.

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

Enforceability of security interest, §75-9-203.

Fees.

Filing office, §75-9-525.

Deposit, distribution, §7-3-59.

GENERAL INDEX

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Fiduciary investments, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

See FIDUCIARY INVESTMENTS.

Fiduciary security transfers, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

See FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.

Filing office, §75-9-501.

Acceptance and refusal of records, §75-9-519.

Assigning number to filed record, §75-9-519.

Delay by office beyond time limit, §75-9-524.

Destruction of records, §75-9-522.

Fees, §§7-3-9, 75-9-525.

Deposit, distribution, §7-3-59.

Fraudulent or false filings, §75-9-501.1.

Indexing financing statements, §75-9-519.

Information to persons filing records, §75-9-523.

Local filing office.

Transitional provisions for searching records, §75-9-710.

Maintenance of records, §75-9-522.

Refusal to accept record, §§75-9-520, 75-9-521.

Fraudulent or false filings, §75-9-501.1.

Report by secretary of state, §75-9-527.

Review of record presented for filing, §75-9-501.1.

Sale or license of records, §75-9-523.

Uniform form of written financing statement and amendment, §75-9-521.

Filing-office rules, §75-9-526.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Financial asset.

Priority of certain interests in, §75-9-331.

Purchase or delivery of.

Security interest arising in, §75-9-206.

Financing statement.

Amendment, §75-9-512.

Collateral.

Indication of collateral, §75-9-504.

Compliance with other statutes and treaties, §75-9-505.

Contents, §75-9-502.

Duration of effectiveness, §75-9-515.

Effective date of provisions.

Amendment of pre-effective statement, §75-9-707.

Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §75-9-706.

Errors and omissions.

Claims concerning inaccurate or wrongfully filed record, §75-9-518.

Effect, §75-9-506.

Indexing errors, §75-9-517.

Events with impact on effectiveness, §75-9-507.

Filing, §§75-9-502, 75-9-505.

Effectiveness, §75-9-516.

Effectiveness of filed record, §75-9-510.

In local filing office.

Searching local records, transitional provisions, §75-9-710.

Persons entitled to file, §75-9-509.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Financing statement —Cont'd

Filing —Cont'd

Refusal of office to accept, §75-9-516.

Termination statement, §75-9-513.

What constitutes, §75-9-516.

Wrongfully filed record.

Claims concerning, §75-9-518.

Information statement.

Claims concerning inaccurate or wrongfully filed record, §75-9-518.

Lapsed financing statement.

Effect, §75-9-515.

Mortgages.

Record of mortgage as financing statement, §75-9-502.

Name of debtor and secured party, §75-9-503.

Errors and omissions.

Effect, §75-9-506.

New debtor becoming bound by security agreement.

Effectiveness of financing statement, §75-9-508.

Persons entitled to file financing statement, §75-9-708.

Refusal of office to accept, §75-9-516.

Secured party of record, §75-9-511.

Assignment of powers of, §75-9-514.

Termination statement, §75-9-513.

Time of filing, §75-9-502.

Fixtures.

Defaults.

Procedure when fixtures involved, §75-9-604.

Filing office, §75-9-501.

Priority of security interests in, §75-9-334.

Foreign air carriers, location, §75-9-307.

Former Article 9, meaning of references, §75-9-701.

Fraudulent or false filings, §75-9-501.1.

Future advances.

Priority of security interests, §75-9-323.

Security interest in, §75-9-204.

General provisions of commercial code, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Goods covered by certificate of title.

Law governing perfection and priority, §75-9-303.

Priority of security interest in, §75-9-337.

Health insurance.

Health-care-insurance receivables.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Restrictions on assignments, §§75-9-406, 75-9-408.

Holders in due course, rights, §75-9-331.

Identification and proof of assignment, §75-9-406.

Investment property.

Control, §75-9-106.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Defined, §75-9-102.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Investment property —Cont'd

Perfection and priority of security interests in, §75-9-312.

Law governing, §75-9-305.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Priority of security interests, §75-9-328.

Investment securities.

General provisions, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

Leases.

Creating or not creating security interest.

Rules for determining, §75-1-203.

Restrictions on security interest in leasehold interest or in lessor's residual interest, §75-9-407.

Lessee in ordinary course of business.

Defined, rights taken, §75-9-321.

Letter-of-credit right.

Assignment.

Restrictions on assignment ineffective, §75-9-409.

Control, §75-9-107.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Perfection and priority of security interests in, §75-9-312.

Law governing, §75-9-306.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Priority of security interests, §75-9-329.

Licensee in ordinary course of business.

Defined, rights taken, §75-9-321.

Location of debtor, §75-9-307.

Mortgages.

Record as financing statement, §75-9-502.

Motor vehicles, manufactured or mobile homes.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Generally, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

Security interests.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Perfection of security interests.

Attachment.

Security interests perfected upon attachment, §75-9-309.

Chattel paper.

Security interests in, §75-9-312.

Collateral with security interest attached, debtor changes jurisdiction, §75-9-316.

Continuity of perfection, §75-9-308.

Change in governing law, §75-9-316.

New debtor acquiring collateral, §75-9-316.

Control.

Perfection by, §75-9-314.

Delivery to secured party.

Perfection of security interest without filing, §75-9-313.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Perfection of security interests —Cont'd

Deposit accounts.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Security interests in, §75-9-312.

Documents.

Security interests in, §75-9-312.

Effect on delegation of performance and assignment of rights, §75-9-210.

Electronic chattel paper.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Filing.

Not required to perfect security interest in property subject to certain statutes, regulations, and treaties, §75-9-311.

Permissive filing, §75-9-312.

When required, §75-9-310.

Instruments.

Security interests in, §75-9-312.

Investment property.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Security interests in, §75-9-312.

Law governing, §75-9-301.

Agricultural liens, §75-9-302.

Deposit accounts, §75-9-304.

Goods covered by certificate of title, §75-9-303.

Investment property, §75-9-305.

Letter-of-credit rights, §75-9-306.

Letter-of-credit rights.

Law governing, §75-9-306.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Security interests in, §75-9-312.

Money.

Security interests in, §75-9-312.

Possession by secured party.

Perfection of security interest without filing, §75-9-313.

Treaties.

Security interest in property subject to certain treaties, §75-9-311.

When perfected, §75-9-308.

Place of business.

Location of debtor, §75-9-307.

Preservation of collateral.

Duty of secured party, §75-9-207.

Priority of security interests.

Accessions, §75-9-335.

Agricultural liens.

Agricultural liens on same collateral, §75-9-322.

Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.

Agricultural lien perfected by, §75-9-338.

Interests that take priority over or take free of, §75-9-317.

Law governing, §75-9-302.

Buyer of goods, §75-9-320.

Certificate of title.

Security interest in goods covered by, §75-9-337.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Priority of security interests —Cont'd

- Chattel paper or instrument.
- Priority of purchaser, §75-9-330.
- Claims prior to effective date, §75-9-709.
- Commingled goods, §75-9-336.
- Conflicting security interests, §75-9-322.
- Consignee.
 - Rights and title with respect to creditors and purchasers, §75-9-319.
- Crops, §75-9-334.
- Deposit accounts, §75-9-327.
 - Transfer of funds from, §75-9-332.
- Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.
 - Security interest perfected by, §75-9-338.
- Financial asset.
 - Priority of certain interests in, §75-9-331.
- Fixtures, §75-9-334.
- Future advances, §75-9-323.
- Investment property, §75-9-328.
- Law governing, §75-9-301.
 - Agricultural liens, §75-9-302.
 - Deposit accounts, §75-9-304.
 - Goods covered by certificate of title, §75-9-303.
 - Investment property, §75-9-305.
 - Letter-of-credit rights, §75-9-306.
- Lessee of goods in ordinary course of business, §75-9-321.
- Letter-of-credit right, §75-9-329.
 - Law governing, §75-9-306.
- Licensee of general intangible, §75-9-321.
- Liens arising by operation of law, §75-9-333.
- New debtor.
 - Security interests created by, §75-9-326.
- Purchase-money security interests, §75-9-324.
- Purchasers of instruments, documents, and securities under other provisions.
 - Priority of rights of, §75-9-331.
- Sale of right to payment, §75-9-318.
- Subordination.
 - Priority subject to, §75-9-339.
- Transfer of money.
 - Transferee takes money free of security interest, §75-9-332.
- Transferred collateral, §75-9-325.
- Unperfected security interest.
 - Interests that take priority over or take free of, §75-9-317.

Proceeds.

- Rights of secured party in, §75-9-315.

Production-money security interests.

- Priority, §75-9-324A.

Purchase-money security interests, §75-9-103.

- Priority, §75-9-324.

Real property.

- Default, security agreement covering, procedure, §75-9-604.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd

Reasonable care.

- Duty of secured party to use, §75-9-207.

Recoupment against deposit account.

- Banks rights and duties, §75-9-340.

Registered organization.

- Filing statement, name of debtor, §75-9-503.
- Location, §75-9-307.

Restrictions on certain assignments, §75-9-406.

- Certain restrictions ineffective, §§75-9-408, 75-9-409.

Savings clause, §75-9-702.

- Transition provisions for 2013 amendments, §75-9-802.

Scope of provisions, §§75-9-109, 75-9-110.

Searching local records, transitional provisions, §75-9-710.

Security agreement.

- Effectiveness, §75-9-201.

Security or security entitlement.

- Attachment of security interest.
 - Purchase or delivery of financial asset, §75-9-206.
- Control of investment property, §75-9-106.
- Description insufficient, §75-9-108.
- Law governing perfection or priority, §75-9-305.
- Priority of security interest in investment property, §75-9-328.

Set-off against deposit account.

- Banks rights and duties, §75-9-340.

Statement of account.

- Request regarding, §75-9-210.

Subordination.

- Priority subject to, §75-9-339.

This act, meaning of references, §75-9-701.

Torts of debtor.

- Secured party not obligated on, §75-9-402.

Transition provisions for 2013 amendments,

- §§75-9-801 to 75-9-809.
- Effective date, §75-9-801.
- Effectiveness of action taken before July 1, 2013, §75-9-805.
- Initial financing statement.
 - Amendment, §75-9-807.
- Filing before July 1, 2013, continued effectiveness, §75-9-806.
- Person who may file, §75-9-808.
- Pre-effective-date financing statement.
 - Amendment, §75-9-807.
- Filing before July 1, 2013, continued effectiveness, §75-9-806.
- Priority of claims, §75-9-809.
- Savings clause, §75-9-802.
- Security interest perfected before July 1, 2013, §75-9-803.
- Security interest unperfected before July 1, 2013, §75-9-804.

Trusts and trustees.

- Filing statement, name of debtor, §75-9-503.

GENERAL INDEX

SECURITIES, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.

Administration of chapter, §75-71-601.

Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.

Administrative files and opinions, §75-71-606.

Administrative powers.

Investigations, §75-71-602.

Advertising literature.

Filing, requirements, §75-71-504.

Agents.

Acting for more than 1 broker-dealer or issuer at a time, §75-71-402.

Affiliation by common control.

Acting for more than 1 broker-dealer or issuer at a time, §75-71-402.

Censure, imposition of bar, civil penalty.

Disciplinary penalties, §75-71-412.

Civil liability of unregistered agents, §75-71-509.

Civil penalty.

Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.

Continuing education, §75-71-411.

Custody of customers' funds or securities.

Supervision required, §75-71-411.

Defamation for statement contained in required record.

Qualified immunity, §75-71-507.

Defined, §75-71-102.

Discipline, §75-71-412.

Employment or association with broker-dealer or issuer.

Registration required, §75-71-402.

Termination.

Notice by broker-dealer or issuer, §75-71-408.

Transfer, §75-71-408.

Examination, §75-71-412.

Grounds for discipline, §75-71-412.

Joint and several civil liability, §75-71-509.

New employment or association, §75-71-408.

Registration.

Application, §75-71-406.

Amendment, §75-71-406.

Denial, limitation, condition, §75-71-412.

Condition on, imposition, §75-71-406.

Discipline, §75-71-412.

Effective date, §75-71-406.

Exemptions, §75-71-402.

Filing fees, §75-71-410.

Misrepresentation, §75-71-506.

New employment or association, §75-71-408.

Prevention.

Transfer not in public interest or investor protection, §75-71-408.

Renewal, §75-71-406.

Requirement, §75-71-402.

Revocation, suspension, limitation, condition, §75-71-412.

Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Agents —Cont'd

Registration —Cont'd

Temporary registration, withdrawal, §75-71-408.

Termination, §75-71-408.

Waivers, requirements, §75-71-406.

Withdrawal, §75-71-409.

Termination activities requiring registration.

Notice, §75-71-408.

Termination of employment or association with broker-dealer or issuer.

Notice of termination filed by broker-dealer or issuer, §75-71-408.

Transfer of employment or association, §75-71-408.

Unlawful transaction of business.

Failure to register, §75-71-402.

Civil liability, §75-71-509.

Appeals.

Judicial review of final order, §75-71-609.

Applicability of provisions, §75-71-610.

Existing proceedings, rights, duties, §75-71-701.

Assistance to securities regulators in another jurisdiction, §75-71-602.

Attorney general.

Criminal prosecution.

Referral not necessary to prosecute violations, §75-71-508.

Special prosecutors.

Appointment of administrator's attorneys, §75-71-508.

Attorneys' fees and costs.

Civil actions by seller or purchaser, §75-71-509.

Broker-dealers.

Audit or inspection of records, §75-71-411.

Barred from employment or association.

Employment or association with.

Prohibition, §75-71-401.

Censure, imposition of bar, civil penalty.

Disciplinary penalties, §75-71-412.

Change in control, §75-71-407.

Civil liability of unregistered broker-dealers, §75-71-509.

Civil penalty.

Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.

Continuing education, §75-71-411.

Custody or discretionary authority over clients' funds.

Bond or insurance, §75-71-411.

Defamation for statement contained in required record.

Qualified immunity, §75-71-507.

Defined, §75-71-102.

Discipline, §75-71-412.

Employment or association with issuer.

Restrictions, §75-71-401.

Examination, §75-71-412.

GENERAL INDEX

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Broker-dealers —Cont'd

- Financial exploitation of vulnerable persons, prevention, §75-71-413.
 - Financial reports, §75-71-411.
 - Financial requirements, §75-71-411.
 - Foreign transactions, §75-71-401.
 - Grounds for discipline, §75-71-412.
 - Individuals registration suspended or revoked.
 - Employment or association with.
 - Prohibition, §75-71-401.
 - Joint and several civil liability, §75-71-509.
 - Name change, §75-71-407.
 - Organizational change, §75-71-407.
 - Records, §75-71-411.
 - Referral fees paid to.
 - Employment of representative not required, §75-71-404.
 - Registration.
 - Amendment.
 - Change in organization or state of incorporation, §75-71-407.
 - Name change, §75-71-407.
 - Application, §75-71-406.
 - Amendment, §75-71-406.
 - Denial, limitation, condition, §75-71-412.
 - Condition on, imposition, §75-71-406.
 - Discipline, §75-71-412.
 - Effective date, §75-71-406.
 - Exemption, §75-71-401.
 - Filing fees, §75-71-410.
 - Misrepresentation, §75-71-506.
 - Name change, §75-71-407.
 - Organizational change, §75-71-407.
 - Renewal, §75-71-406.
 - Requirement, §75-71-401.
 - Revocation, suspension, limitation, condition, §75-71-412.
 - Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.
 - Succession to current registration of another, §75-71-407.
 - Waivers, requirements, §75-71-406.
 - Withdrawal, §75-71-409.
 - Termination of agent's employment or association with.
 - Notice by broker-dealer, §75-71-408.
 - Unlawful transaction of business.
 - Failure to register, §75-71-401.
 - Civil liability of unregistered broker-dealers, §75-71-509.
- #### **Burden in civil action or criminal proceeding.**
- Person claiming exemption, exception, preemption, exclusion, §75-71-503.
- #### **Business tender offers, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.**
- #### **Civil enforcement of chapter, §75-71-603.**
- #### **Civil liability, §75-71-509.**
- Rescission offer.
 - Action prohibited upon receiving, §75-71-510.

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Civil penalties, §75-71-604.

Amount, §75-71-613.

Clearing corporations.

Book-entry system for transfer or holding without physical delivery, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

Commodities.

Futures contracts, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

Confidential information.

Nonpublic records, §75-71-607.

Unlawful use of records or information not public records, §75-71-601.

Contempt.

Subpoenas.

Failure to obey, §75-71-602.

Continuances necessary to offered opportunity to defend action or proceeding, §75-71-611.

Contracts in violation of chapter or rule.

Unenforceable, §75-71-509.

Contribution in civil litigation.

Right, §75-71-509.

Control person liability, §75-71-412.

Cooperation, coordination, sharing records and information.

With regulators of other states or foreign jurisdictions, §75-71-608.

Coordination.

Registration by, §75-71-303.

Copies of public records.

Furnishing, §75-71-606.

Criminal forfeiture.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-153.

Criminal penalties.

Amount, §75-71-613.

Willful violations, §75-71-508.

Damages.

Civil liability of purchaser to seller, §75-71-509.

Civil liability of seller to purchaser.

Actual damages, §75-71-509.

Fraudulent investment advice, §75-71-509.

Unregistered broker-dealers and agents.

Actual damages, §75-71-509.

Unregistered investment advisers, investment adviser representatives.

Consideration paid, §75-71-509.

Defamation for statement contained in required record.

Qualified immunity, §75-71-507.

Definitions, §75-71-102.

Effective date, §75-71-701.

Electronic records and signatures, §75-71-105.

Enforcement of chapter.

Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.

Civil enforcement of chapter, §75-71-603.

Penalties, amount, §75-71-613.

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Exemptions, §§75-71-201 to 75-71-204.

- Additional exemptions and waivers, §75-71-203.
- Burden in civil action or criminal proceeding.
 - Person claiming, §75-71-503.
- Denial, suspension of application, condition, limiting, revocation, §75-71-204.
- Foreign government issued securities, §75-71-201.
- Government issued securities, §75-71-201.
- Guaranteed securities, §75-71-201.
- Misrepresentations, §75-71-506.
- Nonissuer transactions, §75-71-202.
- Oil, gas or mineral leases, estate royalty, §75-71-201.
- Railroad, common carrier, public utility issued regulated securities, §75-71-201.
- Religious, educational, benevolent, fraternal, charitable organizations.
 - Securities issued by, §75-71-201.
- Rule or order exemption security or transaction, §75-71-203.
- Securities exempt, §75-71-201.
- Self-actuating transactions, §75-71-202.
- Transactions exempt, §75-71-202.

Existing proceedings, rights, duties.

- Applicability of chapter, §75-71-701.
- False statements of material fact, §75-71-501.**
- Criminal penalties.
 - Willful violations, §75-71-508.
 - Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.
 - Misleading filing in record used in action or proceeding, §75-71-505.

Federal agencies.

- References to, §75-71-104.

Federal covered investment advisers.

- Notice filing.
 - Exemptions, §75-71-405.
 - Requirement, §75-71-405.
- Sales and advertising literature.
 - Filing requirements.
 - Inapplicability, §75-71-504.
- Succession to current registration of another, §75-71-407.

Unlawful transaction of business.

- Failure to file notice filing, §75-71-405.

Federal covered securities.

- Defined, §75-71-102.
- Notice filing, §75-71-302.
 - Duration, renewal, §75-71-302.
 - Fees, §75-71-310.
 - Misrepresentations, §75-71-506.
 - Records, required filing, §75-71-302.
 - Stop order suspending offer and sale, §75-71-302.
 - Waiver or modification of requirements, §75-71-307.
- Sales and advertising literature.
 - Filing requirements.
 - Inapplicability, §75-71-504.

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Federal statutes.

- References to, §75-71-103.

Fiduciary security transfers, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

- See FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.

Filings under chapter.

- Public register, §75-71-606.

Financial exploitation of vulnerable persons, prevention, §75-71-413.

Financial statements filed under chapter, §75-71-605.

Forms, adoption, §75-71-605.

- Public availability, §75-71-606.

Fraud, §75-71-501.

- Investment advice, §75-71-502.
- Civil liability, §75-71-509.

Gaming corporate licenses.

- Securities issued by corporate licensee, §75-76-207.

Gaming licenses.

- Sale of securities of licensees, §75-76-53.

Human trafficking.

- Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

Immunity.

- Use immunity.
 - Investigations, procedure, §75-71-602.

Inapplicability of provisions, §75-71-610.

Injunctions.

- Civil enforcement of chapter, §75-71-603.
- Investigations, administrative powers.
 - Refusal to obey, §75-71-602.

Insurance companies.

- Book-entry system for transfer or holding securities, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

Interpretive opinions.

- Administrator's authority, §75-71-605.
- Public availability, §75-71-606.

Investigations.

- Administrator's authority, §75-71-602.

Investment advice.

- Fraud, §75-71-502.
 - Civil liability, §75-71-509.
- Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.

Investment adviser representatives.

- Acting for more than 1 investment adviser or federal covered investment adviser, §75-71-404.
- Censure, imposition of bar, civil penalty.
 - Disciplinary penalties, §75-71-412.
- Civil penalty.
 - Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.
- Continuing education, §75-71-411.
- Custody of customers' funds or securities.
 - Supervision required, §75-71-411.
- Defamation for statement contained in required record.
 - Qualified immunity, §75-71-507.
- Defined, §75-71-102.

GENERAL INDEX

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Investment adviser representatives —Cont'd

- Discipline, §75-71-412.
- Employment by or associated with investment adviser.
 - Adviser's registration suspended or revoked.
 - Prohibition, §75-71-404.
 - Barred from employment, §75-71-404.
 - Employment not required.
 - Referral fees paid to adviser, §75-71-404.
 - Registration effective, §75-71-404.
- Termination.
 - Notice by investment adviser, §75-71-408.
- Employment or association with broker-dealer or issuer.
 - Transfer, §75-71-408.
- Examination, §75-71-412.
- Financial exploitation of vulnerable persons, prevention, §75-71-413.
- Fraud in providing investment advice, §75-71-502.
- Grounds for discipline, §75-71-412.
- Joint and several civil liability, §75-71-509.
- New employment or association, §75-71-408.
- Referral fees paid to adviser or broker-dealer.
 - Employment not required, §75-71-404.
- Registration.
 - Application, §75-71-406.
 - Amendment, §75-71-406.
 - Denial, limitation, condition, §75-71-412.
 - Civil liability of unregistered representatives, §75-71-509.
 - Condition on, imposition, §75-71-406.
 - Discipline, §75-71-412.
 - Effective date, §75-71-406.
 - Effective only while employed or associated, §75-71-404.
 - Exemptions, §§75-71-403, 75-71-404.
 - Filing fees, §75-71-410.
 - Misrepresentation, §75-71-506.
 - New employment or association, §75-71-408.
 - Prevention.
 - Transfer not in public interest or investor protection, §75-71-408.
 - Renewal, §75-71-406.
 - Requirement, §§75-71-403, 75-71-404.
 - Revocation, suspension, limitation, condition, §75-71-412.
 - Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.
 - Temporary registration, withdrawal, §75-71-408.
 - Termination, §75-71-408.
 - Waivers, requirements, §75-71-406.
 - Withdrawal, §75-71-409.
- Termination of activities requiring registration.
 - Notice, §75-71-408.
- Termination of employment or association with adviser.
 - Notice by investment adviser, §75-71-408.

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Investment adviser representatives —Cont'd

- Transfer of employment or association, §75-71-408.
- Unlawful transaction of business.
 - Failure to register, §75-71-403.
 - Civil liability, §75-71-509.
- Unregistered investment adviser representative.
 - Employment by or association with investment adviser.
 - Prohibition, §75-71-403.
- Investment advisers.
 - Audit or inspection of records, §75-71-411.
 - Barred from employment or association.
 - Employment or association with.
 - Prohibition, §75-71-403.
 - Brochure rule.
 - Information disseminated to clients and prospective clients, §75-71-411.
 - Censure, imposition of bar, civil penalty.
 - Disciplinary penalties, §75-71-412.
 - Change in control, §75-71-407.
 - Civil penalty.
 - Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.
 - Civil liability of unregistered advisers, §75-71-509.
 - Continuing education, §75-71-411.
 - Custody or discretionary authority over clients' funds.
 - Bond or insurance, §75-71-411.
 - Defamation for statement contained in required record.
 - Qualified immunity, §75-71-507.
 - Defined, §75-71-102.
 - Discipline, §75-71-412.
 - Employment or association with individuals.
 - Restrictions, §75-71-403.
 - Examination, §75-71-412.
 - Federal covered investment adviser.
 - Notice filing, §75-71-405.
 - Succession to current registration of another, §75-71-407.
 - Financial reports, §75-71-411.
 - Financial requirements, §75-71-411.
 - Grounds for discipline, §75-71-412.
 - Individual's registration suspended or revoked.
 - Employment or association with.
 - Prohibition, §75-71-403.
 - Investment advice.
 - Fraud, §75-71-502.
 - Civil liability, §75-71-509.
 - Investment advisory contracts.
 - Content requirement.
 - Rule may specify, §75-71-502.
 - Joint and several civil liability, §75-71-509.
 - Name change, §75-71-407.
 - Organizational change, §75-71-407.
 - Records, §75-71-411.

GENERAL INDEX

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Investment advisers —Cont'd

Referral fees paid to adviser.

Employment of representative not required,
§75-71-404.

Registration.

Amendment.

Name change, §75-71-407.

Organizational change, §75-71-407.

Application, §75-71-406.

Amendment, §75-71-406.

Denial, limitation, condition, §75-71-412.

Civil liability of unregistered advisers,
§75-71-509.

Condition on, imposition, §75-71-406.

Discipline, §75-71-412.

Effective date, §75-71-406.

Exemptions, §75-71-403.

Filing fees, §75-71-410.

Misrepresentation, §75-71-506.

Name change, §75-71-407.

Organizational change, §75-71-407.

Renewal, §75-71-406.

Requirement, §75-71-403.

Revocation, suspension, limitation, condition,
§75-71-412.

Administrative enforcement of chapter,
§75-71-604.

Succession to current registration of another,
§75-71-407.

Waivers, requirements, §75-71-406.

Withdrawal, §75-71-409.

Unlawful transaction of business.

Failure to register, §75-71-403.

Civil liability of unregistered advisers,
§75-71-509.

Unregistered investment adviser representative.

Employment or association with.

Prohibition, §75-71-403.

Investment advisory contracts.

Content requirement.

Rule may specify, §75-71-502.

Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

Investor education, §75-71-601.

Joint and several civil liability, §75-71-509.

Judicial review of final order, §75-71-609.

Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.

Larceny, §97-17-45.

Limitation of action.

Civil action, §75-71-509.

Judicial review of final order, §75-71-609.

Local governments.

Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to
17-21-55.

Magnolia venture capital corporation.

Exemption from uniform securities act, §57-77-11.

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Misleading filing in record used in action or proceeding, §75-71-505.

Criminal penalties.

Willful violations, §75-71-508.

Misrepresentations, registration, §75-71-506.

Mississippi securities act of 2009.

Chapter cited as, §75-71-101.

Municipal bonds.

General provisions, §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.

See MUNICIPAL BONDS.

Notice filing.

Federal covered investment advisers, §75-71-405.

Federal covered securities, §75-71-302.

Misrepresentations, §75-71-506.

Orders, issuance, §75-71-605.

Public availability, §75-71-606.

Originates from within state.

Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.

Predecessor chapter.

Existing proceedings, rights, duties.

Applicability, §75-71-701.

Privileges and exemptions not created or diminished, §75-71-601.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

Deposit of money or securities, §§63-15-37,
63-15-51.

Prospectus.

Filing, requirements, §75-71-504.

Publications, radio, television, other electronic communications.

Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.

Public hearings.

Administrative proceedings, §75-71-605.

Public register of filings, §75-71-606.

Purchaser's action.

Civil liability of seller to purchaser, §75-71-509.

Purchaser's liability to seller.

Civil liability, §75-71-509.

Purchases and offers to purchase.

Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.

Qualification.

Registration by, §75-71-304.

Records.

Copies of public records furnished, §75-71-606.

Nonpublic records, §75-71-607.

Public records, §75-71-607.

Register of filings, §75-71-606.

Registration of securities, §§75-71-301 to 75-71-310.

Amendment of statement after effective date,
§75-71-305.

Coordination, §75-71-303.

Notice of federal registration statement,
§75-71-303.

Records required, §75-71-303.

Registration statement, §75-71-303.

GENERAL INDEX

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Registration of securities —Cont'd

Coordination —Cont'd

Stop order, §75-71-303.

Denial, suspension, revocation, §75-71-306.

Duration of registration statement, §75-71-305.

Escrow as condition of registration, §75-71-305.

Exemptions, §§75-71-201 to 75-71-204.

Fees, §75-71-310.

Filing registration statement, §75-71-305.

Fees, §75-71-310.

Impoundment of proceeds from sale.

Condition, §75-71-305.

Incorporation by reference.

Record into registration statement, §75-71-305.

Periodic reports during effectiveness of statement, §75-71-305.

Qualification, §75-71-304.

Conditions, §75-71-304.

Delay of effectiveness of statement, §75-71-304.

Prospectus.

Distribution, requiring, §75-71-304.

Registration statement, §75-71-304.

Required records, §75-71-304.

Registration statement.

Requirements, filing, conditions, §75-71-305.

Required to sell, §75-71-301.

Sale in specified form.

Condition, §75-71-305.

Status of offering.

Registration statement to specify, §75-71-305.

Stop order, §75-71-306.

Summary process.

Denial, postponement, revocation of statement, §75-71-306.

Unregistered securities.

Unlawful to sell, §75-71-301.

Waiver or modification of requirements, §75-71-307.

Who may file, §75-71-305.

Repeal of Mississippi securities act, §75-71-701.

Rescission offer.

Action prohibited upon receiving, §75-71-510.

RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

Rules, adoption, §75-71-605.

Public availability, §75-71-606.

Sales literature.

Filing, requirements, §75-71-504.

Sales, offers to sell.

Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.

Securities uniform standards act of 1998.

Enforcement of civil liability subject to, §75-71-509.

Seller's action.

Civil liability of purchaser to seller, §75-71-509.

Seller's liability to purchaser.

Civil liability, §75-71-509.

Service of process.

Administrator.

Conduct constituting appointment as agent for service, §75-71-611.

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Service of process —Cont'd

Administrator —Cont'd

Consent appointing as agent for service, §75-71-611.

Consent to service, §75-71-611.

Procedure, §75-71-611.

Severability of provisions, §75-71-612.

Short title.

Mississippi securities act of 2009, §75-71-101.

Small business financing.

Bonds of company, §57-10-257.

Special prosecutors.

Criminal prosecution.

Appointment of administrator's attorneys, §75-71-508.

Statute of limitation.

Civil action, §75-71-509.

Judicial review of final order, §75-71-609.

Stay of administrative order under review, §75-71-609.

Stop order.

Federal covered securities.

Suspension of offer and sale, §75-71-302.

Registration of securities by coordination, §75-71-303.

Subpoenas.

Administrator's authority to issue, §75-71-602.

Summary process.

Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.

Survival of case of action, §75-71-509.

Survival of other rights and remedies, §75-71-509.

Telemarketing.

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges.

Bond issues, §65-26-31.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

Transfer or holding without physical delivery.

Federal Reserve book-entry system, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

Transfers to minors.

Creation of custodial property, §91-20-19.

Unlawful sales, §75-71-301.

Unlawful use of records or information not public records, §75-71-601.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

Untrue statements of material fact, §75-71-501.

Criminal penalties.

Willful violations, §75-71-508.

Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.

Misleading filing in record used in action or proceeding, §75-71-505.

SECURITIES —Cont'd

Use immunity.

Investigations, procedure, §75-71-602.

Waiver of compliance with chapter or rule.

Contract provision void, §75-71-509.

SECURITY DEPOSITS.

Automobile clubs, §83-11-207.

Reason for security, §83-11-209.

Rights of members against cash deposit, §83-11-213.

Landlord and tenant.

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-21.

SECURITY FREEZE, §§75-24-201 to 75-24-217.

Changes to consumer's file when freeze in place.

Notification to consumer, §75-24-203.

Definitions, §75-24-217.

Security freeze defined, §75-24-201.

Entities not required to place security freeze on consumer file, §75-24-211.

Fee, §75-24-201.

Honoring another agency's security freeze, §75-24-213.

Inapplicability of security freezes to certain consumer reports, §75-24-209.

Incomplete application for credit report.

Treatment as under certain circumstances, §75-24-215.

Notice.

Changes to consumer's file when freeze in place.

Notification to consumer, §75-24-203.

Requests for consumer credit report.

Notification to requester that security freeze is in effect, §75-24-205.

Personal identification number to be used by consumer.

Authorizing removal or lifting of freeze, §75-24-201.

Removal or temporary lifting of security freeze, §75-24-207.

Personal identification number to be used by consumer.

Authorizing removal or lifting of freeze, §75-24-201.

Request for security freeze by consumer, §75-24-201.

Requests for consumer credit report.

Incomplete application.

Treatment as under certain circumstances, §75-24-215.

Notification to requester that security freeze is in effect, §75-24-205.

When security freeze inapplicable.

Exempt agencies, §75-24-211.

Reports inapplicable, §75-24-209.

SECURITY GUARDS.

Carrying firearms or other weapon.

Bank guards, company guards, watchmen, railroad special agents, §97-37-7.

SECURITY GUARDS —Cont'd

Off-duty law enforcement officers acting as.

Authority to use official uniforms, vehicles and weapons, §17-25-11.

Schools.

Employment of personnel with powers of peace officers, §37-7-321.

State mental health or intellectual disability facilities.

Designation, police powers, §41-4-23.

SECURITY INTERESTS.

Motor vehicles, manufactured homes, mobile homes.

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

SECURITY OFFICERS EMPLOYED BY TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION,

§§65-1-129 to 65-1-137.

SECURITY TO KEEP THE PEACE.

Peace bonds, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

See PEACE BONDS.

SEDITION.

Code of military justice, §33-13-487.

SEDUCTION, §97-29-55.

Civil action for seduction, §11-7-9.

Female child under eighteen years of age.

Parent's action for seduction of daughter, §11-7-11.

Female over eighteen years of age, §97-29-55.

Foster care, ineligibility to provide, conviction of crime, §43-15-6.

Parent and child.

Action for seduction of child, §11-7-11.

Unmarried female may sue for, §11-7-9.

SEEDS.

Certification, §§69-3-101 to 69-3-121.

Advertising tags, §69-3-109.

Chemical laboratory testing, §57-21-9.

Enforcement agency, §69-3-119.

Private circulation of certifications.

Agency approval required, §69-3-117.

State seed board.

Designation, §69-3-103.

Financial responsibility, §69-3-105.

State seed certifying agency.

Appeal of agency decision, §69-3-115.

Designation, §69-3-101.

Rulemaking authority, §69-3-113.

Seed sales, prohibition, §69-3-111.

Self-support basis, §69-3-107.

Violation of act, §69-3-121.

Preemption of local laws regulating seeds, §69-3-17.

Sales, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-29.

Arbitration council to decide complaints.

Appointment, purposes, quorum, §69-3-20.

GENERAL INDEX

SEEDS —Cont'd

Sales —Cont'd

- Arbitration council to decide complaints —Cont'd
 - Complaint requirements, filing, §69-3-22.
 - Court actions by consumer, complaint prerequisite, §69-3-22.
 - Investigation upon referral of complaint, informal hearing, §69-3-20.
 - Bermuda grass, §69-3-4.
 - Complaints made for violations.
 - Administrative procedures, §69-3-29.
 - Arbitration council, §§69-3-20, 69-3-22.
 - Definitions, §69-3-1.
 - Disclaimers, §69-3-13.
 - Enforcement agency, §§69-3-17, 69-3-19.
 - Exemptions from act, §69-3-11.
 - Fees.
 - Disposition, §69-3-27.
 - Inspection fees, §69-3-6.
 - Seedsman permits.
 - Bermuda grass, §69-3-4.
 - Schedule of fees, §69-3-27.
 - Fines, §§69-3-25, 69-3-27.
 - Bermuda grass, §69-3-4.
 - Inspection fees, §69-3-6.
 - Labeling, §69-3-5.
 - Local laws regulating seeds, preemption, §69-3-17.
 - Recordkeeping requirement, §69-3-7.
 - Records, §69-3-7.
 - Rulemaking authority, §69-3-19.
 - Bermuda grass, §69-3-4.
 - Seedsman permits, §69-3-3.
 - Bermuda grass, §69-3-4.
 - Seizures.
 - Contraband seed, §69-3-21.
 - Treated seeds.
 - Labeling, §69-3-3.
 - Unlawful conduct, §69-3-9.
 - Violations of act, §69-3-25.
 - Bermuda grass, §69-3-4.
 - Warranties, §69-3-13.
 - Withdrawal of seed, §69-3-15.
 - Worthless seeds, §69-3-15.
- #### **Seed improvement association.**
- Advertising tags, §69-3-109.
 - Appeal of agency decision, §69-3-115.
 - Official state seed certifying agency.
 - Designation, §69-3-101.
 - Private circulation of certifications.
 - Agency approval required, §69-3-117.
 - Rulemaking authority, §69-3-113.
 - Sales and processing of seeds prohibited, §69-3-111.
 - Self-supporting agency, §69-3-107.

SEEING-EYE DOGS.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Right of access to public conveyances and accommodations, §43-6-7.

SEE SOMETHING, SAY SOMETHING.

Terrorism.

- Limitation of liability for report of suspicious activity or behavior, §95-15-1.

SEE YOU AT THE POLE GATHERINGS.

Schools and education.

- Religious liberties of students:
 - Organization of religious groups or activities, §37-12-7.

SEGREGATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS,

§37-15-35.

SEIZURE.

Abandoned houses or buildings.

- Drugs sold or used, public hazard, nuisance.
 - Municipalities, §21-19-20.

Bureau of narcotics.

- Power, §41-29-159.

Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured or mobile home.

- Suspended or revoked certificate, §63-21-59.

Charitable bingo.

- Enforcement powers, §97-33-109.

Child support.

- Assets subject to seizure for overdue support, §93-11-71.

Cigarettes and tobacco products.

- Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.
 - Seizure of noncompliant cigarettes, §45-12-11.

Controlled substances.

- Information to be maintained on bureau of narcotics public website, §41-29-107.1.
- Seizure without process, §41-29-153.
 - Requirement to obtain seizure warrant within certain time after seizure, §41-29-153.

Cruelty to animals.

- Authority to seize maltreated, neglected, etc., animals, §97-41-2.

Dog fights.

- Seizure of dogs and paraphernalia, §97-41-19.

Driving under the influence.

- Third or subsequent offense.
 - Vehicle, §63-11-30.

Firearms and other weapons.

- Seized weapons docket, §45-9-151.
- Streetgangs.
 - Disposition of seized property, §97-44-17.

Fishing.

- Illegal fishing.
 - Seizure and confiscation of property used in as contraband, §49-7-103.

Gasoline tax.

- Delinquent taxes.
 - Writ of summons and seizure, §27-55-43.

Hunting.

- Illegal hunting.
 - Seizure and confiscation of property used in as contraband, §49-7-103.

SEIZURE —Cont'd

Judgments.

Remedies for securing satisfaction of judgment,
CivProc Rule 64.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer tax.

Contraband light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Confiscation, §27-71-335.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

Writ of summons and seizure, §27-59-45.

Lubricating oil tax.

Writ of summons and seizure, §27-57-31.

Motor vehicles.

Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured or
mobile home.

Suspended or revoked certificate, §63-21-59.

Driving under the influence.

Third or subsequent offense, §63-11-30.

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen,
§63-17-9.

VIN altered, counterfeited, defaced, destroyed, etc,
§63-25-7.

Nuisance abatement.

Removal of property, §95-3-15.

Oil and gas.

Illegal oil and gas.

Seizure and sale as contraband, §53-3-19.

Partition of personalty.

County court or justice court.

Writ to seize property, §11-21-77.

Perishable commodities.

Seizure by legal process, §§11-1-43 to 11-1-49.

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt
organizations.**

Seizure of property, §97-43-9.

Searches and seizure incident to.

See SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.

Slot amusement machine tax, §27-27-15.

Special fuel tax.

Delinquent taxes.

Writ of summons and seizure, §27-55-551.

State board of dental examiners.

Authority to seize property when enforcing
controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

State board of medical licensure.

Authority to seize property when enforcing
controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

State board of pharmacy.

Seizure of property when enforcing controlled
substances law, §41-29-159.

Streetgangs.

Weapons and firearms.

Disposition of seized property, §97-44-17.

Tobacco tax.

Commodities subject to confiscation, §27-69-53.

Compromise of confiscation, §27-69-57.

Procedure when goods are confiscated, §27-69-55.

SEIZURE —Cont'd

Weights or measures incorrect or unsealed.

Seizure with warrant for use as evidence,
§75-27-33.

**Writ of seizure for purchase-money on personal
property.**

Remedy on bond of indemnity, §13-3-159.

When bond of indemnity required, §13-3-157.

SELECTION OF JURORS.

Generally.

See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

Grand jury.

Impaneling.

Conclusive evidence of competency and
qualifications, §§13-5-43, 13-7-19.

Control of jurors by court, §13-5-83.

Number to be impaneled during calendar year,
§§13-5-39, 97-33-11.

SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION.

Driver's license.

Compliance required, §63-1-19.

Commercial driver's license, §63-1-210.

Personnel administration system.

Documentation of registration, §25-9-351.

Effect of failure to register, §25-9-127.

SELF-DEALING.

Trust activities prohibited, §91-9-401.

SELF-DEFENSE.

Deadly weapons.

Exhibiting in threatening manner, §97-37-19.

Defensive force, use, §97-3-15.

Drive-by shooting or bombing, §97-3-109.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child,
§97-5-39.

Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

Manslaughter.

Unreasonable force to repel felony or unlawful act,
§§97-3-25, 97-3-31.

Shooting near street or highway.

Law enforcement exception, §97-15-13.

SELF-EMPLOYED INDIVIDUALS.

Small employer health benefit plans.

Small employer carriers not required to cover,
§83-63-6.

Unemployment compensation.

Self-employment assistance program, §71-5-545.

Workers' compensation law.

Definition, §71-3-3.

Excluded from definition of employee, §71-3-3.

**SELF-INCRIMINATION, MS Const Art 3 §26, US
Const Amd 5.**

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Compelling witness testimony, §99-27-45.

Champerty and maintenance.

Witness immunity for compelled testimony,
§97-9-21.

GENERAL INDEX

SELF-INCRIMINATION —Cont'd

Child support unit.

Application of privilege to proceedings under,
§43-19-43.

Corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes investigations.

Refusal to produce documents on basis of
self-incrimination.

Ordering production, §7-5-59.

Courts-martial.

Compulsory self-incrimination prohibited,
§33-13-253.

Dueling.

Compelling participants to testify against another,
§99-17-23.

Employment security department, §71-5-141.

Fishing.

Witnesses not excused from testifying, §49-5-49.

Gambling and futures contracts.

Compelling person testimony, §§87-1-27, 99-17-27.

Hunting.

Witnesses not excused from testifying, §49-5-49.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Adverse inference permissible, §93-27-310.

Interstate family support.

Adverse inference permissible, §93-25-316.

Investigations by attorney general.

Corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes
investigations.

Refusal to produce documents on basis of
self-incrimination.

Ordering production, §7-5-59.

Legislature.

Denial of privilege for offenses affecting legislature,
§99-17-31.

Lotteries.

Purchaser of ticket compelled to testify against
seller, §99-17-29.

Restraint of trade.

Witness immunity, §§75-21-25, 75-21-27.

State grand jury.

Immunity or privilege given on account of
testimony, §13-7-37.

SELF-INSURANCE.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

Proof of financial responsibility, §§63-15-37,
63-15-53.

State employees life and health insurance plan.

Contracts for plan administration, §25-15-11.

Workers' compensation self-insurer guaranty associations, §§71-3-151 to 71-3-181.

SELF-SETTLED ASSET PROTECTION TRUSTS, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723.

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

SELF-STORAGE FACILITY LIENS.

Advertisement of sale, §85-7-125.

SELF-STORAGE FACILITY LIENS —Cont'd

Definitions, §85-7-121.

Denial of occupant in default access to leased
space, §85-7-123.

Effective date, §85-7-129.

Enforcement of owner's lien, §85-7-125.

Satisfaction of lien, §85-7-127.

Last known address.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Late fees, §85-7-123.

Leased space.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Notice by electronic mail, terms of rental
agreement, §85-7-123.

Notice of default, §85-7-125.

Occupants.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Owners.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Owner's lien for rent, §85-7-123.

Enforcement, §85-7-125.

Personal property.

Definition of personal property, §85-7-121.

Rental agreements.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Sales.

Property sold to satisfy lien, §§85-7-125, 85-7-127.

Self-storage facilities.

Defined, §85-7-121.

Statutory construction.

Effective date, §85-7-129.

Towing of vehicle, watercraft or trailer when
rent in default, §85-7-127.

SELF-STORAGE INSURANCE.

Limited lines producer licensing, §83-17-64.

SEMINARIES.

Religious organizations generally.

See RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

Religious societies, ecclesiastical bodies or congregations.

Power to own, §79-11-33.

SEMIPRECIOUS STONES.

Purchase of precious items for resale, §§75-95-1
to 75-95-11.

See PRECIOUS ITEMS.

SEMI-PUBLIC WATER SYSTEMS.

Defined, §41-26-3.

Notice of location, responsible party and
number of connections, §41-26-8.

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

SEMITRAILERS.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles,
§63-5-25.

Defined, §63-3-107.

GENERAL INDEX

SEMITRAILERS —Cont'd

Gross weight limits.

Generally, §§63-5-29 to 63-5-43.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

License plates, §27-19-33.

Lights and reflectors, §63-7-15.

Color of reflectors, §63-7-29.

Color restrictions, §63-7-23.

Rear lamps, §63-7-13.

Mud flaps.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Property tax exemptions.

Interstate commerce, §27-31-1.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Sales tax.

Exemptions, §27-65-101.

Size, weight and load regulations.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Trailers generally.

See TRAILERS AND TOWED VEHICLES.

SENATE.

Congress.

Age requirements, US Const Art I §3.

Election of senators, US Const Amd 17.

President of the senate, US Const Art I §3.

Recess appointments, US Const Art II §2.

Terms of senators, US Const Amd 20 §1.

Vacancies during senate recess, US Const Art II §2.

State.

See LEGISLATURE.

SENATOR ALICE VARNADO HARDEN

MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.274.

SENATOR BENNIE L. TURNER MEMORIAL

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.247.

SENATOR DELMA FURNISS HOSPITALITY STATION.

Designation, §65-31-9.

SENATOR GEORGE CECIL MCLEOD, JR.

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.197.

SENATOR GEORGE E. GUERIERI MEMORIAL

BRIDGE, §65-3-71.269.

SENATOR HENRY J. KIRKSEY MEMORIAL

HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.275.

SENATOR WILLIAM "BILL" CANON

MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.314.

SENIOR CITIZENS.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation.

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

Accident and health insurance.

Coverage for resident senior citizens, §83-9-23.

Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.

See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

Auto insurance.

Premium reduction.

Completion of accident prevention course,
§63-15-46.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Person not committed for disabilities associated
with old age, §41-21-73.

Council on aging, §§43-7-1, 43-7-7.

Crimes committed against.

Enhanced penalties, §§99-19-351 to 99-19-357.

Elections.

Absentee ballots.

Electors qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-711.

Generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.

See ELECTIONS.

Facilities for the care of aged or infirm,

§§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR
INFIRM.

Financial exploitation of vulnerable persons, prevention, §75-71-413.

Delay of completion of financial transaction on good
faith belief, §81-5-107.

Flu shots to be offered to senior citizen inpatients in hospitals, §41-9-39.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-3, 27-33-67.

Hospitals and other health facilities.

Flu shots to be offered to senior citizen inpatients,
§41-9-39.

Human services department.

Supplemental assistance.

Amount, §43-1-35.

Definitions, §43-1-33.

Eligibility, §43-1-37.

Purpose of provisions, §43-1-31.

Hunting.

Crossbow hunting licenses, §49-7-38.

Institutions or care facilities.

Generally, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14
§262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR
INFIRM.

Jury.

Exemptions from jury service as personal privilege,
§13-5-25.

Leadership council on aging, §§43-53-1 to 43-53-11.

GENERAL INDEX

SENIOR CITIZENS —Cont'd

Local privilege taxes.

Exemptions, §27-17-479.

Medicaid, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Medical assistance, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

Contracts with other entities, §43-13-11.

Definitions, §43-13-3.

Human services department, administration of assistance, §43-13-7.

Medical advisory committee, §43-13-9.

Title of article, §43-13-1.

Vendor payments by health department, §43-13-5.

Violations, §43-13-13.

Missing persons.

Silver alert system, §45-41-1.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Premium reduction.

Completion of accident prevention course, §63-15-46.

Old age assistance.

General provisions, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.

See OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.

Parole eligibility, offenders over sixty years old, §47-7-3.

Hearing, when required, §47-7-18.

Prescription drugs.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

Definitions, §43-61-3.

Establishment of program, §43-61-5.

Funding, voluntary sources, §43-61-9.

Generally, §43-61-7.

Legislative intent, §43-61-5.

Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.

Short title, §43-61-1.

Office of aging and adult services.

Administration of program, §43-61-5.

Report, §43-61-11.

Privilege taxes.

Exemptions, §27-15-227.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-479.

Property tax exemptions.

Housing of and provision of services to elderly persons, §27-31-1.

Seafood.

Exemptions from licensing requirements, §49-15-69.

Silver alert system.

Missing persons, §45-41-1.

State grand jury.

Exemptions from service, §13-7-15.

Veterinarians.

Payment of renewal fee.

Exemption, optional payment, §73-39-75.

SENIORS AND INDIGENTS RX PROGRAM.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

SENTENCING, §§99-19-1 to 99-19-357.

Adulterated and misbranded food, §97-27-1.

Interference with inspectors, §75-29-25.

Adultery, §§97-29-1 to 97-29-9.

Advertising.

Deceptive or misleading advertising, §97-23-3.

False advertising, §97-23-1.

Lotteries, §§97-33-33 to 97-33-37.

Pulling down advertisements, §97-23-5.

Agents.

Acting as agent for lottery, §97-33-47.

Aggravated trafficking in controlled substances, §41-29-139.

Agricultural aerial applicators.

Regulatory violations, §69-21-125.

Agricultural professional services.

Licensees, regulatory violations, §69-19-15.

Agriculture.

Interstate farm products, §69-1-25.

Moisture-measuring devices.

Defective devices, §69-31-15.

AIDS and HIV.

Testing for sexual offenders, §§99-19-201, 99-19-203.

Aircraft identification number.

Concealment and misrepresentation, §61-17-13.

Air piracy, §97-25-55.

Airport zoning.

Regulatory violations, §61-7-27.

Alcoholic beverage control.

General penalty provision, §67-1-87.

Manufacturers and transporters.

Records and reports violations, §67-1-73.

Obtaining liquor from source other than department, §67-1-43.

Package retailer offenses, §§67-1-75, 67-1-83.

Possession of still, §67-1-10.

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

Selling alcoholic beverages to source other than department, §67-1-45.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Consignment delivery of alcohol or wine.

False affidavit, §97-31-15.

Correctional facilities, §97-31-35.

General penalty provision, §97-31-53.

Ginger preparations, §97-31-11.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Dry counties, §67-3-13.

Permit/license violations, §67-3-15.

Retailer's outside state purchases, §67-3-52.

Moonshining, §§97-31-21, 97-31-23.

Refusal to testify after witness immunity, §97-31-51.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Alcoholic beverage offenses —Cont'd

- Sale of alcohol by druggists, §97-31-45.
- Shot houses, §§97-31-27, 97-31-31.
- Suspension of earned time allowance, §97-31-35.
- Suspension of sentence prohibited, §99-27-43.

Amending sentencing provisions.

Fiscal impact notes.

- Legislation establishing new criminal offenses or amending sentencing provisions, §47-5-39.

Animal and livestock diseases.

- Failure to report glanders or farcy cases, §§97-27-7, 97-41-13.
- Noncompliance with burial requirements, §97-27-3.
- Quarantine violations, §97-27-3.
- Selling diseased animals, §97-27-5.

Animal research facilities.

- Criminal trespass, §69-29-315.

Appearance bond.

- Probation, community control, court ordered supervision, other order to produce defendant, §99-5-39.

Arrests.

- Resisting or obstructing arrest, §97-9-73.

Arson.

- Aggravated assault upon fire fighters, law enforcement officers or emergency medical personnel.
- Injury-causing arson, §97-17-14.
- First degree arson.
 - Burning dwelling house or outbuilding, §97-17-1.
 - Failure to report accidental fires, §97-17-3.
 - Places of worship, §97-17-3.
- Fourth degree arson, §97-17-9.
- Insured property, §97-17-11.
- Second degree arson.
 - Burning other buildings or structures, §97-17-5.
- Third degree arson, §97-17-7.
- Willfully or negligently firing woods, marsh, etc., §97-17-13.

Assisted suicide, §97-3-49.

Athletic contests.

- Unlicensed operators, §75-75-105.

Attorney general.

- Counseling or defending criminal defendants, §97-11-3.

Autopsy media records.

- Christian's law, confidentiality of autopsy media records.
 - Violations, §41-61-66.

Baby chicks, sale of, §75-39-13.

Bad checks, §97-19-67.

Bail and recognizance.

See BAIL.

Bee diseases.

- Regulatory violations, §69-25-109.

Bigamy, §97-29-13.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Boats and other watercraft.

- Boating under the influence, §59-23-7.
- Certificates of title.
 - Failure to surrender, §59-25-13.
- Operation of motorboat in violation of age restriction, §59-21-85.
- Oscillating or rotating blue lights.
 - Use by non-law enforcement personnel, §59-21-89.

Boll weevil control.

- Regulatory violations, §69-37-33.

Bonds, surety.

- Approving worthless official bond, §97-11-9.

Bottled drinking water.

- Regulatory violations, §75-29-807.

Boundary landmarks.

- Altering or destroying, §97-17-15.

Brands and marks.

- Saw-log brands.
 - Altering or defacing, §97-17-17.

Bribery.

- Arbitrators, §97-9-5.
- Athletic contests, §97-29-17.
- Commercial bribery, §97-9-10.
- Compounding or concealing crime, §§97-9-7, 97-9-9.
- Election bribery, §§97-13-1, 97-13-3.
- Escape of prisoners.
 - Accepting bribe to permit escape, §97-9-39.
- Highway commission members and employees, §97-15-3.
- Jurors, §97-9-5.
- Legislative member, §§97-7-51, 97-7-53.
- Meat inspectors, §75-35-29.
- Offer of inducements to influence accomplishment of official act, §97-11-53.
- Perjury, §97-9-65.
- Public or private officials, §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.
- Referees, §97-9-5.

Bridges.

- Obstructing, injuring, etc., §97-15-33.
- Rate of travel violations, §65-7-41.

Burglary.

- Boats and other vessels, §97-17-33.
- Breaking and entering building other than dwelling, §97-17-33.
- Breaking inner door of dwelling by one lawfully on premises, §97-17-29.
- Breaking out of dwelling, §97-17-25.
- Home invasion, §97-17-23.
- Inhabited dwelling, §97-17-23.
- Motor vehicles, §97-17-33.
- Nighttime breaking while armed with deadly weapon, §97-17-23.
- Possession of burglar's tools, §97-17-35.
- Railroad cars, §97-17-33.
- Safecracking, §97-17-37.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Business tender offers.

Disclosure statement, failure to file, §§75-72-105, 75-72-121.

Fraudulent acts, §§75-72-109, 75-72-121.

Regulatory violations, §75-72-121.

Capital murder, §97-3-21.

Conspiracy to commit, §97-1-1.

Death penalty, §§99-19-51 to 99-19-57, 99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

Life imprisonment without parole, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

Carjacking, §97-3-117.

Carnival and circus operators.

Certificate of compliance.

Operation without certificate, §75-75-19.

Cattle ticks and animal parasites.

General penalty provisions, §69-15-331.

Vats, destruction of, §69-15-329.

Champerly and maintenance, §§97-9-13, 97-9-21.

Check cashers.

Regulatory violations, §75-67-527.

Unlicensed businesses, §75-67-525.

Child abuse and neglect.

Condoning child abuse, §97-5-40.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.

Child labor.

Enticing away minor without written consent, §97-23-29.

Circuit court clerks.

Failure or refusal to send up certificate of appeal, §97-11-15.

Refusal to give certified copies of papers, §97-11-17.

City port commissions.

Use of unlicensed harbor masters, pilots, etc., §§59-1-43, 59-1-45.

Clerical and technical error in judgment or order, correction, MRCrP 25.4.

Closed circuit television.

Persons in custody or confinement, §99-1-23.

Code of military justice.

Commissioned officers.

Resigning to evade obedience to lawful order, §97-11-39.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-351 to 33-13-357.

Coin-operated machines.

Fraudulent use or sale of slug, token or other device, §97-21-11.

Commercial feed.

Regulatory violations, §§75-45-179, 75-45-181.

Trade secrets, misappropriation, §75-45-191.

Commercial fertilizers.

Regulatory violations, §75-47-37.

Commitment to penitentiary.

Duty of clerks of circuit court, §99-19-43.

Duty of judge, §99-19-43.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Commitment to penitentiary —Cont'd

Form, §99-19-43.

Commodities.

Regulatory violations, §75-89-25.

Communicable diseases.

Importation to spread by inoculation, §97-27-11.

Medical certification to travel abroad.

Failure of smallpox patient to obtain, §97-27-13.

Community service.

General provisions, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.

See COMMUNITY SERVICE.

Computer crimes and identity theft.

Computer equipment, offenses against, §97-45-7.

Computer fraud, §97-45-3.

Computer users, offenses against, §97-45-5.

Intellectual property, offenses against, §97-45-9.

Concurrent term, MRCrP 26.7.

Judicial discretion, §99-19-21.

Consecutive term, MRCrP 26.7.

Judicial discretion, §99-19-21.

Medicaid fraud, §43-13-215.

Conspiracy.

Highway commission members and employees.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

Highway contractors.

Collusion to raise prices, §97-15-11.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

Impeding railroads, public utilities and carriers, §97-25-43.

Preventing employment by force or violence, §97-23-41.

Public office.

Conspiracy to prevent holding public office or discharging duties, §§97-7-17, 97-7-19.

Restraint of trade.

Trust or combine, §75-21-1.

Unauthorized dumping of solid wastes, §97-15-30.

Unlawful restraint of trade, §97-23-85.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 8.

Capital punishment, US Const Amd 5.

Consumer protection.

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-20.

Contributing to the neglect or delinquency of a child, §97-5-39.

Controlled substances, §41-29-139.

Dealers, §41-29-139.

Distribution to person under age twenty-one, §41-29-145.

Second and subsequent offense, §41-29-147.

Enhanced penalties.

Firearm possession, §41-29-152.

Firearm possession.

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-152.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Controlled substances —Cont'd

First offenders.

Deferral of further proceedings and placing on probation, §41-29-150.

Resentencing first offender serving term under prior law, §41-29-149.

Suspension of sentence, §41-29-149.

What deemed first offense, §41-29-149.

Medical treatment for dependency or addiction as part of sentence, §41-29-150.

Parole eligibility, §41-29-149.

Persons indicted under prior law but not yet sentenced, §41-29-149.

Second and subsequent offense, §41-29-147.

Correspondence courses.

Permit violations, §75-59-9.

Cotton.

Fraudulent packing, §97-23-7.

Scalage, §§97-23-11, 97-23-13.

Seed-cotton not baled same day, §97-23-9.

Unbranded adulterated cottonseed meal, §97-23-15.

Counterfeiting.

Credit cards, §§97-19-25, 97-19-29.

Possession of dies, plates, etc.

Intent to market imitation goods, §97-21-55.

Social security cards, §97-19-85.

County and municipal harbors.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-3-13.

County port commissions.

Article 3 bond issues.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-7-121.

Court forms and legal process.

Sell or distribution of simulated legal documents, §97-9-1.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-351 to 33-13-357.

Credit card forgery, §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.

Credit card fraud.

Controlling card as security for debt, §§97-19-15, 97-19-29.

Furnishing things of value on forged or unlawfully obtained card, §§97-19-23, 97-19-29.

Numbers, fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

Possession of incomplete cards or devices for counterfeiting, §§97-19-25, 97-19-29.

Procuring issuance by false statements, §§97-19-11, 97-19-29.

Signing with intent to defraud, §§97-19-19, 97-19-29.

Use of card with intent to defraud, §97-19-21.

Use of expired or revoked card with intent to defraud, §97-19-31.

Credit card theft, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.

Using scanner or reencoder to capture information, §§97-19-32, 97-45-31.

Credit or debit card numbers.

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Crime victims' compensation.

Filing false claim, §99-41-27.

Revocation of suspended sentence upon nonpayment, §99-37-5.

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, MS

Const Art 3 §28.

Courts-martial, §33-13-351.

Cruelty to animals.

Carrying animal in a cruel manner, §97-41-5.

Confining animals without food or water, §97-41-7.

Dogs and cats, §97-41-16.

Failure to provide sustenance, §97-41-9.

Fighting animals or cocks, §§97-41-11, 97-41-19.

General penalty provision, §§97-41-11, 97-41-13.

Maliciously or mischievously injuring.

Livestock, §97-41-15.

Poisoning animals, §97-41-17.

Custodial interference, §97-3-51.

Dance studios.

Regulatory violations, §75-81-123.

Dead bodies, §§97-29-19 to 97-29-23.

Buying or receiving, §97-29-21.

Disinterment for sale or wantonness, §97-29-19.

Opening graves for unlawful purposes, §97-29-23.

Dealers in controlled substances, §41-29-139.

Death penalty cases, §§99-19-51 to 99-19-57, 99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

Debtors and creditors.

Imprisonment for debt prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §30.

Deceptive or misleading advertising, §97-23-3.

Definitions, MRCrP 26.1.

Delayed sentencing.

Dismissal of action after entry of plea of guilty.

Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

Successful completion of court-imposed conditions, §99-15-26.

Desecration of cemetery, §97-29-25.

Desertion and nonsupport.

Abandonment of child under age six, §97-5-1.

Child under age sixteen, §97-5-3.

Determination of guilt, MRCrP 26.1.

Diseases, criminal exposure to, §97-27-14.

Disorderly conduct.

Disturbing legislative proceedings, §97-7-47.

Failure to comply with law enforcement request, §97-35-7.

Interference with business, customers, invitees, etc., §97-35-5.

Public buses, §97-35-1.

District attorneys.

Counseling or defending criminal defendants, §97-11-3.

Disturbances, §§97-35-11 to 97-35-18.

Dog fights, §97-41-19.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Dogs and cats protection law violations, §97-41-16.

Domestic violence.

Condition for suspended sentence, §97-3-7.

Drinking water.

Bottled drinking water.

Regulatory violations, §75-29-807.

Drive-by shootings or bombings, §97-3-109.

Driving under the influence.

Punishments, §63-11-30.

Drug induced rape, §97-3-65.

Drug testing.

Intent to defraud or cause deceitful drug or alcohol screening test, §97-19-87.

Dueling, §§97-39-1, 97-39-3.

Egging on a fight, §97-39-11.

Leaving state for purposes of dueling, §§97-39-1 to 97-39-5.

Vilifying another for not dueling, §97-39-7.

Dumping dead wildlife or wildlife parts on highways or private property, §97-15-32.

Earned-release.

Supervision.

Felony committed while on supervision.

Commencement of imprisonment for violation, §99-19-21.

Egg dealers and handlers.

Failure to pay assessment, §§69-7-271, 69-7-273.

Refusal of inspection of premises, §69-7-273.

Eggs.

Regulatory violations, §69-7-339.

Elections.

Armed troops brought near election place, §97-13-29.

Ballot boxes, §§97-13-5, 97-13-7.

Ballots, §§97-13-9, 97-13-13.

False statement as to inability to mark, or marking to identify voter, §97-13-45.

Unlawfully showing marked ballot to another, §97-13-45.

Bribery, §§97-13-1, 97-13-3.

Corrupt conduct, etc., by election official, §97-13-19.

Disturbing election, §97-13-21.

Failure to make return of votes cast, §97-13-23.

False entry in statewide management system or poll book, §97-13-41.

Limitations on corporate contributions, §§97-13-15, 97-13-17.

Voter registration, §§97-13-25, 97-13-27.

Voting, §§97-13-31 to 97-13-36.

Electronic home detention, §§47-5-1001 to 47-5-1015.

Embezzlement, §§97-23-19 to 97-23-27.

Agents, fiduciaries, etc., §97-23-19.

Buying or receiving embezzled goods, §97-23-23.

Converting property to own use, §97-11-25.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Embezzlement —Cont'd

Evidence of debt negotiated by delivery but not delivered, §97-23-21.

Failure to deliver money, etc., to successor, §97-11-27.

False account entries, §97-11-29.

Fraud committed in public office, §97-11-31.

Property borrowed or hired, §97-23-27.

Property held in trust or received on contract, §97-23-25.

Public funds.

Mandatory minimum sentence, §99-19-18.

Railroad tickets, §97-25-9.

Endangerment by bodily substance, §97-27-14.

Enhanced penalties.

Aged persons, crimes committed against, §§99-19-351 to 99-19-357.

Amount of enhancement, §99-19-357.

Notice of enhancement, §99-19-353.

Penalties subject to enhancement, §99-19-351.

Required findings, §99-19-355.

Sentencing proceedings, §99-19-355.

Based on prior conviction, MRCrP 26.4.

Commission of felony while using firearm, §97-37-37.

Controlled substances.

Distribution to persons under age twenty-one, §41-29-145.

Distribution within certain distance of certain facilities, §41-29-142.

Firearm possession, §41-29-152.

Second and subsequent offense, §41-29-147.

Hate crimes, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-309.

Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

Enhanced penalties for hate crimes, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-309.

Enticing child for concealment, prostitution or marriage, §97-5-5.

Enticing child for employment, §97-5-7.

Entry of judgment and sentence, MRCrP 26.8.

Escape.

Aiding escape of felons, §§97-9-27, 97-9-29.

Aiding escapes from officers, §97-9-33.

Aiding prisoners other than felons, §97-9-31.

Concealing or harboring escaped prisoner, §97-9-41.

Conveying articles useful for escape, §§97-9-27, 97-9-31.

Inmates of state institutions, §97-9-25.

Permitting escape, §97-9-35.

Private persons having custody of prisoner arrested on suspicion, §97-9-37.

Refusal of officer, jailer, etc., to arrest or confine, §97-9-39.

Suffering an escape, §97-9-39.

Wilful failure to return to jail after being entrusted to leave, §97-9-49.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Estrays.

Livestock running at large on highways.

Removal of impounded livestock, §69-13-115.

Evidence.

Rules of evidence inapplicable to sentencing proceedings, Evid Rule 1101.

Execution of judgments.

Failure to point out property subject to seizure, §97-9-71.

Removal of levied property without authority, §97-9-69.

Exploitation of children, §97-5-35.

Explosives.

False report of placing, §97-37-21.

Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.

Unlawful use, §97-37-25.

Extortion, §97-3-82.

Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.

Eyeglasses.

Fabrication of lenses, §75-61-105.

Factory-built homes.

Regulatory violations, §75-49-19.

False advertising, §97-23-1.

False fire alarm, §97-35-45.

False identification, §97-9-79.

False personation, §§97-19-33, 97-19-35.

Masquerading as deaf person, §97-19-37.

Public officer or employee, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

False pretenses.

Insolvent bank receiving deposits, §97-19-47.

Obtaining signature or thing of value with intent to defraud, §§97-19-39, 97-19-41.

Patriotic and fraternal organizations.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

Producing child with intent to intercept inheritance, §97-19-45.

Registering false pedigree, §97-19-49.

Substituting child to deceive parent or guardian, §97-19-53.

False reporting of crime, §97-35-47.

Farm warehouses.

Fraudulent representation, §75-43-15.

Ferries.

Obstructing, injuring, etc., §97-15-33.

Ferry keepers.

Charging excessive toll, §97-15-15.

Failure to give bond, §97-15-17.

Suffering ferry to be out of order, §97-15-17.

Unreasonable detention of person, §97-15-19.

Fines.

See FINES.

Firearms and other weapons.

Aiding or encouraging minor to possess, §97-37-17.

Carrying while concealed, §97-37-1.

Commission of felony while using firearm.

Enhanced penalties, §97-37-37.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Firearms and other weapons —Cont'd

Exhibiting in threatening manner, §97-37-19.

Parent or guardian permitting minor to possess, §97-37-15.

Possession at time of offense or arrest.

Enhanced penalties.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-152.

Possession by minor or intoxicated person, §97-37-13.

Shooting into dwelling house, §97-37-29.

Shooting near dwelling house.

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

Silencers on firearms, §97-37-31.

Stolen firearms, §97-37-35.

Unlawful possession by convicted felon, §97-37-5.

Fireworks.

Unlawful explosion, §97-37-27.

First offenders.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-139.

Deferral of further proceedings and placing on probation, §41-29-150.

Suspension of sentence, §41-29-149.

Fiscal impact notes.

Legislation establishing new criminal offenses or amending sentencing provisions, §47-5-39.

Flag desecration, §97-7-39.

Fleeing or eluding law enforcement officer in motor vehicle, §97-9-72.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §97-5-23.

Food donations.

Federal or state donated food commodities.

Obtaining fraudulently or unauthorized disposition, §97-7-41.

Food inspectors.

Obstructing, §75-29-111.

Food sales.

Unwholesome bread or drink, §97-27-15.

Unwholesome flour and other provisions, §97-27-17.

Forgery, §97-21-33.

Credit card forgery, §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.

Fornication, §§97-29-1 to 97-29-9.

Fraud and deceit.

Altering legislative bills or resolutions, §§97-7-49, 97-7-51.

Computer fraud, §97-45-3.

Conspiracy to defraud state, §§97-7-11 to 97-7-15.

False statements to federal authorities as to denial of constitutional rights, §§97-7-33 to 97-7-37.

Fraudulent conduct, §69-3-121.

State or federally funded assistance programs, §97-19-71.

Futures contracts.

Refusal of witness to testify after grant of immunity, §99-17-27.

Gambling.

Betting, gaming or wagering generally, §97-33-1.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Gambling —Cont'd

- Betting on horse or yacht race or shooting match, §97-33-27.
- Betting with minor, §§97-33-21, 97-33-23.
- Building owners, less, etc.
 - Permitting on premises, §97-33-13.
- Club associations, §97-33-11.
- Gambling devices prohibition, §97-33-7.
- Hotel, tavern and boarding-house keepers.
 - Refusal to report gambling guests, §97-33-15.
- Judicial and law enforcement officers, §97-33-3.
- Keeping games or gaming tables, §97-33-9.
- Pool-selling, §97-33-25.
- Refusal of witness to testify after grant of immunity, §99-17-27.
- Resisting seizure of forfeited money and appliances, §97-33-19.

Gaming control act.

- Possession of gaming devices, etc., §75-76-149.
- Public officers and employees.
 - Officials deriving pecuniary benefit from duties, §75-76-281.
- Regulatory and license violations, §75-76-267.

Grain dealers.

- Regulatory violations, §§75-45-313, 75-45-315.

Grain warehouses.

- Regulatory violations, §75-44-71.

Guilty pleas.

- Entry of guilty pleas in vacation, §99-15-25.

Habitual offenders, §§99-19-81 to 99-19-87.

- See HABITUAL OR REPEAT OFFENDERS.

Hate crimes.

- Enhanced penalties, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-309.

Health spa contracts.

- Misrepresentation, §75-83-9.

Hearing on sentencing, MRCrP 26.4.

Highway contractors.

- Collusion to raise prices, §97-15-11.

Highway danger zones.

- Noncompliance with signal boards, §65-7-35.

Highways.

- Controlled access facilities.
 - Unlawful use, §65-5-19.
- Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.
 - Dumping on highways, §97-15-32.
- Forbidden use of roads, §65-7-55.
- Littering highways with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.
- Littering with tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.
- Obstructing or injuring.
 - Plank-road or covered road, §97-15-35.
- Oyster shell surfacing, §65-7-111.
- Road overseers.
 - Refusing or neglecting duty, §97-15-47.
 - Suffering road to remain out of repair, §97-15-49.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Highway signs.

- Vandalism, §65-7-23.

Hogs, pigs and swine.

- Regulatory violations, §69-11-15.

Honey and honey products.

- Regulatory violations, §75-29-605.

Hotels and other transient places.

- Failure to post law in rooms, §§75-73-1, 75-73-3.
- Obtaining lodging with intent to defraud, §§75-73-9, 75-73-11.

Hunting or shooting near street or highway,

- §97-15-13.

Identification.

- Fraudulent use of identifying information, §97-19-85.
- Tribal identification card, §97-7-77.

Impersonation.

- Public officer or employee, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

Imposition of modified milder penalty, §99-19-33.

Incest.

- Cohabitation or copulation by divorced persons, §97-29-29.

Indictments.

- Multiple offenses charged in single indictment, §99-7-2.

Indigent defendants, §99-19-20.

- Nonpayment, no automatic incarceration, §99-19-20.1.

Insurance agents.

- Acting for company not complying with law, §97-23-31.

Interest and usury.

- Excessive finance charges, §75-17-13.

Interference with lawful exercise of trade,

- §97-23-33.

Intermittent sentences, §21-23-20.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired.

- Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, violations, §37-33-173.

Intervention courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

- See INTERVENTION COURTS.

Intimidation.

- Electors, §§97-13-37, 97-13-39.
- Obstruction of justice, §97-9-55.

Jails.

- Maximum period of confinement, §47-1-1.

Jewelry auctioneers.

- Sales violations, §75-61-9.

Justice court judges.

- Willful failure to try docketed cases, §99-33-2.

Justice courts.

- Incarceration on weekends or other nonworking hours.
- Sentencing authority, §99-33-15.

Juvenile offenders.

- Felon under age sixteen, §99-19-15.

Kidnapping, §97-3-53.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Labor and employment relations.

Enticing away employee without written consent, §97-23-29.

Labor disputes.

Preventing employment by force or violence, §§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

Landlord and tenant.

Enticing away lessee without written consent, §97-23-29.

Larceny.

Animal killed or wounded by train, §97-25-31.

Coin-operated devices, §97-17-68.

Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.

Dogs, §97-17-51.

Livestock, §97-17-53.

Motor vehicle grand larceny, §97-17-42.

Negotiable instruments, §97-17-45.

Petit larceny, §97-17-43.

Rental property, §97-17-62.

Retail employee giving away merchandise without consent of merchant, §97-23-99.

Shearing wool from dead sheep, §97-17-49.

Telegraph and telephone fixtures, §97-25-53.

Tenants in common, §97-17-63.

Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

Timber, §97-17-59.

Law enforcement officers.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Failure to enforce chapter, §67-1-91.

Legal conviction requirement, §99-19-3.

Legislature.

Altering bills or resolutions, §§97-7-49, 97-7-51.

Bribery, §§97-7-53, 97-7-55.

Disturbing proceedings, §97-7-47.

Fiscal impact notes.

Legislation establishing new criminal offenses or amending sentencing provisions, §47-5-39.

Influence peddling, §97-7-57.

Preventing or attempting to prevent meetings, §97-7-45.

Lesser included offense.

Findings of jury, §99-19-5.

Levees.

Breaking enclosures, §97-15-21.

Depositing trash or storing commodities, §97-15-21.

Excavating dirt or sand on levee right-of-way, §97-15-23.

Hunting or engaging in target practice, §97-15-27.

Maliciously cutting, destroying, etc., §97-15-25.

Libel, §97-3-55.

Liens.

Removing agricultural products from premises subject to lien, §97-17-73.

Removing personal property subject to lien, §§97-17-75, 97-17-77.

Lighthouses.

Destroying, etc., property, §97-35-21.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Dry counties, §67-3-13.

Permit/license violations, §67-3-15.

Retailer's outside state purchases, §67-3-52.

Littering.

Beaches.

Breakable containers or injurious debris, §97-27-9.

Highways and private property with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

Highways with tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.

Unauthorized dumping of solid wastes, §97-15-30.

Livestock.

Registering animal falsely, §97-19-49.

Stealing milk from cows, §97-17-55.

Livestock biologics and drugs.

Dispensing unregistered medicine, §69-17-15.

Hog cholera virus, dispensing violations, §69-17-201.

Tranquilizers, dispensing violations, §69-17-107.

Livestock brands.

Altering or defacing brands or marks, §§69-29-5, 69-29-9.

Butchers and dealers, §69-29-7.

Collar, tags, etc., unlawful removal, §69-29-15.

Criminal conversion, §69-29-3.

License violations, §69-29-2.

Registration violations, §§69-29-105, 69-29-117, 69-29-121.

Transport violations, §69-29-11.

Looting, §97-17-65.

Lotteries.

Acting as agent for lottery, §97-33-47.

Advertising, §§97-33-33 to 97-33-37.

Putting on lottery, §97-33-31.

Raffles, §97-33-49.

Railroad sale of lottery tickets, §97-33-43.

Sale of tickets, §§97-33-39, 97-33-41.

Steamboat sale of lottery tickets, §97-33-45.

Mail fraud, §97-19-83.

Manslaughter.

Tree spiking, §§97-3-89, 97-3-93.

Meat and meat products.

Regulatory violations, §75-33-37.

Sale of dead, diseased and unclean animals, §97-27-19.

Selling meat of animal not slaughtered, §97-27-15.

Meat inspections.

Bribery of inspectors, §75-35-29.

Inspectors, assaulting, resisting, etc., §75-35-309.

Minor violations, §75-35-311.

Obstructing investigations, §75-35-317.

Medicaid fraud.

Fraudulent devices or schemes to acquire medicaid, §97-19-71.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Milder punishment.

Imposition of modified milder penalty, §99-19-33.

Military affairs.

Failure to report for active duty, §97-7-59.

Public drill or parade without special license, §97-7-61.

Milk and milk products, §75-31-65.

Mississippi sentencing disparity task force, §99-19-13.

Money laundering, §97-23-101.

Moonshining, §§67-1-10, 97-31-21, 97-31-23.

Mortgages.

Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

Motion pictures.

Operating unauthorized audiovisual recording device, §97-23-92.

Motor carriers.

Conspiracy to impede, §97-25-43.

Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, force or violence, §97-25-45.

Wilfully shooting or throwing at, §97-25-47.

Motor vehicles.

Hydraulic brake fluid.

Sale of inferior quality, §97-35-19.

Wilfully shooting or throwing at, §97-25-47.

Motor vehicle size, weight and load.

Violating load and tire regulations, §65-7-47.

Murder, §97-3-21.

Conspiracy to commit, §97-1-1.

Navigation lights.

Extinguishing, etc., §97-35-21.

New laws.

No retroactive effect, §99-19-1.

Nuclear sabotage, §97-25-57.

Obscenity, §97-29-109.

Offenses punishable by imprisonment for more than one year.

Fine not fixed by statute.

Additional fines and assessments authorized, §99-19-32.

Oleomargarine and other imitation food.

Labeling violation, §97-23-37.

Optional rate schedules, §77-3-305.

Paint labeling.

Hindering inspectors, §75-53-13.

Labeling violations, §75-53-1.

Pardons, §47-7-31, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Parents of illegitimate children.

Multiple births, §97-29-11.

Parole, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-55.

See PAROLE.

Pawnbrokers.

Unlicensed business, §§75-67-331, 75-67-333.

Payment of fines, restitution or costs, MRCrP 26.6.

Pecan harvesting.

Unlawful taking, §69-33-9.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Penalty not fixed by statute, §99-19-31.

Perjury, §§97-9-61 to 97-9-65.

Bribery to procure perjury, §97-9-65.

Subornation of perjury, §97-9-63.

Pesticide applicators.

Regulatory violations, §69-23-135.

Pesticides.

Regulatory violations, §69-23-29.

Petroleum and petroleum products.

Container or distributing devices, §75-55-15.

Inspections.

Refusal of entry, §75-55-23.

Petroleum equipment repairmen.

Licensing violations, §75-55-38.

Pump truck and equipment.

Refusal to allow inspection, §75-55-37.

Photographing or filming another without permission where there is expectation of privacy, §97-29-63.

Picketing.

Demonstrating near courthouse or residence of court officers, §97-9-67.

Interfering with access to government buildings, §97-7-63.

Mass picketing by union obstructing or interfering with right of access to business or residence, §97-23-109.

Piracy of recordings, §§97-23-87, 97-23-89.

Motion pictures.

Operating unauthorized audiovisual recording device, §97-23-92.

Plant industry violations, §69-25-47.

Plants.

Removal of sea oats or uniola paniculata from shores, §97-17-84.

Poisons.

Arsenic, §§97-27-25 to 97-27-29.

Labeling and registration, §§97-27-23, 97-27-29.

Police.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Failure to enforce chapter, §67-1-91.

Polygamy.

Teaching doctrine, §97-29-43.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Unlawful sentence as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Post-release supervision.

Absconding from, §47-7-37.1.

Felony committed while on supervision.

Commencement of imprisonment for violation, §99-19-21.

Poultry business licenses.

Unlicensed businesses, §69-7-213.

Presentence investigation and report, MRCrP 26.3.

Pre-trial or pre-appeal confinement.

Credit for time served, §99-19-23.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Prison terms, §§99-19-21 to 99-19-29.

Consecutive or concurrent at discretion of court, §99-19-21.

Credit for pre-trial or pre-appeal confinement, §99-19-23.

Felony committed while on parole, probation, etc., §99-19-21.

Suspended sentences in misdemeanor cases, §99-19-25.

Vacation of suspended sentence, §99-19-29.

Probation, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-55.

Generally.

See PROBATION.

Professions and occupations.

Unlicensed practice, §97-23-43.

Pronouncement of judgment and sentence,

MRCrP 26.5.

Proprietary schools and colleges.

Regulatory violations, §75-60-39.

Prospective application of new laws, §99-19-1.

Prostitution, §§97-29-49, 97-29-51.

Public contracts.

Offer of inducements to influence award of contract, §97-11-53.

Public drunkenness, §97-29-47.

Public funds unlawfully taken.

Mandatory minimum sentence, §99-19-18.

Public intoxication offenders charged with second or subsequent offense.

Alcohol abuse treatment and rehabilitation in lieu of sentencing, §41-30-19.

Public officers and employees.

Elected officials exercising duties without oath of office or giving bond, §97-11-41.

Failure to perform any duty, §97-11-37.

Failure to return known offenders, §97-11-35.

Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense, §97-11-35.

Railroad fares.

Reduced fare and free pass violations, §97-11-43.

Public profanity, §97-29-47.

Public records.

Alteration of records, §97-11-1.

Court records and public papers.

Stealing, concealing, destroying, etc., §97-9-3.

Public safety officials.

Failure to return known offenders, §97-11-35.

Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense, §97-11-35.

Public service commission.

Gifts, passes, etc., §77-1-11.

Perjury, §77-1-35.

Regulatory violations, §77-3-81.

Witnesses, refusal to testify, §77-1-33.

Public utilities.

Conspiracy to impede, §97-25-43.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Public utilities —Cont'd

Contested cases.

Ex parte communications with staff, §77-2-13.

Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, force or violence, §97-25-45.

Pulpwood scaling.

Unlicensed operations, §75-79-19.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations, §97-43-7.

Raffles, §97-33-49.

Railroad offenses.

Conspiracy to impede trains, §97-25-43.

Derailing cars, §97-25-23.

Destroying crossing-sign, railroad-gate or warning-signals, §97-25-5.

Disposition of animal killed by train before reporting incident, §97-25-33.

Driving vehicle or livestock on track, §97-25-7.

Embezzlement of tickets, §97-25-9.

Failure of locomotive to stop before crossing track of another company, §97-25-19.

Intoxication of engineer or conductor, §97-25-13.

Jumping on or off cars in motion, §97-25-15.

Leaving switch open or improperly placed, §97-25-17.

Lottery ticket sales, §97-33-43.

Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, force or violence, §97-25-45.

Obstructing or injuring trains, §§97-25-21, 97-25-23.

Seizing and running locomotive, §97-25-25.

Signaling or unlawfully interfering with train, §97-25-27.

Stealing animal killed or wounded by train, §97-25-31.

Stealing a ride, §97-25-29.

Stealing or interfering with communications or signaling equipment, §97-25-35.

Stopping or standing at crossing, §97-25-37.

Uncoupling locomotives and cars, §97-25-39.

Wilfully shooting from or on moving train, §97-25-41.

Wilfully shooting or throwing at trains, §97-25-47.

Rape.

Drug induced rape, §97-3-65.

Statutory rape, §97-3-65.

Real property.

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on private property, §97-15-32.

Littering private property with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

Receiving stolen property, §97-17-70.

Removal from office.

Removal petitions, §25-5-37.

Rental storage batteries, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Resentencing.

- First offenders for controlled substance violation.
Offenders serving term under prior law,
§41-29-149.

Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

Resisting or obstructing arrest, §97-9-73.

Resisting service of process, §97-9-75.

Restaurants.

- Obtaining food with intent to defraud, §§75-73-9,
75-73-11.

Restraint of trade.

- Threats or coercion to prevent lawful conduct of
business, §97-23-83.
- Trust or combine, §75-21-1.
- Unlawful boycott, §97-23-85.

Retail sales receipts.

- Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

Revocation of suspended sentence, MRCrP 27.4.

Rice purchasers.

- Failure to report or pay assessment, §69-10-7.

Road overseers.

- Refusing or neglecting duty, §97-15-47.
- Suffering road to remain out of repair, §97-15-49.

Robbery, §97-3-75.

- Use of deadly weapon, §97-3-79.

Safecracking, §97-17-37.

Second and subsequent offenses.

- Controlled substances, §41-29-147.

Seduction, §97-29-55.

Seed sales.

- Regulatory violations, §69-3-25.

Sex offenders.

- AIDS and HIV testing, §§99-19-201, 99-19-203.

Sexual battery, §97-3-101.

Sheriffs.

- Alcoholic beverage control.
Failure to enforce chapter, §67-1-91.
- Cattle tick eradication.
Livestock inspector, failure to assist, §69-15-327.

Shooting into dwelling house, §97-37-29.

Shooting near dwelling house.

- Causing damage to property, domesticated animal
or livestock, §97-37-30.

Shoplifting, §§97-23-93, 97-23-94.

- Aggregation of offenses over certain period of time,
§97-23-93.

- Theft detection devices.

- Removal and shielding devices, §97-23-93.1.

Silencers on firearms, §97-37-31.

Skunks.

- Importation and sale, §§75-40-1, 75-40-3.

Small loan business licenses.

- Unlicensed business, §75-67-205.

Small loan lenders.

- Excessive finance charges, §75-67-119.

Social security numbers.

- Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Sodomy, §97-29-59.

Soybean purchasers.

- Failure to report or pay assessment, §69-9-7.

Stalking, §97-3-107.

State aircraft.

- Violation of provisions, §61-13-19.

State of emergency.

- Price gouging, §75-24-25.

State records management.

- Disclosure and destruction violations, §25-59-23.

Statutory rape, §97-3-65.

Stolen firearms, §97-37-35.

Storage batteries, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.

Streetgangs.

- Penalties for criminal activity, §97-44-19.

Subornation of perjury, §97-9-63.

Substance abuse screening.

- Intent to defraud or cause deceitful drug or alcohol
screening test, §97-19-87.

Suicide.

- Assisted suicide, §97-3-49.

Sunglasses.

- Fabrication of lenses, §75-61-105.

Supplemental nutritional assistance program (SNAP).

- Fraudulent devices or schemes to acquire benefits,
§97-19-71.

- Fraudulent use of food coupons, §97-7-42.

Suspended sentences.

- Controlled substance violations.

- First offenders, §41-29-149.

- Felony committed while on suspended sentence.

- Commencement of imprisonment for violation,
§99-19-21.

- Misdemeanor cases, §99-19-25.

- Municipal judges, authority to suspend, §21-23-7.

- Power of court to suspend or order probation,
§47-7-33.

- Restoration of right of suffrage to World War
veterans.

- Inapplicability of provision, §99-19-37.

- Vacation of suspended sentence.

- Violation of terms, §§99-19-27, 99-19-29.

Syrup containers.

- Regulatory violations, §75-29-211.

Task force on sentencing disparity, §99-19-13.

Tax collectors.

- Collecting privilege tax without issuing license,
§97-11-49.

- Failure to complete duplicate tax receipts,
§97-11-45.

- Failure to make settlement, §97-11-47.

Telephone and telegraph companies.

- Destroying, injuring, etc., §97-7-31.

- Failure to dispatch governmental messages,
§97-25-51.

- Injuring or destroying lines, §97-25-53.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Telephone and telegraph companies —Cont'd

- Interrupting communications, §97-25-53.
- Stealing or destroying fixtures, §97-25-53.
- Wrongful access to telecommunications messages, §97-25-49.

Telephone profanity, §97-29-45.

Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.

Threats and intimidation.

- By letter or notice, §97-3-85.
- Whitecapping, §97-3-87.

Title pledge lenders.

- Regulatory violations, §75-67-431.
- Unlicensed business, §75-67-429.

Tobacco sales to underage persons, §97-32-5.

- Juvenile misrepresentation of age, §97-32-13.
- Point of sale warning signs, §97-32-11.
- Retail sales clerks, §97-32-7.
- Sale of unsealed tobacco products, §97-32-17.
- Tobacco permit violations, §97-32-19.
- Vending machine tobacco sales, §97-32-15.

Toll-bridge keepers.

- Charging excessive toll, §97-15-15.
- Failure to give bond, §97-15-17.
- Suffering bridge to be out of order, §97-15-17.
- Unreasonable detention of person, §97-15-19.

Torture.

- Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28.

Toy pistols.

- Unlawful sales, §97-37-33.

Trafficking in controlled substances, §41-29-139.

- Dismissal of action on successful completion of court-imposed conditions, exceptions for certain offenses, §99-15-26.
- Intervention program ineligibility, §99-15-107.

Transient vendors.

- Unlicensed peddlers, §75-85-19.

Treason, §97-7-69.

Trees and timber.

- Boxing pine trees, §97-17-79.
- Cutting or rafting from state lands, §97-7-65.
- Cutting or rafting upon lands of another, §97-17-81.
- Injuring or destroying shade or ornamental trees, §97-17-83.
- Saw-log brands.
 - Altering or defacing, §97-17-17.

Tree spiking, §§97-3-89, 97-3-91.

Trespass.

- Airports.
 - Air operations or sterile areas, §97-17-87.
- Altering or destroying notices posted on land, §97-17-91.
- Customer or patron.
 - Refusal to leave premises upon request, §97-23-17.

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Trespass —Cont'd

- Destruction or carrying away of vegetation, etc., §97-17-89.
 - Entering lands of another without permission, §97-17-93.
 - Entry on premises where dangerous devices are manufactured, etc., §97-17-95.
 - Going upon enclosed land of another, §97-17-85.
 - Going upon premises of another after being forbidden to do so, §97-17-97.
 - Inciting or soliciting persons to trespass, §97-17-99.
 - Remaining on premises when asked to leave, §97-17-97.
 - Wilful or malicious trespass, §97-17-87.
- #### Tribal identification cards.
- Fraudulent use of identifying information, §97-7-77.

Trusts and trustees.

- Trustees of state institutions.
 - Incurring liability in excess of income, §97-11-51.

Unborn child, buying or selling or offering to buy or sell, §97-3-52.

Unfair cigarette sales.

- Sale at less than cost, §75-23-7.

Universal product codes.

- Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

Unnatural intercourse, §97-29-59.

Vandalism.

- Cemetery property, §97-17-39.
- Churches, §97-17-39.
- Highway signs and signals, §§65-7-23, 97-15-1, 97-15-13.
- Levees, §97-15-23.
- Lighthouse property, §97-35-21.
- Public buildings, §97-17-39.
- School buildings, §97-17-39.

Vegetable marketing.

- Regulatory violations, §69-7-409.

Veterans treatment court program, §9-25-1.

- Certification of court, §9-23-11.

Victim impact statements, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.

- See VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENTS.

Voter registration.

- Falsely procuring registration, §97-13-25.
- Neglect or misconduct by registrar, §97-13-25.

Voting.

- Intimidating, boycotting, etc., §§97-13-37, 97-13-39.
- #### Voyeurism, §97-29-61.

Water heaters.

- Regulatory violations, §75-51-11.

Waters and watercourses.

- Obstructing waterways.
 - Felling tree or bush into stream, §§97-15-39, 97-15-41.
- Navigable waters, §§97-15-43, 97-15-45.

GENERAL INDEX

SENTENCING —Cont'd

Weekend sentences.

Municipal courts, §21-23-20.

Weighmasters.

False weight or measure, §75-27-315.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-323.

Weights and measures.

Hindering or obstructing officer, §75-27-55.

Impersonation of officer, §75-27-57.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-59.

Sale of livestock by weight.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-221.

Wills or codicils.

Alteration, destruction or secretion, §97-9-77.

Wire fraud, §97-19-83.

SEPARATE PROPERTY OF SPOUSE.

Effect on devise and elective share, §91-5-29.

SEPARATE ROAD DISTRICTS.

Abolishment of district, §§65-19-13, 65-19-15.

Benefit district lands.

Assessment, §65-19-85.

Benefit district roads, §65-19-83.

Benefit district taxes.

Collection, §65-19-87.

Bids and bidding.

Letting of contracts, §65-19-61.

Rejection of bids, §65-19-31.

Bond issues.

Amount of bonds.

Preliminary estimates, §65-19-5.

Details of bonds, §65-19-25.

Extension of road beyond limits of district,
§65-19-9.

General bond provisions, §65-19-25.

Interest coupons, §65-19-25.

Principal and interest, §65-19-25.

Boundaries.

Extension of road beyond limits of district,
§§65-19-9, 65-19-17.

Conflicts of law, §65-19-79.

Consolidation of districts, §§65-19-11, 65-19-15.

Contractors.

Acceptance and final settlement, §65-19-43.

Payment of, §65-19-41.

Convict labor, §65-19-37.

Creation, §65-19-1.

Appeals, §65-19-17.

Objections, §65-19-7.

Elections.

Additions, §65-19-11.

Conduct of, §§65-19-19, 65-19-21.

Creation of district, §65-19-1.

Results, §65-19-23.

Road commissioners, §65-19-27.

Engineers.

Final settlement, §65-19-45.

SEPARATE ROAD DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Loans.

Authority to borrow, §65-19-49.

Surplus road funds, §65-19-47.

Municipalities.

Highways extending into, §65-19-81.

Prison labor, §65-19-37.

Procurement, §§65-19-61, 65-19-77.

Rights of way.

Authority to acquire, §65-19-69.

Road commissioners, §§65-19-27, 65-19-29, 65-19-51.

Duties, §65-19-27.

Election, §65-19-27.

General supervision, §65-19-51.

Road construction and maintenance.

Developed subdivisions, §65-19-88.

Emergency repairs, §65-19-63.

Road connecting districts, §65-19-65.

Roads and bridges, §§65-19-53, 65-19-67.

Duty to build, §65-19-67.

Transfer to county, §§65-19-55, 65-19-57.

Work by contractor or order, §65-19-59.

Road funds.

Distribution, §65-19-39.

Loans, surplus funds, §65-19-47.

Road superintendent, §§65-19-71 to 65-19-77.

Duties, §65-19-73.

Purchases, §65-19-77.

Reports, §65-19-75.

Selection, §65-19-71.

Subdivisions.

Unpaved streets and roads, §65-19-88.

Taxation, §§65-19-33, 65-19-35.

Benefit district taxes, collection, §65-19-87.

Reports of taxing entities, §27-101-21.

Separate district assessment, §65-19-35.

Special tax levy, §65-19-33.

SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

Abatement of immediate health hazard.

Repair of malfunctioning disposal system,
§41-67-21.

Action for discharge of property, §41-67-28.

Actions at law against installers or manufacturers, §41-67-28.

Advanced treatment systems.

Continuing maintenance agreement, certified
installers, §41-67-7.

Existing systems, grandfathering requirements,
§41-67-9.

Installers.

Factory-trained and authorized representatives,
§41-67-25.

Testing and listing by third party certifying
program, §41-67-10.

Agents of department implementing chapter.

Demonstration of competence and completion of
department certification training, §41-67-19.

GENERAL INDEX

SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS —Cont'd

Appeals from final decision of board, §41-67-29.

Application for variance, §41-67-33.

Approval in areas where otherwise not approved, §41-67-11.

Approval of design, construction or installation, request to department, §41-67-7.

Approval of existing systems, requirements, §41-67-9.

Assessment of fees, §41-67-12.

Certification of individual on-site wastewater disposal system installers, §41-67-25.

Certification of installers fee, §41-67-12.

Certified installers.

Continuing maintenance agreement on advanced treatment systems, §41-67-7.

Final approval request, §41-67-7.

Inspection by department, §41-67-6.

Notice before beginning installation, §41-67-6.

Certified professional evaluators, §41-67-37.

Applicability of chapter, §41-67-6.

Notice of services being provided, §41-67-6.

Civil penalties, §41-67-21.

Class actions not permitted against installers or manufacturers, §41-67-28.

Clean water act.

Recommendations as to systems suitable for installation, §41-67-6.

Competence of agents of departments to be demonstrated, §41-67-19.

Continuing maintenance agreement on advanced treatment systems.

Certified installers, §41-67-7.

Council.

Wastewater advisory council, §41-67-41.

Criminal penalties for violations, §41-67-28.

Damages for causing discharge of property of generator, §41-67-28.

Defective design or construction, action at law, §41-67-28.

Definitions, §41-67-2.

Department's duties, §41-67-3.

Feasibility of establishing systems, §41-67-4.

Design, construction or installation.

Advanced treatment systems, §41-67-10.

Approval of department required, §41-67-7.

Duties and responsibilities of state board of health, §41-67-3.

Notice of intent to install, §41-67-5.

Prior written approval before connecting water utilities, §41-67-5.

Professional engineers providing services, §41-67-3.

Recommendations as to types of systems suitable for installation, §41-67-6.

Requirements, §41-67-7.

Determination of suitability of system, §41-67-6.

Duties and responsibilities of state board of health, §41-67-3.

SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS —Cont'd

Entry onto property to make inspection.

Department approval requested, §41-67-23.

Establishing community sewage systems.

Feasibility study, §41-67-4.

Exemptions from regulations, §41-67-6.

Existing systems, requirements for approval, §41-67-9.

Failure of system to operate properly, action at law against manufacturer, §41-67-28.

Feasibility of community sewage systems.

Determination, §41-67-4.

Fees, §41-67-12.

Final approval request, §41-67-7.

Fines.

Civil, §41-67-21.

Civil penalty for operating without registration, §41-67-27.

Criminal, §41-67-28.

Installer operating without certification, §41-67-25.

Grandfathering in existing systems, §41-67-9.

Grievance procedures, §41-67-33.

Improper installation, action against installer, §41-67-28.

Individual on-site systems.

Approval in areas where otherwise not approved, §41-67-11.

Inspection by department for department approval requesting, §§41-67-6, 41-67-23.

Installers.

Actions against, §41-67-28.

Certification, §41-67-25.

Certification fee, §41-67-12.

Factory trained and authorized representatives, §41-67-25.

Operation without certification, penalty, §41-67-25.

Insurance requirements.

Certified professional evaluators, §41-67-37.

Pumpers removing and disposing of sludge and septage, §41-67-39.

Licensed professional engineers.

Applicability of chapter, §41-67-6.

Notice of services being provided, §41-67-6.

Professional engineers providing services relating to design, construction or installation, §41-67-3.

Maintenance training program.

To be implemented on-site, §41-67-10.

Malfunctioning disposal systems, repair, §41-67-21.

Existing system, §41-67-9.

Manufacturers.

Actions against, §41-67-28.

Registration, §41-67-27.

Fee, §41-67-12.

Mississippi individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-1.

Municipality or board of supervisors adopting more restrictive ordinance.

Authority not impaired, §41-67-15.

GENERAL INDEX

SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS —Cont'd
Notice of intent for installation, §41-67-5.
Soil and site evaluation, §41-67-6.
Notice of intent to file suit against person causing discharge, §41-67-28.
Notice prior to entry onto property for inspection, §41-67-23.
On-site maintenance training program, §41-67-10.
Performance standards for systems.
Board to adopt rules establishing, §41-67-3.
Prior written approval before connecting water utilities, §41-67-5.
Private right of action against installer or manufacturer, §41-67-28.
Professional engineers providing services relating to design, construction or installation, §41-67-3.
Applicability of chapter, §41-67-6.
Notice of services being provided, §41-67-6.
Professional evaluators.
Certification, §41-67-37.
Pumpers removing and disposing of sludge and septage.
Certificate requirement, §41-67-39.
Punitive damages for causing discharge of property, §41-67-28.
Purpose of provisions, §41-67-1.
Recommendations as to systems suitable for installation, §41-67-6.
Registration of manufacturer in order to operate business in or do business in state, §41-67-27.
Removal and disposal of sludge and liquid waste, certification fee, §41-67-12.
Repair of malfunctioning systems, §41-67-21.
Repairs upgrading existing system, §41-67-9.
Repeal of provisions, date, §41-67-31.
Replacement of existing systems because of malfunction, §41-67-9.
Request for determination of suitability of system, §41-67-6.
Request for final approval, §41-67-7.
Reviews requested by aggrieved persons, §41-67-33.
Soil and sight evaluation, §41-67-6.
Soil and sight evaluation by department.
Fee, §41-67-12.
Systems suitable for installation, recommendations by department, §41-67-6.
Third party certifying programs.
Testing and listing advanced treatment systems as condition for installation, §41-67-10.
Variances.
Application, §41-67-33.
Wastewater advisory board, §41-67-101.
Wastewater advisory council, §41-67-41.

SEQUESTRATION OF FUNDS.

Electric power.

Rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements.
Failure to pay rate reduction bond charges.
Remedies, §77-3-121.

SEQUESTRATION OF WITNESSES, Evid Rule 615.

SEQUESTRATION, WRIT OF, §§11-29-1 to 11-29-13.

Affidavits.

Required, §11-29-3.

Airport authorities.

Lien on aircraft landing at airport for landing fees or other charges.
Enforcement, §61-3-24.

Attachment against nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §11-31-7.

Bonds, surety.

Chancellor or judge may fix amount of bond, §11-29-7.

Complainant, §§11-29-5, 11-29-11.

Defendant, §11-29-9.

Complaint may bond the property if defendant fails to give bond, §11-29-11.

Disposal of property if not bonded, §11-29-13.

Contents of writ, §11-29-9.

Fraudulent conveyances.

Chancery courts, issuance, §11-5-75.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-43.

Insurance companies.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Voting securities may be sequestered, §83-6-33.

Issuance, §11-29-1.

Prerequisites, §§11-29-3, 11-29-5.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-45.

Lubricating oil tax, §27-57-31.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of, CivProc Rule 81.

Ordering of writ by chancellor of judge, §11-29-7.

Perishable commodities.

Seizure by legal process, §§11-1-43 to 11-1-49.

Seizure of person or property for purpose of securing satisfaction of judgment.

Remedies available, CivProc Rule 64.

Special fuel tax.

Impounding of special fuel on which tax or penalty owed, §27-55-551.

SERGEANT ERIC ANDREW LENTZ MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.251.

SERGEANT JASON VAUGHAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.278.

SERGEANT JOHN E. WELLS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.217.

GENERAL INDEX

SERGEANT JONATHAN W. LAMBERT, USMC
MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.202.

SERIAL MURDERS.

Capital murder, §97-3-19.

SERVANTS.

Domestic servants, §§47-5-137, 71-3-5, 71-5-11.

Prisoners working as, prohibited, §47-5-137.

SERVICE ANIMALS.

Harassment of service dogs, §97-41-21.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Public places.

Access, §§43-6-7, 43-6-155.

School districts.

Dogs trained to alert people of symptoms of debilitating illness or disability.

Use of assistance dog in school facility, §37-7-342.

Transportation network companies.

Accommodations for persons with disabilities and service animals, §77-8-31.

SERVICE BY PUBLICATION, §§13-3-25 to 13-3-32,
CivProc Rule 4.

John Doe actions.

Nuisance, action to abate and enjoin.

Unknown defendants, §95-3-17.

Landlord and tenant.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Summons or publication for party distraining, §89-7-91.

Procedures, §13-3-31.

Qualification of newspapers, §13-3-31.

Presumption of continued qualification, §13-3-32.

Requirements, §13-3-17.

Rules of civil procedure to govern, §13-3-27.

Unknown heirs and unknown defendants, §13-3-25.

SERVICE CONTRACTS, §75-24-91.

Automobile clubs, §§83-11-229 to 83-11-235.

See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS.

Consumer protection act governs, §75-24-91.

Motor vehicle service contracts, §§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS.

SERVICE DOGS.

Right of access to public conveyances and accommodations, §43-6-7.

SERVICE MARKS.

Livestock brands.

General provisions, §§69-29-1 to 69-29-121.

See LIVESTOCK BRANDS.

Registration of trademarks and labels, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

See TRADEMARK REGISTRATION.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.

Abortion facility licensing.

Notice of appeal from denial, suspension or revocation, §41-75-23.

Notice of denial, suspension or revocation, §41-75-11.

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.106.

Adult guardianship and protective proceedings.

Notice of proceeding brought in court of this state, §93-14-208.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Notice of appeal of decisions, §43-11-23.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Criminal forfeiture.

Property other than contraband, §67-1-93.

Local option.

Criminal forfeiture, property other than contraband, §67-1-93.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Issuance of search warrant, §99-27-15.

Alcoholics and drug addicts.

Commitment for treatment.

Citation to appear, §41-31-5.

Ambulatory surgical facility licensing.

Notice of appeal from denial, suspension or revocation, §41-75-23.

Notice of denial, suspension or revocation, §41-75-11.

Answer, CivProc Rule 12.

Appeals.

Defective service of process.

Reversal of judgment, §13-3-91.

Applicability of provisions to all courts, §13-3-1.

Appraisal management companies.

Irrevocable consent, §§73-34-103, 73-34-107.

Arbitration, §11-15-15.

Construction contracts.

Application and notice, §11-15-127.

Notice to parties of hearing by arbitrators, §11-15-7.

Arson.

Criminal forfeitures.

First degree arson, §97-17-4.

Athlete agents, §73-42-5.

Attachment.

Death of defendant after service of writ.

Action not abated, §11-33-75.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors.

Order of attachment with copy of bill of complaint and affidavit, §11-31-3.

Person other than sheriff.

Proceeding when writ served by, §11-33-27.

Summons, §§11-33-23, 11-33-25.

Sunday, §11-33-29.

GENERAL INDEX

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

Attorney discipline.

Attorney committed or declared incompetent, §73-3-355.

Formal complaints, §73-3-321.

Nonresidents.

Agent for service of process, §73-3-369,

AttyDiscip Rule 16.

Notice of hearing on formal complaint, §73-3-325.

Petition to modify or terminate suspension, §73-3-335.

Reinstatement, §73-3-337.

Attorney in fact.

Service on one carrying on business in state by or through attorney in fact, §13-3-41.

Auctioneers.

Cease and desist orders for unlicensed practice, §73-4-43.

Complaints against licensees, §73-4-19.

Bail.

Forfeiture of bond.

Final judgment served on surety, §99-5-25.

Bank examinations.

Subpoenas issued by commissioner or examiner, §81-1-85.

Birthing center licensing.

Notice of denial, suspension or revocation, §41-77-19.

Boats and other watercraft.

Nonresidents, §59-21-161.

Bonds, surety.

Execution of judgment against principal and sureties, §87-5-13.

Carnival and circus operators, §§75-75-1, 75-75-3.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Chancery courts.

Electronic filing and service procedures, ChCt Rule 1.13.

Charitable organization soliciting within state, §79-11-511.

Child support.

Income withholding orders, §93-11-103.

Modification or suspension of order, §93-11-113.

Notice of modification of order.

Title IV-D cases, §43-19-34.

Nonresident defendants, §93-11-67.

Chops shops.

Civil proceedings against offenders, §63-25-11.

Circuit courts.

Certificate of service, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.06.

Copies, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.06.

Electronic filing and service procedures, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.16.

Claims against the state.

Summons, §11-45-3.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

Clerk of supreme court.

Process issued by, §13-3-109.

Code of military justice.

Process of military courts, §33-13-615.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Notice of lien, §85-7-511.

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for treatment.

Citation to appear, §41-31-5.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Continued commitment hearing, §41-21-83.

Notice of hearing, §41-21-73.

Commodities transactions.

Appointment of administrator to accept service.

Conduct violating chapter deemed appointment, §75-89-33.

Compelling attendance of witnesses in criminal cases.

Service of subpoena, §99-9-17.

Compelling out-of-state witnesses in criminal cases.

Exemption from service of process, §99-9-35.

Construction liens.

Defendants summoned, §85-7-145.

Controlled substance forfeiture procedures.

Property other than controlled substance, raw material or paraphernalia, §41-29-177.

Controlled substances, registration of dispensers, distributors or manufacturers.

Denial, revocation or suspension of registration.

Order to show cause, §41-29-131.

Corporations.

Communicating notice generally, §79-4-1.41.

Defendant a corporation, §13-3-49.

Foreign corporations.

Revocation of certificate of authority.

Service of process on secretary of state,

§79-4-15.31.

Withdrawal from state, §79-4-15.20.

Nonprofit corporations.

Foreign corporations, §79-11-381.

Nonresident business not qualified to do business in state, §13-3-57.

Registered agent.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Secretary of state as agent for service.

Fee collected, §79-4-1.22.

Counties.

Execution of process by officer out of his county, §13-3-77.

County courts.

Certificate of service, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.06.

Copies, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.06.

GENERAL INDEX

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

County courts —Cont'd

Electronic filing and service procedures, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.16.

Court of appeals.

Appeals to court of appeals, AppProc Rules 25, 26.
Briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

Courts-martial.

Charges, §33-13-261.

Credit life and credit disability insurance.

Cease and desist orders, §83-53-33.

Criminal forfeitures.

Controlled substances.

Proceedings on property other than controlled substance, raw material or paraphernalia, §41-29-177.

First degree arson, §97-17-4.

Criminal procedure rules.

Additional time after service by mail, MRCrP 1.3.

Motions, MRCrP 34.4.

Service and filing of pleadings and certificate of service, MRCrP 1.7.

Summons, service, MRCrP 3.2.

Decedents' estates.

Nonresident decedents.

Foreign personal representative, service on, §91-7-521.

Depositions.

Deposition before action.

Notice, §13-1-227, CivProc Rule 27.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

Subpoena, §11-59-7.

Written questions, CivProc Rule 31.

Discovery.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

Subpoena, §11-59-7.

Doing business in state.

Nonresident business not qualified to do business in state, §13-3-57.

Service on one carrying on business in state by or through trustee or attorney in fact, §13-3-41.

Domestic violence.

Interstate enforcement of protective orders.

Service on respondent, §93-22-7.

Drivers' licenses.

Cancellation, revocation, suspension.

Notice, method of giving, time, §63-1-52.

Suspension without preliminary hearing, §63-1-53.

Economic interest statements.

Notice of delinquent filing, §25-4-29.

Elections.

Contest, §23-15-951.

Voter registration.

Appeal of allowance of registration, notice, §63-15-63.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

Electronic filing administrative procedures for appellate courts.

Generally.

See APPEALS.

Service of filed documents, App E-Filing §3F.

Conventional filings, App E-Filing §4B.

Electronic filing and service procedures.

Chancery courts, ChCt Rule 1.13.

Circuit courts and county courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.16.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

See COURTS.

Entity conversion and domestication act.

Foreign entity as converted entity, service of process, §79-37-406.

Foreign entity as domesticated entity, service of process, §79-37-506.

Escheats.

Bill to declare escheat, §89-11-7.

Examination of banks.

Subpoenas issued by commissioner or examiner, §81-1-85.

Executions, §13-3-113.

Executors and administrators.

Nonresident executor or administrator, §13-3-57.

Several executors or administrators.

Service on one of, §13-3-53.

Fee for issuing process, §25-7-13.

Justice courts.

More than one defendant, §25-7-25.

Foreign corporations, §79-4-15.10.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-381.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Revocation of certificate of authority.

Service of process on secretary of state, §79-4-15.31.

Withdrawal from state, §79-4-15.20.

Foreign insurance companies.

Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to 83-21-51.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Administrative revocation of registration.

Secretary of state agent for service, §79-29-1023.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Foreign limited partnerships.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Forfeitures.

Controlled substances.

Property other than controlled substance, raw material or paraphernalia, §41-29-177.

GENERAL INDEX

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

Forfeitures —Cont'd

Game and fish law violations, §49-7-251.

Trademarks and recordings violations.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

Forgery.

Record of return on service, §97-21-45.

Fraternal societies, §83-29-31.

Funeral service or funeral directing.

Complaints against licensee, hearing, §73-11-57.

Gaming establishments.

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Commission's decision, appeal of, §75-76-167.

List of persons to be excluded or ejected.

Hearing on striking name from list, §75-76-39.

Garnishment.

Writ of garnishment, §11-35-9.

Effect of service, §11-35-23.

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer or employee, §§11-35-11, 11-35-15, 11-35-17.

Habeas corpus.

Service of writ.

See HABEAS CORPUS.

Home health agencies.

Licensee appeal, notice, §41-71-11.

Notice of denial, suspension or revocation of license, §41-71-9.

Hospital's license denied, suspended or revoked, §41-9-15.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures.

Procedure for forfeiture, §97-3-54.7.

Indictments.

Service upon defendant prior to arraignment, MRCrP 15.1.

Insufficiency of service.

Waiver or preservation of defense, CivProc Rule 12.

Insurance adjusters.

Public adjusters.

License suspension, revocation, refusal or refusal to renew.

Notice of intention, §83-17-519.

Insurance companies.

Actions against nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-29.

Foreign companies.

Service on commissioner, §83-5-11.

Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to 83-21-51.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Notice to persons named in order or application, §41-29-523.

International banking, §81-25-135.

Appointment of commissioner as agent, representative and attorney, §81-25-133.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Personal jurisdiction.

Notice to person outside state, §93-27-108.

Petition and order, §93-27-309.

Investment trusts.

Trustees severally agents for, §79-15-23.

Justice courts.

Appointment of persons to execute process, §11-9-109.

Delivery of property and process to clerk's office, §11-9-111.

Generally, JusticeCt Rule 14.

Judges.

When justice court judge may execute process, §13-3-81.

Sharing of fees by clerks when served outside of issuing county, §9-11-20.

Sheriff or constable, §11-9-107.

Return of process by, §11-9-113.

Subpoenas, JusticeCt Rules 2.10, 21.

Landlord and tenant.

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Summons or publication for party distraining, §89-7-91.

Eviction.

Hold over tenants.

Nonresidential tenants, §89-7-33.

Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-69.

Liens.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Notice of lien, §85-7-511.

Limited liability companies.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Administrative revocation of registration.

Secretary of state agent for service, §79-29-1023.

Notice grounds exist for administrative dissolution, §79-29-823.

Survivor of merger foreign entity.

Appointment of secretary of state as agent for service, §79-29-227.

Limited partnerships.

Governing laws, §79-14-121.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Mail.

Additional time after service by mail, CivProc Rule 6.

Pleadings and other papers, CivProc Rule 5.

Public water system violations, notices, §41-26-17.

Summons and complaint, CivProc Rule 4.

Notice and acknowledgment for service by mail, CivProc Form 1B.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rules 25, 26.

GENERAL INDEX

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

Medicaid fraud.

Prosecutions, §43-13-223.

Motions, §13-3-83.

Motor vehicles.

Defendant nonresident motorists, §13-3-63.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Nonprofit corporations.

Foreign corporations, §79-11-381.

Nonresidents, §13-3-57.

Attorney discipline.

Agent for service of process, §73-3-369,

AttyDiscip Rule 16.

Motorists, §13-3-63.

Notices, §13-3-83.

Nuisance abatement, §95-3-17.

Hearing on abatement, §95-3-13.

Notice of hearing on temporary injunction, §95-3-9.

Temporary injunction, §95-3-7.

Unknown defendants, §95-3-17.

Oil and gas board.

Notices, §53-1-25.

Service upon board, §53-1-37.

Partnerships.

Merger of partnership entities, §79-13-906.

Several partners.

Service on one of, §13-3-55.

Paternity proceedings.

Petition to disestablish paternity, §93-9-10.

Pesticide applicators.

Nonresidents.

Agent for service of process, §69-23-113.

Pesticides regulation.

Nonresidents, §69-23-23.

Physical therapists and physical therapist assistants.

Notice of formal charge seeking imposition of discipline, §73-23-63.

Pleadings and other papers, §13-3-83, CivProc Rule 5.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Motions for relief, §99-39-9.

Poultry business licenses.

Resident agent, §69-7-201.

Powers of attorney.

Execution on attorney, §87-3-5.

Proof of service.

Public water system violations, notices, §41-26-17.

Property tax collection.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-3, 27-43-7.

Publication.

Generally.

See PUBLICATION OF NOTICE.

Summons, §§13-3-25 to 13-3-32, CivProc Rule 4.

Public integrity division.

Investigators empowered to serve process, §7-5-67.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

Public lands.

Federal acquisition of state lands.

Concession of jurisdiction not to prevent execution of process, §3-5-9.

Public water systems.

Notice of violation and notice of order as to violation, §41-26-17.

Questioning by parties of return of officer, §13-3-87.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

Real estate appraisers.

Appraisal management companies.

Irrevocable consent, §§73-34-103, 73-34-107.

Nonresident license applicants.

Consent for service of process on secretary of state, §73-34-51.

Reciprocal insurance.

Commissioner as agent for service, §83-33-7.

Registration to vote.

Appeal of allowance of registration, notice, §63-15-63.

Resisting process, §97-9-75.

Return of officers.

Clerk of supreme court, §13-3-109.

Executions, §13-3-113.

Questioning by parties, §13-3-87.

Return of alias where first writ served, §13-3-75.

Sheriff, §13-3-37.

Return of process, CivProc Rule 4.

Risk retention groups.

Purchasing groups.

Commissioner as agent for service, §83-55-15.

Salvage.

Claims for salvage service, §89-17-11.

Nonresidents, §89-17-13.

Scrapped motor vehicles, manufactured homes and mobile homes.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Seafood.

Petition in forfeiture proceedings.

Marine violations, §49-15-201.

Secretary of state, service on.

Foreign corporations, withdrawal from state, §79-4-15.20.

Limited liability companies.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Administrative revocation of registration.

Secretary of state agent for service, §79-29-1023.

Nonresident motorists.

Appointment of secretary of state as agent, §13-3-63.

GENERAL INDEX

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

Secretary of state, service on —Cont'd

Revocation of certificate of authority of foreign corporation, §79-4-15.31.

Textbook contractors.

Designation as agent for service, §37-43-29.

Securities regulation, §75-71-611.

Sheriffs.

Deputies, §19-25-29.

Duty to execute and return process, fine for failure, §19-25-37.

Employing power of county in executing, §19-25-39.

Executions, §13-3-113.

Failure to make return, liability, §19-25-41.

Failure to note how executed, liability, §19-25-43.

Failure to return money advanced for execution, liability, §19-25-49.

False return, liability, §19-25-47.

Marking and return of process, §13-3-37.

Outside county.

Execution of process by officer out of his county, §13-3-77.

Plaintiff's options when sheriff kept off by force, §13-3-73.

Return of process, §13-3-37.

Return of alias where first writ served, §13-3-75.

Slum clearance.

Complaints, §43-35-109.

State aid to public schools, §37-45-29.

Statements of economic interest.

Notice of delinquent filing, §25-4-29.

Street gangs.

Civil proceedings, §97-44-11.

Subpoena duces tecum, §11-1-51.

Subpoenas, §13-3-83, CivProc Rule 45.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act, §11-59-7.

Summons, §13-3-83, CivProc Rule 4.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rule 25.

Additional time after service by mail, AppProc Rule 26.

Briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

Taxpayer appeals.

Chancery court appeals.

Issuance of summons to respondent, §27-77-7.

Permit, tag, title, IFTA license, §27-77-13.

Telemarketing.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-731.

Termination of parental rights, §93-15-107.

Textbook contractors.

Agent for service.

Designation of secretary of state, §37-43-29.

Time, computation, §1-3-67.

Tort claim against state or political subdivision.

Notice of claim, §11-46-11.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd

Trademarks and recordings violations.

Civil forfeiture.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

Transient vendors.

Registered agent for, §75-85-11.

Transportation network companies.

Agent for service of process, §77-8-7.

Trust companies.

Executive officer at principal office.

Agent for service, §81-27-2.003.

Trusts and trustees.

Methods of giving notice, §91-8-109.

Nonresident trustee, §13-3-57.

Service on one carrying on business in state by or through trustee, §13-3-41.

Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to 83-21-51.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Unemployment compensation.

Court review of benefit decisions, §71-5-531.

Uniform partition of heir property act.

Service of complaint in partition action, §91-31-7.

Vehicle protection product warrantors,

§63-29-23.

Voter registration.

Appeal of allowance of registration, notice, §63-15-63.

Waiver of service, CivProc Rule 4.

Form, CivProc Form 1E.

Youth court summons, §43-21-507.

Warrants for collection of taxes.

Issuance, §27-3-33.

Water systems.

Notice of violation and notice of order of violation, §41-26-17.

Workers' compensation insurance.

Notice of policy cancellation, §71-3-77.

Youth court.

Attorney entering appearance, §43-21-201.

Summons and process, §§43-21-501 to 43-21-509, YouthCt Rule 22.

Mental health services.

Civil commitment hearing, YouthCt Rule 32.

Permanency hearings, YouthCt Rule 29.

Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

SERVICE STATIONS.

Deceptive practices.

Petroleum products, §75-55-21.

Incompatible motor fuel dispensed at retail sites.

Immunity from liability for damages caused by use of, §75-55-43.

Petroleum products inspection law.

Generally, §§75-55-1 to 75-55-43.

See PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

GENERAL INDEX

SESQUICENTENNIAL OF THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR COMMISSION, §39-35-1.

SESSION LAWS AND JOURNALS, §§1-5-1 to 1-5-25.

See CODE OF MISSISSIPPI.

SET-ASIDES.

Procurement, §31-7-13.

SETOFFS AND RECOUPMENT.

Balance of mutual dealings on death of one party, §11-7-67.

Bank deposits and collections.

Items subject to, §75-4-303.

Choses in action.

Assignee may sue.

Setoff or other defense not prejudiced, §11-7-5.

Costs, §11-53-49.

Income taxes.

Department of employment security.

Refund, debt owed department, §71-5-389.

Setoff against federal and state income tax refunds, §§27-7-601, 27-7-603.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

Mutual debt or mutual credits between insurer and other, §83-24-59.

Unearned premiums, §83-24-65.

Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 16.

Filing of setoff on return day before trial, §11-9-125.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-71.

Savings banks.

Right of setoff on deposit account, §81-14-367.

Secured transactions.

Banks rights and duties, §75-9-340.

SETTING FIRE TO LANDS OF ANOTHER, §95-5-25.

SETTLEMENT.

Attorneys at law.

Client's decisions prevail, ProfCond Rule 1.2.

Bank deposits and collections.

Collecting bank as agent, §75-4-201.

Medium and time of settlement, §75-4-213.

Provisional settlement, §75-4-215.

Bond issues.

Doubtful claims, §§31-19-29, 31-19-30.

Burn care liens.

Settlements antedating entry into qualifying hospital.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions, §85-7-311.

Chancery courts.

Notification of settlement, ChCt Rule 3.12.

Wrongful death or injury.

Petitions for authority to compromise claims for, ChCt Rule 6.10.

Common carriers.

Settlement of claims for lost or damaged freight, §77-9-37.

SETTLEMENT —Cont'd Costs.

Circuit and county courts.

Assessment of cost upon settlement of case, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.13.

Credit life and credit disability insurance.

Claim settlement, §83-53-19.

Debtors and creditors.

Joint and several debtors.

Effect of release one or more joint debtors, §85-5-1.

Derivative proceedings.

Court approval for settlement or discontinuance, §79-4-7.45.

Disaster forbearances.

Approval of settlements of mortgage indebtedness, §89-1-315.

Drainage districts.

Receiverships for certain districts.

Compromise of assessments between landowners and bondholders, §51-33-85.

Evidence.

Admissibility of compromise and offers to compromise, Evid Rule 408.

Executors and administrators.

Accounting of administrators generally, §§91-7-277 to 91-7-309.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

County administrator, §91-7-81.

Sheriff administrator, §91-7-83.

Temporary administrator, settling of accounts, §91-7-59.

Freight lost or damaged.

Settlement of claims by railroads or other common carriers, §77-9-37.

Governmental entity tort liability.

Provision for payment of settlements of claims against employees, §11-46-7.

Insurance guaranty association.

Effect of paid claims, §83-23-121.

Joint and several liability.

Release of one or more joint debtors, §85-5-1.

Limited liability companies.

Derivative actions, §79-29-1111.

Limited partnerships.

Derivative actions.

Court approval required for settlement, §79-14-906.

Lost or damaged freight.

Settlement of claims by railroads or other common carriers, §77-9-37.

Mediation.

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See MEDIATION.

Medicaid.

Rights of division to benefits paid in third party claims, §43-13-125.

GENERAL INDEX

SETTLEMENT —Cont'd

Mental illness or intellectual disability.

- Legal settlements of persons with.
- Rules applicable, §41-21-35.

Motor vehicle insurance.

- Settlement of claim by insurance company.
- Terms of policy, §63-15-43.

Natural gas pipeline safety standards violations.

- Compromise of civil penalty imposed, §77-11-3.

Paternity of child, §93-9-49.

Public service commission.

- Deposition by agreement, §77-3-51.

Railroads.

- Settlement of claims for lost or damaged freight, §77-9-37.

Sales tax, settlement of claims regarding tax liability.

- Confidentiality of information, §27-65-81.

Sovereign immunity.

- Provision for payment of settlements of claims against employees, §11-46-7.

Tobacco tax.

- Confiscation of tobacco, §27-69-57.

Trusts and trustees.

- Judicial settlements, §91-8-205.
- Nonjudicial settlement agreements, §91-8-111.

Viatical settlements, §§83-7-201 to 83-7-223.

- See VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS.

Witnesses.

- Notice of settlement of certain civil suits to subpoenaed witnesses, §13-3-107.

Workers' compensation.

- Compromise payments, §71-3-29.
- Third party actions, §71-3-71.

Wrongful death.

- Chancery courts.
- Petitions for authority to compromise claims, ChCt Rule 6.10.

SEVERANCE OF CHARGES.

Death penalty cases.

- Joint indictments, §99-15-47.

Joint indictments, §§99-15-47, 99-15-49.

SEVERANCE TAXES.

Natural gas severed or produced in state,

§§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

- See NATURAL GAS SEVERANCE TAX.

Oil severed or produced in state, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

- See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

Salt severance tax, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

- See SALT SEVERANCE TAX.

Timber and timber products, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.

- See TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

Certification of water and wastewater system operators, §§21-27-201 to 21-27-221.

- See WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

- See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

Metropolitan area waste disposal, §§21-27-161 to 21-27-191.

- See METROPOLITAN AREA WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

- See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Private water or sewer systems.

- Preference in transfer in ownership of systems in receivership, §77-3-22.1.

Wastewater disposal systems.

- See WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.

Sewer district's system not available or ready for use.

- Approval of installation and use, §41-67-11.

SEWER DISTRICTS.

Sewage holding tanks.

- Approval of installation and use until sewage system available and ready for use, §41-67-11.

Utility districts.

- General provisions, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.
- See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

SEX AND ABSTINENCE EDUCATION.

Generally, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175, 41-79-5.

Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.

Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-53, 41-79-55.

- Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

- Programs, development and purpose, §41-79-53.

- School nurses, implementation by, §41-79-53.

SEX DISCRIMINATION.

- See DISCRIMINATION.

SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

Acquittal by reason of insanity of a registrable offense.

- Registration required, §45-33-25.

Bail.

- Imposition of bail for persons required to register.
- Restrictions, §47-7-37.

Beaches.

- Registered sex offender being present near public beach, §45-33-26.

Blood samples, §45-33-37.

GENERAL INDEX

SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION —Cont'd

Campgrounds.

Registered sex offender being present near public campground, §45-33-26.

Carly's law.

Victim, prohibited contact by offender, §45-33-63.

Central registry, §45-33-35.

Duties of agencies to provide information, §§45-33-35, 45-33-36.

Change of address, §45-33-29.

Change of enrollment, employment or vocation at any educational institution, §45-33-29.

Change of name, §45-33-29.

Definitions, §45-33-23.

Department of public safety.

Address and other verifications, conducting.

Assistance of local law enforcement agencies, §45-33-27.

Certified record of conviction.

Court to forward record to department, §45-33-39.

Duty to provide information to central registry, §45-33-36.

Destruction of records, §45-33-55.

Disclosure to public, §45-33-49.

DNA identification system, §45-33-37.

Drivers' licenses, §45-33-43.

Identification of licensee or permittee as offender required to register, §63-1-35.

Electronic monitoring of sex offenders.

Condition of probation, §99-19-84.

Data monitoring and alert system, §45-33-45.

Failure to comply with conditions, §45-33-33.

Reregistration, §45-33-31.

Emergency shelters.

Declaration of emergency.

Notifications by offender and shelter management, §45-33-28.

Employment status.

Change notification, §45-33-27.

Exercise of discretion.

Immunity from liability, §45-33-53.

Failure to provide change of address, employment, name or affiliation with educational institutions, §45-33-33.

Failure to register, §45-33-33.

Fees, §45-33-57.

Identification cards.

Designation identifying cardholder as a sex offender, §45-35-3.

Immunity from liability, §45-33-53.

Information, §45-33-25.

Central registry, §45-33-35.

Legislative findings, §45-33-21.

Lenora's law.

Acquittal for insanity, registration required, §45-33-25.

SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION —Cont'd

Mandatory compliance, §45-33-25.

Misuse of information, §45-33-51.

Notice.

Employer.

Position requires close contact with children, §45-33-59.

Public notice, §45-33-49.

Registration requirements, §§45-33-39, 45-33-41.

Reincarceration or commitment of sex offender.

Notice to department of public safety, §45-33-34.

Release of offender.

Notice to victim, §45-33-41.

Residents, §45-33-36.

Schools or school property, presence of sex offender at.

Notification to school principal by superintendent or school board president, §45-33-26.

Volunteer organizations serving minors.

Notice to organization and parents of minors involved in organization, §45-33-32.

Penalties, §45-33-33.

Misuse of information, §45-33-51.

Petition for relief from duty to register, §45-33-47.

Place for registration, §45-33-27.

Probation.

Registry check required before placing on probation, §47-7-35.

Public beach or campground.

Registered sex offender being present near, §45-33-26.

Purpose, §45-33-21.

Real estate transfer disclosure requirements.

Failure to disclose information on.

Not material fact, §89-1-527.

Records.

Destruction or expunction, §45-33-55.

Registration information, §45-33-25.

Regulations, §45-33-57.

Reincarceration or commitment of sex offender.

Notice to department of public safety, §45-33-34.

Release of offender.

Notice to victim, §45-33-41.

Reregistration, §45-33-31.

School or day care center.

Registered sex offender being present within certain distance of school building or property, §45-33-26.

Registered sex offender living within certain distance of, §45-33-25.

Sheriffs' notification guidelines, §45-33-49.

Reincarceration or commitment of sex offender.

Notice to department of public safety, §45-33-34.

Stalking conviction by person required to register, §97-3-107.

SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION —Cont'd

Tier One registration.

Offenses subject to, §45-33-47.

Tier Three registration.

Offenses subject to, §45-33-47.

Tier Two registration.

Offenses subject to, §45-33-47.

Time frame, §45-33-27.

Venue.

Prosecution for failure to register, §45-33-33.

Victim, prohibited contact by offender.

Carly's law, §45-33-63.

Volunteer work for organizations serving minors.

Notice to organization and parents of minors involved in organization, §45-33-32.

Failure to give notice, §45-33-33.

Written notice of registration requirements, §45-33-39.

Drivers' license applicants, §45-33-43.

Youth court.

Access to youth court information delivery system (MYCIDS) prohibited, §45-33-61.

Compliance required, YouthCt Rule 27.

SEX OFFENDERS.

Beaches.

Presence at public beach, §45-33-26.

Campgrounds.

Presence at public campground, §45-33-26.

Carly's law.

Victim, prohibited contact by offender, §45-33-63.

Child care facilities.

Employment by facility or operation of facility by registered sex offender.

Definitions, §43-15-301.

Employment by facility prohibited, penalties violation, §43-15-303.

Owning or operating facility prohibited, penalty for violation, §43-15-305.

Working for or volunteering at facility, prohibition, penalty for violation, §43-15-307.

Sex offender registry checks, §43-20-8.

Children convicted twice as adult for sex offenses.

Records made public, §43-21-255.

Drivers' licenses, §45-33-43.

Identification of licensee or permittee as offender required to register, §63-1-35.

Electronic monitoring as condition of probation, §99-19-84.

Employers, notice.

Position requires close contact with children, §45-33-59.

Family child care homes.

Disqualification if offender in residence, §43-20-57.

HIV and AIDS testing, §§99-19-201, 99-19-203.

Delinquent children, §43-21-623.

SEX OFFENDERS —Cont'd

HIV and AIDS testing —Cont'd

Sex crimes against minors, persons arrested for.

HIV and AIDS testing, §99-3-41.

Identification cards.

Designation identifying cardholder as a sex offender, §45-35-3.

Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.

Hearing, when required, §47-7-18.

Probation.

Electronic monitoring as condition of probation, §99-19-84.

Real estate transfer disclosure requirements.

Failure to disclose registration information on.

Not material fact, §89-1-527.

Registration, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

Reincarceration or commitment of sex offender.

Notice to department of public safety, §45-33-34.

Release of offender.

Notice to victim, §45-33-41.

Schools or school property.

Presence within certain distance of school building or property prohibited, exceptions, §45-33-26.

Stalking conviction by person required to register, §97-3-107.

Volunteer organizations serving minors.

Notice to organization and parents of minors involved in organization, §45-33-32.

Youth court.

Access to youth court information delivery system (MYCIDS) prohibited, §45-33-61.

Children convicted twice as adult for sex offenses.

Records made public, §43-21-255.

SEX OFFENSES.

Acupuncturists.

Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

Address confidentiality for victims, §99-47-1.

Charter schools.

Convictions of employees, notice.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Child rape.

See CHILD RAPE.

Children, sex crimes against.

HIV and AIDS testing of persons arrested, §99-3-41.

Mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Search warrants.

Computer crime investigations of sex offenses against children.

Affidavit for search warrant, §99-25-16.

Confidentiality of communications between victims and advocates, §93-21-125.

Evidence.

Victim's past behavior.

Relevance, Evid Rule 412.

Exploitation of children, §§97-5-31 to 97-5-37.

Construction with other criminal statutes, §97-5-37.

SEX OFFENSES —Cont'd

Exploitation of children —Cont'd

Definitions, §97-5-31.

Foster care.

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

Penalties, §97-5-35.

Prohibited conduct, §97-5-33.

Incest, §§97-29-27, 97-29-29.

Abortion, §41-41-53.

Annulment grounds, §93-7-1.

Divorce grounds, §§93-5-1, 97-29-29.

Marriages void, §§93-1-1, 97-29-27.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Parole.

Votes needed by parole board members to grant parole, §47-7-5.

Protective orders.

Criminal sexual assault protection order.

Sexual battery conviction, §97-3-101.

Statutory rape conviction, §97-3-65.

Rape generally.

See RAPE.

School employees.

Conviction of licensed personnel.

Notice to state department of education, §37-3-51.

Sex offense defined, §37-3-51.

Schools and education.

Polices regarding sexual abuse of children.

Erin's law awareness, §37-3-83.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Sodomy.

Closed courtroom permitted, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Murder in commission of unnatural intercourse, §97-3-19.

Unnatural intercourse, §97-29-59.

Teachers.

Denial, suspension, etc of license, §37-3-2.

Victims, address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

SEXTING.

Disclosure of intimate visual material,

§§97-29-64, 97-29-64.1.

SEXUAL BATTERY, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Conduct constituting, §97-3-95.

Construction with other criminal statutes,

§97-3-104.

Criminal sexual assault protection order,

§97-3-101.

Defense, §97-3-99.

Medical forensic examination of victim and

sexual assault evidence collection kit.

Costs associated with.

Payment by division, restitution by defendant, §99-3-25.

Mentally defective person, defined, §97-3-97.

Mentally incapacitated person, defined, §97-3-97.

SEXUAL BATTERY —Cont'd

Murder in commission of sexual battery,
§97-3-19.

Other criminal statutes not amended, repealed or modified, §97-3-103.

Physically helpless person, defined, §97-3-97.

Sentencing, §97-3-101.

Sexual penetration, defined, §97-3-97.

Vulnerable persons.

Sexual battery or fondling of.

Health care employees or persons in position of trust or authority, §43-47-18.

SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN,

§§97-5-31 to 97-5-37.

Child protection services department.

Coordinator of services for victims of human trafficking and commercial sexual exploitation, §43-26-1.

Construction with other criminal statutes,

§97-5-37.

Definitions, §97-5-31.

Foster care.

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

Penalties, §97-5-35.

Prohibited conduct, §97-5-33.

SEXUAL INVOLVEMENT OF SCHOOL

EMPLOYEE WITH STUDENT, §97-5-24.

Required reports, §97-5-24.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §§37-11-35, 97-5-24.

Immunity of persons making, §97-5-24.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.

AIDS.

See AIDS AND HIV.

Consent to treating minor for venereal disease.

Parental consent not required, §41-41-13.

County health departments to provide

confidential free testing and treatment,
§41-23-30.

Inspection and examination of persons

suspected of being afflicted, §41-23-29.

Powers of state board of health as to persons

afflicted with, §41-23-27.

Tags on bodies of persons with infectious or

communicable disease, §41-39-13.

Town, city or county donations to state board of

health for enforcement, §41-23-31.

SEXUAL PREDATORS.

Sex offender registration generally, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

SFC SEVERIN WEST SUMMERS III MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.188.

GENERAL INDEX

SGT. TODD PARTRIDGE MEMORIAL

Highway, §§65-3-71.167.

SHAIFER HOUSE AND PORT GIBSON

Battlefield, §§39-5-121, 39-5-123.

SHARECROPPERS' LIENS.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

See LIENS.

Crop liens, §85-7-1.

SHARES AND SHAREHOLDERS.

Business corporations.

Generally, §§79-4-1.01 to 79-4-17.05.

See CORPORATIONS.

Generally.

See STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.

Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.

See SECURITIES.

SHARKEY COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-125.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners.

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

Prison emergency construction.

Site selection, §47-5-1207.

SHARPS.

Home-generated medical sharps disposal education program, §§49-2-81 to 49-2-87.

SHAVING.

Barbering, defined, §73-5-39.

SHEENA MILES, R.N., MEDICAL MEMORIAL

Bypass, §65-3-71.321.

SHEEP.

Dogs killing.

Liability for killing dog, §95-5-19.

Liability of dog owner for damages, §95-5-21.

Larceny.

Shearing wool from dead sheep, §97-17-49.

Livestock.

General provisions, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

See LIVESTOCK.

Livestock and animal diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

Meat inspections.

General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

SHEEP SCABIES.

Animal health board.

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

SHEEP SCABIES —Cont'd

Livestock and animal diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

SHELF LIFE.

Human blood preserved in citrate phosphate dextrose, §41-41-1.

SHELLEY'S CASE.

Rule in Shelley's case abolished, §89-1-9.

SHELLFISH.

Crabs.

See SEAFOOD.

Mussels.

Generally, §§49-9-1 to 49-9-17.

See MUSSELS.

Oysters.

See OYSTERS.

SHELLS OF SHELLFISH.

Deemed property of state, §49-15-7.

SHELTER HEARINGS.

Youth court, §43-21-309.

SHELTERS.

Domestic violence shelters, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

Emergency shelters.

Sex offender entering shelter during declaration of emergency.

Notifications by offender and shelter management, §45-33-28.

Homeless shelters.

Tort liability exemption for food donations, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

Sex offender entering emergency shelter during declaration of emergency.

Notifications by offender and shelter management, §45-33-28.

SHERIFF E.C. MULLINS MEMORIAL

Highway, §65-3-71.64.

SHERIFF GARRY WELFORD MEMORIAL

Highway, §65-3-71.254.

SHERIFFS, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

Accidents.

Motor vehicles.

Investigation, report, duty, §63-3-411.

Acquittal of individual on ground of insanity.

Release of individual ordered to psychiatric hospital or institution.

Notice required, §41-21-88.

Action against sheriff for failure to return execution, §19-25-41.

Additional guards for jail, §19-25-75.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Enforce chapter, §67-1-91.

GENERAL INDEX

SHERIFFS —Cont'd

Alcoholics and drug addicts committed for treatment.

Private treatment facilities.

Assistance in confining and transporting defendant, §41-32-11.

Appointment, MS Const Art 5 §139.

Bailiffs, §§19-25-31, 19-25-33.

Deputies, §19-25-19.

Appropriations.

Additional funds for office, §27-1-32.

Arrest of sheriff, §19-25-11.

Attendance at sessions of court, §19-25-35.

Attorneys at law.

Persons prohibited from practicing law, §73-3-43.

Autopsies.

Disinterment of body pursuant to court order.

Reimbursement for expenses, §41-37-17.

Taking body from funeral home, §41-37-9.

Bail and recognizance, §§99-5-15 to 99-5-19.

Mittimus where bail is allowed and not given.

Form, §99-25-9.

Mittimus where bail is denied.

Form, §99-25-7.

Professional bail agents.

Notice to sheriff, etc., prior to accepting bond from agent, §83-39-23.

Bailiffs.

Appointment, §§19-25-31, 19-25-33.

Riding bailiffs, §19-25-31.

Boats, §19-25-17.

Bond for keeping the peace, §19-25-67.

Bonds, surety, §19-25-1.

Joint and several liability, §19-25-7.

Penalties of bond, §19-25-5.

Budgets, §19-25-13.

Canine corps, §19-25-83.

Caustic poison law.

Enforcement of provisions, §41-29-15.

Chancery courts.

Duty to keep courtroom clean and comfortable, ChCt Rule 1.03.

Execution of decrees, §11-5-83.

Presence of officers in courtroom when court in session, ChCt Rule 1.02.

Child labor.

Enforcement of laws, §71-1-23.

Removal of child from unsanitary facility, §71-1-25.

Circuit courts.

Execution for fines, penalties and forfeitures, §§11-7-217 to 11-7-221.

Jury.

Officers not to converse with jurors, §11-7-149.

Motions against sheriffs for money collected.

Court to hear and determine, §9-7-89.

Clothing allowance to plainclothes investigators and jail administrator, §19-25-13.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd

Code of military justice.

Arrest warrants.

Duties in connection with, §33-13-623.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Collection of money by virtue of execution or attachment.

Failure to pay over, liability, §19-25-45.

Commission, §19-25-1.

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for treatment.

Private treatment facilities.

Assistance in confining and transporting defendant, §41-32-11.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Release of individual acquitted on ground of insanity and ordered to psychiatric institution.

Notice required, §41-21-88.

Taking person alleged to be in need of treatment into custody, §41-21-67.

Confinement, §19-25-11.

Constables.

Generally, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.

See CONSTABLES.

Contempt.

Support of prisoner confined for, §19-25-77.

Violation or neglect of duty as to jail, §13-5-55.

Continuing education courses in law enforcement, §25-3-25.

Controlled substances.

Arrests, incidents and information.

Report to bureau of narcotics, §41-29-168.

Drug enforcement.

Loan of deputies, §19-25-23.

Conveyances.

Execution of judgments.

Conveyances by masters, etc., §89-1-27.

Form of conveyance, §89-1-65.

Corporation franchise tax.

Warrant for collection of taxes.

Execution by sheriff or special agent, §§27-13-35 to 27-13-41.

County auditors.

Examination of books, §19-17-17.

County board of supervisors.

Attendance of meetings, §19-3-25.

County budgets.

Inclusion of sheriff's budget, §19-11-7.

County courts.

Duties of sheriffs, §9-9-29.

County librarian, §19-25-65.

County ranger.

Transfer of duties, §19-21-109.

Courthouse, §19-25-69.

Credit cards used to pay travel expenses.

Requiring, furnishing receipts, §19-25-13.

GENERAL INDEX

SHERIFFS —Cont'd

Defaulting deputy.

Liability of sheriff for deputy's acts, §19-25-19.

Motion of sheriff, liability of deputy upon,
§19-25-27.

Remedy of sheriff against deputy, §19-25-25.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Deputies, §19-25-19.

Appointment and removal, sheriff's power,
§19-25-19.

Authority, §19-25-19.

Defaulting on executions, §19-25-25.

Executions, §19-25-29.

Law enforcement deputies, number, training,
§19-25-21.

Law enforcement officers' training academy.

Appointment of extra deputies for, §45-5-9.

Liability of sheriff for deputy's acts, §19-25-19.

Motion of sheriff, liability of deputy upon,
§19-25-27.

Remedy of sheriff against deputy, §19-25-25.

Liable on motion of sheriff, §19-25-27.

Number, §19-25-21.

Oath, taking, filing, §19-25-19.

Qualification, §19-25-19.

Regular and auxiliary deputies, §19-25-23.

Service of writ, duties, fine for failure, §19-25-31.

Training, law enforcement deputies, §19-25-21.

Discharge warrants.

Successor sheriff, §19-25-55.

Disinterment of body pursuant to court order.

Reimbursement for expenses, §41-37-17.

Dispensing with appointment, §19-25-33.

Dogs.

Canine corps, §19-25-83.

Retirement from service.

Retention of dogs as personal property by law
enforcement officers, §45-3-52.

Dogs running at large.

Duties, §41-53-11.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test.

Surrender of license to officer, receipt for license,
report submitted by officer, §63-11-21.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or
drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

Drug enforcement.

Loan of regular or auxiliary deputies, §19-25-23.

Report of arrests, incidents and information,
§41-29-168.

Duties, §19-25-35.

Charge of courthouse, jail and protection of
prisoners, §19-25-69.

Execution and return of process, §19-25-37.

Harrison county, §19-25-85.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd

Duties —Cont'd

Jailer, §19-25-71.

Keep the peace, §19-25-67.

Substitute when sheriff unable to perform,
§19-25-9.

Election.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

Eligibility, §19-25-3.

Emergency response policies, §45-1-43.

Privileged communications between emergency
responders and certified peer support
members, §13-1-22.1.

Eminent domain.

Attendance at court and execution of process,
§11-27-11.

Escheats.

Duties of escheator, §89-11-3.

Execution of judgments, §§19-25-37 to 19-25-53, 19-25-61.

Docket, §19-25-61.

Duty of deputy as to process served, §19-25-29.

Duty of sheriff, §19-25-37.

Duty to effectuate execution, §13-3-111.

Duty to execute all orders and judgments,
§19-25-35.

Failure to pay excess money to defendants,
§19-25-51.

Failure to return, §19-25-41.

Failure to return money advanced for executions
when non-executionable, §19-25-49.

False return on process, §19-25-47.

Final process of chancery court, §19-25-43.

Money collected, §19-25-45.

Non-execution of process, §19-25-49.

Power of county, §19-25-39.

Property delivered to successor sheriff, §19-25-57.

Sheriff's remedy against deputy or surety,
§19-25-25.

Unexecuted writs, §19-25-53.

Executive officer of circuit and chancery court, §19-25-35.

Executors and administrators.

Sheriff as administrator, §91-7-83.

Expenses of office, appropriation, report, §19-25-13.

Extortion.

Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.

Failure to collect fees or keep accounts of fees collected, §25-7-19.

Failure to perform any duty, §97-11-37.

Failure to return known offenders, §97-11-35.

GENERAL INDEX

SHERIFFS —Cont'd

False return on process.

Liability of sheriff, §19-25-47.

Federal government funds.

Authority of sheriff to receive and spend, §19-25-87.

Feeding prisoners, §§19-25-73, 19-25-74.

Fees.

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

Schedule, §25-7-19.

Final process of chancery court.

Liability of sheriff, §19-25-43.

Financing of department, §19-25-13.

Fine for neglect of duty as to jail, §19-5-1.

Fines.

Escape of inmate upon failure to levy, §99-19-67.

Liability for default on execution, §99-19-69.

Fishing.

Duties as to enforcement of laws and regulations, §49-5-43.

Freedom of information.

Personal and private information exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

Habeas corpus.

Attendance at trial, §11-43-45.

Harrison county.

Duties, §19-25-85.

Hinds county.

Attendance of sheriff may be required, §9-3-31.

HR218 qualification law.

Concealed weapons.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit, §45-1-101.

Hunting.

Duties as to enforcement of laws and regulations, §49-5-43.

Identification of vehicles, §19-25-15.

Implied consent law.

Refusal to submit to test.

Surrender of license to officer, receipt for license, report submitted by officer, §63-11-21.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

Incapable or unfit to execute duties of office.

Performance of sheriff's duties, §19-25-9.

Income taxes.

Collection of tax.

Execution of warrant, §27-7-61 to 27-7-67.

Injury in line of duty.

Continued payment of compensation and benefits by local government, §17-25-35.

Insurance protection.

Budget to include amounts to compensate deputies and employees for, §19-25-13.

Interpleader.

Third-party proceedings applicable to officers, §11-23-3.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd

Jails, §19-25-69.

Additional guards, summoning, §19-25-75.

Docket, §§19-25-63, 47-1-21.

Duty to take into custody and safely keep persons committed, §19-25-35.

Failure to discharge prisoner, §47-1-61.

Feeding prisoners, §§19-25-73, 19-25-74.

Generally.

See JAILS.

Sheriff to serve as jailer, §19-25-71.

Violation or neglect of duty as to jail.

Punishment, §13-5-55.

Fine by board of supervisors, §19-5-1.

Justice courts.

Service of process, §11-9-107.

Return of process, §11-9-113.

Justice of the peace.

Prisoners committed by, §19-25-79.

Keeping the peace, §19-25-67.

Law enforcement deputies, number, training, §19-25-19.

Law enforcement officers' training academy.

Appointment of extra deputies to carry out provisions, §45-5-9.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Return of extra copies of acts, §1-5-25.

Liability of sheriff.

Deputy's acts, §19-25-19.

Motion of sheriff, liability of deputy upon, §19-25-27.

Remedy of sheriff against deputy, §19-25-25.

Failure to pay excess money to defendants, §19-25-51.

Failure to pay over money collected, §19-25-45.

Failure to return execution, §19-25-41.

Failure to return money advanced for executing process in case of its non-execution, §19-25-49.

False return on any process, §19-25-47.

Final process of chancery court, §19-25-43.

Omissions regarding money collected, §19-25-45.

Librarian, §19-25-65.

License plates, §27-19-55.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.

Automated listing of license holders.

Availability online, §45-9-101.

Exemptions, §45-9-101.

Honorably retired law enforcement officers, designation on license, §45-9-101.

Information pertinent to license applicant.

Voluntary report, §45-9-101.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit.

HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.

Lis pendens notice.

Failure to perform duties.

Liability, §11-47-13.

GENERAL INDEX

SHERIFFS —Cont'd

Livestock protective associations.

Assistance in apprehending thieves, §69-29-203.

Mesne process docket, §19-25-59.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Investigation, report, duty, §63-3-411.

Negotiable instruments.

Duties upon execution, §75-13-7.

Number of deputies, §19-25-21.

Outdoor burning bans.

Enforcement of law, §49-19-351.

Patrol boats, §19-25-17.

Payment.

Deputies, §19-25-19.

Penalties.

Deputy liable on motion of sheriff, §19-25-27.

Personal and private information.

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

Power of county.

Executions, §19-25-39.

Practice of law prohibited, §73-3-43.

Prisons and prisoners.

Canteen facilities for inmates, §19-3-81.

Feeding of prisoners, §19-25-73.

Log of meals served, §19-25-74.

Gender of prisoners.

Separate jail rooms, §19-25-71.

Inmate canteen facilities, §19-3-81.

Notice of discharge of state prisoner, §47-5-177.

Prisoners committed by justices of the peace,
§19-25-79.

Prisoners from United States officers, §19-25-81.

Protection of prisoners, §19-25-69.

Public service work programs for prisoners.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §47-5-405.

State inmates incarcerated in county facilities.

Chief correctional officer, §47-5-935.

Support of prisoner confined for contempt,
§19-25-77.

Privately owned vehicles used by sheriffs or deputies.

Reimbursement for, §19-25-13.

Privileged communications.

Communications between emergency responders
and certified peer support members, §13-1-22.1.

Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense, §97-11-35.

Rabies control.

Enforcement, §41-53-13.

Railroad police officers to take arrested persons to sheriff, §77-9-507.

Receiving and expending funds from federal government, §19-25-87.

Recordation of documents.

Indexing sheriffs', etc., conveyances, §89-5-35.

Removal from office, MS Const Art 5 §139.

Practice of law, §73-3-43.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd

Reports.

Arrests, incidences and information involving
controlled substances, §41-29-168.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-21.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Investigating officer, duty, §63-3-411.

Requirements, §19-25-3.

Reward for apprehension of fleeing killer.

Authority to receive, §99-3-37.

Salaries, §25-3-25.

Deputy sheriffs.

Counties having two judicial districts, §25-3-27.

Sale of property under execution or attachment.

Failure to pay excess money to defendants,
§19-25-51.

Sales tax.

Warrant for collection of tax, §27-65-59.

Execution of warrant, §27-65-63.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §§27-65-61,
27-65-63.

Sheriff not personally liable, §27-65-69.

Salvage.

Claims for salvage service.

Advertising property for sale, §89-17-17.

School buses.

Stopping to determine if use authorized, §37-41-45.

Secretary of state.

Distribution of books received from sheriffs,
§7-3-25.

Sending of books and documents distributed and
received for to sheriffs, §7-3-27.

Selection, MS Const Art 5 §138.

Separate rooms by gender.

Jails, §19-25-71.

Service of process.

Deputies' duties, fine for failure, §19-25-29.

Duty to execute and return process, fine for failure,
§19-25-37.

Employing power of county in executing, §19-25-39.

Executions, §13-3-113.

Failure to make return, liability, §19-25-41.

Failure to note how executed, liability, §19-25-43.

Failure to return money advanced for execution,
liability, §19-25-49.

False return, liability, §19-25-47.

Marking and return of process, §13-3-37.

Outside county.

Execution of process by officer out of his county,
§13-3-77.

Plaintiff's options when sheriff kept off by force,
§13-3-73.

Return of process, §13-3-37.

Return of alias where first writ served, §13-3-75.

Who may serve process, CivProc Rule 4.

GENERAL INDEX

SHERIFFS —Cont'd

Sex offender registration generally, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

See **SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION**.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §§7-3-15, 7-3-25, 7-3-27.

Statute of frauds.

Official sales, §15-3-13.

Subpoenas.

Service of subpoenas, CivProc Rule 45.

Substitute sheriff, §19-25-9.

Successor sheriff.

Execution docket, §19-25-61.

Jail docket, §19-25-63.

Mesne process docket, §19-25-59.

Mittimus and discharge warrants, §19-25-55.

Property delivered to, §19-25-57.

Unexecuted writs and lists of prisoners, §19-25-53.

Summons and process.

Sheriff's return on civil summons.

Form, CivProc Form 1AA.

Tax collection.

Authority of sheriffs limited, §27-1-33.

Term of office, §§19-25-1, 23-15-193, MS Const Art 5 §135.

Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

Traffic tickets.

Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

Training prior to entering duties of office, §19-25-3.

Training program, responsibility for payment, §45-6-13.

Training through continuing education, §25-3-25.

Unemployment compensation.

Collection of past due contributions.

Failure to execute warrants, §71-5-371.

United States officers.

Receiving and keeping prisoners from, §19-25-81.

Unmarked vehicles, §19-25-15.

Vacancies in office.

Officers pro tempore to be appointed, §9-1-27.

Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

SHERIFF TOM ROYCE GREEN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.81.

SHIELD LAW.

Rape shield law.

Relevance of victim's past behavior, §97-3-68.

SHIPMENT AND DELIVERY.

Sale of goods, UCC.

See **SALE OF GOODS, UCC**.

SHIPS.

Boats and other watercraft generally, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.

See **BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT**.

SHIPS —Cont'd

Cruise vessels.

Privilege licenses, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.

See **CRUISE VESSELS**.

Ferries.

General provisions, §§65-27-1 to 65-29-29.

See **FERRIES**.

Recreational landowner liability.

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See **RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY**.

Vessels.

See **VESSELS**.

SHIPWRECKS.

Antiquities law generally, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.

See **ANTIQUITIES LAW**.

Designated state landmarks and sole property of state, §39-7-9.

Historic shipwreck project.

Recovery and restoration of historic shipwreck site, §39-5-151.

SHOATS, §§69-11-1 to 69-11-15.

See **HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE**.

SHOE REPAIRING.

Sales tax.

Levy on business, §27-65-23.

SHOES.

Sales tax holiday.

Clothing and footwear, §27-65-111.

SHOOTING GALLERIES.

Change of use, tenant or ownership of adjacent or surrounding property.

Nuisance action prohibited, other rights of range not affected, §17-25-15.

Municipalities.

New ordinances affecting shooting ranges.

Limitations and restrictions, §17-25-15.

Regulation of pistol or shooting galleries, §21-19-33.

Noise pollution by sport-shooting ranges.

Liability exemption, §95-13-1.

SHOOTING INTO DWELLING, §97-37-29.

Drive-by shooting, §97-3-109.

SHOOTING NEAR DWELLING.

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

SHOOTING PRESERVES, §§49-11-1 to 49-11-29.

Coyote enclosures.

Provisions not applicable, §49-11-29.

Definitions, §49-11-1.

Exceptions to provisions, §49-11-29.

Fees.

Licenses, §49-11-5.

Foxes.

Provisions not applicable to fox enclosures, §49-11-29.

SHOOTING PRESERVES —Cont'd

Game which may be hunted, §49-11-15.

Harvesting of wild game, §§49-11-21, 49-11-23.

Licenses, §§49-11-3 to 49-11-9.

Public or private to be indicated on license,
§49-11-7.

Requirements, §49-11-3.

Supplemental and additional to other licenses,
§49-11-9.

Who may receive licenses, §49-11-3.

Penalties for violations, §49-11-27.

Private.

Designation on license, §49-11-7.

Public.

Designation on license, §49-11-7.

Rabbit enclosures.

Provisions not applicable, §49-11-29.

Records.

Operators, §49-11-25.

Regulatory authority, §49-11-3.

Released game.

Recovery, §49-11-17.

Requirements, §49-11-3.

Restrictions on shooting.

Operators may establish, §49-11-19.

Season, §49-11-13.

Wild game.

Harvesting, §§49-11-21, 49-11-23.

SHOOTING RANGES.

Change of use, tenant or ownership of adjacent or surrounding property.

Nuisance action prohibited, other rights of range
not affected, §17-25-15.

Municipalities.

New ordinances affecting shooting ranges.

Limitations and restrictions, §17-25-15.

Regulation of pistol or shooting galleries, §21-19-33.

Noise pollution by sport-shooting ranges.

Liability exemption, §95-13-1.

SHOPLIFTING, §§97-23-93 to 97-23-96.

Aggregation of offenses over certain period of time, §97-23-93.

Aiding and abetting shoplifting.

Employee giving away merchandise without
consent of merchant, §97-23-99.

Juvenile offender, §§97-23-94, 97-23-94.1.

Civil remedies for shoplifting violations,
§97-23-96.

Detention of suspect without incurring civil liability, §97-23-95.

Activation of anti-shoplifting device is probable
cause, §97-23-93.1.

Elements of offense, §97-23-93.

Evidence of price or ownership of merchandise,
§97-23-93.

Felony shoplifting, §97-23-93.

SHOPLIFTING —Cont'd

Juvenile offenders.

Aiding and abetting shoplifting, §97-23-94.

Civil recovery from parents or guardians,
§97-23-96.

Organized theft or fraud enterprise, §97-43-3.1.

Presumptions, §97-23-93.

Theft detection devices.

Removal and shielding devices, §97-23-93.1.

Written demand requirement.

Commencement of civil proceedings, §97-23-96.

SHORELINE AND BEACH PRESERVATION

DISTRICTS, §§49-28-1 to 49-28-49.

Board of commissioners.

Appointment, §49-28-17.

Compensation, §49-28-17.

Financial statement.

Publication, §49-28-43.

Powers and duties, §§49-28-19, 49-28-21.

Bond issues.

Authority to issue, §49-28-23.

Marketability, §49-28-25.

Payment, §49-28-23.

Purposes for issuance, §49-28-25.

Security, §§49-28-23, 49-28-31.

Validation, §49-28-45.

Construction of act.

Full and complete creation authority, §49-28-41.

Harrison or Hancock counties.

Inapplicability, §49-28-1.

Liberal construction of chapter, §49-28-47.

Severability of chapter, §49-28-49.

Eligibility for status, §49-28-1.

Eminent domain.

Power to exercise, §49-28-21.

Financial assistance.

Federal and state governments, §49-28-39.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §§49-28-19,
49-28-39.

Perpetual entity, §49-28-15.

Petition for incorporation.

Contents, §49-28-3.

Criteria for establishing, §49-28-5.

Date of creation, §49-28-15.

Form of referendum, §49-28-7.

Hearing, §49-28-5.

Judicial review of action, §49-28-13.

Notice of intent to create district, §49-28-7.

Payment of costs, §49-28-11.

Referendum on creation, §49-28-7.

Resolution creating district.

Adoption of, §49-28-9.

Resolution of findings and intention to create.

Adoption of, §49-28-5.

Signatures, §49-28-3.

Time period for filing appeal, §49-28-13.

Property tax assessments.

Authorization, §49-28-27.

SHORELINE AND BEACH PRESERVATION

DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Property tax assessments —Cont'd

Front foot rule.

Written protest objecting, §49-28-37.

Security for bonds, §49-28-31.

Special assessments.

Authority to levy, §49-28-29.

Installment payments, §49-28-33.

Public policy, §49-28-1.

Special improvement projects.

Distribution of costs and expenses, §49-28-35.

Multiple bond projects, §49-28-35.

Petition for incorporation, §49-28-3.

Status as municipality, §49-28-19.

SHORTHAND.

School for the deaf, requirements, §43-5-13.

SHOTGUNS.

Weapons and firearms generally.

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

SHOULDER OF ROADWAY.

Overtaking and passing vehicles on the right, §63-3-613.

SHOW CAUSE ORDERS.

Acknowledgment of paternity.

Child support order, issuance, §43-19-33.

Auctioneer.

Disciplinary action against licensee, §73-4-19.

Child abuse cases.

Appointment of expert, §13-1-409.

Contempt generally.

See CONTEMPT.

Controlled substance dispenser, distributor or manufacturer's registration.

Denial, suspension, revocation or refusal to renew, §41-29-131.

Credit life and credit disability insurance.

Hearing relative to cease and desist order, §83-53-33.

Egg marketing board.

Disciplinary action against licensee, §69-7-267.

Elections.

Failure to deliver certification of election, §23-15-611.

Executors and administrators.

Administration with will annexed, §91-7-39.

Failure to return inventory, §91-7-105.

Removal of derelict fiduciary, §91-7-285.

Gaming commission.

Contempt of hearing, §75-76-117.

Insurance companies.

Hearings on charges of unfair practices, §83-5-39.

Insurers liquidation and rehabilitation.

Levy of assessment, §83-24-61.

International banking.

Authority of commissioner to seize property, §81-25-171.

SHOW CAUSE ORDERS —Cont'd

Interstate bridge districts.

Creation of interstate bridge districts on petition, §65-23-201.

Jury duty.

Failure to appear or to complete jury service, §13-5-34.

Juvenile detention facilities licensing act.

Hearing prior to denial, refusal or revocation of license, §43-21-915.

Medicaid fraud.

Receiver appointment, §43-13-227.

Nonprofit dental service corporations.

Setting aside disciplinary action of board, §83-43-25.

Paternity proceedings.

The order of filiation, default hearing, §93-9-31.

Peace bonds.

Proceedings to collect forfeited bonds, §§49-15-64, 99-23-21.

Taking of certain shrimp prohibited, §49-15-64.3.

Waters closed to shrimping, §49-15-64.1.

Sales taxes.

Petition for citation, failure to obey summons, §27-65-85.

Shrimp.

Licenses.

Boats used for catching or transporting saltwater shrimp, §49-15-64.5.

Nets.

Keeping of certain fish caught in shrimp nets for personal consumption, §49-15-96.

Use of Brill nets and cast nets, §49-15-95.

Seasons, §49-15-64.1.

Shrimping during closed season prohibited, §49-15-64.

Taking of certain shrimp prohibited, §49-15-64.3.

Waters closed to shrimping, §49-15-64.1.

Surface coal mining and reclamation of land.

Disciplinary action against permittee, §53-9-69.

Trust companies, dissolution, §81-27-8.106.

Tuberculosis patients.

Committed to and confined in a hospital, §41-33-7.

SHRIMP.

Cast net.

Shrimping permitted with, §49-15-64.2.

Commercial harvesting in marine waters north of railroad bridge in 3 coastal counties.

Unlawful, penalty, exceptions, §49-15-315.

Country of origin.

Misrepresentation by restaurants selling imported shrimp, §69-1-55.

Disasters adversely affecting fishery, opening of legal shrimping areas, §49-15-64.1.

Licenses.

Boats used for catching or transporting saltwater shrimp, §49-15-64.5.

GENERAL INDEX

- SHRIMP** —Cont'd
- Licenses** —Cont'd
 - Live bait catcher boats, live bait dealers, §49-15-64.4.
- Live bait camps.**
 - Inspection, §49-15-64.4.
 - Purchasing from camp other than for live bait, fine, §49-15-64.4.
- Live bait catcher boats.**
 - Privilege tax, §49-15-64.4.
 - Purchasing from boat other than for live bait, fine, §49-15-64.4.
- Live bait catcher dealers.**
 - Privilege tax, §49-15-64.4.
 - Sale to recreational fishermen, other dealers, §49-15-64.4.
- Live bait dealers.**
 - Licenses, §49-15-64.4.
 - Transportation from catch location to dealer's camp.
 - Application, §49-15-64.4.
- Live bait to another state.**
 - Commercial shrimpers may transport across state lines for, §49-15-64.4.
- Nets.**
 - Keeping of certain fish caught in shrimp nets for personal consumption, §49-15-96.
 - Use of Brill nets and cast nets, §49-15-95.
- Privilege taxes.**
 - Live bait catcher boat and live bait dealer, §49-15-64.4.
- Seafood generally.**
 - See SEAFOOD.
- Seasons,** §49-15-64.1.
 - Shrimping during closed season prohibited, §49-15-64.
- Taking of certain shrimp prohibited,** §49-15-64.3.
- Waters closed to shrimping,** §49-15-64.1.
- SHRINE MOTORCYCLE CORPS.**
 - License plates, §27-19-49.
- SHRINERS INTERNATIONAL.**
 - License plates, §27-19-56.319.
- SHRUB SEEDS.**
 - Seed sales generally, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-29.
 - See SEEDS.
- SIBLINGS.**
 - Charter schools.
 - Enrollment preferences, §37-28-23.
- School class assignments.**
 - Twins or higher multiples, §37-11-1.
- SICK LEAVE.**
 - County board of supervisors, §19-3-63.
 - General municipal employees' retirement system, §21-29-57.
 - Public officers and employees, §§25-3-91 to 25-3-101.
- SICK LEAVE** —Cont'd
- School employees,** §37-7-307.
- SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.**
 - Medical cannabis, §§41-137-1 to 41-137-63.
 - See MEDICAL CANNABIS.
- SICKLE CELL FOUNDATION.**
 - License plates, §27-19-56.431.
 - Cure Sickle Cell foundation, §27-19-56.441.
- SICKLE CELL TESTING PROGRAM,** §§41-24-1 to 41-24-5.
 - Distribution of educational material, §41-24-5.
 - Establishment by state board of health, §41-24-1.
 - Persons who may be tested, §41-24-3.
 - Purposes, §41-24-1.
- SIDEWALKS.**
 - Defined, §63-3-125.
 - Disabilities, individuals with.
 - Barrier-free architecture, §43-6-103.
 - Installation of ramps at municipal crosswalks, §21-37-6.
- Driver emerging from alley, driveway or building.**
 - Driver's duty prior to driving onto, §63-3-1005.
- Littering with tacks, glass or other damaging objects,** §97-15-31.
- Municipalities.**
 - Authority of municipalities, §21-37-3.
 - Construction and maintenance, §21-37-5.
 - Duties of street commissioner, §21-3-23.
- Pedestrians generally.**
 - See PEDESTRIANS.
- Stopping, standing or parking vehicle on.**
 - Prohibited, §63-3-901.
- SIDS.**
 - Medical examiner.
 - Fees for completing report of investigation in cases where SIDS was cause of death, §41-61-75.
 - Report of death to, §41-61-59.
- SIGMA GAMMA RHO SORORITY.**
 - License plates, §27-19-56.531.
- SIGNALS ON TURNING OR STOPPING VEHICLES,** §63-3-707.
- SIGNATURE MACHINES.**
 - State officers, §25-1-95.
- SIGNATURES.**
 - Adult guardianship and protective proceedings.
 - Electronic signatures, §93-14-502.
 - Architects, seals, §73-1-35.
 - Attorneys at law.
 - Electronic courts administrative procedures, MEC §2C.
 - Pleadings and motions, CivProc Rule 11.
 - Bank deposits and collections.
 - Customer duty to discover and report unauthorized signature, §75-4-406.

GENERAL INDEX

SIGNATURES —Cont'd

Bienville recreational district.

Bond issues, §55-19-19.

Bills of exceptions.

Criminal cases, §§99-17-39 to 99-17-45.

Bond issues.

Ratification of bonds assigned by officials not in office at time of sale or delivery, §31-19-7.

Validation of public bonds, §31-13-9.

Business investment program bonds, §57-61-25.

Charter schools.

Charter contract, §37-28-21.

Commercial code.

Unauthorized signature.

Defined, §75-1-201.

Countersignatures.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-106.

County bonds, §19-9-19.

County industrial development authorities bonds, §57-31-9.

Digital signatures.

Electronic signatures and records generally, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

Revenue commissioner.

Regulation of alternative forms of signature, §27-3-83.

Direct primary care agreements, §83-81-9.

Discovery requests, responses, and objections, CivProc Rule 26.

Domestic violence, petition for protection, §93-21-9.

Drivers' licenses, §63-1-39.

Persons under 17 years.

Parent, guardian, employer or responsible person, §63-1-23.

Economic and community development department.

Bonds, §57-1-29.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

Economic development bonds, §57-10-429.

Elections.

Absentee ballots.

Electronic signature on application, §23-15-687.

Signature of elector and attesting witness across flap of envelope, §23-15-633.

Electronic signatures of voters, capturing, §23-15-547.

Electronic signatures.

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

Revenue commissioner.

Regulation of alternative forms of signature, §27-3-83.

Environmental covenants, §89-23-7.

SIGNATURES —Cont'd

Facsimile signatures.

State officers, §25-1-95.

False pretenses.

Obtaining with intent to defraud, §§97-19-39, 97-19-41.

Forgery.

Unauthorized use or signing of another's name, §97-21-51.

Freight rail service projects.

Bonds, §57-44-15.

Home solicitation sales.

Buyer's signature on agreements, etc., §75-66-5.

Investment securities.

Unauthorized signature on security certificate, §75-8-205.

Warranty effect of signature, §§75-8-208, 75-8-306.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

Bond issues, §43-27-211.

Letters of credit.

Formal requirements, §75-5-104.

Limited liability companies.

Signing documents required to be delivered to secretary of state, §79-29-207.

Failure or refusal to sign certificate.

Directing person to sign, §79-29-209.

Foreign limited liability companies, §79-29-1019.

Limited partnerships.

Signing of records to be filed, §79-14-203.

Affirmation of accuracy, §79-14-205.

Judicial order, filing required by, §79-14-204.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program.

Bond issuance, §57-1-311.

Major economic impact authority.

Bonds issued by state, §57-75-15.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

Mississippi home corporation.

General obligation bonds, §43-33-771.

Revenue bonds, §43-33-731.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Signing of consumer's name to application or loan document on behalf of consumer, §81-18-27.

Motions, CivProc Rule 11.

Negotiable instruments.

Countersignature requirement for unconditional promise, §75-3-106.

General liability on, §§75-3-401 to 75-3-405, 75-3-419.

Holder in due course, status as, §75-3-308.

Liability of indorser, §75-3-415.

Pediatric extended care centers.

Application for license, §41-125-9.

Petitions.

Disqualified names, §1-3-76.

Signatures must be personal, §1-3-75.

GENERAL INDEX

SIGNATURES —Cont'd

Pleadings, CivProc Rule 11.

Public water authorities.

Bond issues.

Execution of bonds, §51-41-23.

Recordation of documents.

Requirements, §89-5-24.

Shoreline and beach preservation districts.

Petition for incorporation, §49-28-3.

Small business financing bonds, §57-10-245.

Small enterprise development finance program bonds, §57-71-25.

Statute of frauds, §15-3-1.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Bonds issued by authority, §57-67-19.

State issuance of bonds, §57-67-15.

Supersedeas.

Signing of supersedeas bond by one appellant sufficient, §11-51-47.

Taxation.

Signatures on returns and other tax documents.

Representations under oath indicated by signature, §27-3-83.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

School attendance records, release, §43-17-5.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

Chairman of state bond commission.

Facsimile signature permitted, §65-43-17.

Universities and colleges.

Student loans, §37-106-19.

Urban renewal.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Bond issues, §43-35-203.

Venture capital bonds, §57-77-33.

Veterans' memorial stadium bonds, §55-23-25.

Wills.

Execution, §91-5-1.

Holographic writings, authentication, §91-7-10.

Petition to probate, §91-5-35.

Written defined, §1-3-61.

SIGNS.

Agritourism.

Warning notice, §69-53-5.

Byways.

Scenic byways program.

Corridor management plans, §65-41-9.

Capitol complex.

Display of signs prohibited, §29-5-85.

Parking.

Reserved parking spaces, §29-5-71.

Chickasa-Leaf Barn Quilt Trail, markers authorized, §65-3-37.

Equine activities.

Postings required for tort immunity, §95-11-7.

Game and fish management projects or refuges.

Posting of refuges, §49-5-19.

Great River Road, §55-5-63.

SIGNS —Cont'd

Handicapped persons, barrier-free architecture.

Signs on compliant facilities, §43-6-125.

Highway commission.

Great River Road, §55-5-63.

Highway signs.

See HIGHWAY SIGNS.

Home of Tori Bowie, Olympic Gold Medalist,

Pisgah High School Graduate, highway markers recognizing, §65-3-37.2.

Lottery, state.

Gambling hotline, required postings, §27-115-67.

Lynyrd Skynyrd Monument in Pike county,

signs directing motorists to, §65-3-37.3.

Magnolia Heights School, directional signs,

§65-3-37.4.

Military Order of the Purple Heart, markers

recognizing, §65-3-37.1.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Signage at principal place of business, §81-18-25.

Natchez Trace parkway, restrictions on outdoor

advertising, §§55-13-33 to 55-13-45.

Outdoor advertising.

General provisions, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.

See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-9.

Railroad crossbucks, §§77-9-247, 77-9-248.

Sadie Holland Intersection, signage authorized,

§65-3-37.5.

Slow moving vehicles.

Emblem displayed, §§63-7-91 to 63-7-101.

Surface coal mining and reclamation.

Entrance of surface coal mining and reclamation operation, §53-9-53.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

Point of sale warning signs, §97-32-11.

Traffic signs, signals, markings.

Generally, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

SILENCERS.

Firearms generally.

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

Unlawful sale, possession, etc., §97-37-31.

SILVER.

Purchase of precious items for resale, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.

See PRECIOUS ITEMS.

SILVER ALERT SYSTEM, §45-41-1.

SILVER NITRATE.

Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

SILVER STAR.

License plates for recipients, §27-19-56.284.

SIM CARDS FOR CELL PHONES.

Prisoners.

Prohibited items, §47-5-193.

SIMPLE ASSAULT, §97-3-7.

SIMPSON COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-127.

Economic development authority.

Negotiations Boswell regional center.

Exchange, sale or lease of lands owned by center,
§41-4-7.

Privately owned psychiatric residential treatment facility.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

SIMULATED LEGAL DOCUMENTS, §97-9-1.

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

Applicability of provisions, §91-3-13.

Construction and interpretation, §91-3-3.

Death of multiple beneficiaries of third party,
§91-3-7.

Insurance proceeds, §91-3-11.

Joint tenants, §91-3-9.

Property disposition generally, §91-3-5.

Tenants by the entirety, §91-3-9.

Title of provisions, §91-3-1.

Will provisions as superseding, §91-3-15.

SINGULAR TERMS.

Plurals included, §1-3-33.

SINKS.

Massage therapists.

Lavatories and wash basins, §73-67-33.

Stainless steel sinks.

Scrap metal dealers.

Metal property purchase transactions generally,
§§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.3.

SIRENS.

Boats and other watercraft, use, §59-21-89.

County medical examiners or county medical examiner investigators, §41-61-79.

Emergency vehicles.

Authorized equipment, §63-7-65.

Duty upon approaching emergency vehicle
sounding, §63-3-809.

Used only when responding to emergency, police
pursuit or warning of approach, §§63-3-517,
63-7-65.

Prohibited equipment of vehicles, §63-7-65.

SISTERS.

Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief funds, §§21-29-145, 21-29-147, 21-29-255.

Incestuous marriage, §93-1-1.

Indigent persons.

Relatives' duty to support, §43-31-25.

Medical or surgical procedure.

Consent, §41-41-3.

Surrogates, §41-41-211.

Tax refunds due to deceased individual,
§27-73-9.

SISTERS —Cont'd

Workers' compensation.

Death benefits, §71-3-25.

Defined, §71-3-3.

Wrongful death, §11-7-13.

SIXTEENTH SECTION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES, §§29-3-151 to 29-3-183.

Bond issues.

Authorized, §29-3-161.

Deposits of public funds.

Bonds as security for, §29-3-177.

Expenses of authority.

Issuance of bonds to defray, §29-3-167.

Insufficiency of net revenues.

Payment on bonds, §29-3-163.

Investments.

Bonds as legal investments, §29-3-177.

Preliminary expenses.

Utilization of bond proceeds to pay, §29-3-183.

Sale of bonds, §29-3-165.

Tax exemption, §29-3-175.

Terms and conditions, §29-3-169.

Validation of bonds, §29-3-171.

Contracts.

Construction contracts, §29-3-179.

Creation, §29-3-155.

Definitions, §29-3-153.

Deposits.

Bonds as security for deposit of public funds,
§29-3-177.

Funds of authority, §29-3-181.

Easements.

Acquisition of easements, §29-3-155.

Expenses.

Bond issues to defray, §29-3-167.

Preliminary expenses.

Use of bond proceeds to pay, §29-3-183.

Governmental agencies.

Cooperation with, §29-3-173.

Immunities.

Tort immunity except for willful or gross
negligence, §29-3-174.

Negligence.

Immunity from tort actions except for willful or
gross negligence, §29-3-174.

Powers, §29-3-159.

Purpose of provisions, §29-3-141.

Taxation.

Exemptions from state taxation, §29-3-175.

Torts.

Immunity from tort actions except for willful or
gross negligence, §29-3-174.

Trustees, §29-3-157.

SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS,

§§29-3-1 to 29-3-141, MS Const Art 8 §211.

Actions.

Establishment of title, §29-3-3.

SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS

—Cont'd

Adverse possession, §29-3-7.

Agricultural land.

Defined for classification, §29-3-33.

Leases, §29-3-81.

Appraisals.

Disapproval by board of supervisors of rental value of lands, §29-3-1.

Leases, §29-3-65.

Board of education.

Control and jurisdiction, §29-3-1.

Expenses incurred in performance of duties, §29-3-131.

Forest lands.

Management, §29-3-45.

Suits to establish title, §29-3-3.

Buildings.

Disposition of buildings, §29-3-77.

Chickasaw county.

Disbursement of funds to, §§29-3-137, 29-3-139.

Title to lands, §29-3-141.

Choctaw Purchase.

Survey and classification of lands in, §§29-3-31, 29-3-33.

Classification of lands.

Choctaw Purchase, §§29-3-31, 29-3-33.

Objections to classification, §29-3-37.

Public agencies to assist in, §29-3-35.

Reclassification, §29-3-39.

Damages to land in two school districts.

Division, §29-3-129.

Definitions, §29-3-1.1.

Drainage districts.

Leased lands liable for drainage taxes, §29-3-73.

Easements.

Acquisition of easements by purchase and not eminent domain, §29-3-92.

Compensation for easements, §29-3-91.

School boards' powers to grant, §37-7-301.

Farm residential land.

Defined for classification, §29-3-33.

Forestry escrow fund, §29-3-47.

Exchange for other lands of equal value, §29-3-40.

Forest lands.

Defined for classification, §29-3-33.

Forestry escrow fund, §29-3-47.

Improvements on, §29-3-43.

Leases.

Restrictions, §29-3-41.

Management, §29-3-45.

Timber improvement.

Agreements for, §29-3-49.

Forest resources development program.

Allocation of funds for reforestation of lands, §49-19-221.

Forestry escrow fund, §29-3-47.

Ground rental, MS Const Art 8 §211.

SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS

—Cont'd

Highways.

Construction of roads and streets upon lands in certain counties, §§29-3-132, 29-3-135.

Improvements.

Forest lands, §29-3-43.

Inter-county townships, §29-3-127.

Investments.

Funds derived from lands, §29-3-113.

Land use.

Powers of other entities to make laws, ordinances or regulations, §29-3-132.

Leases, MS Const Art 8 §211.

Agricultural land, §29-3-81.

Appraisals, §29-3-65.

Benefit of lease, §29-3-53.

Chancery courts.

Determination of lands subject to lease, §29-3-51.

Chickasaw lands, §29-3-141.

Coastal wetlands.

Proceeds from mineral leases, §29-7-14.

Confirmation of leases, §§29-3-103, 29-3-105.

Crediting of moneys derived from, §29-3-109.

Disapproval by board of supervisors of rental value of lands.

Appraisals, §29-3-1.

Docket of leases, §29-3-57.

Expenditure of moneys derived from, §29-3-111.

Extension of existing lease, §29-3-63.

Forest lands.

Restrictions, §29-3-41.

Ground rental, §29-3-69.

Illegal leases, §29-3-107.

Insurance.

Right of leaseholder, §29-3-75.

Oil, gas and mineral exploration, mining, production and development, §§29-3-99, 29-3-101.

Posting of leased land against trespassers, §29-3-54.

Procedure.

Land classified as agricultural, §29-3-81.

Land not classified as forest land or agricultural land, §29-3-82.

Re-lease.

Right of holder of lease, §29-3-63.

Rental collection, §§29-3-57, 29-3-59.

Reservation of lands for school building site, public park or recreational area, §29-3-87.

Reservation of rights in lease, §29-3-85.

Tax liability of leased lands, §§29-3-71, 29-3-73.

Validity.

Prima facie validity, §29-3-52.

Lieu lands.

Exchange with state, §29-3-13.

Rights-of-way across.

Local school boards authorized to grant to counties and cities, §29-3-91.

GENERAL INDEX

SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS

—Cont'd

Lieu lands —Cont'd

Sale, §§29-3-15 to 29-3-25.

Industrial park use, §29-3-29.

Title.

Ascertainment whether county has title,
§29-3-11.

Lieu lands commission, §29-3-17.

Loans.

Funds derived from lands, §29-3-113.

Mandamus.

Management and investment information to be
supplied by public officials, §29-1-3.

Mineral leases, §17-9-9, MS Const Art 8 §211.

Coastal wetlands.

Proceeds from mineral leases of lands located in
area defined as, §29-7-14.

Mineral exploration, mining, production and
development, §§29-3-99, 29-3-101.

Reservation of rights in lease, §29-3-85.

Mineral rights.

Lieu lands.

Mineral rights in lieu lands sold, §29-3-21.

Sales for use as industrial parks.

Reservation of minerals, §29-3-29.

Oil and gas leases.

Oil and gas exploration, mining, production and
development, §§29-3-99, 29-3-101.

Reservation of rights in surface leases, §29-3-85.

Parks and recreation.

Leases.

Reservation of lands for public park or
recreational area, §29-3-87.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

Flooding of lands, §51-15-159.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Flooding of lands, §51-9-161.

Property taxes.

Taxable when leased, §§27-35-71, 27-35-73.

Public officers and employees.

Management and investment information.

Public officials to supply, §29-1-3.

Reports.

Secretary of state, §29-1-3.

Residential land.

Defined for classification, §29-3-33.

Exchange for other lands of equal value, §29-3-40.

Rights of way.

Compensation for rights of way, §29-3-91.

Local school boards.

Authority to grant to counties and cities,
§29-3-91.

Sale of lands situated within school district,

§29-3-27, MS Const Art 8 §211.

Industrial park use, §29-3-29.

Sale of lieu lands, §§29-3-15 to 29-3-25.

Authorized, §29-3-15.

SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS

—Cont'd

Sale of lieu lands —Cont'd

Industrial park use, §29-3-29.

Lieu lands commission, §29-3-17.

Mineral rights, §29-3-21.

Proceeds, §29-3-23.

Purchase of lands, §29-3-19.

Report of sale, §29-3-25.

School buildings or structures.

Acquisition of land for construction, §29-3-88.

Leases.

Reservation of lands for school building site,
§29-3-87.

School buses.

School districts in Chickasaw county.

Promissory notes to purchase school buses,
§29-3-137.

School districts.

Chickasaw counties.

Promissory notes of school districts in to
purchase school buses, §29-3-137.

Damages to land in two school districts.

Division, §29-3-129.

Use of expendable funds derived from lands.

Division of funds among school districts,
§29-3-119.

Generally, §29-3-115.

Lists of educable children in district, §§29-3-121,
29-3-123.

Maintenance or building fund.

Revenues to be paid into, §29-3-117.

Secretary of state.

Assistance in school trust land management,
§29-3-2.

Sixteenth section development authorities,

§§29-3-151 to 29-3-183.

Streets.

Construction of streets upon lands in certain
counties, §§29-3-133, 29-3-135.

Title.

Abstracts of title, §29-3-5.

Adverse possession, §29-3-7.

Compliance with title requirements, §29-3-9.

Lieu lands.

Ascertainment whether county has title to,
§29-3-11.

Suits to establish title, §29-3-3.

Title searches by attorneys, §29-3-5.

Townships.

Inter-county townships, §29-3-127.

Township schools, reserved for, MS Const Art 8 §211.

Zoning.

Effect of provisions on powers of other entities,
§29-3-132.

SIZE RESTRICTIONS ON MOTOR VEHICLES.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND
LOAD REGULATIONS.

SKATING RINKS.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

Procedure for reporting, §43-47-37.

Certificate of need program.

Health care facilities generally, §§41-7-171 to
41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED
PROGRAM.

Institutions for the aged or infirm.

General provisions, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS
Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR
INFIRM.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman.

General provisions, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-79.

See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES
OMBUDSMAN.

**Medical assistance for the aged, §§43-13-1 to
43-13-13.**

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

Nursing homes.

See NURSING HOMES.

SKUNKS.

Importation and sale, §§75-40-1, 75-40-3.

SKY-ROCKETS.

Fireworks generally, §§45-13-1 to 45-13-15.

See FIREWORKS.

Unlawful explosion, §97-37-27.

SLANDER, §§95-1-1 to 95-1-5.

See DEFAMATION.

**SLAUGHTERING OPERATIONS AND
SLAUGHTERHOUSES.**

Animal and poultry by-products.

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

Inhumane slaughter, prevention.

Humane methods of slaughtering and handling,
§75-35-8.

Inspection of slaughterhouses and slaughtering
methods, §75-35-7.

**Licensing of disposal or rendering plants,
§§41-51-13 to 41-51-33.**

Location, requirements, §41-51-19.

Municipalities.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

**SLAUGHTERING OPERATIONS AND
SLAUGHTERHOUSES —Cont'd**

Municipalities —Cont'd

Regulation of, §§21-19-1, 21-19-19.

SLAVERY.

Civil War amendments, US Const Amds 13 to 15.

Human trafficking, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.13.

Civil liability for human trafficking, §§11-73-1 to
11-73-9.

Importation, US Const Art I §9, Amd 14.

Congressional apathy to prohibit, US Const Art I
§9.

Prohibition, MS Const Art 3 §15, US Const Amd 13.

Compensation, illegal and void, US Const Amd 14.

Runaway slaves.

Congressional authority to return, US Const Art IV
§2, Amd 13.

Suffrage, US Const Amd 15.

Taxation, US Const Art I §§2, 9, Amd 14.

Three-fifths rule, US Const Art I §2, Amd 14.

SLAYER'S ACT.

Intestate succession, §91-1-25.

Wills, not to take under, §91-5-33.

SLEEPING-CAR COMPANIES.

Charges.

Extortion, discrimination or abuses, MS Const Art
7 §186.

Common carriers.

Designation, MS Const Art 7 §195.

**SLOT AMUSEMENT MACHINE TAX, §§27-27-1 to
27-27-21.**

Additional nature of tax, §27-27-13.

Administration of provisions, §27-27-19.

Antique coin machines, §27-27-12.

Definitions, §27-27-3.

Antique coin machine, §27-27-12.

Due date, §27-27-7.

Exemptions, §27-27-11.

General fund of county or municipality.

Payment of taxes and penalties into, §27-27-21.

Interference with officer.

Penalty, §27-27-15.

Levy of tax, §27-27-5.

Licenses, §27-27-7.

Preservations of applications and copies of licenses,
§27-27-19.

Penalties, §27-27-9.

Payment into general fund of county or
municipality, §27-27-21.

Records, §27-27-17.

Officer collecting the tax, §27-27-19.

Schedule, §27-27-5.

Searches and seizures, §27-27-15.

Short title of law, §27-27-1.

Stickers, §27-27-7.

GENERAL INDEX

SLOT MACHINES.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

Taxation.

Slot amusement machine tax, §§27-27-1 to 27-27-21.

Slot vending machines, privilege taxes, §§27-27-301 to 27-27-305.

Varying pull on handle with intent to manipulate outcome.

Gaming, illegal activities, §75-76-301.

SLOT VENDING MACHINES.

Privilege taxes, §§27-27-301 to 27-27-305.

SLOW MOVING VEHICLES.

Driving in center of highway, §63-3-617.

Lighting and safety equipment requirements.

Compliance required, §63-7-97.

Refusal to allow overtaking vehicle to pass, §63-3-617.

Right hand lane or right hand curb or edge of roadway.

Requirement, §63-3-603.

Slow moving vehicle emblem or reflectorized tape.

Display, required, §63-7-91.

Enforcement, §63-7-101.

Ordinary care used by owner or operator.

Prima facie case or presumption not created, §63-7-99.

Requirements, §63-7-91.

Standard markings.

Consideration, §63-7-95.

Standards and specification.

Rules and regulations, adoption, §63-7-95.

Use restricted to slow moving vehicles, §63-7-93.

Three laned roadways.

Signs directing vehicles to use designated lanes, §63-3-603.

SLUGS.

Gaming, illegal activities.

Counterfeit chips or tokens, §75-76-305.

SLUM CLEARANCE, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.

Budgeting of costs and expenses, §43-35-115.

Construction and interpretation of provisions, §43-35-117.

Definitions, §43-35-101.

Demolition of unfit buildings, §43-35-105.

Housing authorities, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

Injunction of orders, §43-35-111.

Municipal authority, §43-35-103.

Municipalities.

Conveyance of slum areas to urban renewal agencies, §21-37-55.

Order to repair unfit buildings, §43-35-105.

Ordinances.

Adoption and contents, §43-35-105.

SLUM CLEARANCE —Cont'd

Ordinances —Cont'd

Authority conferred on public officer, §43-35-113.

Service of process, §43-35-109.

Tax increment financing.

General provisions, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

Unfit buildings, determination of condition, §43-35-107.

Urban renewal.

General provisions, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

SMALL BUSINESS AND GROCER

INVESTMENT ACT, §§57-10-701 to 57-10-711.

Citation of provisions, §57-10-701.

Definitions, §57-10-705.

Eligible applicants, §57-10-707.

Establishment of grant program, §57-10-707.

Financial criteria for award of funding, §57-10-707.

Funding and technical assistance provided, §57-10-707.

Legislative intent, §57-10-703.

Location of projects, §57-10-707.

Other sources of funds, §57-10-709.

Program benchmarks and processes, §57-10-707.

Repeal of provisions, §57-10-711.

Reporting by agency, §57-10-707.

Short title, §57-10-701.

Use of funds to leverage other sources of funds, §57-10-709.

SMALL BUSINESS CLEARINGHOUSE,

§57-10-165.

SMALL BUSINESS CONSORTIUM, §§57-10-151 to 57-10-165.

SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CENTER,

§57-55-11.

SMALL BUSINESSES.

Administrative rulemaking.

Small business regulatory flexibility act, §§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.108.

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

Bonds to finance economic development projects.

General provisions, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

Clearinghouse, §57-10-165.

Comprehensive small business act, §§57-10-151 to 57-10-169.

Business finance corporation, §§57-10-167, 57-10-169.

Certified development company, §57-10-167.

Definitions, §57-10-155.

Legislative intent, §57-10-153.

GENERAL INDEX

SMALL BUSINESSES —Cont'd

Comprehensive small business act —Cont'd

Small business clearinghouse, §57-10-165.

Small business consortium, §57-10-157.

Board, §§57-10-159, 57-10-161.

Coordinator, §57-10-163.

Title of article, §57-10-151.

Consortium, §§57-10-151 to 57-10-165.

Credit.

Small business credit initiative, §57-10-601.

Development center, §57-55-11.

Hazardous waste management.

Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

Health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

Income taxes.

Organizations exempt from taxation, §27-7-29.

Institute for technology development.

Grants program for small businesses, §31-29-29.

Intellectual property generally.

See INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY.

Investment companies, §§79-7-1 to 79-7-7.

Loan assistance, §§57-10-101 to 57-10-137.

Committee.

Powers and duties, §57-10-111.

Corporate borrowers, §57-10-117.

Debts to state or municipality not created, §57-10-135.

Debt to state, §57-10-125.

Default on loan, §57-10-121.

Definitions, §57-10-105.

Distribution of payments collected by state, §57-10-127.

Fee, §57-10-115.

Grants from United States and private funds, §57-10-133.

Installment advances, §57-10-119.

Investment of funds, §57-10-131.

Lender claim for payment of principal from state, §57-10-123.

Lender collecting on default, procedures, §57-10-121.

Liability to lenders, §57-10-129.

Limitations on guaranty, §57-10-115.

Loan guaranty, §57-10-113.

Manager, §57-10-109.

Purpose of article, §57-10-103.

Small business and existing forestry industry enterprise participating loan program, §57-111-1.

State payment of loan, §57-10-123.

Termination of program, transfer of funds, §57-10-137.

Title of article, §57-10-101.

Major economic impact authority.

Expenditures for minority business concerns, §57-75-21.

SMALL BUSINESSES —Cont'd

Minority business enterprises, §§57-69-1 to 57-69-9.

Mississippi business finance corporation.

Beginning farmer program, §§57-10-301 to 57-10-309.

General provisions, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.

See MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION.

Mississippi development authority.

Small business credit initiative, §57-10-601.

Mississippi small business finance act,

§§57-10-201 to 57-10-261.

See SMALL BUSINESS FINANCING.

Mississippi small business investment company act,

§§57-115-1 to 57-115-11.

See SMALL BUSINESS INVESTMENT COMPANIES.

Municipalities.

Encouraging establishment of industry, §21-19-43.

Planning and development districts.

General provisions, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.

See SMALL BUSINESS PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS.

Pollution control.

Small business compliance advisory panel, §49-17-45.

Small business stationary source technical and environmental compliance assistance program, §49-17-45.

Property taxes.

Small business furnishing tax list, §27-35-23.

Relocation assistance.

Generally, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.

Rulemaking.

Small business regulatory flexibility act, §§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.108.

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

Sales tax.

Liability of certain stockholders of small business corporations, §27-65-55.

Small business and grocer investment act,

§§57-10-701 to 57-10-711.

Small enterprise development finance program,

§§57-71-1 to 57-71-35.

See SMALL ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT FINANCE PROGRAM.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Minority small business concerns, §57-67-37.

Technology based business capital assistance programs.

Research and development program, §57-103-1.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Entrepreneurial development assistance, §43-17-33.

SMALL BUSINESS FINANCING, §§57-10-201 to 57-10-261.

Amendments to article, effect, §57-10-251.

GENERAL INDEX

SMALL BUSINESS FINANCING —Cont'd

Board of directors.

Powers, §57-10-207.

Bond issues.

Bondholder contracts, §57-10-249.

Cancellation, §57-10-241.

Contents and terms of bonds, §57-10-235.

Financing or refinancing of projects, §57-10-213.

Legal investments, §57-10-257.

Liability disclaimers, §57-10-233.

Not to constitute debt for purpose of debt limitations, §57-10-221.

Payment of bonds, §57-10-231.

Payment of cost of projects, §57-10-209.

Redemption, §57-10-241.

Resolution authorizing, §57-10-237.

Signatures, §57-10-245.

Trust as security for payment, §57-10-243.

Certified development companies, proceeds from bonds, §57-10-235.

Construction and interpretation of article, §57-10-261.

Contracts with bondholders, §57-10-249.

Definitions, §57-10-205.

Expense of carrying out provisions, §57-10-253.

Fees for assistance, authority to set, §57-10-219.

Fund establishment, §57-10-247.

Guaranty fund, §57-10-215.

Hearing procedure for approval of tax exemption, §57-10-223.

Insurance fund, §57-10-215.

Investment in loans made by lenders, §57-10-227.

Regulations, §57-10-229.

Legislative intent, §57-10-203.

Lenders, participating with to make or purchase loans, §57-10-211.

Loans to lenders, §57-10-225.

Regulations, §57-10-229.

Pledges of company, §57-10-239.

Premiums for assistance, authority to charge, §57-10-219.

Reports, §57-10-259.

Security for bonds or instruments, §57-10-217.

Small business and existing forestry industry enterprise participating loan program, §57-111-1.

Status as securities or investments, §57-10-257.

Tax exemption for interest paid on bonds.

Interest paid on bonds, public hearing, §57-10-223.

Tax exemptions, §57-10-255.

Title of article, §57-10-201.

SMALL BUSINESS INVESTMENT ACT OF 1958.

Small business investment companies organized under provisions, §§79-7-1 to 79-7-7.

SMALL BUSINESS INVESTMENT COMPANIES, §§57-115-1 to 57-115-11, 79-7-1 to 79-7-7.

Allocation of tax credits, §57-115-5.

SMALL BUSINESS INVESTMENT COMPANIES

—Cont'd

Annual review, §57-115-9.

Application for credit, §57-115-5.

Banking corporation investing in stock, §81-5-25.

Certification.

Annual review, §57-115-9.

Application for, §57-115-5.

Decertification, grounds, §57-115-9.

Fee, §57-115-7.

Maintaining, §57-115-7.

Citation of chapter, §57-115-1.

Computation of credit, §57-115-5.

Decertification, grounds, §57-115-9.

Defined terms, §57-115-3.

Exemption of notes and other evidences of indebtedness from ad valorem taxes, §79-7-5.

Fees and charges for loans, §79-7-7.

Incorporation, §79-7-1.

Investment credit.

Application for, §57-115-5.

Limitation on fees and charges for loans, §79-7-7.

Limitations on powers, §79-7-3.

Maintenance of certification, §57-115-7.

Powers, §79-7-3.

Qualified distributions, §57-115-7.

Registration of investments for which tax credits awarded, §57-115-9.

Reports.

Annual report by MDA, §57-115-9.

Annual report to MDA, §57-115-7.

Rules and regulations, §57-115-11.

Short title, §57-115-1.

SMALL BUSINESS PLANNING AND

DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.

Attorney general representation of bond seller, §57-10-533.

Debt limitation, §57-10-525.

Definitions, §57-10-505.

Discrimination prohibited, §57-10-519.

Eligibility criteria publication and development, §57-10-517.

Employment of professional consultants, §57-10-515.

Grant applications, §57-10-509.

Grants, conditions and terms, §57-10-511.

Interest on bonds, §57-10-525.

Use by district, §57-10-511.

Powers and duties, §57-10-513.

Proceeds from sale of bonds, §57-10-531.

Purpose of article, §57-10-503.

Redemption of bonds, §57-10-523.

Repayment of losses, §57-10-511.

Reports, §57-10-511.

GENERAL INDEX

SMALL BUSINESS PLANNING AND

DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Sale of bonds, §57-10-527.

Small business assistance fund, §57-10-521.

Small business assistance program established, §57-10-507.

Taxation of bonds by federal government, §57-10-525.

Tax exemptions, §57-10-525.

Title of article, §57-10-501.

Withholding of assistance, §57-10-511.

SMALL BUSINESS REGULATORY

FLEXIBILITY ACT, §§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.108.

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

SMALL CLAIMS COURT.

Justice courts generally, §§9-11-2 to 9-11-35, 11-9-101 to 11-9-147.

See JUSTICE COURTS.

SMALL CRAFT BREWERIES.

Acquisition by entity not meeting definition of small craft brewery, §67-3-48.1.

Beer and light wine, retail sale, §67-3-48.

Penalties for violation of provisions, §67-3-69.

Provisions pertaining to light wine, light spirits, and beer generally.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

SMALL CRAFT HARBORS, §§59-15-1 to 59-15-19.

See HARBORS AND PORTS.

SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS,

§§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

Actuarial certification.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Requirements, §83-63-9.

Advertising.

Disclosure requirements, §83-63-9.

Applicability of provisions, §83-63-1.

Carriers.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Case characteristics.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Classes of business.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Limitation on establishment, §83-63-5.

Nonrenewal of all plans under class authorized, §83-63-11.

Transfers into or out of classes, §83-63-7.

Confidentiality.

Information given to commissioner, §83-63-9.

Definitions, §83-63-3.

Eligible employees.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Established geographic service areas.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Small carrier doing business in one established area, §83-63-11.

SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS

—Cont'd

Health benefit plans.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Index rates.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Suspension of application of index rates, §83-63-7.

Insurance commissioner.

Definition of commissioner, §83-63-3.

Information given to commissioner, §83-63-9.

Premiums.

Basic premium rate.

Defined, §83-63-3.

New business premium rate.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Rates.

Description of rating practices, §83-63-9.

Procedures for setting and increasing, §83-63-7.

Rating periods.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Renewals of plan, §83-63-11.

Scope of provisions, §83-63-1.

Self-employed individuals.

Small employer carriers not required to cover, §83-63-6.

Small employer carriers.

Classes of business.

Limitation on establishment, §83-63-5.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Nonrenewal of all plans under class of business, §83-63-11.

Requirements, §83-63-6.

Self-employed individuals.

Carrier not required to issue plan, §83-63-6.

Small employers.

Defined, §83-63-3.

Solicitation.

Disclosures, §83-63-9.

SMALL ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT

FINANCE PROGRAM, §§57-71-1 to 57-71-35.

Applications for loans, §57-71-9.

Bond issues.

Attorney general to represent seller, §57-71-33.

Interest, §57-71-23.

Issuance generally, §57-71-25.

Loans in anticipation of issuance, §57-71-29.

Proceeds from sale, §57-71-31.

Redemption and payment, §57-71-23.

Seller borrowings, §57-71-25.

Terms and temporary offerings, §57-71-27.

Defaults on loans, §57-71-17.

Definition of this act, §57-71-35.

Definitions, §57-71-5.

Discrimination prohibited, §57-71-19.

Duties of business finance corporation, §57-71-13.

Establishment, §57-71-7.

GENERAL INDEX

SMALL ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT

FINANCE PROGRAM —Cont'd

Fund, §57-71-21.

Interest rate, §57-71-11.

Legislative intent, §57-71-3.

Professional services, employment, §57-71-15.

Sinking fund, §57-71-21.

Tax exemptions, §57-71-13.

Terms of loan, §57-71-11.

Title of chapter, §57-71-1.

SMALL FARM DEVELOPMENT CENTER,

§§37-101-23, 37-101-25.

Emerging crops fund.

Funds made available to, §69-2-13.

SMALL LOAN BUSINESS LICENSES,

§§75-67-201 to 75-67-247.

Administration of article, §75-67-207.

Adverse agency action, §75-67-225.

Annual license fee, §§75-67-213, 75-67-215.

Application, §75-67-209.

Banks and financial institutions.

Issuance prohibition, §75-67-217.

Bonds, surety, §§75-67-211, 75-67-219, 75-67-233.

Changes in locations, §75-67-229.

Construction of act, §§75-67-239, 75-67-241.

Definitions, §75-67-201.

Denial of issuance, §§75-67-219 to 75-67-225.

Discontinuance of business, §75-67-235.

**Examination of persons suspected of
conducting business requiring a license**,
§75-67-244.

Form of license, §75-67-227.

Hearing.

Denial of license, §§75-67-221, 75-67-223.

Immunity of licensee, §75-67-245.

Investigations.

Persons conducting business requiring a license,
§75-67-244.

Issuance.

Prohibited issuance, §75-67-217.

Licenses.

Municipal and county regulation.

Void if overly restrictive, §75-67-247.

Recordkeeping.

Preservation of record, §75-67-231.

Renewal, §75-67-209.

Requirement, §75-67-205.

Revocation, §75-67-237.

Rulemaking authority, §§75-67-237, 75-67-243.

Surrender, §75-67-235.

Title of act, §75-67-201.

SMALL LOAN PRIVILEGE TAX LAW, §§75-67-201
to 75-67-247.

See SMALL LOAN BUSINESS LICENSES.

SMALL LOANS, §§75-67-101 to 75-67-449.

Administration and enforcement of provisions.

State comptroller of banks, §75-67-107.

SMALL LOANS —Cont'd

Advertising.

Misleading advertising, §75-67-109.

Authority of bank or trust company, §81-5-79.

Auto club membership.

Opportunity of borrower to purchase, §75-67-121.

Maximum finance charge, fees not included,
§75-67-123.

Business licenses, §§75-67-201 to 75-67-247.

See SMALL LOAN BUSINESS LICENSES.

Check cashers.

General provisions, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.

See CHECK CASHERS.

Closing fee, maximum amount charged,
§75-17-21.

Confession of judgment, §75-67-127.

Construction of act, §§75-67-133, 75-67-135.

Contract rate, maximum finance charges,
§75-17-21.

Charges not included, §75-67-123.

Credit availability act, §§75-67-601 to 75-67-639.

See CREDIT AVAILABILITY ACT.

Credit insurance.

Option of borrower to purchase, §75-67-121.

Maximum finance charge, fees not included,
§75-67-123.

Deferral of installment payments, §75-67-120.

Definitions, §75-67-103.

Excessive finance charges, §75-67-119.

Fees and charges.

Attorney's fee, §75-67-121.

Bad check fees, §75-67-122.

Charges for deferral, §75-67-120.

Finance charges, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Maximum charges allowed, §75-17-21.

Charges not included, §75-67-123.

Injunctive relief, §75-67-131.

Interest rates, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Excessive finance charges, §75-67-119.

Installment loans, §75-67-39.

Monthly or weekly installment loans, §§75-67-39,
75-67-41.

Investigations.

Payment of expenses, §75-67-115.

Licenses.

Business licenses, §§75-67-201 to 75-67-247.

See SMALL LOAN BUSINESS LICENSES.

Examination fees, §75-67-115.

Immunity from liability, §75-67-137.

License required, §75-67-105.

Loan transaction records, §75-67-111.

Municipal and county regulation.

Void if overly restrictive, §75-67-139.

Recordkeeping requirements, §75-67-111.

Unlicensed business, §75-67-105.

**Loan number, loan amount, other specific loan
information.**

Use by person other than lender, §§81-29-1,
81-29-3.

GENERAL INDEX

SMALL LOANS —Cont'd

Maximum finance charges, §75-17-21.

Charges not included, §75-67-123.

Pawnbrokers.

General provisions, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

Inapplicability of act, §75-67-1.

Payday loans, §75-67-519.

Prepayment of loan, §75-67-41.

Public policy, §75-67-101.

Recordkeeping, §§75-67-111, 75-67-113.

Rulemaking authority, §§75-67-120, 75-67-129.

Title pledge lenders.

General provisions, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.

See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

Trademark or trade name.

Use by person other than owner or lender,

§§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

SMALL MUNICIPALITIES AND LIMITED

POPULATION COUNTIES FUND, §57-1-18.

SMALLPOX.

Importation to spread by inoculation, §97-27-11.

Medical certification to travel abroad, §97-27-13.

SMALL TOWN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM,

§§57-79-1 to 57-79-11.

Creation of program, §57-79-7.

DECD authority, §57-79-11.

Definitions, §57-79-5.

Fund, §57-79-9.

Legislative intent, §57-79-3.

Network, §57-79-9.

Title of chapter, §57-79-1.

SMITH COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-129.

SMOKE DETECTORS.

Electronic protection licensing, §§73-69-1 to 73-69-35.

See ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING.

SMOKELESS TOBACCO.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

General provisions, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Tobacco tax.

General provisions, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

SMOKESTACKS.

Municipal regulation, §21-19-21.

SMOKING.

Abstinence from smoking during nonworking hours.

Required as condition of employment.

Prohibited, §71-7-33.

Acupuncturists.

Treatments permitted without physician evaluation, §73-71-7.

SMOKING —Cont'd

Adult tobacco use on educational property,

§§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.

Citation of act, §97-32-25.

Definitions, §97-32-27.

Fines, §97-32-29.

Prohibited acts, §97-32-29.

Title of act, §97-32-25.

Athletic events.

Smoking in or near public facilities.

Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event.

Restrictions, §41-114-1.

Chancery courts.

Prohibited in court, ChCt Rule 1.01.

Clean indoor air act.

Government and university or college classroom buildings.

Prohibited outside of designated smoking areas, §29-5-161.

Not construed to permit smoking in otherwise prohibited areas, §29-5-163.

Short title, §29-5-160.

Medicaid coverages.

Smoking cessation medications for pregnant women, §43-13-117.

Medical cannabis.

Conduct subject to civil or criminal penalties, §41-137-13.

Public transportation, §97-35-1.

Tobacco abuse education, schools, §41-79-5.

Tobacco education, prevention, and cessation program, §§41-113-1 to 41-113-11.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

General provisions, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Tobacco tax, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

Unfair cigarette sales, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

SMIFFING GLUE, §97-27-33.

SNUFF.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

General provisions, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Tobacco tax.

General provisions, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

SOCIAL MEDIA.

Access to online accounts by fiduciaries.

Fiduciary access to digital assets, §§91-23-1 to 91-23-35.

See FIDUCIARIES.

Hand-held mobile telephone, using while driving, §63-33-1.

GENERAL INDEX

SOCIAL MEDIA —Cont'd

Online impersonation, §97-45-33.

SOCIAL SECURITY, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-21.

Administration of Title XX funds, §§43-43-1 to 43-43-9.

Appropriation procedure, §43-43-3.

Assessments, authorization required, §43-43-9.

Budget, §43-43-7.

Legislative intent, §43-43-1.

Service contracts, §43-43-5.

Agreements.

Federal-state agreement, §25-11-7.

Board of trustees, §25-11-15.

Rules and regulations, §25-11-17.

Citation of provisions, §25-11-1.

Contributions.

Amount, §25-11-9.

Collection, §25-11-9.

Fund, §25-11-13.

County mosquito control commissions.

Duty to withhold from employee's salary,
§41-27-29.

Definitions, §25-11-5.

Federal-state agreement, §25-11-7.

Former laws remaining in force, §25-11-21.

Funds.

Contribution fund, §25-11-13.

Medicaid.

Eligibility, §43-13-115.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Old age assistance from state, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.

See OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.

Policy of state, §25-11-3.

Political subdivisions and instrumentalities.

Coverage of employees of, §25-11-11.

Purpose of policy, §25-11-3.

Rehabilitation services department.

Duties of state treasurer, §37-33-169.

Office of disability determination services,
§37-33-165.

Reports.

Board of trustees, §25-11-19.

Rules and regulations, §25-11-17.

SOCIAL SECURITY CARDS.

Counterfeiting, §97-19-85.

Use with intent to defraud, §97-19-85.

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER.

Barbers examination.

Included on application, §73-5-15.

Birth certificates.

Applicant to include on application, §41-57-7.

Number of parent furnished local registrar but not
included on application, §41-57-14.

Child support.

License suspension for failure to pay.

Collection of information from licensing entities,
§93-11-155.

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER —Cont'd

Child support —Cont'd

Use to locate parents, §93-11-64.

Commercial driver's license.

Application to include, §63-1-210.

Data security breach, notice requirements, §75-24-29.

Death certificates.

Applicant to include on application, §41-57-7.

Driver's license.

Driver's license number.

Option to use social security number as,
§63-1-35.

Included on application, §63-1-19.

Commercial driver's license, §63-1-210.

Listing with department.

Licensee choosing not to use as driver's license
number, §63-1-35.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Protection of sensitive and private information,
MEC §9A.

Electronic filing administrative procedures for appellate courts.

Protection of sensitive and private information,
App E-Filing §6A.

False identification, §97-9-79.

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

Funeral service or funeral directing.

License application or filing, §73-11-51.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.

Application, §45-9-101.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer permits.

Application or filing, §67-3-17.

Organized theft or fraud enterprise, §97-43-3.1.

Physical therapists and physical therapist assistants.

License application of filing, §73-23-47.

Real estate brokers and sales persons.

Included on license application, §73-35-9.

State agencies.

Prevention of inadvertent disclosure when
transmitting or disseminating information,
§25-1-111.

SOCIAL SERVICES.

Blind persons.

Aid to the needy blind, §§43-3-51 to 43-3-93.

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

Child welfare services, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.

See CHILD WELFARE SERVICES.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to
43-29-39.

See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

Human services department, §§43-1-1 to 43-1-101.

See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Medicaid.

Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

GENERAL INDEX

SOCIAL SERVICES —Cont'd

Medicaid —Cont'd

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability for medical payments,

§§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF)

program, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

SOCIAL SOCIETIES.

Regulation of charitable solicitations.

Exemption when solicitation made solely by membership, §79-11-505.

SOCIAL WORKERS, §§73-53-1 to 73-53-31.

Abuse, neglect or exploitation of vulnerable person.

Reporting, duty, §43-47-7.

Accident and health insurance.

Freedom of choice of clinical social worker, §83-41-211.

Advisory letter to licensee, §73-53-23.

Appeals.

Disciplinary decisions, §73-53-25.

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

Board of examiners for social workers and marriage and family therapists, §§73-53-8, 73-53-10.

Powers and duties, §§73-53-11, 73-54-11.

Censure.

Discipline of licensee, §73-53-23.

Child abuse or neglect.

Duty to report suspicions of.

Youth court, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Child support orders.

Out of compliance.

Suspension of license, §73-53-17.

Code of ethics.

Adoption by board, §73-53-11.

Complaints against licensees, §73-53-19.

Confidentiality.

Information obtained during consultation, §73-53-29.

Construction of provisions, §73-53-5.

Crimes and offenses.

Unlicensed practice, §73-53-7.

Criminal history records checks.

Licensees and applicants for license, §73-53-11.

Definitions, §73-53-3.

Disasters or emergencies.

Temporary license, §73-53-15.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-53-17 to 73-53-27.

SOCIAL WORKERS —Cont'd

Disciplinary sanctions, §73-53-23.

Domestic violence reporting, §93-21-23.

Evidence.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-53-27.

Family protection specialist social worker forgivable loan program, §37-106-69.

Fees.

Licenses, §73-53-15.

Fines.

Unlicensed practice, §73-53-7.

Formal charges.

Filing after investigative process, §73-53-21.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Hearings.

Denial of license, disciplinary proceedings, §73-53-21.

Taking and recording testimony, §73-53-27.

Inspections or workplace or practice.

Powers of board, §73-53-11.

Investigations of violation.

Power of board, §73-53-11.

Letter of reprimand.

Discipline of licensee, §73-53-23.

Licenses.

Application, §73-53-15.

Child support orders.

Out of compliance.

Suspension, §73-53-17.

Denial.

Hearings, §73-53-21.

Fees, §73-53-15.

Grandfathering provisions, §73-53-7.

Issuance of appropriate license, §73-53-15.

Licensed certified social worker.

Issuance, qualifications, §73-53-13.

Licensed master's social worker.

Issuance, qualifications, §73-53-13.

Licensed social worker.

Issuance, qualifications, §73-53-13.

Prerequisite to performance of services, §73-53-7.

Provisional license, §73-53-7.

Qualifications for licensure, §73-53-13.

Refusal to issue or renew.

Disciplinary sanctions, §73-53-23.

Reinstate, §73-53-23.

Renewal, §73-53-15.

Restrictions.

Disciplinary sanctions, §73-53-23.

Revocation or suspension.

Disciplinary sanctions, §73-53-23.

Publication of license revocations, §73-53-27.

Surrender of suspended or revoked license, §73-53-27.

Summary suspension, §73-53-23.

Temporary license.

Local, state, national disaster or emergency, §73-53-15.

SOCIAL WORKERS —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

- Unlicensed practice.
- Criminal offenses, §73-53-7.
- Voluntary surrender.
- Disciplinary sanctions, §73-53-23.

Loans.

- Family protection specialist social worker forgivable loan program, §37-106-69.

Marriage and family therapists.

- Performance of services within scope of practice of clinical social work.
- Licensed therapist, §73-54-43.

Marriage and family therapy.

- Performance of services within scope of practice.
- Licensed certified/clinical social worker, §73-53-31.

Misdemeanors.

- Unlicensed practice, §73-53-7.

Monetary penalty.

- Discipline, §73-53-23.

Notice.

- Denial of license, disciplinary proceedings.
- Hearings, formal charges, §73-53-21.

Physical or mental examination.

- Capacity to practice safely at issue, §73-53-17.

Privileged communications.

- Information obtained during consultation, §73-53-29.

Probation.

- Placing licensee on, §73-53-23.

Professional counselors.

- General provisions, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.
- See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

Purpose of provisions, §73-53-1.

Sanctions.

- Disciplinary sanctions, §73-53-23.

Standards of conduct for licensees, §73-53-17.

State board of health.

- Powers and duties, §73-53-11.

Student loans.

- Family protection specialist social worker forgivable loan program, §37-106-69.

Subpoenas.

- Issuance by board, §73-53-11.

Unlicensed practice, §73-53-7.

Witnesses.

- Disciplinary proceedings, §73-53-27.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE.

Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

SODIUM METAL.

Listed precursor chemical or drug.

- Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

SODOMY.

Closed courtroom permitted, MS Const Art 3 §26.

SODOMY —Cont'd

Murder in commission of unnatural intercourse, §97-3-19.

Unnatural intercourse, §97-29-59.

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

Acquisition of machinery and equipment, §§69-27-331 to 69-27-369.

Amortization of costs, §69-27-331.

Payments, §69-27-337.

Authority generally, §69-27-331.

Bond issues, §69-27-345.

Attorney General, duties, §69-27-359.

Authority to issue, §69-27-365.

Costs and fees, §69-27-359.

Deposit of proceeds, §69-27-357.

Disbursement of proceeds, §69-27-357.

Execution of bonds, §69-27-355.

Interest, §69-27-351.

Legal investments, §69-27-361.

Notice of sale of bonds, §69-27-353.

State backing of bonds, §69-27-347.

Tax exemption, §69-27-363.

Terms and issuance, §69-27-349.

Joint acquisitions with more than one district, §69-27-339.

Payment of fees and costs, §69-27-337.

Records, §69-27-335.

Rental fees, §69-27-331.

Payment, §69-27-337.

Revolving fund, §69-27-343.

Bond issues, §§69-27-343 to 69-27-365.

Rules and regulations, §69-27-341.

Sale of machinery and equipment.

Authority, §69-27-369.

Severability of provisions, §69-27-367.

Title, §69-27-333.

Agricultural districts.

Conservation of agricultural lands, §§69-28-1 to 69-28-11.

Bond issues.

Heavy or specialized machinery and equipment, §§69-27-343 to 69-27-365.

Conservation of agricultural lands, §§69-28-1 to 69-28-11.

Agricultural districts.

Designation, qualifications, §69-28-5.

Petition for designation, §69-28-7.

Procedures, limitations and responsibilities, §69-28-9.

Soil and water conservation districts, relationship, §69-28-11.

Defined terms, §69-28-3.

Legislative purpose, §69-28-1.

Purpose, §69-28-1.

Contracts.

County aid.

Contracts with landowners, §69-27-207.

Encumbered land, §69-27-219.

GENERAL INDEX

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION —Cont'd

Contracts —Cont'd

County aid —Cont'd

Contracts with landowners —Cont'd

Machinery and equipment, §69-27-211.

Notice of completion, §69-27-215.

Cooperation by state agencies, §69-27-53.

Cost-share program, §§69-27-301 to 69-27-315.

Administration of program, §69-27-303.

Applications for assistance under program, §69-27-313.

Appropriations.

Use of appropriated funds, §69-27-309.

Disbursing agency, §69-27-303.

Hearings.

Rulemaking, §69-27-307.

Implementation of program, §69-27-311.

Personnel.

Authority to employ, §69-27-305.

Rules and regulations, §69-27-307.

State-owned lands, applicability, §69-27-315.

Supplies and equipment, §69-27-305.

Water quality cost-share program.

Participation, §69-27-308.

County aid, §§69-27-201 to 69-27-223.

Contracts with landowners, §69-27-207.

Encumbered land, §69-27-219.

Machinery and equipment, §69-27-211.

Notice of completion, §69-27-215.

Designated counties, §69-27-201.

Machinery and equipment.

Additional equipment purchases, §69-27-223.

Bids, price of equipment, §69-27-221.

Certificates of indebtedness, §69-27-213.

Contracts with landowners, §69-27-211.

Purchase and use, §69-27-209.

Purpose, §69-27-201.

Soil erosion committees, §69-27-203.

Duties, §69-27-205.

Special soil erosion fund tax, §69-27-217.

Dissolved drainage districts.

Continuation of maintenance of existing structures, §51-33-127.

Transfer of attributes, §51-33-127.

Transfer of certain duties, §51-33-125.

Federal aid projects, §§69-27-101 to 69-27-113.

Administration of article, §69-27-101.

Agents of university, §69-27-109.

Annual plan, §69-27-103.

Federal grants.

Authority to receive and administer, §69-27-105.

Liability of university, §69-27-113.

Plan, §69-27-103.

Powers of university, §69-27-107.

Reports, §69-27-111.

Income taxes.

Items excluded from gross income, §27-7-15.

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION —Cont'd

Machinery and equipment, §§69-27-209 to

69-27-213.

Acquisition of heavy or specialized tools, §§69-27-331 to 69-27-369.

County aid.

Additional equipment purchases, §69-27-223.

Bids, price of equipment, §69-27-221.

Certificates of indebtedness, §69-27-213.

Procurement, §§69-27-221, 69-27-223.

Purchase and use, §69-27-209.

Sale.

Authority, §69-27-369.

Municipalities.

Cleaning or clearing drainage ditches, creeks or channels.

Preventing erosion, §21-19-13.

Records.

Acquisition of machinery and equipment, §69-27-335.

Reports.

Federal aid projects, §69-27-111.

Sale of machinery and equipment.

Authority, §69-27-369.

Shoreline and beach preservation districts.

General provisions, §§49-28-1 to 49-28-49.

See SHORELINE AND BEACH PRESERVATION DISTRICTS.

Soil erosion committee, §§69-27-203, 69-27-205.

Duties, §69-27-205.

Tate county.

2022 Tate county erosion control and repair fund, §49-2-91.

Taxation.

Special soil erosion fund tax.

County aid, §69-27-217.

Waste tires, §17-17-417.

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION

COMMISSION, §§69-27-9 to 69-27-13.

Additional territory.

Petition to include within district, §69-27-27.

Composition, §69-27-9.

Cost-share program, §§69-27-301 to 69-27-315.

Employees, §69-27-11.

License plates, §27-19-56.19.

Members, §69-27-9.

Name change, §69-27-2.

Office, §69-27-11.

Petitions.

Subsequent petitions after negative determination, §69-27-25.

Powers and duties, §69-27-13.

Seal, §69-27-9.

State soil and water conservation committee renamed, §69-27-2.

Subsequent petitions after negative determination, §69-27-25.

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS, §§69-27-1 to 69-27-69.

Agricultural districts.

Relationship, §69-28-11.

Board of adjustment, §§69-27-43 to 69-27-49.

Appeals, §69-27-49.

Chairman, §69-27-45.

Hearings on land-use regulations, §69-27-47.

Meetings, §69-27-45.

Members, §69-27-43.

Procedure, §69-27-45.

Required, §69-27-43.

Boundaries.

Adjustment or consolidation, §§69-27-55 to 69-27-61.

Applicability of provisions, §69-27-59.

Construction and interpretation, §69-27-59.

Determination of administrative feasibility, §69-27-57.

Division of assets, §69-27-61.

Hearing, §69-27-57.

Petition to adjust, consolidate or withdraw, §69-27-55.

Citation of article, §69-27-1.

Commissioners, §69-27-33.

Powers, §69-27-35.

Conflict of laws, §69-27-69.

Counties.

Authority to contribute, §69-27-67.

Creation, §§69-27-15 to 69-27-21.

Declarations of policy, §69-27-3.

Defined terms, §69-27-7.

Discontinuance of districts, §69-27-63.

District commissioners, §§69-27-31 to 69-27-35.

Employees.

Commissioners, §69-27-33.

Enforcement.

Land-use regulations, §69-27-41.

Governing body, §69-27-33.

Initiatives and referendums.

Creation of district, §69-27-19.

Results, §69-27-21.

Injunctions.

Enforcement of land-use regulations, §69-27-41.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §§69-27-49, 69-27-51.

Land-use regulations, §§69-27-37, 69-27-39.

Board of adjustment, §§69-27-43 to 69-27-49.

Enforcement, §69-27-41.

Hearings by board of adjustment, §69-27-47.

Lease of road machinery, §69-27-65.

Legislative determinations, §69-27-3.

Levee districts.

Exempted, §69-27-5.

Organization, §§69-27-23 to 69-27-29.

Petitions.

Additional territory.

Petition to include within district, §69-27-27.

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

—Cont'd

Petitions —Cont'd

Adjustment of boundaries, §69-27-55.

Consolidation with another district, §69-27-55.

Creation of district, §69-27-15.

Discontinuance of districts, §69-27-63.

Enforcement of land-use regulations, §69-27-41.

Withdrawal from district, §69-27-55.

Powers, §69-27-35.

Road machinery.

Leases in certain counties, §69-27-65.

Short title, §69-27-1.

Special county tax levies, §19-9-113.

State commission, §§69-27-9 to 69-27-13.

Additional territory.

Petition to include within district, §69-27-27.

Composition, §69-27-9.

Employees, §69-27-11.

Members, §69-27-9.

Name change, §69-27-2.

Office, §69-27-11.

Petitions.

Additional territory.

Petition to include within district, §69-27-27.

Subsequent petitions after negative determination, §69-27-25.

Powers and duties, §69-27-13.

Seal, §69-27-9.

State soil and water conservation committee renamed, §69-27-2.

Subsequent petitions after negative determination, §69-27-25.

State soil and water conservation committee renamed, §69-27-2.

Wildflower seed revolving fund, §69-27-14.

Withdrawal from district.

Division of assets, §69-27-61.

Petitions, §69-27-55.

SOIL CLASSIFIERS.

Regulation of professional services by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

SOIL EROSION.

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

SOIL SURVEY MAPS.

Special county tax levies, §19-9-105.

SOLAR ENERGY.

Property tax exemptions.

Renewable energy projects, property utilized in, §§27-31-46, 27-31-46.1.

Residential builders, remodelers, construction managers, and residential solar contractors, §§73-59-1 to 73-59-21.

See RESIDENTIAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS.

GENERAL INDEX

SOLDIERS.

Code of military justice.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-151 to 33-13-431.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

General provisions, §§33-13-1 to 33-13-627.

See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

Department of military.

General provisions, §§33-3-1 to 33-3-17.

See MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Generally.

See MILITARY.

Militia, MS Const Art 9 §§214 to 222.

Commander-in-chief, §§7-1-5, 33-3-1.

General provisions, §§33-5-1 to 33-5-17.

See MILITIA.

Mississippi state guard.

See MISSISSIPPI STATE GUARD.

National guard.

See NATIONAL GUARD.

Municipalities.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Veterans.

Generally, §§35-3-1 to 35-3-31.

See VETERANS.

Home purchases, §§35-7-1 to 35-7-51.

See VETERANS' HOME PURCHASE BOARD.

State veterans affairs board, §§35-1-1 to 35-1-17.

See VETERANS AFFAIRS BOARD.

SOLDIERS' HOMES.

Veterans, §§35-3-1, 35-3-3.

SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGE, §§93-1-15 to 93-1-19.

SOLICITATION.

Acupuncturists.

Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Unlawful orders for liquor, etc., §97-31-49.

Ambulance services.

Membership subscription programs for prepaid ambulance service, §41-59-71.

Automatic dialing-announcing devices,

§§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

Charitable solicitations generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

Code of military justice, §33-13-463.

Home solicitation sales, §§75-66-1 to 75-66-11.

See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.

Life and health insurance guaranty association.

Use of association's name in insurance solicitations, §83-23-235.

Marriage ceremony, §93-1-25.

Prostitution, §97-29-51.

Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

See TELEMARKETING.

SOLICITATION —Cont'd

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.

SOLICITATION OF BUSINESS BY OR FOR ATTORNEY, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.

SOLICITORS.

Insurance administrators.

General provisions, §§83-18-1 to 83-18-29.

See INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS.

Insurance agents.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE AGENTS.

Insurance companies.

Designation of solicitor as condition precedent.

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

Acting purposely, determining, §17-17-67.

Aggregate report of waste.

Filed annually by owners and operators of commercial facilities, §17-17-219.

Annexation by municipality, §17-17-5.

Appeals.

Chancery court, §17-17-45.

Appeals from imposition of civil penalty, §17-17-29.

Application of provisions.

Construction or operation of authorized systems, §17-17-39.

Supplemental provisions, §17-17-39.

Board.

Hearings, §17-17-43.

Burning of trash, garbage, etc., §17-17-9.

Chancery court.

Appeals to, §17-17-45.

Civil penalties for violations, §17-17-29.

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

Clean-up actions, liability for costs, §17-17-29.

Closure and post-closure monitoring of landfills.

Fee or surcharge, establishing and collecting, §17-17-233.

Collection and disposal of garbage and rubbish.

Local governing bodies to provide for, §17-17-5.

Commercial nonhazardous solid waste facility permits.

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

Compost.

Rules and regulations on standards for production.

Commission to promulgate, §17-17-213.

Disposition of compost not conforming to criteria, §17-17-215.

Comprehensive nonhazardous solid waste planning, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

Contracts.

Collection and disposal of garbage and rubbish, §17-17-5.

GENERAL INDEX

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd

County disposal systems, §§19-5-17 to 19-5-27.

Billing and collection system, §19-5-18.

Borrowing money in anticipation of tax revenues, §19-5-21.

Costs.

Levy of ad valorem taxes and surcharges, §19-5-21.

Notice of levy, §19-5-23.

Reimbursement of tax levies, §19-5-25.

Delinquent fees and charges, §19-5-17.

Collection, penalty, §19-3-41.

Election not to use county disposal services.

Single family residential generators, §19-5-21.

Election to use either county or municipal disposal services.

Property lying partially in county and partially in municipality, §19-5-21.

Exemptions from tax or fees.

Adoption of order determining, §19-5-21.

Fees for collection or disposal.

Assessment, §19-5-22.

Special assessment, §19-5-22.

Delinquent fees, notice, §19-5-22.

Delinquent monthly fees, additional assessment on, §§19-5-21, 19-5-22.

Discharge of lien, §19-5-22.

Generator of garbage, owner of property.

Jointly and severability assessed against, §19-5-22.

In lieu of tax, §19-5-21.

Lien upon real property offered collection or disposal, §19-5-22.

Motor vehicle road and bridge privilege license tags.

Not issued or renewed if fees delinquent, §19-5-22.

Notice of lien, §19-5-22.

Sale of property to satisfy lien.

Prohibition, §19-5-22.

Special assessment, §19-5-22.

Unpaid fees, lien, §19-5-22.

Generally, §19-5-17.

Interpretation and construction, §19-5-27.

Notice of increase in tax or fees.

Publication, §19-5-21.

Property surrounding certain public landfills.

Tax exemptions, §19-5-19.

Solid waste collection and disposal assistance, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Supplemental provisions, §19-5-27.

Tax exemptions.

Property surrounding public landfills, §19-5-19.

County participation in regional systems, §17-17-33.

Covering trucks, §17-17-11.

Criminal penalty for violations, §17-17-29.

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd

Definitions, §17-17-3.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991, §17-17-205.

Delivery records.

Kept daily by owners and operators of commercial facilities, §17-17-219.

Disposal of hazardous waste, §17-17-15.

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

Enforce chapter, §17-17-27.

Environmental protection trust fund, §17-17-217.

Establishment of facilities by counties and municipalities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

Bonds to finance projects, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.

Election, protest file by electors, §17-17-107.

Conduct, §17-17-111.

Notice, §17-17-109.

Results, determination, §17-17-113.

Exemption from taxation, §17-17-131.

Issuance after election, time, §17-17-113.

Issuance without election, no protest filed, §17-17-107.

Notice of resolution, §17-17-107.

Petition for issuance.

Governing board of project issuing, §17-17-133.

Proceeds, use, §17-17-129.

Publication of resolution, §17-17-107.

Refunding bonds, §17-17-119.

Resolution, §17-17-107.

Security, §17-17-117.

Terms and specifications, §17-17-115.

Time for issuing after election, §17-17-113.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity.

Required before exercising powers, §17-17-101.

Contracts for acquisition, purchase, construction, etc., of projects, §17-17-121.

Costs of acquiring project, §17-17-129.

Covenants by industry constructing or operating project, §17-17-125.

Definitions, §17-17-103.

Election on issuance of bonds, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-113.

Intent of legislature, §17-17-101.

Lease/sale agreements between locality and industry, §17-17-127.

Necessity, finding before project financed, §17-17-123.

Powers as to establishment of projects, §17-17-105.

Rules and regulations, §17-17-135.

Exemptions, §17-17-13.

Facilities managing municipal solid waste.

Filings by operators and owners of commercial facilities, §17-17-219.

Facility permits.

Management of nonhazardous wastes, §17-17-229.

Funds.

Hazardous waste facility site revolving fund, §17-17-55.

GENERAL INDEX

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd

Garbage disposal, §17-17-7.

Gift of solid waste to private enterprise, §17-17-41.

Good Samaritans.

Persons rendering aid in accidents involving discharge of hazardous materials, §17-17-57.

Hazardous waste management.

See HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Hearings, §17-17-43.

Injunctions, §§17-17-27, 17-17-29.

Insects.

Vermin control, §17-17-19.

Inspections, §17-17-35.

Interpretation and construction.

Supplemental provisions, §17-17-31.

Landfills.

Water and wastewater management.

Certification of municipal and domestic operators.

Reciprocal arrangements for certification and training of operators, §21-27-205.

Landowners.

Exemptions from provisions, §17-17-13.

Lead acid batteries, disposal of, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.

Legislative findings and intent.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991, §17-17-203.

Local governing bodies to provide for collection and disposal, §17-17-5.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal assistance, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Local governments solid waste assistance fund, §17-17-65.

Local nonhazardous solid waste management plan, §§17-17-223 to 17-17-227.

Municipalities.

Billing and collection systems, contracts, tax, fees, §21-19-2.

Participation in regional systems, §17-17-33.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Solid waste collection and disposal assistance, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Municipal landfills.

Local referendum election to approve, §17-17-237.

Proposals for new landfills, §17-17-227.

Rules and regulation, adoption, §17-17-231.

New or expanded nonhazardous solid waste facilities.

Moratorium on, §17-17-59.

Nonhazardous solid waste corrective action trust fund, §17-17-63.

Nonhazardous solid waste facilities.

Moratorium on new or expanded facilities, §17-17-59.

Nonhazardous solid waste management plan.

Development, contents, updating, §17-17-221.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd

Nonhazardous solid waste management plan —Cont'd

Local plan, §§17-17-223 to 17-17-227.

Alternative procedure, development by commission, §17-17-227.

Contents of plans, §17-17-227.

Cooperation of municipality in planning, §17-17-227.

County adoption with cooperation of municipalities in county, §17-17-227.

Evaluation criteria, establishment, §17-17-225.

Guidance and forms, development, §17-17-223.

Implementation and review of implementation, §17-17-227.

Interlocal agreements, §17-17-227.

New landfills, proposals for, §17-17-227.

Local referendum election to approve, §17-17-237.

Order to comply, issuance by commission, §17-17-227.

Publication, §17-17-227.

Review and approval by commission, §17-17-227.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

Nonhazardous waste.

Disposal fees, §17-17-53.

Reports, §17-17-53.

Nuclear regulatory commission.

Facilities licensed by, §17-17-51.

Nuisance.

Unauthorized dumps, §17-17-17.

Oil and gas board.

Regulation of oil field waste products, §17-17-47.

Oil field waste products.

Regulation by state oil and gas board, §17-17-47.

Out of state waste received and managed statement.

Annual filing by owners and operators of commercial facilities, §17-17-219.

Penalties, §17-17-29.

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

Permits, §17-17-27.

Facility permits for nonhazardous waste management, §17-17-229.

Hearings, §17-17-43.

Environmental quality permit board, permits issued by, §49-17-29.

Per-ton fees.

Payment by owners and operators of commercial facilities, §17-17-219.

Plastic bottles or rigid plastic containers.

Bans, deposits or taxes.

Imposition prohibited, §17-17-209.

Defined, §17-17-205.

Plastic resin used, indicating, §17-17-207.

Civil penalty, injunction, violations, §17-17-211.

GENERAL INDEX

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd

Proof of financial responsibility.

Owner or operator of landfill, §17-17-235.

Property rights in solid waste, §17-17-37.

Radioactive waste.

Disposal facilities.

Legislative intent, §17-17-48.

Facilities regulated by nuclear regulations commission, §17-17-51.

Salt domes, §17-17-49.

Real property.

Exemptions from provisions, §17-17-13.

Recycling plants, §17-17-41.

Regional solid waste management authority.

General provisions, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Regulation of sanitary landfills, §17-17-5.

Remedial actions, cost recovery, §17-17-29.

Rodents.

Vermin control, §17-17-19.

Rules and regulations, §17-17-27.

Sale of solid waste to private enterprise, §17-17-41.

Salt domes.

Radioactive waste, §17-17-49.

Sanitation vehicles.

Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles, §63-7-19.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.

Move over law, §63-3-809.

Services provided by local government, §17-17-5.

Short title, §17-17-1.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974.

Transfer to commission on environmental quality and department of environmental quality, §17-17-2.

State nonhazardous solid waste management plan.

Development, contents, updating, §17-17-221.

Stopping, standing or parking solid waste collection vehicles, §63-3-903.

Supplemental provisions, §§17-17-31, 17-17-39.

Trucks.

Covering trucks which haul solid waste, §17-17-11.

Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles, §63-7-19.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.

Move over law, §63-3-809.

Unauthorized dumps, §17-17-17.

Uncontrolled site evaluation trust fund, §17-17-54.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd

Vehicles constructed for collecting and transporting.

Stopping, standing or parking solid waste collection vehicles, §63-3-903.

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

Vermin control, §17-17-19.

Violation, penalties, remedies, §17-17-29.

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

Waste received and managed statement.

Annual filing by owners and operators of commercial facilities, §17-17-219.

Waste tires, disposal of, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

Wheel and axle loads.

Vehicles constructed for collecting and transporting, §63-5-27.

Wildlife, violations causing death, §17-17-29.

SOLID WASTES DISPOSAL LAW, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

SONNY MERIDETH MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.294.

SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.82.

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

SONS OF THE CONFEDERATE VETERANS.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

SONS OF VETERANS.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

SORORITIES.

Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-235 to 37-29-243.

Fire code, applicability, §45-11-101.

Fire safety studies of private fraternity and sorority houses, §37-111-13.

Hazing, §97-3-105.

License plates.

Academic, professional, honorary, Masonic or Greek letter societies, §27-19-56.41.

Delta Sigma Theta sorority, §27-19-56.58.

Sigma Gamma Rho sorority supporter, §27-19-56.531.

Public high schools.

Illegality, §§37-11-37 to 37-11-45.

S.O.S. PROGRAM.

Support our students program.

After-school mentoring program, §37-3-85.

SOUP KITCHEN.

Tort liability exemption for food donations, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

GENERAL INDEX

SOUTH CENTRAL INTERSTATE FOREST FIRE COMPACT, §§49-19-141 to 49-19-149.

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSTATE FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMPACT, §§49-19-171 to 49-19-179.

SOUTHEAST MISSISSIPPI INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL, §§57-32-1 to 57-32-19.

Appropriations, §57-32-7.

Audits, §57-32-13.

Bond of members, §57-32-3.

Creation, §57-32-1.

Disposition of proceeds or revenues, §57-32-11.

Homestead laws, applicability, §57-32-15.

Meetings, §57-32-3.

Members, §57-32-1.

Oath of members, §57-32-3.

Powers, §57-32-5.

Public funds, §57-32-13.

Tax levy for funding, §57-32-7.

Tax levy to secure indebtedness of council, §57-32-9.

Transfers from industrial development council, §57-32-17.

Withdrawal of member counties, §57-32-19.

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN SERVICES FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH, INC.

License plates, §27-19-56.419.

SOUTHERN DAIRY COMPACT, §§69-36-1 to 69-36-9.

Delegation members, §69-36-3.

Penalties for violations, §69-36-9.

Records and information.

Access, §69-36-5.

Rulemaking authority, §69-36-7.

Text of compact, §69-36-1.

SOUTHERN GROWTH POLICIES AGREEMENT, §§57-33-1, 57-33-3.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION COMPACT, §§37-135-1, 37-135-3.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL FIRE TRAINING CENTER.

Renamed Richard (Dick) Allen building, §49-19-33.

SOUTHERN REPORTER-MISSISSIPPI CASES.
Secretary of state.

Duties of secretary of state, §§7-3-13, 7-3-15.

SOUTHERN STATES ENERGY COMPACT, §§57-25-1 to 57-25-13.

SOUTH MISSISSIPPI BRANCH EXPERIMENT STATION, §37-113-21.

SOUTH MISSISSIPPI CORRECTIONAL FACILITY.

Prison emergency construction and management, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.

See PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.

Superintendent, §47-5-26.

SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.

Admission and care of residents, §41-19-147.

Ability to pay irrelevant, §41-7-71.

Assessment of support and maintenance costs, §41-19-153.

Board of trustees of mental institutions.

Management and operation, §41-19-147.

Care and treatment of persons with intellectual disability.

Purpose, §41-19-141.

Constructing and equipping, §41-19-145.

Escape or concealing escapee, §41-19-155.

Federal acts pertaining to intellectual disabilities.

Designation as state agency to carry out, §41-19-157.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-155.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability, §41-19-155.

Location, §41-19-143.

Management and operation, §41-19-147.

Number of residents, §41-19-145.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Purchase or acquisition of land, §41-19-143.

Purpose, §41-19-141.

Reimbursement by patient or resident, §§41-7-71, 41-19-153.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

GENERAL INDEX

SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER

—Cont'd

Unclaimed personal property, disposition,
§41-7-90.

SOUTH MISSISSIPPI STATE HOSPITAL,

§§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to
41-19-263.

Administration, §41-19-255.

**Admission or treatment not refused based on
ability to pay,** §41-7-71.

Assessment of support and maintenance costs,
§41-19-259.

Closure, procedure, §41-11-11.

Construction, after funds appropriated,
§41-19-251.

Eligibility for admission, §41-19-257.

Escape, §41-19-261.

Federal mental illness acts.

Designation as state agency to carry out,
§41-19-263.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into hospital or onto grounds, §41-19-261.

**Improperly causing person to be adjudged
mentally ill,** §41-19-261.

Location, §41-19-253.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Purchase or acquisition of land, §41-19-255.

Purpose, §41-19-251.

Reimbursement by patient or resident, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment
of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment,
§41-7-79.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition,
§41-7-90.

SOUTH PANOLA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL.

**Transfer of beds from North Panola Community
Hospital,** §41-7-191.

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

Abandoned mine lands reclamation.

Federal law compliance, §53-9-105.

Appeals, §11-46-13.

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY —Cont'd

**Claims against the state or political
subdivisions.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Community hospitals, applicability, §41-13-11.

**Compensation to victims for wrongful
conviction and imprisonment.**

Waiver of state's and political subdivision's
immunity, §11-44-7.

Compromise and settlement.

Provision for payment of settlements of claims
against employees, §11-46-7.

Contribution by employee, §11-46-7.

Course and scope of employment.

Immunity for acts or omissions occurring within,
§§11-46-7, 11-46-9.

Rebuttable presumption that employee within,
§11-46-5.

Damages.

Amount of damages.

Limitation, §11-46-15.

Exemplary or punitive damages, §11-46-15.

Definitions, §11-46-1.

**Emergency 911 telephone service suppliers and
emergency 911 CMRS providers,** §19-5-361.

Exclusiveness of remedy, §11-46-7.

Exemption of governmental entities, §11-46-9.

Foster parents.

Claims based on inadequate supervision or
inadequate care of foster child, §11-46-8.

Indemnification by employee, §11-46-7.

Intent of legislature, §11-46-3.

Joinder of government employee, §11-46-7.

Judgments and decrees.

Provisions for payment of judgments against
employees, §11-46-7.

Jurisdiction, §11-46-13.

Legislative declaration, §11-46-3.

Liability insurance.

Tort claims board.

Annual review of insurance plans, §11-46-20.

Powers and duties, §11-46-19.

Limitation of actions, §11-46-11.

Limitation on liability, §11-46-15.

Notice.

Requirement of notice of claim, §11-46-11.

**Pearl river valley water supply district
reservoir police officers.**

Provisions not construed to waive sovereign
immunity, §51-9-185.

Presumptions.

Course and scope of employment, §11-46-5.

Radiation control.

Tort actions against person rendering assistance,
§45-14-17.

Railroad police law of 1976.

Sovereign immunity not waived, §77-9-517.

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY —Cont'd

Settlements.

Provision for payment of settlements of claims
against employees, §11-46-7.

Severability of provisions, §11-46-23.

Statute of limitations, §11-46-11.

Tax refunds.

Oil, gas and mineral ad valorem taxes.

Withdrawal of consent to suits for refunds,
§27-73-13.

Tort claims act.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Tort claims board, §§11-46-18 to 11-46-20.

Tort claims fund, §11-46-17.

Transportation commission.

Security officers, §65-1-133.

Venue, §11-46-13.

Waiver of immunity, §11-46-5.

Compensation to victims for wrongful conviction
and imprisonment, §11-44-7.

**SOVEREIGNTY COMMISSION, §§39-5-61 to
39-5-65.**

**SOYBEAN PROMOTION BOARD, §§69-9-1 to
69-9-15.**

Audit of board, §69-9-15.

Collection of assessment, §§69-9-5, 69-9-6.

Assistance, §69-9-13.

Disposition of funds, §69-9-6.

Failure pay, §69-9-7.

Failure to report violations, §69-9-9.

Use of funds, §69-9-9.

Conflicts of law, §69-9-11.

Creation, §69-9-3.

Levy of assessment, §69-9-5.

Organization of board, §69-9-3.

Public policy, §69-9-1.

Reporting requirements, §§69-9-5, 69-9-7.

SPANISH MACKEREL.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

SPANKING.

Domestic violence.

Reasonable discipline of a child not to constitute,
§97-3-7.

Public schools.

Exemption of governmental entities from liability,
§11-46-9.

SPAS.

Peeping Tom law, §97-29-61.

**SPEAKER WILLIAM J. "BILLY" MCCOY
MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.316.**

SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS.

Masters generally.

See MASTERS.

**SPECIAL DISABILITY PROGRAMS, §§37-33-203
to 37-33-223.**

Definitions, §37-33-205.

Department of rehabilitation services.

Acceptance of funds, §37-33-223.

Rules and regulations, §37-33-223.

Eligibility for, §37-33-215.

Federal government.

Cooperation with, §37-33-213.

Gifts and donations, §37-33-209.

Hearings, §37-33-217.

Misuse of program lists and records, §37-33-221.

Office.

Director.

Powers and duties, §37-33-207.

Powers and duties, §37-33-211.

**Right to maintenance not transferable or
assignable, §37-33-219.**

Services provided, §37-33-215.

Short title of law, §37-33-203.

SPECIAL EDUCATION, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

Accountability system.

State board to establish, §37-23-1.

**Actions with respect to issues of due process
hearing.**

Right of party aggrieved by hearing officer decision,
§37-23-143.

Time for bringing, §37-23-143.

**Administration of program of education for
exceptional children.**

Department of education, §37-23-5.

Advisory panel on special education.

Established, members, duties, comments to state
board, §37-23-145.

**Age range educational programs for exceptional
children, §37-23-3.**

Assessment programs.

Statewide and district-wide programs.

Participation by children with disabilities, report,
§37-23-148.

Blind and visually impaired students,

§§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.

Advisory committee to expedite implementation of
act, §37-23-201.

Assessment for each student, §37-23-195.

Blind persons' literacy rights and education act.

Title of provisions, §37-23-191.

Blind student defined, §37-23-193.

Braille.

Certification of teachers in education of blind or
visually impaired student.

Competency in Braille required, §37-23-203.

Certified teacher of the visually impaired
scholarship program, §37-23-205.

Defined, §37-23-193.

Each student eligible for instruction, §37-23-197.

Essential for student to achieve satisfactory
educational progress.

Presumption, §37-23-195.

GENERAL INDEX

SPECIAL EDUCATION —Cont'd

Blind and visually impaired students —Cont'd **Braille —Cont'd**

- Instruction in Braille, right to, §37-23-195.
- Certification of teachers in education of blind or visually impaired student.
- Competency in Braille required, §37-23-203.
- Certified teachers of visually impaired (TVI).
- Educational services provided by, §37-23-194.
- Scholarship program, §37-23-205.
- Definitions, §37-23-193.

Individualized educational program (IEP) or 504 plan.

- Defined, §37-23-193.
- Required for each student, §37-23-195.
- Orientation and mobility (O&M) specialists.
- Educational services provided by, §37-23-194.
- Specialized professionals providing educational services, §37-23-194.
- Textbook publishers.
- Literary subjects.
- Computer files for Braille, audio and large print versions furnished, §37-23-199.
- Nonliterary subjects.
- National instructional media access standards (NIMAS) files furnished, §37-23-199.

Charter schools.

- Certification, §37-28-53.

Children potentially in need of special education and services.

- Considered on individual basis, §37-23-3.

Complaints.

- Confidentiality.
- Protected by, §37-23-139.
- Mediation system, §37-23-141.
- Model form to assist parents in filing.
- Development, §37-23-139.
- Notice to department, §37-23-139.
- Procedures for filing.
- Rules and regulations establishing, §37-23-139.

Consent of parents.

- When required to be obtained, §37-23-137.

Courses of study, methods of teaching, qualifications of instructors.

- Requirements, §37-23-9.

Definitions, §37-23-133.

- Exceptional child, §37-23-3.

Department of human services.

- Exception children under guardianship of department, §37-23-77.

Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability.

- County of more than 100,000 bordering on Gulf of Mexico containing military base, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.
- Attendance, eligibility, §37-23-93.
- Authority to establish, §37-23-91.
- Bonds, issuance, §37-23-101.

SPECIAL EDUCATION —Cont'd

Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability —Cont'd

- County of more than 100,000 bordering on Gulf of Mexico containing military base —Cont'd
- Contributions from state and federal government, §37-23-109.
- Disposition of funds, §37-23-107.
- Election regarding establishment, §37-23-105.
- Employment of teachers and other personnel, §37-23-95.
- Grants, acceptance, §37-23-97.
- Lands, equipment and furnishing.
- Acquisition, §37-23-97.
- Location, §37-23-111.
- Procedure for establishment, §37-23-99.
- Tax levy, §37-23-103.

Disclosure of evaluations and recommendations.

- Prior to due process hearing, §37-23-143.

Dyslexia and related disorders.

- Pilot program for testing and education remediation, §37-23-15.

Early literacy and numeracy screening assessment instrument.

- Screening children in kindergarten through third grade, §37-23-16.

Educational records.

- Parental right to review or receive, §37-23-137.
- Release.

- Consent of parent prior to, §37-23-137.

Equal opportunity for students with special needs, §§37-181-1 to 37-181-23.

- Accounting and audit requirements, §37-181-11.
- Administration of program.
- Rulemaking by department, §37-181-11.
- Third party administration, §37-181-9.
- Agreement with parent as condition to qualifying student to participate, §37-181-5.
- Approval of students for participation, §37-181-7.
- Assessment of hearing-impaired or vision-impaired children, §37-181-9.
- Contracting for administration of program, §37-181-9.
- Definitions, §37-181-3.
- Department responsibilities, §37-181-9.
- Rulemaking to implement program, §37-181-11.
- Documentation, renewal required by parent, §37-181-5.
- Effect of program on regulatory authority over schools generally, §37-181-17.
- Enrollment maximum for program, §37-181-7.
- Expenses eligible for use of funds in ESA, §37-181-5.
- Fraud procedures, §37-181-11.
- Funding of ESAs, §37-181-7.
- PEER committee reporting, §37-181-13.
- Sources of funds, §37-181-19.

GENERAL INDEX

SPECIAL EDUCATION —Cont'd

Equal opportunity for students with special needs —Cont'd

- Obligations of schools, §37-181-15.
- Payments, procedures, §37-181-11.
- PEER committee reporting on funding of ESAs, §37-181-13.
- Qualification to participate in program.
 - Determination of eligibility by department, §37-181-9.
 - Form for parents to submit, §37-181-9.
 - Parental obligations, §37-181-5.
- Regulatory authority over schools not expanded, §37-181-17.
- Repeal date of provisions, §37-181-23.
- Reporting on sufficiency of funding, §37-181-13.
- Return of student to home school district after enrollment in program, §37-181-5.
- School eligibility to participate.
 - Obligations of schools, §37-181-15.
- Severability of provisions, §37-181-21.
- Sources of funds, §37-181-19.
- Student records, parent to be provided, §37-181-9.
- Submission of student performance data at end of school year, §37-181-17.
- Title of act, §37-181-1.
- Use of funds in ESA, §37-181-5.
 - Department to provide parents with information regarding, §37-181-9.

Exceptional child defined, §37-23-3.

Federal funds.

- Eligibility requirements for local educational agencies to receive, §37-23-135.

Free appropriate public educational services for exceptional children.

- Impartial due process hearing, §37-23-143.
- Mandate, purpose of provisions, §37-23-1.
- Mediation system, §37-23-141.

Full inclusion of students with disabilities in all academic and extracurricular activities.

- Special recognition to school receiving designation, §37-23-147.

Gifted children education, §§37-23-171 to 37-23-181.

Goals for performance of students with disabilities.

- Department to establish, §§37-23-1, 37-23-147.

Hearings regarding identification, evaluation, educational placement.

- State level impartial due process hearing, §37-23-143.
 - Civil action with respect to issues.
 - Right to bring, time limit, §37-23-143.
 - Disclosure of evaluations and recommendations prior to hearing, §37-23-143.
 - Finality of hearing officer's decision, §37-23-143.
 - Requirements, §37-23-143.

SPECIAL EDUCATION —Cont'd

Hearings regarding identification, evaluation, educational placement —Cont'd

- State level impartial due process hearing —Cont'd
 - Rules and regulations establishing system, §37-23-143.

Identification, evaluation of child, educational placement of child.

- Complaints.
 - Procedures for filing, §37-23-139.
- Conducting.
 - Duties of local educational agencies, §37-23-137.
- Consent of parent prior to.
 - Required, §37-23-137.
- Disclosure of evaluations and recommendations.
 - Prior to due process hearing, §37-23-143.
- Impartial due process hearing, §37-23-143.
- Independent educational evaluation.
 - Parent's right to obtain, §37-23-137.
- Mediation system, §37-23-141.
- Notice to parent prior to, §37-23-137.
- Tests and other evaluation tools.
 - Duties of local educational agencies, §37-23-137.

Individualized appropriate special education.

- Programs and services designed to provide, §37-23-1.

Individualized education program (IED).

- Blind and visually impaired students, §37-23-195.
- Consent of parent prior to implementation.
 - Required, §37-23-137.
- Defined, §37-23-133.

- Parental right to record proceedings of team meetings, §§37-23-31, 37-23-137, 37-23-195.

Individuals with Disabilities Education Act.

- Assistance under act.
 - Eligibility of local educational agencies, §37-23-135.
 - Requirements to receive assistance, §37-23-135.

Interstate agreements for protection of children.

- Medicaid eligibility, §93-17-107.

Language services.

- Pilot program, §37-23-3.

Learning resources system, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

- Advisory committee, §37-23-127.
- Diagnostic, evaluation, related services.
 - Legislative intent to establish system to provide, §37-23-123.
- Duties of department of education, §37-23-131.
- Establishment, implementation, administration, §37-23-125.
- Federal, state, other government funds, acceptance, §37-23-125.
- Legislative intent, §37-23-123.
- Mississippi learning resources law of 1974.
 - Title of provisions, §37-23-121.

GENERAL INDEX

SPECIAL EDUCATION —Cont'd

Learning resources system —Cont'd

Purchase of services of clinical and medical services.

Contract, §37-23-131.

Rules and regulations, §37-23-125.

Services provided, §37-23-129.

Teams of qualified professionals.

Establishment in areas of state, §37-23-131.

Least restriction environment.

Defined, §37-23-133.

M.A.E.P.

Add-on program costs, §37-151-81.

Mandates that impose financial or legal requirements greater than required by Individuals with Disabilities Education Act.

Provisions not to create, §37-23-150.

Mediation system.

Agreement reached by parties.

Written mediation agreement, §37-23-141.

Confidentiality of discussions during, §37-23-141.

Cost borne by state, §37-23-141.

List of qualified mediators maintained, §37-23-141.

Meeting to encourage parents to utilize system, §37-23-141.

Requirements, §37-23-141.

Rules and regulations establishing, §37-23-141.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Eligibility, interstate agreements for protection of children, §93-17-107.

Notice provided department.

Complaints filed, §37-23-139.

Notice provided parents.

When required, content requirements, §37-23-137.

Outside individuals or entities making observations.

Reports required, §37-23-137.

Parental consent.

When required to be obtained, §37-23-137.

Parental notice.

When required, content requirements, §37-23-137.

Parental participation.

Duty to ensure, §37-23-137.

Performance goals for children with disabilities.

Department to establish, §37-23-1.

Private or parochial schools.

Financial assistance for children attending, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Procedure safeguards.

Copy given parents, §37-23-137.

Purpose of provisions, §37-23-1.

Reevaluation of child.

Consent of parent prior to.

Required, §37-23-137.

SPECIAL EDUCATION —Cont'd

Rules and regulations ensuring services provided.

State board to adopt, §37-23-3.

Rules and regulations for proper administration.

Department to adopt, §37-23-5.

Schools for the deaf or blind, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17, MS Const Art 8 §209.

Special education, special services fund, §37-23-149.

Special recognition to schools.

Full inclusion of students with disabilities in all academic and extracurricular activities, §37-23-147.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §§37-175-1 to 37-175-29.

State-supported college and university education programs for special children.

Children with deafness, aphasia, emotional disturbance, low-incidence conditions, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.

Circumstances authorizing college or university to provide, §37-23-31.

Contracts for providing services, §37-23-31.

Individualized appropriate special education and services.

Designed to provide, §37-23-33.

Parental right to record proceedings of team meetings, §37-23-31.

Justification for placement decisions, §37-23-31.

Lead teachers, instructional licensure requirements, §§37-23-31, 37-23-33.

Parental rights before placement decision, §37-23-31.

Payment for education of students attending program, §37-23-35.

Rules and regulations adopted by state board.

Program furnished as provided by, §37-23-33.

Teachers.

Employment for teaching special classes, §37-23-9.

Transportation of exceptional children.

Private contracts, awarding, §37-41-31.

SPECIAL ELECTIONS.

Vacancy in elective office.

Procedure to fill generally, §§23-15-831 to 23-15-859.

See ELECTIONS.

SPECIAL FUEL TAX, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.

Accidental mixing of fuels, §27-55-533.

Actions.

Institution of proceedings by commission, §27-55-551.

Limitation of actions by state for recovery of additional amounts, §27-55-545.

Administration of provisions, §27-55-501.

GENERAL INDEX

SPECIAL FUEL TAX —Cont'd

Apportionment of tax, §§27-5-101, 27-55-561.

Armed forces.

Defined, §27-55-505.

Exemption of fuel sold to United States government for use of, §27-55-527.

Bonds, surety.

Distributor permit.

Applicant, §27-55-507.

Citation of law, §27-55-501.

Credits.

Accidental mixing of fuels, §27-55-533.

Criminal penalties.

Distributor of special fuel.

Operating without permit, §27-55-509.

Highway construction equipment.

Unlawful purchase of untaxed fuel for use in, §27-55-569.

Inspections.

Refusal to allow inspection, §27-55-547.

Metering requirement violations, §27-55-543.

Definitions, §27-55-505.

Depositories.

Funds placed in depositories, §27-55-555.

Diesel fuel.

Dyed diesel fuel.

Defined, §27-55-505.

Levy of excise tax, §27-55-521.

Nonhighway purposes.

Regulation of dyed diesel fuel and kerosene to be used for, §27-55-531.

Regulation of sale, §27-55-517.

Use in motor vehicle unlawful, §27-55-539.

Permits.

Marine diesel fuel or kerosene permit, §27-55-515.

Undyed diesel fuel.

Defined, §27-55-505.

Levy of excise tax, §27-55-521.

Storage.

Tax on undyed diesel fuel held in storage, §27-55-567.

Distributor of special fuel.

Bonded distributor of special fuel.

Defined, §27-55-505.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-55-523.

Person not bonded as distributor of special fuel.

Applicability of provisions that apply to bonded distributors, §27-55-525.

Defined, §27-55-505.

Levy of excise tax on, §§27-55-519, 27-55-521.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-55-523.

Permit, §§27-55-507 to 27-55-513.

Application, §27-55-507.

Bond of applicant, §27-55-507.

Issuance.

Rules and regulations, §27-55-513.

Penalty for operating without permit, §27-55-509.

SPECIAL FUEL TAX —Cont'd

Distributor of special fuel —Cont'd

Permit —Cont'd

Revocation, §27-55-511.

Records.

Retention, §27-55-545.

Evidence.

Exemptions, §27-55-527.

Product transported, §27-55-559.

Sales by distributors, §27-55-545.

Exchange of information with other states, §27-55-557.

Exemptions, §27-55-527.

Highway construction equipment.

Unlawful purchase of untaxed fuel for use in, §27-55-569.

Inspections, §27-55-547.

Institution of proceedings for violations, §27-55-551.

Legislative declaration, §27-55-503.

Levy of excise tax, §§27-55-519, 27-55-521.

Levy of tax on undyed diesel fuel held in storage, §27-55-567.

Liens, §27-55-551.

Limitation of actions.

Actions by state for recovery of additional amounts, §27-55-545.

Lost or destroyed fuel.

Credit or refund, §27-55-535.

Metering requirements, §27-55-543.

Nonhighway purposes.

Dyed diesel fuel and kerosene.

Regulation of use for nonhighway purposes, §27-55-531.

Notice.

Intent to import special fuel, §27-55-559.

Payment.

Monthly report and remittance, §27-55-523.

Penalties.

Criminal penalties. See within this heading, "Criminal penalties."

Notice of intent to import special fuel.

Transportation of special fuel without having given, §27-55-559.

Prior law.

Provisions not to release or extinguish penalty incurred under, §27-55-565.

Permits.

Distributor of special fuel, §§27-55-507 to 27-55-513.

Marine diesel fuel or kerosene permit, §27-55-515.

Prior law.

Effect on, §27-55-565.

Purpose of provisions, §27-55-503.

Rate of excise tax, §§27-55-519, 27-55-521.

Rate of tax on undyed diesel fuel held in storage, §27-55-567.

GENERAL INDEX

SPECIAL FUEL TAX —Cont'd

Records.

Retention of records by distributors and other persons, §27-55-545.

Refunds.

Lost or destroyed fuel, §27-55-535.

Taxes erroneously or illegally collected, §27-55-553.

Reports.

Bonded distributor of special fuel.

Monthly report, §27-55-523.

Transportation reports, §27-55-541.

Rules and regulations, §27-55-563.

Distributor permit.

Issuance, §27-55-513.

Dyed diesel fuel.

Sale, §27-55-517.

Sales tax law.

Applicability of administrative provisions, §27-55-537.

Saving provision.

Effect of prior law, §27-55-565.

Searches and seizures.

Delinquent taxes.

Writ of summons and seizure, §27-55-551.

Sequestration, writ of.

Impounding of special fuel on which tax or penalty owed, §27-55-551.

Statute of limitations.

Actions by state for recovery of additional amounts, §27-55-545.

Storage.

Undyed diesel fuel held in storage, §27-55-567.

Title of law, §27-55-501.

Vessels.

Inspection of vessel transporting special fuel, §27-55-547.

Writ of summons and seizure, §27-55-551.

SPECIAL FUNDS TRANSFER FUND, §27-104-14.

SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

Assessment book for local improvements.

Entering assessment roll in, §21-41-13.

Assessment of cost against property benefited.

Payment of assessment.

Delinquencies, §21-41-27.

Assessment of costs to property benefited.

Assessment roll, §21-41-13.

Certification and collection, §21-41-19.

Change or division of assessment, §21-41-33.

Correction of errors or irregularities in estimate of costs, §21-41-37.

Correction of imperfect assessment, §21-41-35.

Determination of final assessment, §21-41-15.

Enforced and collected as other taxes, §21-41-25.

Irregularity in proceeding not to invalidate, §21-41-39.

SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS —Cont'd

Assessment of costs to property benefited

—Cont'd

Irregular or defective assessment that cannot be enforced.

Second assessment, §21-41-35.

Payment of assessment, §21-41-17.

In full payment, noting, §21-41-21.

Second assessment.

First assessment not enforceable, §21-41-35.

Underestimation of costs, correction of errors, §21-41-37.

Assessment of costs upon property benefited.

Resolution declaring, §21-41-13.

Resolution determining to proceed with improvement, §21-41-9.

What deemed part of costs, §21-41-11.

Assessment roll.

Preparing after improvement completed, requirements, §21-41-13.

Authorization, §21-41-1.

Bonds issued, costs.

Chargeable to improvement, §21-41-11.

Bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness.

Interim financing in anticipation, §21-41-45.

Issuance to make improvement, §21-41-41.

Limitations on indebtedness, exception, §21-41-47.

Maturity, interest, §21-41-43.

Obligations not to exceed costs, §21-41-45.

Refunding special assessment bonds, §21-41-49.

Special improvement bond fund, §21-41-43.

Tax levied to pay, §21-41-43.

Borrowing to make improvement, §§21-41-41 to 21-41-49.

Certification of assessment, §21-41-19.

Collection of assessment, §21-41-19.

As other taxes, §21-41-25.

Contracts for work let, §21-41-53.

Correction of errors or irregularities in estimate of costs, §21-41-37.

Correction of irregular or defective assessment, §21-41-35.

Delinquent payment of assessment, §21-41-27.

Engineering and inspection costs.

Chargeable to improvement, §21-41-11.

In full payment of assessment, noting, §21-41-21.

Installment payment of assessment, §21-41-17.

Delinquency, §21-41-27.

Irregularity not to invalidate assessment, §21-41-39.

Meeting to hear objections, §21-41-7.

After assessment roll finalized, §§21-41-13, 21-41-15.

Notice, time for holding, §21-41-5.

Notice under chapter required to be published.

Method, §21-41-41.

Payment of assessment, §21-41-17.

Delinquency, §21-41-27.

GENERAL INDEX

SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS —Cont'd

Payment of assessment —Cont'd

Noting payment in full, §21-41-21.

Publication of notice of meeting to hear objections, §21-41-5.

Publication of notice required, method, §21-41-51.

Publication of resolution, §21-41-5.

Purposes authorized, §21-41-3.

Redemption of property sold for delinquent assessment.

In part, §21-41-31.

In whole, §21-41-29.

Resolution declaring costs of improvement, §21-41-13.

Resolution declaring necessity of improvement, §21-41-5.

Resolution determining to proceed with improvement, §21-41-9.

Sale of property for delinquent assessment, §21-41-27.

Redemption.

In part, §21-41-31.

In whole, §21-41-29.

Storm sewers and surface drains or drainage systems.

Resolution determining to proceed with improvement, §21-41-9.

Tax levied to pay obligations issued for improvements, §21-41-43.

Tracks, streets or highways improved, paved or repaved.

Costs paid by owner, §21-41-9.

Water mains, water connections, sanitary sewers or sanitary disposal systems.

Resolution determining to proceed with improvement, §21-41-9.

SPECIAL INDORSEMENT.

Investment securities, §75-8-304.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-205.

SPECIALIZED TREATMENT FACILITY FOR THE EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED IN HARRISON COUNTY, §41-17-1.

SPECIAL LAWS.

Code of Mississippi of 1972.

Effect of adopting, §1-1-29.

Corporations.

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

General laws.

Subjects restricted to general laws, MS Const Art 4 §90.

Suspension of operation for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

Individuals.

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

SPECIAL LAWS —Cont'd

Standing committees on local and private legislation, MS Const Art 4 §89.

SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

Amendment of claim, §85-7-405.

Attachment to buildings or improvements on leased property, §85-7-411.

Attachment to real estate, §85-7-403.

Bonds, surety.

Contractor payment bond as substitution for subcontractor or materialmen liens, §85-7-431.

Discharge of lien, §85-7-415.

Private project construction bonds, §85-7-432.

Waiver and release of claim on bond, §85-7-419.

Cancellation of lien upon satisfaction, §85-7-421.

Commencement of payment action, §85-7-405.

Computation of time generally, §85-7-425.

Expiration of claim if action not timely filed, §85-7-421.

False and knowing filing of claim without just cause, §85-7-429.

Shortening of time to file, §85-7-423.

Construction liens and construction mortgages, priority, §85-7-405.

Contest of lien, §85-7-423.

Form of notice, §85-7-433.

Contractor payment bond as substitution for subcontractor or materialmen liens, §85-7-431.

Counterclaims, §85-7-405.

Creation and declaration of lien, §85-7-405.

Definitions, §85-7-401.

Discharge of lien by filing of bond, §85-7-415.

Dissolution of lien, §85-7-413.

Execution of judgment establishing lien.

Enforcement by special writ of execution, §85-7-427.

Expiration of claim if action not timely filed, §85-7-421.

Failure of contractor to pay materialmen or subcontractors, §85-7-407.

False and knowing filing of claim without just cause, §85-7-429.

Filing of claim.

Required for validity, §85-7-405.

Forfeiture of right by contractor, §85-7-407.

Form of claim, §85-7-405.

Forms.

Affidavit of nonpayment, §85-7-433.

Interim and final waiver and release, §85-7-433.

Notice of contest of lien, §85-7-433.

Pre-lien notice form, §85-7-433.

Interest included, §85-7-403.

Intervention of parties, §85-7-405.

Leased property.

Attachment to buildings or improvements, §85-7-411.

GENERAL INDEX

SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY —Cont'd

Limitation as to amount of lien, §85-7-403.

Lis pendens notice, §85-7-405.

List of subcontractors and materialmen to be furnished by contractor, §85-7-407.

Notice to contractor of right to lien, §85-7-407.

Payment bond as substitution for subcontractor or materialmen liens, §85-7-431.

Persons entitled to lien, §85-7-403.

Pre-lien written notice to single-family residential homeowners, §85-7-409.
Form, §85-7-433.

Priority, §85-7-405.

Private project construction bonds, §85-7-432.

Required elements, §85-7-405.

Services performed by design professional associated with business entity.

Privileges and benefits of partnership, corporation or association, §85-7-417.

Shortening of time to file payment action, §85-7-423.

Computation of time generally, §85-7-425.

Single-family residential homeowners, limitation of recovery against, §85-7-409.

Statement that payment made, dissolution of lien, §85-7-413.

Time computation rules, §85-7-425.

Unlicensed persons not entitled to lien, §85-7-403.

Vacation or expungement of falsely filed claim, §85-7-429.

Waiver and release, §§85-7-407, 85-7-419.
Forms, §85-7-433.

SPECIAL MOBILE EQUIPMENT.

Title.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Exception to certificate of title requirement, §63-21-11.

SPECIAL MUNICIPAL SEPARATE SCHOOL DISTRICTS, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

SPECIAL NEEDS CHILDREN.

Special education.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

SPECIAL NEEDS TRUSTS.

Inapplicability of uniform trust code, §91-8-1109.

SPECIAL PROSECUTING ATTORNEY.

Municipalities.

Conflict of interest or other reason dictating prosecutor recuse himself, §21-23-3.

SPECIFIC ACT, JUDGMENT FOR, CivProc Rule 70.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Complaint for specific performance.

Form, CivProc Form 4.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE —Cont'd

Leases of goods, UCC.

Lessee's rights, §75-2A-521.

Letters of credit.

Remedies, §75-5-111.

Professional corporations.

Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or disqualification of shareholder, §79-10-37.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Buyer's remedies, §75-2-716.

SPEECH, FREEDOM OF, US Const Amd 1.

Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

Students.

Religious liberties of students, §§37-12-1 to 37-12-15.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

SPEECH IMPAIRED PERSONS.

Dual party relay system telecommunications devices, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

Home health agency, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

See HOME HEALTH AGENCIES.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Schools for the deaf, dumb and blind.

Duty of legislature, MS Const Art 8 §209.

Speech pathologists and audiologists, §§73-38-1 to 73-38-36.

SPEECH OR LANGUAGE IMPAIRMENT.

Educating exceptional children.

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §§37-175-1 to 37-175-29.

Administration of program, §37-175-13.

No expansion of regulatory authority over nonpublic schools, §37-175-29.

Attendance of student, §37-175-11.

Audit of school records, §37-175-25.

Calculation and disbursement of state funds, §37-175-25.

Curriculum, development, §37-175-21.

Defined terms, §37-175-1.

Duration, §37-175-7.

Eligibility of nonpublic schools to participate in, §37-175-17.

Eligibility of students, §37-175-7.

Initial determination, §37-175-9.

Enrollment certification, §37-175-25.

Instructional materials, purpose, §37-175-21.

Liability for award or use, §37-175-27.

Option to remove child from public school and enroll in nonpublic school, §37-175-5.

Initial determination, §37-175-9.

Notice to department, §37-175-9.

Policies of nonpublic special purpose school, compliance with, §37-175-11.

GENERAL INDEX

SPEECH OR LANGUAGE IMPAIRMENT —Cont'd **Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments —Cont'd**

- Parental responsibilities, §37-175-11.
- Personnel.
 - Criminal history record checks, §37-175-23.
 - Fingerprinting, §37-175-23.
 - Qualifications, §37-175-21.
- Program established, §37-175-3.
- Publication of information about program, §37-175-19.
- School day, §37-175-21.
- School year, §37-175-21.
- Screening of students for speech, language, voice and fluency disorders, §37-175-15.
- Student responsibilities, §37-175-11.
- Transportation of students.
 - Department duties, §37-175-13.

SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS, §§73-38-1 to 73-38-36.

Aides.

- Registration by licensed supervisors, §73-38-25.

Appeals.

- Disciplinary actions, §73-38-27.

Child support enforcement.

- Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Continuing education.

- License renewal, §73-38-33.

Council of advisors in speech-language pathology and audiology, §73-38-11.

- Compensation of members, §73-38-15.

Criminal penalties, §73-38-35.

Definitions, §73-38-3.

Disciplinary actions, §73-38-27.

Examinations.

- Licenses, §§73-38-19, 73-38-21.

Exemptions from provisions, §73-38-7.

Fees.

- Disposition of fees collected, §73-38-36.
- Licenses, §73-38-31.

Interstate practice.

- Audiology and speech-language pathology interstate compact, §73-38-51.

Licenses.

- Audiology and speech-language pathology interstate compact, §73-38-51.
- Denial, §73-38-27.
- Examinations, §§73-38-19, 73-38-21.
- Expiration, §73-38-29.
- Fees, §73-38-31.
- Issuance, §73-38-17.
- Qualifications and requirements, §73-38-9.
 - Waiver of certain requirements, §73-38-23.
- Reciprocity, §73-38-23.
- Renewal, §§73-38-29, 73-38-33.

SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

- Required, §73-38-5.
- Revocation or suspension, §73-38-27.
- Temporary license, §73-38-25.

Loans.

- Speech-language pathologists forgivable loan program, §37-106-73.

Penalties.

- Criminal penalties, §73-38-35.
- Disposition of penalties, §73-38-36.

Physicians and surgeons.

- Exemption of physicians from provisions, §73-38-7.

Privilege to practice.

- Audiology and speech-language pathology interstate compact, §73-38-51.
- Defined, §73-38-3.
- Eligibility, §73-38-9.
- Expiration and renewal, §73-38-29.
- Fees, §73-38-31.
- Issuance by board, §73-38-17.
- Qualifications, §73-38-9.
- Refusal to issue, §73-38-27.
- Registration with board, §73-38-25.
- Requirement to hold, §73-38-5.
 - Exemptions, §73-38-7.

State board of health.

- Administration of provisions, §73-38-1.
- Financing, §73-38-15.
- Council of advisors in speech-language pathology and audiology, §73-38-11.
 - Compensation of members, §73-38-15.
- Powers and duties, §§73-38-13, 73-38-17.

Student loans.

- Speech-language pathologists forgivable loan program, §37-106-73.

SPEED LIMITS, §§63-3-501 to 63-3-521.

Bridges and elevated structures.

- Special speed limitation.
 - Imposition after investigation, §63-3-513.
 - Violation, prosecution, proof of maximum safe speed, §63-3-513.

Commercial motor vehicles.

- Operating in excess of 15 mph over legally posted speed limit.
 - Fine imposed, §63-1-220.

Complaint and summons, notice to appear alleging speed violation.

- Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Conditions requiring decrease, §63-3-505.

Controlled access highways, §63-3-501.

Correctional facility.

- Establishing upon facility's roads, §63-3-511.

Decreasing speed.

- Conditions requiring, §63-3-505.
- Local authorities.
 - Modification, restriction, §63-3-511.

GENERAL INDEX

SPEED LIMITS —Cont'd

Distance to be maintained between vehicles,
§63-3-619.

Eighty miles per hour.

Toll roads.

Maximum speed, §63-3-501.

Emergency vehicles.

Applicability when responding to emergency calls,
§63-3-517.

Energy conservation.

Maximum speed reduced in response to federal
laws for purpose of conservation.

Local authorities required to reduce limits,
§63-3-511.

Exceeding speed limit.

Bridges and elevated structures.

Special speed limitation.

Violation, prosecution, proof of maximum safe
speed, §63-3-513.

Complaint and summons, notice to appear.

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Highway work zones, §63-3-516.

Modified maximum speed limits.

Maximum fine and sentence, §63-3-503.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Federal designated highways.

Minimum limit, exception, §63-3-509.

Federal laws.

Declaring speed limit consistent with, §63-3-503.

Excessive speed, maximum fine and sentence,
§63-3-503.

Fifteen miles per hour.

Local authorities not to fix speed below, §63-3-511.

Fines for speeding.

Highway work zones, §63-3-516.

Modified maximum speed limits.

Maximum fine and sentence, §63-3-503.

Highway work zones, §63-3-516.

Inclement weather.

Reducing speed required.

Trucks, truck-trailer combinations, passenger
buses, §63-3-505.

**Intersections, curves, hills, narrow winding
roads.**

Conditions requiring reduction of speed, §63-3-505.

Interstate highway system, §63-3-501.

Minimum limit, §63-3-509.

Law enforcement officers.

Minimum limit, enforcement by direction to driver,
disobedience, §63-3-509.

Local authorities.

Modification, restriction, §63-3-511.

Parks.

Local regulations designating speed through.

Authorized, signs giving notice required,
§63-3-211.

Schools, churches, levees, causeways, special zones.

Adoption of maximum legal rate, enforcement,
§63-3-515.

SPEED LIMITS —Cont'd

Maximum limits, exceptions, §63-3-501.

Modification, §63-3-503.

Excessive speed, maximum fine and sentence,
§63-3-503.

Minimum limits, exception, §63-3-509.

Modification.

Local authorities, power, restriction, §63-3-511.

Maximum speed limits, §63-3-503.

Excessive speed, maximum fine and sentence,
§63-3-503.

Pedestrians.

Special hazards with respect to.

Conditions requiring reduction of speed,
§63-3-505.

Prisons.

Establishing upon correctional facility's roads,
§63-3-511.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Purchase and use except by highway safety patrol
unlawful, exceptions, §63-3-519.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

Railroads.

Backing into or along passenger depot, §77-9-229.

City speed limit, §77-9-237.

Reasonable and safe speed limit.

Modification of maximum speed limits, §63-3-503.

Excessive speed, maximum fine and sentence,
§63-3-503.

Reducing speed.

Conditions requiring, §63-3-505.

Local authorities.

Modification, restriction, §63-3-511.

School buses, §37-41-47.

**Schools, churches, levees, causeways, special
zones.**

Localities, adoption of maximum legal rate,
enforcement, §63-3-515.

Seventy miles per hour.

Interstate and controlled access highways.

Maximum speed, §63-3-501.

**Signals on suddenly stopping or decreasing
speed, §63-3-707.**

Sixty-five miles per hour.

Maximum speed on state highways, exceptions,
§63-3-501.

Speeding.

Bridges and elevated structures.

Special speed limitation.

Violation, prosecution, proof of maximum safe
speed, §63-3-513.

Complaint and summons, notice to appear.

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Highway work zones, §63-3-516.

Modified maximum speed limits.

Maximum fine and sentence, §63-3-503.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Toll roads, §63-3-501.

GENERAL INDEX

SPEED LIMITS —Cont'd

Trucks, truck-trailer combinations, passenger buses.

Inclement weather.

Reducing speed required, §63-3-505.

Violations.

Bridges and elevated structures.

Special speed limitation.

Violation, prosecution, proof of maximum safe speed, §63-3-513.

Complaint and summons, notice to appear.

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Highway work zones, §63-3-516.

Modified maximum speed limits.

Maximum fine and sentence, §63-3-503.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

SPEEDOMETERS.

Vehicles carrying passengers for hire, §63-7-75.

SPEEDY TRIAL.

Criminal prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26, US Const Amd 6.

Youth court.

Disposition hearings, §43-21-601.

Formal adjudication, §43-21-551.

Informal adjustments.

Waiver of defense, §43-21-401.

SPENCER GLENN BECKLEY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.250.

SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS.

Asset protection trusts, spendthrift restriction, §91-9-713.

SPILLING LOAD ON HIGHWAY, §63-5-55.

SPILLS OF NATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE.

Gulf Coast restoration fund, §§57-119-1 to 57-119-17.

See GULF COAST RESTORATION FUND.

Public works contracts involving federally declared disaster or spill of national significance.

Employment plan to be submitted by contractors, §31-5-37.

SPINAL CORD AND TRAUMATIC BRAIN INJURIES REGISTRY, §37-33-263.

SPINAL CORD INJURIES.

Head and spinal cord injuries, §§37-33-251 to 37-33-263.

Medical cannabis, §§41-137-1 to 41-137-63. See MEDICAL CANNABIS.

SPINAL CURVATURE SCREENING PROGRAM, §41-79-5.

Schools, §§37-11-17, 41-79-5.

SPLIT-INTEREST TRUSTS, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

Amendment of instrument to avoid applicability of certain provisions, §91-9-407.

SPLIT-INTEREST TRUSTS —Cont'd

Applicability of provisions, §91-9-405.

Distributions to avoid tax, §91-9-403.

Powers of courts and attorney general, §91-9-409.

Prohibited acts, §91-9-401.

References to federal tax code, §91-9-411.

SPOOFING.

Caller ID anti-spoofing act, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809. See CALLER ID.

Telemarketing.

Violation of anti-spoofing act, §77-3-707.

SPORTS.

Athlete agents, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

See ATHLETE AGENTS.

Athletic commission, §§75-75-101 to 75-75-123.

See ATHLETIC COMMISSION.

Athletic trainers.

General provisions, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.

See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

Boxing and wrestling matches.

See BOXING AND WRESTLING.

Bribery.

Professional or amateur games, §97-29-17.

Wrestling matches excepted, §97-29-17.

Colleges and universities.

Athlete agents, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

See ATHLETE AGENTS.

Compensation of student athletes, §§37-97-101 to 37-97-109.

Designation of teams based on biological sex, §§37-97-1 to 37-97-5.

Fantasy contests, §§97-33-301 to 97-33-317.

See FANTASY CONTESTS.

Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports, §§7-1-551 to 7-1-565.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.

See MISSISSIPPI COAST COLISEUM COMMISSION.

Mississippi youth soccer association supporters.

License plates, §27-19-56.112.

Physicians licensed in another state, limited practice within state.

Interstate medical licensure compact, §§73-25-121 to 73-25-127.

Referees and other officials.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

School athletics.

Athletic fields.

Bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness.

Issuance for, §37-59-3.

Concussions of participants in school athletics, §§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.

Designation of teams based on biological sex, §§37-97-1 to 37-97-5.

GENERAL INDEX

SPORTS —Cont'd

School athletics —Cont'd

Failure to maintain grade point average.

Student suspended from activities, §37-11-65.

Hospitalization insurance.

Purchase in lieu of payment of medical expenses, §37-11-9.

Medical expenses incurred for injuries.

Payment, §37-11-9.

Prayer.

Voluntary prayer at public school-related events, §37-13-4.1.

School buses, use, §37-41-27.

Smoking in or near public facilities during athletic event.

Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event.

Restrictions, §41-114-1.

Withdrawal of school accreditation.

Reasons other than noncompliance with academic standards or financial accountability.

Participation in extracurricular and athletic activities not affected, §37-17-15.

Youth concussion law, §§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.

Smoking in or near public facilities during athletic event.

Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event.

Restrictions, §41-114-1.

Ticket scalping, §97-23-97.

Veterans' Memorial Stadium, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

See VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.

Wagering on events not on licensed premises, prohibited, §75-76-33.

SPORTS AGENTS, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

See ATHLETE AGENTS.

SPORTS HALL OF FAME AND DIZZY DEAN MUSEUM, §§39-17-1 to 39-17-127.

Bond issues.

Authorization, §39-17-101.

Conditions for issuance, §39-17-117.

Construction of provisions, §39-17-127.

Deposit of proceeds, §39-17-115.

Enforcement of rights of bondholders, §39-17-121.

Execution, §39-17-105.

Form and terms of bonds, §39-17-103.

Legal investments and securities, §39-17-123.

Negotiability, §39-17-107.

Obligations of state, §39-17-111.

Sale and redemption, §39-17-109.

State bond commission to issue, §39-17-109.

Taxation, §39-17-125.

Validation, §39-17-119.

Warrants, §39-17-113.

Construction, §39-17-7.

Construction of provisions, §39-17-127.

SPORTS HALL OF FAME AND DIZZY DEAN MUSEUM —Cont'd

Equipment, §39-17-7.

Facilities.

Lease to nonprofit corporations, §39-17-9.

Funding, §39-17-5.

Leases, §39-17-9.

Location, §39-17-3.

Recognition of need, §39-17-1.

Site, §39-17-3.

Special account, §39-17-5.

SPORT-SHOOTING RANGES.

Noise pollution by.

Liability exemption, §95-13-1.

SPORTS OFFICIALS.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

SPOTLIGHTING DEER, §49-7-95.

SPOT LIGHTS.

Motor vehicles and motorcycles, §63-7-17.

Color, §63-7-23.

SPOTTED SEATROUT.

Catch limits.

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

SPOUSAL ABUSE.

Domestic violence generally, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

Domestic violence protective orders.

Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

Domestic violence shelters, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

SPOUSAL PRIVILEGE, Evid Rule 504.

Child support unit.

Application of privilege to proceedings under, §43-19-43.

Domestic violence cases, §93-21-19.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Inapplicable of defense, §93-27-310.

Interstate family support.

Rules of evidence applicable, §93-25-316.

SPOUSAL SUPPORT.

Decedents' estates.

Year's support.

Court apportionment, §91-7-141.

Set aside from inventory, §91-7-135.

General municipal employees' retirement system.

Spousal retirement benefits.

Continuation after remarriage, §21-29-329.

Income taxes.

Adjustments to gross income, §27-7-18.

GENERAL INDEX

SPOUSAL SUPPORT —Cont'd

Income taxes —Cont'd

Rules determining gross income, §27-7-15.

Interstate family support.

General provisions, §§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

Jurisdiction of chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Order in divorce proceeding, §93-5-23.

Workers' compensation.

Liens on compensation, §71-3-129.

SPRINKLER SYSTEMS.

Fire code, §45-11-103.

SPURS.

Right of railroad to construct and operate, §77-9-147.

SPYING.

Photographing or filming another without permission, §97-29-63.

Voyeurism, §97-29-61.

SQUARE DANCE.

State dance, §3-3-39.

SQUIRREL.

Hunting.

Open season, §49-7-31.3.

STABLE KEEPERS' LIENS, §85-7-103.

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy of lienholder, §85-7-105.

STABLES.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Tort liability exemption for equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

STADIUMS.

Energy and lighting efficiency standards, §57-39-21.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission.

Convention center, coliseum and/or fine arts centers, §55-24-9.

Veterans' memorial stadium, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

See VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.

STAFF SERGEANT MARK HASKIN EATON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.155.

STAINLESS STEEL SINKS.

Scrap metal dealers.

Metal property purchase transactions generally, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.3.

STAIRS.

Handicapped persons, barrier-free architecture, §43-6-109.

Hotels and lodging places.

Construction, §45-11-35.

STAIRS —Cont'd

Hotels and lodging places —Cont'd

Rails, §45-11-27.

Stairway chairlifts.

Conveyance safety act, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.

STALE CHECKS.

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-404.

STALKING, §97-3-107.

Address confidentiality for victims, §99-47-1.

Confidentiality of communications between victims and advocates, §93-21-125.

Court costs related to filing seeking injunctive relief.

Assessment to perpetrator, exception, frivolous request, §11-13-41.

Cyberstalking, §97-45-15.

Fees related to filing seeking injunctive relief.

Victim exempt, §11-13-41.

STALLIONS.

Keeping in public view or permitting to run at large, §97-29-57.

Liens.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Foals.

Owner of stallion has lien on foal, §85-7-5.

STAMPS.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer tax.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

Migratory waterfowl stamps, §§49-7-161 to 49-7-173.

See MIGRATORY WATERFOWL STAMPS.

Mineral documentary tax.

Documentary tax stamps, §27-31-83.

Nongame and endangered species conservation.

Funding of programs, §49-5-119.

Tobacco tax.

See TOBACCO TAX.

STANDARD STATE MONETARY ASSESSMENT.

Certain violation, misdemeanors and felonies, §99-19-73.

STAND YOUR GROUND.

Self-defense.

Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

STARTING STOPPED, STANDING OR PARKED VEHICLE, §63-3-701.

STARVATION.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.

STATE AGENCIES.

See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

STATE AGENCY REPAIR AND RENOVATION FUND, §29-17-4.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE AGENCY WELLNESS COUNCILS,
§41-97-9.

STATE AID ENGINEER.

Bridges.

Local system bridge replacement and rehabilitation program, §§65-37-1 to 65-37-15.

See BRIDGES.

County state aid road.

General provisions, §§65-9-1 to 65-9-35.

See COUNTY STATE AID ROADS.

Governor's appointment, §65-9-9.

Local system roads, §§65-18-1 to 65-18-17.

Qualifications, §65-9-9.

STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, §§37-45-1 to 37-47-67.

Administration of chapter, §37-47-1.

Adoption of seal, §37-45-11.

Agricultural high schools, §37-27-17.

Annual grants by state.

Amount per child in average daily attendance, §37-47-9.

Application for use of funds, §37-47-17.

Approval, §37-47-15.

Approval of use.

Required, §37-47-15.

Withdrawal from public school building fund upon approval, §37-47-19.

Certificate of credit for amount, §37-47-13.

Credit to school districts, §§37-47-9, 37-47-13.

Disposition of sums becoming due.

Order of priority, §37-47-11.

Equitable reallocations.

Changes in district boundaries, §37-47-9.

Failure of district to apply for expenditure.

Disposition of funds credited to school district, §37-47-21.

Insufficient funds in public school building fund, §37-47-23.

Order of priority of disposition of sums becoming due, §37-47-11.

Plans for tax relief on school indebtedness.

School boards required to prepare, §37-47-15.

Purposes, §37-47-9.

Surveys of necessary capital improvements.

School boards required to prepare, §37-47-15.

Time for computing, §37-47-9.

Appeals to chancery court.

Administrative decision.

Bond.

Amount, filing, time, §37-45-51.

Beneficiary state, purpose, §37-45-53.

Payment of premium, §37-45-55.

Power of court, §37-45-51.

Prompt hearing, §37-45-51.

Record on appeal, §37-45-59.

Preparation, §37-45-57.

Right to appeal, §§37-45-51, 37-47-67.

STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS —Cont'd

Appeals to chancery court —Cont'd

Administrative decision —Cont'd

Stay of operation of rule, regulation, order.

Writ of supersedeas awarded, §37-45-51.

Time for taking and perfecting, §37-45-51.

Transcript of record, §37-45-51.

Appeals to supreme court, §37-45-61.

Appointment of members, §37-45-5.

Bonds.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Capital improvements.

Contracts, §§37-47-27, 37-47-29.

Defined, §37-47-5.

Loans or advances for, §37-47-25.

Compensation and expenses, §37-45-9.

Construction of chapter, §37-45-63.

Contracts for capital improvements, §37-47-27.

Awarding, §37-47-29.

Costs of administrative proceedings.

Schedule, taxing, §37-45-45.

Payment, §§37-45-47, 37-45-49.

Nonpayment, §37-45-47.

Declaration of state policy, §37-45-1.

Definitions.

Capital improvement, §37-47-5.

School district, §37-47-3.

Distribution of school facility funds, §37-45-21.

Educational facilities revolving loan fund,

§37-47-24.

Transfer of funds from state public school building fund, §37-47-7.

Executive secretary, §37-45-17.

Hearings.

Conduct, §37-45-27.

Costs.

Payment, §§37-45-47, 37-45-49.

Nonpayment, §37-45-47.

Schedule, taxing, §37-45-45.

Recess, §37-45-15.

Reporter to take proceedings.

Designation by parties, duties, §37-45-37.

Fees and per diem, §37-45-43.

Notes and transcription.

Certification and filing of transcript, §37-45-41.

Preservation, §37-45-39.

Loans or advances for capital improvements,
§37-47-25.

Meetings, §37-45-13.

Minutes and records of proceedings, §37-45-15.

Plans for location and construction of school buildings.

Formulation of policies, approval or disapproval, §37-45-23.

Recess of hearings, §37-45-15.

Reporter to take proceedings.

Designation by parties, duties, §37-45-37.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS —Cont'd

Reporter to take proceedings —Cont'd

Fees and per diem, §37-45-43.

Notes and transcription.

Certification and filing of transcript, §37-45-41.

Preservation, §37-45-39.

Rules and regulations, §37-45-19.

Service of notices and process, §37-45-29.

State educational finance commission, §§37-45-3 to 37-45-19.

Abolished, §37-45-3.

Functions and responsibilities.

Transferred to state board of education, §37-45-3.

Records, property, funds.

Transferred to state department of education, §37-45-3.

References in laws to commission.

Construed to mean state department of education, §37-45-3.

State public school building fund, §37-47-7.

Insufficient funds, §37-47-23.

Withdrawal.

Approval of expenditure of funds by school districts, §37-47-19.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

Subpoenas.

Issuance, §37-45-31.

Refusal or failure to comply, §37-45-33.

Surety bond, §37-45-7.

Surveys of educational needs by school boards.

Supervision, approval or disapproval, §37-45-25.

Transcript of report's notes.

Certification and filing, §37-45-41.

Preservation, §37-45-39.

Voting, §37-45-7.

Witnesses.

Fees and mileage, §37-45-35.

Subpoenas, §37-45-31.

Refusal or failure to comply, §37-45-33.

STATE AIRCRAFT, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.

Adjutant general.

Transfer of powers, §61-13-21.

Administrative and technical personnel,

§61-13-3.

Agency powers and duties, §61-13-25.

Assignment to state departments, etc., §61-13-7.

Allocation of cost of operation, §61-13-11.

Documentation of aircraft use, §61-13-9.

Emergency use, §61-13-23.

Hiring personnel, §61-13-3.

Insurance.

Bidding requirement, §61-13-13.

Maintenance of aircraft, §61-13-23.

Nonmilitary aircraft.

Purchase, lease, etc., §61-13-1.

Pilot proficiency requirements, §61-13-23.

STATE AIRCRAFT —Cont'd

Procurement, §§61-13-1, 61-13-5, 61-13-13.

Insurance, §61-13-13.

Laws governing, §61-13-5.

Nonmilitary aircraft, §61-13-1.

Recordkeeping requirements, §61-13-7.

Aircraft operations, §61-13-23.

Selection of maintenance facility, §61-13-5.

Surplus aircraft.

Sale and disposition of proceeds, §§61-13-15, 61-13-17.

Violations of provisions, §61-13-19.

STATE AUDITOR.

Words to mean state fiscal officer, §7-7-2.

Generally, §§7-7-1 to 7-7-81.

See STATE FISCAL OFFICER.

STATE AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM, §3-3-47.

STATE BAR ASSOCIATION, §§73-3-101 to 73-3-171.

See MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION.

STATE BEVERAGE.

Designation, §3-3-29.

STATE BIRD.

Designation, §3-3-11.

STATE BOARD FOR COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

STATE BOARD OF BANKING REVIEW, §§81-3-12, 81-3-13.

Savings associations.

Generally, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

STATE BOARD OF COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.

Abolition, alteration reorganization of school districts.

Approval, §37-7-113.

Accreditation of public schools.

Achievement school district, §37-17-17.

Commission on school accreditation, §§37-17-3, 37-17-5.

Generally, §§37-17-1 to 37-17-17.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Performance-based accreditation system, §37-17-6.

Agricultural high schools.

Disbursement of funds for schools, §37-27-17.

Alliance for families programs.

Establishment, purpose, goals and objectives, §§37-3-61 to 37-3-71.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

Alternative school programs.

Minimum guidelines, promulgation, §37-13-92.

Annual reports to legislature.

Rules and regulations.

Development by state board of education,
§37-1-12.

Appeals from decisions of county

superintendents and state superintendent,
§37-1-5.

Appointments, §37-1-1.

Assistant teachers for kindergarten through third grade.

Mississippi elementary schools assistant teacher
program, §37-21-7.

Blind, school for.

Duties, §§43-5-1, 43-5-5.

Budget, §37-1-3.

Central budget policy.

Duty to establish and maintain, §37-1-3.

Central management capacity within state department of education.

Duty to establish and maintain, §37-1-3.

Chairman.

Election by members, §37-1-1.

Character education programs.

Review of proposed programs, time period,
rejection, objections stated, §37-13-185.

Charter schools.

Regulations, policies, etc, applicability to charter
school, §37-28-45.

Compelling witnesses to attend and testify during investigation.

Powers, §37-1-9.

Composition, §37-1-1.

Conflict resolution and peer mediation materials, models, curricula.

List, duty to develop, §37-11-54.

County superintendents.

Appeals, §37-1-5.

Removal, §37-1-7.

Creation, MS Const Art 8 §203.

Curriculum and course of study used in public schools.

Career technical education pathways for students
not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

Curriculum committee.

Authority of board to appoint, §37-13-9.

Members, §37-13-9.

Per diem, travel expenses, §37-13-9.

Study public school curriculum and make
recommendations.

Duties, §37-13-9.

Terms, §37-13-9.

Duty to adopt, §37-1-3.

Deaf, school for.

Duties, §§43-5-1, 43-5-5.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

Depositions.

Power to take, §37-1-9.

Disaster or extreme weather emergency causing school not to operate for contemplated school term.

Permitting, §37-13-63.

Driver education and training.

Administrative budget.

Preparation, §37-25-5.

Allowance to school districts, §37-25-13.

Generally, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

Law enforcement stops, training on how to respond.

Development of program, §37-25-29.

Required course material, §§37-11-75, 37-25-5.

Rules and regulations.

Adoption, §37-25-5.

Drug abuse education programs, §41-29-169.

Duties, §§37-1-1, 37-1-3, MS Const Art 8 §203.

Early childhood education.

Assistant teachers for kindergarten through third
grade.

Mississippi elementary schools assistant teacher
program, §37-21-7.

Elected officials.

Ineligibility to serve, §37-1-1.

Established, §37-1-1.

Exceptional children.

Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Expenses, per diem compensation.

Reimbursement, §37-1-1.

Federal funds for training expenses and salary incentives for licensed teachers.

Authority to expend, §37-1-3.

Five year educational improvement plan and program.

Duty to design, §37-1-3.

Future farmers of America camps, §37-31-81.

Gifted education.

Generally, §§37-23-171 to 37-23-181.

Powers, duties, responsibilities, §§37-23-177,
37-23-179.

Healthy food choices and preparation for school children.

Rules and regulation.

Adoption, requirements, §37-13-137.

Hearings.

Appeal of decisions of county superintendents of
education and state superintendent of public
education, §37-1-5.

Home economic programs.

Approval required, §37-13-151.

Investigative reports.

Exempt from public records act provisions, §37-1-9.

Legislative findings and determinations, §37-1-2.

Meetings, §37-1-1.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

Members, §37-1-1, MS Const Art 8 §203.

Mississippi report card.

Performance of students and public schools,
§37-3-53.

Number of members, §37-1-1.

Oaths.

Power to administer, §37-1-9.

Occupational diploma.

Students with disabilities defined by Individuals
with Disabilities Act.

Duty to develop and issue criteria for, §37-16-11.

Office of educational accountability.

Mississippi report card.

Performance of students and public schools,
§37-3-53.

Paperwork reduction, §37-1-11.

Personal money management skills for individuals and families.

Duty to develop, §37-1-3.

Policies and procedure for coordinating department functions.

Duty to establish and maintain, §37-1-3.

Policy of state as to public education, §37-1-2.

Preservation of classroom instructional time, §37-1-11.

Public school records.

Administration of provision relating to, §37-15-10.

Quorum for transaction of business, §37-1-1.

Regional educational service agencies.

Contracting with, funding, power, §37-7-345.

Increasing duties and responsibilities.

Plan, §37-7-346.

Relocatable classrooms, §37-1-13.

Purchase and use, regulations, §37-1-13.

Remedial education programs in school districts.

Approval or denial of applications, time limit,
§37-20-9.

Rules, adoption, §37-20-9.

Removal of county superintendents.

Grounds, procedure, §37-1-7.

Reports on investigations.

Exempt from public records act provisions, §37-1-9.

Reports to legislature.

Annual reports by schools and state department of
education.

Rules and regulations, §37-1-12.

Rules and regulations.

Adoption, §37-1-3.

Annual reports to legislature, §37-1-12.

Method of examining school district ending fund
balances for fiscal stability, §37-61-8.

Transitional provisions, §37-1-4.

School buses.

Rules and regulations.

Promulgation, §37-41-1.

Design and operation, §37-41-57.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

School buses —Cont'd

Rules and regulations —Cont'd

Promulgation —Cont'd

Purchase of transportation equipment,
§37-41-103.

School districts.

Abolition, alteration of boundaries, reorganization.

Approval required, §37-7-113.

Submission for approval, §37-7-105.

School for mathematics and science.

General provisions, §§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.

See SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS AND
SCIENCE.

School of the arts.

Advisory panel, §37-140-5.

Budget.

Preparation of annual budgets, §37-140-11.

Contracts with professional organizations for
instruction and educational services,
§37-140-15.

Contributions.

Authority to receive, §37-140-11.

Director school.

Employment, §37-140-5.

Plan for opening, operation and funding of school,
§37-140-5.

Rules and regulations, §37-140-9.

Schools at-risk program.

Designating schools failing to meet accreditation
standards, §37-18-3.

Secretary of board.

State superintendent of public instruction,
§§37-1-1, 37-3-11.

Special education.

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1
to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Special meetings, §37-1-1.

Standards and policies for state department of education.

Duty to set, §37-1-3.

Standing commission on school district efficiency, §37-7-1001.

State department of education.

Generally, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

State educational finance commission.

Abolished, transfer of functions to board, §37-45-3.

Grants from state to establish and maintain
facilities, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Proceedings generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

State superintendent.

Appeals, §37-1-5.

Student proficiency standards for promotion to grade levels.

Establishment, §37-17-7.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

Superintendents of schools.

Financial reporting to local school boards.

Rulemaking by state board, §37-9-18.

Superior-performing and exemplary schools program.

Establishment, design, implementation, §37-18-1.

System-wide plan of performance, policy and directions of public education.

Duty to establish and maintain, §37-1-3.

Teachers or school administrators licenses.

Denial, revocation, suspension, §37-3-2.

Terms of office, §37-1-1.

Textbooks.

Generally, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-59.

See TEXTBOOKS.

State textbook procurement commission, §37-43-1.

Transfer of function, powers, duties to board, §37-43-2.

Transition following appointment, §37-1-4.

Vacancy in office.

Appointment for unexpired term, §37-1-1.

Vocational education.

Federal social security act, §§37-31-35 to 37-31-41.

Schools, classes or courses, §§37-31-61 to 37-31-69.

Witnesses.

Compelling attendance and testimony.

Powers of court, §37-1-9.

STATE BOARD OF ELECTION

COMMISSIONERS, §23-15-211.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, §§41-3-1.1 to

41-3-19, 57-21-7.

Actions against board.

Venue, §11-11-15.

Adulterated and misbranded food, §75-29-19.

Aged or infirm care facilities.

Rulemaking authority, §43-11-13.

Alcoholism, drug addiction or drug dependency.

Prevention, control and treatment generally,

§§41-30-1 to 41-30-37.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Art therapists.

See ART THERAPISTS.

Assessment of fees, amounts and purposes,

§41-3-18.

Automatic termination of term.

Nonattendance, §41-3-4.

Autopsies.

Executive officer petitioning for autopsy, §41-37-23.

Bureau of vital statistics.

Establishment by board, §41-57-1.

Cancer registry, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.

Certificate of oath, filing in office of secretary of state, §41-3-3.

Chairman and vice chairman, §41-3-4.

Commission, issuance, §41-3-3.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH —Cont'd

Communicable diseases.

Generally.

See COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

Consolidating and reorganizing state agencies, formulating plan, §41-3-6.

Containers for water from vending machines or devices filtering and treating water.

Rule or regulation as to consumer containers prohibited, §41-3-17.

Continuing education for hospital boards of trustees, §41-7-140.

Contraceptive information, supplies and procedures.

Powers and authority of board, §41-42-5.

Controlled substances.

Schedules.

Recommendations to legislature, §41-29-111.

Revision and republication yearly, §41-29-123.

County health officers.

Appointment, §41-3-37.

Report of actions and investigations to board, §41-3-41.

County mosquito control commissions.

Services provided commission, §41-27-5.

Created, §41-3-1.1.

Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease.

Report to board, §41-23-1.

Department of health.

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Diabetes.

Establishment of public education and awareness program, §41-28-3.

General duties, §41-28-5.

Dietitians.

Duties, §73-10-21.

Disinfection and sanitation of buildings and premises, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

Division of alcohol and drug misuse.

Generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-37.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Drinking water.

Mississippi safe drinking water act of 1997,

§§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Duties generally, §41-3-15.

Economic interest statements.

Members to file, §41-3-1.1.

Emergency medical services.

Board to establish and maintain program, §41-59-5.

EMS personnel licensure interstate compact,

§§41-59-101, 41-59-103.

Generally, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Employee drug and alcohol testing.

Rules and regulations, promulgation, §71-7-21.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH —Cont'd

Executive officer of state department of health.

Appointment, qualifications, removal, §41-3-5.1.

Expenses, reimbursement, §41-3-4.

Eye inflammation of newborns, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

Duties, §41-35-7.

Failure to attend meetings, removal, §41-3-4.

Federal financial and medical aid.

Authority to call upon as necessitated by epidemic or other health emergency, §41-23-33.

Fee assessment, amounts and purposes, §41-3-18.

Increase of fees for services or issuance and renewal of licenses, §41-3-65.

Grants, applying for and expenditure of funds, §41-3-6.

Health care facility certificate of need law and state health plans.

Report, §41-7-187.

Health education programs in public schools.

Power to establish and provide, §37-13-21.

Hemophilia.

Establishment of program for care and treatment, §41-22-3.

Authority of board, §41-22-5.

Home health agencies owned or operated by department of health.

Selling or transferring, closing or terminating operation, §41-3-15.

Hotels and innkeepers.

Guest rooms to be kept clean and sanitary, §§41-49-1 to 41-49-9.

Enforce chapter by board, §41-49-1.

Increase of fees for services or issuance and renewal of licenses, §41-3-65.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law.

Generally, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

Inspection of public place or building, §41-3-15.

Investigatory powers, §41-3-15.

Meetings, §41-3-4.

Membership.

Reconstitution and continuation, §41-3-1.1.

Meningococcal disease.

Educational materials for distribution to students' parents, §37-11-61.

Mileage expenses, §41-3-4.

Milk and milk products.

Fees assessed by board, §75-31-65.

Regulation by board, §75-31-65.

Nonprofit dental service corporations.

General provisions, §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.

See NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Nuisances injurious to public health, suppression, §41-23-13.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH —Cont'd

Nurse-family partnership pilot program.

Authorized to establish, components, goals, §41-117-3.

Oath of office, §41-3-3.

Occupational health and safety program, §71-1-1.

Occupational therapists.

See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.

Office of rural health.

Establishment by board, duties and responsibilities, §41-3-15.

Mississippi center for rural health innovation, §41-3-15.1.

Paint labeling.

Enforcement official, §§75-53-9, 75-53-11.

Patient-centered medical homes.

Guidelines, adoption.

Incorporating principles in physician, nurse, physician assistant practices, §41-3-61.

Per diem compensation, §41-3-4.

Powers and duties, §41-3-15.

Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.

Programs to promote public health, §41-3-15.

Proposed legislation, time for submitting to legislature, §41-3-6.

Public health districts.

Creation for two or more counties, §41-3-43.

Recommendation as to salaries, §41-3-53.

Radiation control programs, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-41.

See RADIATION CONTROL.

Radioactive waste transportation, regulations, §45-14-67.

Reconstitution of state board of health, §41-3-1.1.

Recusal of member from matter before board, §41-3-1.1.

Removal for failure to attend meetings, §41-3-4.

Removal for violation of recusal requirement, §41-3-1.1.

Repeal of provisions, date, §41-3-20.

Report to governor, §41-3-19.

Respiratory care practitioners.

See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.

Review of statutes and submission of proposed legislation, §41-3-6.

Rock festivals.

Health and safety requirements, §45-21-11.

Rubella screening, counseling and vaccination, §§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.

Rules and regulations.

Effectuating powers of department, §41-3-15.

Meetings and conduct of business, §41-3-4.

Power to make and publish, §41-3-17.

State employees wellness program, §41-97-9.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH —Cont'd

Sanitary code for house trailers, house trailer camps and tourist camps, §41-25-13.

Sanitary rules and regulations to be enforced by county health officers.

Power to make and publish, §41-3-17.

School nurse intervention program.

Implementation of regulations, §41-79-3.

Sexually transmitted diseases.

Donations by locality for enforcement by board, §41-23-31.

Inspection and examination of persons suspected of being afflicted with, §41-23-29.

Powers as to persons afflicted with, §41-23-27.

Sickle cell testing program, §§41-24-1 to 41-24-5.

Social workers.

See SOCIAL WORKERS.

Solid waste management.

Transfer of administration and enforcement, §17-17-2.

Speech pathologists and audiologists.

See SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS.

State employees wellness program.

Rules and regulations, §41-97-9.

Subpoenas, issuance, §41-3-15.

Supervision of health interests of people, §41-3-15.

Tattooing.

Rules and regulations, §73-61-1.

Technical programs, undertaking, §41-3-15.

Termination of term.

Automatic termination for nonattendance, §41-3-4.

Terms.

Reconstitution and continuation of board, §41-3-1.1.

Time for submission of proposed legislation, §41-3-6.

Travel expenses, mileage, §41-3-4.

Vacancies.

Reconstitution and continuation of board, §41-3-1.1.

Venue of actions against, §11-11-15.

Vital records.

Generally, §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Water systems.

Mississippi safe drinking water act of 1997.

Generally.

See DRINKING WATER.

Water systems improvements loan program, administration, §41-3-15.

Wellness program for state employees.

Rules and regulations, §41-97-9.

STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-27.

Abolished agencies.

Board vested with duties, responsibilities, powers, etc., §41-4-11.

STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

Adolescent center located at Brookhaven.

Administration, §41-19-301.

Advisory councils, establishment, §41-4-9.

Alzheimer's disease and other dementia.

Establishment of state plan for care and treatment, §41-4-7.

Boswell regional center.

Administration, §41-19-203.

Generally, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.

See BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER.

Budget, preparation by board, §41-4-21.

Case managers, therapists, administrators and counselors.

Certifying or licensing, §41-4-7.

Chairman, §41-4-3.

Community service providers.

Certifying, establishing standards and required services, §41-4-7.

Performance contract requirements, §41-4-7.

Worker qualifications, establishment, §41-4-7.

Construction and operation of state and department certified facilities.

Establishment of standards, §41-4-7.

Created, §41-4-3.

Deletion of obsolete and offensive terminology relative to mental health systems, §41-4-7.

Division of alcohol and drug misuse.

Generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-37.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Ellisville state school.

Generally, §§41-19-103 to 41-19-121.

See ELLISVILLE STATE SCHOOL.

Under direction and control of board, §41-19-103.

Executive director of department, employment, §41-4-7.

Expenses, reimbursement, §41-4-3.

Fees for services, power to collect, §41-4-7.

Goal of act, §§41-4-1, 41-4-2.

Grievance reporting.

Toll-free grievance reporting telephone system, §41-4-7.

Hudspeth regional center.

Administration, §41-19-235.

Generally, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.

See HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER.

Leases, §41-4-7.

Medical director.

Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

Meetings, §41-4-3.

Membership, §41-4-3.

Mental health crisis intervention centers.

Establishment of regional offices, §41-4-7.

Mental health holding centers.

Establishment, §41-4-7.

Mileage, §41-4-3.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd **Mississippi adolescent center for juveniles with intellectual disability.**

Brookhaven, Mississippi.

Direction and control, §41-19-301.

North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals.

Administration, §41-19-255.

Site selection, §41-19-253.

North Mississippi regional center.

Administration, §41-19-7.

Nursing homes for patients with intellectual disability.

Admissions, limitations, §41-5-44.

Equipment, staff, operation.

Standards, §41-5-44.

Establishment, §41-5-44.

Peer review/quality assurance evaluation system, establishment, §41-4-7.

Per diem, §41-4-3.

Powers and duties, §41-4-7.

Purchases by board, requirements, §41-4-13.

Purpose of chapter, §§41-4-1, 41-4-2.

Regional mental health and intellectual disability commissions.

Certifying, establishing standards and required services, §41-4-7.

Worker qualifications, establishment, §41-4-7.

Regulations.

Authority to promulgate, §41-4-1.

Rose Isabel Williams mental health reform act of 2011.

Goals, §41-4-1.

State institutions subject to jurisdiction and control, §41-4-11.

Strategic planning and best practices committee.

Cooperation with, §41-4-7.

Terms, §41-4-3.

Transfer of funds, §41-4-19.

Uniform system of reporting and accounting.

Adoption for facilities under board's control, §41-4-21.

Vacancies, §41-4-3.

Warrants upon requisitions, §41-4-19.

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC CONTRACTORS.

General provisions, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

See PUBLIC CONTRACTORS BOARD.

STATE BOARD OF TAX APPEALS.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions.

Generally, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

Generally, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-9.

See TAXATION.

STATE BOND ATTORNEY.

Appointment, qualification, §31-13-1.

STATE BOND ATTORNEY —Cont'd

List of local bond issues.

Duty to compile annually, §7-1-403.

Validation of public bonds.

Commission of wildlife, fisheries and parks bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §49-5-98.

Educational facilities authority bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §37-104-27.

Generally, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11.

Major economic impact authority bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §57-75-15.

Major energy project bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §57-1-255.

State inland port authority bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §59-17-39.

State port authority bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §59-5-49.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §65-26-29.

STATE BOND COMMISSION, §§31-17-1 to 31-17-5, 31-17-101 to 31-17-127.

Bond counsel.

Contact information, §31-17-5.

Requests for proposals for bond counsel, §31-17-5.

Composition, §§31-17-1, 31-17-101.

Corporate powers, §31-17-103.

Delegation of powers and duties, §31-17-101.

Economic and community development department.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

Bond issues, §§43-27-211, 43-27-215.

Loans.

Borrowing to offset temporary cash flow deficiencies, §31-17-123.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program, §§57-1-307 to 57-1-335.

Major economic impact authority.

Powers of commission, §57-75-15.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

Notes to maintain working balance in general fund.

Full faith and credit of state pledged, §31-17-107.

Interfund loans, §31-17-105.

Interim certificates in anticipation of notes, §§31-17-115, 31-17-117.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE BOND COMMISSION —Cont'd

Notes to maintain working balance in general fund —Cont'd

Issuance, §§31-17-105, 31-17-111.

Authorized, §31-17-103.

Negotiability, §31-17-117.

Proceeds.

Use limited to purposes provided, §31-17-113.

Sale of notes, §31-17-109.

State treasurer.

Records of notes issued, §31-17-121.

Tax exempt, §31-17-119.

Terms and conditions, §31-17-103.

Commissions to fix, §31-17-111.

Powers, §31-17-3.

Delegation of powers and duties, §31-17-101.

Rulemaking, §31-17-101.

School bonds.

State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

State port authority.

Issuance and delivery of bonds.

Payment of cost by commission, §59-5-65.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Issuance of general obligation bonds, §57-67-15.

Telecommunications conference and training center.

Issuance and sale of bonds by commission, §31-31-23.

Temporary borrowing in anticipation of issuance of state-supported debt, §§31-17-151 to 31-17-181.

See TEMPORARY BORROWING IN ANTICIPATION OF ISSUANCE OF STATE-SUPPORTED DEBT.

Temporary cash flow deficiencies.

Borrowing to offset authorized, §31-17-123.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges.

General provisions, §§65-26-1 to 65-26-37.

See TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATERWAY BRIDGES.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

Chairman.

Signature requirement, §65-43-17.

Distribution of proceeds for issuance of bonds, §65-43-21.

Issuing agent for bonds, §65-43-21.

Payment of cost of sale, §65-43-21.

Powers as issuing agent, §65-43-21.

Resolution for issuance, §65-43-11.

STATE BOND RETIREMENT COMMISSION, §§31-17-11, 31-17-13.

Expenses, §31-17-43.

Method of retirement by, §31-17-33.

Records and reports, §31-17-41.

Retirement of state bonds, generally.

See BOND ISSUES.

STATE BOUNDARIES, §§3-3-1 to 3-3-5, MS Const Art 2 §4.

Counties.

Division of state into counties, §3-3-3.

Generally, §3-3-1.

Gulf of Mexico.

Counties on, §3-3-5.

Mississippi river.

Counties on, §3-3-5.

STATE BUDGET, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-301. See BUDGETS.

STATE BUILDING COMMISSION.

Blind persons, adjustment center.

Provision of facilities, §43-3-13.

Boswell regional center.

Constructing and equipping, §41-19-203.

Law enforcement officers' training academy.

Facilities, §45-5-15.

North Mississippi regional center.

Acquisition of land and construction of center, §§41-19-3, 41-19-5.

South Mississippi regional center.

Acquiring land, constructing and equipping, §§41-19-143, 41-19-145.

STATE BUTTERFLY.

Designation, §3-3-33.

STATE CENTRAL DATA PROCESSING AUTHORITY.

Mississippi department of information technology services (MDITS).

General provisions, §§25-53-1 to 25-53-201.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

STATE CHEMICAL LABORATORY, §§57-21-1 to 57-21-15.

Created, §57-21-3.

Divisions, §57-21-11.

Facilities, §57-21-5.

Funding, §57-21-15.

Purposes of lab, §57-21-9.

Staff, §57-21-13.

State board of health, §57-21-7.

Adulterated and misbranded food, §75-29-19.

Paint labeling, enforcement, §§75-51-9, 75-51-11.

Title of chapter, §57-21-1.

STATE COAT OF ARMS, §3-3-41.

STATE COMPTROLLER.

Bank to report accounts of deceased depositors to, §81-5-65.

STATE CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS.

See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS.

STATE COURT EDUCATION FUND, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-11.

STATE DANCE.

Designation, §3-3-39.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEFENDER.

Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

Accreditation of schools.

Generally, §§37-17-1 to 37-17-17.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Report on exempt and nonexempt process standards, §37-17-12.

Administration, management and control.

State superintendent of public education, §37-3-5.

Administrators.

Certification, §37-3-2.

After-school mentoring program.

Support our students (S.O.S.) program, §37-3-85.

Annual reports to legislature.

Rules and regulations, §37-1-12.

Appointment, §37-3-9.

Personnel, §37-3-13.

Art education.

Curriculum coordinator, §37-3-79.

Assessment testing of students.

Statewide testing program, §37-16-3.

Assistance to school districts, §37-3-46.

Associate superintendent, §37-3-13.

Awards.

Exemplary public schools and school programs, §37-3-75.

Parents, §37-3-73.

Behavioral institutes, §37-3-91.

Board room designated as Senator Grey Ferris

Board Room, §37-3-3.1.

Bonds, surety, §37-3-9.

Budget.

Performance budgeting and strategic planning.

Evaluation of performance and review of plans, exemption from requirements, §27-103-155.

Inventory of programs and activities from certain state departments, §27-103-159.

Performance measurement data and targets, exemption from requirements, §27-103-153.

Career education, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.1.

Administration and supervision of concept.

State agency responsible for, §37-13-58.

Funds made available for.

Duty to administer, §37-13-58.

Office of career education.

Duties, §37-13-58.

Established within department, §37-13-58.

Professional and nonprofessional staff.

Authority to provide for, §37-13-59.

State coordinator.

Authority to provide for, duties, §37-13-59.

Teacher education courses.

Development, §37-13-59.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd Central management capacity within department.

Establish under direction of superintendent of public education, §37-1-3.

Certification of teachers and administrators, §37-3-2.

Commission on teacher and administrator education, certification and licensure and development, §37-3-2.

Charter schools.

Authorizer.

Technical assistance from state department of education, §37-28-13.

Funding.

Payments from department, §37-28-55.

Regulations, policies, etc, applicability to charter school, §37-28-45.

Chief administrative officer.

State superintendent of public education, §§37-3-9, 37-3-11.

Child nutrition act.

State agency to carry out duties, §37-11-7.

Classroom management courses, §37-3-89.

Behavioral institutes, §37-3-91.

Commission on teacher and administrator

education, certification and licensure and development.

Chairman, designation, §37-3-2.

Duties, §37-3-2.

Established within department, §37-3-2.

Executive secretary and coordinator.

Department staff member designated, §37-3-2.

Meetings, §37-3-2.

Membership, §37-3-2.

Per diem, expense reimbursement, §37-3-2.

School discipline or classroom management courses.

Part of teacher education program, §37-3-89.

Staff.

Designation of department staff members, §37-3-2.

Standards for certification, licensure, continuing professional development for teachers and administrators.

Recommendations to state board of education, §37-3-2.

Compensation, §37-3-9.

Comprehensive health education program, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-135.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Office of compulsory school attendance enforcement.

Created in office of dropout prevention, §37-13-81.

Director.

Appointment, qualifications, responsibilities, §37-13-83.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd
Compulsory school attendance law —Cont'd
Office of compulsory school attendance enforcement
—Cont'd
Enforcement of school attendance law.
Responsibility, §37-13-81.
Powers and duties, §37-13-85.
School attendance officers.
Powers and duties as to, §37-13-85.
Supervision, §37-13-81.
Continuing education, §37-3-4.
Custodian of department funds.
State treasurer, disbursement, §37-3-39.
Deputy superintendent, §37-3-13.
Developmental programs for grades 1 through 8.
Summer programs, §37-3-59.
Direction and supervision.
State superintendent of public education, §37-3-1.
Discipline and classroom management courses, §37-3-89.
Behavioral institutes, §37-3-91.
Divisions.
Directors.
Appointment, compensation, §37-3-13.
Division of vocational and technical education, §37-3-25.
Organized into, §37-3-1.
Vocational and technical education.
Director.
Appointment, compensation, duties, §37-3-25.
Dropouts.
Assistance to school districts, §37-3-46.
Middle school dropout prevention and recovery pilot program, §37-13-80.1.
Office of dropout prevention.
Administration of statewide dropout prevention program, §37-13-80.
Created within department, §37-13-80.
Director.
Appointment, qualifications, responsibility, report, §37-13-80.
Graduation benchmarks, establishment, §37-13-80.
Office of compulsory school attendance enforcement.
Created within office, responsibilities, director, powers, duties, §§37-13-81 to 37-13-85.
Students entering and leaving juvenile detention centers.
Tracking, §37-13-80.
Rates.
Legislative reporting, §37-21-9.
Student issued driver's license coded as dropout.
Report by school superintendent to department, notification to department of public safety, §63-1-10.1.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd
Duties, §37-3-5.
State superintendent, §37-3-11.
Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program.
Publication of information regarding scholarship, §37-173-19.
Early intervention services for infants and toddlers, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.
See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.
Educational accountability and assessment of performance.
Assistance to school districts to implement and maintain, §37-3-46.
Instructional program and management system.
Adoption by districts, §37-3-49.
Guidelines and procedures provided by department, §37-3-49.
Emergency bridge loan program.
Loans to school districts suffering revenue loss due to economic downturn, §37-22-25.
Exceptional children.
Administration of program, §37-23-5.
Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Learning resources system.
Generally, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.
Powers and duties, §37-23-65.
Private or parochial schools.
State financial assistance for children attending, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.
See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.
Executive management institute, §37-3-4.
Exemplary performing public schools and programs.
Awards, §37-3-75.
Expense of administering.
Limitation, §37-3-13.
Expulsion of public school students.
Central reporting system.
Establishing and maintaining, information required from school districts, §37-15-6.
Eye screening services, §37-3-87.
Felony or sex offense conviction.
Licensed personnel.
Notice to department, §37-3-51.
Firearms and weapons.
Confiscation of illegal firearms, §37-3-84.
Funding.
Alliance for families, §37-3-77.
Summer programs, §37-3-77.
Funds, §37-3-39.
Gifted education.
Generally, §§37-23-171 to 37-23-181.
Office for gifted children, §37-23-179.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

Health education.

- Administration and supervision of comprehensive program.
- Department designated state agency for, §37-13-131.
- Comprehensive school health education program generally, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.
- See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
- Office of comprehensive school health education. Established, purpose, responsibility, §37-13-131.
- Office of student development-branch of health related services.
- Comprehensive school health education program. Long range plan, development, §37-13-131.

Healthy schools.

- Office of healthy schools.
- Healthier school initiative, §37-11-8.
- School nurse program generally, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7.
- See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
- Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.

High school graduate rates.

- Legislative reporting, §37-21-9.

Individuals with disabilities education act (IDEA).

- Promoting purpose.
- Establishment of performance goals, §37-23-1.

Instructional programs, §37-3-49.

Insurance on school buildings and facilities.

- Survey and study of costs, §37-3-7.

Junior reserve officer training corps (JROTC).

- Statewide coordinator.
- Employment or contract with state military department, §37-3-95.

Kindergartens.

- Readiness assessment program, §37-21-11.
- Statewide mandatory kindergarten programs.
- Conduct of cost-benefit analysis for establishing, §37-21-9.
- Summer programs, §37-3-59.
- Funding, §37-3-77.

Mastery of subject matter and learning skills.

- Study, report, §37-3-8.

Mentoring program.

- After-school monitoring programs, §37-3-85.

Mississippi accountability and adequate education program act, §§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.

- See M.A.E.P.

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

- Alternative plans for student security.
- Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS.
- Approval by department, §37-3-82.1.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

Mississippi recovery school district.

- Management of school districts subject to state conservatorships, §37-17-6.

Mississippi report card.

- Performance of students and public schools, §37-3-53.

Mississippi teacher center.

- Beginning teacher support program.
- Establishment, §37-9-205.
- Evaluation, assessment of program, §37-9-213.
- Generally, §§37-9-201 to 37-9-213.
- See TEACHERS.
- Workshops for training for mentor and beginning teachers.
- Development, §37-9-209.

Music and art education.

- Curriculum coordinator.
- Employment, §37-3-79.

National school lunch act.

- State agency to carry out duties, §37-11-7.

Nontraditional teacher preparation internship programs.

- Report, §37-3-2.

Office location, quarters, §37-3-3.

Office of educator misconduct evaluations.

- Established, §37-3-2.

Organization, §37-3-1.

Out of fields teaching, §37-3-8.

Paperwork reduction, §37-3-49.

- Duties, §§37-1-11, 37-3-49.

Parent of the year awards, §37-3-73.

Personnel appraisal and compensation system for school employees.

- Development, implementation, administration by school districts.
- Assistance to, §37-3-46.

Personnel system, temporary classification of department employees as nonstate service, §25-9-127.

Planning functions.

- Responsibility of state superintendent, §37-3-12.

Policies and procedure for coordinating department functions.

- Duty of state board to establish and maintain, §37-1-3.

Pre-kindergarten programs.

- Conduct of cost-benefit analysis for establishing, §37-21-9.
- Kindergarten readiness assessment program, §37-21-11.

Preservation of classroom instructional time.

- Duties, §§37-1-11, 37-3-49.

Qualifications, §37-3-9.

Reading.

- Intensive, comprehensive, research-based reading methods.
- In-service training for teachers teaching grades K through 3, §37-3-105.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

Real property.

Grants to public and agricultural high schools,
§37-3-5.

Relocatable classrooms.

Inspection of manufacturer's facilities, other duties,
§37-1-13.

Remedial education programs in school districts.

Formula for allocating fund.

Development, §37-20-5.

Technical assistance to districts, §37-20-9.

Reports.

Annual reports to legislature.

Rules and regulations, §37-1-12.

Mississippi community oriented policing services
(MCOPS) in schools grant program.

Implementation of program, §37-3-82.

Nontraditional teacher preparation internship
programs, §37-3-2.

Rewarding parents for involvement in school improvement, §37-3-73.

Safety grant program, §37-3-83.

Salaries, compensation, expenses of personnel.

Payment, §37-3-13.

School bus routing.

Investigation, §37-41-3.

School bus safety curriculum.

Guidelines for implementation for grades K
through 3.

State department to develop and issue,
§37-3-107.

School crisis management program, §37-3-93.

School executive management institute.

Beginning principal support pilot program,
§37-9-251.

Established within department, director, duties,
§37-3-4.

School guidance counselors.

Regulations regarding activities.

Adoption, §37-9-79.

School improvement plans.

Schools at-risk, §37-18-5.

School resource officers.

Mississippi community oriented policing services
(MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to
participate in MCOPS.

Approval by department, §37-3-82.1.

School safety center.

Establishment, duties, §37-3-81.

School safety grant program, §37-3-83.

Schools at-risk.

School improvement plans, §37-18-5.

Seal, §37-3-3.

Senator Grey Ferris board room.

Board room designated, §37-3-3.1.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

Sex offenses.

Notification of conviction, §37-3-51.

Special education.

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1
to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Learning resources system.

Generally, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

Private or parochial schools.

State financial assistance for exceptional children
attending, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Standards and policies.

Duty of state board to set, §37-1-3.

State board of education.

Generally, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

State educational finance commission.

Abolished, transfer of records property, funds to
department, §37-45-3.

Grants by state to establish and maintain facilities,
§§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Proceedings generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

References in laws to commission construed to
mean department, §37-45-3.

State longitudinal data system, §§37-154-1, 37-154-3.

State superintendent of public education.

See STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC
EDUCATION.

Statewide testing program.

Generally, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-17.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Powers and duties generally, §37-16-3.

Suicide prevention.

In-service training for teachers and principals,
§§37-3-101, 37-3-103.

Policies on student suicide prevention, intervention
and postvention, §37-3-101.

Summer programs, §37-3-59.

Funding, §37-3-77.

Superintendent of public education.

See STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC
EDUCATION.

Support our students (S.O.S.) program.

After-school mentoring program, §37-3-85.

Teaching out of fields.

Study, report, §37-3-8.

Violence.

Confiscation of illegal firearms, §37-3-84.

Vision screening program for students, §37-3-87.

Vocational and technical education.

Board of vocational and technical education,
§§37-31-61 to 37-31-69, 37-31-201 to 37-31-211.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd

Vocational and technical education —Cont'd

- Director of division.
- Appointment, compensation, duties, §37-3-25.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Abortion.

- Informed and voluntary consent for abortion.
- Enforcement of provisions, §41-41-33.
- Publication of printed material, §41-41-35.
- Restrictions, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

Abstinence education pilot program, §41-79-5.

Alexander Milne Home for Women, Inc.

- Issuance of license to, purpose, §41-3-15.

Ambulatory surgical facilities.

- Generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.
- See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.
- Licensing agency, §41-75-1.

Birth defects registry, §41-21-205.

Birthing centers.

- Generally, §§41-77-1 to 41-77-25.
- See BIRTHING CENTERS.
- Licensing agency, §41-77-1.

Borrowing authority, §31-25-28.

Breast-feeding.

- Mothers of children cared for in child care facility.
- Regulations to encourage, department to promulgate, §43-20-31.
- Support and promotion of breast feeding in Mississippi, §§41-135-1 to 41-135-9.

Budget.

- Performance budgeting and strategic planning.
- Evaluation of performance and review of plans, exemption from requirements, §27-103-155.
- Inventory of programs and activities from certain state departments, §27-103-159.
- Performance measurement data and targets, exemption from requirements, §27-103-153.

Burn injury-related deaths.

- Reporting to fire marshal, §45-11-281.

Cancer registry, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.

Child care facilities.

- Breast-feeding by mothers of children cared for in facility.
- Department to promulgate regulations to encourage, §43-20-31.
- Licensure, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.

Child death review panel, §41-111-1.

Childhood immunization registry, establishment, §41-88-3.

Child immunization against vaccine-preventable diseases.

- Responsibility of department, §41-88-3.

Child residential homes, §§43-16-1 to 43-16-25.

Cooperation with furnishing of information to.

- Waiver of consent by patient not required, §41-41-11.

COVID-19 Mississippi local provider innovation grant program, §41-139-1.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH —Cont'd

Critical access hospitals.

- Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

Death.

- Child death review panel, §41-111-1.

Detainment of individuals for health control purposes.

- Temporary detainment upon violation of state health officer order, §41-3-15.

Diabetes.

- Health action plans, §41-3-201.

Director of internal audit.

- Appointment by state board, recommendation of executive officer, §41-3-15.

Diseases.

- Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.
- WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.

- Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.
- See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.
- Lead agency, §41-87-5.

Executive officer.

- Appointed by state board of health, §41-3-5.1.
- Department headed by, §41-3-5.1.
- Powers and duties, §41-3-15.
- Qualifications, §41-3-5.1.
- Removal for cause, §41-3-5.1.
- State health officer, §41-3-5.1.
- Term of office, §41-3-5.1.

Fees.

- Increase of fees for services or issuance and renewal of licenses, §41-3-65.

Free medical services for those uninsured or unable to pay.

- Contract with state medical association, §41-3-101.

Health certificate of need program.

- Extension and renewal of expired certificates, fee, §41-3-15.
- Fee for reviewing and processing applications, §41-3-15.
- Generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.
- See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

Health data registry, §41-63-4.

Health education.

- Comprehensive school health education program.
- Development of long range plan, §37-13-131.

Hearing loss of newborns, infants and toddlers.

- Early hearing detection and intervention program, §41-90-1 to 41-90-9.
- See EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH —Cont'd

Home health agencies.

- Department owned or operated agencies.
 - Selling or transferring, closing or terminating operation, §41-3-15.

Powers and responsibilities generally, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

See HOME HEALTH AGENCIES.

Specific powers, §41-3-15.

Hospice law.

Administration of provisions generally, §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.

See HOSPICE CARE.

Increase of fees for services or issuance and renewal of licenses, §41-3-65.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.

Generally, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

Infant mortality.

Child death review panel, §41-111-1.

Infant mortality in state.

Plan for monitoring, report, §41-3-15.

Institutions for the aged or infirm.

Generally, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR THE AGED OR INFIRM.

Revocation of licenses, closure.

Specific powers, §41-3-15.

Investigating and controlling epidemic, infectious and other diseases, §41-23-5.

Temporary detainment for disease control purposes.

Violation of state health officer order, §§41-3-15, 41-23-5.

Licensing hospitals.

Generally, §§41-9-1 to 41-9-39.

See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.

Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program.

Created, administered by department, §41-3-16.

Management training for community public water system board members, §41-26-101.

Maternal mortality review committee, §41-112-1.

Mississippi development bank.

Loans to department, §31-25-28.

Mississippi public health laboratory, §§41-3-21, 41-3-22.

Fund, §41-3-23.

Newborn screening program, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

Obesity.

Health action plans, §41-3-201.

Office against interpersonal violence.

Duties generally, §93-21-121.

Duties regarding shelters, §93-21-103.

Established, §93-21-119.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH —Cont'd

Office against interpersonal violence —Cont'd

Grants, authority to seek, receive and administer, §93-21-123.

Management of victims of domestic violence fund, §93-21-117.

Powers, §93-21-121.

Office of rural health.

Establishment within department, duties, responsibilities, §41-3-15.

Mississippi center for rural health innovation, §41-3-15.1.

Office of tobacco control.

Created in, §41-113-3.

Organization, functions assigned by executive officer of state board of health, §41-3-15.

Perinatal care.

Contracts with and grants to health care providers, §41-81-3.

Powers, §41-3-15.

Premature infants.

Improved health care.

Recommendations and strategies, §41-117-5.

Public health laboratory, §§41-3-21, 41-3-22.

Fund, §41-3-23.

Report to legislature and governor, time.

Executive director, §41-3-15.

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

State health officer.

Executive officer, §41-3-5.1.

State health planning and development agency, §41-7-175.

Function, responsibilities and powers, §§41-7-183, 41-7-185.

Health care certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

State health plan, prepare and review, §41-7-185.

State rural health care plan.

Authorized to develop, §41-9-207.

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

Telemedicine services, §41-127-1.

Temporary detainment for disease control purposes, §§41-3-15, 41-23-5.

Trauma care system.

Creating, implementing and managing, §41-59-7.

Umbilical cord blood banking program, §41-129-1.

Utilization review of availability of hospital resources and medical services.

Generally, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

See UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

Wastewater advisory board, §41-67-101.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH —Cont'd
Wellness coordinator.

- Model statewide wellness program.
- Designation to create and develop for state employees, §41-97-9.

Women's health defense act of 2013.

- Abortion restrictions, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.

- Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.
- See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.
- Participating agency, §41-87-5.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH.

Created, divisions, §41-4-5.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.

- Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.
- See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.
- Participating agency, §41-87-5.

Executive director.

- Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

Intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded (ICFMR).

- Public or private entities, authority to contract with and transfer beds, §41-4-18.

Medical director.

- Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

Strategic planning and best practices committee.

- State board of mental health, cooperation with, §41-4-7.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

Abolishment of agencies.

- Audit, §5-11-3.
- Definitions, §5-11-1.
- Reports, §5-11-3.
- Transition authority.
 - Defined, §5-11-1.
 - Powers and duties, §5-11-5.
 - Required to develop plans to facilitate abolition, §5-11-3.

Accountability and transparency act.

- Expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds.
- Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.
- See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

Administrative procedures.

- General provisions, §§25-43-1.101 to 25-43-3.114.
- See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

Agriculture and commerce department.

- General provisions, §§69-1-1 to 69-1-56.
- See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd

Aircraft for use, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.
 See STATE AIRCRAFT.

Annual reports, §§27-101-1 to 27-101-5.
 Copies.

- Publication of additional copies, §27-101-5.
- Electronic publication, §27-101-3.
- Electronic transmission, §27-101-1.
- Executive summaries of report, §27-101-1.
- Publication of additional copies, §27-101-5.
- Time for closing certain annual reports, §27-101-1.
- Transmission of reports, §27-101-3.

Attorneys at law.

- Successive government and private employment.
- Disqualification from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.11.

Audits.

- Department of audit, §§7-7-201 to 7-7-225.
- See AUDITS AND AUDITORS.
- Internal audits, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.
- See AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS.

Banking and consumer finance department, §§81-1-57 to 81-1-137.

- See BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Budgets.

- Allotment period, §27-104-17.
- Applicability to funds granted or allotted under act of congress, §27-104-27.
- Applications for, §27-104-21.
- Availability of funds after approval of operating budget, §27-104-19.
- Budget requests, §§27-103-129, 27-103-131.
- Budget transparency and simplification act of 2016, §§27-104-201 to 27-104-301.
- Coronavirus fiscal recovery funds.
 - Local recovery fund, §27-104-323.
 - State fiscal recovery lost revenue fund, §27-104-325.
 - State recovery fund, §27-104-321.

Estimates.

- Revision of budget estimates for certain agencies, §§27-104-13, 27-104-15.
- Time for filing, §27-104-17.

Expenditure by agencies, §27-104-11.

Federal funds.

- Applicability of provisions to funds granted or allotted under act of congress, §27-104-27.
- Applications for, §27-104-21.
- Revenue maximization contracts, §27-104-81.

Indemnification.

- Revenue maximization contracts.
- Federal funds, §27-104-81.

Information to be furnished by revenue-producing agencies, §27-103-135.

Injunctive action against noncompliance with provisions, §27-104-29.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

—Cont'd

Budgets —Cont'd

Obligations or indebtedness incurred in name of agency.

Payment of claims from prior fiscal year, §27-104-25.

Reports to legislative budget office, §§27-103-107, 27-103-109.

Revenue maximization contracts.

Federal funds, §27-104-81.

Revision of budget estimates for certain agencies, §27-104-13.

Hearings, §27-104-15.

Revisions or restoration, prohibition, §27-104-14.

State fiscal officer.

Submission of agency operating budget to, §27-104-9.

Statewide cost allocation fund, §27-104-21.

Visitation of state agencies by director of legislative budget office, §27-103-133.

Cafeteria fringe benefit plans.

Public officers and employees, §§25-17-1 to 25-17-11.

Checks.

Acceptance by banks of checks payable to state agency, §27-105-37.

Child protection services department.

Created, §43-26-1.

Generally.

See CHILD PROTECTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Collections assistance.

Finance and administration department, §27-104-3.

Competitive employment opportunities for persons with disabilities, §§43-6-201 to 43-6-211.

See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

Contracts.

Public works contracts, §§31-5-3 to 31-5-57.

See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS.

Conveyances.

Reports of transactions for conveyances of real property, §29-1-149.

Corporation franchise tax.

Authorized to furnish information from public records, §27-13-53.

Cybersecurity across state agencies.

Enterprise security program, §25-53-201.

Departmental subordinates, §25-3-47.

Digital wallet for state agency credentials, §45-35-71.

Disaster assistance trust fund.

Allocations from fund to state agencies, §33-15-311.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

—Cont'd

Disaster assistance trust fund —Cont'd

Compliance by state agencies, §33-15-309.

Division of alcohol and drug misuse.

Generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-37.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Economic and community development department, §§57-1-1 to 57-1-70.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Economic interest statements.

Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.

Education.

Department of education.

Generally, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

State board of education, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Electronic transactions.

Electronic records.

Acceptance and distribution by governmental agencies, §75-12-35.

Conversion of written records by governmental agencies, §75-12-33.

Interoperability of requirements adopted by other agencies, §75-12-37.

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

Emergency coordination officers, §33-15-53.

Enterprise security program.

Cybersecurity across state agencies, §25-53-201.

Environmental quality department, §§49-2-1 to 49-2-103.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

Executive orders establishing governmental units enacted into statutory law, §5-9-13.

Expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website.

Mississippi transparency and accountability act, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

Federal funds.

Budgets.

Revenue maximization contracts, §27-104-81.

Fees and charges.

Budget transparency and simplification act of 2016, §§27-104-201 to 27-104-301.

Finance and administration department, §§27-104-1 to 27-104-111.

See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Financial statements.

Annual financial statements, §27-104-4.

Food establishments operated by state agencies.

Fees assessed by state board of health.

Exemption, §41-3-18.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

—Cont'd

Forgery.

Account books, §97-21-1.

Freedom of information.

General provisions, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

Gulf states marine fisheries compact.

Cooperation of state agencies, §49-15-105.

Health.

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Health information technology purchases.

Survey of existing health information technology systems.

Required before acquiring health information technology, §41-119-17.

Housing assistance.

Public employer-assisted housing program, §25-19-1.

Identification cards.

Digital wallet for state agency credentials, §45-35-71.

Impersonating state officer or employee,

§§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

Information technology services department.

Enterprise security program.

Cybersecurity across state agencies, §25-53-201.

Generally.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Insurance department, §§83-1-1 to 83-1-51.

See INSURANCE.

Inventory of state property, §§29-9-1 to 29-9-21.

Additions and deletions.

Reports, §29-9-11.

Certification of inventory, §29-9-5.

Contents, §29-9-3.

Execution of inventory, §29-9-5.

Failure to make inventory.

Liability, §29-9-17.

Heads of state agencies to make inventory, §29-9-1.

Master inventory to be compiled, §29-9-7.

Missing items.

Recovery of value, §29-9-17.

Obsolete property.

Disposal, §29-9-9.

Physical audit, §29-9-13.

Purpose of provisions, §29-9-21.

Reports.

Additions and deletions, §29-9-11.

Complete and current records and reports, §29-9-21.

Rules and regulations, §§29-9-13, 29-9-15.

Unnecessary property.

Disposal, §29-9-9.

Israel support act of 2019, §§27-117-1 to 27-117-15.

Job training.

Paid educational leave to pursue undergraduate and graduate studies, §37-101-293.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

—Cont'd

Libraries.

Mississippi library commission.

Depository for agency publications, §25-51-1.

Electronic copies of documents to commission, §25-51-3.

Lists of public documents to commission, §25-51-5.

Major economic impact authority.

Cooperation and concurrence required, §57-75-9.

Powers regarding indebtedness, §57-75-17.

Major energy project development fund.

Acts of public agencies authorized for implementation, §57-1-257.

Management of archives and records.

General provisions, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.

See STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT.

Mental health, §§41-4-5, 41-4-7.

Mississippi administrative reorganization act,

§§7-13-1 to 7-13-9.

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN).

Health information technology purchases.

Survey of existing health information technology systems.

Required before acquiring health information technology, §41-119-17.

Mississippi transparency and accountability act.

Expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

Mississippi transportation department.

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

Motor vehicles.

Emergency requests for vehicle purchases, §27-103-129.

Justification for vehicles purchased, §27-103-129.

Reports, vehicles in possession of agency, §27-103-129.

State-owned vehicles, §§25-1-77 to 25-1-93.

Operation without driver's license.

Dismissal of employee, §25-9-127.

Obligations or indebtedness incurred in name of agency, §27-104-25.

Obsolete property.

Disposal, §29-9-9.

Office hours, §§25-1-97, 25-1-98.

Open meetings, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

Operating expenses.

Lump-sum withdrawals from treasury, §7-9-41.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies, §51-15-151.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies, §51-9-153.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

—Cont'd

Per diem compensation, §25-3-69.

Personal information.

Public agency protection of personal information,
§§25-62-1 to 25-62-9.

Persons with disabilities.

Competitive employment opportunities, §§43-6-201
to 43-6-211.

See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

Plaques on public buildings.

Heber Ladner building, §29-5-99.

Taxpayer contribution to be acknowledged,
§29-5-151.

Pollution control.

Multimedia pollution prevention.

Establishment of recycling programs and source
reduction programs, §49-31-15.

Prison industries.

Purchase of prison-made goods, §47-5-307.

Priority of manufacture, §47-5-315.

Sale of goods produced, §47-5-549.

Public lands.

Conveyances.

Reports of transactions for conveyances of real
property, §29-1-149.

Public works contracts generally, §§31-5-3 to
31-5-57.

See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS.

Purchases by government agencies.

Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING.

Timely payment, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND
CONTRACTING.

Records.

Fiscal affairs, §27-104-23.

Regional solid waste management authority.

General provisions, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT
AUTHORITY.

Reports.

Annual reports, §§27-101-1 to 27-101-5.

Inventory of state property, §§29-9-11, 29-9-21.

Revenue and taxation.

Department of revenue.

See TAXATION.

Sanctuary policies, prohibitions, §25-1-119.

Sixteenth section development authorities.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies,
§29-3-173.

Social security numbers.

Prevention of inadvertent disclosure when
transmitting or disseminating information,
§25-1-111.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

—Cont'd

Sovereign immunity —Cont'd

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

State department of education.

General provisions.

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Statements of economic interest.

Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.

Stationery.

Mississippi executive reorganization act.

Use of stationery of predecessor agency or
department, §7-17-33.

Subordinate employees.

Selection and appointment, §25-3-47.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Powers and duties of agencies, §57-67-17.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Reclamation work.

Utilizing services of governmental agencies,
§53-7-71.

Telework for employees, §25-1-98.

Tombigbee river valley water management district.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies,
§51-13-145.

Tort claims act.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Tourism promotion.

Transfer of functions to economic and community
development department, §57-1-63.

Transfer of employees.

Mississippi administrative reorganization act,
§7-13-7.

Mississippi executive reorganization act, §7-17-5.

Transportation department.

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

Travel expenses, §25-3-41.

Trip optimizer type system for travel expenses, §25-3-41.

2022 state agencies capital improvements fund, §29-17-6.

Universities and colleges.

Paid education leave, §37-101-293.

Unnecessary property.

Disposal, §29-9-9.

Urban flood and drainage control districts.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies,
§51-35-347.

Website.

Expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds.

Mississippi transparency and accountability act,
§§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND
TRANSPARENCY ACT.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

—Cont'd

Website —Cont'd

Public websites, review and update on regular basis, §25-1-117.

Freedom of information, §25-61-19.

Wellness councils, §41-97-9.

Wellness program for state employees, §41-97-9.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission,

§§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS COMMISSION.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

General provisions, §§49-1-1 to 49-1-65, 49-4-1 to 49-4-41.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS DEPARTMENT.

STATE DEPOSITORY COMMISSION, §§27-105-1 to 27-105-37.

Composition, §27-105-35.

Definition of banks, §27-105-3.

Depositories for state funds.

Applications for keeping state funds, §27-105-9.

Bonds as security for state funds, §27-105-7.

Institute for technology development, §31-29-17.

Pearl river valley water supply district, §51-9-147.

Telecommunications conference and training center, §31-31-37.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §49-5-95.

Checks issued by state treasurer.

Failure of depository to pay, §27-105-25.

Commission issued depository, §§27-105-11, 27-105-13.

Compensation for expense in maintaining deposit accounts, §27-105-1.

Criminal offenses, §§27-105-27, 27-105-29.

Interest.

Deposits at interest of certain funds with, §27-105-21.

Loan or removal of state funds unlawful, §27-105-27.

Qualification as public funds depository, §27-105-5.

Participation in public funds guaranty pool, §27-105-6.

Receipts, §27-105-19.

Governor and treasurer to count depository receipts as cash, §27-105-31.

Duties, §27-105-35.

Employees, §27-105-17.

Meetings, §27-105-35.

Records.

Proceedings of commission, §27-105-15.

Rules and regulations, §27-105-17.

Secretary, §27-105-17.

State treasurer.

Term to mean state treasurer, §27-105-1.

STATE EDUCATIONAL FINANCE

COMMISSION, §§37-45-3 to 37-45-19.

Abolished, transfer of functions to state board of education, §37-45-3.

Generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

STATE EMBLEMS, §§3-3-9 to 3-3-41.

STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH

INSURANCE PLAN, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-23.

Active employee premium.

Active-full-time employees assessed, §25-15-15.

Additional coverage.

Purchase, §25-15-15.

Advisory council, §25-15-9.

Alternative coverage and optional benefits, §25-15-9.

Anticancer medication cost parity, §25-15-9.

Assignment of benefits, §25-15-17.

Audits and reports, §25-15-11.

Cancer.

Self-administered anticancer medication cost parity, §25-15-9.

Death of designated benefits.

Payment of benefits, §25-13-21.1.

Definitions, §25-15-3.

Department.

Defined, §25-15-3.

Powers and duties, §25-15-5.

Dependent eligibility, §25-15-13.

Elected state or district officials.

Eligibility for participation, §25-15-14.

Eligibility for participation, §§25-15-13, 25-15-14.

Explanation of benefits, §25-15-9.

Full payment of premiums by state, §25-15-15.

Health insurance claims.

Lowering of deductible.

Feasibility study, §25-15-15.

Insurance reserve fund, §25-15-15.

Late charges and interest penalties.

Late payment of premiums, §25-15-15.

Life insurance benefits-group term.

Schedule, §25-15-9.

Lifetime maximum amount of benefits payable, §25-15-9.

Major medical benefits, §25-15-9.

Medical benefits for retired employees, §25-15-9.

Medical savings accounts, §25-15-9.

Nonduplication of benefits, §25-15-9.

Payment of benefits, §25-15-17.

Death of designated benefits, §25-13-21.1.

Plan administration.

Contracts for, §25-15-11.

Plan exclusions, §25-15-7.

Vested in department, §25-15-5.

Premiums.

Late charges and interest penalties.

Late payment, §25-15-15.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH

INSURANCE PLAN —Cont'd

Premiums —Cont'd

Payment, §25-15-15.

Payroll deduction, §25-15-19.

Report by state board of health.

State health plans, §41-7-187.

Rulemaking authority, §83-1-19.

Self-insurance, §25-15-11.

Semiprivate room benefits.

Development, §25-15-9.

Social security.

Benefits reduced by similar benefits payable by, §25-15-9.

State and public school employees health insurance management board, §25-15-303.

State employees insurance fund, §25-15-15.

Withdrawal prohibition.

State institutions, §25-15-23.

Workers' compensation.

Benefits reduced by similar benefits payable by, §25-15-9.

STATE EMPLOYEES WELLNESS PROGRAM, §41-97-9.

STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, §§71-5-201, 71-5-203.

STATE ENTOMOLOGIST, §69-25-5.

Quarantine authority, §69-25-11.

STATE EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE.

Continuing education courses for school administrators and training school board members, §37-3-4.

STATE FAIR.

Admission charges, §§69-5-11, 69-5-29.

Free passes.

Policies for issuance, §69-5-29.

Headquarters of state fair operations, §69-5-7.

Improvement.

Agriculture and commerce department.

Borrowing authority for repair, renovation or maintenance of fairgrounds, §69-5-27.

Bond issues, §§69-5-15 to 69-5-25.

Requests for improvement of state fairgrounds, §69-5-13.

Livestock and animal diseases.

Spraying to prevent spread, §69-15-103.

Security for state fairgrounds, §69-5-31.

State fairgrounds complex, appointment of director to oversee operations, §69-5-5.

Tort liability exemption for equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

STATE FIRE MARSHAL.

See FIRE MARSHALS.

STATE FISCAL MANAGEMENT BOARD.

Personnel administration system.

Suspension of hiring, promotion and other reclassification, §25-9-116.

Transfer of functions to state fiscal officer, §7-7-2.

STATE FISCAL OFFICER, §§7-7-1 to 7-7-81.

Accountability and transparency act.

Compliance examination, §27-104-158.

Accounts and accounting.

Counties, districts and municipalities receiving funds from state, §7-7-55.

Duties, §7-7-3.

General accounting office, §§7-7-3, 7-7-9.

Settlement and accounting for moneys collected, §7-7-77.

Actions, §7-7-75.

American recovery and reinvestment act of 2009 funds.

Audit of entities and use, §7-7-81.

Appeals.

Bond not required, §7-7-75.

Appropriations for legislative session.

Report, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Audit department, §§7-7-201 to 7-7-225.

Auditor's enhanced accountability fund, §7-7-81.

Audits.

Cafeteria fringe benefit plans.

Providers, §25-17-9.

Pre-audit of claims, §7-7-33.

Rules and regulations, §7-7-41.

School districts, §§37-37-3 to 37-37-21.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Bonds, surety.

Assistant and other employees, §7-7-7.

Budgets.

Agency operating budgets.

Submission to, §27-104-9.

Escalations in budget.

Approval, §7-7-40.

Warrants to be drawn within appropriation or budget, §7-7-39.

Bureau of capitol facilities.

Duty to provide office space, §7-7-53.

Cafeteria fringe benefit plans.

Administrators list by state auditor, §25-17-11.

Audits.

Providers, §25-17-9.

Claims against the state.

Filing claims or invoices, §7-7-27.

Pre-audit of claims, §7-7-33.

Rules and regulations, §7-7-41.

Requisitions for payment, §7-7-29.

Payroll requisitions, §7-7-31.

Warrants for payments of money generally, §§7-7-35 to 7-7-39, 7-7-42, 7-7-43.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE FISCAL OFFICER —Cont'd

County government reorganization act.

Countywide system of road administration,
§19-2-11.

Deepwater horizon oil spill.

Natural resources damages assessment.

Audit of entities and use, §7-7-81.

Definitions, §7-7-1.

Department of audit, §§7-7-201 to 7-7-225.

See AUDITS AND AUDITORS.

Department of revenue.

Report.

Accounting for collections during preceding fiscal
year, §27-3-45.

Deposits.

Receipt of moneys for deposit in state treasury,
§7-7-15.

Reports of receipts of public funds not to be
deposited into state treasury.

Duty to receive reports, §7-7-17.

Duties, §7-7-3.

Duties when acting through insurance division,
§27-104-31.

Election of auditor of public accounts.

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement required, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, receipt, disbursement,
§23-15-299.

Qualifications of candidate, determination,
§23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

Embezzlement.

Duties as to embezzlement by public officers or
employees, §7-7-73.

Employees, §7-7-7.

Examinations.

Records.

Boards, §7-7-69.

Public officers, §7-7-71.

Executive director of finance and administration department to be, §27-104-6.

Generally, §§27-104-5, 27-104-101.

Expenditures for legislative session.

Report, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Federal RESTORE act.

Audit of entities and use, §7-7-81.

Fees, §25-7-83.

Fiscal management division.

Duties under supervision of state fiscal officer,
§7-7-3.

Forms.

Duty to prescribe uniform forms, §7-7-47.

Funds.

Management and reporting system revolving fund,
§7-7-3.

STATE FISCAL OFFICER —Cont'd

General accounting office, §7-7-3.

Books and records.

Open for inspection, §7-7-65.

Preservation, §7-7-63.

System of general accounting, §7-7-9.

Governor as superintendent of auditor's office, §7-1-41.

Gulf environmental benefit fund.

Audit of entities and use, §7-7-81.

Gulf states marine fisheries compact.

Examination of accounts and books of commission,
§49-15-109.

Homestead exemptions.

Duties of state auditor, §27-33-45.

Insurance commissioner.

Monthly report as to payment of taxes, §83-1-13.

Insurance department.

Payment of taxes, §83-1-13.

Intent of provisions, §7-7-49.

Internship program.

Paid internship program for student working
toward bachelor's or master's degree in
accounting, §7-7-204.

Investigations.

Fiscal officers and depositories, §7-7-67.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Local governments.

Accounts of localities receiving funds from state,
§7-7-55.

Management and reporting system revolving fund, §7-7-3.

Mississippi health care commission, audit, §41-7-149.

Mississippi management and reporting system revolving fund, §7-7-3.

Municipal audit or report.

Copies mailed to state auditor, §21-35-31.

Report to legislature on information concerning
municipalities, §21-35-31.

Municipal budgets, §21-35-29.

Office.

Bureau of capitol facilities to provide space,
§7-7-53.

Hours, §7-7-5.

Location, §7-7-5.

Machines and equipment.

Procurement and installation, §7-7-51.

Oversight advisory committee, §7-7-3.

Petty cash funds, §§7-7-59, 7-7-60.

Powers.

Powers when acting through insurance division,
§27-104-31.

Prison-made goods.

Purchases by state agencies, §47-5-307.

Procurement.

Machines and equipment, §7-7-51.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE FISCAL OFFICER —Cont'd

Procurement —Cont'd

Purchase orders, §7-7-23.

Record of encumbrances, §7-7-25.

Purpose of provisions, §7-7-49.

Qualifications, MS Const Art 5 §134.

Records.

Examination of records.

Boards, §7-7-69.

Public officers, §7-7-71.

General accounting office, §§7-7-63, 7-7-65.

References deemed to mean finance and administration executive director, §27-104-6.

Reports, §§7-7-77, 7-7-79.

Annual financial statements by agencies.

Consolidated report, §27-104-4.

Appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Expenditures for legislative session, MS Const Art 4 §113.

Failure of state officer or employee to make required reports to, §7-7-11.

Financial reports, §7-7-45.

Receipts of public funds not to be deposited into state treasury.

Duty to receive reports of, §7-7-17.

School district audits.

Annual report summarizing audits, §37-37-9.

Findings and conclusions, §37-37-9.

Transactions of office, MS Const Art 4 §115.

Rules and regulations, §§7-7-41, 7-7-47.

Salary.

State auditor of public accounts, §25-3-31.

Sales tax returns and information.

Release of information, circumstances, §27-65-81.

School districts.

Audit generally, §§37-37-3 to 37-37-21.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Budget forms.

Furnishing, §37-61-17.

Financial affairs and transactions involving school funds.

Audit, §37-61-29.

Financial records.

Audit, §37-9-18.

Seal of office, §7-7-61.

Signature machines, §25-1-95.

State auditor.

Words to mean state fiscal officer, §7-7-2.

State auditor of public accounts.

Words to mean state fiscal officer, §7-7-2.

State departments and agencies.

Audit department, §§7-7-201 to 7-7-225.

See AUDITS AND AUDITORS.

State fiscal management board.

Transfer of functions to state fiscal officer, §7-7-2.

State-owned motor vehicles.

Bureau of fleet management.

Conduct on-site visits and audits, §25-1-77.

STATE FISCAL OFFICER —Cont'd

Taxation.

Notice for state tax claims, §7-7-43.

Tax collector education and certification program.

Establishment and implementation, §27-1-51.

Generally, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

Term of office, MS Const Art 5 §134.

Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

Traffic tickets.

Filing copy of ticket after judgment, §63-9-21.

Verification of receipts into treasury.

Monthly verification with auditor, §7-9-45.

Warrants for payment of money.

Appropriation or budget.

Warrants to be drawn within, §7-7-39.

Duplicate receipts, §7-9-17.

Duplicate warrants, §7-7-57.

Electronic transfer of funds.

Exception to issuance of warrants for payment of claims, §7-7-35.

Issuance of warrants, §7-7-35.

Not to be issued to state's debtors, §7-7-43.

Limitation of time for payment of warrants, §7-7-42.

To whom warrants payable, §7-7-37.

STATE FISH.

Designation, §3-3-21.

STATE FLAG.

Course of study.

Public schools, §37-13-5.

Design, §3-3-16.

Display, §3-3-15.

Public schools, §37-13-5.

License tags or plates, display of, §27-19-56.490.

Pledge of allegiance to state flag.

Public schools, §37-13-7.

Removal of former official flag, §3-3-16.1.

STATE FLOWER.

Designation, §3-3-13.

STATE FORESTER.

Annual report, §49-19-3.

Appointment, §49-19-3.

Forest and tree planting.

Duty to encourage, §49-19-3.

Forest fires.

Powers, prevention, control, extinguish, §49-19-3.

Forest resources development program.

Powers, §49-19-209.

Forestry commission law enforcement officers, §49-19-3.

Forestry districts.

Establishment, duty, §49-19-3.

Powers, §49-19-3.

Private timber owners.

Cooperation with, §49-19-3.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE FORESTER —Cont'd

Qualifications, §49-19-3.

South central interstate forest fire compact.

Compact administrator, §49-19-145.

Southeastern interstate forest fire protection compact.

Compact administrator, §49-19-175.

State timbered lands.

Duties, §49-19-3.

STATE FORESTRY COMMISSION.

See FORESTRY COMMISSION.

STATE FORESTS.

State parks and forests, §§55-3-1 to 55-3-105.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

STATE GRAND JURY ACT, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.

See GRAND JURY.

STATE GRAND OPERA HOUSE.

Designation, §3-3-37.

STATE GROWN, PROCESSED OR MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES.

Purchase by governmental agencies, preference in awarding contract, §31-7-15.

STATE HEALTH DATA ADVISORY COMMITTEE, §41-63-4.

STATE HEALTH OFFICER.

County mosquito control commissions.

Appointment of members, §41-27-1.

Ex officio member, §41-27-3.

Executive officer of state department of health, §41-3-5.1.

Powers and duties, §41-3-15.

Health maintenance organizations.

Authority to contract, §83-41-357.

Certificates of authority.

Duties of state health officer as to, §83-41-307.

Grievance procedures, §83-41-321.

Immunization.

Specification, §41-23-37.

Life-threatening communicable disease, orders.

Knowingly and willfully violating, §41-23-2.

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Director defined as state health officer, §41-26-3.

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Powers and duties, §41-26-7.

STATE HEALTH PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT AGENCY.

Defined, §41-7-173.

Health care certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

State department of health, §41-7-175.

Functions, responsibilities and powers, §§41-7-183, 41-7-185.

STATE HEALTH PLANNING AND

DEVELOPMENT AGENCY —Cont'd

State department of health —Cont'd

State health plan, prepare and review, §41-7-185.

STATE HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD,

§§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.

Board decisions, §§65-2-13 to 65-2-17.

Contents, §65-2-13.

Findings of fact, §65-2-13.

Judicial review, §§65-2-15, 65-2-17.

Compensation, §65-2-3.

Composition, §65-2-3.

Creation, §65-2-1.

Hearings.

Conduct of, §65-2-7.

Hiring personnel, §65-2-11.

Meetings.

Calling into session, §65-2-5.

Record of proceeding, §§65-2-9, 65-2-11.

Rulemaking authority, §65-2-5.

Term of office, §65-2-3.

STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION.

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM, §§65-3-1 to 65-3-307.

A.C. Hillman highway, §65-3-71.173.

Adam Lee Weisenberger memorial interchange, §65-3-71.203.

Agent Harold Lane Caldwell memorial highway, §65-3-71.236.

Agent Kimbrough "Kim" Sterling memorial highway, §65-3-71.235.

Agent Lee Tartt memorial highway, §65-3-71.296.

Alan Smith and Dennis Rushing memorial highway, §65-3-71.238.

Albert B. Shows memorial highway, §65-3-71.102.

Amie Ewing memorial highway, §65-3-71.100.

Andrew and Mary Lou Hawkins memorial highway, §65-3-71.309.

Anne Moody memorial highway, §65-3-71.283.

Anse Dees memorial bypass, §65-3-71.184.

Anthony Lucas memorial highway, §65-3-71.220.

Arkabutla Lake area, scenic route, §65-3-49.

Arthur Winstead Memorial highway, §65-3-71.42.

Arwilla Huff Davison memorial highway, §65-3-71.204.

B. B. King memorial highway, §65-3-71.271.

Benjamin J. Deen memorial highway, §65-3-71.313.

Bilbo Anders memorial drive, §65-3-71.13.

Bill Harpole highway, §65-3-71.12.

Billy Cooper highway, §65-3-71.19.

Billy Lancaster memorial highway, §65-3-71.118.

Billy M. Langham memorial highway, §65-3-71.34.

Birdia Kegler memorial highway, §65-3-71.105.

Bishop Charles Harrison Mason memorial highway, §65-3-71.39.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

Blake Burgess memorial highway, §65-3-71.319.
 Blues and Heritage highway, §65-3-71.286.
 Blue Star highway, §65-3-71.161.
 Blue Star memorial highway.
 Highway 8, city of Grenada, §65-3-71.244.
 Highway 492, town of Union, §65-3-71.210.
 Portion of highway 15 in city of Louisville,
 §65-3-71.193.
 Bobby "Bubba" Wells memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.35.
 Bobby H. Johnson memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.143.
 Bobby McRary memorial drive, §65-3-71.46.
 Bobby Runnels memorial drive, §65-3-71.32.
 Bo Diddley memorial highway, §65-3-71.273.
 Bond-Breland-Fite memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.224.
 Bridges.
 Special designations.
 See BRIDGES.
 Broderick Rashad Danti Dixon intersection,
 §65-3-71.215.
 Byways.
 Scenic byways program, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.
 See BYWAYS.
 Capers, Blake Scales rest area, §65-31-15.
 Carl J. "Jack" Gordon, Jr. memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.179.
 Carlos "Coach" McDaniel memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.196.
 Carroll V. Hood memorial highway, §65-3-71.341.
 Carson W. Bounds memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.306.
 Casey Lynne Casanova memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.281.
 Castiglia interchange, §65-3-71.17.
 C.B. "Buddie" Newman memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.79.
 Chaney, Goodman and Schwerner memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.95.
 Chaplin Clark Polling memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.169.
 Charles H. Griffin memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.11.
 Charles H. Mason memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.126.
 Charley Pride highway, §65-3-71.29.
 Chief Randy Boykin memorial intersection,
 §65-3-71.212.
 Chief William "Bill" Lott Memorial Highway,
 §65-3-71.229.
 Cliff Finch memorial highway, §65-3-71.1.
 Clyde Kennard memorial highway, §65-3-71.326.
 Clyde Whitaker memorial bridge, §65-3-71.282.
 Coach Ben B. James, Sr. memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.178.

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

Coach Elmer Higginbotham memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.315.
 Coach Morris Brown memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.232.
 Coach Phillip James Jr. memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.301.
 Coach Sim Cooley memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.175.
 Congressional Medal of Honor recipient's
 memorial highway act.
 Designation and placement of signs, §65-7-173.
 Short title, §65-7-171.
 Construction districts, §§65-3-201 to 65-3-207.
 Cpl. Dustin Jerome Lee memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.114.
 Corporal James Calvin "Jamie" Walker
 memorial highway, §65-3-71.128.
 Corporal James D. Slaton memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.67.
 Corporal Michael Brandon Presley memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.241.
 Corporal Walter Gann memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.348.
 Corporal William Justin Cooper memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.336.
 Corporal Zach Moak and Officer James White
 memorial highway, §65-3-71.312.
 Dalen Keith Thomas memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.298.
 David Bonds memorial highway, §65-3-71.91.
 David Bruce Ladner memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.38.
 Dayton Egger memorial highway, §65-3-71.276.
 Deletions from state highway system, §§65-3-133,
 65-3-135, 65-3-137.
 Central district.
 Copiah county, §65-3-140.1.
 Yazoo county, §65-3-140.
 Mississippi Highway 4 west corporate limits of the
 City of Tunica.
 Extending easterly to U.S. Highway 61,
 §65-3-143.13.
 Mississippi Highway 351 south to Alcorn/Tippah
 county line, §65-3-143.15.
 Mississippi Highway 379 in Itawamba County,
 §65-3-143.12.
 Northern district.
 Marshall county.
 Mississippi highway 717, §65-3-143.14.
 Tippah county, §65-3-139.
 Delta Rhythm & Blues highway, §65-3-71.291.
 Delvru John Anthony Minor memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.53.
 Deputy Chief W.T. "Bill" Martin memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.208.
 Deputy Donald William Durr memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.304.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

Deputy Melvin P. "Buster" Brown, Jr. memorial highway, §65-3-71.328.

Deputy Travis O. Biddle memorial highway, §65-3-71.349.

Deputy U.S. Marshal Jake Green and Greene County Deputy Lawrence Dunnam memorial highway, EOW April 1, 1921, §65-3-71.320.

Deputy U.S. Marshal Josie Lamar Wells memorial highway, §65-3-71.333.

Designation of state highways.
 Additional designations, §§65-3-133, 65-3-137.
 Central district.
 Bolivar county, §65-3-143.6.
 Kemper county, §65-3-143.5.
 Rankin county, §65-3-143.8.
 Sunflower county, §65-3-143.6.
 Deletions, §§65-3-133, 65-3-135, 65-3-137.
 Limitations, §65-3-38.1.
 Localities to retain jurisdiction until brought up to department of transportation construction standards, §65-3-99.
 Northern district.
 Carroll county, §65-3-143.4.
 Coahoma county, §65-3-143.2.
 DeSoto county, §65-3-143.3.
 Lowndes county, §65-3-143.11.
 Tippah county, §65-3-139.
 Union county, §§65-3-141, 65-3-143.9.
 Southern district.
 Jefferson Davis county, §65-3-143.7.
 Marion county, §65-3-143.10.
 Simpson county, §65-3-143.1.
 Special designations, §§65-3-38 to 65-3-71.82.

Designation of state highways generally, §65-3-3.

Dewey Townsend memorial highway, §65-3-71.257.

Dr. Aaron E. Henry memorial highway, §65-3-71.154.

Dr. Dewitt Clinton French memorial highway, §65-3-71.78.

Dr. Donald W. Zacharias memorial highway, §65-3-71.228.

Dr. Fayette C. Williams highway, §65-3-71.13.

Dr. Gilbert R. Mason, Sr. memorial highway, §65-3-71.113.

Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. boulevard, §65-3-71.50.

Dr. Michael Lee memorial highway, §65-3-71.248.

Dr. T.R.M. Howard memorial highway, §65-3-71.147.

Dr. Walter Washington memorial parkway, §65-3-71.158.

Dr. W. C. Simmons memorial highway, §65-3-71.

Dr. W.W. Walley memorial highway, §65-3-71.117.

Donald R. Chambliss, Sr. memorial highway, §65-3-71.142.

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

Don Linzy Dixon Gospel memorial highway, §65-3-71.259.

Dudley R. Bozeman memorial highway, §65-3-71.112.

E. C. Gable memorial highway, §65-3-71.54.

Elvis Aaron Presley memorial highway, §65-3-43.

Emmitt Till memorial highway, §65-3-71.96.

Enid Lake area, scenic route, §65-3-47.

Evelyn Gandy parkway, §65-3-71.73.

Fire Chief Mickey Lewis Yates memorial highway, §65-3-71.262.

Four lane highway program, §65-3-97.
 Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds, §65-39-1.

Frank Louis Hawkins memorial highway, §65-3-41.

Fred J. Vann memorial highway, §65-3-71.13.

F. Wade Lambert memorial highway, §65-3-71.185.

George D. "Danny" Nash, Jr., memorial highway, §65-3-71.30.

George "Happy" Irpy parkway, §65-3-71.137.

George Harris, Sr., memorial highway, §65-3-71.51.

George M. Yarbrough highway, §65-3-71.4.

George Walter Holloway memorial highway, §65-3-68.

Glade memorial highway, §65-3-71.302.

Guy Williams memorial highway, §65-3-71.9.

Hank McLeod memorial highway, §65-3-71.240.

H.D. Broome memorial highway, §65-3-71.317.

Henry Butler memorial highway, §65-3-71.260.

Henry Clarence Strider memorial highway, §65-3-65.

Herman Alford memorial highway, §65-3-71.14.

Heroes trail, §65-3-71.98.

Hershal L. Grady memorial highway, §65-3-71.58.

Hershel G. Jumper memorial highway, §65-3-71.68.

Highway 61, the Blues Highway, §65-3-71.124.

Highway Patrol Lieutenant Troy Morris memorial highway, §65-3-71.329.

Highway Patrolman Tommy E. Kendall memorial highway, §65-3-71.265.

Hilton "Ike" Shoemaker memorial highway, §65-3-71.111.

Home of Tori Bowie, Olympic Gold Medalist, Pisgah High School Graduate, highway markers recognizing, §65-3-37.2.

Hospitality highway, §65-3-55.

Howard Dyer memorial highway, §65-3-71.2.

Howard L. (Boney) Cooley memorial bridge, §65-3-71.277.

Hugh White memorial highway, §65-3-63.

Hunky Cross Highway in memory of Austin Morrow and others that have lost their lives, §65-3-71.343.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

Hurricane evacuation routes, §65-3-71.10.
 Improvements of certain highways due to damage from April 2011 tornadoes, §65-3-137.
 Jack Cristil highway, §65-3-71.177.
 Jack Lewis Dudley memorial intersection, §65-3-71.144.
 Jack Lucas medal of honor memorial highway, §65-3-71.140.
 Jake W. Lindsey highway, §65-3-69.
 James Arnold Flowers highway, §65-3-71.121.
 James C. "Jimmy" Pharr memorial highway, §65-3-71.243.
 James C. Simpson, Sr. memorial highway, §65-3-71.115.
 James "Diddio" McDaniel and Stayce Wilkinson memorial highway, §65-3-71.116.
 James Donovan Gautier Jr. memorial highway, §65-3-71.258.
 James Duncan Arrington memorial highway, §65-3-61.
 James O. Eastland memorial highway, §65-3-62.
 James Plemon "J.P." Coleman memorial highway, §65-3-71.305.
 J. A. (Jim) Morrow memorial highway, §65-3-71.15.
 Jason Boyd memorial highway, §65-3-71.327.
 Jasper county veterans memorial highway, §65-3-71.230.
 J.B. Ivy memorial bridge, §65-3-71.213.
 Jeff Boren memorial highway, §65-3-71.318.
 Jefferson "Carl" Monk, Jr. memorial highway, §65-3-71.168.
 Jeffery Rugheimer memorial highway, §65-3-71.148.
 Jerry Clower highway, §65-3-71.23.
 Jerry St. Pe' highway, §65-3-71.72.
 Jesse Brent memorial bridge, §65-3-71.206.
 Jimmy Porter memorial highway, §65-3-71.325.
 Jo Doss Miller memorial drive, §65-3-71.62.
 Joe A. Waggoner memorial highway, §65-3-71.97.
 Joe Clay/John Austin Hatcher memorial highway, §65-3-71.56.
 Joe Pope boulevard, §65-3-71.103.
 John Bell Williams memorial highway, §65-3-67.
 John C. Stennis highway, §65-3-66.
 John David Pennebaker memorial highway, §65-3-71.284.
 John Lewis "Louie" Pitts memorial highway, §65-3-71.223.
 John McPherson highway, §65-3-71.49.
 Johnny Thomas Thornton memorial highway, §65-3-71.280.
 John Stewart Watson memorial highway, §65-3-71.127.
 John Wayne Haddock memorial interchange, §65-3-71.183.

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

John W. Shaw, Sr., memorial highway, §65-3-71.146.
 J.O. Southward, Jr., memorial highway, §65-3-71.104.
 J. P. Woods memorial highway, §65-3-71.92.
 Juanell Lollar memorial highway, §65-3-71.125.
 Judge Marcus D. Gordon Memorial Highway, §65-3-71.311.
 Judith Touns Least Tern highway, §65-3-71.122.
 Juniper Yates "JY" Trice memorial highway, §65-3-71.272.
 Keith Alan Crenshaw memorial highway, §65-3-71.219.
 Ken Lundberg memorial highway, §65-3-71.152.
 Kevser Ermin memorial highway, §65-3-71.182.
 Korean War Veterans highway, §65-3-71.338.
 Korean War Veterans memorial highway, §65-3-71.90.
 Larkin I. Smith memorial highway, §65-3-71.28.
 Larry Grantham memorial highway, §65-3-71.287.
 Lawrence county veterans highway, §65-3-71.200.
 Leland "L.R." Burcham memorial highway, §65-3-71.299.
 Lenoise Davidson memorial intersection, §65-3-71.300.
 Leonard E. Thompson memorial highway, §65-3-71.345.
 Leonard Morris memorial highway, §65-3-71.270.
 Lieutenant Deputy Michael Anthony Boutte, Sr. memorial highway, §65-3-71.332.
 Lieutenant Robert J. Curry memorial highway, §65-3-71.129.
 Louis Jackson Boulevard, §65-3-71.134.
 Lt. Vicky Baldwin memorial highway, §65-3-71.226.
 Lucie E. Campbell memorial highway, §65-3-71.308.
 Lynyrd Skynyrd Monument in Pike county, signs directing motorists to, §65-3-37.3.
 Mack Jordan memorial highway, §65-3-71.231.
 Madison county, central district.
 Add segment of Highway 16 to system, §65-3-143.18.
 Deletion of highway from state highway system, §65-3-143.17.
 Magnolia Heights School, directional signs, §65-3-37.4.
 Maj. Ed "Too Tall" Freeman memorial highway, §65-3-71.303.
 Major General James W. Hall memorial highway, §65-3-71.52.
 Major General William "Bud" Miley highway, §65-3-71.44.
 Major Michael Green memorial highway, §65-3-71.123.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

Mallory-Davis memorial highway, §65-3-71.119.
 Manning boulevard, §65-3-71.139.
 Marc Lee Whatley memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.234.
 Marine Corporal Dustin Lee memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.279.
 Mark "Peanut" Youngblood memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.344.
 Martin Luther King, Jr. boulevard, §65-3-71.50.
 Martin Luther King, Jr. memorial highway,
 §§65-3-71.74, 65-3-71.166, 65-3-71.180.
 Mayor Johnny Biggs memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.310.
 Mickey Gene Johnson memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.163.
 Military Order of the Purple Heart, Department
 of Mississippi, Memorial Bridge, §§65-3-71.47,
 65-3-71.110.
 Military Order of the Purple Heart drive,
 §65-3-71.63.
 Military Order of the Purple Heart highway,
 §§65-3-71.165, 65-3-71.189.
 Highway 6, §65-3-71.209.
 Portion of Highway 6 in Lee county, §65-3-71.194.
 Portion of Highway 6 in Panola county,
 §65-3-71.198.
 Military Order of the Purple Heart, highway
 markers recognizing, §65-3-37.1.
 Military Order of the Purple Heart trail,
 §65-3-71.256.
 Mississippi Gold Star memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.164.
 Mississippi heritage highway, §65-3-71.191.
 Mississippi Highway 5 between US Highways 78
 and 72, scenic route, §65-3-64.
 Mississippi Highway 35, scenic highway,
 §65-3-71.20.
 Mississippi Highway Patrol fallen officer's
 memorial highway act.
 Designation of street where officer killed in the line
 of duty as memorial highway, §65-7-153.
 Short title, §65-7-151.
 Mississippi Highways 63 and 57, wildflower
 routes, §65-3-71.24.
 Mississippi Supreme Court Chief Justice Armis
 Hawkins memorial highway, §65-3-71.324.
 Mississippi World War II veterans memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.285.
 Mortimer Barry memorial highway, §65-3-71.61.
 Mr. & Mrs. E.H. Sumner memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.172.
 Msgt. Scott E. Pruitt memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.222.
 Naaman Bryanyan memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.27.
 Nathan Hodges Jr. memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.346.

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

Nathaniel Smith Jr. memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.149.
 Nicki Lewis memorial highway, §65-3-71.293.
 Norton Hans memorial highway, §65-3-71.36.
 Officer Larry DeWayne Lee memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.133.
 Officer Ronald Wayne Jones memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.99.
 Old Mississippi 6 beginning at City of Pontotoc.
 State highway designation, §65-3-143.16.
 Oliver Wendell Pinson memorial bridge,
 §65-3-71.207.
 Pat Patterson memorial highway, §65-3-71.31.
 Perry Davis memorial highway, §65-3-53.
 Peyton Coleman Flowers memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.242.
 PFC Damian Laquasha Heidelberg memorial
 intersection, §65-3-71.342.
 Phyllis A. Graham-Steven B. Moss memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.218.
 Phyllis Hawkins Harper interchange,
 §65-3-71.141.
 Police Chief Willie James Preston memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.268.
 Randy Chancellor memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.107.
 Rayford Patrick memorial highway, §65-3-71.37.
 Raymond Comans memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.292.
 Ray Rogers memorial highway, §65-3-71.350.
 Representative David Gibbs memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.214.
 Representative Esther M. Harrison memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.264.
 Representative Fred Dobbins memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.145.
 Representative Tommy Woods memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.330.
 Representative William E. "Billy" Bowles
 memorial bridge, §65-3-71.205.
 Rev. Dan Alexander memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.249.
 Rev. George W. Lee memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.162.
 Richard Alexandra "Dickie" Ware memorial
 highway, §65-3-71.187.
 Richard Wright memorial highway, §65-3-71.109.
 Ricky Murrah memorial highway, §65-3-71.253.
 Roadway/railway crossings, §65-1-175.
 Robert L. "Bob" Crook memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.190.
 Robert L. Hollimon memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.26.
 Robert L. Johnson Blues memorial highway,
 §65-3-71.186.
 Rockabilly Way, designation, §65-3-71.267.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

Rodger D. Moore memorial highway,
§65-3-71.170.

Roy B. Fulton highway, §65-3-71.227.

Roy B. Fulton memorial highway, §65-3-71.252.

Sadie Holland Intersection, signage authorized,
§65-3-37.5.

S.A. (Junior) Hancock memorial interchange,
§65-3-71.101.

Sam Dye memorial highway, §65-3-71.323.

Sardis Lake area, scenic route, §65-3-38.

Scenic routes, special designations.
See SCENIC ROUTES.

Senator Alice Varnado Harden memorial
highway, §65-3-71.274.

Senator Bennie L. Turner memorial highway,
§65-3-71.247.

Senator Billy H. Thames memorial highway,
§65-3-71.335.

Senator George Cecil McLeod, Jr. highway,
§65-3-71.197.

Senator George E. Guerieri memorial bridge,
§65-3-71.269.

Senator Henry J. Kirksey memorial highway,
§65-3-71.275.

Senator John White memorial highway,
§65-3-71.347.

Senator William "Bill" Canon memorial
highway, §65-3-71.314.

Sergeant Eric Andrew Lentz memorial highway,
§65-3-71.251.

Sergeant Jason Vaughan memorial highway,
§65-3-71.278.

Sergeant John E. Wells memorial highway,
§65-3-71.217.

Sergeant Jonathan W. Lambert, USMC
memorial highway, §65-3-71.202.

SFC Severin West Summers III memorial
highway, §65-3-71.188.

Sgt. Todd Partridge memorial highway,
§65-3-71.167.

Sheena Miles, R.N., medical memorial bypass,
§65-3-71.321.

Sheriff E.C. Mullins memorial highway,
§65-3-71.64.

Sheriff Garry Welford memorial highway,
§65-3-71.254.

Sheriff Harold Ray Presley memorial
intersection, §65-3-71.337.

Sheriff Tom Royce Green memorial highway,
§65-3-71.81.

Sonny Merideth memorial highway, §65-3-71.294.

Speaker William J. "Billy" McCoy memorial
highway, §65-3-71.316.

Spencer Glenn Beckley memorial highway,
§65-3-71.250.

Staff Sergeant Mark Haskin Eaton memorial
highway, §65-3-71.155.

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

State Representative Percy L. Maples memorial
interchange, §65-3-71.266.

State Trooper Ralph Newell memorial highway,
§65-3-71.108.

Stennis Airport parkway, §65-3-71.77.

Stephen E. Ambrose memorial highway,
§65-3-71.82.

Tammy Wynette highway, §65-3-71.22.

Tammy Wynette memorial highway, §65-3-71.151.

Taurean Harris memorial highway, §65-3-71.263.

Terry Micheal Byrd memorial highway,
§65-3-71.150.

The Gulf Ordnance Plant memorial highway,
§65-3-71.157.

The Singing River, §65-3-71.3.

31st Infantry division memorial highway,
§65-3-71.57.

Thomas Lee Bales memorial highway,
§65-3-71.307.

T.L. Wallace memorial highway, §65-3-71.331.

Tolls.
Collection prohibited, §65-3-1.

Tom Goode memorial highway, §65-3-71.261.

Tommy Bryan Hosey memorial highway,
§65-3-71.216.

Tommy Johnson Blues memorial highway,
§65-3-71.225.

Trooper Steve Gardner memorial highway,
§65-3-71.160.

Trooper Steve Hood memorial highway,
§65-3-71.159.

Tyler R. Kilsby and Leon Sims memorial
highway, §65-3-71.195.

Tyrone Stewart memorial highway, §65-3-71.322.

US Highway 82.
Four lane construction authority, §65-3-305.
Interstate compact to promote four lanes for,
§§65-3-301 to 65-3-307.
Congress, consent and approval, §65-3-307.
Four land construction authority, §65-3-305.
Grant of powers, §65-3-303.
Legislative approval, text, §65-3-301.

Van T. Barfoot medal of honor highway,
§65-3-71.138.

Veterans' boulevard.
City of McComb, §65-3-71.76.
City of Philadelphia, §65-3-71.65.

Veterans drive, §65-3-71.106.

Veterans' highway, §65-3-71.70.

Veterans memorial boulevard.
Highway 32, Chickasaw county, §65-3-71.211.

Veterans memorial bridges.
Harrison county, §65-3-71.153.
Lafayette county, §65-3-71.255.
Natchez, §65-3-71.201.

Veterans memorial bypass, §65-3-71.136.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM —Cont'd

Veterans' memorial drive.

Coahoma county, §65-3-71.69.

Highway 35 bypass from Kosciusko city limits to highway 12 east, §65-3-71.33.

Portion of highway 11 in city of Hattiesburg, §65-3-71.41.

Winston county, §65-3-71.66.

Veterans' memorial highway.

Entire segment of highway 72 in counties of Tishomingo, Alcorn, Tippah, Benton and Marshall, §65-3-71.233.

Portion of highway 15 in Chickasaw county, §65-3-71.192.

Portion of highway 35 in Leake county, §65-3-40.

Portion of highway 61 in Adams county, §65-3-71.48.

Portion of highway 84 in Jones county, §65-3-71.93.
U.S. Highway 45, §65-3-39.

Vietnam veterans way, §65-3-71.339.

Wade Guice memorial highway, §65-3-71.40.

Walter W. Jack, Jr., memorial highway, §65-3-71.176.

Walton Greene Gray memorial highway, §65-3-71.80.

Waverly Wray memorial highway, §65-3-71.60.

W.C. "Bill" Hancock memorial highway, §65-3-71.120.

W. Felder Dearman memorial highway, §65-3-71.21.

William Cleo Pitts memorial highway, §65-3-71.288.

William Faulkner memorial bridge, §65-3-59.

William Faulkner memorial highway, §§65-3-71.221, 65-3-71.246.

William G. Walter memorial highway, §65-3-57.

William Jerome Huskey memorial highway, §65-3-71.43.

William R. "Bill" Minor memorial highway, §65-3-71.181.

William S. "Seth" Ricketts memorial highway, §65-3-71.174.

William W. "Bill" Ramsey memorial highway, §65-3-71.131.

Will Roy Dantzler memorial highway, §65-3-71.239.

Willye B. White memorial highway, §65-3-71.171.

Winnie Frost Morgan memorial highway, §65-3-71.297.

WWII veterans highway, §65-3-71.71.

Wyonie "Sonny" Patterson memorial highway, §65-3-71.199.

YANKY 72 memorial highway, §65-3-71.295.

STATE HISTORICAL INDUSTRIAL MUSEUM.

Mississippi industrial heritage museum, incorporated, §3-3-49.

STATE HOSPITAL AT WHITFIELD, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Established, §41-17-1.

Free care, §41-17-1.

Veterans care, §41-17-11.

STATE HOSPITALS.

Admission or treatment not refused based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.

Commitment of alcoholics or drug addicts.

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Hospital generally.

See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-9.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.

STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.

Bond issues, §§59-17-35 to 59-17-57.

Disposition of bond proceeds, §59-17-45.

Issuance, §§59-17-35, 59-17-39, 59-17-53.

Legal counsel, §59-17-57.

Legal investments, §59-17-55.

Limitation on amount issued, §59-17-41.

Manner and price of sale, §59-17-43.

Master water management district.

Contracts to underwrite bonds, §59-17-21.

Negotiability, §59-17-37.

Net revenues, rents and earnings, §§59-17-49, 59-17-51.

Payment of principal and interest, §§59-17-41, 59-17-47.

Proceedings for issuance, §59-17-39.

Refunding bonds, §59-17-53.

Sale of bonds, §59-17-43.

Security for deposits, §59-17-55.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY —Cont'd

Bond issues —Cont'd

- Sinking fund, §59-17-51.
- Tax-exempt status, §59-17-37.
- Tax levy for payment of bonds, §59-17-19.
- Terms and conditions, §59-17-35.
- Use of bond proceeds, §59-17-45.
- Validation, §59-17-39.

Borrowing money and issuance of bonds.

- Powers of authority, §59-17-13.

Construction of act, §59-17-5.

Contracts.

- Agreement with participating counties, §§59-17-17, 59-17-27.

Corporate powers, §59-17-31.

Easements.

- Acquisition of rights of way, §59-17-33.

Eminent domain.

- Restriction on power, §59-17-33.

Employment of personnel, §§59-17-27, 59-17-31.

General powers, §59-17-13.

Gifts.

- Acceptance, §59-17-15.

Leases.

- Power to lease lands and facilities, §59-17-29.

Membership.

- Appointment and terms, §59-17-23.
- Oath and bond of office, §59-17-25.

Operation of ports and harbors, §59-17-23.

Proposed projects.

- Appraisal of plan for project, §59-17-17.

Public policy, §§59-17-3, 59-17-7, 59-17-9.

Rights, powers, etc., authority.

- Construction, §59-17-9.

Tax exemptions, §59-17-13.

Tennessee Valley Authority.

- Proportional funding as prerequisite of action, §59-17-11.

Title of act, §59-17-1.

STATE INLAND PORTS LAW, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

STATE INSECT.

Designation, §3-3-27.

STATE INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers, §41-87-7.

STATE LAND COMMISSIONER.

Abolition of office and transfer of duties and responsibilities, §7-11-2.

Term to mean secretary of state, §7-11-4.

STATE LAND MAMMAL.

Designation, §3-3-17.

STATE LAND OFFICE.

Assistant secretary of state to perform functions of office, §7-11-6.

STATE LAND OFFICE —Cont'd

Custodian of records of former land office, §7-11-3.

- Functions to be merged and coordinated with those of former land office, §7-11-8.

- Term to mean secretary of state, §7-11-4.

STATE LANDS.

See PUBLIC LANDS.

STATE LANGUAGE.

Designation, §3-3-31.

STATE LAW LIBRARY, §§39-1-1, 39-1-35.

STATE LIBRARIAN, MS Const Art 4 §§99, 106.

STATE LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS BOARD, §§75-57-101 to 75-57-119.

STATE LONGITUDINAL DATA SYSTEM.

Agencies providing data to system, §37-154-1.

Chair of governing board, §37-154-3.

Development, maintenance, §37-154-1.

Governing board, §37-154-3.

National strategic planning and analysis research center at Mississippi State University.

- System based on, §37-154-1.

Objectives, §37-154-3.

Protection and sharing of data, §37-154-3.

Providing data to system, §37-154-1.

Purposes, §37-154-1.

Rules and regulations, §37-154-3.

STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Free medical services for those uninsured or unable to pay.

- Contract with state department of health, §41-3-101.

Medical or dental review committees generally, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

- See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

Persons furnishing information, reports or other data relating to condition and treatment of any person to association, §41-63-3.

- Immunity from liability of persons furnishing, §41-63-5.

STATE MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Advisory council, §41-61-55.

Central office for Mississippi forensics laboratory and state medical examiner, §41-61-77.

Creation of office, qualifications, removal from office, §41-61-55.

Disinterment of body, authorization, §41-61-67.

Duties, §41-61-63.

Employment of qualified pathologist, §41-61-77.

Investigation of deaths of persons affecting public interest, §41-61-59.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE MEDICAL EXAMINER —Cont'd
Mississippi medical examiner act of 1986
generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.
See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.
Performance of autopsy, §41-61-65.
Serving as member of faculty at University of
Mississippi Medical Center, §41-61-77.

STATE MEDICAL EXAMINER DEATH
INVESTIGATION TRAINING SCHOOL.
Coroners, §19-21-105.

STATE MENTAL INSTITUTIONS.
Admission or treatment not refused based on
ability to pay, §41-7-71.
Board of trustees of mental institutions of the
state of Mississippi.
Abolished, §41-4-11.
Boswell regional center.
Generally, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.
See BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER.
Central Mississippi residential center,
§§41-19-271 to 41-19-281.
Commitment of persons in need of treatment,
§§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.
See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH
MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL
DISABILITY.
East Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to
41-17-11.
Ellisville state school, §§41-19-103 to 41-19-121.
Escape of inmates, §97-9-25.
Habeas corpus.
General provisions, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.
See HABEAS CORPUS.
Hudspeth regional center.
Generally, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.
See HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER.
No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.
North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to
41-17-11.
Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to
41-19-263.
Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.
Reimbursement by patient or resident
financially able to pay, §41-7-71.
Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.
Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.
Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.
Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.
Exempted money, §41-7-95.
Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.
Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.
Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.
Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment
of care, §41-7-90.
Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.
State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.
Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

STATE MENTAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Reimbursement by patient or resident
financially able to pay —Cont'd
Undue hardship on person responsible for payment,
§41-7-79.
Security guards or campus police.
Designation and police powers, §41-4-23.
South Mississippi regional center.
Generally, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.
See SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL
CENTER.
South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to
41-17-11.
Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to
41-19-263.
Sovereign immunity.
General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.
See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.
Standards for construction and operation.
State board of mental health to establish, §41-4-7.
State hospital at Whitfield, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.
Subject to jurisdiction and control of state
board of mental health, §41-4-11.
Transfer of patients.
Authority to transfer to another department
facility, §41-4-25.
Unclaimed personal property, disposition,
§41-7-90.

STATEMENTS OF ECONOMIC INTEREST.
Ethics commission duties, §25-4-17.
Persons required to file, §25-4-25.
Blind trusts.
Holdings.
When not required to disclose, §25-4-28.
Certification.
Accuracy and completeness, §25-4-27.
Compensation from public bodies.
Listing, §25-4-27.
Contents, §25-4-27.
Delinquent filer.
Notice, fine, §25-4-29.
Electronic filing, §25-4-27.
Extension of time to file, §25-4-29.
Failure to file, criminal penalty, §25-4-31.
Filing dates, §25-4-29.
More than one statement during calendar year.
Not required to file, §25-4-29.
Time for filing, §25-4-27.

STATE OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION
COORDINATING COMMITTEE.
Occupational information system.
Operation and management, §37-13-60.1.

STATE OF EMERGENCY.
Airport authorities.
Rendering assistance to other airports during,
§61-3-15.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE OF EMERGENCY —Cont'd

Disaster assistance trust fund, §§33-15-301 to 33-15-317.

See **DISASTER ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND**.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See **DISASTER FORBEARANCES**.

Emergency management.

General provisions, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**.

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §§33-15-201 to 33-15-223.

See **DISASTER RELIEF**.

Removal of local government, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.

School districts.

Abolition of district, §37-17-13.

Continued designation of schools as at-risk,
§37-18-7.

Declared in district, §37-17-6.

STATE OF MIND.

Pleading, CivProc Rule 9.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

Abatement of actions.

Abrogation of certain rights of action, §11-45-13.

Actions.

Abatement of certain suits, §11-45-13.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions,
§§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See **CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE**.

Entitled to bring all actions to which individuals
entitled, §11-45-11.

Property recovered by suit.

Delivery to agent, §11-45-23.

Sovereign immunity, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See **SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY**.

Appeals.

Bonds, surety.

Appeal without bond, §11-51-101.

Costs for and against state, AppProc Rule 36.

Auctions.

Licensing of auctioneers, exemption from chapter,
§73-4-5.

Bond issues.

Maximum interest rates, §§75-17-101 to 75-17-107.

Bonds, surety.

Actions by state.

Bond not to be required, §11-45-21.

Budget, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-301.

See **BUDGETS**.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See **CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE**.

Conspiracy to defraud state, §§97-7-11 to 97-7-15.

Conveyances.

How public bodies may convey land, §89-1-21.

Costs.

Liability for cost.

State as nominal plaintiff, §11-53-15.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Costs —Cont'd

Security for costs not required of state, §11-53-13.

Counterclaim against state, CivProc Rule 13.

Criminal appeals to supreme court.

When state may appeal, §99-35-103.

Default judgments.

Not to be rendered against the state, §11-45-3.

Forcible entry and detainer.

Recovery by state of its lands, §11-45-11.

Injunctions.

Security not to be required of state, §11-13-9,
CivProc Rule 65.

Intervention by the state, CivProc Rule 24.

Inventory of state property, §§29-9-1 to 29-9-21.

See **STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES**.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Applicability of tax to vehicles owned by, §27-19-27.

Mussels.

Ownership vested in state, §49-9-3.

Property tax exemptions.

Leasehold interest belonging to state, §27-31-33.

Property belonging to state, §27-31-1.

Sales tax exemptions.

Sales to state, §27-65-105.

Service of process.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See **SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY**.

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See **CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE**.

Stay of proceedings to enforce a judgment.

Stay in favor of state or agency, CivProc Rule 62.

Supersedeas.

When supersedeas bond made payable to state,
§11-51-45.

Temporary borrowing in anticipation of

issuance of state-supported debt, §§31-17-151
to 31-17-181.

See **TEMPORARY BORROWING IN
ANTICIPATION OF ISSUANCE OF
STATE-SUPPORTED DEBT**.

Title insurance.

Authority to secure title insurance, §83-15-11.

Tort claims act.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.
See **CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE**.

STATE OIL AND GAS BOARD, §§53-1-1 to 53-1-77.

See **OIL AND GAS BOARD**.

STATE OMBUDSMAN.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman.

General provisions, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-79.

See **LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES
OMBUDSMAN**.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE-OWNED MOTOR VEHICLES, §§25-1-77 to 25-1-93.

Acquisition/use/disposal plan.

Agencies to submit to bureau, §25-1-77.

Applicability.

Governor, §25-1-93.

Bureau of fleet management.

Creation, §25-1-77.

Powers and duties, §25-1-77.

Conventions, associations or meetings.

Attending, §25-1-83.

Crimes and offenses, §25-1-91.

Disposal or sale.

Lifetime use and mileage maximized.

Determination required for, §25-1-77.

Donated vehicles, §25-1-89.

Drivers' licenses.

Operation without drivers' license, §25-9-153.

Expense accounts.

Travel expenses, §25-1-81.

Fines, §25-1-91.

Fleet operations strengths and weaknesses.

Communication with agency fleet managers, §25-1-77.

Governor.

Applicability, §25-1-93.

Intended use documentation, §25-1-77.

Investigation of vehicle usage practices, §25-1-77.

Irregularities concerning purchases.

Annual report to legislative committees, §25-1-77.

License plates.

Privilege plates, §25-1-87.

Lowest cost vehicles.

Purchase requirement, §25-1-77.

Marking, §25-1-87.

Misdemeanors, §25-1-91.

Moratorium on acquisition of vehicles, §25-1-78.

Notice that agency vehicle found in violation of rules and regulations, §25-1-77.

Public safety department.

Bureau of fleet management.

Grant of exemption from provision of section, §25-1-77.

Purchase.

Emergency purchases, requests, §27-103-129.

Justification required, §27-103-129.

Purchase, rental, lease, acquisition of vehicles, §25-1-77.

Reassignment of vehicles in possession of state agency, §25-1-77.

Removal from office.

Violations of chapter, §25-1-91.

Replacement of totaled vehicles, §25-1-78.

Rules and regulation governing purchase, rental, lease, acquisition.

Bureau to adopt, §25-1-77.

STATE-OWNED MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd

Rules and regulations for state agency use.

Bureau to establish, §25-1-77.

Seizure of agency vehicle in violation of rules and regulations, §25-1-77.

State institutions of higher learning.

Inapplicability of provisions, §25-1-77.

Titling of motor vehicles.

Bureau of fleet management.

Authority to hold title in name of state, §25-1-77.

Travel expenses.

Expense accounts, §25-1-81.

Reimbursement, §25-1-79.

Universities and colleges.

Donated vehicles, §25-1-89.

Unmarked vehicles, §25-1-87.

Use, §25-1-79.

Vehicles in agency's possession.

Report, §27-103-129.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Bureau of fleet management.

Grant of exemption from provision of section, §25-1-77.

STATE PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE, §43-19-45.

STATE PARKS.

Generally, §§55-3-1 to 55-3-105.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department, §§55-3-31 to 55-3-85.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS DEPARTMENT.

STATE PARKS TIMBER MANAGEMENT ENDOWMENT FUND, §55-3-54.

STATE PAROLE BOARD.

See PAROLE BOARD.

STATE PENITENTIARY.

Defined, §47-5-3.

STATE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.

Medical or dental review committees generally, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

Persons furnishing information to association relating to condition and treatment of another person, §41-63-3.

Immunity from liability of persons furnishing information, §41-63-5.

STATE POLICE.

Highway safety patrol, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL.

Highway safety patrol retirement system, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE PORT AUTHORITY, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.

Appropriations, §59-5-25.

Audits.

Annual fiscal audit, §59-5-67.

Bond issues.

Increase in membership upon issuance of bonds, §59-5-29.

Interim financing of construction projects, §59-5-41.

Issuance, §59-5-41.

Terms and conditions, §59-5-41.

Withdrawals of bond proceeds from special fund, §59-5-53.

Bonds, surety.

Authority members, §59-5-27.

Composition, §59-5-21.

Construction of law, §§59-5-5, 59-5-9.

Contracts.

Advertising and bidding requirements, §59-5-37.

Authority to negotiate with local governments, §59-5-17.

Design-build contracting, §59-5-37.

Development, promotion, etc., §59-5-37.

Improvements, operation, etc., §§59-5-23, 59-5-25.

Conveyances.

Approval of agreement for conveyance, §59-5-19.

Survey of proposed conveyance, §59-5-15.

Terms and conditions of conveyance, §59-5-19.

Corporate purposes, §59-5-3.

Design-build contracting, §59-5-37.

Eminent domain.

Acquisition of rights of way, etc., §59-5-39.

Allocation of net revenues, rents and earnings, §§59-5-55, 59-5-59.

Disbursement of bond proceeds from special fund, §59-5-51.

Disposition of proceeds, §59-5-47.

Legal counsel, §59-5-65.

Legal investments and securities, §59-5-63.

Limitation on amount of bonds issued, §59-5-51.

Maturities and interest, §59-5-45.

Payment of costs of sale, issuance and delivery, §59-5-65.

Payment of interest and principal, §§59-5-51, 59-5-55, 59-5-59.

Refunding bonds, §59-5-61.

Use of proceeds, §59-5-47.

Validation of bonds, §59-5-49.

Foreign trade zones, §§59-3-31 to 59-3-37.

Grants and gifts.

Authority to accept, §59-5-13.

Hiring personnel, §59-5-37.

Joint employment of personnel, §59-5-33.

Joint county and municipal activities, §59-3-33.

Leases.

Docks, warehouses, etc., §59-5-35.

Membership, §59-5-21.

Oath of office, §59-5-21.

Operation of harbor and port facilities, §59-5-21.

STATE PORT AUTHORITY —Cont'd

Personnel hiring, §59-5-37.

Power of department.

Acceptance of gifts, §59-5-13.

Agency discretion, §59-5-9.

Construction of rights, §59-5-9.

Department, defined, §59-5-1.

General powers, §§59-5-9, 59-5-11.

Procurement.

Advertising and bidding requirements, §59-5-37.

Property taxes.

Ground leases on real property leased by state port at Gulfport.

True value, §27-35-50.

Payment of county's share, §59-5-57.

Tax exemptions, §59-5-35.

Public policy, §§59-5-3, 59-5-9.

State bond commission.

Legal counsel, §59-5-65.

State ports fund, §59-5-33.

Surveys and surveyors.

Proposed conveyance to local governments, §59-5-15.

Taxation.

Authority to levy, §59-5-25.

Tax exemptions, §§59-5-31, 59-5-35.

Territorial jurisdiction, §59-5-7.

Title of act, §59-5-1.

STATE PORTS AND HARBORS.

Boat landings, §§59-19-1 to 59-19-15.

Bridge and park commissions, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

Business investment program, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.

See BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM.

Channel maintenance act, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.

City port commissions.

General provisions, §§59-1-1 to 59-1-45.

See CITY PORT COMMISSIONS.

Coast county harbor improvements, §§59-13-1 to 59-13-15.

County port and harbor commissions, §§59-11-1 to 59-11-7.

County port authorities.

General provisions, §§59-9-1 to 59-9-85.

See COUNTY PORT AUTHORITIES.

County port commissions.

General provisions, §§59-7-1 to 59-7-519.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

Deep draft harbor and terminal compact,

§§59-6-1 to 59-6-7.

General provisions.

See HARBORS AND PORTS.

Small craft harbors, §§59-15-1 to 59-15-19.

See HARBORS AND PORTS.

State inland port authority, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

GENERAL INDEX

- STATE PORTS AND HARBORS —Cont'd**
State port authority.
General provisions, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.
See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.
- STATE PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.**
See PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.
- STATE PUBLIC DEFENDER.**
Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.
See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.
- STATE PUBLIC HEALTH BUILDING.**
Dr. Alton B. Cobb-Mary D. Osborne state public health building, §41-3-63.
- STATE PUBLIC HEALTH LABORATORY, §§41-3-21, 41-3-22.**
Fund, §41-3-23.
- STATE PURCHASING.**
Purchases by government agencies.
Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Timely payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
- Recreational equipment, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.**
Telecommunication systems, §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.
See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
- STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.**
Archival and records management agency.
Designation, §25-59-5.
Powers and duties, §§25-59-9, 25-59-15.
Transfer of record, §25-59-13.
- Citation of act, §25-59-1.**
- Courts.**
Record retention schedules, §25-59-17.
- Criminal penalties, §25-59-23.**
- Definitions, §25-59-3.**
- Disposal of public records.**
Closed or restricted records, §25-59-27.
Consent required, §25-59-21.
- Original records.**
Destruction of, §25-59-29.
- Personal liability.**
Limitations, §25-59-25.
- Public inspection of records, §25-59-27.**
- Records as public property, §25-59-19.**
- Records control schedules.**
Agency retention schedules, §25-59-15.
Court records, §25-59-17.
- STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT —Cont'd**
Records control schedules —Cont'd
Defined, §25-59-3.
Duties of committee, §25-59-7.
Reproduction of records, §§25-59-29, 25-59-31.
State records center.
Agency designation, §25-59-11.
Transition from existing programs, §25-59-31.
State records committee.
Creation, §25-59-7.
Defined, §25-59-3.
Storage of copies, §25-59-29.
- STATE REPRESENTATIVE PERCY L. MAPLES MEMORIAL INTERCHANGE, §65-3-71.266.**
- STATE REPTILE.**
American alligator, §3-3-20.
- STATE RURAL HEALTH CARE PLAN, §41-9-207.**
Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.
See RURAL HEALTH NETWORK.
- STATES.**
Admission of new states, US Const Art IV §3.
Bill of attainder, US Const Art I §10.
Bills of credit, US Const Art I §10.
Commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Compacts between the states or with foreign powers, US Const Art I §10.
Contracts.
Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Controversies between, US Const Art III §2.
Duties and imposts, US Const Art I §10.
Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.
Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §10.
Full faith and credit, US Const Art IV §1.
Imports, US Const Art I §10.
Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.
Definition of state, §83-24-7.
Invasion.
Protection against, US Const Art IV §4.
Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.
Letters of marque or reprisal, US Const Art I §10.
Limitation of actions.
Suits by and against the state, §15-1-51.
Limitations on powers of the state, US Const Art I §10.
Money.
Coining money, US Const Art I §10.
New states, US Const Art IV §3.
Nobility, titles of.
Titles of nobility prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Powers, US Const Art I §10.
Reserved to state, US Const Amd 10.
Protection and aid of states, US Const Art IV §4.
Republican form of government.
Guaranteed to states, US Const Art IV §4.

GENERAL INDEX

STATES —Cont'd

Risk retention.

Definition of state, §83-55-3.

Suits against, US Const Amd 11.

Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.

Treaties, US Const Art I §10.

Troops or ships of war in time of peace, US

Const Art I §10.

Unclaimed property.

Recovery of property paid to treasurer.

Other states may recover, §89-12-21.

War, US Const Art I §10.

STATE SCHOOL BONDS, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.

See **SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS**.

STATE SEAL, §3-3-42.

Replacement of older version, §3-3-42.1.

STATE SEED BOARD.

Agency review of rules and regulations.

Seed improvement association, §69-3-113.

Creation, §69-3-103.

Financial responsibility, §69-3-105.

STATE SHELL.

Designation, §3-3-23.

STATE SOIL.

Natchez silt loam, §3-3-45.

STATE SONG.

One Mississippi.

Contemporary music genre official state song,
§3-3-65.

STATE SOVEREIGNTY COMMISSION.

Custodian of files, §§39-5-61 to 39-5-65.

Equipment, §39-5-61.

Files, §39-5-61.

Willful tampering with, §39-5-63.

Penalties, §39-5-65.

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION.

Agricultural high schools.

Inspection, §37-27-17.

**Appeals of decisions to state board of
education**, §37-1-5.

Appointment, §37-3-9.

Associate superintendents.

Appointment, compensation, §37-3-13.

Director of division of vocational and technical
education, §37-3-25.

Bond.

Amount, filing, recording with secretary of state,
§37-3-9.

Central management capacity of department.

Directed by superintendent, §37-1-3.

Department of education.

Administration, management and control, §37-3-5.

Chief administrative officer, §§37-3-9, 37-3-11.

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION —Cont'd

Department of education —Cont'd

Direction and supervision, §37-3-1.

Generally.

See **STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**.

Planning functions.

Responsibility of state superintendent, §37-3-12.

Deputy superintendents.

Appointment, compensation, §37-3-13.

Directors.

Appointment, compensation, §37-3-13.

Driver education and training.

Administration of program, §37-25-5.

Administrative budget.

Preparation, §37-25-5.

Allowance to school districts, §37-25-13.

Generally, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

See **DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING**.

Law enforcement stops, training on how to respond.

Development of program, §37-25-29.

Required course material, §§37-11-75, 37-25-5.

Rules and regulations.

Preparation, recommendation to state board,
§37-25-5.

Duties, §37-3-11.

Planning functions of department, §37-3-12.

Education requirement, §37-3-9.

Evaluation of superintendent of schools,
§37-7-301.

Experience requirement, §37-3-9.

Financial advisor.

Appointing for school district, §37-9-18.

**Five year educational improvement plan and
program.**

Recommendation to state board, §37-1-3.

Junior reserve officer training corps (JROTC).

Statewide coordinator.

Employment or contract with state military
department, §37-3-95.

Meeting with local superintendents, §37-3-11.

**Office of dropout prevention within state
department.**

Director.

Appointment, §37-13-80.

Planning functions of department.

Responsibility of state superintendent, §37-3-12.

Qualifications for appointment, §37-3-9.

Report to state board.

Annual report, §37-3-11.

**Rules and regulations for supervision of
schools.**

Recommendations, §37-3-11.

Salary, §37-3-9.

Seal of department.

Duty to provide and keep, §37-3-3.

Secretary of state board of education, §37-3-11.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION —Cont'd

State board of education.

Generally.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Secretary of state board, §37-1-1.

Textbook rating committees.

Appointment of members, §37-43-21.

Textbooks.

Deposit of funds in state textbook fund, §37-43-43.

Specimen textbooks furnished by publisher.

Deposit with superintendent, §37-43-25.

STATE TEXTBOOK PROCUREMENT COMMISSION.

Transfer of functions and duties, §37-43-2.

STATE TOY.

Teddy bear, §3-3-43.

STATE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

STATE TREASURER, §§7-9-1 to 7-9-107.

Absence from state, duties as to office, §25-3-51.

Accounts and accounting.

Clearing accounts and bank accounts.

Establishment, §7-9-12.

Duties, §§7-9-9, 7-9-11.

Appropriations.

Unexpended balances of appropriations.

Duties as to, §7-9-35.

Architects' board.

Deposit of fees and funds, §73-1-43.

Bad checks.

Establishment of accounts necessary to facilitate handling of bad checks, §7-9-12.

Bond issues.

Cancellation of bonds and interest coupons, §7-9-31.

Destruction of paid and cancelled bonds and coupons, §7-9-34.

Receipted lists of cancelled bonds and coupons, §7-9-33.

Impoundment of funds for payment, §7-9-39.

Payment of interest and bonds, §7-9-29.

Bonds, surety.

Bond clerk, §7-9-7.

Deputy state treasurer, §7-9-5.

Embezzlement.

Suit on bond for embezzlement, §7-9-51.

Checks.

Depositories for state funds.

Failure to pay treasurer's check, §27-105-25.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Corrections department funds administration, §47-5-77.

Defaulting state treasurer.

Governor.

Court proceedings, §7-1-59.

STATE TREASURER —Cont'd

Defaulting state treasurer —Cont'd

Governor —Cont'd

Suspension by, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

Department of revenue.

Settlement with treasurer.

Payment of money collected each day, §27-3-45.

Transfer of funds due counties, municipalities, special funds to treasurer, §27-3-57.

Depository receipts.

Counting as cash, §27-105-31.

Deputy state treasurer, §7-9-5.

Discharged offenders revolving fund, §47-5-155.

Duties, §§7-9-9, 7-9-11.

Deposit and investment of excess state funds, §27-105-33.

Education improvement trust fund, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-107.

Rules and regulations, §7-9-105.

Election.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

Electronic funds transfers.

Exception to requirements that receipts and payments be on warrant, §7-9-13.

Treasurer's check.

Meaning for purpose of implementation of electronic funds transfer, §7-9-37.

Withdrawal, transfer, or deposit of funds for investment purposes, §7-9-14.

Embezzlement.

Suit on bond for embezzlement, §7-9-51.

Excess state funds.

Deposit and investment, §27-105-33.

Funds of state department of education.

Custodian, disbursement, §37-3-39.

Governor as superintendent of treasurer's office, §7-1-41.

Highways.

Federal-aid road funds.

Depository for, §7-9-25.

Homestead exemptions.

Duties of state treasurer, §27-33-47.

Income tax.

Special fund to refund overpayment of income taxes.

Investment, §7-9-27.

Investments.

Excess state funds, §27-105-33.

Special fund to refund overpayment of income taxes, §7-9-27.

Iran divestment act of 2015.

Limitation of investments, §27-106-13.

Exception, §27-106-15.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE TREASURER —Cont'd

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Limited liability companies.

Assets of dissolved company.

Reduced to cash and deposited with state treasurer for safe keeping.

Creditors, claimants, members not found, §79-29-807.

Lump-sum withdrawals from treasury, §7-9-41.

Medicaid.

Funds, receipt and disbursement, §43-13-113.

Mississippi burn care fund, §7-9-70.

Notes to maintain working balance in general fund.

Records of notes issued, §31-17-121.

Office.

Hours, §7-9-1.

Location, §7-9-1.

Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands.

Agreements to be filed with treasurer, §27-37-31.

Personnel, §7-9-5.

Public utilities.

Refunds to state agencies for excess public utility charges, §7-9-24.

Qualifications, MS Const Art 5 §134.

Receipts.

Duplicate receipts given when payment made into treasury, §7-9-17.

Records.

Preservation of records, §7-9-53.

Reports, §§7-9-47, 7-9-49.

Transactions of office, MS Const Art 4 §115.

Safes.

Timelocks, §7-9-3.

Salary, §25-3-31.

Signature machines, §25-1-95.

State bond commission.

Bond counsel.

Contact information.

Posting on treasurer website, §31-17-5.

Requests for proposals for bond counsel.

Posting on treasurer website, §31-17-5.

State depository commission.

General provisions, §§27-105-1 to 27-105-37.

See STATE DEPOSITORY COMMISSION.

Term to mean state treasurer, §27-105-1.

State officials to pay in collections, §7-9-21.

Disposition of funds collected, §7-9-22.

State school bonds.

Records, duties, §37-47-55.

Suspension.

Default, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

Taxation.

Collection of state taxes and payment direct to treasurer, §7-9-19.

Term of office, §23-15-193, MS Const Art 5 §134.

Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

STATE TREASURER —Cont'd

Timelocks.

Vaults to operate with, §7-9-3.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

Department of finance and administration.

Certification of warrants by treasurer, §65-43-39.

Trust funds.

Custodian of specified trust funds, §7-9-23.

Education improvement trust fund, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-107.

Mississippi burn care fund, §7-9-70.

Unclaimed property.

Definition of treasurer, §89-12-3.

Examination of records of holders, etc., §89-12-45.

Holders' report to treasurer of property presumed abandoned, §89-12-23.

Payment of property to treasurer, §89-12-29.

Claim for abandoned property paid to treasurer.

Appeals, §89-12-41.

Declining to receive property, §89-12-43.

Fine for failure to pay, §89-12-47.

Fine for failure to report, §89-12-47.

Holder no longer liable, §89-12-31.

Income or additional increments not paid to owner, §89-12-33.

Property paid to treasurer.

Claim for abandoned property paid to treasurer, §89-12-39.

Recovery of property paid to treasurer.

Foreign states may recover, §89-12-21.

Rules and regulations to implement provisions, §89-12-49.

Securities paid to treasurer.

Holding period, §89-12-30.

Verification of funds in treasury.

Duties of governor, §7-1-43.

Verification of receipts into treasury.

Monthly verification with auditor, §7-9-45.

Warrants for payment of money.

Depositories.

Payment by, §7-9-37.

Destruction of paid state warrants, §7-9-32.

Receipts and payments only on warrant, §7-9-13.

Duplicate receipts given, §7-9-17.

Registration of warrants paid or received, §7-9-15.

Unexpended balances of appropriations.

Duties as to, §7-9-35.

Veterans' memorial stadium bonds, §55-23-37.

Withdrawals from treasury.

Lump-sum withdrawals, §7-9-41.

Workers' compensation commission.

Deposit and accounting of funds collected, §71-3-100.

STATE TREE.

Designation, §3-3-9.

STATE TROOPER RALPH NEWELL

MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.108.

GENERAL INDEX

STATE TRUST INSTITUTION CHARTER MODERNIZATION ACT.

Generally, §§81-27-3.001 to 81-27-5.402.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

STATE VETERANS HOME, §§35-1-19 to 35-1-32.

STATE VETERINARIAN.

Appointment, §69-15-7.

Cattle tuberculosis.

Employment of veterinarians, §69-15-201.

Entering enclosure of person, §69-15-9.

Federal personnel.

Appointment as inspectors, §69-15-13.

Inspection of premises, §69-15-9.

Inspectors and range riders.

Appointment, §69-15-9.

Powers and duties, §69-15-13.

STATE WATERFOWL.

Designation, §3-3-25.

STATE WATER MAMMAL.

Designation, §3-3-19.

STATEWIDE CHILDHOOD IMMUNIZATION REGISTRY.

State department of health to establish,
§41-88-3.

STATEWIDE CHILDREN'S HEALTH

INSURANCE PROGRAM, §§41-86-1 to
41-86-15.

STATEWIDE CRIME STOPPERS ADVISORY COUNCIL, §§45-39-1 to 45-39-17.

STATEWIDE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND PLANNING ACT, §§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLANNING.

STATEWIDE ELECTION MANAGEMENT SYSTEM, §§23-15-163, 23-15-165.

STATEWIDE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

General provisions, §§27-15-1 to 27-15-251.

See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Insurance taxes, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

Public utilities, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173.

See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

STATEWIDE SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION MANAGEMENT ACT OF 1999.

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

STATEWIDE SYSTEM OF CARE FOR

CHILDREN AND YOUTH, §§43-14-1 to
43-14-5.

See INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL
FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).

STATEWIDE TESTING PROGRAM.

Public schools, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-17.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

STATEWIDE WELLNESS COORDINATOR, §41-97-9.

STATE WILDFLOWER.

Designation, §3-3-14.

STATE WILDLIFE HERITAGE MUSEUM, §3-3-48.

STATIONERY.

Chancery courts.

Allowance for stationery, §9-1-37.

Circuit courts.

Allowance for stationery, §9-1-37.

County contracts to purchase, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

County courts.

Allowance for stationery, §9-1-37.

Court reporters.

Board of supervisors of county to provide, §9-13-23.

Defined.

Purchases for the state, §1-3-51.

Legislature.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Mississippi executive reorganization act.

Use of stationery of predecessor agency or
department, §7-17-33.

Supreme court.

Allowance to clerk for, §9-3-23.

STATISTICS.

Agriculture and commerce department.

State institutions, furnishing, §69-1-17.

Annulment of marriage, §93-7-13.

Archives and history department.

Official and statistical register, §39-5-15.

Birth certificates.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Death certificates.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Domestic violence shelters.

Annual reports, §93-21-111.

Marriage certificates generally, §§41-57-43 to 41-57-59.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

Parole board, records, §47-7-15.

Personnel administration system.

Collection of statistical information, §25-9-135.

Vital statistics generally, §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

Agents, §15-3-7.

Application of provisions, §15-3-13.

Bail and recognizance.

Revocation of fidelity or surety, §99-5-7.

Commercial code.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-201.

Sale of goods, §75-2-201.

Applicability to modification, §75-2-209.

GENERAL INDEX

STATUTE OF FRAUDS —Cont'd

Contracts.

Actions on contracts made during infancy, §15-3-11.

Conveyances.

Writing required to convey land, §89-1-3.

Dance studio contracts, §§75-81-103, 75-81-109.

Factors, §15-3-7.

Fire, destruction of insured stock by, §15-3-9.

Generally, §15-3-1.

Improperly disclosed principal or partner,
§15-3-7.

Infancy, §15-3-11.

Investment securities, applicability, §75-8-113.

Judgments, §15-3-5.

Landlord and tenant, §15-3-5.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-201.

Loans, §15-3-5.

Merchandise.

Destruction by fire, §15-3-9.

Minors.

Actions on contracts made during infancy, §15-3-11.

Official sales.

Application of provisions, §15-3-13.

Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.

Presumptions of law, §15-3-15.

Real property, §15-3-5.

Rental-purchase agreements.

Payment receipts, §75-24-165.

Rules of evidence, §15-3-15.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-201.

Applicability to modification, §75-2-209.

Signature requirement, §15-3-1.

Time limitations, §15-3-1.

Trusts and trustees.

Writing required for creation of trust in land,
§91-8-407.

Writing requirement, §15-3-1.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, §§15-1-1 to 15-1-85.

Abatement of actions, §15-1-69.

Absence from state, §15-1-63.

Accounts, §15-1-29.

Open accounts, §15-1-31.

Action barred in another jurisdiction, §15-1-65.

Actions not specifically provided for, §15-1-49.

Administrative procedures.

Rulemaking.

Invalidation of rule not adopted according to
provisions, §25-43-3.111.

Administrators, §15-1-25.

Adoption.

Setting aside final decree, §93-17-15.

Adverse possession, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.

Application of provisions, §15-1-1.

Arrest.

Malicious arrest, §15-1-35.

Assault, §15-1-35.

Assistance program fraud, §99-1-5.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd

Athlete agents.

Judicial review of final order, §73-42-34.

Bank deposits and collections.

Enforcement actions, §75-4-111.

Banks.

Payment of notes, bills, etc., §15-1-79.

Bar to action.

Completion of period of limitation, §15-1-3.

Battery, §15-1-35.

Bills for relief.

Trust, §15-1-39.

Bond issues.

Actions for payment of bonds and coupons,
§31-19-33.

Burn care liens.

Verified statement, filing.

Time for filing, §85-7-303.

Catch-all provision, §15-1-49.

Chancery court.

Recovery of property sold by order of, §15-1-37.

Child support.

Establishment of paternity, §93-9-11.

Recovery from estate of father, §93-9-13.

Claims against corporation on dissolution,

§§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

Claims against state or political subdivision, MS

Const Art 4 §104.

Code of military justice, §33-13-315.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Action to enforce, §85-7-513.

Extinguishment of lien on failure to timely file,
§85-7-517.

Time for filing notice of lien, §85-7-507.

Commodities.

Regulatory violations, §75-89-25.

Compensation to victims for wrongful conviction and imprisonment.

Commencement of action, §11-44-9.

Completion of period, §15-1-3.

Concurrent jurisdiction, §15-1-77.

Conspiracy, §99-1-5.

Construction and interpretation.

Time for bringing suit generally, §15-1-1.

Construction liens.

Filing suit to enforce lien, §85-7-141.

Contractors' liens.

Actions on performance or payment bonds,
§85-7-189.

Contracts.

Changing period of limitation, §15-1-5.

New promises to be in writing, §15-1-73.

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

Unwritten contracts, §15-1-29.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-49.

Corporations.

Claims against corporation on dissolution,
§§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

GENERAL INDEX

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd

Corporations —Cont'd

Director liability for unlawful distributions,
§79-4-8.33.

Nonprofit corporations.

Claims against dissolved corporations,
§§79-11-343, 79-11-345.

Counties.

Limitations of suits by and against, §15-1-51.

Courts-martial, §33-13-315.

COVID-19.

Mississippi back-to-business liability assurance and
health care emergency response liability
protection act.

Limitation of actions for actions related to
COVID-19, §11-71-13.

Crime victims' compensation.

Time limit on filing claims, §99-41-17.

Criminal prosecutions.

Commencement of prosecution, methods, §99-1-7.

Offenses for which no limitations period applicable,
§99-1-5.

Rulings on pretrial motions, effect, MRCrP 16.2.

Time periods for specified offenses, §99-1-5.

Death of party, §15-1-55.

Debt, case founded on.

Payment, acknowledgment or promise.

Limitation period begins to run after, §15-1-3.

Deeds of trust.

Suits to redeem, §15-1-19.

Time allowed for action in writing specifying debt,
§15-1-21.

Defeat of original action, §15-1-69.

Deficiencies in real property, §15-1-41.

Disabilities, persons under, §15-1-59.

Disaster forbearances.

Suspension of statute, §89-1-309.

Dissolution of corporation.

Claims against corporation on dissolution,
§§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

Distributions to shareholders.

Director liability, §79-4-8.33.

Documents of title.

Delivery under missing document.

Date to file notice of claim for injury, §75-7-601.

Domestic judgments or decrees, §15-1-43.

Drivers' licenses.

Appeal of denial, §63-1-31.

Drug and alcohol testing of employees.

Civil action for violations, §71-7-25.

Elections.

Voter registration.

Appeal of denial of registration, §23-15-61.

Appeals from decision of election commissioners,
§23-15-71.

Electric power associations.

Billing errors, §77-5-259.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-25.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd

Equal pay for equal work act.

Right of private action to enforce provisions,
§71-17-7.

Escheats.

Reclamation of proceeds of personal property,
§89-11-23.

Recovery of escheated real property from
purchaser, §89-11-21.

Executors and administrators, §15-1-25.

Creditor's claims, §§91-7-91, 91-7-151.

Registration tolls limitation period, §91-7-153.

Effect of running of statute of limitations against,
§15-1-53.

Opening and re-opening final account, §91-7-309.

Extinguishment of right and remedy, §15-1-3.

Failure to employ, §15-1-35.

False imprisonment, §15-1-35.

Fishing.

Violations of laws or regulations, §49-5-41.

Food disparagement law.

Civil action for damages, §69-1-257.

Forcible entry and detainer.

County court, §§11-25-101, 11-25-103.

Justice courts, §§11-25-1, 11-25-3.

Foreign judgments or decrees, §15-1-45.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Forfeitures, §15-1-33.

Fraudulent concealment of cause of action, §15-1-67.

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-115.

Funds transfers.

Objection to debit of customer's account,
§75-4A-505.

Gasoline tax.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-55-37.

Governmental entity tort liability, §11-46-11.

Guardians.

Action by ward against, §15-1-27.

Effect of running of statute of limitations against,
§15-1-53.

Home inspectors, §73-60-15.

Home warranties.

New home warranties.

Commencement of warranty action, §83-58-9.

Human trafficking.

Civil liability for human trafficking, §11-73-3.

Hunting.

Violations of laws or regulations, §49-5-41.

Improvements to real property, §15-1-41.

Income taxes.

Compensation received while missing in action
during Vietnam conflict.

Refund or credit of tax overpayment, time for
claiming, §27-7-15.

Installment notes, §15-1-23.

GENERAL INDEX

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.

Liquidation orders, §83-24-47.

Rehabilitation of insurers, §83-24-29.

Interior designers.

Appeals of orders, judgments, action of board,
§73-73-33.

Intestate distribution to illegitimate children.

Adjudication of paternity after death of decedent,
§91-1-15.

Claims brought by parents of illegitimate, §91-1-15.

Intestate succession.

Collateral attack or re-opening of judgment,
§91-1-31.

Investment securities.

Adverse claims, §75-8-105.

Joint interest, §15-1-75.

Land.

Action to recover, §15-1-7.

Adverse possession, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.

Defect in instrument, §15-1-11.

Real property generally. See within this heading,
"Real property."

Suits in equity to recover, §15-1-9.

Leases of goods, UCC, actions for default, §75-2A-506.

Lemon law, §63-17-159.

Letters of credit, §75-5-115.

Libel, §15-1-35.

Liens of judgments, §15-1-47.

Liens on property.

Commencement of payment action, §85-7-405.

Computation of time generally, §85-7-425.

Expiration of claim if action not timely filed,
§85-7-421.

Shortening of time to file, §85-7-423.

Commercial real estate broker liens.

Action to enforce, §85-7-513.

Extinguishment of lien on failure to timely file,
§85-7-517.

Time for filing notice of lien, §85-7-507.

Limited liability companies.

Appraisal rights.

Court action to settle payment, §79-29-231.

Claims against dissolved companies.

Delivery to company.

Known claimants, §79-29-817.

Unknown claimants.

Commencing proceeding against company,
§79-29-819.

Limited partnerships.

Actions for improper distributions, §79-14-505.

Dissolution and winding up.

Administrative dissolution, action for
reinstatement following, §79-14-812.

Barred claims, §§79-14-806, 79-14-807.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-59-25.

User tax, §27-59-315.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd

Lubricating oil tax.

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-57-25.

Maiming, §15-1-35.

Malicious arrest, §15-1-35.

Medical malpractice, §15-1-36.

Menace, §15-1-35.

Moneyed corporations.

Payment of notes, bills, etc., §15-1-79.

Mortgages or deeds of trust.

Suits to redeem, §15-1-19.

Time allowed for action in writing specifying debt,
§15-1-21.

Motor vehicles.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or
dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §63-17-159.

Municipalities.

Limitations of suits by and against, §15-1-51.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-118.

Nonnegotiable promissory notes.

Action to enforce obligation to pay, §15-1-81.

Nonprofit corporations.

Claims against dissolved corporations, §§79-11-343,
79-11-345.

Member expelled, suspended or terminated.

Challenging for defective notice, §79-11-189.

No specific period of limitation prescribed, §15-1-49.

Oil and gas.

Damages.

Actions against nonresidents, §53-3-11.

Open accounts, §15-1-31.

Partition.

Recovery of property sold pursuant to decree of,
§15-1-37.

Paternity proceedings.

Appeal of order, §93-9-41.

Penal statutes, §15-1-33.

Period of limitations.

Changing by contract, §15-1-5.

Persons prohibited to sue, §15-1-57.

Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Motion for relief, §99-39-5.

Promises in writing.

New contracts, §15-1-73.

Promissory notes.

Nonnegotiable promissory notes.

Action to enforce obligation to pay, §15-1-81.

Property tax appeals, §27-35-163.

Property which has escaped taxation.

Limitation period on instituting proceedings,
§27-3-41.

Protecting freedom of conscience from government discrimination act.

Assertion of violation as claim against state,
§11-62-13.

GENERAL INDEX

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd

Public service commission.

Regulatory violations, §77-3-85.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Civil proceedings, §97-43-9.

Real estate appraisers.

Actions founded on real estate appraisals, §15-1-83.

Appeals of licensing and certification board decisions, §73-34-43.

Real estate brokers.

Actions founded on licensed real estate activities, §15-1-85.

Disclosure of size or area of property, failure to disclose source, §73-35-4.1.

Real property, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.

Action to recover land, §15-1-7.

Actual occupation under tax title, §15-1-15.

Actions or suits to cancel tax title, §15-1-17.

Chancery court, property sold by order of, §15-1-37.

Defect in instrument, §15-1-11.

Deficiencies in constructions or improvements to, §15-1-41.

Installment notes following foreclosure or sale, §15-1-23.

Partition, property sold pursuant to decree of, §15-1-37.

Security for sale.

Installment notes, §15-1-23.

Suits in equity to recover, §15-1-9.

Recordation of documents.

Appearance of record that statute ms to have run.

Effect, §89-5-19.

Recreational vehicle franchises.

Mediation of disputes.

Demand for mediation as tolling time for filing of action, §63-17-219.

Rental-purchase agreements.

Consumer remedies, §75-24-171.

Reversal of judgments, §15-1-69.

Revival of barred actions prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §97.

Sale of goods, UCC, breach of contract, §75-2-725.

Sales tax.

Collection of taxes due, §27-65-42.

Scire facias.

Executors and administrators, §15-1-25.

Scrapped motor vehicles, manufactured homes and mobile homes.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Securities law.

Judicial review of final order, §75-71-609.

Litigation, §75-71-509.

Setoffs, §15-1-71.

Slander, §15-1-35.

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-11.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd

Special education.

Educating exceptional children.

Actions by persons aggrieved by due process hearing as identification, evaluation, educational placement, §37-23-143.

Special fuel tax.

Actions by state for recovery of additional amounts, §27-55-545.

Special liens on property.

Private project construction bonds, actions on, §85-7-432.

State aid to public schools.

Appeals of administrative decisions.

To chancery court.

Taking and perfecting, §37-45-51.

States.

Limitations of suits by and against, §15-1-51.

Statutory liens.

Time allowed for action in writing specifying debt, §15-1-21.

Stipulated change by contract, §15-1-5.

Student assigned to particular school or attendance center.

Judicial review of school board decision, §37-15-21.

Sureties.

Action by ward against, §15-1-27.

Tax amnesty program.

Prosecutions for tax evasion, §27-3-79.

Tax title.

Actions or suits to cancel, §15-1-17.

Actual occupation under title, §15-1-15.

Timber larceny, §99-1-5.

Tolling, §15-1-53.

Persons prohibited to sue, §15-1-57.

Persons under disability, §15-1-59.

Tort claim against state or political subdivision, §11-46-11.

Tort claim against state or political subdivision, §11-46-11.

Trademarks and recording violations.

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §97-21-101.

Trade secrets.

Misappropriation, §75-26-13.

Trespass, civil, §95-5-29.

Trusts, §15-1-39.

Trusts and trustees.

Actions against trust advisors or trust protectors, §91-8-1206.

Asset protection trusts, §91-9-707.

Breach of trust actions against trustee.

Beneficiaries, §91-8-1005.

Trustees, trust advisors or trust protectors, §91-8-1005.

Creditor's claims.

Death of settlor, claims against estate, §91-8-504.

Noncharitable trust without ascertainable beneficiary, time for enforcement, §91-8-409.

GENERAL INDEX

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd

Trusts and trustees —Cont'd

Revocable trusts.

Actions to determine validity, §91-8-604.

Unclaimed property.

Expiration of period of limitation.

Effect, §89-12-35.

United States savings bonds, escheat to state after certain amount of time, §89-12-59.

Unemployment compensation.

Appeals.

Review and redetermination of rates by department, §71-5-355.

Unlawful distributions to shareholders.

Director liability, §79-4-8.33.

Voter registration.

Appeal of denial, §23-15-61.

Appeals from decision of election commissioners, §23-15-71.

Wards.

Action against guardian or surety, §15-1-27.

Welfare fraud, §99-1-5.

Wills.

Probate contest, §91-7-23.

Time for spousal renunciation, §91-5-25.

Workers' compensation.

Appeal of final compensation award, §71-3-51.

Application for benefits not timely filed, §71-3-35.

Commission review of compensation case, §71-3-53.

Informal proceedings.

Request for review by full commission, §71-3-47.

STATUTES.

Code of Mississippi.

General provisions, §§1-1-17 to 1-1-111.

See CODE OF MISSISSIPPI.

Recognition of official code as evidence of public statute laws, §1-1-8.

References to persons with disabilities.

Use of respectful references, §43-6-171.

Special, local or private statutes.

Pleading, CivProc Rule 9.

Statutory construction, §§1-3-1 to 1-3-81.

See STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION.

STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION, §§1-3-1 to 1-3-81.

Amendments to statutes.

Multiple amendments to same code section.

Resolution of conflicts, §1-3-79.

Applicability of chapter, §1-3-1.

Captions.

Defined, §1-3-81.

Do not constitute part of code, §1-3-81.

Editorial in nature, revision by publisher, no exclusive right to use, §1-3-81.

Charter schools.

Conflicting statutory provisions resolved in favor of charter school provisions, §37-28-39.

Federal provisions, applicability, §37-28-39.

STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION —Cont'd

Charter schools —Cont'd

Public school provisions, applicability to charter schools, §37-28-45.

Common and ordinary meaning, §1-3-65.

Constitutionality of provisions.

Severability, §1-3-77.

Construction of words generally, §1-3-65.

Defined terms, §§1-3-3 to 1-3-63.

Descent and distribution.

Civil law method of computing kinship adopted, §1-3-73.

Kindred within the third degree.

Defined, §1-3-71.

Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.

Gender neutral terminology.

Masculine gender words all inclusive, §1-3-17.

International law.

Power of congress to punish offenses against, US Const Art I §8.

Kindred within the third degree.

Defined, §1-3-71.

Petitions.

Disqualified names, §1-3-76.

Signatures must be personal, §1-3-75.

Pleadings, CivProc Rule 8.

Plural terms.

Singular included, §1-3-33.

President.

Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.

Veto, US Const Art I §7.

Publication.

Weeks, computation, §1-3-69.

Relationship within the third degree.

Defined, §1-3-71.

Retroactive laws.

Ex post facto laws.

Prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

Severability of provisions, §1-3-77.

Signatures on petitions.

Personal signatures required, §1-3-75.

Singular terms.

Plurals included, §1-3-33.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court.

Questions concerning validity of statutes, AppProc Rule 44.

Supreme law of the land.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Art VI.

Technical terms, §1-3-65.

Time, computation, §1-3-67.

Validity.

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals.

Questions concerning validity of statutes, AppProc Rule 44.

Weeks.

Computation of time, §1-3-69.

GENERAL INDEX

- STATUTORY RAPE**, §97-3-65.
- Sexual battery**, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.
- STATUTORY REVISOR**, §7-5-11.
- STAYS.**
 - Adoption proceedings.**
 - Investigation by court, §93-17-11.
 - Appeals**, AppProc Rule 8.
 - Execution stayed by bond, §11-51-59.
 - Mandate.
 - Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 41.
 - Mississippi ethics commission decision.
 - Appeal de novo to circuit court, §25-4-21.
 - Stay of proceedings to enforce a judgment, CivProc Rule 62.
 - Arbitration.**
 - Construction contracts, §11-15-105.
 - Asbestos bankruptcy trust claims transparency act.**
 - Defendant identification of additional claims, §11-67-9.
 - Bonds, surety.**
 - Injunction to stay proceedings at law, §11-13-3.
 - Credit life and credit disability insurance.**
 - Cease and desist orders, §83-53-39.
 - Crime victims' compensation.**
 - Suspension of proceedings pending prosecution, §99-41-19.
 - Criminal trespass.**
 - Recovery of damages in civil case, §97-17-103.
 - Derivative proceedings.**
 - Business corporations act.
 - Corporation commencing inquiry into allegations, §79-4-7.43.
 - Foreign judgments.**
 - Interstate enforcement.
 - Stay of execution on appeal, §11-7-307.
 - Forfeitures.**
 - Stay of collection by governor, MS Const Art 5 §124.
 - Gaming establishments.**
 - Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.
 - Commission's decision, appeal of, §75-76-167.
 - Gaming licenses.**
 - Disciplinary action against licensees.
 - Grant of stay by commission, §75-76-121.
 - Governor.**
 - Collection of forfeitures, MS Const Art 5 §124.
 - Home health agency appeal as to certificate of need**, §41-7-202.
 - Insurance guaranty association**, §83-23-135.
 - Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation**, §83-24-29.
 - Interpleader.**
 - Execution stayed for value of property claimed, §11-23-9.
 - STAYS —Cont'd**
 - Interstate child custody proceedings.**
 - Not stay pending appeal, §93-27-314.
 - Simultaneous proceedings.
 - Exercise of jurisdiction, §93-27-206.
 - Interstate family support.**
 - Contest of validity or enforcement of registered order.
 - Stay of enforcement pending, §93-25-607.
 - Justice courts.**
 - Execution of judgments, §11-9-139.
 - Effect of stay, §11-9-141.
 - Life and health insurance guaranty association.**
 - Order of liquidation, rehabilitation or conservation, §83-23-233.
 - Limited liability companies.**
 - Derivative actions.
 - Inquiry commenced by company, §79-29-1107.
 - Mississippi ethics commission decision.**
 - Appeal de novo to circuit court, §25-4-21.
 - Paternity proceedings.**
 - Appeal of order, §93-9-41.
 - Post-conviction proceedings.**
 - Execution of death sentence, §99-39-29.
 - Stay of judgment, §99-39-25.
 - Prisoner grievance review.**
 - Stay of petition pending administrative review, §47-5-803.
 - Proceedings to enforce a judgment**, CivProc Rule 62.
 - Public lands.**
 - Mineral leases.
 - Judicial review of agency decisions, §29-7-21.
 - Public service commission.**
 - Orders, §§77-3-65, 77-3-69.
 - Securities regulation.**
 - Administrative order under review, §75-71-609.
 - Workers' compensation.**
 - Self-insurers in default, §71-3-181.
 - Youth court.**
 - Power to stay execution of sentence, §43-21-159.
 - STDS.**
 - AIDS.**
 - See AIDS AND HIV.
 - Consent to treating minor for venereal disease.**
 - Parental consent not required, §41-41-13.
 - County health departments to provide confidential free testing and treatment**, §41-23-30.
 - Inspection and examination of persons suspected of being afflicted**, §41-23-29.
 - Powers of state board of health as to persons afflicted with**, §41-23-27.
 - Tags on bodies of persons with infectious or communicable disease**, §41-39-13.
 - Town, city or county donations to state board of health for enforcement**, §41-23-31.

GENERAL INDEX

STEAMBOATS.

Lotteries.

Sale of lottery tickets, §97-33-45.

Manslaughter.

Ignorant or negligent management of vessel,
§§97-3-25, 97-3-43.

Sale of goods to enforce charges for freight and storage, §77-9-39.

STEEL REBAR MICRO-MILL.

Cost incurred in site preparation, real estate improvements, railroads, roads, utilities and infrastructure.

Reimbursement by county or municipality,
§17-25-17.

STEEPLECHASING.

Tort liability exemption for equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

STEERING LOCKS.

Motor vehicle protection products.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES,
SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

STEM CELLS.

Investigational drugs, biological products or devices, right to try, §41-131-1.

STENNIS AIRPORT PARKWAY, §65-3-71.77.

STEPCHILDREN.

Child rape, §97-5-41.

Workers' compensation.

Child defined as including, §71-3-3.

STEPHEN E. AMBROSE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.82.

STEP THERAPY PROTOCOL.

Insurer restricting use of medication by.

Overriding protocol by prescribing practitioner,
§83-9-36.

STEROIDS.

Schedule III controlled substance, §41-29-117.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

STIMULANTS.

Prescribing exclusively for treatment of obesity, weight control or weight loss, §41-29-139.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Schedule V controlled substances, §41-29-121.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

STINK BOMBS.

Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.

STIPULATIONS.

Child support unit.

Modification of order of support.

Written stipulated agreement for modification,
§43-19-34.

Discovery procedure, §13-1-229, CivProc Rule 29.

Dismissal of actions, CivProc Rule 41.

Limitation of actions.

Stipulated change, §15-1-5.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Regulatory complaints.

Stipulated penalties, §77-3-611.

STIRRING UP LITIGATION, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.

Agricultural associations.

Organization of associations with capital stock,
§79-17-23.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.

Issuance, voting, limitations on transfer and
ownership, §79-19-25.

Alien future contracts.

Stock and bond exchanges, §§87-1-11 to 87-1-19.

Aquatic products marketing associations.

Issuance of common stock, §79-21-15.

Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §79-21-63.

Attachment.

Levy of attachment on corporate stock, §13-3-129.

Title of purchaser of certain interest sold under
execution, §13-3-135.

Banking corporations.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Business corporations.

Generally, §§79-4-1.01 to 79-4-17.05.

See CORPORATIONS.

Business finance corporation.

Purchase of debentures, §57-10-19.

Certificates, §79-4-6.25.

Controlling interest.

Gaming corporate licenses.

Acquisition of controlling interest in publicly
traded corporation, §75-76-263.

Control shares.

Voting, acquisition, §§79-27-1 to 79-27-11.

Corporations.

Business corporations generally, §§79-4-1.01 to
79-4-17.05.

See CORPORATIONS.

Counties.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS
Const Art 7 §183.

Dissenters' rights.

Trust company mergers, §81-27-6.404.

Distribution to shareholders.

Distribution defined, §79-4-1.40.

GENERAL INDEX

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS —Cont'd

Dividends, §79-4-6.23.

Exchange.

Shareholder protection, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.

Execution of judgments.

Levy of writs of execution on corporate stock, §13-3-129.

Title of purchaser to certain interest sold under execution, §13-3-135.

Fiduciary executing proxy, §79-1-5.

Forgery.

Certificate or public security, §§97-21-9, 97-21-49.

Fraternal societies.

Conversion of society into stock company, §83-29-71.

Gaming corporate licenses of publicly traded corporations, §§75-76-249 to 75-76-263.

Income tax.

Gains or losses from disposition of property, §27-7-9.

Inspection of records by shareholders,

§§79-4-16.02 to 79-4-16.04.

Insurance companies.

Capital stock payments, §83-19-33.

Dividends.

New companies, §83-19-41.

Source of dividends, §83-19-65.

Equity securities.

Applicability of provisions, §83-19-95.

Arbitrage transactions, §83-19-89.

Defined, §83-19-79.

Profit realized from certain purchases or sales.

Exceptions, §83-19-87.

Profits from certain purchases or sales.

Recovery, §83-19-83.

Prohibition of certain sales, §83-19-85.

Proxies, consents or authorizations, §83-19-91.

Transmission of information, §83-19-93.

Rules and regulations of commissioner, §83-19-97.

Statements of ownership, §83-19-81.

Escrow deposits, §83-19-39.

Increase of capital stock.

Application, §83-19-59.

Voting, §83-19-61.

Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding stock, §§83-19-99 to 83-19-123.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Options.

Stock not to be placed on option, §83-19-41.

Organization of company invalidated by violation of provisions, §83-19-47.

Organization through sale in holding company, §83-19-45.

Price approved by commissioner, §83-19-35.

Reduction of capital stock.

Application, §83-19-59.

Voting, §83-19-63.

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS —Cont'd

Insurance companies —Cont'd

Registration and examination of insurers.

Security holders defined, §83-6-1.

Stock company permits, §83-6-21.

Voting securities.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Injunctions, §83-6-33.

Sale of stock, §83-19-37.

Sales regulated, §83-5-19.

Securities exchange commission approval, §83-19-43.

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

Magnolia venture capital corporation.

Issuance of shares, §57-77-11.

Magnolia capital corporation as sole stockholder, §57-77-9.

Meetings of shareholders.

Business corporation act, §§79-4-7.01 to 79-4-7.09.

Merger, consolidation or share exchange.

Shareholder protection, voting requirements, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.

Municipalities.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Mutual insurance companies.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

General provisions, §§83-31-101 to 83-31-181.

See MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations.

Converting nonprofit medical liability insurance corporation to stock insurance corporation, §83-47-25.

Options.

Designation of recipients, §79-4-6.24.

Issuance of rights, options and warrants for purchase of shares, §79-4-6.24.

Professional corporations.

Issuance, §79-10-31.

Political subdivisions.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Preemptive rights.

Acquisition of unissued shares, §79-4-6.30.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Payments and separate funds, §91-17-409.

Professional corporations.

Shares generally, §§79-10-31 to 79-10-45.

Proxies.

See PROXIES.

Railroads.

Calling stockholders' meetings, §77-9-159.

Capital stock, §77-9-109.

Filing statement showing amount and shares into which divided, §77-9-111.

GENERAL INDEX

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS —Cont'd

Railroads —Cont'd

- Fictitious increase void, §77-9-191.
- Increasing capital stock and preferred stock, §77-9-153.
- Opening books of subscription, §77-9-159.
- Powers of stockholders, §77-9-193.
- Powers on issuing, §77-9-151.

Savings associations.

- Issuance of stock by capital stock association, §81-12-51.

S corporations.

- Income taxes generally, §§27-8-1 to 27-8-21.
- See S CORPORATIONS.

Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.

- See SECURITIES.

Share certificates, generally, §79-4-6.25.

Share exchange.

- Shareholder protection.
- Voting requirements, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.

Shareholder meetings, §§79-4-7.01 to 79-4-7.09.

Shareholder protection.

- Voting requirements on business combination, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.

State as stockholder, forbidden, MS Const Art 14 §258.

Subscription agreement.

- Business corporation act, §79-4-6.20.

Trusts and trustees.

- Power of trustee, §91-8-816.
- Voting shares or exercising control.
- Duty of trustee to act in best interest of beneficiaries, §91-8-802.

Unclaimed property.

- Presumed abandonment of dividends, interest, etc., held by business association, §89-12-11.
- Sale of securities listed on stock exchange, §89-12-30.

Voting requirements on business combination.

- Shareholder protection, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.

Voting stock.

- Gaming corporate licenses.
- Acquisition of controlling interest in publicly traded corporation, §75-76-263.

STOCK BONUSES.

Attachment.

- Exempt property, §85-3-1.

STOCKBROKERS.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

- Reports, duty, §43-47-7.

STOCK-GAPS.

Railroad to construct and maintain where tracks pass through enclosed land, §77-9-253.

STOCK SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

Generally, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

- See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

STOCK SAVINGS BANKS.

Conversion of mutual to stock savings bank, §81-14-107.

Conversion to mutual savings bank, §81-14-109.

Merger, §§81-14-111 to 81-14-119.

Notice requirement for annual meeting, §81-14-261.

Savings banks generally, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.

- See SAVINGS BANKS.

STOCKYARDS.

Municipalities.

- Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Rendering plants.

- See RENDERING PLANTS.

STOLEN PROPERTY.

Larceny generally, §§97-17-41 to 97-17-65.

- See LARCENY.

Municipality receiving or recovering, disposition, §21-39-21.

Pawnbrokers.

- Liability of rightful owner, §75-67-335.

Pledge title lenders.

- Liability to rightful owner, §75-67-433.

Receiving.

- See RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY.

Search warrants.

- Power of conservators of the peace to issue, §99-15-11.

Theft generally.

- See THEFT.

Vehicles.

- Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

- See CHOP SHOPS.

Motor vehicle protection products.

- Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

- See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

- Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen, §63-17-9.

STONE COUNTY.

Black creek.

- Scenic streams stewardship program.
- Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.4.

Boundaries, §19-1-131.

Building codes, §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9.

- Municipalities in county, §21-19-25.

Gulf coast region utility act.

- General provisions, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.
- See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.
- Stone county utility authority, §§49-17-723, 49-17-725.

Hurricane mitigation for new or existing property, insurance discounts or adjustments for, §§83-75-1 to 83-75-7.

GENERAL INDEX

STONE COUNTY —Cont'd

Jail facilities to house state prisoners, §47-5-931.

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

Red Creek.

State scenic streams stewardship program eligibility, §51-4-21.5.

Designation as state scenic stream, §51-4-23.7.

Windstorm underwriting association.

Coast area defined as including, §83-34-1.

Generally, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

STONEWALL JACKSON MEMORIAL BOARD.

Abolished by operation of law, §37-11-47.

STONEWALL JACKSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipt, investment, administration of money deposited in fund.

Board of trustees of department of archives and history, §37-11-47.

STOP CHILD ABUSE.

License plates, §27-19-56.74.

STOP INTERSECTIONS.

Designation of stop intersections, §63-3-1001.

Local traffic regulations, §§63-3-209, 63-3-211.

STOP LIGHTS OR STOP SIGNS.

Disobedience, §63-3-313.

Emergency vehicles, §63-3-313.

Entering intersection onto through highway.

Duty to obey stop signs erected at entrance, §63-3-805.

Railroad grade crossing.

Designated particularly dangerous, §63-3-1009.

Stop intersections, §63-3-1001.

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle within 30 feet upon approach, §63-3-901.

Traffic control devices generally, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

STOP ORDERS.

Petroleum and petroleum products.

Pump truck and equipment.

Refusal to allow inspection, §75-55-37.

Residential building contractors.

Licensing violations, §73-59-9.

Securities law.

Effectiveness of registration statement, §75-71-306.

Federal covered securities.

Suspension of offer and sale, §75-71-302.

Registration of securities by coordination, §75-71-303.

STOP PAYMENT ORDERS.

Bank deposits and collections.

Customer's right to issue, §75-4-403.

Items subject to, §75-4-303.

STOPPED OR STANDING VEHICLES.

Bridge, causeway or tunnel.

Removal of vehicles stopped on or in, §63-3-905.

Definitions, §63-3-139.

Duties of driver before leaving vehicle unattended, §63-3-909.

Emergency vehicle parking.

Restricted access area designated on private property.

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

Lights, display required.

Parked or stopped upon highway, §63-7-39.

Local regulations.

Authorized, signs giving notice required, §63-3-211.

Moving vehicle belonging to another into prohibited area, §63-3-901.

Opening door of stopped vehicle, §63-3-911.

Outside business or residence districts, §63-3-903.

Removal, police authority, §63-3-905.

Parallel to curb.

Required, exception, §63-3-907.

Park.

Defined, §63-3-139.

Generally.

See PARKING.

Police authority.

Removal of vehicles.

Illegally stopped or standing outside business or residence districts, §63-3-905.

Prohibited places, §63-3-901.

Removal of vehicles.

Illegally stopped or standing outside business or residence districts.

Police authority, §63-3-905.

Vehicle stopped on bridge or causeway or in tunnel, §63-3-905.

Who may authorize towing of vehicle located on private property, §63-3-915.

Restricted access area for emergency vehicle use designated on private property.

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

School bus receiving or discharging children, §63-3-615.

Blocking of lanes by school bus driver to discharge or receive passengers, §63-3-616.

Signals on stopping vehicles, §63-3-707.

Signs prohibiting stopping.

Stopping vehicle where sign prohibits stopping, §63-3-901.

Starting vehicle, §63-3-701.

Stop defined, §63-3-139.

Stop, stopping or standing defined, §63-3-139.

Towing of vehicle located on private property.

Who may authorize, §63-3-915.

GENERAL INDEX

STOPPED OR STANDING VEHICLES —Cont'd

Unattended vehicles.

Duties of person driving, §63-3-909.

STOPPING AND REMAINING AT SCENE OF ACCIDENT.

Duty of driver.

Accident resulting in injury or death, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Attended vehicle, §63-3-403.

Unattended vehicle.

Duty to locate and notify owner or leave notice with required information, §63-3-407.

Information given by driver, §63-3-405.

Rendering assistance to injured persons, §63-3-405.

STOPPING AT RAILROAD CROSSING.

Crossing designated particularly dangerous, §63-3-1009.

For hire vehicles carrying passengers, vehicles carrying explosives, school buses, §63-3-1011.

Heavy equipment moving across crossing, §63-3-1013.

Signal indicating approach of train or on-track equipment, §§63-3-1007, 77-9-249.

STOPPING BEFORE EMERGING FROM ALLEY OR DRIVEWAY, §63-3-1005.

STOPPING FOR SCHOOL BUS.

School bus stopped to receive or discharge children, §63-3-615.

Blocking of lanes by school bus driver to discharge or receive passengers, §63-3-616.

STOP REMOVAL ORDER.

Weight or measure of package or commodity illegal, §75-27-29.

STOP SALE ORDERS.

Agricultural liming materials.

Stop sale or use orders, §69-39-15.

Antifreeze coolants, §75-56-21.

Aquaculture.

Issuance of order to stop sale or distribution, §79-22-27.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-33.

Defined, §69-3-1.

Eggs, §69-7-337.

Fertilizers.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-33.

Stop sale, use or removal orders, §69-24-23.

Honey and honey products, §75-29-603.

Syrup, §75-29-205.

STOP USE ORDER.

Weight or measure of package or commodity illegal, §75-27-29.

STORAGE LOCKERS.

Sales tax, §27-65-23.

STORAGE OF FREIGHT.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-31.

STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

Appeals.

Ordinance or resolution, §51-39-15.

Best management practices.

Scope of effect, §51-39-27.

Board of commissioners.

Appointment, §51-39-21.

Duties of officers, §51-39-21.

General manager, §51-39-21.

Hiring personnel, §51-39-21.

Support services.

Authority to contract with members, §51-39-23.

Term of office, §51-39-21.

Certificate of incorporation.

Criteria for issuance, §51-39-17.

Citation of title, §51-39-1.

Construction of act.

Denial of access to persons holding appropriate permits, §51-39-41.

Full and complete creation authority, §51-39-43.

Contracts.

Incorporation agreements, §51-39-17.

Amendments, §51-39-19.

Designation of vote of each commissioner, §51-39-21.

Public agencies authorized to contract with district, §51-39-31.

Corporate powers, §51-39-25.

Creation, §51-39-7.

Definitions, §51-39-5.

Eminent domain.

Power to exercise, §51-39-29.

Financial reports.

Filing requirements, §51-39-39.

Formation, §51-39-7.

Incorporation agreements, §51-39-17.

Amendments, §51-39-19.

Designation of vote of each commissioner, §51-39-21.

Incorporation of district, §51-39-17.

Filing required documents, §51-39-17.

Issuance of certificate of incorporation, §51-39-17.

Legislative intent, §51-39-3.

Meetings.

Payment of cost, §51-39-13.

Notice.

Payment of cost, §51-39-13.

Publication of notice of incorporation, §51-39-17.

Ordinances.

Adoption of ordinance authorizing district, §51-39-11.

GENERAL INDEX

STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS

—Cont'd

Ordinances —Cont'd

Appellate review, §51-39-15.

Permittee.

Denial of access to persons holding appropriate permits, §51-39-41.

Public agencies.

Assistance with public policy objectives, §51-39-35.

Authority to contract for facilities and services, §51-39-31.

Defined, §51-39-5.

Public policy, §51-39-3.

Referendum on creation.

Filing of protest, §51-39-9.

Resolutions.

Adoption resolution authorizing district, §51-39-11.

Appellate review, §51-39-15.

Filing of protest, §51-39-9.

Formation, §51-39-7.

Publication of adopted resolution, §51-39-9.

Revenues.

Tax-exempt, §51-39-37.

Rights and duties of district, §51-39-25.

Rules and regulations.

Scope of effect, §51-39-27.

Staff personnel.

Authority to hire, §51-39-25.

Storm water management plan.

Submission requirements, §51-39-33.

Tax-exempt status, §51-39-37.

Title of act, §51-39-1.

Withdrawal of membership, §51-39-19.

STORM WATER SERVICES.

Gulf coast region utility act, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.

STOVES.

Municipal regulation, §21-19-21.

STRANGLING.

Assault, §97-3-7.

Domestic violence.

Aggravated domestic violence, §97-3-7.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.

STRATEGIC PETROLEUM RESERVE.

Major energy project developments, §§57-1-251 to 57-1-261.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

STRAW.

Sales tax exemption.

Agricultural products, §27-65-103.

STRAYS.

College or university campus or streets.

Animals running at large, §37-105-7.

STRAYS —Cont'd

Counties controlling, §19-5-50.

Dogs running at large, §41-53-11.

Estrays generally, §§69-13-301 to 69-13-339.

See ESTRAYS.

Livestock running at large.

Generally, §§69-13-15 to 69-13-27.

See ESTRAYS.

On highways, §§69-13-101 to 69-13-117.

See ESTRAYS.

Municipal control of animals running at large, §21-19-9.

Stallion or jack running at large, §97-29-57.

Gelding authorized, §69-13-331.

STREAMS.

Channel maintenance act, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.

Navigable waters.

Obstruction of streams.

Logs, timber or lumber, §§51-1-7, 51-1-9.

Obstructing, injuring, etc., §§97-15-39, 97-15-41.

Obstructing waterways or navigable channels.

Exception to fallen tree provision, §97-15-41.

Seafood, Gulf Coast, §49-15-9.

State scenic streams stewardship program, §§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

See SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM.

Waters and watercourses generally.

See WATERCOURSES.

STREET CARS.

Defined, §63-3-109.

STREET COMMISSIONER.

Mayor-aldermen form of government, §21-3-23.

STREET GANGS, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

See GANGS.

STREET LIGHTS.

Municipalities.

Authority to provide for, §21-37-11.

STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

Attorney general or district attorney.

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

STREET RODS.

License plates, §27-19-56.6.

Historical license plates, §27-19-56.11.

Rear lamps, §63-7-13.

STREETS AND ALLEYS.

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

STREET VENDORS, §§75-85-1 to 75-85-19.

County board of supervisors.

Regulation of, §19-3-83.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-35.

Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

GENERAL INDEX

STREET VENDORS —Cont'd

Tobacco tax.

General provisions, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

STRICT LIABILITY.

Equine activities.

Limitation of tort immunity, §95-11-5.

Fireworks violations, §45-13-15.

Privity.

Unnecessary to maintain actions brought on account of strict liability, §11-7-20.

Wrongful death.

Assertion of claim, §11-7-13.

STRIKES.

Highway safety patrol, prohibition, §45-3-21.

Preventing employment by force or violence,

§§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

Public officers and employees.

Application of prohibition against, §25-1-105.

Teachers, §37-9-75.

Unemployment compensation.

Availability of work, effect, §71-5-513.

STRINGER ATTENDANCE CENTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.361.

STRIP CLUBS.

Location within certain distance of church, school, kindergarten, or courthouse,

§97-29-65.

Regulation by board of supervisors.

Establishments where public displays of nudity present, §19-5-104.

STROKES.

Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

Mississippi task force on heart disease and stroke prevention, §§41-103-1, 41-103-3.

STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS, §§11-57-1 to 11-57-15.

Applicability of provisions, §11-57-15.

Definitions, §11-57-3.

Disclosure statement, §11-57-5.

Short title of act, §11-57-1.

Transfer of payment rights, §11-57-7.

Applications for, §11-57-11.

Consequences, §11-57-9.

Hearing on application, §11-57-11.

Responsibilities of transferee and payee, §11-57-13.

Waiver of provisions by payee prohibited, §11-57-13.

STUDENT DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

STUDENT LOANS, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

Attorney general.

Recovery of delinquent sums owed to Mississippi guaranteed student loan program.

Prepayment of cost in civil actions for, §7-5-66.

Chiropractors.

Cancellation, suspension or revocation of license, §73-6-19.

Community hospitals, powers of trustees.

Educational assistance with agreement to work stipulated time for hospital, §41-13-35.

Definitions, §§37-49-3, 37-101-285.

Eligibility, §37-101-283.

Enforceability of obligation of minor, §37-49-5.

Federal selective service registration, §37-101-283.

Income taxes.

Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on educational loans, §§27-7-701 to 27-7-713.

Loan defaults, §37-101-279.

Minor student's capacity to borrow, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

Mississippi opportunity loan program.

General provisions, §§37-145-1 to 37-145-73.

See MISSISSIPPI OPPORTUNITY LOAN PROGRAM.

Nonsectarian private schools.

Financial assistance to children attending.

Exceptional children attending, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Generally, §§37-51-1 to 37-51-21.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Paid educational leave for health care professional study, §§37-101-291, 41-9-37.

Paid educational leave for undergraduate or graduate level education, §37-101-293.

Post-secondary education financial assistance, §§37-106-1 to 37-106-83.

Administration of chapter, §37-106-15.

Applications for assistance, §37-106-17.

Board, §37-106-9.

Compensation, §37-106-11.

Powers, §37-106-11.

Conditions and limitations on disbursal of funds, §37-106-21.

Contracts with applicants as alternative to forgivable loan program, §37-106-49.

Cooperation with student loan marketing association, §37-106-27.

Declaration of purpose, §37-106-3.

Definitions, §37-106-5.

Disbursal of funds.

Conditions and limitations, §37-106-21.

Eminent scholars fund, §37-106-31.

Forgivable loans in professional fields.

Authorization to operate, §37-106-47.

Collection of unpaid amounts, §37-106-53.

GENERAL INDEX

STUDENT LOANS —Cont'd

Post-secondary education financial assistance —Cont'd

- Forgivable loans in professional fields —Cont'd
 - Consolidated revolving loan fund to operate programs, §37-106-51.
 - Conversion to interest-free scholarships, §37-106-53.
 - Critical needs teachers, §37-106-55.
 - Dentists, §37-106-63.
 - Dyslexia education and therapy, §37-106-71.
 - Failure to complete program of study, §37-106-53.
 - Family protection specialist social workers, §37-106-69.
 - Health care professions, §37-106-67.
 - Interest and penalties, §37-106-53.
 - Loan repayment mechanisms, §37-106-49.
 - Service employment, §37-106-53.
 - Medical forgivable loan program for physicians, §37-106-61.
 - Nursing and respiratory therapy education incentive program, §37-106-60.
 - Nursing, graduate and baccalaureate studies, §37-106-59.
 - Out-of-state graduate and professional schools, §37-106-65.
 - Purpose of provisions, §37-106-3.
 - Rules for Southern regional education board contract forgivable loan program, §37-106-47.
 - Service employment as repayment mechanism, §37-106-53.
 - Speech-language pathologists, §37-106-73.
 - Uniform repayment options and terms for programs, §37-106-53.
 - Use of appropriations to implement, §37-106-14.
 - William F. Winter and Jack Reed, Sr. teacher loan repayment program, §37-106-36.
- Funds used for program, §37-106-23.
 - Use of appropriations for forgivable loans, §37-106-14.
- Grant program, §37-106-29.
- Higher education legislative plan grant program, §37-106-75.
- Law enforcement officers and firefighters scholarship, §37-106-39.
- Members of board, §37-106-9.
- Nissan scholarship program.
 - Board to administer, §37-106-11.
- Powers of board, §37-106-11.
- Public management graduate intern program, §37-106-43.
- Purpose, §37-106-3.
- Reports of board, §37-106-11.
- Resident tuition assistance grant program, §37-106-29.
- Seminarians, §37-106-7.
- Short title, §37-106-1.

STUDENT LOANS —Cont'd

Post-secondary education financial assistance —Cont'd

- Signing of contracts, §37-106-19.
- Student loan marketing association, §37-106-27.
- Trust fund, §37-106-12.
- William F. Winter and Jack Reed, Sr. teacher loan repayment program, §37-106-36.
- Private school students.**
 - Financial assistance for children attending nonsectarian private schools, §§37-51-1 to 37-51-21.
 - See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.
- Professions and occupations.**
 - Fresh start act of 2019.
 - Suspension or revocation of license for default on student loan, §73-77-11.
- Reserve fund to guarantee payment, §37-101-31.**
- Short title, §37-49-1.**
- Suits against parties defaulting on loans or scholarships, §37-101-279.**
- Universities and colleges.**
 - Definitions, §37-101-285.
 - Eligibility, §37-101-283.
 - Paid educational leave for health care professional study, §§37-101-291, 41-9-37.
 - Paid educational leave for undergraduate or graduate level education, §37-101-293.
 - Suits against parties defaulting on loans or scholarships, §37-101-279.
- STUDENT RECORDS.**
- Public schools.**
 - Permanent records and cumulative folders for each student, §§37-15-1 to 37-15-3.
- STUDENT RELIGIOUS LIBERTIES ACT OF 2013.**
 - Generally, §§37-12-1 to 37-12-15.
 - Short title, §37-12-1.
- STUDENT TUITION ASSISTANCE.**
- College savings program, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.**
 - See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.
- Corrections department.**
 - Children of employees, §47-5-91.
- Law enforcement officers training academy, §45-5-11.**
- Mississippi affordable college savings (MACS) program, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.**
 - See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.
- Mississippi prepaid affordable college tuition (MPACT) program, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.**
 - See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.
- National guard, §§33-7-401 to 33-7-413.**
- Prepaid college tuition program, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.**
 - See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.

GENERAL INDEX

STUDENT TUITION ASSISTANCE —Cont'd

Scholarships.

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

Student loans.

See STUDENT LOANS.

STUN GUN.

Defined, §45-9-101.

License to carry, §45-9-101.

SUBCONTRACTORS.

Construction contracts.

Multiple co-payees, endorsements or authorizations required, §87-7-7.

Payments, §§87-7-3, 87-7-5.

Special liens on property, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

See SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY.

Workers' compensation.

Employer responsible for compensation, §71-3-7.

SUBDIVISIONS.

Abandonment of easement dedicated to public use, §§17-1-23, 21-19-63.

Acceptance of streets for maintenance before subdivision completed, §17-1-25.

Actions by local authorities to prevent violations, §17-1-19.

Alteration or vacation of map or plat.

Landowner desiring, petition, procedure, §17-1-23.

Approval of plats by board of supervisors, §17-1-23.

Board of supervisors' powers, §17-1-23.

Changes, §17-1-17.

Community sewage systems in residential subdivisions.

Feasibility of establishing, determination, §41-67-4.

Comprehensive plan, §17-1-11.

Defined, elements, §17-1-1.

Preparation, adoption, amendment, extension and carrying out.

Powers of municipality or county, §17-1-11.

Zoning regulations made in accordance with, §17-1-9.

Dedication to public use.

Streets, roads, alleys, other public ways shown on map or plat, §17-1-23.

Municipal subdivisions, §21-19-63.

Definitions, §17-1-1.

Deposit of money with certain county, §17-1-23.

Division into zones, §17-1-7.

Easements dedicated to municipality, §§17-1-23, 21-19-63.

Financing provisions, §17-1-37.

Independent exercise of powers by county and municipality, §17-1-5.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.

Design, construction or installation generally, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd

Installation of utilities and laying out of streets.

Power of board of supervisors to require, §17-1-23.

Joint exercise of powers by county and municipality, §17-1-5.

Maps and plats, §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

Alteration, vacation, §19-27-31.

Contents, §19-27-25.

Description of land embraced, §19-27-23.

Duplicate made, requirement, §19-27-27.

Form, §19-27-23.

Municipal subdivision.

Requiring, approving, §21-19-63.

Power of municipal governing authorities, §17-1-23.

Proprietor to cause true map or plat to be made, §19-27-21.

Recording, §19-27-27.

Selling lots before recording, §19-27-29.

Scale, §19-27-23.

Selling lots before recording, §19-27-29.

Mobile homes, §17-1-39.

Municipalities.

Easements dedicated to municipality, §17-1-23.

Governing authorities' powers, §17-1-23.

Map or plat, requiring, approving, §21-19-63.

Streets, roads, alleys, public ways.

Dedication to public use, easement interest in municipality, §21-19-63.

Official plan, §17-1-11.

Penalties, §17-1-27.

Petition for relief in the premises.

Alteration or vacation of map or plat, §17-1-23.

Planning commission, §§17-1-11, 17-1-29.

Advising local municipalities and counties in planning matters, §17-1-33.

Governmental agencies or private individuals or corporations.

Cooperating with, contracting with and accepting funds, §17-1-11.

Members, §17-1-31.

Per diem, §17-1-11.

Powers and duties, §17-1-35.

Utilization by governing authority, §17-1-13.

Powers, §17-1-3.

Manner of exercise of powers conferred, §17-1-5.

Procedures for regulations, boundaries, etc., §17-1-15.

Public hearing.

Required to adopt or amend regulation, §§17-1-11, 17-1-15.

Purposes, §17-1-9.

Regulations, §17-1-23.

Remedies of local governing authorities, §17-1-19.

Septic tanks and systems.

Design, construction or installation generally, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

GENERAL INDEX

SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd

Services of other departments or committees,
§17-1-13.

Streets, roads, alleys, other public ways shown on map or plat.

Dedicated to public use, §§17-1-23, 21-19-63.

Terms for laying out.

Imposition by locality, §17-1-23.

Unlawful erection, construction, reconstruction, etc.

Action by local authorities to prevent, §17-1-19.

When local regulations to govern, §17-1-21.

SUBDIVISIONS, POLITICAL.

See POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS.

SUBLEASES.

City port commission.

Submerged lands and tidelands owned by state,
§59-1-17.

County port authorities.

Development of port and related industrial facilities, §59-9-21.

Department of finance and administration.

Power to enter into, §27-104-107.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-305.

Mississippi craftsmen's guild.

Lease or operating agreement, §39-21-7.

Public contracts.

Federal agencies, subleases to, §31-8-7.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Ground rental, §29-3-69.

SUBMERGED LANDS.

Bridge and park commissions, acquisitions,

§§55-7-13, 55-7-15.

City port authorities.

Dredging and site preparation bonds.

Reclamation of submerged lands and tidelands,
§59-9-67.

City port commissions.

Submerged lands owned by state.

Leasing and subleasing, §59-1-17.

Mississippi coast coliseum commission.

Reclamation for construction of centers, §55-24-9.

Public trust tidelands.

Tax levy on leasehold interest.

Lessee of tidelands or submerged lands responsible for, §29-15-11.

SUBMERGED VEHICLES.

Renovated vehicle sales.

Notice to purchaser that vehicle was submerged,
§75-24-191.

SUBORDINATION.

Commercial code.

Secured transactions.

Priority subject to, §75-9-339.

Subordinated obligations, §75-1-310.

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY, §97-9-63.

Competency of witnesses.

Effect of conviction, §13-1-11.

Indictments.

Specificity of charges, §99-7-41.

SUBPOENAS.

Animal health board.

Administrative hearings, §69-15-55.

Arbitration.

Construction contracts, §11-15-117.

Legal process for witnesses, §11-15-13.

Disobedience as contempt, §11-15-17.

Architects.

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

Athlete agents.

Secretary of State, authority, §73-42-5.

Attachment.

Non-appearing subpoenaed witness, §13-3-103.

Attorney general.

Investigation of official corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes, §7-5-59.

Unauthorized dumping of solid wastes, §97-15-30.

Attorneys at law.

Bar admissions board, BarAdm Rule II.

Auctioneer commission, §73-4-7.

Complaints against licensees, §73-4-19.

Audit department.

Powers of department, §7-7-211.

Bank examinations, §81-1-85.

Barber examiners board.

Hearings on refusal, suspension or revocation,
§73-5-27.

Board of veterinary medicine.

Power of board, §73-39-57.

Bureau of narcotics.

Production of business records and documents,
§41-29-187.

Business records.

Controlled substance investigations, §41-29-187.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Chancery courts.

Power to subpoena witnesses, §9-5-85.

Child support unit.

Administrative subpoenas, §43-19-57.

Information to locate support obligees, §43-19-45.

Circuit courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.01.

Subpoena docket, §9-7-179.

Unnecessary witnesses, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.09.

Commissioner of revenue.

Cases involving property escaping taxation.

Powers, §27-3-35.

Commission on judicial performance, §9-19-21,
CJP Rule 5.

Compelling attendance of witnesses, §13-3-93,
MS Const Art 3 §26.

Preliminary hearings, MRCrP 6.2.

GENERAL INDEX

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd

Computer crime investigations.

Attorney general, §7-5-59.

Confrontation of witnesses, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Conservators of the peace.

Power to compel testimony, §99-15-9.

Contempt.

Failure to obey subpoena, CivProc Rule 45.

Controlled substance investigations.

Production of business records and documents,
§41-29-187.

Controlled substances, registration of dispensers, distributors or manufacturers.

Issuance in proceedings to deny, suspend or revoke,
§41-29-131.

Corruption investigations.

Attorney general, §7-5-59.

Cosmetology board.

Disciplinary hearings, §73-7-27.

Council-manager form of government.

Investigations by council.

Power to compel attendance of witnesses and
production of documents, §21-9-31.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-51.

County courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.01.

Unnecessary witnesses, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.09.

Courts-martial.

Powers of military judge, §33-13-321.

Refusal to appear or testify, §33-13-323.

Credit unions examined by commissioner of banking and consumer finance.

Power of commissioner to issue, §81-13-17.

Crime victims' compensation.

Power of director of victim compensation,
§99-41-11.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 33.

Cruise vessels.

Privilege licenses, §27-109-1.

Department of banking and consumer finance.

Commissioner or examiner issuing, §81-1-85.

Depositions.

Generally, CivProc Rule 45.

Oral examination, CivProc Rule 30.

Discharge of subpoenaed witness.

Attendance until discharged, §13-3-105.

Discovery.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act,
§11-59-3.

Applicability of Rule 45 of Mississippi rules of
civil procedure, §11-59-9.

Defined, §11-59-3.

Issuance, §11-59-3.

Order to enforce, modify, quash.

Application to court, §11-59-11.

Service, §11-59-7.

Disobedience.

Sanctions, CivProc Rule 45.

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd

Elections.

Contests.

Legislative member's election, §23-15-957.

Primary elections.

Issuance by executive committees, §23-15-925.

Protest and petition in circuit court.

Issuance prior to hearing, §23-15-931.

Election commissioners.

Registrars decisions, meeting to hear and
determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, issuing, power of
commissioners, §23-15-69.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Conventional filings, when required, MEC §6A.

Electronic protection licensing, §73-69-35.

Employment security department, §71-5-139.

Failure to produce records, §71-5-133.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

Engineers, §73-13-37.

Ethics commission.

Issuance, power, §25-4-19.

Examination of banks, §81-1-85.

Examiner of public accounts, authority, §7-1-49.

Fee for issuing, §25-7-13.

First process to compel attendance of witness, §13-3-93.

Forcible entry and detainer.

Justice court witnesses, §11-25-13.

Form.

White collar crime, computer crimes.

Investigation by attorney general, §7-5-59.

Gaming commission.

Powers, §75-76-27.

Geologists.

Disciplinary actions, §73-63-43.

Habeas corpus.

Witnesses, §11-43-39.

Defaulting witnesses, §11-43-49.

Home health agencies.

License denied, suspended or revoked, §41-71-9.

Hospital's license denied, suspended or revoked, §41-9-15.

Human services department.

Fraud investigation unit, §43-1-23.

Identity theft investigations.

Authority of attorney general, form, §97-45-29.

Insurance commissioner, §83-17-47.

Financial examination of insurers, §83-6-27.

Interior designers.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-73-31.

International banking.

Reports subject to, §81-25-151.

Issuance, CivProc Rule 45.

Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 21.

Compelling attendance of witnesses, §§99-33-3,
99-33-5.

GENERAL INDEX

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd

Justice courts —Cont'd

Witnesses, §11-9-115.

Forcible entry and detainer, §11-25-13.

Landscape architects.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Legislature.

Witnesses, §5-1-21.

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review, §5-3-59.

Neglect or refusal to obey subpoena, §5-1-23.

Lobbying.

Ethics commission, §5-8-17.

Marine resources department.

Administrative hearing procedures.

Hearing before department, §49-15-405.

Marriage and family therapists.

Disciplinary actions, §73-54-31.

Issuance by board, §73-53-11.

Meat inspections.

Issuance, §75-35-315.

Medicaid.

Powers of division, §43-13-121.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Noncompliance, issuance, §81-18-40.

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.

Denial, revocation, suspension of license.

Hearing.

Summons, citation, subpoena, enforcement, §63-17-97.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Sales finance companies.

Investigation and examination, §63-19-29.

Municipal judge issuing, §21-23-7.

Official corruption investigations.

Attorney general, §7-5-59.

Oil and gas board, §53-1-35.

Physicians and surgeons.

Disciplinary actions, §§73-25-27, 73-25-28.

Physician performing autopsy, §41-37-21.

Pollution control.

Natural resources commission.

Administrative appeals, §49-17-41.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Secretary of state's subpoena power, §75-63-73.

Privileged information.

Protection of persons subject to subpoenas, CivProc Rule 45.

Psychologists.

Disciplinary actions, §73-31-21.

Public water system violations, hearings on, §41-26-19.

Real estate brokers.

Disciplinary actions, powers of commission, §73-35-23.

Refusal of person subpoenaed as witness to testify.

Commitment to prison, §13-1-19.

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd

Residential building contractors.

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

Right to confront witnesses, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Sales finance companies.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Investigation and examination, §63-19-29.

Sales tax.

Compelling attendance of witnesses, §27-65-85.

Savings banks.

Power of commissioner to issue, §81-14-161.

School boards.

Nonrenewal of licensed employee's contract.

Authority to issue, §37-9-111.

Scire facias.

Defaulting subpoenaed witnesses, §13-3-105.

Securities violations investigations.

Administrator's authority to issue, §75-71-602.

Service of subpoenas, §13-3-83, CivProc Rule 45.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act, §11-59-7.

Settlement of certain civil suits.

Notice to subpoenaed witnesses, §13-3-107.

Sheriffs.

Service of subpoenas, CivProc Rule 45.

Social workers.

Issuance by board, §73-53-11.

State aid to public schools, §37-45-31.

Refusal or failure to comply, §37-45-33.

State board of education.

Power to compel witness to attend and testify, §37-1-9.

State board of funeral service.

Power, §73-11-49.

State board of health, issuance, §41-3-15.

State grand jury, §13-7-21.

Quashing of subpoenas.

Impaneling judge.

Authority to hear matters arising from grand jury proceedings, §13-7-31.

Sealing of subpoenas, §13-7-39.

State medical examiner, §41-61-63.

Summons and process generally.

See SUMMONS.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-63.

Taxpayer appeals, §27-77-19.

Telemarketing.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

Voter registration.

Election commissioners.

Registrars decisions, meeting to hear and determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, issuing, power of commissioners, §23-15-69.

Water and wastewater management.

Certification of municipal and domestic operators, §21-27-219.

GENERAL INDEX

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd

White collar crime investigations.

Attorney general, §7-5-59.

Witnesses.

Compelling attendance of witnesses in criminal cases, §§99-9-11 to 99-9-17.

Preliminary hearings, MRCrP 6.2.

Workers' compensation commission.

Powers generally, §71-3-85.

Procedural authority, conduct of hearings, §71-3-61.

Youth court.

Powers of parties, §43-21-203.

SUBPOENAS DUCES TECUM, §11-1-51.

Bank expenses related to disclosure of customer's financial records, §13-1-245.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Criminal procedure, MRCrP 33.

Gaming licenses.

Disciplinary action against licensees.

Criteria for issuance, §75-76-109.

Hospital records.

Copy filed by custodian in response, §41-9-103.

Affidavit of custodian, §41-9-109.

Opening sealed envelopes, §41-9-107.

Sealing, identification and direction of copies, §41-9-105.

Obtaining personal attendance of custodian, §41-9-113.

Production of original, §41-9-115.

X-ray or electrocardiogram not included unless specifically referred to, §41-9-101.

Recordation of documents.

Book of record not to be removed pursuant to subpoena, §89-5-39.

Restraint of trade.

Production of books and records.

Failure to comply, §75-21-31.

Savings banks.

Power of commissioner to issue, §81-14-161.

State grand jury, §13-7-21.

Telemarketing.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

Youth courts, YouthCt Rule 6.

SUBROGATION.

Bank deposits and collections.

Payor's right on improper payment, §75-4-407.

Child support.

Acceptance of by public assistance recipient.

Subrogation to human services department, §43-19-35.

Crime victims' compensation.

Repayment of compensation, §99-41-21.

Human services department.

Child support assistance accepted by public assistance recipient, §43-19-35.

SUBROGATION —Cont'd

Letters of credit.

Issuer, applicant and nominated person, §75-5-117.

Medicaid.

Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-125, 43-13-126, 43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

Parties in subrogation cases, CivProc Rule 17.

Workers' compensation.

Employer's action against party responsible for injury or death, §71-3-71.

Employer's action against third party causing injury, §71-3-15.

SUBSCRIPTION FOR SHARES.

After incorporation, §79-4-6.20.

Before incorporation, §79-4-6.20.

SUBSCRIPTION LIST.

Promotional devices for interest in real estate, §75-24-101.

SUBSIDIARY CORPORATIONS.

Merger between parent and subsidiary or between subsidiaries, §79-4-11.05.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE, §§41-30-1 to 41-32-11.

Accident and health insurance.

Applicability of law, §83-9-29.

Coverage for care and treatment, §83-9-27.

Limitation of coverage, §83-9-31.

Acupuncturists.

Treatments permitted without physician evaluation, §73-71-7.

Adulterated or synthetic urine.

Intent to defraud or cause deceitful drug or alcohol screening test, §97-19-87.

After-care services for patients, §41-30-25.

Statewide plan to include, §41-30-9.

Alcoholism treatment and rehabilitation fund.

Alcoholic beverage taxes.

Excise taxes, §27-71-7.

Approval of private and public treatment facilities, §41-30-13.

Art therapists, §73-65-13.

Attorneys at law.

Lawyers and judges assistance program, MLJAP Rules 1 to 5.

Personal incapacity to practice law, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373, AttyDiscip Rules 17 to 23.

Barbers.

Revocation of certificate, §73-5-25.

Certification of private and public treatment facilities, §41-30-13.

Charges and expenses for care, maintenance and treatment.

Lawful charge against person and estate, §41-30-35.

Private facilities.

Adequate arrangements for payment before accepting person, §41-30-37.

GENERAL INDEX

SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd

Chiropractors.

Refusal to grant license, §73-6-19.

Commitment for treatment, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

Affidavits.

Institution of proceeding, §41-31-3.

Private treatment facilities, §41-32-3.

After-care treatment, §41-30-25.

Alcohol or drug provided person in custody of institution, §41-31-23.

Appeal of order to be committed, §41-31-7.

Cancer information about patients, disclosing, §41-31-17.

Charges and expenses.

Lawful charge against person and estate, §41-30-35.

Right of private facility to make arrangements for payment prior to acceptance, §41-30-37.

Citation to appear, serving on alcoholic or drug addict, §41-31-5.

Confidentiality of records pertaining to person committed, §41-31-17.

Confidentiality of registration and records of services, §41-30-33.

Consistent failure to be rehabilitated, refusal of admittance, §41-31-21.

Continuing jurisdiction of court after treatment completed, §41-31-18.

Costs of commitment and support, reimbursement, §41-31-15.

Definitions, §41-31-1.

Discharge and release of person, §41-31-13.

Discretion of medical director of institution, §41-31-5.

Emergency involuntary commitment, §41-30-27.

Disclosure of records without consent of person committed, §41-30-33.

Discretion as to treatment, §41-31-5.

Emergency involuntary commitment, §§41-30-27 to 41-30-31.

Application to chancery court, §41-30-27.

Certificate of licensed physicians, §41-30-27.

Commitment exceeding five days, §41-30-31.

Compulsory process for attendance of witnesses, §41-30-27.

Decree of chancery court, §41-30-27.

Discharge by attending physician, §41-30-27.

Hearing on application, §41-30-27.

Hearing on petition for commitment after acceptance of application, §41-30-27.

Limitation on length of retaining person in facility, §§41-30-27, 41-30-31.

Notice of hearing on application, §41-30-27.

Persons who may make application, §41-30-27.

Petition for involuntary commitment to be contained in application, §41-30-27.

Refusal of application by chancery judge, §41-30-27.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd

Commitment for treatment —Cont'd

Emergency involuntary commitment —Cont'd

Representation by counsel, person sought to be admitted, §41-30-27.

Rights of persons sought to be admitted, §41-30-27.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §41-30-29.

Transportation to facility after acceptance of application, §41-30-27.

Venue for making application to chancery court, §41-30-27.

Enforcement of orders, §41-31-9.

Examination of alleged alcoholic or drug addict, §41-31-5.

Fourth commitment, monthly payment before entering institution, §41-31-21.

Hearing, §41-31-5.

Institution of proceeding, §41-31-3.

Issuance of writs and enforcement of orders, §41-31-9.

Jurisdiction of court after treatment completed, §41-31-18.

Mentally ill persons committed under chapter, §41-31-19.

Monthly payment on fourth commitment, §41-31-21.

Notice of appeal and manner provided by law, §41-31-7.

Ordering person remanded and committed, §41-31-5.

Persons who may initiate proceedings, §41-31-3.

Petition for detention, care and treatment.

Emergency involuntary commitment.

Petition to accompany application filed, hearing on petition, §41-30-27.

Private treatment facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

Affidavit as commencement of proceedings, §41-32-3.

Appeal of commitment, §41-32-9.

Assistance of sheriff in confining and transporting defendant, §41-32-11.

Bond on appeal, §41-32-9.

Combination of facilities, ordering treatment, §41-32-5.

Commitment upon judgment of chancery court, §41-32-1.

Hearings, §41-32-5.

Defendant who could flee jurisdiction or cause physical harm, §41-32-7.

Interim commitment pending hearing, §41-32-7.

Order for commitment, §41-32-5.

Payment for costs, arrangements prior to acceptance, §41-30-37.

Period of confinement, §41-32-5.

Record on appeal, §41-32-9.

Scheduling hearing, §41-32-5.

Service of process and service of notice, §41-32-5.

GENERAL INDEX

SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd

Commitment for treatment —Cont'd

Private treatment facilities —Cont'd

Sheriff's assistance in confining and transporting defendant, §41-32-11.

Supplemental provisions, §41-32-1.

Threat to flee jurisdiction or cause physical harm.

Early hearing, §41-32-7.

Uniform alcohol and drug commitment affidavit as commencement of proceedings, §41-32-3.

Probation of person committed, §41-31-13.

Proceedings for treatment, §41-31-5.

Providing alcoholic beverages or drugs to committed person, §41-31-23.

Record of appeal made and prepared as in other cases, §41-31-7.

Refusal of admittance to certain persons, §41-31-21.

Reimbursement of costs of commitment and support, §41-31-15.

Rights not forfeited or abridged upon commitment, §41-31-17.

Service of citation to appear on alleged alcoholic or drug addict, §41-31-5.

Three commitments, failure to rehabilitate, §41-31-21.

Transferring patients from one institution to another, §41-31-11.

Uniform alcohol and drug commitment affidavit. Institution of proceeding, §41-31-3.

Private treatment facilities, §41-32-3.

Venue for proceedings, §41-31-3.

Voluntary submission to treatment, §41-30-21.

Determination of who to be treated, §41-30-23.

Minors or incompetents applying for voluntary treatment, §41-30-21.

Period of voluntary commitment, §41-30-23.

Comprehensive alcoholism and alcohol abuse prevention, control and treatment act of 1974, §41-30-1.

Confidentiality of records of services, §41-30-33.

Cosmetologists.

Suspension or revocation of license or certificate, §73-7-27.

Definitions, §41-30-3.

Dentists and dental hygienists.

Suspension or revocation of license for cause, §73-9-61.

Discharge from treatment facility.

After-care treatment and assistance, §41-30-25.

Emergency involuntary treatment.

Attending physician discharging, §41-30-27.

Disclosure of records without consent of person receiving treatment, §41-30-33.

Division of alcohol and drug misuse, §41-4-5.

Approval or certification of treatment facilities, §41-30-13.

Created, §41-30-5.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd

Division of alcohol and drug misuse —Cont'd

Director, §41-30-5.

General duties, §41-30-7.

Inspection of facilities, §41-30-17.

Rules and regulations, §41-30-15.

Statewide plan, §§41-30-9 to 41-30-13.

Divorce.

Habitual drug use as grounds, §93-5-1.

Drug education programs, §41-29-169.

Drug rehabilitation programs.

Controlled substance violations.

Requiring participation as part of sentence or in case of probation or suspension, §41-29-150.

Drug testing.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

See EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING.

Generally.

See DRUG TESTING.

General provisions.

See DRUG TESTING.

Education.

School nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

Emergency involuntary commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts, §§41-30-27 to 41-30-31.

Emergency medical-social services and facilities.

Statewide plan to include, §41-30-9.

Employee drug and alcohol testing.

General provisions, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

See EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING.

Glue sniffing, §97-27-33.

In-patient short term or extended care facilities.

Statewide plan to include, §41-30-9.

Inspection of facilities by division, §41-30-17.

Intermediate care services.

Statewide plan to include, §41-30-9.

Intervention courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

See INTERVENTION COURTS.

Judges.

Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

Lawyers and judges assistance program, MLJAP Rules 1 to 5.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.

Ineligibility, §45-9-101.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Nonprofit organizations providing residential rehabilitation for drug and alcohol dependency.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-111.

GENERAL INDEX

SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd

Nurses.

Alternative to discipline program for impaired licensees, §73-15-29.

Out-patient facilities.

Statewide plan to include, §41-30-9.

Parolees, rules and regulations, §47-7-23.

Payment for services.

Charges and expenses.

Lawful charge against person and estate, §41-30-35.

Private facilities.

Arrangements for payment prior to accepting person for treatment, §41-30-37.

Physicians and surgeons.

Emergency involuntary commitments, §41-30-27.

Inability of licensee to practice; §§73-25-51 to 73-25-67.

Minors.

Parental consent, §41-41-14.

Possession of marijuana, second conviction,

§41-29-139.

Prisoners, drug identification program,

§47-5-603.

Prisons and prisoners.

Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

Probation.

Placement of person on earned probation for treatment, §47-7-47.

Testing as condition of, §47-7-35.

Public intoxication, §97-29-47.

Offenders charged with second or subsequent offense.

Participation in alcohol abuse treatment and rehabilitation in lieu of sentencing, §41-30-19.

Regional or community mental health facilities.

Using in implementing statewide plan, §41-30-9.

Sales tax exemptions.

Nonprofit organizations providing residential rehabilitation for drug and alcohol dependency, §27-65-111.

School nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

Screening for alcohol or drug use.

Intent to defraud or cause deceitful drug or alcohol screening test.

Adulterated or synthetic urine, §97-19-87.

Second or subsequent public intoxication offenders.

Alcohol abuse treatment and rehabilitation program in lieu of sentencing, §41-30-19.

Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.

State board of mental health.

General provisions, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-27.

See STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd

Statewide plan for identification of alcohol abuse and treatment and rehabilitation.

Approval of private and public treatment facilities, §41-30-13.

Certification of private and public treatment facilities, §41-30-13.

Duties of division of alcoholism and drug misuse, §41-30-7.

Establishment, §41-30-9.

Gifts or grants, acceptance by division, §41-30-11.

Inclusion in plan, §41-30-9.

Local and private treatment facilities, using, §41-30-11.

Regional or community mental health facilities utilized, §41-30-9.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Drug screening and testing of adult applicants, §43-17-6.

Termination of parental rights.

Grounds, §93-15-121.

Transferring patients between institutions,

§41-31-11.

Transportation network companies.

Zero tolerance policy for alcohol or drug use, §77-8-23.

University consortium on alcohol abuse and alcoholism.

Cooperation with division of alcoholism and drug misuse, §41-30-7.

Veterans treatment court program, §9-25-1.

Certification of court, §9-23-11.

Veterinarians.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

Impaired veterinarians.

Program of care, counseling or treatment, §73-39-79.

Voluntary submission to treatment, §41-30-21.

Determination of who to be admitted, §41-30-23.

Minors or incompetents applying for treatment, §41-30-21.

Period of voluntary commitment on in-patient basis, limitation, §41-30-23.

Walnut Grove, private contracts for incarceration.

Counseling and treatment, §47-5-951.

Ward defined, §1-3-58.

Workers' compensation.

Drug-free workplace.

Premium reduction, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS.

Criminal records background check, §37-9-17.

Leave time for teachers and employees, §37-7-307.

SUBSURFACE DRIP DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems generally, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

GENERAL INDEX

SUBSURFACE WATERS.

Underground storage tanks.

General provisions, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.

Water well contractors, §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

See WATER WELL CONTRACTORS.

SUDDEN CARDIAC DEATH.

AED use in cases of sudden cardiac death,

§§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.

Report of death of child to medical examiner,

§41-61-59.

SUFFRAGE, MS Const Art 12 §§240 to 253.

Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

Constitution of the United States, US Const

Amds 14, 16, 19, 26.

Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.

Restoration of right of suffrage.

Convicted criminals, authority to restore, MS Const Art 12 §253.

World War veterans, §99-19-37.

SUICIDE.

Assisted suicide, §97-3-49.

Health care decisions not authorized, §41-41-227.

Health care decisions.

Assisted suicide not authorized, §41-41-227.

Death resulting from withholding or withdrawal of health care, §41-41-227.

License tags or plates.

Suicide prevention, §27-19-56.484.

Medical examiner.

Report of violent death to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Real estate transfer disclosure requirements.

Failure to disclose suicide on property site.

Not material fact, §89-1-527.

Schools and education.

Suicide prevention.

In-service training for teachers and principals, §37-3-101.

Newly employed, §37-3-103.

Policies on student suicide prevention, intervention and postvention, §37-3-101.

Refresher training for school personnel on mental health and suicide prevention, §37-3-83.

Workers' compensation.

Willful intent to injure or kill self, §71-3-7.

SULPHURIC ACID.

Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

SUMMARY FORFEITURE.

Controlled substances, raw materials and paraphernalia, §41-29-179.

SUMMARY JUDGMENTS.

Generally, CivProc Rule 56.

Post-conviction proceedings.

Evidentiary hearing, §99-39-19.

SUMMER RECESS.

School districts.

Transfer of recreational areas to counties and municipalities, §37-7-317.

SUMMER SCHOOL.

State funding, local funding, restrictions, §37-3-77.

SUMMONS, §§99-9-1 to 99-9-37.

Adoption.

Consent not filed, §93-17-5.

Amendment of process.

Not void for certain defects, §13-3-69.

Applicability of provisions to all courts, §13-3-1.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Child support enforcement.

Nonresident defendants, §93-11-67.

Paternity determinations, §43-19-33.

Civil actions.

Summons as process to bring in defendants, §13-3-5.

Claims against the state.

Service of summons, §11-45-3.

Compulsory process of witnesses, §13-3-93, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Contents, CivProc Rule 4.

Criminal cases.

Compelling attendance of witnesses.

Generally, §§99-9-11 to 99-9-35.

Contents of warrant or summons, MRCrP 3.2.

Issuance of summons and subsequent issuance of arrest warrant, MRCrP 3.1.

Out-of-state witnesses, §§99-9-27 to 99-9-37.

Service of summons, MRCrP 3.2.

Date process issued.

All process to bear, §13-3-3.

Defects.

Process not void for certain defects, §13-3-69.

Election contests.

Primary elections.

Protest and petition in circuit court.

Issuance to election commissioners.

Attendance and assistance, §23-15-931.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Conventional filings, when required, MEC §6A.

Executors and administrators.

Failure to return inventory, summons of administrator, §91-7-105.

Final accounting, §91-7-285.

Sale of property, summons of parties, §91-7-197.

Fee for issuing, §25-7-13.

GENERAL INDEX

SUMMONS —Cont'd

Forgery.

Court papers and process, §97-21-35.

Forms, CivProc Forms 1A, 1AA.

Notice and acknowledgment for service by mail,
CivProc Form 1B.

Rule 81 summons, CivProc Forms 1D, 1DD.

Summons by publication, CivProc Form 1C.

Waiver of process, CivProc Form 1E.

Guardianships and conservatorships.

Adult guardianships.

Emergency guardian.

Summons giving notice, §93-20-311.

Petition for appointment of guardian.

Summons giving notice of hearing on petition,
§93-20-303.

Appointment in state of guardian or conservator
appointed in another jurisdiction.

Hearing on petition, summons giving notice,
§93-20-105.

Conservatorships.

Petition for appointment of conservator.

Summons giving notice and hearing on
petition, §93-20-403.

Minor guardianships.

Petition for appointment of guardian.

Summons giving notice of hearing on petition,
§93-20-203.

Indictments.

Copy to be served on defendant, §99-7-9.

Issuance of *capias* or *alias* for arrest on indictment,
§99-9-1.

Intestate succession.

Heirs cited to appear, §91-1-29.

Issuance, CivProc Rule 4.

Jury.

Failure of person summoned to appear or complete
jury service.

Punishment, §13-5-34.

Summoning of jurors where shortage of petit jurors
drawn from jury box, §13-5-30.

Summoning of person drawn for jury duty,
§13-5-28.

Telephone answering device for providing recorded
message to jurors who have been summoned,
§13-5-18.

Justice courts, §13-3-5.

Issuance by clerk of court, §11-9-105.

Meat inspections.

Complaints, violations of meat inspection law,
§75-35-325.

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.

Denial, revocation, suspension of license.

Hearing.

Summons, citation, subpoena, enforcement,
§63-17-97.

Municipal judge issuing, §21-23-7.

SUMMONS —Cont'd

Neglect of duty by officers.

Motions against officers for.

Notice by summons, §13-3-85.

Process servers.

Eligible persons, CivProc Rule 4.

Publication of summons, §§13-3-25 to 13-3-32,
CivProc Rule 4.

Quo warranto, §11-39-13.

Replevin.

Summons when immediate seizure of property not
sought, §§11-37-131 to 11-37-135.

Sales tax.

Witnesses.

Compelling attendance by commissioner,
§27-65-85.

Separate or additional summons, §13-3-15.

Service by publication, CivProc Rule 4.

Service of process generally.

See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND
OTHER PAPERS.

Service of summons, §13-3-83, CivProc Rule 4.

Claims against the state, §11-45-3.

Indictments, §99-7-9.

Simulated legal documents.

Sell or distribution prohibited, §97-9-1.

Special liens on property.

Commencement of payment action, §85-7-405.

Speed limit violation alleged in complaint and summons.

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Style of process, §13-3-3.

Subpoenas generally.

See SUBPOENAS.

Taxpayer appeals.

Chancery court appeals.

Issuance to respondent, §27-77-7.

Permit, tag, title, IFTA license, §27-77-13.

Time limit for service, CivProc Rule 4.

Unknown heirs and unknown defendants.

Summons by publication, §13-3-25.

Wills.

Parties in interest to oral will, §91-5-17.

Subscribing witnesses, §91-7-7.

Youth court, §§43-21-501 to 43-21-509, YouthCt Rule 22.

Mental health services.

Civil commitment hearing, YouthCt Rule 32.

Permanency hearings, YouthCt Rule 29.

Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

Transfer of case to other court, §43-21-157.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

SUNDAYS.

Attachment.

Issuance and service on Sunday, §11-33-29.

Habeas corpus.

Service of writ, §11-43-21.

SUNDAYS —Cont'd

Hunting.

Restrictions on hunting near church, §49-7-61.

Time, computation, §1-3-67.

SUNDAY SALES.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-39.

SUNDAY SCHOOL FACILITIES.

Religious society, ecclesiastical body or congregation's power to own, §79-11-33.

SUNFLOWER CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL PRESERVATION COMMISSION.

License plates, §27-19-56.29.

SUNFLOWER COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-133.

Delta natural gas district, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.

Highway construction districts, §65-3-207.

Parchman state prison.

See PARCHMAN STATE PRISON.

Prisoners working on roads, §47-5-129.

SUNGLASSES, §§75-61-101 to 75-61-105.

Lenses, manufacture and sale, §§75-61-101 to 75-61-105.

Center thickness requirements, glass lenses, §75-61-103.

Fine for violation, §75-61-105.

Person defined, §75-61-101.

Requirements, §75-61-103.

Tempered or case hardened lenses.

Requirements, §75-61-103.

SUNSHINE LAW, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

Open meetings, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

See OPEN MEETINGS.

SUNSHINE PROTECTION ACT.

Year-round daylight saving time, §3-3-63.

SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER

AUTHORITY, §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.

Board of trustees of state institutions, duties, §57-67-13.

Bond issues.

Covenants regarding bonds, §57-67-29.

General obligation bonds of state, §57-67-15.

Issuance by authority, §57-67-19.

Legal investments, §57-67-35.

Payment, §57-67-25.

Refunding bonds, §57-67-21.

Security for payment, §57-67-27.

State obligations toward bonds, §57-67-31.

Tax exemptions, §57-67-33.

Validation, §57-67-23.

Construction and interpretation of chapter, §57-67-39.

Contracts.

Generally.

See CONTRACTS.

SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER

AUTHORITY —Cont'd

Contracts —Cont'd

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

Contracts between authority and public agency or political subdivision, §57-67-17.

County and municipal harbors.

Powers of municipality with respect to issuance of bonds.

Small craft harbors, §59-15-5.

Creation, §57-67-7.

Definitions, §57-67-5.

Director, §57-67-7.

Duties, §57-67-11.

Electric power associations.

Generally, §§77-5-213, 77-5-231.

Fund, §57-67-15.

Institute for mathematics and computing sciences, §57-67-13.

Institute of high energy physics, §57-67-13.

Legislative intent, §57-67-3.

Minority small business concerns, expenditures, §57-67-37.

Mississippi rural electrification authority.

Security for bonds, §§77-5-37, 77-5-39.

Municipal electric plants.

Securing payment of bonds, §77-5-415.

Obligations of state in connection with bonds, §57-67-31.

Power district.

Authority of district board, §§77-5-141, 77-5-155, 77-5-163.

Powers and duties, §57-67-11.

Powers of public agencies and political subdivisions, §57-67-17.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-35.

Siting, development and operation, §57-67-9.

Specific powers of authority in connection with bonds, §57-67-29.

Title of chapter, §57-67-1.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS.

County superintendents of education.

See COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF EDUCATION.

Generally.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

SUPERSEDEAS.

Attorney disbarred or license suspended.

Appeal from judgment operates as supersedeas, §73-3-331.

Bond for supersedeas, §11-51-31.

Cases not otherwise provided for, §11-51-43.

Circuit courts.

Appeals to circuit court, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.08.

Contempt.

Appeal from judgment of civil contempt to operate as supersedeas, §11-51-12.

GENERAL INDEX

SUPERSEDEAS —Cont'd

Contempt —Cont'd

Appeal from judgment of criminal contempt to operate as supersedeas, §11-51-11.

Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or manufacturers, registration.

Appeal of order denying, suspending or revoking to act as supersedeas, §41-29-131.

Court of appeals.

Appeals to court of appeals.

Stay by clerk's approval of supersedeas bond, AppProc Rule 8.

Executors and administrators.

Appeals by, §11-51-99.

Forcible entry and detainer.

Appeals from unlawful entry and detainer, §11-51-83.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.

Petition for appeal with supersedeas of final decision of board, §41-67-29.

Issuance of writ.

County judge, §9-9-23.

Judges and chancellors, §9-1-19.

Justice courts.

Appeals from judgment of justice court judge in civil cases, §11-51-85.

Pharmacists and pharmacies.

Appeals from board of pharmacy, §73-21-101.

Possession, writ of.

Judgment on bond to supersede writ of possession, §11-51-37.

Sale or delivery of possession of real estate.

Appeal from judgment directing.

Requirements of supersedeas bond, §11-51-39.

Signatures.

Signing of supersedeas bond by one appellant sufficient, §11-51-47.

State of Mississippi.

When supersedeas bond made payable to state, §11-51-45.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court.

Stay by clerk's approval of supersedeas bond, AppProc Rule 8.

Discharge of supersedeas.

Motion in certain cases, §11-3-21.

Dismissal of supersedeas.

Effect, §11-3-15.

Exception to bond, §11-3-33.

Judgment on bond for supersedeas, §11-3-27.

Motion to discharge supersedeas, §11-3-21.

Remedial writs grantable by supreme court judges, §9-1-19.

Sufficiency of bond may excepted to, §11-3-33.

Wetlands.

Appeal to chancery court from permit issuance, denial, suspension or revocation, §49-27-41.

SUPERSEDEAS —Cont'd

Youth court.

Appeals to supreme court, §43-21-651.

SUPERVISION OF INSURERS.

Administrative supervision, §§83-1-151 to 83-1-169.

Commissioner of insurance.

See INSURANCE.

SUPERVISORS' DISTRICTS, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEEDS TRUSTS.

Inapplicability of uniform trust code, §91-8-1109.

SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITIONAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (SNAP).

Change of address of recipient of services.

Purging from eligibility rolls upon moving to another state, §43-12-7.

Electronic benefit system.

Limitation on locations where EBT cards may be used, §43-12-45.

Off-line coupons, §43-1-29.

On-line coupons, §43-1-28.

Pilot program to include photograph of recipient on EBT card, §43-12-43.

Replacement of four lost EBT cards within 12-month period, effect, §43-12-47.

Eligibility.

Integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-47.

See MEDICAID.

Federal resource limit standards, §43-12-21.

Fraud.

Dual prosecutions, §97-19-71.

Exchange of food purchased with, §97-19-71.

Fraud investigation unit, §43-1-23.

Fraudulent devices and schemes to acquire benefits, §97-19-71.

Fraudulent use, §97-7-42.

Hotline, §43-1-7.

Limitation of actions, §99-1-5.

Restitution, §97-19-71.

Municipalities.

Contributing to support of, §21-19-41.

Noncompliance with program requirements, §43-12-37.

Tracking recipients of assistance under supplemental nutritional assistance program (SNAP).

Pilot program, department of human services, §43-1-29.1.

SUPPLIERS OF WATER.

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

Child support.

See CHILD SUPPORT.

Interstate family support, §§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

SUPPORT ANIMALS, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Blind or incapacitated pedestrian crossing roadway, §63-3-111.

Definitions, §43-6-153.

Harassment of support dogs, §97-41-21.

Mississippi support animal act.

Short title, §43-6-151.

Public places.

Access, §§43-6-7, 43-6-155.

School districts.

Dogs trained to alert people of symptoms of debilitating illness or disability.

Use of assistance dog in school facility, §37-7-342.

Transportation network companies.

Accommodations for persons with disabilities and service animals, §77-8-31.

SUPPORTING AND STRENGTHENING FAMILIES ACT.

Power of attorney for care and custody of child, §§93-31-1 to 93-31-7.

Criminal background check of designated attorney-in-fact, §93-31-3.

Delegated powers and exceptions, §93-31-3.

Effect of delegation of powers, §93-31-3.

Military parents, extended delegation of powers, §93-31-3.

Out-of-home placement, not to constitute, §93-31-7.

Revocation or withdrawal of power, §93-31-3.

Status of attorney-in-fact.

Not subject to child care or foster care licensing provisions, §93-31-7.

Status of child under power, §93-31-3.

Statutory form of power of attorney, §93-31-5.

Title of provisions, §93-31-1.

Youth court, filings required, §93-31-3.

SUPPRESSION OF INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS.

Motion, §41-29-525.

SUPREME BEING.

Denial of existence.

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14 §265.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

Adjournment.

Absence of judges, §9-3-5.

Administrative office of courts, §§9-21-1 to 9-21-101.

See ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF COURTS.

Admission to bar.

Power to admit, §73-3-2.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd
Advisory committee on rules of civil practice and procedure, §§9-3-65 to 9-3-69.

Amicus curiae briefs, AppProc Rule 29.

Appeals to supreme court.

Abortion.

Appellate procedure following denial of waiver of consent to, AppProc Rule 48.

Affirmance of judgment.

Affirmed in part and reversed in part, §11-3-39.

Enforcement duties of clerk below, §11-3-31.

Appeal as of right, AppProc Rules 3, 4.

Ascertainment of damages.

Copy of opinion certified to court below, §11-3-43.

Improper forum, remand to correct, MS Const Art 6 §147.

Assignment of case to court of appeals, AppProc Rule 16.

Attorneys at law.

Admission to practice, AppProc Rule 46.

Appointment of counsel on appeal in criminal cases, AppProc Rule 6.

Disciplinary power of court, AppProc Rule 46.

Military legal assistance attorneys.

Registration as, practice, eligible legal assistance clients, representing, AppProc Rule 46(e).

Oral argument. See within this subheading, "Oral argument."

Prohibitions against practice, AppProc Rule 47.

Withdrawal, AppProc Rule 46.

Bond directory.

Sending up to supreme court, §11-51-73.

Briefs, AppProc Rule 28.

Amicus curiae, AppProc Rule 29.

Certified questions from federal courts, AppProc Rule 20.

Filing and service, AppProc Rule 31.

Format, AppProc Rule 32.

Record excerpts, AppProc Rules 30, 32.

Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals, AppProc Rule 17.

Calculations during course of appeal, AppProc Rule 14.

Certification of judgment to court below, §11-3-41.

Duties of clerk of court below as to enforcement, §11-3-31.

Certified questions from federal courts, AppProc Rule 20.

Clerk of court.

Duties of clerk, AppProc Rule 45.

Practice as attorney prohibited, AppProc Rule 47.

Closed cases, AppProc Rule 48A.

Commission on judicial performance.

Charges against justice of supreme court, CJP Rule 11.

Supreme court review, CJP Rule 10.

Confidential cases, AppProc Rule 48A.

GENERAL INDEX

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd

Costs, AppProc Rule 36.

Collection of court costs, §11-3-41.

Court of appeals decisions, review, AppProc Rule 17.

Criminal appeals. See within this heading, "Criminal appeals to supreme court."

Cure of defects and irregularities by amendment, §11-3-5.

Damages.

Judgments affirmed in part and reversed in part, §11-3-39.

Death penalty cases.

Clerk's ruling on procedural motion to increase page limit for briefs, AppProc Rule 27.

Oral argument, AppProc Rule 34.

Post-conviction applications by persons under sentence of death, AppProc Rule 22.

Decisions, AppProc Rule 23.

Dismissal of appeals, AppProc Rule 2.

Cost, AppProc Rule 36.

Effect, §11-3-15.

Grounds for which appeals not to be dismissed, §11-3-5.

Noncompliance with rules of appellate procedure, AppProc Rule 2.

Voluntary dismissal, §11-3-11, AppProc Rule 42.

Dismissal of judgment, sentence or decree.

Remand, §11-3-7.

Docketing of appeal, AppProc Rule 13.

Error as to another.

Appellant not entitled to reversal for, §11-3-37.

Exhibits.

Use in oral argument, AppProc Rule 34.

Federal courts.

Certified questions from, AppProc Rule 20.

Filing of papers, AppProc Rule 25.

Format of papers, AppProc Rule 32.

Filing papers, AppProc Rule 25.

Final judgment of circuit or chancery court in civil case, §11-51-3.

Findings of fact, AppProc Rule 14.

Forms.

Appeal bond with supersedeas, AppProc Appx I Form 5.

Briefs.

Certificate of interested persons, AppProc Rule 28.

Certificate of compliance with rule on record preparation estimate and deposit, AppProc Appx I Form 3.

Designation of the record, AppProc Appx I Form 2.

List of clerk's papers, AppProc Appx I Form 6.

Notice of appeal, AppProc Appx I Form 1.

Frivolous appeal.

Damages, AppProc Rule 38.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd

In forma pauperis.

Leave to proceed from trial court to supreme court in criminal cases, AppProc Rule 6.

Interlocutory appeal by permission, AppProc Rule 5.

Interlocutory appeal from order in county court, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.05.

Judgments.

Clerk to serve notice of entry of judgment, AppProc Rule 45.

Entry of judgment, AppProc Rule 35-A.

Interest on judgments, AppProc Rule 37.

Jurisdiction, §9-3-9, AppProc Rule 16, MS Const Art 6 §146.

Want of jurisdiction, appeals not dismissed for, §§11-3-5, 11-3-9, MS Const Art 6 §147.

Mandamus to require trial, AppProc Rule 15.

Writs of mandamus directed to judge or judges, AppProc Rule 21.

Mandates.

Execution of judgment in criminal cases following issuance of mandate, AppProc Rule 39.

Issuance, AppProc Rule 41.

Stay, AppProc Rule 41.

Motions, AppProc Rule 27.

Amendment or correction of mandate, AppProc Rule 41.

Post-trial motions in appeal as of right, AppProc Rule 4.

Multiple parties.

Appellant not entitled to reversal for error to another, §11-3-37.

Notice of appeal.

Appeal as of right, AppProc Rules 3, 4.

Form, AppProc Appx I Form 1.

Notice of oral argument, AppProc Rule 34.

Notice of orders or judgment, AppProc Rule 45.

Oil and gas board, §53-1-45.

Opinions.

Written opinions, AppProc Rule 35-A.

Oral argument, AppProc Rules 23, 34.

Amicus curiae briefs, AppProc Rule 29.

Certified questions from federal courts, AppProc Rule 20.

Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals, AppProc Rule 17.

Order of docket, AppProc Rule 23.

Per curiam affirmance, AppProc Rule 35-A.

Pollution control, §49-17-41.

Post-conviction collateral relief in criminal cases, AppProc Rule 22.

Prehearing conference, AppProc Rule 33.

Procedural relief.

Ruling on motions, AppProc Rule 27.

Prohibition.

Writs of prohibition directed to judge or judges, AppProc Rule 21.

GENERAL INDEX

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd

Public service commission.

Appeals from, §§77-3-71, 77-3-72, AppProc Rule 19.

Records.

Completion and transmission of record on appeal, AppProc Rule 11.

Content of record on appeal, AppProc Rule 10.

Custody of records and papers, AppProc Rule 45.

Defects, non-reversible errors, §11-3-35.

Designation of record, AppProc Appx I Form 2.

Filing of record, AppProc Rule 13.

Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.

Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals, AppProc Rule 17.

Sealed documents, AppProc Rule 48A.

Second appeal, §11-51-65.

Transmission of original item from trial court, AppProc Rule 12.

Rehearing.

Motion for, AppProc Rule 40.

Reversal of judgment, sentence or decree.

Affirmance of judgment in part and reversal in part, §11-3-39.

Copy of opinion certified to court below, §11-3-43.

Errors for which judgment not to be reversed, §11-3-35.

No reversal for want of jurisdiction, §11-3-9.

Not to be reversed for error as to one other than appellant, §11-3-37.

Rendition of judgment, sentence or decree, §11-3-7.

Rules of appellate procedure.

Citation of rules, AppProc Rule 49.

Sanctions for noncompliance with rules, AppProc Rule 2.

Scope of rules, AppProc Rule 1.

Statutes modified or supplanted, AppProc Appx II.

Suspension of rules, AppProc Rule 2.

Title of rules, AppProc Rule 49.

Sealed documents, AppProc Rule 48A.

Service of process, AppProc Rule 25.

Additional time after service by mail, AppProc Rule 26.

Briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

Stay pending appeal, AppProc Rule 8.

Substitution of parties, AppProc Rule 43.

Supersedeas. See within this heading, "Supersedeas."

Taxpayer appeals, AppProc Rule 4.

Termination of parental rights, §93-15-133.

Time.

Cases in which appeals returnable at any time, §11-3-3.

Computation and extension, AppProc Rule 26.

Filing and service of briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd

Time —Cont'd

Motion to amend or correct mandate, AppProc Rule 41.

Notice of appeal, AppProc Rule 4.

Oral argument, AppProc Rule 34.

Rehearing, motion for, AppProc Rule 40.

Validity of statutes and orders.

Questions concerning, AppProc Rule 44.

Voluntary dismissal of appeal, §11-3-11.

Want of jurisdiction.

Grounds for which appeal not to be dismissed for want of jurisdiction, §11-3-5.

No reversal or annulment for, §11-3-9.

Wetlands.

Permit issuance, denial, suspension or revocation, §49-27-49.

Writs.

Issuance of writs and process, AppProc Rule 21.

Attorney general.

Attendance by attorney general, §§7-5-29, 7-5-31.

Briefs.

Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rule 28.

Amicus curiae, AppProc Rule 29.

Certified questions from federal courts, AppProc Rule 20.

Filing and service of briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

Format, AppProc Rule 32.

Record excerpts, AppProc Rules 30, 32.

Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals, AppProc Rule 17.

Certiorari.

Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals.

Petition for writ of certiorari, AppProc Rule 17.

Clerk of court, MS Const Art 6 §168.

Allowance for books, §9-3-23.

Appeals to supreme court.

Duties of clerk, AppProc Rule 45.

Practice as attorney prohibited, AppProc Rule 47.

Appointment, §9-3-14.

Deputies, §9-3-15.

Bond, §9-3-13.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Court of appeals.

Clerk of supreme court as clerk of, §9-4-7.

Deputies.

Appointment, §9-3-15.

Dockets.

Civil docket, §9-3-19.

Criminal docket, §9-3-21.

Duties, §9-3-17.

Dockets, §§9-3-19, 9-3-21.

Fees.

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

Due from state or county, §25-7-7.

GENERAL INDEX

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Clerk of court —Cont'd

Fees —Cont'd

Recording opinions, §25-7-5.

Schedule, §25-7-3.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Oath of office, §9-3-13.

Process issued by, §13-3-109.

Schedule of fees, §25-7-3.

Term, §9-3-14.

Closed cases, AppProc Rule 48A.

Commission on judicial performance.

Charges against justice of supreme court, CJP Rule 11.

Review by supreme court, CJP Rule 10.

Complaint tribunals.

Attorney discipline, §§73-3-323 to 73-3-331,

AttyDiscip Rule 8.

Agency of the court, §§73-3-303 to 73-3-307,

AttyDiscip Rules 2, 3.

Composition, MS Const Art 6 §§145 to 145B.

Contempt.

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.

Costs.

Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rule 36.

Collection of court costs, §11-3-41.

Execution for cost of supreme court, §13-3-121.

Fees charged by clerk, schedule, §25-7-3.

Counties.

Fees due from county, §25-7-7.

Criminal appeals to supreme court, §§99-35-101 to 99-35-143.

Appeal without prepayment of cost, §99-35-105.

Appearance of accused, §99-35-129.

Appointment of counsel on appeal, AppProc Rule 6.

Call and order of docket, AppProc Rule 23.

Credit for time served pending appeal, §99-35-131.

Custody of inmate upon new trial, §99-35-139.

Delivery of copy of death sentence to sheriff, §99-35-137.

Delivery to county where supreme court held, §99-19-41.

Deposit for cost, §99-35-103.

Errors not grounds for reversal, §99-35-143.

Execution of sentence, §99-35-129, AppProc Rule 39.

Felony cases, §§99-35-115 to 99-35-119.

Approval of bond by judge or sheriff, §99-35-117.

Bail after conviction of felony, §§99-35-115, 99-35-117.

Emergency hearing upon denial of bail, §99-35-115.

Failure of appellant on bond to appear, §99-35-119.

Judge to fix bond, §99-35-117.

Release pending appeal, §99-35-115.

Harmless errors, §99-35-143.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Criminal appeals to supreme court —Cont'd

Hinds county sheriff to receive prisoners, §99-35-127.

In forma pauperis, AppProc Rule 6.

Misdemeanor cases, §§99-35-109 to 99-35-113.

Bail after conviction of misdemeanor, §§99-35-109, 99-35-111.

Failure of appellant on bond to appear, §99-35-113.

Judge to fix bond, §99-35-111.

Municipal appeals, §99-35-103.

Post-conviction collateral relief, AppProc Rule 22.

Prepayment of cost, §99-35-105.

Prison notification of reversals, §99-35-141.

Reimbursement of successful appellants, §99-35-105.

Release in criminal cases, AppProc Rule 9.

Remand and custody of prisoner on affirmance of sentence, §99-35-135.

Right of appeal, §§99-35-101, 99-35-103.

Security for jail fees, §99-35-107.

State appeals, §99-35-103.

Damages.

Appeals to supreme court.

Judgments affirmed in part and reversed in part, §11-3-39.

Dates.

Terms of court, §9-3-3.

Decisions.

Official reports.

Designation of private publication as, §9-3-43.

Decree not entered within required time in circuit courts.

Right of appeal to supreme court, §11-1-17.

Districts, §9-3-1, MS Const Art 6 §§145 to 145B.

Boundaries, changing, MS Const Art 14 §260.

Divisions, MS Const Art 6 §149A.

Docket fee, §25-7-3.

Dockets.

Administration, §9-21-3.

Appeals, AppProc Rule 13.

Civil docket, §9-3-19.

Criminal docket, §9-3-21.

Election contests.

Judges.

Designation of judge, §23-15-951.

Primary elections.

Protest and petition in circuit court.

Appeal of judgment to supreme court, §23-15-933.

Designation of judge to hear, §23-15-929.

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Contesting. appeal of circuit court decision, §23-15-961.

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Contesting. appeal of circuit court decision, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

GENERAL INDEX

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Electronic filing and storage of documents,

§§9-1-51 to 9-1-59.

Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

Emergencies.

Retired justices, recall, §9-3-6.

Execution of judgments.

Costs of supreme court.

Execution for, §13-3-121.

Fact issues.

Trial, §9-3-37.

Federal courts.

Certified questions from, AppProc Rule 20.

Fees.

Clerk of court.

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

Due from state or county, §25-7-7.

Recording opinions, §25-7-5.

Schedule, §25-7-3.

Forms.

Appeal bond with supersedeas, AppProc Appx I Form 5.

Briefs.

Certificate of interested persons, AppProc Rule 28.

Certificate of compliance with rule on record preparation estimate and deposit, AppProc Appx I Form 3.

Designation of the record, AppProc Appx I Form 2.

Justice courts, §11-51-87.

List of clerk's papers, AppProc Appx I Form 6.

Notice of appeal, AppProc Appx I Form 1.

Gaming establishments.

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Appeal of court's decision, §75-76-173.

Disciplinary action against licensees.

Review of circuit court decisions, §75-76-127.

Health certificate of need program.

Certificate of need for health care facilities or health services.

Appeal of final order of state department of health to chancery court.

Appeal from chancery court to supreme court, §41-7-201.

Hinds county.

Sheriff of Hinds county.

Attendance may required, §9-3-31.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.

Appeal to supreme court of chancery decision, §41-67-29.

Injunctions.

Grant of injunctions, §9-1-19.

Issues of fact.

Trial, §9-3-37.

Judicial power of state, MS Const Art 6 §144.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Jurisdiction, §9-3-9, AppProc Rule 16, MS Const Art 6 §146.

Want of jurisdiction.

Judgment or decree not to be reversed or annulled for, §§11-3-5, 11-3-9, MS Const Art 6 §147.

Justices.

Absence from court.

Adjournment, §9-3-5.

Deduction from salary, §25-3-57.

Appointment to judicial office generally, §§9-1-101 to 9-1-107.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Chief justice, §9-3-11.

Appointment of ethics commission members, §25-4-5.

Calling initial meeting of commission, §25-4-7.

Salary, §25-3-35.

Commission on judicial performance.

Charges against justice of supreme court, CJP Rule 11.

Composition, MS Const Art 6 §§145 to 145B.

Conservators of the peace, §9-1-23.

Disqualification of justice, AppProc Rule 48C.

Divisions, MS Const Art 6 §149A.

Election, §§23-15-991 to 23-15-995.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Determination, commissioned by governor, §23-15-607.

Elections law regarding state officers.

Applicability, §23-15-995.

Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985.

See ELECTIONS.

Positions for office.

Designation, §23-15-993.

Separate office.

Each judgeship deemed, §23-15-993.

Successor to incumbent, §23-15-991.

Term of office, §§23-15-991, 23-15-993.

Time for holding election, §23-15-197.

Vacancy in office, §23-15-849.

Eligibility, MS Const Art 6 §150.

Full time position, §23-15-975.

Generally, MS Const Art 6 §§144 to 150.

Habeas corpus.

Grant of writ, §11-43-7.

Nonpartisan office, §23-15-976.

Oath of office, MS Const Art 6 §155.

Practice of law prohibited, §§9-1-25, 23-15-975.

Presiding justices, §9-3-11.

Salary, §25-3-35.

Research assistants.

Employment, §9-3-27.

Resignation, §9-3-12.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Justices —Cont'd

- Retirement, §9-3-12.
 - Recall of retired justices, §9-3-6.
 - Salaries, §25-3-35.
 - Deduction for absence from court, §25-3-57.
 - Retired justices, recall, §9-3-6.
 - Secretaries.
 - Employment, §9-3-27.
 - Senior judges, §9-1-107.
 - Separate office.
 - Each judgeship deemed, §23-15-993.
 - Special judges.
 - Compensation, §25-3-55.
 - Successor to incumbent.
 - Election, term of office, §23-15-991.
 - Term of office, §§23-15-991, 23-15-993, MS Const Art 6 §§145 to 145B, 149.
 - Vacancy in office, MS Const Art 6 §149.
 - Election to fill, §23-15-849.
 - Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-849.
 - Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.
 - Writs.
 - Remedial writs grantable by, §9-1-19.
- Mandamus to require trial.**
- Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rule 15.
 - Writs of mandamus directed to judge or judges, AppProc Rule 21.

Marshal.

- Appointment and compensation, §9-3-29.
- Deputy marshals.
 - Appointment and compensation, §9-3-29.

Mediation.

- Court annexed mediation.
 - Establishment of qualifications for mediators, Mediation Rule X.

Minutes of proceedings, §9-1-33.

- Entry of judgment, AppProc Rule 35-A.

Mississippi ethics commission.

- Chief justice.
 - Appointment of commission members, §25-4-5.
 - Calling initial meeting of commission, §25-4-7.

Motions.

- Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rule 27.
 - Amendment or correction of mandate, AppProc Rule 41.
- Post-trial motions in appeal as of right, AppProc Rule 4.

Notice.

- Appeal as of right, AppProc Appx I Form 1, AppProc Rules 3, 4.
- Cost of publishing notices, §9-3-7.

Official reports.

- Designation of private publication as, §9-3-43.
- Secretary of state to purchase and distribute, §9-3-45.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd
Oil and gas board.

- Appeals to supreme court, §53-1-45.

Opinions.

- Fees for recording opinion, §25-7-5.
- Per curiam affirmance, AppProc Rule 35-A.
- Publication written opinions, AppProc Rule 35-A.
- Unpublished opinions.
 - Citation, AppProc Rule 35-A.

Oral argument.

- Appeals to supreme court. See within this heading, "Appeals to supreme court."

Post-conviction proceedings.

- Collateral relief in criminal cases, AppProc Rule 22.
- Filing motion with court, §99-39-7.
- General provisions, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.
- See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

Prohibition, writ of.

- Appeals to supreme court.
 - Writ of prohibition directed to judge or judges, AppProc Rule 21.

Public service commission.

- Appeal of agency orders, §§77-3-71, 77-3-72, AppProc Rule 19.

Public utility rates.

- Original jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §146.

Quorum, MS Const Art 6 §§145 to 145B.

- Divisions, MS Const Art 6 §149A.

Records.

- Appeals to supreme court.
 - Completion and transmission of record on appeal, AppProc Rule 11.
 - Content of record on appeal, AppProc Rule 10.
 - Custody of records and papers, AppProc Rule 45.
 - Defects, non-reversible error, §11-3-35.
 - Designation of record, AppProc Appx I Form 2.
 - Filing of record, AppProc Rule 13.
 - Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.
 - Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals, AppProc Rule 17.
 - Second appeal, §11-51-65.
 - Transmission of original item from trial court, AppProc Rule 12.

Clerk of court.

- Duties, §9-3-17.
- Disposition, §9-3-25.
- Rules with respect to records, §9-3-39.

Recusal of trial court judges.

- Review of trial judges action on motion, AppProc Rule 48B.

Remands.

- Copy of opinion certified to court below, §11-3-43.
- Improper forum, remand to correct forum, MS Const Art 6 §147.

Rulemaking authority, §§9-3-39, 9-3-61 to 9-3-69.

- Advisory committee on rules of civil practice and procedure, §§9-3-65 to 9-3-69.
- Chairman, §9-3-67.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Rulemaking authority —Cont'd

Advisory committee on rules of civil practice and procedure —Cont'd

Duties, §9-3-69.

Expenses, §9-3-67.

Members, §9-3-65.

Research counsel, §9-3-67.

Terms, §9-3-65.

Limitations on rules, §9-3-63.

Vesting of general power in court, §9-3-61.

Seal of court, §9-1-35.

Secretary of state.

Decisions of supreme court.

Duties as to official Mississippi edition, §9-3-45.

Septic tanks.

Appeal of chancery decision, §41-67-29.

Service of process.

Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rule 25.

Additional time after service by mail, AppProc Rule 26.

Briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

Sessions, MS Const Art 6 §148.

Sheriffs.

Hinds county.

Attendance of sheriff may be required, §9-3-31.

State grand jury.

Rules for operation of state grand jury system, §13-7-43.

State highway arbitration board.

Appeal of board decisions from circuit court, §65-2-17.

State of Mississippi.

Fees due from, §25-7-7.

Stationery.

Allowance to clerk for, §9-3-23.

Supersedeas.

Discharge of supersedeas.

Motion in certain cases, §11-3-21.

Dismissal of supersedeas.

Effect, §11-3-15.

Exception to bond, §11-3-33.

Judgment on bond for supersedeas, §11-3-27.

Motion to discharge supersedeas, §11-3-21.

Remedial writs grantable by supreme court judges, §9-1-19.

Sufficiency of bond may excepted to, §11-3-33.

Taxation.

Levy or increase of taxes prohibited, MS Const Art 6 §172A.

Termination of parental rights.

Appeals to supreme court, §93-15-133.

Terms of court, §9-3-3.

Special terms, §9-3-5.

Travel expenses of judiciary.

Rulemaking authority, §25-3-43.

Unpublished opinions.

Citation, AppProc Rule 35-A.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Workers' compensation.

Appeal of final compensation award, §71-3-51.

Writs.

Appeals to supreme court.

Issuance of writs and process, AppProc Rule 21.

Remedial writs grantable by judges, §9-1-19.

Rulemaking power as to form of writs, §9-3-61.

Youth court appeals to supreme court,

§43-21-651.

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Chief justice.

Presiding at impeachment of president, US Const Art I §3.

Jurisdiction, US Const Art III §2.

Justices.

Appointment, US Const Art II §2.

Compensation and tenure, US Const Art III §1.

SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND.

Generally, US Const Art VI.

SURETY COMPANIES, §§83-27-1 to 83-27-11.

Acceptance as sureties on bonds, §83-27-1.

Compliance with laws prerequisite, §83-27-3.

Capital requirements, §83-27-5.

Estoppel.

Corporate powers may not be denied, §83-27-11.

Insurance agents, §83-27-7.

Limitation on liability accepted, §83-27-9.

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION,

§§53-7-1 to 53-7-77.

Actions.

Enforcement actions, §53-7-59.

Administration of chapter, §53-7-9.

Appeals.

Decision of hearing, §53-7-65.

Permits, §53-7-45.

Applicability of provisions, §53-7-7.

Bids and bidding.

Reclamation work, §53-7-71.

Bonds, surety.

Forfeiture.

Continuing right of entry, §53-7-35.

Performance bonds, §§53-7-27, 53-7-37.

Permits, §53-7-23.

Release of bond, §53-7-67.

Citation of act, §53-7-1.

Civil penalties.

Actions to assess, §53-7-59.

Coal mining, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-89.

Abandoned mine lands reclamation, §§53-9-101 to 53-9-123.

See ABANDONED MINE RECLAMATION.

Actions.

Compelling compliance with provisions, §53-9-67.

Release of bond, §53-9-65.

Violations of provisions, §53-9-69.

GENERAL INDEX

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION

—Cont'd

Coal mining —Cont'd

- Administration of provisions, §53-9-9.
- Appeals, §53-9-77.
 - Civil penalties, §53-9-55.
- Defined, §53-9-7.
- Permits.
 - Action on applications, §53-9-39.
- Applicability of provisions.
 - Exceptions, §53-9-81.
 - Public corporations, §53-9-75.
- Blasting.
 - Blasting plan.
 - Permit applications, §53-9-25.
 - Persons responsible for.
 - Training, examination and certification, §53-9-87.

Bonds, surety.

- Permit applicants, §53-9-31.
- Release of bond, §53-9-65.

Citation of law, §53-9-1.

Civil penalties, §53-9-55.

- Nonexclusivity of provisions, §53-9-63.

Confidentiality, §53-9-43.

Conflicts of interest.

- Department employees, §53-9-19.

Criminal penalties, §§53-9-57, 53-9-61.

- Confidentiality violations, §53-9-43.

Conflicts of interest.

- Department employees, §53-9-19.

- Nonexclusivity of provisions, §53-9-63.

Damages.

- Confidentiality violations, §53-9-43.

Definitions, §53-9-7.

Enforcement of provisions, §53-9-9.

Environmental quality commission.

- Rules and regulations, §§53-9-11, 53-9-19, 53-9-45.

- Designation of lands as unsuitable for surface coal mining operations, §53-9-71.

- Surface effects of underground coal mining, §53-9-47.

United States Secretary of the Interior.

- Cooperative agreement with secretary, §53-9-73.

Environmental quality department.

- Administration and enforcement of provisions, §53-9-9.

Conflicts of interest.

- Employees, §53-9-19.

Executive director.

- Powers and duties with regard to violations, §53-9-69.

- Inspections by department representatives, §53-9-51.

Exceptions to provisions, §53-9-81.

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION

—Cont'd

Coal mining —Cont'd

Fees.

- Deposit of funds received, §53-9-89.
- Permits, §53-9-28.

Fund, §53-9-89.

Injunctions.

- Violations of provisions, §53-9-69.

Inspections.

- Alleged violations of provisions, §53-9-69.
- Department representatives, §53-9-51.

Insurance.

- Permit applications.

- Insurance coverage, §53-9-25.

Legislative declarations, §53-9-3.

Notice.

- Rules and regulations.

- Hearings on, §53-9-11.

Performance standards.

- Authorized departures from, §53-9-49.
- Promulgation, §53-9-45.

Permits.

- Applications, §§53-9-25 to 53-9-31.

- Advertisement of land ownership, §53-9-37.

- Coal exploration permit, §53-9-41.

- Confidential information, exclusion of, §53-9-27.

- Filing with chancery court clerk, §53-9-27.

- Public inspection, §53-9-27.

- Reclamation plans, §53-9-29.

- Coal exploration permit, §53-9-41.

- Defined, §53-9-7.

- Fees, §53-9-28.

- Hearings on applications, §§53-9-37, 53-9-39.

- Plain language of proposed operation and reclamation, §53-9-32.

- Reclamation plans included in applications, §53-9-29.

- Reissuance, §53-9-23.

- Required, §53-9-21.

- Requisites for approval of application, §53-9-33.

- Revisions, §53-9-35.

- Successor in interest.

- Use by, §53-9-21.

- Term, §53-9-21.

Public corporations.

- Applicability of provisions as to, §53-9-75.

Purpose of provisions, §53-9-5.

Reclamation plans.

- Defined, §53-9-7.

- Permit applications, §53-9-29.

Records.

- Permittees, §53-9-51.

Reports.

- Permittees, §53-9-51.

Right of entry.

- Inspections by administrator, §53-9-51.

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION

—Cont'd

Coal mining —Cont'd

Rules and regulations.

Environmental quality commission, §§53-9-11, 53-9-19, 53-9-45.

Designation of lands as unsuitable for surface coal mining operations, §53-9-71.

Surface effects of underground coal mining, §53-9-47.

Signs.

Entrance of surface coal mining and reclamation operation, §53-9-53.

Small operators.

Permit applications.

Cost assistance to small operators, §53-9-26.

State coal deposits.

Lease, §53-9-83.

Trade secrets.

Confidentiality, §53-9-43.

United States Secretary of the Interior.

Environmental quality commission.

Cooperative agreement with secretary, §53-9-73.

Unsuitable lands.

Designation of lands as unsuitable for operations, §53-9-71.

Water rights.

Enforcement and protection of water rights, §53-9-85.

Confidentiality.

Disclosure of confidential information, §53-7-75.

Contracts.

Reclamation work.

Private contractors, §53-7-71.

Criminal penalties, §53-7-61.

Confidentiality violations, §53-7-75.

Definitions, §53-7-5.

Enforcement of chapter, §53-7-9.

Enforcement of provisions.

Actions, §53-7-59.

Proceedings on complaint alleging violation, §53-7-65.

Exemptions from provisions, §53-7-7.

Federal strip mining legislation.

Commission to retain exclusive jurisdiction on passage of, §53-7-17.

Fees.

Surface mine worker safety training, §53-7-77.

Surface mining permit.

Application fees, §53-7-25.

Hearings, §53-7-63.

Injunctions, §53-7-59.

Inspections, §53-7-55.

Permits.

On-site inspection of proposed area as condition of granting, §53-7-39.

Release of bond, §53-7-67.

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION

—Cont'd

Inspections —Cont'd

Soil and water conservation districts, §53-7-57.

Investigations.

Complaint alleging violation, §53-7-65.

Legislative declarations, §53-7-3.

Notice.

Rules and regulations.

Public hearing on, §53-7-11.

Parks and recreation.

Mining prohibited in national and state park lands, §53-7-47.

Permits, §§53-7-21 to 53-7-29.

Applications, §§53-7-25 to 53-7-29.

Cancellation, §53-7-41.

Denial, §53-7-41.

Issuance and reissuance, §§53-7-41, 53-7-43.

Modification, §§53-7-41, 53-7-43.

On-site inspection of proposed area as condition of granting, §53-7-39.

Recession, §53-7-41.

Reclamation standards and methods to be required, §53-7-35.

Requirement, §53-7-7.

Review and recommendation of application, §53-7-39.

Suspension, §53-7-41.

Transfer, §§53-7-41, 53-7-43.

Powers and duties of commission, §53-7-19.

Reclamation plans, §53-7-31.

Submission of plan, §53-7-23.

Records.

Permittees, §53-7-53.

Reports.

Inspection reports, §53-7-55.

Soil and water conservation districts, §53-7-57.

Permittees, §53-7-53.

Right of entry.

Bond forfeiture.

Continuing right of entry, §53-7-35.

Rules and regulations, §53-7-11.

State departments and agencies.

Reclamation work.

Utilizing services of governmental agencies, §53-7-71.

Storm water management districts, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

See STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

Surface mine worker safety training program operations fund, §53-7-77.

Surface mining reclamation fund, §53-7-69.

Trade secrets.

Applicability of trade secrets act, §53-7-75.

Unsuitable lands.

Designation of certain lands as unsuitable for surface mining, §§53-7-49, 53-7-51.

GENERAL INDEX

SURGEONS.

See **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**

SURGICAL INSURANCE.

Accident and health insurance.

Hospital, medical or surgical insurance,
§§83-41-201 to 83-41-217.

See **HEALTH INSURANCE.**

Health maintenance organizations, §§83-41-301
to 83-41-365.

See **HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.**

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See **PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.**

SURGICAL OR MEDICAL PROCEDURE CONSENT.

Generally, §§41-41-1 to 41-41-17.

See **MEDICAL CONSENT.**

SURPLUS FOOD COMMODITIES.

Indigent persons.

Federal surplus food distribution, §43-31-39.

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE.

**Informational notice to be provided with
delivery of policy,** §83-21-23.

Rules and regulations, §83-21-23.

Stamping procedures, establishment, §83-21-21.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Amount of gross premiums received for insurance
in nonadmitted insurers.

Report, §83-21-25.

Informational notice to be provided with delivery of
policy, §83-21-23.

No personal liability.

Delivery of insurance lawfully placed, §83-21-27.

Permissible acts, §83-21-27.

Placement of surplus lines insurance, §83-21-19.

Record of all transactions.

Required, §83-21-25.

Reports.

Amount of gross premiums received for insurance
in nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

Designation of producer to make report,
§83-21-25.

Rules and regulations, §83-21-23.

Stamping procedures for surplus lines insurance.

Association of producers to advise and assist
commissioner, §83-21-21.

Tax on gross premiums received by producer for
insurance in nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

Designation of producer to pay, §83-21-25.

Windstorm underwriting association.

Nonadmitted policy fee.

Collection by surplus lines insurance
producers.

Producers placing insurance through
nonadmitted insurers, §83-34-4.

SURPLUS PROPERTY.

Counties.

Disposal of property no longer used for county
purposes, §§19-7-3, 19-7-5.

Uniform requirements, §17-25-25.

Property no longer needed for county purposes.

Sale, conveyance of lease, §19-7-3.

Industrial and commercial purposes, §§57-7-1 to
57-7-13.

Bond issues, §§57-7-3 to 57-7-7.

Details of bonds, §57-7-5.

Construction of chapter, §57-7-13.

Debt limitation, §57-7-13.

Elections on bond issues.

Conduct of elections, §57-7-9.

Determination of results, §57-7-11.

Required, §57-7-7.

Improvement of property, §57-7-1.

Municipalities.

Selling, conveying or leasing real property.

Property no longer used for municipal purposes,
§21-17-1.

Obsolete or unnecessary state property.

Disposal, §29-9-9.

School districts.

School transportation equipment.

Sale of unneeded equipment, §37-41-101.

Surplus property procurement commission,
§§31-9-1 to 31-9-15.

Transportation commission.

Sale or disposal, §§65-1-123, 65-1-125.

SURPLUS PROPERTY PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-15.

Definitions, §31-9-1.

Duties, §31-9-5.

Inventories, §31-9-15.

Powers, §31-9-5.

Revolving fund, §31-9-13.

Waiver of laws regulating public purchases,
§31-9-9.

SURRENDER.

Code of military justice.

Misbehavior before the enemy, §33-13-497.

Subordinate compelling surrender, §33-13-499.

SURROGATES.

Health-care decisions.

Generally, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See **HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.**

SURVEILLANCE.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Generally, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See **INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL
COMMUNICATIONS.**

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.

Antiquities, §§39-7-17 to 39-7-21.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd

Arbitration of contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Coordinate system.

Use of plane coordinates, §89-6-13.

Counties.

Contract for professional services generally.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

County surveyors.

General provisions, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.

See COUNTY SURVEYORS.

Economic and community development department.

Project Cougar.

Powers of department, §57-1-355.

Ejectment.

Either party may have survey made, §11-19-55.

Geological and mineral survey, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-23.

See GEOLOGICAL AND MINERAL SURVEY.

Licensing and regulation of surveyors, §§73-13-71 to 73-13-105.

Appeals, §73-13-93.

Applicability of provisions, §73-13-97.

Applications, §73-13-79.

Certificates of registration, §73-13-75.

Acceptance from other states, territories and countries, §73-13-87.

Expiration and renewal, §73-13-85.

Issuance, §73-13-83.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Corporations.

Registered professional land surveyor as principal officer.

Requirement for professional land surveying firms, §73-13-105.

Definitions, §73-13-71.

Disciplinary actions, §73-13-89.

Appeals, §73-13-93.

Examinations, §§73-13-75, 73-13-81.

Fees.

Application and registration fees, §73-13-79.

Immunity.

Trespass.

Criminal liability, §73-13-103.

Partnerships.

Registered professional land surveyor as principal partner.

Requirement for professional land surveying partnerships, §73-13-105.

Penalties, §73-13-95.

Qualifications, §73-13-77.

Registration, §73-13-73.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd

Licensing and regulation of surveyors —Cont'd
Trespass.

Immunity from criminal liability for trespass, §73-13-103.

Liens.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Special liens on property, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

See SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY.

Mississippi state university.

Farm lands operated by state institutions, §37-113-35.

Municipalities, §21-37-51.

Municipal taxation, §21-33-81.

Parks and recreation.

State parks or forests, survey for, §55-3-5.

Partition of realty, §11-21-19.

Project Cougar.

Powers of department, §57-1-355.

Property taxes.

Assessments, §§27-35-101, 27-35-103.

Correction of assessments between county lines, §27-35-139.

Railroads.

Entry upon land to survey layout and construct railroad, §77-9-169.

Roster of professional engineers and professional land surveyors, §73-13-21.

Sales tax.

Levy on certain services, §27-65-23.

State port authority.

Proposed conveyance to local governments, §59-5-15.

Urban renewal.

Powers of municipality, §43-35-15.

Water resources, §51-3-43.

SURVIVALISTS.

Unlawful military-type organizations, §33-1-31.

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.

Ejectment.

Action not abated by death, §11-19-57.

Executors and administrators, §§91-7-233, 91-7-235.

Non-abatement of actions, §§91-7-237, 91-7-241.

SURVIVING SPOUSES.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Workers' compensation.

Presumption of dependency, §71-3-3.

Elective share.

Amount of share, §91-5-25.

Devise as bar, §91-5-23.

No provision for spouse in will, §91-5-27.

Renunciation of will, §91-5-25.

Separate property of spouse, §91-5-29.

Effect on devise and elective share, §91-5-29.

SURVIVING SPOUSES —Cont'd

Elective share —Cont'd

Wills.

Devise as bar to elective share, §91-5-23.

No provision for spouse in will, §§91-5-25 to 91-5-29.

Firefighters killed in line of duty.

Salve of badge and helmet to retiring firefighter or surviving spouse, §17-25-31.

Intestate succession.

Spouse's share, §91-1-7.

Law enforcement officers.

Spouse of officer killed in the line of duty, purchase of sidearm, §45-9-131.

License plates.

Disabled American veterans, §27-19-53.

Members of military killed on active duty, §§27-19-169, 27-19-171.

University and college students.

Residency of students.

Child or spouse of military personnel in active duty, §37-103-19.

Workers' compensation.

Death benefits, §71-3-25.

Presumption of dependency, §71-3-3.

SURVIVORSHIP.

Joint bank accounts with right of survivorship,

§81-5-63.

Savings banks, §81-14-359.

Joint savings accounts at savings institutions,

§81-12-137.

SUSPENDED SENTENCE.

Controlled substance violations.

First offenders, §41-29-149.

Felony committed while on suspended sentence,

§99-19-21.

Misdemeanor cases, §99-19-25.

Power of court, §47-7-33.

Restoration of right of suffrage to World War veterans, applicability, §99-19-37.

Sentencing generally.

See SENTENCING.

Vacation of suspended sentence, §§99-19-27, 99-19-29.

SUSPENSION OF DRIVER'S LICENSE.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

SUSPENSION OF STUDENTS.

Immunization requirements, failure to comply, §41-23-37.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICTS, §§51-33-201 to 51-33-207.

Commissioners, §§51-33-201, 51-33-203, 51-33-207.

Property taxes, levy, §51-33-205.

SWAMP ROOT, §§97-31-19 to 97-31-23.

Alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-10.

SWEEPSTAKES.

Gambling.

Internet sweepstakes cafes.

Prohibited, §97-33-8.

SWEETHEART CONTRACTS.

Prohibited, §71-1-47.

SWEET POTATO GROWERS AND FARMERS. COVID-19.

Sweet potato farm sustainment grant program, §69-55-3.

License tags or plates.

Mississippi Sweet potato council supporter, §27-19-56.474.

Loan guaranties, §69-2-13.

SWIMMING POOLS.

Low hazard cross connections, §41-26-14.

Property tax exemptions.

Facilities for school district swim team or for water safety and lifeguard training programs, §27-31-1.

Recreational landowner liability.

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

Sales tax on amusements.

Activities exempted, §27-65-22.

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §§45-43-1 to 45-43-31.

Action for noncompliance, §45-43-23.

Remedies not exclusive, §45-43-29.

Applicability of provisions, §45-43-5.

Bodies of water other than pools, §45-43-25.

Construction with underlying purpose, §45-43-31.

Existing enclosures, compliance with certain provisions, §45-43-11.

New or modified construction exceeding standards, §45-43-21.

Relation to other laws, §45-43-27.

Residential building inside enclosed pool yard, doors and windows, §45-43-17.

Bodies of water other than pools, applicability, §45-43-25.

Chain-link fencing, prohibition, §45-43-7.

Citation of chapter, §45-43-1.

Conflict of laws, §45-43-27.

Construction of provisions with underlying purpose, §45-43-31.

Court order directing compliance, §45-43-23.

Definitions, §45-43-3.

Doors opening into pool yard, §§45-43-13, 45-43-17.

Duty of owner to keep enclosures, gates, etc., in good working order, §45-43-19.

Enclosure of pool yard.

Duty of care to keep in good working order, §45-43-19.

Existing enclosures, compliance with certain provisions, §45-43-11.

GENERAL INDEX

SWIMMING POOLS —Cont'd

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act —Cont'd

Enclosure of pool yard —Cont'd

Gates and latches, §45-43-9.

Modifications, compliance with provisions,
§45-43-11.

Municipal ordinance requiring greater height for
enclosures, §45-43-21.

Periodic inspection by owner, §45-43-19.

Requirements, §45-43-7.

Residential building inside enclosed pool yard,
doors and windows, §45-43-17.

Wall of building as part of enclosure, §§45-43-7,
45-43-15.

Enforcement of provisions, §45-43-23.

Remedies not exclusive, §45-43-29.

Exceeding standards, new or modified construction,
§45-43-21.

Exemption from provisions, §45-43-5.

French doors opening into pool yard, §§45-43-13,
45-43-17.

Gates and latches, §45-43-9.

Inspection of enclosures, gates, etc.

Periodic inspection by owner, §45-43-19.

Locks.

Doors, gates and other openings into pool yard,
§§45-43-13, 45-43-17.

Municipal ordinance requiring greater height for
enclosures, §45-43-21.

Openings, indentations or cutouts in pool yard
enclosure, §45-43-7.

Penalties for noncompliance, §45-43-23.

Remedies not exclusive, §45-43-29.

Residential building inside enclosed yard,
§45-43-17.

Sliding glass doors opening into pool yard,
§§45-43-13, 45-43-17.

Structures near enclosure, §45-43-7.

Title of chapter, §45-43-1.

Waiver of duties of owner or property owners
association, §45-43-19.

Wall of building as part of enclosure, §§45-43-7,
45-43-15.

Residential building inside enclosed pool yard,
doors and windows, §45-43-17.

Windows in wall of building as part of enclosure,
§45-43-15.

Residential building inside enclosed pool yard,
§45-43-17.

SWINE.

Animal and poultry by-products.

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

Fight between canine and hog.

Intentionally conducting, §97-41-18.

General provisions, §§69-11-1 to 69-11-15.

See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.

SWINE —Cont'd

Livestock.

General provisions, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

See LIVESTOCK.

Livestock and animal diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

Meat inspections.

General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

SWINE BRUCELLOSIS.

Animal health board.

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Livestock and animal diseases.

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

SWINE ERYSIPELAS.

Board of animal health.

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

Livestock and animal diseases generally,

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

SWING-BED SERVICES.

Certificate of need required of provider offering.

Health certificate of need program generally,
§§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED
PROGRAM.

Health care facility offering.

Certificate of need requirement, §41-7-191.

SWITCHBLADE KNIVES.

Weapons and firearms generally.

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

SWITCHBOARD OPERATORS.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Exceptions to civil liability for violations,
§41-29-531.

SWORN.

Defined to include affirmed, §1-3-53.

SYNAGOGUES.

Arson, §97-17-3.

Disturbance of worship service, §97-35-17.

Grand larceny, §97-17-41.

Perpetual religious society trust funds.

Establishment, purposes, audit, §§79-11-41 to
79-11-47.

Petit larceny, §97-17-43.

Vandalism, §97-17-39.

GENERAL INDEX

SYNTHETIC CANNABINOIDS.

- Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.
- Trafficking in controlled substances, §41-29-139.
- Uniform controlled substances law generally,
§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.
- See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

SYNTHETIC CATHINONES.

- Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

SYNTHETIC URINE.

- Intent to defraud or cause deceitful drug or
alcohol screening test, §97-19-87.

SYPHILIS.

- Sexually transmitted diseases.
- See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.

SYRUP BLENDING PLANTS.

- Acquisition by counties, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

SYRUP CONTAINERS, §§75-29-201 to 75-29-211.

Adulterated syrup.

- Names and addresses of manufacturers,
distributors required to keep records,
§75-29-202.

Analyzing contents of containers, §75-29-203.

Appeals.

- Administrative violations, §75-29-211.
- Stop sales orders, §75-29-205.

Enforcement of article, §75-29-203.

- Administrative violations, §75-29-211.
- Stop sales orders.
- Issuance, §75-29-205.

Fictitious name or address on labels prohibited, §75-29-201.

Labeling requirements, §75-29-201.

Names and addresses of manufacturers.

- Distributors required to keep records, §75-29-202.
- Fictitious name or address on labels prohibited,
§75-29-201.

Pick ups.

- Syrup sole in violation of article, §75-29-205.

Pure cane or pure sorghum.

- Labeling juice from sugar cane, §75-29-201.

Pure syrup.

- Labeling requirements, §75-29-201.

Records.

- Names and addresses of manufacturers,
§75-29-202.

Refund of purchase price.

- Syrup sole in violation of article, §75-29-205.

Rules and regulations, §75-29-209.

- Regulatory violations, §75-29-211.

Samples provided to commissioner or his representative upon request, §75-29-203.

Stop sales orders.

- Issuance, §75-29-205.

T

TACK, EQUINE EQUIPMENT.

- Equine activities.
- Limitation of tort immunity, §95-11-5.

TACKS.

- Throwing on highway, §63-3-1211.

TAGS ON DEAD BODIES.

- Persons diagnosed with infectious or
communicable disease, §41-39-13.

TAILGATING.

- Distances to be maintained between vehicles,
§63-3-619.
- Fire apparatus, §63-3-621.
- Railroad cars, §97-25-15.

TAILLIGHTS.

- Antique automobiles, §63-7-13.
- Buses, trucks, tractor trailers, trailers, §63-7-15.
- Requirements, §63-7-11.
- Stop light incorporated with, §63-7-27.
- Visibility, §63-7-25.

TAIWAN.

- Driver's licenses.
- Reciprocal license agreement with Republic of
China (Taiwan), §63-1-8.

TAKEOVERS OF CORPORATIONS.

- Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-243 to
75-76-247.
- Acquisition of controlling interest in publicly traded
corporation, §75-76-263.

TALLAHATCHIE COUNTY.

- Boundaries, §19-1-135.
- Certificate of need for nursing facility beds.
- Priority to county-owned hospital, §41-7-191.
- Juvenile offenders.
- Custody and detention facilities, §43-21-319.
- Privately operated correctional facilities,
§47-4-1.

TALLAHATCHIE RIVER AUTHORITY, §§51-26-1 to 51-26-5.

- Boundaries, §51-26-1.
- Contracting with Tennessee Valley authority,
§51-26-3.
- County contributions, §51-26-5.
- Director, §51-26-1.
- Duties, §51-26-3.
- Established, §51-26-1.
- Financing, §51-26-5.
- Members, §51-26-1.
- Powers, §51-26-3.

TAMMY WYNETTE HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.22.

TAMMY WYNETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.151.

GENERAL INDEX

TAMPERING.

Coin-operated devices, §97-17-68.

Electric power lines, §97-25-1.

Ignition interlock device.

Driving under the influence violation, §63-11-31.

Impounded or immobilized vehicle.

Driving under the influence violation, §63-11-31.

Lottery, prohibited acts, §27-115-75.

Timber, trees and saw logs, §§97-3-89 to 97-3-93.

Utility meters, §97-25-3.

TANF IMPLEMENTATION COUNCIL, §43-1-30.

TANF PROGRAM, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

TANNING FACILITIES.

Children under 18 years of age.

Use of tanning devices, consent, records, §41-115-1.

Peeping Tom law, §97-29-61.

TAPE PIRACY, §§97-23-87 to 97-23-92.

TARPAULIN.

Open top vehicles carrying dirt, sand, gravel, rock.

Covering, §§63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

TASK FORCE ON HEART DISEASE AND

STROKE PREVENTION, §§41-103-1, 41-103-3.

TATE COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-137.

School districts.

Closure of Coldwater high school and consolidation of system of high schools, §37-7-315.1.

2022 Tate county erosion control and repair fund, §49-2-91.

TATTOOING, §73-61-1.

TAUREAN HARRIS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.263.

TAVERNS.

See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.

Development and implementation of program, §27-3-79.

Penalties for tax evasion, §27-3-79.

TAX ANTICIPATION BORROWING.

Municipality, §21-33-325.

Incorporated in 2009 or 2010, §21-33-325.1.

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES.

Maximum interest rate, §75-17-105.

TAX ASSESSORS, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

Aircraft registration, §61-15-11.

Appointment, MS Const Art 5 §139.

Appraisals and appraisers.

Access to appraisal, §27-35-101.

Approval of reappraisal plans, §27-35-165.

TAX ASSESSORS —Cont'd

Appraisals and appraisers —Cont'd

Certification as appraisers, §27-3-52.

Public service corporations.

Appraisal and assessment of certain property, §27-35-339.

Appropriations.

Additional funds for office, §27-1-32.

Assessment of lands.

Appraisal according to true value, §27-35-49.

Buildings, mineral, etc., separately owned, §27-35-51.

Criteria assessment, §21-33-15.

How land roll made up, §27-35-55.

How lands not rendered assessed, §27-35-53.

Land acquired by municipality, §21-33-71.

Manner of municipal assessment, §21-33-9.

Assessment of property taxes generally.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Assessment rolls.

Assessor to have one roll, §27-35-27.

Attorney general opinions.

Receipt of written opinions, §7-5-25.

Bonds, surety, §27-1-1.

Bond to be given as county tax collector, §27-1-7.

Deputies, §27-1-3.

Fee for approval of bond of county officer, §25-7-43.

Liability of assessor, §27-29-29.

Budgets.

Submission to board of supervisors, §27-1-9.

Change of assessment.

Application, hearing and order, §27-35-145.

Criteria, §27-35-143.

Tax delinquent lands, §27-35-159.

Clerk of supervisors.

Furnishing certain data to assessor, §27-35-75.

Code charter municipalities.

Combining office of clerk or marshal, §21-3-3.

Code of Mississippi.

Receipt of advance sheets, §1-1-58.

Compensation, §27-1-5.

Land roll.

Assessor not to be paid unless whole county on roll, §27-35-73.

Public improvement districts.

Special assessments, §19-31-33.

Conference of county tax assessors and collectors, §27-3-59.

Council form of government.

Election of tax assessor, §21-7-15.

County funds for roads and bridges.

Payment of municipal refund, §§65-15-21, 65-15-23.

County office hours, §25-1-99.

County superintendent.

Furnish certain data to tax assessor, §27-35-77.

County tax collectors.

Appropriations.

Additional funds for office, §27-1-32.

GENERAL INDEX

- TAX ASSESSORS —Cont'd**
- County tax collectors —Cont'd**
 - Assessors to be, §27-1-7.
 - Bond as, §27-1-7.
 - Duties as, §27-1-7.
 - Failure to qualify as.
 - Effect, §27-1-7.
 - Salary of assessor also serving as tax collector, §25-3-3.
 - Separate officer in certain counties, §§27-1-11 to 27-1-15.
 - Election, powers and duties, §27-1-13.
 - Method of operation, §27-1-15.
 - Reconsolidation of offices, §27-1-11.
- Court documents.**
 - Electronic filing and storage, §9-21-51.
- Death in counties.**
 - Local registrar to provide list, §41-57-13.
- Deaths, lists of.**
 - Furnishing to tax assessor, §41-57-13.
- Deputies, §§27-1-3, 27-1-9.**
- Drainage districts with local commissioner.**
 - Assessment of lands, §51-33-47.
 - Tax collections, §51-29-81.
- Dual assessment prohibition, §27-35-341.**
- Duties, §§27-1-5, 27-1-7.**
 - Examination of records, §27-1-21.
 - Gathering recording of data, §27-1-19.
- Duties of tax assessor, §27-33-33.**
 - Federal lands, §§27-37-21 to 27-37-25.
 - Personal property.
 - How assessed, §27-35-15.
- Election.**
 - Candidate for party nomination.
 - Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.
 - Time for payment, §23-15-299.
 - Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
 - Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
 - Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.
- Employers and employees.**
 - List of employees.
 - County assessor may demand, §27-1-17.
- Extortion.**
 - Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.
- Full time devoted to office, §27-1-25.**
- Homestead exemption.**
 - Application process, §27-33-31.
 - Duties of tax assessor, §27-33-33.
- Informational forms.**
 - Release to tax assessor, §27-3-53.
- Land assessment rolls.**
 - Correction or revision to county assessment roll, §§21-33-10, 27-35-113.
 - Examination of recapitulations of assessment rolls by department, §27-35-113.
 - Extension of time to file, §27-35-81.
 - Filing of assessment rolls, §§21-33-23, 27-35-81.
- TAX ASSESSORS —Cont'd**
- Land assessment rolls —Cont'd**
 - Prescription of form used by county tax assessor, §21-33-5.
 - Procedure as to changes, §27-35-135.
 - Recapitulation of assessment roll, §21-33-17.
 - Validation of land roll, §27-35-133.
- Liability for sums lost, §27-29-29.**
- Mobile homes and house trailers.**
 - Assessed as personalty, §27-53-23.
 - Classification option, §27-53-15.
 - Collection and utilization of funds, §37-57-117.
 - Levy of property tax, §37-57-115.
 - Registration with county assessor, §27-53-5.
- Motor vehicles.**
 - How assessed, §27-51-33.
- Nonprofit cooperative electric power associations, §27-31-15.**
- Nonresident assessments, §27-35-23.**
- Oaths, §27-1-1.**
- Office.**
 - Supervisors to provide, §27-1-27.
- Pawnbrokers.**
 - Filing investigation fee, §75-67-323.
- Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands.**
 - Duties as to, §27-37-21.
- Powers.**
 - Examination of records, §27-1-21.
 - Inspection of property and demanding of data, §27-1-23.
 - List of employees.
 - Demanding, §27-1-17.
- Property taxes.**
 - Manufactured homes and mobile homes.
 - Fee for certificate of classification as real or personal property, §27-53-15.
 - Registration with county assessor, §27-53-5.
 - Property which has escaped taxation.
 - Failure or refusal to make assessment.
 - Liability on bond, §27-3-39.
 - Investigation, §27-3-39.
- Public improvement districts.**
 - Special assessments.
 - Compensation, §19-31-33.
- Public lands.**
 - Issuance of patents and contracts, §29-1-81.
 - Land sold by state, assessment for taxes, §29-1-83.
 - Value of state lands.
 - Duties as to determination, §29-1-5.
 - Void tax sales stricken, §29-1-31.
- Public service corporations.**
 - Appraisal and assessment of certain property, §27-35-339.
 - Duty to report certain data to tax assessors, §27-35-337.
- Public utilities.**
 - Assessment of, §21-33-11.

GENERAL INDEX

TAX ASSESSORS —Cont'd

Railroad property.

Assessment of, §21-33-11.

Realty sales data.

Requests for and verification, §27-3-39.

Recapitulation of assessment roll, §21-33-17.

Removal from office, MS Const Art 5 §139.

Reports, §27-1-9.

Road districts.

Collection of benefit district taxes, §65-19-87.

Separate assessment of district, §65-19-35.

Salary and compensation.

Additional compensation, §§25-3-3, 25-3-59.

Assessors also serving as tax collectors, §25-3-3.

New rolls, making upon destruction, §27-35-141.

State contribution to compensation, §25-3-7.

Tax assessors serving as tax collectors, §25-3-3.

School districts.

Adequate education program.

Allocations for current operation of schools.

County tax assessors to provide information essential to determining amounts, §37-151-7.1.

Selection, MS Const Art 5 §138.

Soil erosion committee.

Notice of completion of contracts, §69-27-215.

Successors in office.

Delivery of books and other documents to, §27-1-29.

Surveys and surveyors.

Access to survey, §27-35-101.

Tax collectors.

Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

Notice of taxpayer leaving county, §27-35-161.

Tax delinquent lands.

Change in assessment, §27-35-159.

Tax lists, §§27-35-17 to 27-35-23.

Preservation, §27-35-21.

Small business furnishing tax list, §27-35-23.

Supervisors to furnish to assessors, §27-35-19.

Taxpayer to furnish list, §27-35-23.

Term of office, §23-15-193, MS Const Art 5 §135.

Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

Title pledge lenders.

Filing investigation fee, §75-67-421.

TAXATION.

Actions and prosecutions of delinquent taxpayers, §27-3-33.

Ad valorem taxes.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Agricultural high schools.

Levy for building, repair, equipment not be levied, §37-27-5.

Levy for support and maintenance, §37-27-3.

County desiring to contribute to school established by another county, §37-27-9.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Agricultural high schools —Cont'd

Levy in counties with joint schools, §37-27-11.

Levy to retire debt service on bonds, §37-27-6.

Agriculture and industry development, exemptions, §57-3-33.

Air ambulance service districts, §§41-55-47, 41-55-49.

Aircraft.

Property taxes, §§27-35-701 to 27-35-711.

See AIRCRAFT.

Property tax exemptions, licensed or registered aircraft, §27-31-27.

Airport authorities.

Interest on bonds and notes.

Exemption from taxation, §61-3-61.

Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development authority project, §57-34-9.

Alcoholic beverage taxes.

Breweries, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

General provisions, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

Alyce G. Clarke Mississippi lottery law.

Mississippi lottery corporation, §§27-115-1 to 27-115-91.

See LOTTERIES.

Amnesty program, §27-3-79.

Annual statement, §83-30-51.

Appeal as of right to supreme court.

Taxpayer appeals, AppProc Rule 4.

Appeals by taxpayers aggrieved by department action, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

Ad valorem taxes.

Inapplicability of chapter, §27-77-17.

Assessment, refund, tag penalty, §§27-77-5, 27-77-7.

Bond accompanying petition to chancery court, §27-77-7.

Burden of proof.

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

Changing contested actions after appeal filed.

Authority of department, §27-77-5.

Circuit court appeals.

Assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.

Consolidation of appeals.

Agency and taxpayer filing appeal in chancery court, §27-77-7.

Definitions, §27-77-1.

De novo trial.

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

Department interpretation of law and regulations.

Deference to, chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Appeals by taxpayers aggrieved by department action —Cont'd

Assessment, refund, tag, penalty —Cont'd

Filing appeals.

Board of review appeals, §27-77-5.

Board of tax appeals, §27-77-5.

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

Findings.

Board of review, §27-77-5.

Board of tax appeals, §27-77-5.

Hearing.

Board of review, §27-77-5.

Board of tax appeals, §27-77-5.

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

Involuntary withdrawal, §27-77-5.

Notice of findings.

Board of review, §27-77-5.

Board of tax appeals, §27-77-5.

Notice of hearing.

Board of review appeals, §27-77-5.

Board of tax appeals, §27-77-5.

Overpayment.

Refunding or crediting to taxpayer pending outcome of appeal, §27-77-7.

Payment of amount ordered paid, §27-77-5.

Under protest, in lieu of bond requirement, §27-77-7.

Petition in chancery court, §27-77-7.

Summons to respondent.

Issuing, chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

Time.

Filing appeals.

Board of review appeals, §27-77-5.

Board of tax appeals, §27-77-5.

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

Venue.

Petition in chancery court, §27-77-7.

Voluntary withdrawal, §27-77-5.

Withdrawal of appeal, §27-77-5.

Board of review, §27-77-3.

Assessment, refund, tag, penalty, §27-77-5.

Permit, tag, title.

Suspension, surrender, seizure, revocation, §27-77-9.

Board of tax appeals.

Assessment, refund, tag, penalty, §27-77-5.

Permit, tag, title.

Suspension, surrender, seizure, revocation, §27-77-9.

Chancery court appeals.

Assessment, refund, tag, penalty, §27-77-7.

Permit, tag, title, IFTA license, §27-77-13.

Circuit court appeals.

Assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.

Confidentiality of information, exceptions, §27-77-15.

Definitions, §27-77-1.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Appeals by taxpayers aggrieved by department action —Cont'd

Disclosure of information, §27-77-15.

Enforcement of provisions.

Rules and regulations, §27-77-19.

Failure of board of tax appeals to issue order.

Considered as denial of relief, §27-77-5.

Homestead exemption law of 1946.

Inapplicability of chapter, §27-77-17.

IFTA license.

Appeal to chancery court, §27-77-13.

Consolidation of appeals, §27-77-13.

Payment prior to filing, §27-77-13.

Petition, §27-77-13.

Preparation of record, costs, deficiency, §27-77-13.

Scope of review, §27-77-13.

Summons to respondent, §27-77-13.

Supreme court, right of appeal to, §27-77-13.

Time.

Filing petition, §27-77-13.

Venue, §27-77-13.

Application denied, §27-77-11.

Appeal to board of tax appeals, §27-77-11.

Copy of order, §27-77-11.

Failure to attend hearing, §27-77-11.

Filing appeal, §27-77-11.

Finality of order, §27-77-11.

Hearing, §27-77-11.

Notice of denial, §27-77-11.

Notice of hearing, §27-77-11.

Time.

Filing appeal, §27-77-11.

Withdrawal of appeal, §27-77-11.

Defined, §27-77-1.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax law license or decal.

IFTA license defined, §27-77-1.

Revocation or suspension, §27-77-12.

Appeal to board of tax appeals, §27-77-12.

Entry of order, §27-77-12.

Failure to attend hearing, §27-77-12.

Finality of order, §27-77-12.

Hearing, §27-77-12.

Notice of hearing, §27-77-12.

Notice of intent, §27-77-12.

Request for hearing, §27-77-12.

Time.

Appeal to board of tax appeals, §27-77-12.

Request for hearing, §27-77-12.

Withdrawal of appeal, §27-77-12.

Withdrawal of request for hearing, §27-77-12.

Inapplicability of chapter, §27-77-17.

IRP registration.

Appeal to chancery court, §27-77-13.

Consolidation of appeals, §27-77-13.

Payment prior to filing, §27-77-13.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Appeals by taxpayers aggrieved by department action —Cont'd

IRP registration —Cont'd

Appeal to chancery court —Cont'd

Petition, §27-77-13.

Preparation of record, costs, deficiency,
§27-77-13.

Scope of review, §27-77-13.

Summons to respondent, §27-77-13.

Supreme court, right of appeal to, §27-77-13.
Time.

Filing petition, §27-77-13.

Venue, §27-77-13.

Application denied, §27-77-11.

Appeal to board of tax appeals, §27-77-11.

Copy of order, §27-77-11.

Failure to attend hearing, §27-77-11.

Filing appeal, §27-77-11.

Finality of order, §27-77-11.

Hearing, §27-77-11.

Notice of denial, §27-77-11.

Notice of hearing, §27-77-11.

Time.

Filing appeal, §27-77-11.

Withdrawal of appeal, §27-77-11.

Defined, §27-77-1.

Revocation or suspension, §27-77-12.

Appeal to board of tax appeals, §27-77-12.

Entry of order, §27-77-12.

Failure to attend hearing, §27-77-12.

Finality of order, §27-77-12.

Hearing, §27-77-12.

Notice of hearing, §27-77-12.

Notice of intent, §27-77-12.

Request for hearing, §27-77-12.

Surrender of IRP credentials, §27-77-12.

Time.

Appeal to board of tax appeals, §27-77-12.

Request for hearing, §27-77-12.

Withdrawal of appeal, §27-77-12.

Withdrawal of request for hearing, §27-77-12.

Local option alcoholic beverage control law.

Inapplicability of chapter, §27-77-17.

Native spirit law.

Inapplicability of chapter, §27-77-17.

Native wine law.

Inapplicability of chapter, §27-77-17.

Open meeting law exemption, §27-77-15.

Permit, tag, title.

Appeal to chancery court, §27-77-13.

Consolidation of appeals, §27-77-13.

Payment prior to filing, §27-77-13.

Petition, §27-77-13.

Preparation of record, costs, deficiency,
§27-77-13.

Scope of review, §27-77-13.

Summons to respondent, §27-77-13.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Appeals by taxpayers aggrieved by department action —Cont'd

Permit, tag, title —Cont'd

Appeal to chancery court —Cont'd

Supreme court, right of appeal to, §27-77-13.
Time.

Filing petition, §27-77-13.

Venue, §27-77-13.

Application denied, §27-77-11.

Appeal to board of tax appeals, §27-77-11.

Copy of order, §27-77-11.

Failure to attend hearing, §27-77-11.

Filing appeal, §27-77-11.

Finality of order, §27-77-11.

Hearing, §27-77-11.

Notice of denial, §27-77-11.

Notice of hearing, §27-77-11.

Time.

Filing appeal, §27-77-11.

Withdrawal of appeal, §27-77-11.

Suspension, surrender, seizure, revocation, §27-77-9.

Appeal to board of tax appeals, §27-77-9.

Copy of order, §27-77-9.

Failure to attend hearing, §27-77-9.

Findings and decision, §27-77-9.

Involuntary withdrawal, §27-77-9.

Notice of intent, §27-77-9.

Notice of show cause hearing, §27-77-9.

Request for hearing, §27-77-9.

Show cause hearing, §27-77-9.

Time.

Request for hearing, §27-77-9.

Show cause hearing, §27-77-9.

Timeliness of appeal, delivery to board of
review or board of tax appeals, §27-77-9.

Withdrawal of appeal, §27-77-9.

Public records.

Information exempt from disclosure, §27-77-15.

Rules and regulations, §27-77-19.

Subpoenas, §27-77-19.

Appeals of assessment.

Appeal to circuit court, §11-51-77.

Apportionment of taxes, §§27-5-101, 27-5-103.

Distribution to proper sources, §27-3-57.

Retention of portion of proceeds, §27-3-58.

Assessment ratio, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Assessment rolls.

Lost records, §25-55-15.

Assessments.

Abuse of powers by local governments, MS Const
Art 4 §80.

Votes required for passage, MS Const Art 4 §70.

Assessments for local improvements.

Municipalities, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Attorney general.

Recovery of taxes, §7-5-55.

Taxes illegally collected by U. S. government on property in state, §7-5-65.

Tax reciprocity law, §§27-75-13, 27-75-15.

Audit of taxpayers.

Doing business within state with principal place of business outside state, §27-3-63.

Agent to make audit, designation, §27-3-65.

Audits of incentive programs.

Accountant, employment for third-party audit, verification or review of information, §27-3-87.

Authority to tax, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Bienville recreational district.

Adding counties, amount of tax, §55-19-13.

Collection of taxes, §55-19-31.

Exemption, §55-19-43.

Reduction of tax, §55-19-14.

Tax levy for member counties, §55-19-7.

Failure to levy tax, §55-19-9.

Board of tax appeals.

Alcoholic beverages.

Appeal of action against permittee generally, §67-1-72.

Appeal of orders, §67-1-39.

Appeals by taxpayers aggrieved by department action, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19. See within this heading, "Appeals by taxpayers aggrieved by department action."

Appointment of members, §27-4-1.

Assessment of tax, denial of refund claim or waiver of tag penalty.

Jurisdiction over administrative appeals, §27-4-3.

Associate members, §27-4-1.

Bond by members, §27-4-1.

Chairman, §27-4-1.

Continuation of matters until next meeting.

Quorum not present at meeting, §27-4-9.

Documents authenticated by seal and signed by executive director.

Evidence, §27-4-7.

Established, §27-4-1.

Executive director.

Admission to practice law.

Qualifications, §27-4-5.

Appointment, §27-4-5.

Devotion to duties full time, §27-4-5.

Duties, §27-4-5.

Powers, §27-4-5.

Qualifications, §27-4-5.

Removal from office, §27-4-5.

Salary, §27-4-5.

Staff, employment, §27-4-5.

Subpoenas under commissioner's signature and seal.

Taxpayer appeals, §27-77-19.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Board of tax appeals —Cont'd

Homestead exemptions.

Jurisdiction over administrative appeals.

Rejection of application, §27-4-1.

Independent agency, §27-4-1.

Initial terms, §27-4-1.

Jurisdiction, §27-4-3.

Local option alcoholic beverage control law.

Jurisdiction over administrative appeals, §27-4-1.

Meetings, quorum, §27-4-9.

Members, §27-4-1.

Minutes of board.

Executive director to keep, §27-4-5.

Native wine law.

Jurisdiction over administrative appeals, §27-4-1.

Oath of office, §27-4-1.

Offices, quarters, equipment, §27-4-1.

Open meetings law.

Exemption, §25-41-3.

Orders, finding, acts of board.

Executive director to make record, §27-4-5.

Other occupation or business interfering with or inconsistent with duties.

Engaging in, prohibition, §27-4-1.

Papers, exhibits and documents filed with board.

Executive director to file and preserve as record, §27-4-5.

Powers and duties, §27-4-3.

Qualifications of members, §27-4-1.

Recapitulations of county assessment rolls.

Jurisdiction to hear objections, §27-4-1.

Record of proceedings or hearing.

Executive director's duties, §27-4-5.

Removal from office, §27-4-1.

Executive director, §27-4-5.

Salary, §27-4-1.

Seal, §27-4-7.

Staff, employment, §27-4-5.

Submission to separate for advise and consent.

Appointments, time, §27-4-1.

Terms, §27-4-1.

Traveling expenses, §27-4-1.

Vacancies, §27-4-1.

Bond issues.

Sports hall of fame and Dizzy Dean museum, §39-17-125.

Tax increment financing, §21-45-9.

Exemptions from taxation, §21-45-17.

Proceeds from sale, §21-45-15.

Security on bonds, §21-45-13.

Universities and colleges, §37-101-311.

Bridge and park commissions.

Bonds issued, tax levy for payment, §55-7-35.

Division of property taxes collected, §55-7-37.

Broadband technology development.

Ad valorem taxation.

Ten-year exemption for certain equipment, §57-87-7.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Broadband technology development —Cont'd

Credit against income tax and franchise tax for certain investments, §57-87-5.

Building and loan associations.

Privilege taxes in lieu of other taxes, MS Const Art 7 §181.

Burial associations.

Premium taxes, §83-37-17.

Privilege tax, §83-37-21.

Business enterprise tax exemptions, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-27.

Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-7.

Data center enterprises, §§57-113-21 to 57-113-27.

Business improvement districts formed in municipality.

Assessment upon benefited property, §§21-43-123 to 21-43-129.

Business investment program.

Bonds, exemption, §57-61-25.

Purchases with bond proceeds, exemptions, §57-61-14.

Capitation tax, US Const Art I §9.

Elections.

Denial or abridgement of the right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

Carbon dioxide.

Natural gas severed or produced in state.

Ad valorem tax exemptions, §27-25-721.

City utility tax law, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemptions, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-7.

Coahoma community college district.

Authority, §37-29-567.

Coast counties harbor improvements.

Levy of tax authorized, §59-13-15.

Tax levy for payment of bonds, §59-13-9.

Code of Mississippi of 1972.

Prior rights or actions, effect of adopting code, §1-1-22.

Collection of taxes.

Injunction to restrain collection of taxes, §§11-13-11 to 11-13-17.

Warrants issued for collection of taxes.

Service, §27-3-33.

College savings program.

MACS accounts.

Contributions tax deductible, §37-155-113.

Property in trust fund.

Tax-exempt status, §37-155-113.

Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-101, 37-29-141 to 37-29-145.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Community hospitals.

Ad valorem tax for operation, retirement of debt, §41-13-25.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Community hospitals —Cont'd

Ad valorem tax for payment of bond principal and interest, §41-13-23.

Compensation to victims for wrongful conviction and imprisonment.

Award not subject to taxes, §11-44-7.

Condominiums.

Levy on individual units, §89-9-31.

Confidential information of other state taxing agencies.

Access to, §27-3-67.

Confidentiality of tax returns.

Corporate franchise tax, §27-13-57.

Exemption of certain individual tax records from public access requirements, §27-3-77.

Generally, exceptions, violations criminal penalty, §27-3-73.

Income tax, §27-7-83.

Release, authorization, §27-3-83.

Sales tax, §27-65-81.

Congress.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Contracts.

Manufacturer's excise tax.

Reimbursement called for in contract, §87-9-1.

Contracts for collection of delinquent taxes.

Authority of supervisors to enter into, §19-3-41.

Convention bureaus.

Counties or municipalities bordering Gulf coast.

Levy of tax for operations and activities, §17-3-31.

Copiah-Lincoln junior college district.

Authority, §37-29-469.

Copies of form or document.

Deemed original, §27-3-83.

Corporations, MS Const Art 7 §181.

Exemptions.

Limitations, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Franchise tax, §§27-13-1 to 27-13-67.

See CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.

Counties.

Channels, bridges and erosion prevention.

Requirements before imposing additional taxes, §19-5-92.1.

Contraction of municipality.

Tax liability, §21-1-63.

Creation or enlargement of municipality.

Tax liability, §21-1-61.

Establishment and maintenance of rubbish and garbage disposal systems, §§19-5-21 to 19-5-25.

Fire protection tax.

Levy, rate.

Required to receive payments from volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

Nuclear generating plants.

Payments to counties in which located, §§19-9-151 to 19-9-157.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Counties —Cont'd

Nuclear generating plants —Cont'd

Special tax rules, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Oil severance tax.

Allocation of funds received, §19-7-37.

Power of supervisors to levy taxes, §19-3-41.

Right to tax, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Special tax levies, §§19-9-93 to 19-9-117.

See COUNTIES.

County bonds.

Borrowing in anticipation of, §19-9-27.

Levy of special tax, §19-9-9.

County cooperative service districts.

Levy of tax, §19-3-113.

County funds for roads and bridges.

General provisions, §§65-15-1 to 65-15-25.

See COUNTY HIGHWAY TAX REVENUE.

County garbage and rubbish collection and disposal systems.

Exemption for property surrounding landfill, §19-5-19.

Levy of tax and surcharges, §§19-5-21 to 19-5-25.

County industrial development authorities.

Bonds, exemption, §57-31-11.

Exemption generally, §57-31-29.

County port and harbor commissions.

Special tax levy, §59-11-5.

County port authorities.

Bond issues, §59-9-45.

Dredging and site preparation bonds, §59-9-73.

Exemption of bonds from taxation, §59-9-83.

Joint bond issues.

Collection and disposition of taxes, §59-9-59.

Sales tax levy, §27-65-20.

County port commissions.

Article 3 bond issues.

Levy of special tax for payment of principal and interest, §59-7-111.

Article 7 bond issues.

Tax-exempt status, §59-7-319.

Article 9 bond issues.

Tax-exempt status, §59-7-425.

County tax assessors, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

County tax collectors.

Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

Courts.

Levy or increase of taxes prohibited, MS Const Art 6 §172A.

COVID-19 relief payment fund, §27-3-85.

Credit cards, charge cards or debit cards.

Counties and municipalities allowing payment of taxes by, §17-25-1.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Credit unions, §81-13-63.

Crimes and offenses.

Attorneys at law.

Bar admission, effect of conviction, §73-3-41.

Suspension of license upon conviction of certain crimes, §73-3-339.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office.

Tax code violations, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Tax amnesty program.

Tax evasion, §27-3-79.

Data center enterprises tax exemptions,

§§57-113-21 to 57-113-27.

Defaulting tax collectors.

Governor.

Court proceedings, §7-1-59.

Suspension by, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

Deferred compensation plans.

Tax-exempt status, §25-14-5.

Delinquent taxpayers.

Actions, proceedings and prosecutions against, §27-3-33.

Automated data match to identify delinquent taxpayers, §§85-13-1 to 85-13-5.

Commissioner development, maintenance and operation of system, §85-13-3.

Cost recovery by financial institution, §85-13-5.

Definitions, §85-13-1.

Disclosure and use of information, restrictions, §85-13-5.

Disclosures to depositors and account holders, §85-13-5.

Electronic delivery of levy, §85-13-3.

Extension of time to file required information, §85-13-3.

Furnishing information to financial institutions to comply with provisions, §85-13-3.

Immunity of financial institutions, §85-13-5.

Review of account information by commissioner, §85-13-3.

Use of current data match system by financial institution, §85-13-5.

Violation of provisions, §85-13-5.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-23.

Collection of delinquent taxes.

See CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.

Income tax.

Failure to pay, failure to file return, §27-7-53.

Generally.

See INCOME TAX.

Limited liability companies.

Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-29-821.

Local privilege tax.

Penalties, §27-17-499.

Sale of property for, §27-17-521.

Municipal taxes.

Delinquent tax sale.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Delinquent taxpayers —Cont'd

Property taxes.

Insolvent and delinquent taxpayers, §§27-49-1 to 27-49-9.

Department of revenue.

Accounting for collections during preceding fiscal year.

Report to state auditor, §27-3-45.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Brewpubs generally.

See BREWPUBS.

General provisions, §§67-1-1 to 67-1-101.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Alcoholic beverage control division.

Agents, inspectors, clerks, other employees, §67-1-23.

Certified copies of acts, orders, proceedings, rules, regulations, other record.

Proof in court, §67-1-35.

Created within department, §67-1-19.

Delegation of authority to, §67-1-37.

Director, §67-1-23.

Powers, functions, duties, §67-1-37.

Process, notice, other papers.

Issuance, §67-1-35.

Reports, §67-1-37.

Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.

Seal, §67-1-35.

Alcoholic beverages.

Generally, §§67-1-1 to 67-1-101.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Local option alcoholic beverage control law.

Administration and enforcement, §27-3-31.

Taxes.

Administration of provisions, §27-71-1.

Generally, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

Alcoholic beverage taxes.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Appeals by taxpayers aggrieved by department action, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19. See within this heading, "Appeals by taxpayers aggrieved by department action."

Apportionment of taxes, §§27-5-101, 27-5-103.

Appraisers.

Certification, rules and regulations, education and training programs, §27-3-52.

Salary increase upon certification, §27-3-51.

Assessment rolls.

Preserving, time, §27-3-61.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Department of revenue —Cont'd

Audit and survey of books, records, accounts, operations, affairs, §27-3-23.

Accountant, employment for third-party audit, verification or review of information, §27-3-87.

Audit of taxpayers.

Doing business within state with principal place of business outside state, §27-3-63.

Agent to make audit, designation, §27-3-65.

Bid off of land.

Sale of state's interest in land purchased by commissioner, §27-3-43.

Board of review, §27-77-3.

Bond by employees.

Alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-27.

Commissioner's power to require, §27-3-15.

Officers charged with handling funds collected, §27-3-57.

Businesses doing business within state with principal place of business outside state.

Audit, §27-3-63.

Agent to make audit, designation, §27-3-65.

Cigarette manufacturers.

Nonsettling manufacturers.

Fee on sale, use, consumption, distribution of cigarettes, registration, §§27-70-1 to 27-70-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Commissioner of revenue.

Accounting to state auditor, settlement with state treasurer.

Failure to render, suspension from office, §27-3-45.

Actions, proceedings, prosecution to enforce tax laws.

Power and duty to direct, §27-3-33.

Amounts due counties, municipalities, special funds.

Determination, certification to treasurer, transfer, §27-3-57.

Appointment, §27-3-1.

Eligibility to take office, time, §27-3-2.

Bid off of land.

Sale of state's interest in land purchased by commissioner, §27-3-43.

Bond, §27-3-1.

Chairman of state tax commission.

Deemed to mean commissioner of revenue, §27-3-4.

Changes and alterations in tax laws.

Recommendation to legislature, §27-3-49.

Criminal background check and fingerprinting of employees with access to federal tax information, §27-3-13.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Department of revenue —Cont'd

Commissioner of revenue —Cont'd

Deeds filed with chancery clerks of counties.

Audit, penalty assessed against county,
§27-3-51.

Delinquent taxes.

Parties to action, §27-3-33.

Suit for, §27-3-33.

Duties, §27-3-31.

Enforcement of tax laws, §27-3-33.

Eligibility to take office, §27-3-2.

Employment powers, §27-3-13.

Enforcement of tax laws.

Powers, duties, §27-3-33.

Executive officer of department, §27-3-3.

Fees and expenses of investigation, demand, suit
instituted by commissioner.

Local government or political subdivision not
charged, §27-3-47.

Filing returns, other tax documents or
information.

Manner and method, specifying, §27-3-83.

Funds collected for or belonging to local
government or political subdivision.

Commissioner not to retain, §27-3-47.

Head of department, §27-3-1.

Income tax preparation and filing services.

Free online income tax preparation and filing
service.

Revenue commissioner authorized to
establish, §27-7-47.

Oath of office, §27-3-1.

Past due and unpaid taxes.

Suit for, §27-3-33.

Powers and authority, §§27-3-3, 27-3-31.

Enforcement of tax laws, §27-3-33.

Property which has escaped taxation.

Cases involving valuation or ownership.

Subpoena of witnesses, §27-3-35.

Investigations to ascertain, §27-3-39.

Limitation period on instituting proceedings,
§27-3-41.

Qualifications, §27-3-1.

Real property transfer.

Obtaining information concerning, §27-3-51.

Recommendation to legislature.

Changes and alterations in tax laws, §27-3-49.

Removal from office, §27-3-1.

Rules and regulations.

Adoption, amendment, repeal, §27-3-31.

Enforcement powers, §27-3-3.

Salary, §27-3-9.

Sale of state's interest in land purchased by
commissioner, §27-3-43.

Subpoenas.

Cases of valuation or ownership of property
escaping taxation, §27-3-35.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Department of revenue —Cont'd

Commissioner of revenue —Cont'd

Subpoenas —Cont'd

Taxpayer appeals, §27-77-19.

Term, §27-3-1.

Transfer of powers, duties, functions of state tax
commission.

Effective date, §27-3-4.

Traveling expenses, §27-3-9.

Vacancies, §27-3-1.

Visits to each county of state, §27-3-51.

Warrants issued for collection of taxes.

Service, §27-3-33.

Conference of county tax assessors and collectors.

Duty to call, §27-3-59.

Confidential information of other state taxing
agencies.

Access, §27-3-67.

Confidentiality of tax returns.

Exemption of certain individual tax records from
public access requirements, §27-3-77.

Generally, exceptions, violations, criminal
penalty, §27-3-73.

Corn promotion board.

Assessment on corn grown within state.

Collection, §69-44-11.

Corporation franchise tax.

Additional tax assessed by chairman, §27-13-25.

Generally, §§27-13-1 to 27-13-67.

See CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.

Rules and regulations, §27-13-67.

Created, §27-3-1.

Criminal background check and fingerprinting of
employees with access to federal tax
information, §27-3-13.

Cruise vessels.

Privilege licenses.

Consideration of applications, §27-109-7.

Powers and duties, §27-109-1.

Rules and regulations, §27-109-3.

Delinquent taxpayer actions.

Parties to action, §27-3-33.

Deposit of funds collected, §27-3-57.

Distribution of collections to be apportioned,
§27-3-57.

District attorneys.

Representation of department, §25-31-19.

Economic development reform act.

Rules and regulations, §57-73-27.

Electronic funds transfers.

Payment by wire transfer.

Liability exceeding certain amount, §27-3-81.

Employment of department employees, §27-3-13.

Enforcement and investigative personnel.

Special license tag or plates, §27-19-46.

Estate tax.

Administration of provisions, §27-9-51.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Department of revenue —Cont'd

Estate tax —Cont'd

Generally, §§27-9-1 to 27-9-61, 91-25-1 to 91-25-27.

See ESTATE TAX.

Rules and regulations, §27-9-53.

Executive officer of department.

Commissioner of revenue, §27-3-3.

Fees and expenses for investigation, demand, suit instituted by commissioner.

Local government or political subdivision not charged, §27-3-47.

Filing and preserving records, time, §27-3-61.

Filing returns, other tax documents or information.

Manner and method, specifying, §27-3-83.

Finance company privilege tax.

Administration of provisions, §27-21-1.

Generally, §§27-21-1 to 27-21-19.

See FINANCE COMPANY PRIVILEGE TAX.

Reports to be filed, §27-21-7.

Forms for obtaining information.

Preparation, furnishing, §27-3-53.

Funds collected for or belonging to local government or political subdivision.

Commissioner not to retain, §27-3-47.

Gaming licenses.

Collection of taxes, fees, etc., §75-76-81.

Gasoline tax.

Administration of provisions, §27-55-1.

General provisions, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.

See GASOLINE TAX.

Head of department.

Commissioner of revenue, §27-3-1.

Income taxes.

Administration of provisions, §27-7-79.

Assessment of additional taxes, §27-7-53.

Examination of returns.

See INCOME TAX.

Generally, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-903.

See INCOME TAX.

Rules and regulations, §27-7-81.

Withholding of tax.

Administration of provisions, §27-7-341.

Rules and regulations, §§27-7-331, 27-7-343.

Insurance companies.

Financial examinations of insurers, §83-5-215.

Premium taxes.

Collection, §27-15-113.

Rules and regulations, §27-15-107.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.

Administration of provisions, §27-61-1.

Compacts or agreements with other states, §27-61-20.

General provisions, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

See INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS MOTOR FUEL TAX.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Department of revenue —Cont'd

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax —Cont'd

Reciprocal agreements with neighboring states, §27-61-21.

Law enforcement officers.

Designation of 10 employees to be, §27-3-13.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

General provisions, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

Administration of provisions, §27-59-1.

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

Inspections, §27-59-41.

Institution of proceedings, §27-59-45.

Powers, §§27-59-37, 27-59-45.

Inspections, §27-59-41.

User tax.

Exchange of information with other states, §27-59-323.

Powers, §27-59-313.

Rules and regulations, §27-59-325.

Lubricating oil tax.

Actions, power to institute, §27-57-31.

Administration of provisions, §27-57-1.

General provisions, §§27-57-1 to 27-57-45.

See LUBRICATING OIL TAX.

Powers, §§27-57-21, 27-57-31.

Major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program.

Quarterly incentive payments, §57-99-3.

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §57-99-9.

Verification of claims for incentive payments, §57-99-7.

MFflex (Mississippi flexible tax incentive act).

Audits by department of revenue, §57-114-15.

Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands, §29-1-139.

Information to be furnished, §29-1-133.

Powers and duties, §§29-1-125, 29-1-131.

Mississippi development bank.

Agreements with regard to powers of department, §31-25-27.

Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §§57-89-1 to 57-89-7.

Mississippi state tax commission, state tax commission, tax commission, commission appearing in laws of state.

Deemed to mean department of revenue, §27-3-4.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Department of revenue —Cont'd

Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND
MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE
LAW.

Motor vehicle comptroller.

Transfer of functions, §§27-5-151 to 27-5-159.

Motor vehicle dealer tag permits.

Enforcement of provisions, §27-19-335.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Administration of article, §27-19-1.

Generally, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Municipal aid fund, §27-5-103.

Native spirits, §§67-11-1 to 67-11-11.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND
BEER.

Native wines, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-13.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND
BEER.

Oaths.

Power to administer, §27-3-31.

Offices, quarters, equipment, §27-3-17.

Official seal, §27-3-19.

Payment of money collected to state treasurer,
§27-3-45.

Peanut promotion board.

Assessment on peanuts grown in state.

Collection assistance, §69-48-13.

Privileges taxes.

Generally, §§27-15-1 to 27-15-251.

See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Generally, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Property taxes.

Assessment rolls.

Duties as to, §27-35-25.

Recapitulations generally, §§27-35-111 to
27-35-117.

Assessors, §27-35-301.

Examination of assessment rolls, §27-35-127.

Generally.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Manufactured homes and mobile homes.

Assessment schedule, §27-53-23.

Forms supplied at highway scales, §27-53-3.

Lists furnished to county tax collectors,
§27-53-3.

Rules and regulations, §27-53-25.

Motor vehicles.

Rules and regulations, §27-51-47.

Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands.

Powers, §27-37-29.

Preparation of roll, §27-37-19.

Valuation of land, §27-37-21.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Department of revenue —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Reappraisal plans.

Approval, §27-35-165.

Records, §27-35-327.

Tax receipts.

Authority and duties as to, §27-41-37.

Transportation companies.

Annual reports to, §§27-35-509 to 27-35-513.

General provisions, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Public funds.

Funds collected designated, §27-3-57.

Records.

Filing, preserving, time, §27-3-61.

Public service corporations.

Property taxes, §27-35-327.

Recovery of interest and penalties, §27-3-69.

Retention of portion of proceeds collected.

Tax levied under authority of local and private
law, §27-3-58.

Rules and regulations.

Adoption, amendment, repeal.

Power of commissioner, §27-3-31.

Sale of state's interest in land purchased by
commissioner, §27-3-43.

Salesmen's tax.

Administration of provisions by chairman,
§27-67-511.

Collection by chairman, §27-67-509.

Sales tax.

Administration of provisions, §27-65-87.

Generally, §§27-65-1 to 27-65-231.

See SALES TAX.

Returns.

Release of information to department
employees, §27-65-81.

Seal affixed to documents, certificates and other
official papers, §27-3-19.

Settlements with state treasurer.

Payment of money collected each day, §27-3-45.

Special fuel tax.

Administration of provisions, §27-55-501.

Depositories.

Funds collected by department, §27-55-555.

Exchange of information with other states,
§27-55-557.

Generally, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.

See SPECIAL FUEL TAX.

Inspections, §27-55-547.

Institution of proceedings for violations,
§27-55-551.

Rules and regulations, §27-55-563.

Distributor permit.

Issuance, §27-55-513.

Dyed diesel fuel.

Sale, §27-55-517.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Department of revenue —Cont'd

Special fuel tax —Cont'd

Writ of summons and seizure, §27-55-551.

State auditor.

Report.

Accounting for collections during preceding fiscal year, §27-3-45.

Task force to facilitate investigation and prosecution of drug trafficking kingpins regarding tax evasion and other laws, §27-3-80.

Temporary employees, employment, §27-3-13.

Tobacco tax.

Generally, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

General provisions, §§65-43-1 to 65-43-39.

See TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.

Transfer of powers, duties, functions of state tax commission, §27-3-71.

Effective date, §27-3-4.

Transfer of state tax commission's files, records, document, property.

Effective date, §27-3-4.

Traveling expenses of employees, §27-3-9.

Unfair cigarette sales.

Rulemaking authority, §75-23-25.

Use tax.

Chairman.

Collection of tax, §27-67-17.

Extensions of time, §27-67-19.

Witnesses.

Cruise vessels.

Privilege licenses, §27-109-1.

Depositories.

Local governments' depositories, §§27-105-301 to 27-105-371.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES.

State depository commission, §§27-105-1 to 27-105-37.

See STATE DEPOSITORY COMMISSION.

Disclaimer of property interests.

Tax-qualified disclaimer, §89-22-29.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Lists of lands sold by tax collector, §51-31-133.

Record of tax sales, §51-31-135.

Earned income federal credit.

Human services department.

Dissemination of information, §43-1-7.

Economic and community development.

Assessment against benefited property, §43-35-311.

Economic and community development department.

Bond issues.

Exemption, §57-1-39.

Levy of tax for payment, §57-1-29.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Economic and community development department —Cont'd

Municipal enterprise exemption, §57-1-47.

School district participating in industrial enterprise.

Bond issuance, §57-1-81.

Supervisors' districts of adjacent counties joining in enterprise.

Bond issues, §57-1-145.

Economic development bonds.

Certification of liability and credits, §57-10-411.

Exemptions, §57-10-439.

Financing agreements, required credits, §57-10-409.

Economic development highway act.

Bond issues.

Tax-exempt status, §65-4-43.

Economic development reform act.

Employers providing dependent care for employees, income tax credit, §57-73-23.

Job tax credits for counties designated by development ranking, §57-73-21.

Electronic filing.

Returns, other tax documents and information, §27-3-83.

Electronic funds transfers.

Payment by wire transfer.

Liability exceeding certain amount, §27-3-81.

Electronic or paper reproduction of form or document.

Deemed original, §27-3-83.

Emerging crops fund.

Bond issues.

Tax-exempt status, §69-2-37.

Equal taxation, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Estate taxes.

General provisions, §§27-9-1 to 27-9-61, 91-25-1 to 91-25-27.

See ESTATE TAX.

Evidence.

Electronic or paper reproductions of forms or documents, §27-3-83.

Excise taxes.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Reciprocal collection of taxes, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

Tax refunds, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

See TAX REFUNDS.

Executors and administrators.

Agreements with commissioner to effect equitable distribution, §91-7-159.

Duty to pay taxes, §91-7-157.

Exemptions.

See TAX EXEMPTIONS.

Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

Ferries.

Bond issues.

Tax-exempt status, §65-29-17.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Ferries —Cont'd

County authorities, §§65-29-1, 65-29-3.

Filing, returns, other tax documents and information.

Manner and method, specifying, §27-3-83.

Finance company privilege tax, §§27-21-1 to 27-21-19.

See FINANCE COMPANY PRIVILEGE TAX.

Fire districts.

Levy by special assessment to pay for services, §21-25-27.

Fire insurance gross premium receipts, §45-11-5.

Fire protection districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

First-time home buyer savings accounts, exclusions from gross income, §§27-7-1101, 27-7-1103.

Food processing plants and warehouses.

County ownership, §19-5-85.

Forest acreage tax, §§49-19-115, 49-19-117.

401(k) plans.

Tax-exempt status, §25-14-5.

Fraternal societies.

Exemption, §83-29-57.

Freight rail service projects.

Bonds, §57-44-33.

Funds transfers.

Tax liability payments by wire transfer.

Liability exceeding certain amount, §27-3-81.

Gaming control act.

Cruise vessels and vessels, §75-76-279.

Gaming establishments.

Tax on winnings, §27-7-901.

Patrons of establishments not licensed in the state, §27-7-903.

Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

Gasoline tax.

General provisions, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.

See GASOLINE TAX.

General municipal employees' retirement system.

Discontinuance, reduction or reassessment, §21-29-29.

System requirements, §21-29-27.

Grand jury.

Examination of tax collector's books, §13-5-59.

Gulf coast region utility act.

County authorities.

Bond issues.

Tax exemptions, §49-17-767.

Highway and street revenue bond authority.

Bond issues.

Tax-exempt status, §65-13-47.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Highway fencing.

County taxing power, §§69-13-207, 69-13-209.

Homestead exemption, reimbursement under, §69-13-211.

Highway safety patrol retirement system.

Exemption of benefits, §25-13-31.

Housing authorities.

Exemptions, §43-33-37.

Income taxes.

General provisions, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-903, US Const Amd 16.

See INCOME TAX.

Increase in taxes.

Powers denied to courts, MS Const Art 6 §172A.

Indigent persons.

Collection of taxes for support of, §43-31-15.

Industrial development fund.

Levy to repay loans, §57-4-13.

Industrial enterprise projects.

Bonds, exemption, §57-41-13.

Injunctions.

Restraint of collection of taxes, §§11-13-11 to 11-13-17.

Institute for technology development.

Bond issues.

Ad valorem tax on property for payment, §31-29-5.

Tax exemption, §31-29-7.

Insurance companies.

Audits.

Commissioner's authority, §83-1-31.

Cost, §83-1-33.

Financial examination of insurers.

Reports, §83-5-215.

Foreign and domestic companies, equalization, MS Const Art 7 §181.

Generally, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

Premiums, §83-5-61.

Allocation of premium taxes.

Agreements with other states, §83-21-18.

Generally.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Gross premiums received for insurance with nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

Travel insurance, §83-83-6.

Insurance guaranty association.

Exemption from taxation, §83-23-129.

Interstate bridge districts, §§65-23-217, 65-23-219.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.

General provisions, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

See INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS MOTOR FUEL TAX.

Investment trusts.

Income taxed as business corporation, §79-15-25.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Joint water management districts.

Exemption from taxes, §51-8-49.

Property taxes.

Special tax levy, §51-8-43.

Jury taxes.

County auditors, §19-17-15.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

Bond issues, exemptions, §43-27-231.

Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-47.

Legal expense insurance.

Premiums, §83-49-45.

Levee districts.

Bills affecting, publication, MS Const Art 11 §234.

Exempt property, MS Const Art 11 §238.

Levee taxes, MS Const Art 11 §236.

See LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS.

System of taxation, MS Const Art 11 §237.

Libraries.

Funds for support, upkeep and maintenance, §§39-3-5, 39-3-7.

Liens.

Uniform state tax lien registration act, §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.

See TAX LIEN REGISTRATION.

Life and health insurance guaranty association.

Assessments against member insurers offset against taxes, §83-23-218.

Exemptions from taxes, §83-23-229.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Untaxed beer.

Possession or sale, prohibited, §67-3-59.

Limited liability companies.

Classified as entity for purposes of income tax laws, §79-29-127.

Delinquent taxes.

Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-29-821.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

Livestock shows.

County levy of taxes, §69-5-119.

Local governments.

Abuse of powers by local governments, MS Const Art 4 §80.

Capital improvements revolving loan program.

Bond issuance, §57-1-329.

Property tax exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

Local privilege taxes.

General provisions, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Lubricating oil.

General provisions, §§27-57-1 to 27-57-45.

See LUBRICATING OIL TAX.

Magnolia venture capital corporation.

Exemptions, §57-77-13.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, exemption from tax, §57-1-255.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Manufacturers.

Additions to or expansions of, limits on, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Exemptions, limitations upon, MS Const Art 7 §182.

New enterprises, limits on, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Manufacturer's excise tax.

Contractual reimbursement, §87-9-1.

Medical cannabis taxes, §27-72-1.

Medical savings accounts.

Exclusion from taxable gross income, §71-9-5.

Withdrawal of funds, §71-9-9.

Mental illness and intellectual disability facilities and services.

Regional facilities and services.

Special tax by counties to construct, operate and maintain, §41-19-39.

Meridian junior college district.

Levy, §37-29-513.

Receipt and expenditure of revenues, §37-29-515.

Mineral documentary tax, §§27-31-77 to 27-31-85.

Mississippi development bank.

Exemption from taxation, §31-25-33.

Issuance of bonds.

Effect on state's obligation to levy or collect taxes, §31-25-31.

Mississippi flexible (mFlex) tax incentive act, §§57-114-1 to 57-114-21.

Mississippi Gulf coast junior college district.

Borrowing in anticipation of, §37-29-425.

Levy, §37-29-437.

Mississippi home corporation.

Exemptions, §43-33-745.

General obligation bonds, exemption, §43-33-789.

Mississippi opportunity loan program.

Bond issues, §37-145-27.

Student loan revenue bonds, §37-145-67.

Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds.

Payment in lieu of taxes, §65-25-61.

Tax-exempt status, §65-25-37.

Mississippi rural electrification authority.

Property subject to taxes, §77-5-45.

Motor vehicles.

License tags or plates and fees, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

Privilege taxes, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Municipal bonds.

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes, §21-33-325.

Municipal gas authority.

Tax-exempt status, §77-6-55.

Municipal gas utilities.

Levy of tax to provide public service commission with funds for safety regulation and inspection, §77-11-201.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Municipalities.

City utility taxes, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Council-manager government.

Powers of council, §21-9-57.

Fire protection purposes, §§3-1-37.

General provisions, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Going out of business and fire sales, §21-19-37.

Tax increment financing.

General provisions, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

Municipality borrowing in anticipation of taxes, §21-33-325.

Incorporated in 2009 or 2010, §21-33-325.1.

Municipal tax assessors.

General provisions.

See MUNICIPAL TAX ASSESSORS.

Tax assessors generally, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

Municipal taxation, §21-33-83.

Mutual insurance companies.

Premium receipts, §§3-31-45.

Native wines.

Excise tax, §67-5-13.

Privilege license tax, §67-5-13.

Natural areas.

Exemption from ad valorem taxation, §49-5-155.

Income tax credit for use of taxpayer land as, §27-7-22.22.

Natural gas severed or produced in state.

Severance tax, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

See NATURAL GAS SEVERANCE TAX.

Nonprofit corporations.

Exemption granted as section 501(c)(3) organization.

Determination, suspension or revocation, notice, §79-11-405.

Nonprofit dental service corporations.

Exemption, §§3-43-33.

Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations.

Exemption from taxation, §§3-47-19.

Premium taxes, §§3-47-9.

Notes to maintain working balance in general fund.

Exemption from taxation, §31-17-119.

Nuclear power stations.

Special rules, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Oil and gas board.

Administration expense tax, §§53-1-71 to 53-1-77.

Oil severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

Parking and business improvement areas.

Classification of businesses, §21-43-17.

Collection and use of tax, §21-43-19.

Disposition of taxes after disestablishment, §21-43-23.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Parking and business improvement areas —Cont'd

Power of municipalities to impose, §21-43-1.

Use of tax, §21-43-19.

Parks and recreation.

Federal highways and parkways.

Reservation of rights to state, §§5-5-17.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

Exemption from taxes, §51-15-155.

Property taxes.

State tax used for water supply district fund, §51-15-129.

Payment by wire transfer.

Liability exceeding certain amount, §27-3-81.

Pearl river bridge revenue bonds.

Tax-exempt status, §§5-23-327.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Exemption from taxation, §51-9-157.

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-217.

Property taxes.

Special tax levy for payment of bonds, §51-9-139.

State tax used for water supply district fund, §51-9-131.

Playgrounds.

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-43.

Poll tax.

County auditors, §19-17-21.

Prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

Pollution control.

County and municipal bonds.

Exemption from state taxation, §49-17-119.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Powers of states, limitations, US Const Art I §10.

Premiums, §§3-5-61.

Allocation of premium taxes.

Agreements with other states, §§3-21-18.

Fine for failure to declare, §§3-5-63.

Premium taxes generally.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Gross premiums received for insurance with nonadmitted insurers, §§3-21-25.

Travel insurance, §§3-83-6.

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of disbursements.

Adjustments between principal and income due to tax elections, §91-17-506.

Privilege taxes.

General provisions, §§27-15-1 to 27-15-251.

See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Insurance taxes, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Motor vehicles, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

See MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Privilege taxes —Cont'd

Public utilities, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173.

See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

Tax refunds, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

See TAX REFUNDS.

Property taxes.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Property which has escaped taxation.

Assessor failing or refusing to make assessment.

Liability on bond, §27-3-39.

Cases of valuation or ownership.

Subpoena of witnesses, §27-3-35.

Failure to pay assessment, §27-3-39.

Hearing on additional assessment additional assessment, §27-3-39.

Investigation, §27-3-39.

Limitation period on instituting proceedings, §27-3-41.

Notice of additional assessment, §27-3-39.

Proper assessment by way of additional assessment, §27-3-39.

Sale of property.

Failure to pay assessment, §27-3-39.

Public lands.

Federal acquisition of state lands.

State forfeited tax lands may be sold to United States for certain purposes, §3-5-11.

Tax exemption of lands acquired, §3-5-7.

Sale of public lands.

Lands sold by state to be assessed for taxes, §29-1-83.

Tax lands, §§29-1-23 to 29-1-57, 29-1-85 to 29-1-97.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Tax liability of leased lands, §§29-3-71, 29-3-73.

Public service corporations.

Property taxes, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Public trust tidelands.

Lessee of tidelands or submerged lands responsible for tax levy on leasehold interest, §29-15-11.

Public utilities.

Additions to or expansions of, limits on, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Municipal taxes.

Exemption, MS Const Art 7 §192.

New enterprises, limits on, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Privilege taxes, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173.

See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

Tax exemptions, limitations upon, MS Const Art 7 §182.

Public works contracts.

Bond for payment of taxes, §31-5-3.

Railroads.

Regulation of railroads, §77-9-493.

Rails-to-trails recreational districts.

Support and maintenance of district, §§55-25-7, 55-25-9.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Reciprocal collection of taxes, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

Attorney general.

Employment of foreign attorneys to collect taxes, §27-75-15.

Power to bring suits in foreign state to collect taxes, §27-75-13.

Collection agencies.

Use of out-of-state collection agencies to collect delinquent taxes, §27-75-16.

Construction and interpretation.

Liberal construction of law, §27-75-17.

Definition of taxes, §27-75-3.

Foreign attorneys.

Employment to collect taxes, §27-75-15.

Other states.

Certificate of foreign state conclusive proof of authority to bring suit, §27-75-11.

Reciprocal right to enforce judgment, §§27-75-7, 27-75-9.

Reciprocal right to sue in Mississippi, §§27-75-5, 27-75-9.

Out-of-state collection agencies.

Use to collect delinquent taxes, §27-75-16.

Title of law, §27-75-1.

Reciprocal insurance.

Premium receipt, §83-33-19.

Refunding bonds.

Bond refinancing act.

Tax exemption of refunding bonds, §31-27-21.

Refunds.

See TAX REFUNDS.

Regional mental illness and intellectual disability facilities and services.

Special tax by counties to construct, operate and maintain, §41-19-39.

Relocation assistance.

Payments not considered income, §43-39-23.

Research and development.

Tax expenditure annual reports, §§57-13-45, 57-13-47.

Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

Risk retention groups.

Premium taxes, §83-55-19.

Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

Sales tax.

General provisions, §§27-65-1 to 27-65-111.

See SALES TAX.

Rental of motor vehicles, §27-65-231.

Sale of motor vehicles by individuals, §27-65-201.

Tribal tax by Choctaw Indians, §§27-65-211 to 27-65-221.

Salt severance tax, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

See SALT SEVERANCE TAX.

School bonds.

State school bonds.

Exemption, §37-47-53.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

School taxes.

See SCHOOL TAXES.

S corporations.

Income tax, §§27-8-1 to 27-8-21.

See S CORPORATIONS.

Sea walls.

Bond issues, §§65-33-39 to 65-33-47.

Separate road districts, §§65-19-33, 65-19-35.

Benefit district taxes, collection, §65-19-87.

Separate district assessment, §65-19-35.

Special tax levy, §65-19-33.

Service of process.

Warrants issued for collection of taxes, §27-3-33.

Sewer districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

Shoreline and beach preservation districts.

Ad valorem tax on real property, §§49-28-27 to 49-28-37.

Sidewalks.

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-5.

Signatures on returns and other tax documents.

Alternative forms, §27-3-83.

Representations under oath indicated by signature, §27-3-83.

Sixteenth section development authorities.

Exemptions from state taxation, §29-3-175.

Slot amusement machine tax, §§27-27-1 to

27-27-21.

See SLOT AMUSEMENT MACHINE TAX.

Slum clearance.

Assessment of costs, §43-35-105.

Small business financing.

Exemptions, §57-10-255.

Small business planning and development districts.

Bonds, exemption, §57-10-525.

Small craft harbors.

Bond issues.

Tax-exempt status, §59-15-17.

Small enterprise development finance program.

Purchases, exemptions, §57-71-13.

Soil and water conservation.

Special soil erosion fund tax.

County aid, §69-27-217.

Solid waste management.

Counties.

Establishment and maintenance of rubbish and garbage disposal systems, §§19-5-21 to 19-5-25.

Southeast Mississippi industrial council.

Authority to levy tax, §§57-32-7, 57-32-9.

Sovereign immunity.

Claims arising out of assessment or collection of tax.

Exemption of governmental entity from liability on, §11-46-9.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Special fuel tax, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.

See SPECIAL FUEL TAX.

Special taxes.

Right to tax, MS Const Art 4 §112.

State fiscal officer.

Notice for state tax claims, §7-7-43.

State inland port authority.

Tax-exempt status of bonds, §59-17-37.

Tax levy to pay bonds, §59-17-19.

State port authority.

Tax-exempt bonds, §§59-5-31, 59-5-43.

States' powers, limitations, US Const Art I §10.

State treasurer.

Collection of state taxes and payment direct to treasurer, §7-9-19.

Storm water management districts.

Tax-exempt status, §51-39-37.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Bonds, exemptions, §57-67-33.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Gross premiums received for insurance with nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

Tax amnesty program, §27-3-79.

Tax collectors.

Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

Tax reciprocity law, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

Telecommunications conference and training center.

Bond issues.

Exemption from taxation, §31-31-39.

Occupancy tax in city of Jackson for payment, §31-31-11.

Telecommunications tax reform, §§27-38-1 to 27-38-9.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges.

Bond issues.

Tax-exempt status, §65-26-21.

Timber severance tax, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.

See TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX.

Tobacco equity tax, §27-70-5.

Tobacco tax.

General provisions, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

Tombigbee river valley water management district.

Exemption from taxes, §51-13-149.

Property taxes.

County election on question of tax levy, §51-13-107.

Payments by counties to district, §51-13-129.

State tax used for water supply district fund, §51-13-121.

GENERAL INDEX

TAXATION —Cont'd

Tourism convention bureaus.

Special tax levy, §17-3-31.

Transportation companies.

Property taxes, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

Trusts.

Arts and sciences, §39-9-7.

Trusts and trustees.

Modification to achieve settlor's tax objectives,
§91-8-416.

Tax savings.

Discretionary powers, exercise, §91-8-814.

Trusts set up to avoid taxes, §§91-9-401 to
91-9-411.

Unemployment compensation benefits.

Deduction and withholding of income tax,
§71-5-506.

Uniform state tax lien registration act, §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.

See TAX LIEN REGISTRATION.

Universities and colleges.

Bond issues, §37-101-311.

University of Mississippi.

Exemptions, §37-115-3.

Urban flood and drainage control districts.

Bonds payable from ad valorem taxation,
§51-35-333.

Exemption from taxation, §51-35-339.

Urban renewal.

Exemption of bonds, §43-35-21.

Exemption of property, §43-35-25.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Bondholders' lien, subject to, §43-35-213.

Bonds issued, exemption, §43-35-207.

Security for payment of bonds, §43-35-211.

Taxing districts, §43-35-202.

Use tax.

General provisions, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-35.

See USE TAX.

Utility districts.

Exemptions, §19-5-197.

Levies, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

Venture capital.

Credits, §57-77-7.

Venture capital bonds.

Exemption, §57-77-33.

Veterans' home purchase board.

Satisfaction of taxes, assessments, etc., §35-7-33.

Veterans' memorial stadium bonds, exemption, §55-23-27.

Voluntary basic health coverage.

Premium tax exemption, §83-61-11.

Warrants issued for collection of taxes.

Service, §27-3-33.

Water districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support
and maintenance, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

TAXATION —Cont'd

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Bond issues for acquisition of lands.

Exemption from taxation, §49-5-90.

Withholding of income tax.

General provisions, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-349.

See INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING.

Workers' compensation.

Self-insurer guaranty associations.

Exemption, §71-3-177.

Work opportunity tax credit.

Human services department.

Dissemination of information, §43-1-7.

TAXATION INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIALITY.

Confidentiality of tax returns.

Corporate franchise tax, §27-13-57.

Exemption of certain individual tax records from
public access requirements, §27-3-77.

Generally, exceptions, violations criminal penalty,
§27-3-73.

Income tax, §27-7-83.

Sales tax, §27-65-81.

TAX COLLECTORS.

Action against defaulting collector.

Failure to pay money over, §27-29-17.

County proceedings, §27-29-21.

Precedence of action, §27-29-19.

Affidavit.

Report on taxes collected verified by, §27-29-11.

Appointment, MS Const Art 5 §139.

Appropriation by board of supervisors, §27-1-9.

Auditor of public accounts.

Settlements with auditor of public accounts,
§27-105-23.

Bond.

Deputies, §27-1-9.

Budget, §27-1-9.

County depositories.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES.

County treasury.

Settlement with county treasury, §27-105-325.

Credit on uncollected taxes when leaving office, §27-29-31.

Credits in settlement with auditor, §§27-29-1, 27-29-3.

Defaulting.

Court proceedings, §7-1-59.

Suspension by governor, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const
Art 5 §125.

Defaulting collector.

Suit for failure to pay money over, §27-29-17.

County proceedings, §27-29-21.

Precedence of action, §27-29-19.

Suspension of defaulting collector, §27-29-25.

Deposits in county depository, §27-105-337.

GENERAL INDEX

TAX COLLECTORS —Cont'd

Deputies.

Appointment, bond, salary, §27-1-9.

Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Duties of tax collector, §51-29-55.

Duplicate tax receipts.

Failure to complete, §97-11-45.

Duties.

County assessor as tax collector, §27-1-7.

Tax collector as separate officer, §27-1-13.

Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69.

Annual sessions, §27-1-55.

Board.

Conduct of examination and certification, §27-1-57.

Created, §27-1-53.

Curriculum design, §27-1-63.

Design and format of examinations, §27-1-61.

Members, §27-1-53.

Certification of persons completing program, §27-1-67.

Fees, §27-1-69.

Curriculum design, §27-1-63.

Establishment, §27-1-51.

Examinations.

Board to conduct program, §27-1-57.

Design and format, §27-1-61.

Eligibility to apply for, §§27-1-59, 27-1-65.

Fees, §27-1-69.

Number of persons taking, §27-1-61.

Subjects covered, §27-1-59.

Time for holding, §27-1-61.

Fees, §27-1-69.

Issuance of certificate, §27-1-67.

Levels of certification, §27-1-51.

Location of sessions, §27-1-55.

Number of collectors per county, §27-1-51.

Number of sessions offered, §27-1-55.

Reimbursement for travel to training classes, §27-1-51.

Revocation of certification, §27-1-67.

Salary increase for reaching certain level of certification, §27-1-51.

Tax collector training fund, §27-1-69.

Training for new officials, §27-1-51.

Expenditures of office.

Report, §27-1-9.

Fees.

Accounts, §25-7-21.

Schedule of fees, §25-7-21.

Final settlement.

Failure to make settlement, §97-11-47.

Fugitives from justice.

Appearance before circuit court, §99-21-9.

Bail and recognizance, §§99-21-3, 99-21-5.

TAX COLLECTORS —Cont'd

Fugitives from justice —Cont'd

Court costs.

Liability of person causing arrest, §99-21-11.

Deposit or security for court cost, §99-21-11.

Governor.

Absconding offenders, §§7-1-29, 7-1-31.

Arrest and delivery, §7-1-25.

Notification of bail or commitment of fugitive, §99-21-7.

Highway safety patrol.

Powers to arrest, §45-3-21.

Probation violation for leaving state, §47-7-37.

Warrant for arrest of fugitives, §99-21-1.

Homestead exemptions.

Duties of tax collectors, §27-33-51.

Leaving office, duties, §§27-29-31, 27-29-33.

Liability for sums lost, §27-29-29.

Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.

Designated agents of revenue department, §§63-21-5, 63-21-13.

Applications for certificate of title.

Duties, §63-21-15.

Permanent retirement of title of mobile or manufactured home affixed to real property.

Filing of recorded affidavit of affixation with county tax collector, §63-21-30.

Statewide title registration system.

Participation required, §63-21-18.

Motor vehicles.

Claims for adjustment of property taxes, §27-51-23.

Payment of money collected, §27-29-11.

Suit against defaulting collector, §27-29-17.

County proceedings, §27-29-21.

Precedence of action, §27-29-19.

Suspension of defaulting collector, §27-29-25.

Privilege taxes.

Collecting without issuing license, §97-11-49.

Public improvement districts.

Special assessments.

Compensation, §19-31-33.

Public lands.

Value of state lands.

Duties as to determination, §29-1-5.

Removal from office, MS Const Art 5 §139.

Report on taxes collected.

Examination by clerk of board of supervisors, §27-29-27.

Final report, §27-29-13.

Monthly report, §27-29-11.

Levee taxes collected, §27-29-15.

Suspension, failure to report, §27-29-25.

Reports.

School districts taxes collected, §37-7-333.

Salaries.

Assessors also serving as tax collectors, §25-3-3.

GENERAL INDEX

TAX COLLECTORS —Cont'd

Salaries —Cont'd

- Education and certification program.
 - Salary increase for reaching certain level of certification, §27-1-51.
- Public improvement districts.
- Special assessments, §19-31-33.

School districts taxes.

- Payment of taxes collected to superintendent, §37-7-333.
- Report to superintendent on taxes collected, §37-7-333.

Schools.

- Tax levy by counties for adequate education program, §37-57-1.

Selection, MS Const Art 5 §138.

Suspension.

- Default, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

Suspension for failure to report and pay money over, §27-29-25.

Term of office, MS Const Art 5 §135.

- Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

Training, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69. See within this heading, "Education and certification program."

Transient vendors.

- Registered agent for process, §75-85-11.

Uncollected taxes.

- List on leaving office, §27-29-31.
- Statement by collector leaving office, §27-29-33.

Use tax.

- Duties as to tax, §27-67-5.
- Liability for tax required to be collected, §27-67-5.

TAX EXEMPTIONS.

Achieving a better life experience (ABLE) act.

- ABLE trust fund, §43-28-13.

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.

- Ad valorem taxes, §79-19-53.

Agricultural credit corporations.

- Loaned money, §81-15-29.

Alcorn State university.

- Tax exemption for lands and property of university, §37-121-19.

Business enterprise tax exemptions, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-27.

- Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-7.
- Data center enterprises, §§57-113-21 to 57-113-27.

Compensation to victims for wrongful conviction and imprisonment.

- Award not subject to taxes, §11-44-7.

Corporations, limitations, MS Const Art 7 §182.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-39.

- Bond issues, §19-29-29.

Credit unions.

- Capital, reserves, surpluses and other funds and income, §81-13-63.

TAX EXEMPTIONS —Cont'd

Educational facilities authority.

- Bond issues, §37-104-21.

Facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters.

- Out-of-state businesses conducting operations in state related to declared disaster.
- Exemptions from certain tax and licensing provisions, §27-113-7.

Farmers' credit associations, §81-17-25.

Fire protection districts, §19-5-197.

Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts, §19-5-197.

Gasoline tax, §§27-55-12, 27-55-19.

Gulf coast region utility act.

- County authorities.
- Bond issues, §49-17-767.

Health care industry zones, §57-117-7.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority property, §41-73-67.

Joint municipal electric power.

- Bonds, §77-5-759.
- Interest in project owned by municipality or joint agency, §77-5-761.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-12.

Lubricating oil tax, §27-57-17.

Mississippi flexible (mFlex) tax incentive act, §§57-114-1 to 57-114-21.

Mississippi State University.

- Property and lands of university, §37-113-6.
- Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §§27-19-27, 27-19-29.

Municipal employees' retirement and disability systems.

- Annuity, retirement allowance or benefit, §21-29-307.

Municipal gas authority bonds, §77-6-55.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-703.

Nonprofit corporations.

- Section 501(c)(3) organization.
- Notice of determination, §79-11-405.
- Suspension or revocation.
- Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-11-347.
- Notice, §79-11-405.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-503.

Property surrounding county landfill, §19-5-19.

Property taxes.

- See PROPERTY TAXES.

Public water authorities, §51-41-19.

- Bond issues, §51-41-27.

Salt severance tax, §27-25-307.

School bonds.

- State school bonds, §37-47-53.

Sewer districts, §19-5-197.

Slot amusement machine tax, §27-27-11.

Small business investment companies.

- Notes and other evidences of indebtedness, §79-7-5.

GENERAL INDEX

TAX EXEMPTIONS —Cont'd

Solid waste and hazardous waste project bonds, §17-17-131.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-527.

State inland port authority, §59-17-13.

Tax increment financing.

Bond issues, §21-45-17.

Temporary borrowing in anticipation of issuance of state-supported debt.

Notes issued and income from, §31-17-177.

Timber severance tax, §27-25-9.

Variable rate bonds, §31-18-21.

Water districts, §19-5-197.

TAX EXEMPT PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS.

Conduct of foundations generally, §§79-11-51 to 79-11-61.

TAX-EXEMPT TRUSTS, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

TAX HOLIDAY.

Sales tax.

Clothing and footwear, §27-65-111.

TAXICABS.

License tag, registration fee, §27-19-43.

Licensing for-hire-vehicle operators, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-9.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

Applicability of chapter to cabs operating under franchise or permit with municipality, §63-15-5.

TAX INCREMENT FINANCING, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

Assessment of real property described in tax increment financing plan, §21-45-21.

Bond issues.

Exemption from taxation, §21-45-17.

Generally, §21-45-9.

Proceeds from sale, §21-45-15.

Security on bonds, §21-45-13.

Contents of plan, §21-45-11.

Definitions, §21-45-3.

Division of taxes according to tax increment financing plan, §21-45-7.

Items included in cost of redevelopment project, §21-45-19.

Relation to other laws, §21-45-5.

Security on bonds, §21-45-13.

Short title, §21-45-1.

TAX LIEN REGISTRATION, §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.

Access to registry information, §85-11-19.

Amount of lien, §85-11-9.

Applicability of provisions, §85-11-3.

Attachment of perfected lien, §85-11-9.

Authority granted by filing notice, §85-11-9.

Cancellation of notice, §85-11-15.

Certification of registry records, §85-11-19.

TAX LIEN REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Circuit clerks, compensation for services provided regarding liens, §85-11-11.

Contents of registry form, §85-11-19.

Continuation of lien by reenrollment, §85-11-13.

Definitions, §85-11-5.

Duration of lien, §85-11-13.

Existing unsatisfied liens enrolled on registry, §85-11-21.

Enrollment of new lien, circumstances permitting, §85-11-17.

Existing unsatisfied liens.

Enrollment on registry, §85-11-21.

Injunction of prohibited uses of registry information, §85-11-19.

Lapse of lien, §85-11-13.

Notice of lien, §85-11-7.

Authority granted by filing notice, §85-11-9.

Effect of notice, §85-11-13.

Perfection of lien, §85-11-9.

Prior existing unsatisfied liens.

Enrollment on registry, §85-11-21.

Prohibited uses of registry information, §85-11-19.

Purpose of provisions, §85-11-3.

Reenrollment of notice, §85-11-13.

Registry, §85-11-19.

Release of lien, §§85-11-15, 85-11-17.

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §85-11-23.

Sale of registry information in bulk, §85-11-19.

Taxes applicable to, §85-11-3.

Title of provisions, §85-11-1.

TAXPAYER APPEALS.

Appellate review of department actions, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

TAX RECIPROCITY LAW, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

TAX REFUNDS, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

Appellate review.

Taxpayers aggrieved by department actions, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

Authority to issue refunds, §27-73-7.

Burden of proof.

Taxes erroneously paid.

Taxpayer required to prove he bore burden of tax, §27-73-3.

Claims for taxes erroneously paid.

Filing, §27-73-1.

Clerks of chancery courts.

Overpayments by, §27-73-11.

Consent of state of Mississippi to suits for refund of tax on mineral interests.

Withdrawal of consent, §27-73-13.

Deceased individuals, §27-73-9.

Decedents' estates.

Federal and state tax refunds due to decedent individual without administration, §27-73-9.

GENERAL INDEX

TAX REFUNDS —Cont'd

Double payment, overpayment.

Filing claim, §27-73-1.

Gasoline tax.

Definition of refund gasoline, §27-55-5.

Lost or destroyed gasoline, §27-55-27.

Non-highway use, §27-55-23.

Taxes erroneously or illegally collected, §27-55-45.

Income taxes.

Setoff against federal and state income tax refunds,
§§27-7-601, 27-7-603.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax,

§§27-61-13, 27-61-33.

Limitation of actions, §27-73-5.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-35.

Taxes erroneously or illegally collected, §§27-59-47,
27-59-319.

Lower payments by tax collector or chancery clerk, §27-73-11.

Lubricating oil tax.

Lost or destroyed oil, §27-57-19.

Taxes erroneously or illegally collected, §27-57-33.

Medicaid payments received by ineligible individuals.

Withholding from tax refunds, §43-13-121.

Mines and minerals.

Withdrawal of consent to and abatement of, suits
for refund of tax on mineral interests,
§27-73-13.

Municipal property taxes.

Taxes erroneously paid, §21-33-79.

Oil and gas.

Withdrawal of consent to and abatement of, suits
for refund of tax on oil and gas interests,
§27-73-13.

Special fuel tax.

Lost or destroyed fuel, §27-55-535.

Taxes erroneously or illegally collected, §27-55-553.

Statute of limitations, §27-73-5.

Tax collectors, overpayments by, §27-73-11.

Taxes erroneously paid, §§27-73-1, 27-73-7.

Authority to refund, §27-73-7.

Municipal property taxes, §21-33-79.

Taxpayer required to prove he bore burden of tax,
§27-73-3.

Tobacco tax, §§27-69-49, 27-69-51.

TAX SALES.

Land sold for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Municipal taxes, §§21-33-57 to 21-33-69.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to
27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

TAX TITLES TO REAL PROPERTY.

Limitation of actions, §§15-1-15, 15-1-17.

TDD TELECOMMUNICATIONS DEVICES, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

TEACHER AND ADMINISTRATOR EDUCATION, CERTIFICATION AND LICENSURE AND DEVELOPMENT.

Commission on, §37-3-2.

TEACHER CENTER.

Beginning teacher support program.

Establishment, §37-9-205.

Evaluation, assessment of program, §37-9-213.

Generally, §§37-9-201 to 37-9-213.

See TEACHERS.

Workshops for training for mentor and beginning
teachers.

Development, §37-9-209.

TEACHERS.

Abandonment of employment.

Breach of contract by, §37-9-43.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Abuse by parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

Achievement school district, §37-17-17.

Acting within course and scope of employment.

Legal defense against actions arising from,
§37-11-57.

Adultery with pupil, §97-29-3.

Advanced placement and pre-advanced placement courses.

Recognized endorsed training required, §37-15-39.

Alliance for families programs.

State department of education, §§37-3-61 to
37-3-71.

Alternate teaching route.

Standard license, §37-3-2.

Americans with Disabilities Act.

Compliance with by making reasonable
accommodations to employees, §37-23-13.

Approved program route.

Standard license, §37-3-2.

Arrests.

Procedural requirements for arrest warrants,
§99-3-28.

Assault upon teacher, §97-3-7.

Assistant teachers.

Kindergarten, first, second, third grades.

Allocation of funds to district to employ,
§37-21-7.

Assignment, §37-21-7.

Assumption of teacher's responsibilities in lieu of
substitute.

Licensed teacher absent from classroom,
§37-21-7.

Educational qualifications, §37-21-7.

Employing licensed teachers.

Alternative to employing assistants, §37-21-7.

GENERAL INDEX

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Assistant teachers —Cont'd

- Kindergarten, first, second, third grades —Cont'd
- Evaluation of program, §37-21-7.
- Funding requirements of school districts, §37-21-7.
- Implementation of statewide system, §37-21-7.
- Mississippi elementary schools assistant teacher program, §37-21-7.
- Number employed by school districts, §37-21-7.
- Rules, regulation, standards, adoption, §37-21-7.
- Salary, §37-21-7.
- Statewide uniform training module.
 - Development, implementation, §37-21-7.
- Supervised by licensed teachers, §37-21-7.
- Testing procedure for applicants.
 - Development, §37-21-7.
- Leave time for teachers and employees, §37-7-307.
- Student teaching requirement, §37-3-2.

Authority in classroom.

- Code of student conduct.
 - Procedures and policies recognizing, §37-11-55.

Beginning teacher support program, §§37-9-201 to 37-9-213.

- Application by district to participate, §37-9-207.
- Assessment of program, §37-9-213.
- Beginning teacher defined, §37-9-201.
- Definitions, §37-9-201.
- Educational consortia.
 - Operation, §37-9-205.
- Establishment, §37-9-205.
- Evaluation of program, §37-9-213.
- Joint programs.

- Two or more districts operating, §37-9-205.
- Legislative findings, §37-9-203.

Mentor teacher.

- Compensation, additional release time to support beginning teachers, §37-9-211.
- Defined, §37-9-201.
- Selection, nature, extent of duties, §37-9-211.
- Training workshop, §§37-9-209, 37-9-211.

Participation.

- Application by district, §37-9-207.
- Eligible districts, §37-9-205.
- Powers and duties of Mississippi teacher center, §37-9-213.

Substitute teachers.

- Employment to assume teaching duties of mentor teachers, §37-9-211.
- Training for mentor and beginning teachers.
 - Workshops, §37-9-209.

Workshops.

- Training for mentor and beginning teachers, §37-9-209.

Bilingual education.

- Special license to teach transitional bilingual education, §37-3-2.

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Blind and visually impaired students.

- Braille.
 - Adoption as core subject area for blind students, §37-23-203.
- Competency demonstrated for certification, §37-23-203.
- Certified teachers of the visually impaired (TVI).
 - Scholarship program, §37-23-205.
- Specialized professional providing services to, §37-23-194.

Blind or visually impaired teachers.

- Reader machines or persons for visually impaired teachers, §37-23-13.

Breach of contract, §37-9-43.

Career education concept in public schools.

- Teacher education courses, §37-13-59.

Certification.

- State department of education, §37-3-2.

Charter schools.

- Criminal history record checks and fingerprinting, §37-28-49.
- Felony convictions, guilty pleas or no lo plea for certain offenses, termination, §37-28-49.
- Inapplicability of certain provisions, §37-28-47.
- Qualifications of teachers and other instructional employees, §37-28-47.
- Reprisal against school district employee for involvement in creating or encouraging participation in charter school, §37-9-61.
- Sexual involvement of employee with student.
 - Failure to report.
 - Termination, §37-28-49.
- Unethical conduct or other offenses against students.
 - Termination, §37-28-49.

Child abuse or neglect.

- Duty to report suspicions of.
 - Youth court, §43-21-353.
 - Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.
- Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Child attending school where parent teaches, §37-15-29.

Child of employee not attending school system in which employee employed.

- Denial of employment or refusal to reemploy prohibited, §37-9-59.

Children with disabilities.

- General provisions, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.
- See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Child support order.

- Out of compliance.
- Suspension of license, §37-3-2.

Communicable diseases.

- Examination for, §37-11-17.

Compensation. See within this heading, "Salaries."

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Comprehensive in-service staff development plans, §37-17-8.

Computer science and cyber education.

Preservice teacher preparation programs for certification in computer science field, §37-13-213.

Training for teachers, counselors, and administrators, §37-13-211.

Conditional employment contract.

Contingent upon graduation from approved teacher education program.

Employment of unlicensed teachers, §§37-9-7, 37-9-23.

Consolidation of school districts.

Establishing contracts for next school year, §37-7-105.

Contract of employment, §37-9-23.

Abandonment of employment.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Breach, §37-9-43.

Conditional employment contract.

Contingent upon graduation from approved teacher education program, §§37-9-7, 37-9-23.

Extra work contracts with board, §37-11-27.

Licensed personnel for less than 187 employment days, §37-9-24.

Nonrenewal.

Education employment procedures law of 2001, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Periods exceeding 3 scholastic years, §37-9-25.

Release, §37-9-55.

Conversion of unused vacation or personal leave to sick leave, §37-7-307.

Convictions barring employment, §37-9-17.

Waivers, mitigating circumstances, §37-9-17.

Corporal punishment.

Administering in reasonable manner.

Immunity, not negligence or child abuse, §37-11-57.

Student with disability, prohibition from using on, §37-11-57.

Criminal records background checks and child abuse register checks, §37-9-17.

Critical needs teacher scholarship program, §§37-159-1 to 37-159-19.

Additional base compensation for teaching in, §37-19-7.

Employer-assisted housing teacher program, §37-159-11.

Grants, §37-159-9.

Housing, §37-159-11.

Construction of rental housing, §37-159-13.

Interviewing expenses, §37-159-7.

Mississippi critical teacher shortage fund, §37-159-17.

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Critical needs teacher scholarship program —Cont'd

Moving expenses, §37-159-5.

Priority of residence, §37-159-13.

Repeal of provisions, §37-159-19.

Short title, §37-159-1.

University assisted teacher recruitment and retention grants, §37-159-9.

Critical subject areas.

Additional base compensation for teaching in, §37-19-7.

Demonstration and practice schools.

Acceptance of gifts, §37-131-13.

Allocation of minimum education program, §37-131-7.

Payment of additional funds, §37-131-9.

Allotment of transportation fund, §37-131-5.

Authority to establish, §37-131-1.

Authorization of cooperation with other institutions, §37-131-15.

Conduct, §37-131-3.

Contracts.

Attendance of students, §37-131-3.

Establishment, §37-131-1.

Fees, §37-131-9.

Gifts, §37-131-13.

Oktibbeha county school, §37-131-15.

Reports, §37-131-11.

State public school building funds.

Allocation, §37-131-7.

Payment of additional funds, §37-131-9.

Transportation fund, §37-131-5.

Tuition, §37-131-9.

Disciplinary actions.

State board of education, §37-3-2.

Discipline or classroom management courses.

Part of teacher education program, §37-3-89.

Regional behavioral institutes for training, §37-3-91.

Dismissal or suspension of licensed employees.

Appeal of decision, §37-9-59.

Compensation entitlement.

Immediately relieved employee, §37-9-59.

Grounds, §37-9-59.

Immediate release from duties pending hearing.

Grounds, §37-9-59.

Notified of charges, §37-9-59.

Public hearing upon charges, §37-9-59.

Time for holding hearing, §37-9-59.

Waiver of rights.

Failure to timely request hearing, §37-9-59.

Disorderly conduct by students at school.

Duty to hold to strict account, §37-9-69.

Disruptive students.

Removal from classroom.

Code of student conduct, right, §37-11-55.

GENERAL INDEX

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Distance learning and web-based instruction.

Professional development training of instructors, §37-67-1.

Donation of unused leave, §37-7-307.

Dual enrollment program.

Dual credit instructors, qualifications, §37-15-38.

Dues, fines or penalties.

Deduction from salary, limitation on, §37-9-49.

Duties, §37-9-69.

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program.

In-service training for licensed educators and paraprofessionals, §37-173-16.

Early childhood education program.

Education qualifications, §37-21-3.

Enforcement of provisions, §37-21-5.

Mississippi elementary schools assistant teacher program, §37-21-7.

Policy as to employment, §37-21-1.

Economically challenged geographical areas.

Teach for America act, §§37-160-1 to 37-160-7.

Education employment procedures law.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Employment.

Child of employee not attending school system in which employed.

Denial of employment based on prohibited, §37-9-59.

Contracts, §37-9-23.

Abandonment of employment.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Breach, §37-9-43.

Conditional employment contract.

Contingent upon graduation from approved teacher education program, §§37-9-7, 37-9-23.

Licensed personnel for less than 187 employment days, §37-9-24.

Nonrenewal.

Education employment procedures law of 2001, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Periods exceeding 3 scholastic years, §37-9-25.

Release, §37-9-55.

Dismissal or suspension, §37-9-59.

Recommendations of principals, §37-9-17.

Termination.

Strikes by teachers, §37-9-75.

Enforcing rules or regulations regarding control, discipline of student.

Immunity, §37-11-57.

English as second language.

Teaching transitional bilingual education.

Special license, §37-3-2.

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Exceptional children.

Visually impaired teachers, §37-23-13.

Exception children.

Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Employment for teaching special classes, §37-23-9.

Exemplary performance awards.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-11.

Expert-citizen teachers.

License to teach, §37-3-2.

Extra work contracts with board, §37-11-27.

Federal funds for training and salary incentives.

Expenditure by state board.

Authorization, §37-1-3.

Felony convictions.

Barring employment, §37-9-17.

Waivers, mitigating circumstances, §37-9-17.

Notice to department, §37-3-51.

Fingerprinting, §37-9-17.

Fondling of child or vulnerable person, §37-5-23.

Fornication with pupil, §§37-5-24, 37-29-3.

Required report.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §37-11-35.

Furloughs.

Contract provisions to reduce salary on pro rata basis, §37-9-23.

Personal leave credits during, §37-7-307.

General duties, §37-9-69.

Grade of student, attempting to influence or alter, §37-11-64.

Grants.

Teach for America-Delta, §§37-160-5, 37-160-7.

Highly qualified teachers.

Issued standard license, §37-3-2.

Immunity.

Enforcing rules or regulations regarding control, discipline of student, corporal punishment, administering, §37-11-57.

Indian schools.

Special licensing, §37-7-329.

Instructional time in classroom.

Protection, duty of local boards, §37-1-11.

Interest in contracts involving schools, §37-11-27.

Interest in proceeds or profits from sale or rental of school property, §37-11-25.

Interview expense reimbursement.

Licensed employees, §37-7-301.

Kindergarten, first, second, third grades.

Mississippi elementary schools assistant teacher program, §37-21-7.

Leave policy, §37-7-307.

Legal defense provided school personnel.

Acting within course and scope of employment, §37-11-57.

TEACHERS —Cont'd

License plates.

American Federation of teachers supporter,
§27-19-56.455.

Supporters of teachers, §27-19-56.109.

Licenses, §37-3-2.

Abandonment employment or breach of contract.
Suspension, §37-9-57.

Academic qualifications, §37-3-2.

Child support order.

Out of compliance, suspension, §37-3-2.

Commission on teacher and administrator
education, certification and licensure and
development.

Established in department, membership, duties,
§37-3-2.

Denial, revocation, suspension, §37-3-2.

Expert citizen-teacher license.

Special licenses, §37-3-2.

Expiration during term of contract and not
renewed, §37-9-7.

Highly qualified teachers.

Issued standard license, §37-3-2.

Indian schools.

Special licensing, §37-7-329.

Nonrenewable 3 year license, §37-3-2.

Nontraditional teaching route.

Standard license, §37-3-2.

Privilege indicating minimal eligibility, §37-3-2.

Property right not guarantee of employment,
§37-3-2.

Provisional licenses.

Teacher interns.

Nontraditional provisional teaching license,
§37-3-2.

Reciprocity.

Granting license to person possessing license
from another state, §37-3-2.

Renewal, reinstatement, §37-3-2.

Special licenses.

Expert citizen-teacher license, §37-3-2.

Nonrenewable 3 year license, §37-3-2.

Transitional bilingual education, §37-3-2.

Standard-five year license.

Application, §37-3-2.

Education requirement, §37-3-2.

Granted educators entering state school system
for first time, §37-3-2.

Highly qualified teachers, §37-3-2.

Nontraditional route.

Qualifications, §37-3-2.

Nontraditional teaching route, §37-3-2.

Prekindergarten through kindergarten.

Education requirement, §37-3-2.

Teacher education program.

Completion required, §37-3-2.

School discipline or classroom management
courses, §37-3-89.

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Licenses —Cont'd

Suspension or revocation, §37-3-2.

Teacher interns.

Nontraditional provisional teaching license,
§37-3-2.

Teach Mississippi institute program.

Nontraditional teaching route, §37-3-2.

Testing or examination of applicants, §37-9-11.

Transitional bilingual education, §37-3-2.

Voluntary surrender, §37-3-2.

Loans.

Critical needs teacher forgivable loan program,
§37-106-55.

William F. Winter and Jack Reed, Sr. teacher loan
repayment program, §37-106-36.

Master teachers.

Supplemental salary, §37-19-7.

Minimum education program funds.

Paid from, §37-9-35.

Mississippi performance based pay (MPBP),
§37-19-7.

Mississippi teacher center, §§37-149-1 to 37-149-7.

Established, §37-149-1.

Functions, §37-149-3.

Goals, §37-149-3.

Leadership initiatives, §37-149-1.

Professional teacher recruiters, §37-149-7.

Staff, §37-149-1.

Moving expense reimbursement.

Licensed employees, §37-7-301.

Nepotism in hiring licensed employees, §37-9-21.

Nonlicensed teaching personnel.

Hiring limitations, requirements to teach,
maximum number of periods during school
day, §37-3-2.

Nonrenewal of contract.

Education employment procedures law of 2001,
§§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Office of educator misconduct evaluations.

Established, §37-3-2.

Origin of life.

Permitted to discuss and answer questions about,
§37-11-63.

Teachers not to be prohibited from answering
questions, §37-11-63.

Paperwork reduction.

Duty of local boards, §37-1-11.

Duty of state board and school districts, §37-3-49.

Performance based pay (MPBP), §37-19-7.

**Permanent records and cumulative folders for
each student.**

Information kept by principals, §37-15-1.

Personal leave, §37-7-307.

Polygamy.

Teaching doctrine, §97-29-43.

GENERAL INDEX

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Prekindergarten through kindergarten.

Licensure.

Education requirements, §37-3-2.

Procurement cards, §31-7-9.

Professional development plan for educators.

Distance learning and web-based instruction,
§37-67-1.

Schools at-risk, §37-18-7.

Professional leave allowance, §37-7-307.

Public employees' retirement system.

Continuation of certain vested rights, §25-11-201.

Pupil-teacher ratios, §37-151-77.

Reader machines or persons for visually impaired teachers, §37-23-13.

Reading.

Intensive, comprehensive, research-based reading
methods.

In-service training for teachers teaching grades K
through 3, §37-3-105.

Refusal to perform lawful duties, §37-9-75.

Regional behavioral institutes.

Discipline or classroom management courses.

Training teachers, §37-3-91.

Release from contract of employment, §37-9-55.

Removal from premises.

Presence constitutes disruption, §37-9-59.

Removal of disruptive students from classroom.

Code of student conduct.

Right, §37-11-55.

Reports.

Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to
37-11-35.

Reprisal against school district employee for involvement in creating or encouraging participation in charter school, §37-9-61.

Retired teachers day.

Designation, §3-3-35.

Retirement.

Public employees' retirement system.

Continuation of certain vested rights, §25-11-201.

Salaries.

Adequate education law.

Compliance required, §37-9-33.

Annual increments.

Scale for teachers' salaries, §37-19-7.

Annual salary supplement.

Scale for teachers' salaries, §37-19-7.

Assistant elementary school teachers, §37-21-7.

Breach of contract, §37-9-43.

Critical subject areas.

Additional base compensation for teaching in,
§37-19-7.

Critical teaching shortage areas.

Additional base compensation for teaching in,
§37-19-7.

Dues, fines, penalties, premiums, tax shelter
annuities.

Deductions from salary, §37-9-49.

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Salaries —Cont'd

Factors considered in fixing, §37-9-37.

M.A.E.P. funds, §§37-151-87 to 37-151-91.

Payments from other funds, §37-151-89.

Reduction of local supplement or support,
§37-151-87.

Salary schedules, §37-151-91.

Manner of payment, §37-9-41.

Minimum education program funds.

Payment from, §37-9-35.

Mississippi performance based pay (MPBP),
§37-19-7.

Paid from minimum education program funds,
§37-9-35.

Payment prior to execution of contract.

Unlawful, §37-9-43.

Performance based pay, §37-19-7.

Pilot-performance-based compensation system,
§37-19-9.

Scale for teachers' salaries, §37-19-7.

School recognition program for highly productive
schools, §37-19-10.

Teachers serving special needs of district, §37-9-9.

Temporary employment to fill vacancies, §37-9-14.

Time of payment, §37-9-39.

Scale for teachers' salaries, §37-19-7.

Scholarships.

Critical needs teacher scholarship program,
§§37-159-1 to 37-159-19.

School employees generally.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

School recognition program for highly productive schools, §37-19-10.

Schools at-risk.

Professional development plan for educators,
§37-18-7.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person,
§43-47-18.

Sexual involvement with student, §§97-5-24, 97-29-3.

Required report, §97-5-24.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §§37-11-35,
97-5-24.

Immunity of persons making, §97-5-24.

Sexual offense conviction of licensed personnel.

Notice to state department of education, §37-3-51.

Sick leave, §37-7-307.

Special education.

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1
to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Employment for teaching special classes, §37-23-9.

Special needs of districts.

Salary of teachers serving, §37-9-9.

GENERAL INDEX

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Standard license, §37-3-2.

Strikes by teachers, §37-9-75.

Student teachers, §§37-132-1 to 37-132-5.

Cooperating teacher, §37-132-3.

Definitions, §37-132-1.

Duties of student teacher, §37-132-5.

Powers of student teacher, §37-132-5.

Requirements, §37-3-2.

Responsibility of cooperating teachers, §37-132-3.

Substitute teachers.

Beginning teacher support program.

Employment to assume teaching duties of mentor teachers, §37-9-211.

Criminal records background checks and child abuse register checks, §37-9-17.

Leave time for teachers and employees, §37-7-307.

Suicide prevention.

In-service training, §§37-3-101, 37-3-103.

Policies on student suicide prevention, intervention and postvention, §37-3-101.

Teacher interns.

Nontraditional provisional teaching license, §37-3-2.

Teachers demonstration and practice schools, §§37-131-1 to 37-131-15.

Teach for America act, §§37-160-1 to 37-160-7.

Definitions, §37-160-3.

Grants for Teach for America-Delta, §37-160-5.

Status reports by grantees, §37-160-7.

Purposes, §37-160-1.

Short title, §37-160-1.

Teaching out of fields.

Studies and report by department, §37-3-8.

Teach Mississippi institute or teacher preparation institution.

Teacher interns.

Nontraditional provisional teaching license, §37-3-2.

Temporary employment to fill vacancies, §37-9-14.

Termination of employment.

Strikes by teachers, §37-9-75.

Textbook publishers.

Acting as agents or attorneys for.

Prohibition, penalty, §37-43-39.

Textbooks.

General provisions.

See TEXTBOOKS.

Losses due to neglect, carelessness, failure of duty.

Suit brought against teachers to recover for, §37-43-45.

Troops to teachers pilot program, §37-149-1.

Tuberculosis.

Employment of educational personnel suffering from.

Prohibition, §37-11-13.

TEACHERS —Cont'd

Underserved community in state.

Grants to Teach for America-Delta.

Recruiting new teachers, §§37-160-5, 37-160-7.

Unlawful activity on school property.

Report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

Unlicensed teachers.

Conditional employment contract.

Contingent upon graduation from approved teacher education program, §§37-9-7, 37-9-23.

Vacation leave, §37-7-307.

Visually impaired teachers.

Reader machines or persons for, §37-23-13.

Work stoppages, §37-9-75.

TEACHER'S AIDE.

Early childhood education program, §§37-21-1 to 37-21-11.

TEACHERS DEMONSTRATION AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS, §§37-131-1 to 37-131-15.

TEACH FOR AMERICA ACT, §§37-160-1 to 37-160-7.

TEACH FOR AMERICA-DELTA.

Grants, §§37-160-5, 37-160-7.

TEACH FOR AMERICA, INC.

Grants for Teach for America-Delta, §§37-160-5, 37-160-7.

TEACH MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTE.

Teacher interns.

Nontraditional provisional teaching license, §37-3-2.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

Employment security department.

Promotion and encouragement, §71-5-125.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTES, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.

Community and junior colleges.

Vocational and vocational-technical education, §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Compliance with budget and accounting laws, §37-133-9.

Declaration of public policy, §37-133-3.

Establishment, §37-133-5.

Fiscal reports, §37-133-9.

Gifts, §37-133-7.

Organization, §37-133-5.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Public policy, §37-133-3.

Short title, §37-133-1.

Special county tax levies, §19-9-114.

Technical institute fund, §37-133-7.

Vocational education generally.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

GENERAL INDEX

TECHNICAL TERMINOLOGY.

Statutory construction, §1-3-65.

TECHNICAL VIOLATION CENTERS, §47-7-38.1.

Parole violators, §47-7-27.

Probation violations, detention in, §47-7-37.

TECHNOLOGY BASED BUSINESS CAPITAL

ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS, §§57-103-1 to 57-103-11.

Mississippi technology alliance administration fund, §57-103-11.

New technology business program-level 1, §57-103-3.

New technology business program-level 2, §57-103-5.

Research and development program, §57-103-1.

Rural innovation program-level 1, §57-103-7.

Rural innovation program-level 2, §57-103-9.

TECHNOLOGY INCUBATORS.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.

TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER OFFICE, §57-56-1.

Business investment program.

Completion of technology transfer center, §57-61-33.

TEDDY BEAR.

State toy, §3-3-43.

TEENAGE PREGNANCY.

Baby drop-off law, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.

Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-53, 41-79-55.

Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

Programs, development and purpose, §41-79-53.

School nurses, implementation by, §41-79-53.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Task force on out-of-wedlock pregnancy, §43-17-35.

TEEN COURT PILOT PROGRAM, §§43-21-751 to 43-21-755.

TELECOMMUNICATION AD VALOREM TAX REDUCTION FUND, §§27-38-1 to 27-38-9.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

Ad valorem taxation.

Telecommunications tax reform.

Legislative findings, purpose, §27-38-3.

Rate reduction by providers, §27-38-9.

Refunds, §27-38-5.

Short title, §27-38-1.

Tax reduction fund, §27-38-7.

Anti-spoofing act.

Caller ID anti-spoofing act, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd

Anti-spoofing act —Cont'd

Violations by telemarketers, §77-3-707.

Automatic dialing-announcing devices, §§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.

Broadband technology development, §§57-87-1 to 57-87-7.

Electric cooperatives, provision of broadband services, §§77-17-1 to 77-17-15.

Electric delivery system, use by broadband service providers, §77-3-44.

Mississippi electric cooperatives broadband COVID-19 act, §§77-5-901 to 77-5-909.

Telecommunications service providing broadband to colleges and universities.

Payment credit voucher issued as credit against corporate franchise and income taxes, §27-111-1.

Bundled transactions.

Sales tax, telecommunications services, §27-65-19.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

Cell phones.

Restricting use in motor vehicles.

Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

City utility tax law, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Critical infrastructure trespass or impeding critical infrastructure, §97-25-59.

Customer complaints.

Jurisdiction of public service commission, §77-3-35.

Customer service agreements, §77-3-35.

Deaf, hearing or speech impaired.

TDD telecommunications devices, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

Deaf or hearing impaired.

Telecommunications devices for the deaf, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

Dual party relay system.

Telecommunications devices for deaf, hearing and speech impaired, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

Advisory committee, §77-3-509.

Charges for use of service, §77-3-507.

Claims, actions, damages arising out of service. Commission not liable, §77-3-505.

Definitions, §77-3-503.

Dual party relay service trust fund, §77-3-507.

Legislative findings, §77-3-501.

Maintenance surcharge on local exchange access facilities, §77-3-507.

Statewide program to provide access, §77-3-505.

Time for implementation of service.

Legislative intent, §77-3-511.

Election prohibitions.

Free services provided candidates or political committees by companies, §23-15-891.

Electric cooperatives, provision of broadband services, §§77-17-1 to 77-17-15.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd

Federal communications commission standards for carriers.

Public service commission may apply, §77-3-35.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

Incumbent local exchange carriers.

Rates and services, §77-3-35.

Information technology services department,
§§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.

MDITS.

Acquisition, operation and maintenance of telecommunications systems, §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.

Mississippi electric cooperatives broadband COVID-19 act, §§77-5-901 to 77-5-909.

Property tax exemptions.

New factories and enterprises.

Enumeration of new enterprises which may be exempted, §27-31-101.

Rates and regulation of telecommunications utilities, §77-3-35.

Sales tax, §27-65-19.

Exemption.

Sales of equipment to be installed in tier one, two and three areas, §27-65-101.

Spoofing.

Anti-spoofing act.

Caller ID anti-spoofing act, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

Violations by telemarketers, §77-3-707.

State employees.

Wireless communication devices assigned to, §25-53-191.

Telephone and telegraph companies, §§77-9-701 to 77-9-729.

See TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Telephone calls.

See TELEPHONE CALLS.

Wire fraud, §97-19-83.

Wireless communications advisory board,
§25-53-171.

Wireless communications commission,
§25-53-171.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONFERENCE AND TRAINING CENTER, §§31-31-1 to 31-31-41.

Bond issues.

Additional proceedings for issuance not required, §31-31-31.

Authorized, §31-31-15.

Execution of bonds and coupons, §31-31-19.

Full faith and credit of state pledged for payment, §31-31-25.

Holders of bonds.

Enforcement of rights, §31-31-35.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONFERENCE AND TRAINING CENTER —Cont'd

Bond issues —Cont'd

Investments.

Bonds as legal investments, §31-31-37.

Negotiability of bonds and interest coupons, §31-31-21.

Payment, §31-31-17.

Full faith and credit of state pledged, §31-31-25.

Occupancy tax in city of Jackson, §31-31-11.

Warrants, §31-31-27.

Proceeds.

Telecommunications conference center fund, §31-31-29.

Purposes, §31-31-15.

Resolution providing for issuance, §31-31-31.

Sale of bonds, §31-31-15.

State bond commission, §31-31-23.

Securities for deposit of public funds, §31-31-37.

State bond commission.

Issuance and sale of bonds, §31-31-23.

Tax exemption, §31-31-39.

Terms and conditions of bonds, §31-31-17.

Validation of bonds, §31-31-33.

Capital city convention center commission.

Transfer of records, personal property, funds, assets and personnel to.

Abolition of telecommunications conference and training center commission, §31-31-5.

Commission, §31-31-5.

Powers and duties, §31-31-7.

Construction of provisions, §31-31-41.

Definitions, §31-31-3.

Funds, §31-31-9.

Mississippi telecommunications conference and training facility reserve fund, §31-31-11.

Telecommunications conference center fund, §31-31-29.

Short title of act, §31-31-1.

Socially and economically disadvantaged individuals.

Set aside, §31-31-13.

Taxation.

Bond issues.

Exemption from taxation, §31-31-39.

Occupancy tax in city of Jackson for payment, §31-31-11.

TELECOMMUNICATORS FOR PUBLIC SAFETY AGENCY.

Training, certification, §19-5-353.

Continuing education, §19-5-356.

TELEMARKETING, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

Action for civil penalties, injunction and other relief, §77-3-611.

Administration of act.

Fund created, §77-3-721.

GENERAL INDEX

TELEMARKETING —Cont'd

Anti-spoofing act.

Caller ID anti-spoofing act, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

Violations, §77-3-707.

Appeals, §77-3-733.

Attorney general.

Investigation of violations, §77-3-611.

Rules and regulations, issuance, §77-3-619.

Attorneys' fees and costs.

Civil litigation involving violation, §77-3-615.

Authorized calls.

Rules, §77-3-723.

Automated dialing systems.

Use, §§77-3-709, 77-3-723.

Book, video or record club or contractual plan or arrangement.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Cable television system services.

Persons soliciting for.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

Caller identification service.

Blocking systems, §§77-3-709, 77-3-723.

Catalog merchandisers.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Cease and desist orders, §77-3-725.

Citation of act, §77-3-701.

Civil penalties, §77-3-611.

Complaints, §77-3-727.

Consumers.

Definition, §77-3-705.

Notice.

Opportunity for inclusion in no-calls database, §77-3-707.

Contracts.

Requirements for enforceable contract, exceptions, §77-3-607.

Defenses, §77-3-729.

Definitions, §§77-3-601, 77-3-705.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

Exemptions, §77-3-609.

Burden of proving, §77-3-613.

Criteria, §77-3-709.

Persons exempt from act, §77-3-711.

Federal trade commission database.

Inclusion in no-calls database, §77-3-717.

Fees, §77-3-721.

Financial institutions.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Findings of legislature, §77-3-703.

Fines, §77-3-725.

Food or produce sales.

Persons soliciting for.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Fund, §77-3-721.

TELEMARKETING —Cont'd

Immunity.

Certificated service providers, §77-3-735.

Informing customers as to provisions of law.

Duty of telecommunications companies, §77-3-617.

Insurance or real estate brokers, agents or consumer representatives.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Investigation of violations, §77-3-611.

Investigations.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

Telephone solicitors, §77-3-709.

Isolated transactions.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Newspapers, magazines or periodicals.

Persons soliciting for.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

No-calls database.

Establishment, operation and use, §77-3-707.

Exemptions, §77-3-709.

Inclusion of national database, §77-3-717.

Nondisclosure of information, §77-3-719.

Notice of opportunity for consumer inclusion, §77-3-707.

Noncommercial solicitations.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Notice.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

No-calls database.

Opportunity for consumer inclusion, §77-3-707.

Personal jurisdiction, §77-3-731.

Purpose of act, §77-3-703.

Registration.

Telephone solicitors, §77-3-713.

Rulemaking, §§77-3-619, 77-3-715.

Securities, commodities or investment brokers, dealers or investment advisors.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Telephone answering services.

Persons soliciting for.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Telephone companies.

Exemption from provisions, §77-3-609.

Telephone solicitors.

Bond, §77-3-605.

Conduct regulated by public service commission, §77-3-603.

Definition, §77-3-705.

Exemptions from act, §77-3-711.

Investigations, §77-3-709.

No-calls database.

Exempted purchases and uses, §77-3-709.

Purchase and use prohibitions, §§77-3-707, 77-3-709.

Registration, §77-3-713.

With attorney general, §77-3-605.

Title of act, §77-3-701.

GENERAL INDEX

TELEMARKETING —Cont'd

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.

Violations, §77-3-725.

Anti-spoofing act violations, §77-3-707.

Complaints, §77-3-727.

TELEMEDICINE.

Accident and health insurance.

Coverage for telemedicine services, §83-9-351.

Home telemonitoring programs, §83-9-353.

Remote patient monitoring services, §83-9-353.

Store-and-forward telemedicine services, §83-9-353.

Authorized by licensed health care practitioners, §41-127-1.

Licensing requirements for practicing medicine across state lines, §73-25-34.

TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES,

§§77-9-701 to 77-9-729.

Abatement as nuisance.

Lines not complying with local regulations, §77-9-713.

Adequacy of service determination, §§77-3-401 to 77-3-425.

Appeal from judgment of circuit court, §77-3-415.
Certiorari.

Record transferred to circuit court, §77-3-413.

Removal of proceedings to circuit, §77-3-409.

Distinct findings of fact made by commission, §77-3-405.

Entry within territory by second company.

After forfeiture of charter, §77-3-421.

Forfeiture of charter.

Failure to make changes, §77-3-411.

Liquidation after forfeiture of charter, §77-3-419.

Notice to appear before commission and show cause, §77-3-403.

Order requiring changes.

Issuance by commission, §77-3-407.

Petition by attorney general.

Initiation by, §77-3-401.

Receivership proceedings.

No effect on proceedings under article, §77-3-417.

Record transferred to circuit court.

Certiorari, §77-3-413.

Removal of proceedings to circuit, §77-3-409.

Sales, leases or transfer of business.

Continuation of service, §77-3-425.

Required to be made to company capable of providing service, §77-3-423.

Attorney general or district attorney.

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

Blacklisting or discriminating against telegraphers because of union affiliation, §77-9-725.

Actual and exemplary damages, §77-9-729.

Conspiracy to blacklist, §77-9-727.

TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

—Cont'd

Charges.

Extortion, discrimination or abuses, MS Const Art 7 §186.

City utility tax law, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Common carriers.

Designation, MS Const Art 7 §195.

Consolidation and merger, §77-9-719.

Consent of locality, public service commission and attorney general, §77-9-721.

Rural telephone systems or local community systems not required to consolidate or merge, §77-9-723.

Construction and maintenance of lines.

Authorization to construct along and across highways, streets or waters, §77-9-711.

Crossing highways at right angles, §77-9-711.

Damages caused by erection, continuance and use of lines, §77-9-715.

Damages for failure to deliver message, §77-9-705.

Damages for refusal to transmit messages, §77-9-703.

Deaf, hearing or speech impaired.

TDD telecommunications devices, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

Delivery of messages, duty, §77-9-705.

Copy of telegram received and transcribed conclusive evidence as to transmission, §77-9-707.

Determination of adequacy of service, §§77-3-401 to 77-3-425.

Discontinuance of established office of telegraph company, §77-9-701.

Discrimination.

Charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.

Duty to deliver message, §77-9-705.

Copy of telegram received and transcribed conclusive evidence as to transmission, §77-9-707.

Duty to place lines, posts and fixtures as not to be dangerous, §77-9-711.

Duty to transmit messages, §77-9-703.

Public messages, §77-9-709.

Emergency 911 telecommunications services.

Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

See EMERGENCY (E-911)

TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES.

General provisions, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.

See EMERGENCY (E-911)

TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES.

Eminent domain.

Construction of new lines, §77-9-717.

Rights-of-way across railroad property, §11-27-35.

Surveys, §11-27-39.

TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

—Cont'd

Evidence of transmission of telegram by telegraph company, §77-9-707.

Extortion.

Charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.

Failure to dispatch governmental messages, §97-25-51.

Forfeiture of charter, §§77-3-401 to 77-3-425.

Injuring or destroying lines, §97-25-53.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

Interrupting communications, §97-25-53.

Municipal grant, poles, posts or lines.

Right to erect along or upon streets, highways, etc., §21-27-3.

Limitations on granting franchise or right, §21-27-1.

Night operators.

Requiring telegraph companies to keep, §77-9-701.

Offices of telegraph companies.

Establishment and maintenance of office at each city, town and village convenient to routes, §77-9-701.

Property taxes.

Assessments.

Appeals, §27-35-163.

Public messages.

Duty to transmit, §77-9-709.

Railroad's power to operate telephone business, §77-9-167.

Rates.

Extortion, discrimination or abuses, MS Const Art 7 §186.

Regulation by local authorities, §77-9-713.

Sales, leases or transfer of business.

Continuation of service, §77-3-425.

Required to be made to company capable of providing service, §77-3-423.

Sales tax.

Levy of tax, §27-65-19.

Stealing or destroying fixtures, §97-25-53.

Taxation.

City utility tax law, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.

Transmittal of messages, duty, §77-9-703.

Public messages, §77-9-709.

Vandalism of lines or fixtures, §97-25-53.

Wireless communications advisory board, §25-53-171.

Wireless communications commission, §25-53-171.

Wrongful access to telecommunications messages, §97-25-49.

TELEPHONE ANSWERING OR PAGING SERVICES.

Sales tax, §27-65-23.

TELEPHONE CALLS.

Caller ID, §§19-5-319, 41-29-701.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.
See CALLER ID.

Charitable solicitations by telephone.

Disclosure requirements, §79-11-523.

Restrictions on hours of making phone calls, §79-11-524.

Corporations.

Communicating notice by, §79-4-1.41.

Implied consent law violation.

Right of person arrested under provisions of chapter, §63-11-5.

Interception of wire or oral communications, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Jury.

Answering device for providing recorded message to jurors who have been summoned, §13-5-18.

Patient in mental health facility, right to, §41-21-102.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

Prisons and prisoners.

Welfare fund deposits, §47-5-158.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-153.

Profanity, §97-29-45.

Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

See TELEMARKETING.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.

Youth court.

Rights of child in custody, §43-21-311.

TELEPHONE CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

Disclosure requirements, §79-11-523.

Restrictions on hours of solicitation, §79-11-524.

TELEPHONE FRAUD, §97-19-83.

TELEPHONE HARASSMENT, §97-29-45.

TELEPHONE HOTLINES.

Human services department.

Welfare fraud hotline, §43-1-7.

TELEPHONE OR TELEGRAPH LINES.

Construction and maintenance, §§77-9-711 to 77-9-717.

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

Installation, §21-27-3.

TELEPHONE PROFANITY, §97-29-45.

TELEPHONE SOLICITATIONS.

Attorneys at law.

Prohibited, ProfCond Rule 7.3.

GENERAL INDEX

TELEPHONE SOLICITATIONS —Cont'd

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

Charitable solicitations, §§79-11-523, 79-11-524.

Generally, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619, 77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

See TELEMARKETING.

Home solicitation sales, §§75-66-1 to 75-66-11.

Magazine subscriptions.

Cancellation of agreement, refunds, §75-24-131.

TELEVISION.

Advertising of false, misleading or deceptive character.

Exemption of station owner from consumer protection chapter, §75-24-7.

Defamation.

Liability of station or network for damages, §95-1-3.

Opportunity to retract or correct, §95-1-5.

Educational television authority.

General provisions, §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.

See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION AUTHORITY.

Justice courts.

Cameras in the courtroom, JusticeCt Rule 3.

Nonprofit corporations.

Notice communicated by, §79-11-129.

Prisons and prisoners, prohibition, §47-5-124.

Recycling.

Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

Sales tax.

Levy on business of radio or television installing, repairing or servicing, §27-65-23.

Levy on TV cable systems, subscription TV services and similar activities, §27-65-23.

Silver alert system broadcasts, §45-41-1.

TEMPLES.

Arson, §97-17-3.

Disturbance of worship service, §97-35-17.

Grand larceny, §97-17-41.

Perpetual religious society trust funds.

Establishment, purposes, audit, §§79-11-41 to 79-11-47.

Petit larceny, §97-17-43.

Religious societies generally, §§79-11-31 to 79-11-47.

Vandalism, §97-17-39.

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY

FAMILIES, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

Amount of benefits, §43-17-5.

Appeal of decisions, §43-17-17.

Applications, §43-17-11.

Appropriations, §43-17-1.

Change of address of recipient of services.

Purging from eligibility rolls upon moving to another state, §43-12-7.

Child immunization requirement, §43-17-5.

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY

FAMILIES —Cont'd

Child support.

Enforcement of orders by child support unit, §43-19-31.

Guidelines, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.

County department duties, §43-17-9.

Decision on application, §43-17-15.

Definitions, §43-17-3.

Denial of assistance.

Categories of individuals, §43-17-5.

Drug screening and testing of adult applicants, §43-17-6.

EBT system as alternative to issuing cash or vouchers, §43-1-28.

Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) cards.

Limitation on locations where cards may be used, §43-12-45.

Pilot program to include photograph of recipient, §43-12-43.

Replacement of four lost cards within 12-month period, effect, §43-12-47.

Electronic benefits transfer service, §43-17-5.

Electronic benefits transfer system.

Alternative to issuing cash or vouchers, §43-1-28.

Eligibility, §43-17-5.

Compliance with program rules, written agreement enumerating requirements, §43-12-35.

Integrated verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-47.

See MEDICAID.

Maximum family grant, §43-12-27.

Entrepreneurial development assistance, §43-17-33.

Federal program, establishment in state, §43-17-1.

Fraud, §43-17-25.

Funds, administration, §43-17-23.

Human services department.

Dissemination of information on earned income tax credit, §43-1-7.

Duties, §43-17-7.

Implementation council, §43-1-30.

Investigation of application, §43-17-13.

Measuring implementation, §43-17-1.

Method of payment, §43-17-5.

Moving between counties, §43-17-21.

Paternity determinations, benefits contingent on cooperation, §43-1-7.

Purpose of program, §43-17-1.

Review and modification of benefits, §43-17-19.

School attendance requirement, §43-17-5.

Screening questionnaire for adult applicants, §43-17-6.

Substance use disorders, screening for, §43-17-6.
Task force on out-of-wedlock pregnancies, §43-17-35.

GENERAL INDEX

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY

FAMILIES —Cont'd

Work requirement, §43-17-5.

TEMPORARY BORROWING IN ANTICIPATION OF ISSUANCE OF STATE-SUPPORTED

DEBT, §§31-17-151 to 31-17-181.

Authority of state bond commission, §§31-17-153, 31-17-165.

Replacement notes to refund.

Issuance, §31-17-157.

Definitions, §31-17-151.

Evidenced by notes of state, §31-17-155.

Full and complete authority for issuance, §§31-17-169, 31-17-173.

Funding and retirement of outstanding notes, §31-17-161.

Notes fully negotiable, §31-17-175.

Obligations other than state-supported debt.

Inapplicability of provisions, §31-17-171.

Outstanding notes.

Funding and retirement, §31-17-161.

Payment of principal and interest, §31-17-159.

Pledge securing notes issued, §31-17-155.

Proceeds paid to treasurer, §31-17-163.

Purchase, loan, line of credit, credit or similar agreements.

Authority of state bond commission, §31-17-153.

Purposes of provisions, §31-17-167.

Replacement notes to refund.

Issuance, authority of commission, §31-17-157.

Securities within meaning of UCC, §31-17-175.

Severability of provisions, §31-17-179.

Tax exemption.

Notes and income from, §31-17-177.

Validation of notes issued, §31-17-181.

TEMPORARY MOTORCYCLE DRIVING

PERMIT, §§63-1-6, 63-1-21.

TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY.

Workers' compensation.

Average weekly wage, §71-3-21.

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS.

Injunctions generally.

See INJUNCTIONS.

TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY.

Workers' compensation.

Compensation for liability, §71-3-17.

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT DISORDER.

Accident and health insurance coverage, §83-9-45.

TENANTS.

Joint tenants.

See JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON.

Landlord and tenant.

General provisions, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

TENANTS —Cont'd

Landlord and tenant —Cont'd

Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

TENANTS BY THE ENTIRETY.

Disclaimer of property interests.

Rights of survivorship in jointly held property, §89-22-13.

Tenancy by the entirety, property held in, §89-22-15.

Simultaneous death of co-tenants, §91-3-9.

TENANTS IN COMMON.

Condominiums.

Partition, §89-9-15.

Partition of realty generally, §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.

See PARTITION.

Stockholders holding assets on dissolution of corporation, §79-1-17.

Theft of property, §97-17-63.

TEN COMMANDMENTS.

Display in public buildings and on government property, §29-5-105.

TENDER.

Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.

TENDER OFFERS, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.

TENNESSEE RIVER BASIN WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT, §§49-17-71 to 49-17-77.

Commission, §§49-17-71, 49-17-75, 49-17-77.

Generally, §49-17-71.

Text of compact, §49-17-71.

When effective, §49-17-73.

TENNESSEE RIVER VALLEY ASSOCIATION, §57-35-1.

TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATERWAY BRIDGES, §§65-26-1 to 65-26-37.

Authority to construct, §65-26-5.

Bond issues, §§65-26-15 to 65-26-37.

Attorney general, duties of, §65-26-37.

Bondholders, rights and remedies, §65-26-27.

Bridge construction fund.

Withdrawal of funds, §65-26-35.

Conditions of issuance, §65-26-29.

Construction of chapter, §65-26-33.

Details of bonds, §65-26-15.

Expenditures for costs of issuing bonds, §65-26-37.

Interest rate, §65-26-23.

Legal investments, §§65-26-21, 65-26-31.

Negotiable general obligation bonds, §65-26-15.

Negotiable instruments, §65-26-21.

Payment bonds, §§65-26-17, 65-26-19.

Pledge of funds and revenues for payment, §65-26-19.

TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATERWAY

BRIDGES —Cont'd

Bond issues —Cont'd

Principal and interest.

Levy of bridge tax for payment, §65-26-17.

Sale of bonds, §65-26-23.

Tax-exempt status, §65-26-21.

Transfer of bond proceeds, §65-26-25.

Use of bond proceeds, §65-26-25.

Validation of bonds, §65-26-29.

Bond retirement board, §65-26-9.

Construction authority, §65-26-5.

Definitions, §65-26-3.

Expenditures of funds.

State expenditures, §65-26-7.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §65-26-5.

Legislative intent, §65-26-1.

Bond retirement fund, §65-26-9.

Property taxes.

State special improvements property tax,
§65-26-13.

Public policy, §65-26-1.

Bond retirement fund, §65-26-9.

Special accounts, §65-26-9.

Toll bridges, §§65-26-5, 65-26-11.

TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATERWAY

COMPACT, §§51-27-1 to 51-27-7.

Florida.

Admission of state of Florida into compact,
§51-27-7.

General provisions, §51-27-1.

Text of compact, §51-27-1.

Kentucky.

Admission of Commonwealth of Kentucky into
compact, §51-27-5.

Tennessee.

Admission of state of Tennessee into compact,
§51-27-3.

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY.

Electric power associations.

TVA jurisdiction, §77-5-257.

Fiduciaries investing in bonds, §91-13-11.

Parks and recreation.

Pickwick reservoir area, §55-3-65.

Property taxes, payments in lieu of, §§27-37-301
to 27-37-307.

School districts.

Obtaining funds from TVA's commercial and
industrial energy conservation financing plan,
§37-7-325.

TENNIS.

**Mississippi Tennis Association supporter license
plates**, §27-19-56.152.

TENTS.

Prisoner bed space, §47-5-132.

TERMINAL ILLNESS.

Health-care decisions.

General provisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See **HEALTH CARE DECISIONS**.

Physician orders for sustaining treatment (POST),
§§41-41-301 to 41-41-303.

Health insurance.

Restricting coverage for medically appropriate
treatment, prohibited, §83-9-22.

Home health agencies.

General provisions, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

See **HOME HEALTH AGENCIES**.

Hospice.

General provisions, §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.

See **HOSPICE CARE**.

**Investigational drugs, biological products or
devices, right to try**, §41-131-1.

Life insurance.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See **LIFE INSURANCE**.

Medicaid.

Patients with terminal conditions.

Consent by person with legal authority to
consent on behalf of patient, coverage not
restricted by, §43-13-117.

Prisons and prisoners.

Conditional medical release of prisoners, §47-7-4.

Hospice care services for terminally ill inmates,
§§41-85-5, 47-5-178.

Right to try act, §41-131-1.

TERMINATION OF FRANCHISE.

Notice required, §75-24-53.

Action for failure to give notice, §75-24-57.

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS,

§§93-15-101 to 93-15-133.

Adoption.

Effect of termination on adoption proceedings,
§93-17-7.

**Affidavit of written agreement vesting exclusive
custody with department or home**,
§93-15-109.

Appeal of final judgment, §93-15-133.

**Attorney representation of parent at
involuntary termination proceedings**,
§93-15-113.

Baby drop-off law.

Presumption of consent to termination of parental
rights, §43-15-201.

Best interests of child.

Extension of time for filing action, §43-15-13.

Foster care.

Department choose not to file petition, §43-15-13.

Commencement of proceedings, §93-15-107.

Court jurisdiction over proceedings, §93-15-105.

Definitions, §93-15-103.

Discretion of court not to terminate, §93-15-123.

Post-judgment proceedings, §93-15-131.

GENERAL INDEX

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS —Cont'd

Effect of termination, §93-15-131.

Rights of another parent, §93-15-127.

Expedited cases, §93-15-129.

Family child care homes.

Disqualification if terminated parent in residence,
§43-20-57.

Foster care placement program, §43-15-13.

Grounds generally, §93-15-121.

Guardian ad litem appointment, §93-15-107.

Indian child welfare act compliance required,
§93-15-125.

Involuntary termination.

Abandonment, desertion or unfitness of parent to
raise child, §93-15-119.

Child in custody or supervision of department.

Reasonable efforts for reunification not required,
§93-15-117.

Reasonable efforts for reunification required,
§93-15-115.

Grounds generally, §93-15-121.

Hearing procedure, §93-15-113.

Jurisdiction over proceedings, §93-15-105.

Parties to proceedings, §93-15-107.

Permanency hearings, §93-15-131.

Petition to commence proceedings, §93-15-107.

Physician and psychotherapist-patient
privilege.

Exceptions, Evid Rule 503.

Placement after termination, §93-15-131.

Post-judgment proceedings, §93-15-131.

Rights not terminated, discretion of court,
§93-15-123.

Post-judgment proceedings, §93-15-131.

Rules of civil procedure.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters,
CivProc Rule 81.

Serious bodily injury to child, expedited
treatment, §93-15-129.

Service of process, §93-15-107.

Sexual abuse cases, expedited treatment,
§93-15-129.

Surrender of child to department or to a home,
§93-15-109.

Title of provisions, §93-15-101.

Venue of proceedings, §93-15-105.

Voluntary release of parent relinquishing all
parental rights, §93-15-111.

Waiver of service, §93-15-107.

Youth court proceedings.

Public defender representation of parent
determined to be indigent, §99-18-13.

Right to counsel, §43-21-201.

TERM LIMITS.

Governor, MS Const Art 5 §116.

Lieutenant governor, MS Const Art 5 §128.

TERRITORIES, US Const Art IV §3.

Judicial notice of laws of territories, §13-1-149.

TERRORISM.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

Home invasion, §97-17-23.

Introduction of harmful substances, §§97-27-10
to 97-27-12.

Making terroristic threats, §97-7-75.

Report of suspicious activity or behavior.

Limitation of liability for reporting, §95-15-1.

Wireless communications commission.

Ensuring effective emergency communications
services, §25-53-171.

TERRY MICHEAL BYRD MEMORIAL
HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.150.

TERRY W. BROWN MEMORIAL BRIDGE,
§65-3-71.245.

TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITIONS.

Wills.

General provisions, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

See WILLS.

TESTIMONY.

Depositions generally.

See DEPOSITIONS.

Evidence generally.

See EVIDENCE.

Oaths or affirmations.

See OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS.

Witnesses.

See WITNESSES.

TESTING PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS.

Disabled or handicapped students.

Accommodations of testing instruments and
procedures, §37-16-9.

Dyslexia and related disorders.

Pilot program for testing and education
remediation, §37-23-15.

Statewide testing program, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-17.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Students transferring to public school in state.

Determining grade and class, §37-15-33.

TEST QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

Exemption from public records act.

Used for academic examination, §37-11-51.

TEXAS AND SPLENIC FEVER.

Board of animal health.

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

Livestock and animal diseases generally,
§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

TEXTBOOKS, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-59.

Actions for recovery of losses, §37-43-45.

Addition of books or series of books to approval
list of state adoptions.

Petition by school boards, §37-43-31.

GENERAL INDEX

TEXTBOOKS —Cont'd

Additions and amendments.

Power of state board, §37-43-19.

Agent for service of citations, writs, process on contractors.

Secretary of state designated, §37-43-29.

Agents or attorneys for publishers.

Persons prohibited from acting as, §37-43-39.

Annual textbook appropriation.

Distribution directly to school districts, §37-43-31.

Basal, supplementary or alternative textbooks.

Adopt, contract for, make available for purchase.

Duty of state board, §37-43-19.

Bills for purchase or for other expenses.

Payment, §37-43-47.

Blind and visually impaired students.

Braille and large print textbooks.

Timely acquisition of Braille and large print textbooks act of 2003, §37-43-24.

Literary subjects.

Computer files for Braille, audio and large print versions.

Publishers to furnish, §37-23-199.

Nonliterary subjects.

National instructional media access standard (NIMAS) files.

Publishers to furnish, §37-23-199.

Braille and large print textbooks.

Timely acquisition of Braille and large print textbooks act of 2003, §37-43-24.

Carrying home for study.

Teachers to permit, §37-43-1.

Compensation for textbooks not returned, §37-7-301.

Contracts for rated and adopted textbooks.

Agent for service of citations, writs, process.

Secretary of state designated, §37-43-29.

Distribution by contracts, §37-43-23.

Duties of contractors, §37-43-23.

Execution, copies, distribution, §37-43-25.

Original bids preserved, time period, §37-43-25.

Period of contract, §37-43-19.

Procedure, §37-43-23.

Renewal or extension.

Period, §37-43-19.

Specimen copies furnished by publisher.

Deposit with superintendent of public education, §37-43-25.

State board's powers, §37-43-19.

Criminal penalties.

Samples or specimen copies.

Converting to personal use, §37-43-59.

Violations of chapter, §37-43-57.

Defined, §37-43-1.

Department of corrections bookbinder.

Utilized to repair textbooks.

Encouraged, §37-43-21.

TEXTBOOKS —Cont'd

Depositories.

Successful bidders or contractors required to maintain, §37-43-23.

Purchase by parents, school boards, §37-43-33.

Shipping books upon requisition, §37-43-23.

Displacement by new adoption, §37-43-31.

Disqualification from rating and adoption, §37-43-17.

Distribution, §37-43-23.

Embezzlement.

Samples or specimen copies.

Converting to personal use, §37-43-59.

Free of costs to children of free public schools.

Distributed and loaned to, §37-43-1.

Intent of chapter, §37-43-1.

Labeling.

Uniform label on inside cover, §37-43-33.

Loaned to other than public schools.

Property of state board, §37-43-31.

Local school district textbook carryover fund, §37-43-41.

Lost or damaged books.

Funds from non-public schools for.

Deposit in state textbook fund, §37-43-43.

Loss due to neglect, carelessness, failure of duty.

Suit against county superintendents, principals, teachers, §37-43-45.

New textbook purchases.

Prices, §§37-43-21, 37-43-23.

Numbering, §37-43-33.

Parents or school boards purchasing from depository, §37-43-33.

Petition to add books or series of books to approval list of state adoptions.

School boards, §37-43-31.

Powers and duties of state board of education, §37-43-19.

Powers of school boards, §37-7-301.

Prices.

New textbook purchases, §§37-43-21, 37-43-23.

Parents or school boards purchasing from depository, §37-43-33.

Purchases.

Bids, §37-43-23.

Bills, payment, §37-43-47.

Braille and large print textbooks.

Timely acquisition of Braille and large print textbooks act of 2003, §37-43-24.

Conflicts of interest.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 8 §210.

Parents, school boards, §37-43-33.

Prices for new textbook purchases, §§37-43-21, 37-43-23.

Procedure, §37-43-23.

Trusts.

Purchases from prohibited, §37-43-27.

GENERAL INDEX

- TEXTBOOKS —Cont'd**
- Rating and adoption, §37-43-31.**
 - Addition of books or series of books to approval list of state adoptions.
 - Petition by school boards, §37-43-31.
 - Appraisal and recommendations.
 - Duty of rating committees, §37-43-21.
 - Displacement by new adoption, §37-43-31.
 - Persons disqualified, §37-43-17.
 - Procedures, §37-43-31.
 - Rating committees.
 - Members, purpose, duties, §37-43-21.
 - School districts.
 - Selection of books to be requisitioned from books adopted, §37-43-31.
- Regional school book depository.**
- Samples furnished by publishers.
 - Sale or donation of samples furnished by depository.
 - Prohibition, §37-43-21.
 - Turned in to depository, §37-43-21.
- Repair.**
- Department of corrections bookbinder.
 - School district encouraged to utilize, §37-43-21.
 - Textbook allotment, utilization, §37-43-21.
- Report by school receiving.**
- Annual report to state board of education, §37-43-51.
- Responsibilities for textbooks not returned, §37-7-301.**
- Rules and regulations.**
- Care, use, disposal, distribution, accounting.
 - Adoption by state board, §37-43-19.
- Samples.**
- Furnishing and disposition, §37-43-59.
 - Publisher supplying, state board members, superintendent of public education, rating committee members.
 - Books turned in to regional school book depository, §37-43-21.
 - Sale or donation of textbooks furnished by regional school book depository.
 - Prohibition, §37-43-21.
- School districts.**
- Annual textbook appropriation.
 - Distribution directly to school districts, §37-43-31.
 - Property of district purchasing, §37-43-31.
 - Selection of books to be requisitioned from books adopted, §37-43-31.
- Service of process on contractors.**
- Agent for.
 - Secretary of state designated, §37-43-29.
- Specimen copies.**
- Deposit by publisher with superintendent of public education, §37-43-25.
 - Furnishing and disposition, §37-43-59.
- TEXTBOOKS —Cont'd**
- State surplus inventory list.**
 - Making textbooks on list available to parents of school age children, §37-43-1.
 - State textbook fund, §37-43-41.**
 - Deposit of funds by superintendent of public education, §37-43-43.
 - Deposit of money recovered in suit for losses, §37-43-45.
 - State textbook procurement commission.**
 - State board of education, §37-43-1.
 - Powers and duties, §37-43-19.
 - Transfer of function, powers, duties to board, §37-43-2.
 - Trusts.**
 - Purchases from prohibited, §37-43-27.
 - Violations of chapter.**
 - Criminal penalties, §37-43-57.
- TEXTING.**
- Hand-held mobile telephone, using while driving, §63-33-1.**
- THANKSGIVING DAY.**
- Legal holiday, §3-3-7.**
- THEATERS.**
- Alcoholic beverages.**
 - Temporary theatre permit, §67-1-51.
 - Fees, §27-71-5.
 - Disorderly conduct, §97-35-5.**
 - Fire safety.**
 - Doors to open outward, §45-11-37.
 - Public places, MS Const Art 4 §83.
 - Seating, §45-11-45.
 - License tags or plates.**
 - Mississippi Theatre Association, Inc. supporter, §27-19-56.527.
 - Mississippi arts and entertainment center, §39-25-1.**
 - Renegotiation of costs included in lease, §39-25-3.
 - Municipalities.**
 - Regulation of, §21-19-33.
 - Property tax exemptions.**
 - Little theatre property, §27-31-5.
- THE BLUES.**
- Defined, §39-27-1.**
 - Highway 61, the Blues Highway, §65-3-71.124.**
 - Mississippi Blues commission.**
 - Created, members, powers, functions, duties, §39-27-1.
 - Mississippi Blues Trail historical markers, §39-27-3.**
- THEFT.**
- Adult protective services.**
 - Person stealing property of vulnerable adult.
 - Award of damages in civil action, §11-7-165.
 - Burglary.**
 - See BURGLARY.

GENERAL INDEX

THEFT —Cont'd

Cable television services, §97-25-54.

Carjacking, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.

Cattle.

Conservation officers.

Powers and duties of officers to apprehend certain violators, §49-1-44.

Controlled substances.

Report by owner, manager or practitioner, §41-29-168.

Crab traps.

Penalties, §49-15-92.

Credit card theft, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.

Dentists.

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

Embezzlement.

See EMBEZZLEMENT.

Extortion.

See EXTORTION.

Identity theft, §97-45-19.

Crimes chargeable, §97-45-29.

Investigations by attorney general.

Authority in conducting, §97-45-29.

Larceny.

General provisions, §§97-17-41 to 97-17-65.

See LARCENY.

Looting, §97-17-65.

Medical cannabis.

Theft or loss of medical cannabis.

Notice to department of health, §41-137-31.

Metal property, §97-17-71.

Motor vehicles.

Carjacking, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.

Grand larceny, §§97-17-41, 97-17-42.

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, §§83-52-1 to 83-52-15.

See GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION WAIVERS.

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen, §63-17-9.

Negotiable instruments.

Enforcement of lost, stolen or destroyed instruments, §75-3-309.

Physicians and surgeons.

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

Public officers and employees.

Disqualification to hold office, §99-19-35.

Receiving stolen property, §97-17-70.

Rental property, §97-17-62.

Robbery.

See ROBBERY.

Shoplifting.

See SHOPLIFTING.

Telephone and other telecommunication services, §97-25-54.

THEME PARKS.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.

THERAPISTS.

Art therapists, §§73-65-1 to 73-65-17.

See ART THERAPISTS.

Behavior analysts, §§73-75-1 to 73-75-27.

See BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS.

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program, §§37-173-1 to 37-173-29.

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

Marriage and family therapists, §§73-54-1 to 73-54-43.

See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.

Massage therapists, §§73-67-1 to 73-67-39.

See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.

Mental health or intellectual disability.

Certification or licensing by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

Occupational therapists, §§73-24-1 to 73-24-29.

See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.

Physical therapists, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-67.

See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.

Psychologists, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.

See PSYCHOLOGISTS.

THERMAL ENERGY.

Investment tax credit for eligible facilities producing, §27-7-22.35.

THIRD DEGREE OF KINDRED.

Defined, §1-3-71.

THIRD-PARTY ADMINISTRATORS.

Insurance administrators generally, §§83-18-1 to 83-18-29.

See INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS.

THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS, CivProc Rule 14.

Attachment.

Claim of third person to attached property, §11-33-69.

Attorneys at law, ProfCond Rules 4.1 to 4.4.

Evaluation of matter affecting client for third person, ProfCond Rule 2.3.

Beneficiaries of property disposition.

Simultaneous death of multiple beneficiaries, §91-3-7.

Dismissal of third-party claim, CivProc Rule 41.

Fiduciary security transfers.

Claims adverse to interest, transfer pursuant to assignment, §91-11-11.

Non-liability of third parties, §91-11-15.

Forms.

Motion to bring in third-party defendant, CivProc Form 24.

Third-party complaint, CivProc Form 25.

Garnishment.

Interpleader.

Garnishee may compel interpleader, §11-35-41.

Trial of claim of third person, §11-35-43.

Husband and wife.

Validity of transfers between as to third parties, §93-3-9.

GENERAL INDEX

THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS —Cont'd

Interpleader, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.

See **INTERPLEADER**.

Investment securities.

Adverse claim against entitlement holder,
§75-8-502.

Liability of securities intermediary to claimant,
§75-8-115.

Notice of claim, §75-8-105.

Rights of purchaser of entitlement, §75-8-510.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Beneficiaries of warranties, §75-2A-216.

Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods,
§75-2A-531.

Medicaid.

Third party liability for medical payments,
§§43-13-125, 43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

Old age assistance.

Payment of benefit to third party, §43-9-17.

Replevin.

Claim of property by third person, §§11-37-149,
11-37-151.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Resale of goods, protection of bona fide purchasers,
§75-2-706.

Right of action against third party for injury to
goods, §75-2-722.

Warranties, third party beneficiaries, §75-2-318.

Separate trial of third-party claim, CivProc Rule 42.

Transfers to minors, §91-20-33.

Trial of right of property, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.

See **INTERPLEADER**.

Wills.

Claim to property devised to slayer of decedent,
§91-5-33.

Workers' compensation.

Employee's right of action against, §71-3-71.

Injury to employee by third party.

Employers' right of action, §71-3-15.

Intervention by employer, §71-3-71.

THOMAS LEE BALES MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.307.

THREATS.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.

Care facilities employees.

Reporting, §43-47-37.

Air piracy, §97-25-55.

Attendance of classes.

Threatening students for purpose of interfering
with, §37-11-20.

By letter or notice, §97-3-85.

Capitol complex.

Uttering threatening or abusive language on
grounds prohibited, §29-5-89.

THREATS —Cont'd

Deadly weapons.

Exhibiting in threatening manner, §97-37-19.

Elections.

Intimidating elector to prevent voting, §97-13-39.

Intimidating elector to procure vote, §97-13-37.

Extortion, §97-3-82.

Intimidating judge, juror, etc., to obstruct justice, §97-9-55.

Motor carriers and public utilities.

Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, force or
violence, §97-25-45.

Robbery, §97-3-77.

Threatening letter demanding money or property,
§97-3-81.

School attendance.

Threatening students for purpose of interfering
with, §37-11-20.

Schools, certified threat assessment officers, §37-3-93.

Stalking, §97-3-107.

Whitecapping, §97-3-87.

Witnesses.

Tampering with physical evidence, §97-9-125.

Threat, harassment or intimidation of witness,
§§97-9-103, 97-9-115.

THREE DAY EVENTS.

Equine activity immunity, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

THREE LANED ROADWAYS.

See **LANED ROADWAYS**.

THREE YEAR OLDS.

Early intervention services, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See **EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR
INFANTS AND TODDLERS**.

THRIFT INSTITUTIONS.

Savings associations law generally, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

See **SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS**.

Savings banks generally, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.

See **SAVINGS BANKS**.

THROUGH HIGHWAY.

Defined, §63-3-125.

Local regulations designating.

Authorized, signs giving notice required, §63-3-211.

THUMBING A RIDE.

Pedestrians soliciting rides, §63-3-1109.

THUMBS.

Loss of.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

TICKETS.

Entertainment districts.

Ticket fees.

Defined, §17-29-3.

Imposition, collection, enforcement.

Qualifying businesses, §17-29-9.

GENERAL INDEX

TICKETS —Cont'd

Lottery tickets, §§97-33-39, 97-33-41.

Prisons and prisoners.

Bus ticket provided upon discharge, §47-5-157.

Public officers and employees.

Railroads, free or discounted tickets, MS Const Art 7 §188.

Rock festivals.

Sales restrictions, §45-21-13.

Scalping, §97-23-97.

Ticket fees.

Entertainment districts.

Defined, §17-29-3.

Imposition, collection, enforcement.

Qualifying businesses, §17-29-9.

Traffic tickets.

Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

Veterans' memorial stadium.

Name of field printed on, §55-23-9.

Surcharge for payment of bonds issued, §55-23-33.

TICKET SCALPING, §97-23-97.

TICKS.

Dipping of livestock.

Claim for livestock killed or injured, §19-13-49.

Cattle, §19-5-13.

TIDELANDS.

Public trust tidelands, §§29-15-1 to 29-15-23.

See PUBLIC TRUST TIDELANDS.

TIE BREAKER.

Mayor.

Mayor-aldermen form of government, §21-3-15.

TILAPIA.

Products sold for human consumption.

Labeling, wrapping and container requirements, §79-22-35.

TIMBER.

See TREES AND TIMBER.

TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.

Administration of provisions, §27-25-23.

Apportionment among counties, §27-25-11.

Carriers:

Records, §27-25-19.

Collection, §27-25-11.

Counties.

Apportionment among counties, §27-25-11.

Donation of part of tax to state forestry commission, §49-19-13.

Definitions, §27-25-3.

Disposition of proceeds, §27-25-11.

Due date, §27-25-23.

Exemptions, §27-25-9.

Ad valorem taxes, §27-25-27.

Information.

Additional information may be required, §27-25-21.

Levy of tax, §27-25-1.

TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd

Measure of tax, §27-25-5.

Payment.

Direct payment by owner to revenue commissioner.

Procedure upon, §27-25-25.

Public lands.

Timber severed from government lands, §27-25-13.

Rates, §27-25-1.

Records, §27-25-17.

Carriers, §27-25-19.

Examination of books and records, §27-25-21.

Removal from state without permit or payment of tax, §27-25-19.

Returns, §§27-25-17, 27-25-23.

Shipment out of state without sale.

Measure of tax, §27-25-7.

Title.

Disputes as to title to timber, §27-25-15.

Withholding tax in case of purchases by supervisors, §27-25-25.

Witnesses.

Power of commissioner to examine witnesses, §27-25-21.

TIME.

Abortion.

Waiver of parental consent requirement for minor.

Court ruling in proceedings, §41-41-55.

Abortion facilities.

Compliance with rules, regulations or standards, §41-75-16.

Administrative inspection warrants.

Executing and return.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Administrative procedures.

Computation of time, §25-43-1.106.

Alcoholic beverage permittees.

Appeal of department action, §67-1-72.

Alcoholics and drug addicts committed for treatment.

Private facilities.

Scheduling hearing, §41-32-5.

Setting hearing, service of citation to appear, §41-31-5.

Arrests, §99-3-3.

Athlete agents.

Change of information on application for registration.

Notice, §73-42-9.

Judicial review of final order, §73-42-34.

Notice of agency contract, §73-42-21.

Attorney discipline.

Filing formal complaint, §73-3-321.

References directory, AttyDiscip Rule 24.

Bail.

Scire facias.

Notice to surety of forfeiture of bond by writ, §99-5-25.

GENERAL INDEX

TIME —Cont'd

Barbers.

- Refusal, suspension, revocation of certificate.
- Notice of hearing, response, §73-5-27.

Bench trials.

- Civil actions, §11-1-18.

Board of tax appeals.

- Submission to senate for advise and consent.
- Appointments, §27-4-1.

Boards of trustees for school districts.

- Elections, §§37-7-215, 37-7-223.
- Petition and affidavit by candidate.
- Filing, §37-7-211.
- Special municipal separate districts, §37-7-707.
- Less than county-wide districts, §37-7-713.
- Petition of nomination.
- Filing, §37-7-711.
- Vacancies, §37-7-709.

Boll weevil control.

- Mississippi boll weevil management corporation.
- Audit of accounts, §69-37-17.

Cemeteries.

- Perpetual care cemeteries.
- Annual report, filing, late fee, §41-43-38.

Chancery court clerks.

- Annual report, §9-1-45.

Character education programs in public schools.

- Review of proposed programs by state board, §37-13-185.

Check cashers.

- Delayed deposit transactions, §75-67-519.
- Moving to different location.
- Notice, §75-67-505.

Circuit court clerks.

- Annual report, §9-1-45.

Cleaning private property.

- Municipalities.
- Notice of hearing, §21-19-11.

Commercial code general provisions.

- Reasonable time for taking action, §75-1-205.

Commercial motor vehicle drivers.

- Conviction, suspension, revocation, cancellation of CDL, disqualification, §63-1-205.
- Falsifying information on application.
- Reapplication after revocation, §63-1-210.
- Hazardous material endorsement.
- Security risk, notification.
- Refusal to issue, revocation of, notification, §63-1-211.
- Restriction on driving under license issued by another state.
- Residents of state, §63-1-210.
- Suspension, revocation, disqualification of driving privilege.
- Update records, notification to nonresident's state where license issued, §63-1-212.

TIME —Cont'd

Commissioned sales contracts.

- When commission due and payable, §75-87-5.

Commissioner of revenue.

- Eligibility to take office, §27-3-2.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

- Conducting mental and physical examination of respondent, §41-21-69.
- Continued commitment.
- Hearing and notice of hearing, §41-21-83.
- Hearing request, §41-21-81.
- Holding hearing, §41-21-71.
- Notice of release or discharge, §41-21-87.
- Temporary holding or admission for treatment.
- Authority of examining physician, psychologist, nurse practitioner, §41-21-67.
- Term of initial commitment, §41-21-73.

Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.

- Refiling dismissed claim, §11-44-3.

Compulsory school attendance law.

- Late enrollment, §37-13-91.
- Report of unlawful absences, §37-13-91.

Computation, §1-3-67.

Construction liens.

- Filing suit to enforce lien, §85-7-141.

Controlled substances, forfeiture procedure.

- Filing of answer by property owner, setting for hearing, §41-29-179.
- Institution of proceedings on seized property, §41-29-177.

Corporation franchise tax.

- Additional tax due.
- Payment, §27-13-25.
- Delinquent taxes.
- Payment, §27-13-23.

Correspondence courses, persons furnishing.

- Revocation of permit, notice of hearing, judicial review, §75-59-5.

County superintendents of education.

- Appointive office.
- Special election to establish, §37-5-63.

Crime victims' compensation.

- Contest of decision of director of victim compensation, §99-41-11.
- Filing claims, §99-41-17.

Criminal procedure rules.

- Computation and enlargement of time, MRCrP 1.3.

Dance studio contracts.

- Correction of violations by studio, §75-81-119.
- Limitation on term of contract, §75-81-105.

Death penalty.

- Execution of death sentence, §99-19-55.

Department of revenue.

- Preserving records, §27-3-61.

Disposal of public school records.

- Schedule, §37-15-8.

GENERAL INDEX

TIME —Cont'd

Driving under the influence.

- Appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial of driver's license.
- Filing petition, §63-11-25.
- Suspension of driver's license, §63-11-30.
- Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-23.
- Temporary permit to operate vehicle.
- Receipt given by officer for seized license, §63-11-23.

Early childhood education programs.

- Teachers, teachers assistants, teachers aides.
- Education qualifications to perform functions, duties, powers.
- Waiver of qualifications requirements, §37-21-5.

Elections.

- Absentee ballots.
- Casting ballots, §23-15-637.
- Disabilities, individuals with.
- Sending ballots to permanently disabled before election, §23-15-629.
- Military and overseas voters.
- Armed services absentee voting law.
- Preservation of applications, §23-15-687.
- Printing, §23-15-683.
- Sending ballots to absentee voters, time, §23-15-685.
- Preparation and printing, §23-15-649.
- Ballot boxes.
- Examination by candidate after election, §23-15-911.
- Boards of trustees for school districts, §§37-7-215, 37-7-223.
- Petition and affidavit by candidate.
- Filing, §37-7-211.
- Special municipal separate districts, §37-7-707.
- Less than county-wide districts, §37-7-713.
- Petition of nomination.
- Filing, §37-7-711.
- Vacancies, §37-7-709.
- Campaign finance disclosure reports.
- Failure to file.
- Assessment of civil penalty, proceedings, §23-15-813.
- Filing required reports, §23-15-807.
- Canvas of returns and declaration of results.
- Election commissioners, §23-15-601.
- Certification of election.
- Delivery to person receiving highest number of votes cast, §23-15-601.
- Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct within same municipality.
- Transfer of registration, request, §23-15-13.
- Congress.
- Vacancy in representation in congress.
- Election to fill, §23-15-853.

TIME —Cont'd

Elections —Cont'd

- Contests.
- Legislative office, §23-15-955.
- Petition, filing, trial, §23-15-951.
- Primary elections.
- County, county districts offices, §23-15-921.
- Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-961.
- Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-963.
- Primary elections, §23-15-961.
- County boards of education.
- Filing nominating petitions, §37-5-9.
- Runoff election.
- No candidate receiving majority vote, §37-5-9.
- Judicial offices.
- Assessment to candidates filing intent, §23-15-977.
- Intent to be candidate, filing, §23-15-977.
- Legislature.
- Contest of election of senate or house member, §23-15-955.
- Vacancies in office.
- Notice of election to fill, §23-15-851.
- Local issue election matter.
- Filing ballot form, §23-15-359.
- Lost ballots.
- Report regarding, §23-15-373.
- Mail-in voter registration application, §23-15-47.
- Municipal elections.
- Determination, certificate of election, commission by governor, §23-15-611.
- Petition to place name on ballot, §23-15-361.
- Special election.
- Notice of election not specified in statute, §23-15-859.
- Petition to place name on ballot.
- Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.
- Special election or independent candidates, §23-15-359.
- Presidential elections.
- Meeting of presidential electors following election to vote for president and vice-president, §23-15-789.
- Primary elections.
- Canvas of returns, announcement of results, §23-15-597.
- Contests.
- County, county districts offices, §23-15-921.
- Fee upon entering race for party nomination.
- Payment, §23-15-299.
- Municipal elective offices, §23-15-309.
- Name, mailing address, office sought by candidates.
- Notice to secretary of state, §23-15-296.
- Presidential preference primary.
- List of names of candidates to be placed on ballot.
- Public announcement, §23-15-1089.

GENERAL INDEX

TIME —Cont'd

Elections —Cont'd

Primary elections —Cont'd

Presidential preference primary —Cont'd

Person desiring name be placed on ballot.

Filing, §23-15-1093.

Statements by candidates upon payment of fee.

Submission, §23-15-299.

Tabulated statement of party vote cast at primary.

Submission to secretary of state, §23-15-599.

Withdrawal of candidate.

Notice to secretary of state, §23-15-296.

School districts.

Bonds, issuance.

Notice, publication, §37-59-13.

Statement of number of votes cast.

Submission to secretary of state.

State officer and constitutional amendments, §23-15-603.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges, §23-15-607.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges.

Determination of election, §23-15-607.

Time of elections, §§23-15-171 to 23-15-197.

See ELECTIONS.

Vacancies in elective offices.

Congress.

Representation in congress.

Election to fill, §23-15-853.

Legislature.

Notice of election to fill, §23-15-851.

Notice of vacancy for which special election required to fill, §23-15-832.

Employees, payment of, §71-1-35.

Fictitious business name registration.

Amendment upon change in information, §75-93-9.

Expiration, renewal, §75-93-11.

Forfeiture.

Controlled substance violations.

Answer by property owner, setting for hearing, §41-29-179.

Instituting procedures on property, §41-29-177.

Freedom of information request.

Production of public records requested, denial of request, §25-61-5.

Grain warehouses.

Cancellation of warehouseman's bond.

Termination of liability of surety, §75-44-29.

Change in schedule of charges during license period.

Filing statement with commissioner, §75-44-17.

Demand for redemption of warehouse receipt.

Delivery of grain, payment, action, unsatisfied demand, §75-44-35.

Notification of date of expiration of license, §75-44-15.

TIME —Cont'd

Grain warehouses —Cont'd

Request for hearing.

Denial of license, §75-44-23.

Suspension, cancellation or revocation of license, §75-44-25.

Retention of records, §75-44-41.

Historic preservation districts.

Designation of districts, landmarks and landmark sites.

Decision to proceed, §39-13-11.

Home health agencies.

License denied, suspended or revoked.

Date of hearing, when decision final, §41-71-9.

Homestead exemptions.

Exemption from taxes.

Disallowance of application, §27-33-37.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Destruction of applications authorizing interception, §41-29-519.

Destruction of intercepted communications, §41-29-517.

Furnishing prior to trial copy of order and application to party, §41-29-525.

Length of time of order authorizing, extensions, §41-29-515.

Interior designers.

Appeals of orders, judgments, action of board, §73-73-33.

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units.

Disapproval of agreement, §17-13-11.

Labor and employment relations.

Payment of employees, §71-1-35.

License tags or plates.

Meeting requirements for issuance, §27-19-44.

Limited liability companies.

Action without members' meeting.

Notice of execution of written consent, §79-29-309.

Administrative dissolution.

Grounds, §79-29-821.

Annual report, filing, §79-29-215.

Appraisal rights.

Persons objecting to actions taken, §79-29-231.

Cessation of membership.

After events of causing cessation, §79-29-313.

Correction of filings made with secretary of state.

Certificate of correction or amendment, §79-29-213.

Failure of company to respond to demand for information.

Application for order to compel, §79-29-315.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Grounds for administrative revocation of registration.

Correction, §79-29-1023.

Formation of company, §79-29-201.

GENERAL INDEX

TIME —Cont'd

Limited liability companies —Cont'd

Nonjudicial dissolution.

Event causing, §79-29-801.

Professional limited liability companies.

Purchase of deceased or disqualified member's interest.

Acceptance of offer, payment, §79-29-912.

Reservation of name, §79-29-111.

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.

Annual report, §81-18-23.

Change of address of business location.

Notification, §81-18-17.

Events requiring report, §81-18-23.

Judgment recovered against company.

Failure to pay nonappealable final judgment.

Revocation or suspension of license or registration, §81-18-37.

Loan payoff.

Refusal to provide within three days, §81-18-27.

Notification of action involving owner or principal, §81-18-23.

Release of originator from employment.

Notification, §81-18-17.

Revocation or suspension of license or registration.

Request for hearing, §81-18-37.

Municipalities.

Cleaning private property.

Notice of hearing, §21-19-11.

Nonprofit corporations.

Exemption from taxation granted as section 501(c)(3) organization.

Determination, suspension or revocation, notice, §79-11-405.

Nurses.

Temporary permit to practice, §§73-15-19, 73-15-21.

Paternity proceedings.

Voluntary acknowledgment of paternity.

Rescission, §§73-9-9, 93-9-28.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Annual report, filing, late fee, §41-43-38.

Precious items.

Purchasing for resale.

Custody of items purchased, §75-95-7.

Information maintained by dealers after purchase, §75-95-5.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Change of ownership or control.

Application, filing, §75-63-77.

Private school children.

Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools.

Repayment of loans, §37-51-19.

Property taxes.

Appeals, §27-35-163.

Assessment rolls.

Filing, §27-35-81.

TIME —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Assessment rolls —Cont'd

Recapitulation.

Approval, §27-35-113.

Property which has escaped taxation.

Additional assessment, §27-3-39.

Proprietary schools and colleges.

Complaints, investigations, §75-60-19.

Publication.

Weeks, computation, §1-3-69.

Public officers and employees.

Devotion of time to office required, MS Const Art 14 §267.

Public records.

Request for production.

Production of public records requested, denial of request, §25-61-5.

Public school records.

Permanent records and cumulative folders for students.

Destruction of cumulative folders, §37-15-3.

Real estate appraisers.

Appeals of licensing and certification board decisions, §73-34-43.

Reasonable time for taking action.

Commercial code, §75-1-205.

Release of security interest.

Execution of interest in vehicle, manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-49.

Remedial education programs in school districts.

Approval or denial of application, §37-20-9.

Retail agreements.

Termination or cancellation, right to cure deficiency.

Notice, §75-77-2.

Warranty claims submitted by retailer.

Approval or disapproval, payment, §75-77-6.

Sales tax.

Failure to file return.

Taxes and damages assessed, payment demand, §27-65-35.

Taxes due and unpaid.

Taxes and damages assessment, payment demand, §27-65-37.

School boards.

Abstinence-only or abstinence-plus education.

Adoption of policy to implement, §37-13-171.

Boards of trustees for school districts.

Elections, §§37-7-215, 37-7-223.

Petition and affidavit by candidate.

Filing, §37-7-211.

Special municipal separate school districts, §37-7-707.

Less than county-wide districts, §37-7-713.

Petition of nomination, filing, §37-7-711.

Vacancies, §37-7-709.

GENERAL INDEX

TIME —Cont'd

School boards —Cont'd

- Dismissal or suspension of licensed employees.
 - Hearing, §37-9-59.
- Members absent from 20% or more meetings.
 - President's report, §37-6-13.
- Nonrenewal of licensed employee's contract.
 - Decision not to offer renewal, §37-9-105.
 - Superintendent's contract not renewed, §37-9-104.
- Hearing requested by employee, §§37-9-109, 37-9-111.
- Payment of employees salaries, §37-9-39.

School bonds.

- Issuance, §37-59-17.
- Maturity, §37-59-27.
- State school bonds.
 - Maturity, §37-47-45.

School districts.

- Alteration of boundaries.
 - Protest, petition, filing, election, §37-7-105.
- Appeal from school board orders.
 - Abolition, alteration, reorganization, §37-7-115.
- Boards of trustees for school districts.
 - Elections, §§37-7-215, 37-7-223.
 - Petition and affidavit by candidate.
 - Filing, §37-7-211.
 - Special municipal separate school districts, §§37-7-707 to 37-7-713.

Bonds, issuance.

Elections.

- Notice, publication, §37-59-13.

Borrowing money in anticipation of collection of taxes.

- Repayment, §37-59-37.

Budget.

- Preparation, filing, §37-61-9.
- Public hearing, §37-61-9.

Consolidation.

- Protest, petition, filing, election, §37-7-105.

Dismissal or suspension of licensed employees.

- Hearing set by board, §37-9-59.

Elections.

Bonds, issuance.

- Notice, publication, §37-59-13.

Financial statements, other budgetary information.

- Preparation, filing with state department, §37-61-21.

Fiscal year, §37-61-1.

Nonrenewal of licensed employee's contract.

- Decision not to offer renewal, §37-9-105.
- Superintendent's contract not renewed, §37-9-104.

- Hearing requested by employee, §§37-9-109, 37-9-111.

Sale of property not used for school purposes.

- Advertising, conduct of sale, §37-7-455.

TIME —Cont'd

School employees.

- Assistant superintendents, principals.
 - Employment by superintendents,
 - recommendation to school board, §37-9-15.
- Employment of licensed and non-instructional employees.
 - Principals' recommendations to superintendents, §37-9-17.
- Nonrenewal of licensed employee's contract.
 - Decision not to offer renewal, §37-9-105.
 - Superintendent's contract not renewed, §37-9-104.
- Hearing requested by employee, §§37-9-109, 37-9-111.

Teachers.

Conditional employment contracts.

- Graduation from approved teacher education program, §37-9-7.

Dismissal or suspension.

- Hearing, §37-9-59.

School property.

- Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986.
 - Transferring or permitting use of property for school district purposes.
 - Limitation on term, §37-7-355.

School records.

- Disposal, schedule, §37-15-8.

School superintendents.

- Disposal of records, schedule, §37-15-8.
- Report of unlawful absences, §37-13-91.

School taxes.

- Additional levy to support school district expenditures.

- Referendum, notice, publication, §37-57-104.

Search warrants.

Executing and return.

- Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Security interest in vehicle, manufactured or mobile home.

- Release, executing, §63-21-49.

Sex education programs of instruction in public schools.

- Notice to parents of children in programs, §37-13-171.

Small loan business licenses.

- Hearing on denial of license, §75-67-221.

Special education.

- Disclosure of evaluations and recommendations.

- Prior to due process hearing, §37-23-143.

Exceptional children attending private or parochial schools.

State financial assistance.

- Hearing on denial, appeal, §37-23-73.

State aid to public schools.

- Appeals of administrative decisions.

To chancery court.

- Taking and perfecting, §37-45-51.

TIME —Cont'd

State aid to public schools —Cont'd

Computing annual grants, §37-47-9.

State board of health.

Submission of proposed legislation, §41-3-6.

Statewide testing program for public school students.

Student performance of school below minimum performance standards.

Notice, §37-16-3.

Statute of limitations.

See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

Student assigned to particular public school.

Review or reconsider.

Application, hearing, §37-15-17.

Judicial review, §37-15-21.

Taxpayer appeals.

Assessment, refund, tag penalty.

Filing.

Petition in chancery court, §§27-77-5, 27-77-7.

IFTA license.

Application denial.

Filing appeal, §27-77-11.

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-13.

Revocation.

Appeal to board of tax appeals, §27-77-12.

Request for hearing, §27-77-12.

Permit, tag, title.

Application denial.

Filing appeal, §27-77-11.

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-13.

Suspension, surrender, seizure, revocation.

Hearing, §27-77-9.

Request for hearing, §27-77-9.

Tax records.

Preservation by department, §27-3-61.

Telephone and telegraph companies.

Adequacy of service determination.

Notice to appear before commission and show cause, §37-3-403.

Textbooks.

Bids by publishers.

Originals preserved, time, §37-43-25.

Tobacco tax.

Stamps.

Affixing, §27-69-27.

Trademarks and recordings violations.

Civil forfeiture proceedings.

Commencing, §97-21-101.

Hearings, §97-21-103.

Unemployment compensation.

Appeals.

Review and redetermination of rates by department, §71-5-355.

Vacancies in elective offices.

Notice of vacancy for which special election required to fill, §23-15-832.

TIME —Cont'd

Voter registration.

Appeal of decision concerning.

Appeal from commissioners' decision, §23-15-71.

Return of bill of exceptions and appeal bond to court, §23-15-73.

By person denied right to register, §23-15-61.

Mail-in voter registration application, §23-15-47.

Weeks.

Computation, §1-3-69.

Wiretapping.

Destruction of applications authorizing interception of communication, §41-29-519.

Destruction of intercepted wire or oral communications, §41-29-517.

Furnishing copy of order and application to party prior to trial, §41-29-525.

Workers' compensation.

Appeal of final compensation award, §71-3-51.

Youth court.

Service of summons, §43-21-507.

Zoning.

Changing, regulations, restrictions and boundaries.

Notice of hearing, §17-1-17.

TIMELY ACQUISITION OF BRAILLE AND LARGE PRINT TEXTBOOKS ACT OF 2002, §37-43-24.

TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR.

See CREDITS TOWARD REDUCTION OF SENTENCE.

TIMOTHY ALAN (TIM) FORD BUILDING.

Public employees' retirement system building named as, §29-5-111.

TINTED WINDOWS.

Motor vehicles.

Permit to operate official tint inspection station, §63-7-60.

Prohibition, exceptions, label issued, penalties, §63-7-59.

TIPPAH COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-139.

Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

TIPPING OFF WAGERERS.

Gaming, illegal activities, §75-76-301.

TIRES, §63-7-67.

Blokes, studs, cleats or spikes, §63-7-67.

Metal tires, §63-7-67.

Defined, §63-3-111.

Pneumatic tire.

Defined, §63-3-111.

Requirements, §63-7-67.

GENERAL INDEX

TIRES —Cont'd

Sales tax.

Levy on business of vulcanizing, repairing or recapping of tires, §27-65-23.

Shipbuilder and tire fabrication and assembly facilities.

Bond issues, limitations, §57-75-15.

Corporate franchise tax.

Fee-in-lieu agreements, §§27-13-5, 27-13-7.

Income taxes.

Qualified business or industry exemptions, §27-7-30.

Major economic impact authority.

Grants and loans for major capital project.

Power to provide, §57-75-11.

Major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §57-99-1.

Quarterly incentive payments, §57-99-3.

Property taxes.

Exemptions, §27-31-1.

Fee-in-lieu agreements, §§27-31-104, 27-31-107, 57-75-33.

Public agency powers and duties in relation to projects, §57-75-37.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

Well drilling or mining activities on project land, prohibitions, §57-75-17.

Solid rubber tires, §63-7-67.

Solid tire defined, §63-3-111.

Traction engines or tractors with movable tracks, §63-7-67.

Waste tire fee.

Imposed on new tires sold at retail, §17-17-423.

Utilization of money allocated to environmental protection trust fund, §17-17-425.

Waste tires, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

See WASTE TIRES.

TISHOMINGO COUNTY.

Bear creek.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Designation as state scenic stream, §51-4-23.6.

Boundaries, §19-1-141.

Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

Freestanding long-term care facility.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

Major economic impact authority.

Buffer zone for NASA facility, §57-75-27.

Nursing facility in town of Belmont.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

TISSUE OF HUMAN BODY.

Anatomical gifts generally, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-147.

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

TISSUE OF HUMAN BODY —Cont'd

Disposition by physician after removing from human body, §41-39-1.

Organ donation leave law, §25-3-103.

Procurement, processing, storage, distribution and use.

Rendering of service by person participating and not sale, §41-41-1.

TITLE.

Architects.

Use of title, §73-1-1.

Attachment.

Purchaser's title to certain interest of defendant sold under attachment, §13-3-135.

Boats and other watercraft.

Certificates of title, §§59-25-1 to 59-25-17.

See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

Bridge and park commissions.

Submerged lands acquired, §55-7-15.

Chiropractors.

Restrictions on use, §73-6-25.

Clouds on title.

Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §160.

Removing, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

Confirmation of real estate title.

State land patents, §§11-17-3 to 11-17-17.

See QUIETING TITLE.

Title or interest granted by political subdivision, §§11-17-19 to 11-17-29.

See QUIETING TITLE.

Venue of suit, §11-5-1.

Conveyances.

Warranty of title.

Covenants and conveyances, §89-1-33.

Dietitians.

Use of title, §73-10-7.

Divestment of title.

Judgment, CivProc Rule 70.

Documents of title.

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

Ejectment.

Expiration of title of plaintiff, §11-19-81.

Right to discover details of claim or title to premises, §11-19-53.

Eminent domain.

Transfer of title, §11-27-27.

Evidence.

Land-office certificates, §13-1-131.

Execution of judgments.

Purchaser's title to certain interest of defendant sold under execution, §13-3-135.

Sales under execution or other process.

Land sold, §§13-3-187, 13-3-189.

Executors and administrators.

Death of decedent before title perfected, §91-7-221.

GENERAL INDEX

TITLE —Cont'd

Harrison county parkway commission.

Improvements on public land, §55-11-21.

Infringement.

Leases of goods, UCC, warranty against, §75-2A-211.

Sale of goods, UCC, warranty against, §75-2-312.

Notice of litigation against buyer regarding, §75-2-607.

Insurance, §§83-15-1 to 83-15-11.

See TITLE INSURANCE.

Inventories.

Repurchase of inventories from retailer, §75-77-7.

Judgments and decrees.

Divestment of title, CivProc Rule 70.

Landscape architects.

Use of title, §73-2-5.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Right to title and possession, §75-2A-302.

Warranty against infringement, §75-2A-211.

Motor vehicles and manufactured homes,

§§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Natural gas severance tax.

Disputes as to title to gas being severed, §27-25-709.

Oil severance tax.

Disputes as to title to oil, §27-25-511.

Partition of realty.

Controverted title and all equities disposed of, §11-21-9.

Public lands.

Land acquired with state funds.

Title to appear under name of state, §29-1-1.

Patents cancelled where state has no title, §29-1-87.

Sale of tax lands.

Failure of title to public lands, §29-1-85.

Vacation and relinquishment of titles and claims, §29-1-117.

Quieting title, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

Recordation of documents.

General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Warranty of title, §75-2-312.

Notice of litigation against buyer regarding, §75-2-607.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Abstracts of title, §29-3-5.

Adverse possession, §29-3-7.

Compliance with title requirements, §29-3-9.

Lieu lands.

Ascertainment whether county has title to, §29-3-11.

Suits to establish title, §29-3-3.

TITLE —Cont'd

Sixteenth section school lands —Cont'd

Title searches by attorneys, §29-3-5.

Suits to confirm title or interest.

General provisions, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

Timber severance tax.

Disputes as to title to timber, §27-25-15.

Transfers to minors.

Creation of custodial property, §91-20-19.

Transportation department.

Eminent domain.

Transfer of title, §65-1-305.

Urban renewal.

Property purchased, §43-35-29.

Wills devising real property.

Probate as muniments of title, §91-5-35.

TITLE IV-D.

Child support.

Income withholding orders, §93-11-103.

TITLE INSURANCE, §§83-15-1 to 83-15-11.

Agents.

Continuous agent certificate, §83-15-3.

Capital, §83-15-5.

Counties.

Authority to secure title insurance, §83-15-11.

Formation of company, §83-15-1.

Insurance companies.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Insurance guaranty association.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions, §83-23-105.

Licenses, §83-15-3.

Loss reserve, §83-15-7.

Municipalities.

Authority to secure title insurance, §83-15-11.

Organization of company, §83-15-1.

Premiums.

Reserve for honoring premiums, §83-15-9.

Real estate loans invested in by savings association.

Association requiring, §81-12-165.

Reinsurance.

Reserve for reinsurance, §83-15-9.

Reserve for losses, §83-15-7.

Reserve for unearned premiums and reinsurance, §83-15-9.

State of Mississippi.

Authority to secure title insurance, §83-15-11.

Surplus, §83-15-5.

Unauthorized practice of law.

Exemption from unlicensed practice regulations, §73-3-55.

GENERAL INDEX

TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.

Advertising.

False or misleading statements, §75-67-445.

Confiscation of pledge property, §75-67-427.

Construction of act, §§75-67-437 to 75-67-441.

Definitions, §75-67-403.

Examinations of books and records, §75-67-435.

Extension of transaction period, §75-67-413.

Hiring employees, §75-67-443.

Investigations.

Persons conducting business requiring a license, §75-67-447.

Licenses, §§75-67-419 to 75-67-425.

Liability of licensees, §75-67-449.

Municipal ordinance.

Conflicts of law, §75-67-437.

Pawnbrokers generally, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

Prohibited acts, §75-67-415.

Record of transaction, §75-67-409.

Redemption of pledge property, §75-67-411.

Service charges, §75-67-413.

Stolen pledged property, §75-67-433.

Title of act, §75-67-401.

Transaction form.

Destroyed or lost form, §75-67-417.

Presentation, §75-67-417.

Required information, §75-67-405.

Verification statement, §75-67-407.

Unlicensed businesses, §75-67-429.

TITLING OF BOATS.

Certificates of title, §§59-25-1 to 59-25-17.

See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

TITLING OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

State-owned motor vehicles.

Bureau of fleet management.

Authority to hold title in name of state, §25-1-77.

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Adult tobacco use on educational property, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Generally.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Nonsettling-manufacturer cigarettes.

Fee on sale, use, consumption, distribution, manufacturer registration, §§27-70-1 to 27-70-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Smoking.

See SMOKING.

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS —Cont'd
Taxation, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

Tobacco settlement funds.

Health care trust fund for, §§43-13-401 to 43-13-409.

Underage persons, tobacco sales to, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Unfair cigarette sales, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

TOBACCO EQUITY TAX, §27-70-5.

Noncompliance, penalties, §27-70-19.

Sales tax law, applicability, §27-70-19.

TOBACCO SETTLEMENT FUNDS.

Health care trust fund for, §§43-13-401 to 43-13-409.

TOBACCO TAX, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

Additional nature of tax, §27-69-23.

Administration of provisions, §27-69-65.

Appeals.

Taxpayers aggrieved by department action, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

Arrests.

Agents, authority, §27-69-71.

Bonds, surety.

Claims for seized products.

Filing, §27-69-55.

Stamps.

Consignment to wholesalers without advance payment, §27-69-75.

Carriers.

Applicability of provisions to carriers, §27-69-39.

Charitable organizations.

Donations of tobacco.

Exemption, §27-69-21.

Citation of law, §27-69-1.

Claims to seized products.

Filing, §27-69-55.

Compromise of confiscation, §27-69-57.

Computation.

Excise tax on other tobacco products, §27-69-27.

Confiscation.

Compromise, §27-69-57.

Contraband goods, §27-69-53.

Procedure, §27-69-55.

Credit.

Tobacco equity tax.

Cigarettes returned to distributor, §27-70-5.

Criminal penalties.

Falsely representing self as agent, §27-69-71.

Permits.

Engaging in business before permit procured or after permit cancelled, §27-69-7.

Engaging in business without having secured permit, §27-69-11.

GENERAL INDEX

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd

Criminal penalties —Cont'd

Reuse of stamps, §27-69-47.

Damaged goods.

Refunds, §27-69-49.

Dealers.

Defined, §27-69-3.

Permits.

Generally, §§27-69-5 to 27-69-11. See within this heading, "Permits."

Records, §27-69-35.

Debt to state of Mississippi.

Unpaid taxes to constitute, §27-69-25.

Definitions, §27-69-3.

Distributors.

Defined, §27-69-3.

Permits. See within this heading, "Permits."

Tobacco equity tax, §27-70-5.

Noncompliance, penalties, §27-70-19.

Sales tax law, applicability, §27-70-19.

Examination of books and records, §27-69-35.

Exemptions, §27-69-21.

Interstate sales.

Dealers in tobacco made subject of interstate sales, §27-69-19.

General fund.

Deposit to credit of, §27-69-75.

Imposition of tax, §27-69-13.

Injunctions.

Engaging in business without permit or failure to report and pay tax, §27-69-61.

Interstate sales.

Provisions not to apply to dealers in tobacco made subject of interstate sales, §27-69-19.

Interstate shipment.

Segregation of stock for, §27-69-33.

Inventory and appraisal.

Seized products, §27-69-55.

Invoices.

Interstate commerce.

Requirements as to possession of invoices, §27-69-39.

Preservation of invoices, §27-69-37.

Records of dealers, §27-69-35.

Levy of tax, §27-69-13.

Municipalities.

Privileged tax upon dealers in cigarettes.

Municipalities may impose, §27-69-69.

Provisions not to construe municipal privileged tax, §27-69-23.

Nonsettling-manufacturer cigarettes.

Fee on sale, use, consumption, distribution, manufacturer registration, §§27-70-1 to 27-70-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Notice of seizure of products, §27-69-55.

Payment.

Evidenced by affixing stamps, §27-69-27.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd

Payment —Cont'd

How paid, §27-69-75.

Peace officers.

Assistance in enforcement, §27-69-67.

Penalties, §27-69-41.

Engaging in business without permit, §§27-69-7, 27-69-11.

Falsely representing self as agent of commissioner, §27-69-71.

Reuse of stamps, §27-69-47.

Permits.

Applications, §27-69-5.

Disclosure of information to law enforcement, §27-69-5.

Engaging in business without permit.

Criminal penalties, §§27-69-7, 27-69-11.

Injunction, §27-69-61.

Issuance, §27-69-5.

Privileged tax on, §27-69-7.

Required, §27-69-5.

Revocation or suspension, §27-69-9.

Failure to preserve invoices, §27-69-37.

Transfer, §27-69-5.

Rate of tax, §27-69-13.

Tobacco equity tax, §27-70-5.

Reciprocity.

Nonresident tobacco dealers.

Requirements for doing business, §27-69-79.

Records, §27-69-77.

Dealers, §27-69-35.

Refunds.

Damaged goods, §27-69-49.

Stamps shipped into another state, §27-69-51.

Tax paid by wholesaler ceasing to do business, §27-69-51.

Rules and regulations, §§27-69-65, 27-69-73.

Refund on damaged goods, §27-69-49.

Sale of cigarettes judged unfit for use and consumption, §27-69-49.

Sales tax law.

Applicability of administrative provisions, §27-69-41.

Searches warrant.

Unlawful sale, §27-69-59.

Seizure, forfeiture, sale of contraband, §27-69-53.

Compromise, §27-69-57.

Procedure, §27-69-55.

Spot stocks.

Terminals or warehouses, §27-69-27.

Stamps, §27-69-13.

Affixation, §§27-69-15, 27-69-27.

Compensation to dealers for services in affixing, §27-69-31.

Tobacco equity tax, §27-70-5.

When distributors not required to affix, §27-69-17.

Confiscation of unstamped cigarettes, §27-69-53.

GENERAL INDEX

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd

Stamps —Cont'd

- Damaged stamps, §27-69-63.
- Defined, §27-69-3.
- Discount, §27-69-31.
 - Consignment to wholesalers without advance payment, §27-69-75.
- Payment of tax.
 - Evidenced by affixing stamps, §27-69-27.
- Refund for stamps shipped into another state, §27-69-51.
- Reuse of stamps.
 - Penalties, §27-69-47.
- Securely affixed, §27-69-27.
- Time for affixing after receipt of cigarettes, §27-69-27.
- Tobacco equity tax, §27-70-5.

Tobacco equity tax, §27-70-5.

- Noncompliance, penalties, §27-70-19.
- Sales tax law, applicability, §27-70-19.

Unlawful sale.

- Searches warrant, §27-69-59.

Untaxed tobacco supplies.

- Spot stocks.
- Terminals or warehouses, §27-69-27.

Wholesalers.

- Defined, §27-69-3.
- Invoices.
 - Preservation, §27-69-37.
- Permits generally, §§27-69-5 to 27-69-11. See within this heading, "Permits."
- Refund.
 - Tax paid by wholesaler ceasing to do business, §27-69-51.
- Stamps.
 - Affixation, §§27-69-13, 27-69-15.
 - Purchase, §27-69-13.
 - Record of stamps affixed, §27-69-15.

TODDLERS.

Early intervention services, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

- See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

Hearing loss.

- Newborns, infants and toddlers.
 - Early identification system, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.
- See EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

TOD SECURITY ACCOUNTS, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

- See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

TOES.

Disposition of external member of human body after removal, §41-39-1.

Loss of.

- Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

TOILET FACILITIES.

Handicapped persons, barrier-free architecture, §43-6-113.

Municipalities, regulation of, §21-19-1.

Railroads and common carriers, §21-19-31.

Rock festivals, §45-21-11.

Safety rest area, defined.

- Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

TOKENS.

Counterfeiting, §97-21-11.

Gambling establishments.

- Chips, tokens, etc.
- Use required for gaming, §75-76-101.

Gaming, illegal activities.

- Counterfeit chips or tokens, §75-76-305.

TOLL EVASION, §§65-43-71 to 65-43-85.

TOLL FACILITIES.

See TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.

TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES, §§65-43-1 to 65-43-39, 65-43-71 to 65-43-85.

Bonds.

Actions.

- Rights of bondholders.
- Enforcement actions, §65-43-31.

Validation proceedings.

- Chancery court, first judicial district of Hinds county, §65-43-29.

Certification of warrants to department, §65-43-39.

Commercial code.

- Negotiable instruments pursuant to UCC, §65-43-19.

Injunctions.

- Rights of bondholders.
- Enforcement actions, §65-43-31.

Interest.

- First interest payment, §65-43-21.
- Payable semiannually or annually, §65-43-21.

Issuance, conditions for.

- Dates, denominations and interest rate, §§65-43-13, 65-43-15.

Resolutions.

- Mandatory, §65-43-11.
- Quorum, §65-43-27.
- State bond commission.
- Official seal to be affixed, §65-43-17.

Legal investments.

- Trustees and other fiduciaries, §65-43-33.

Local government entities.

- Authority of board, §§65-43-1, 65-43-3.
- Authorization of counties and municipalities, §65-43-7.

Mandamus.

- Rights of bondholders.
- Enforcement actions, §65-43-31.
- Negotiable instruments, §65-43-19.

GENERAL INDEX

TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES —Cont'd

Bonds —Cont'd

Notice.

Validation proceedings.

City of Jackson newspaper, §65-43-29.

Payment of principle and interest.

Regulatory provisions, §65-43-15.

Revenue of the state, §65-43-11.

Special bond sinking fund, §65-43-11.

Pledge of state credit.

Revenue bonds of the state, §65-43-23.

Proceeds of bonds.

Disposition, §65-43-25.

Lawful use, §65-43-37.

Special bond sinking fund.

Transfer of proceeds upon issuance of bonds,
§65-43-23.

State bond commission.

Distribution of proceeds for issuance of bonds,
§65-43-21.

Revenue bonds of the state.

Pledge of state credit, §65-43-23.

Rights of bondholders, §65-43-31.

Seals.

State bond commission.

Official seal to be affixed, §65-43-17.

Signatures.

Chairman of state bond commission, §65-43-17.

Facsimile signature permitted, §65-43-17.

Special bond sinking fund.

Payment of principle and interest, §65-43-11.

Transfer of proceeds upon issuance of bonds,
§65-43-23.

State bond commission.

Chairman.

Signature requirement, §65-43-17.

Distribution of proceeds for issuance of bonds,
§65-43-21.

Issuing agent for bonds, §65-43-21.

Payment of cost of sale, §65-43-21.

Powers as issuing agent, §65-43-21.

Resolution for issuance, §65-43-11.

Tax-exempt status, §65-43-35.

Toll road revenue bond fund, §65-43-9.

Transportation commission.

Resolution for issuance, §65-43-11.

Bridges, §§65-23-1 to 65-23-21.

Adjoining states.

Political authority, §65-23-17.

Appropriations.

Federal aid, §65-23-19.

Transportation commission, §65-23-11.

Bond issues.

Effective from and after July 1, 2007, §§65-43-1
to 65-43-39.

Toll bridge revenue bonds, §§65-23-3, 65-23-5.

Bridge and park commissions.

Bonds issued, use of tolls collected, §55-7-49.

TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES —Cont'd

Bridges —Cont'd

Bridge and park commissions —Cont'd

Rates, §55-7-23.

Charging excessive toll, §97-15-15.

Collection of toll, §65-23-15.

Construction of article.

Applicability to local governments, §65-23-9.

Cumulative nature of powers, §65-23-7.

Liberal construction, §65-23-21.

County authority to establish, §§65-21-7, 65-23-1.

Bond of keepers, §65-21-9.

Purchase for free operation, §65-21-15.

Eminent domain, §65-23-13.

Federal aid, §65-23-19.

Interstate bridge districts, §65-23-225.

Mississippi River bridge revenue bonds.

Bridge tolls, §§65-25-21 to 65-25-25.

Municipal authority to establish, §65-23-1.

Pearl River bridge revenue bonds.

Application of tolls and charges, §65-23-317.

Retirement of bonds, toll-free, §65-23-319.

Sister states.

Political authority, §65-23-17.

State aid, §65-23-11.

Suffering bridge to be out of order.

Consequences of failure to pay fine, §§97-15-17,
97-15-51.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges.

Levy and disposition of toll bridges, §65-26-11.

Toll bridge revenue bonds, §§65-23-3, 65-23-5.

Unreasonable detention of person, §97-15-19.

Construction.

Bond and security by company, §65-43-3.

Competitive procurement process, §65-43-3.

Contracts by governmental entities, §65-43-3.

Immunity of state, commission, department,
counties or municipalities, §65-43-3.

Performance of companies constructing, operating
or maintaining.

Report by commission to legislature, §65-43-4.

Requests for proposals, §65-43-3.

Right of governmental entities to contract for,
§65-43-3.

Rights and responsibilities of contracting parties,
§65-43-3.

Construction of act.

Powers in addition to other powers, §65-43-5.

Evacuation route during state of emergency.

No tolls collected, §65-43-3.

Failure or refusal to pay toll, §65-43-6.

Toll evasion, §§65-43-71 to 65-43-85.

Financing of toll roads.

Authority of localities, §65-43-3.

Rights and responsibilities of contracting parties,
§65-43-3.

GENERAL INDEX

TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES —Cont'd

Franchise, license agreement, concession agreement, operating agreement, construction agreement.

Contractual arrangement by governmental entity with company for.

Not separate right, title or interest for property tax assessment purposes, §27-35-51.

Legislative findings, §65-43-2.

Motor vehicle traffic laws.

Applicability, §65-43-3.

Operation and maintenance of toll roads.

Collection of tolls, §65-43-3.

Rights and responsibilities of contracting parties, §65-43-3.

Performance of companies constructing, operating or maintaining.

Report by commission to legislature, §65-43-4.

Speed limit.

Maximum speed, §63-3-501.

Toll evasion, §§65-43-71 to 65-43-85.

Affidavit of nonliability.

Included in notice of evasion, §65-43-73.

Return to governmental entity, §65-43-83.

Appeal.

Decision of adjudicative process, §65-43-79.

Collection agency.

Contract with, §65-43-85.

Contest of alleged violation.

Appeal, §65-43-79.

System of civil administrative adjudication.

Governmental entity to establish, §65-43-77.

Definitions, §65-43-71.

Joint ownership of vehicle.

Notice of evasion, §65-43-73.

Publication of notice of evasion.

Accurate information concerning vehicle owner unavailable, §65-43-73.

Notice of evasion, §65-43-73.

Penalty due for violation, §65-43-73.

Collection agency collecting.

Contract with agency, §65-43-85.

Collection, procedure governing, §§65-43-73, 65-43-75.

Final notice.

Payment of unpaid toll and penalty not timely received, §65-43-81.

Maximum penalty, §65-43-75.

Notice, §65-43-75.

Payment, §65-43-75.

Schedule of penalties, establishment, §65-43-75.

Rental agreements.

Affidavit of nonliability.

Return to governmental entity with proof of, §65-43-83.

Sale or transfer of vehicle.

Affidavit of nonliability.

Return to governmental entity with proof of, §65-43-83.

TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES —Cont'd

Toll evasion —Cont'd

System of civil administrative adjudication.

Governmental entity to establish, §65-43-77.

Use without payment of toll prohibited, §65-43-73.

Tolls.

Authority of governmental entity to charge and collect, §65-43-3.

Failure or refusal to pay, §65-43-6.

Toll evasion, §§65-43-71 to 65-43-85.

Toll evasion, §§65-43-71 to 65-43-85.

Traffic laws applicable, §65-43-3.

Transportation commission.

Powers and duties, §65-43-1.

TOMBIGBEE RIVER.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Designation of portion as state scenic stream, §51-4-23.8.

Eligibility of portions for nomination, §51-4-21.7.

TOMBIGBEE RIVER VALLEY WATER

MANAGEMENT DISTRICT, §§51-13-101 to 51-13-155.

Appropriation permits, §51-13-119.

Board of directors, §51-13-105.

Rules and regulations, §51-13-117.

Bond issues, §§51-13-123 to 51-13-139.

Tax exemption, §51-13-149.

Conflict of laws, §51-13-147.

Contracts.

Construction contracts, §51-13-113.

Powers of district, §51-13-111.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies, §51-13-145.

Creation of district, §51-13-107.

Authority to organize, §51-13-103.

Preliminary expenses, §51-13-151.

Subsequent members, §51-13-109.

Depository for funds of district, §51-13-141.

Elections.

County election on creation of district and levy of tax, §51-13-107.

Eminent domain.

Powers of district, §51-13-111.

Highways.

Federal highways.

Agreements relative to, §51-13-143.

Interest.

Bond issues, §51-13-125.

Legislative declaration, §51-13-101.

Limitation on amount of bonds, §51-13-127.

Parks and recreation.

Powers as to facilities, §51-13-115.

Powers of district, §51-13-111.

Park and recreation facilities, §51-13-115.

Property taxes.

County election on question of tax levy, §51-13-107.

Payments by counties to district, §51-13-129.

GENERAL INDEX

TOMBIGBEE RIVER VALLEY WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

State tax used for water supply district fund,
§51-13-121.

Rules and regulations.

Board of directors, §51-13-117.

Savings clause, §51-13-155.

School lands.

Overflow of school lands not to constitute waste,
§51-13-153.

Special fund, §51-13-131.

State departments and agencies.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies,
§51-13-145.

Taxation.

Exemption from taxes, §51-13-149.

Property taxes.

County election on question of tax levy,
§51-13-107.

Payments by counties to district, §51-13-129.

State tax used for water supply district fund,
§51-13-121.

Waste.

Overflow of school lands not to constitute waste,
§51-13-153.

TOMBIGBEE VALLEY AUTHORITY, §§51-13-1 to 51-13-9.

Effect on other laws, §51-13-9.

Financing, §51-13-5.

Homestead exemption laws, applicability, §51-13-7.

Members, §51-13-1.

Powers and duties, §51-13-3.

TOM GOODE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.261.

TOMMY BRYAN HOSEY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.216.

TOMMY JOHNSON BLUES MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.225.

TON.

Defined, §75-27-7.

TORNADO DISASTER OF 1971, §§27-107-51 to 27-107-61.

TORNADO DISASTER OF MARCH 12, 1975, §§27-107-131 to 27-107-145.

Excessive rains and floods of spring 1975, §§27-107-111 to 27-107-127.

TORNADOES.

Improvements of certain highways due to damage from April 2011 tornadoes, §65-3-137.

Insurance.

Windstorm underwriting association, §§83-34-1 to
83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING
ASSOCIATION.

TORNADOES —Cont'd

Parks and recreation.

County park system, insurance against loss due to,
§55-9-89.

TORNADO, RAIN AND FLOODING DISASTER OF 1975, §§27-107-91 to 27-107-105.

Excessive rains and floods of spring 1975, §§27-107-111 to 27-107-127.

Tornado disaster of March 12, 1975, §§27-107-131 to 27-107-145.

TORT CLAIMS ACT, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

TORT CLAIMS BOARD, §§11-46-18 to 11-46-20.

TORT CLAIMS FUND, §11-46-17.

TORTS.

Airport authorities.

Acquisition of airports, air navigation facilities, etc.
Tort liability, §61-3-83.

Assumption of risk.

Doctrine abolished as to employee when master is
negligent, §11-7-19.

Boats or other watercraft.

Loosening and taking away without consent of
owner, §95-5-11.

Boxing pine trees without consent of owner, §95-5-15.

Burn care liens.

Independent right of action to determine liability
for injuries.

Right not provided by provisions, §85-7-313.

Children and minors.

Parental civil liability for malicious and willful
acts, §93-13-2.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Contribution and indemnification.

Contribution between or among joint tortfeasors,
§85-5-7.

Cutting trees without consent of owner, §95-5-10.

Damages generally.

See DAMAGES.

Defamation.

Generally, §§95-1-1 to 95-1-5.

See DEFAMATION.

Equine activities.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

Executors and administrators.

Liability of administrator, §91-7-249.

Food donations.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

High voltage power lines.

Tort or wrongful death action for violation of
chapter, §45-15-13.

GENERAL INDEX

TORTS —Cont'd

Immunity generally.

See IMMUNITY.

Joint tortfeasors.

Contribution between or among, §85-5-7.

Juvenile vandalism.

Highway signs and signals.

Civil liability of parents, §97-15-1.

Libel and slander.

See DEFAMATION.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-35.

Loss of consortium recognized, §93-3-1.

Negligence.

Contributory negligence.

See CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.

Generally.

See NEGLIGENCE.

Nuisances.

General provisions, §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.

See NUISANCES.

Professional corporations.

Responsibility for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions in rendering services, §79-10-67.

Radiation control.

Actions against persons responding to emergency, §45-14-17.

Secured transactions.

Secured party not obligated in tort, §75-9-402.

Setting fire to lands of another, §95-5-25.

Sixteenth section development authorities.

Immunity from tort actions except for willful or gross negligence, §29-3-174.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Sport-shooting ranges.

Liability exemption for noise pollution by, §95-13-1.

Sports officials.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

Strict liability.

See STRICT LIABILITY.

Tort claims act.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Transfers to minors.

Claim against property arising from tort, §91-20-35.

Trespass, §§95-5-10 to 95-5-31.

See TRESPASS.

Trusts and trustees.

Committed by partnership.

Liability of trustee with interest as general partner, §91-8-1011.

Committed in course of administration.

Liability of trustee, §91-8-1010.

TORTS —Cont'd

Volunteers.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

Wrongful death.

See WRONGFUL DEATH.

TORTS CLAIMS AGAINST STATE AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS.

Immunity from liability and suits for torts and torts of employees, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

TORTURE.

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, MS

Const Art 3 §28.

Divorce grounds, §93-5-1.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.

TOTAL ADJUSTED CAPITAL.

Defined, §83-5-401.

TOTAL LOSS CLAIMS.

Insurance company obtaining title to manufactured or mobile home by payment.

Salvage certificate of title.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-40.

Insurance company obtaining title to vehicle by payment.

Salvage certificate of title.

Duty to obtain, §63-21-33.

Endorsed certificate of title not forwarded to insurance company, §83-11-551.

TOTAL LOSS OF USE.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

TOUGHEST KIDS FOUNDATION.

License plates, §27-19-56.385.

TOUGH-MAN CONTESTS.

Athletic commission jurisdiction.

Subject to, §75-75-101.

TOURISM.

Advertising.

Mississippi development authority tourism advertising fund, §57-1-64.

PEER review of advertising and marketing paid for by fund, §57-1-64.2.

Agritourism, §§69-53-1 to 69-53-7.

See AGRITOURISM.

Convention bureaus, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

Annual audit.

Contract with private accounting firm, §17-3-33.

Authority of bureaus, §17-3-29.

Authorization to establish, §17-3-21.

Boards, §17-3-23.

Bonds of board members, §17-3-25.

Meetings and organization, §17-3-27.

Convention bureau boards, §17-3-23.

Establishment, §17-3-21.

GENERAL INDEX

TOURISM —Cont'd

Convention bureaus —Cont'd

- Powers, §17-3-29.
- Special tax levy, §17-3-31.
- Tax levy, §17-3-31.

Country and western music commission, §39-32-1.

Country music trail, §39-33-1.

COVID-19 Mississippi business assistance.

- Destination marketing organizations, funds to assist with costs for marketing activities, §57-123-7.
- Main Street Association, program to provide funds to, §57-123-11.
- Tourism recovery fund, §§57-123-1, 57-123-3.

Economic and community development department, §§57-1-1 to 57-1-70.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Mississippi development authority.

- General powers and duties, §57-1-59.
- Tourism advertising fund, §57-1-64.
- PEER review of advertising and marketing paid for by fund, §57-1-64.2.

Tourism association marketing advisory board, §57-1-64.1.

Tourism industry sales tax exemption for guided tours on navigable waters of state, §§27-65-22, 27-65-101.

Mississippi heritage, history and culture trail, §39-37-1.

Mississippi tourism association marketing advisory board, §57-1-64.1.

Municipalities.

- Federal lands.
- Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or tourism.
- Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

Promotion by local governments, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-33.

- Acquisition of property for convention centers, §17-3-11.
- Actions taken by governing body, §17-3-19.
- Advertising, §17-3-1.
- Type of advertising permissible, §17-3-3.
- Appropriations in aid of fairs, §17-3-7.
- Authority to advertise, §17-3-1.
- Boards may cooperate with state wide movement, §17-3-5.
- Convention centers, §17-3-11.
- Bonds, §17-3-15.
- Definitions, §17-3-9.
- Fairs.
- Appropriations in aid of, §17-3-7.
- Federal funds.
- Receipt and disbursement, §17-3-17.

TOURISM —Cont'd

Promotion by local governments —Cont'd

- Governing bodies of municipalities.
- Procedures governed by law, §17-3-19.
- Immunities of municipalities, §17-3-13.
- Powers of municipalities, §17-3-13.

Regional tourist promotion councils, §§57-27-1 to 57-27-15.

Sales tax exemption for receipts from guided tours on navigable waters, §§27-65-22, 27-65-101.

Tourism project incentive program.

- Entertainment districts, §§57-28-1 to 57-28-5.
- Theme parks, entertainment centers, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.

TOURISM PROJECT INCENTIVE PROGRAM.

Entertainment districts, §§57-28-1 to 57-28-5.

- Amount of incentive payments authorized, §57-28-3.
 - Application to participate, §57-28-5.
 - Definitions, §57-28-1.
 - Development, implementation and administration of program, §57-28-5.
 - Gaming license not issued, §57-28-5.
 - Incentive payments to approved participants, §57-28-3.
 - Tourism sales tax incentive fund, §57-28-3.
- #### **Theme parks, entertainment centers, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.**
- Amount of incentive payments authorized, §57-26-3.
 - Application to participate, §57-26-5.
 - Benefit analysis, §57-26-5.
 - Definitions, §57-26-1.
 - Development, implementation and administration of program, §57-26-5.
 - Incentive payments to approved participants, §57-26-3.
 - Prohibition against approval of applications, §57-26-7.
 - Tourism project sales tax incentive fund, §57-26-3.

TOURIST CAMPS.

Guest rooms to be kept clean and sanitary, §§41-49-1 to 41-49-9.

Hotels and other lodging places, generally.

See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

Recreational landowner liability, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

Sanitary codes, §41-25-13.

TOURIST HOMES.

See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

TOWING VEHICLES.

Abandoned vehicles.

- Generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.
- See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

GENERAL INDEX

TOWING VEHICLES —Cont'd

Connections for towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

Electrical connections, §63-7-49.

Illegally stopped, standing or parked vehicle.

Vehicles stopped or parked bridge, causeway or tunnel.

Police authority, §63-3-905.

License tags or plates, §27-19-33.

Liens.

Sale of vehicle for towing and storage charge, §85-7-251.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Recovery of towing and storage charges from insurer, §83-11-301.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §§27-19-17 to 27-19-19.

Private property, vehicle located on.

Who may authorize, §63-3-915.

Tow trucks.

See TOW TRUCKS.

Veterans' memorial stadium, §55-23-17.

TOWNS.

Ad valorem taxes.

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Ambulance services.

Providing generally, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

See AMBULANCES.

Assessment for local improvements.

Generally, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Attorney for municipality, §§21-15-25, 21-15-27.

Bond issues.

Municipal bonds generally, §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.

See MUNICIPAL BONDS.

Solid waste and hazardous waste projects, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.

Budget.

Municipal budget law, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.

See MUNICIPAL BUDGETS.

Bus drivers, licensing, §§21-27-151 to 21-27-155.

Business improvement districts, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

See BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

Civil service.

Generally, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

Code charter, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

See MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

TOWNS —Cont'd

Convention bureaus.

Municipality bordering Gulf Coast, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

Cooperative action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Council-manager form of government, §§21-9-1 to 21-9-83.

See COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT.

Courts.

Municipal courts generally, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Elections.

Generally.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

Employment relations.

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

Entertainment districts.

Mississippi entertainment district act, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.

See ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS.

Fire departments, fire marshal, §§21-25-1 to 21-25-11.

Fire districts, §§21-25-21 to 21-25-31.

Food inspectors.

Local regulation, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

For hire vehicles, licensing of operators, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

Franchise or right to use or occupy streets, highways, etc., §§21-27-1 to 21-27-5.

Garbage collection and disposal.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Health, safety and welfare, powers generally, §§21-19-1 to 21-19-69.

Highways.

Generally, §§65-7-1 to 65-7-125.

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Joint action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Lease of lands or minerals owned.

Oil, gas or mineral exploration, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

Local improvements, special assessments, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

GENERAL INDEX

TOWNS —Cont'd

Maps and plats when town or addition laid out,

§§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Mayor-aldermen government, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

See MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT.

Mayor-council form of government, §§21-8-1 to 21-8-47.

See MAYOR-COUNCIL GOVERNMENT.

Meters measuring water, electricity or gas.

Tampering with, prosecution of persons, §21-27-9.

Testing for inaccuracy, citizen's complaint, penalty, §21-27-9.

Minutes of municipality.

Adoption, effect, §21-15-33.

Motor vehicle accident reports.

Ordinance requiring, confidentiality, §63-3-423.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxes.

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Municipal clerks, §§21-15-17 to 21-15-23.

Municipal historical hamlets, §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

See MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLETS.

Municipalities generally.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Municipally owned utilities, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-71.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Ordinances.

General provisions, §§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

See ORDINANCES.

Park commissions, §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.

Parking facilities, §§21-37-23 to 21-37-32.

Parking meters, §§21-37-29, 21-37-31.

Planning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See PLANNING.

Planning and development district.

Appropriation to district municipality belongs, §17-1-29.

Planning commissions.

Local, §17-1-11.

Regional, §§17-1-29 to 17-1-35.

Police.

Generally, §§21-21-1 to 21-21-11.

Police courts.

Generally, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-23.

See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Powers.

Municipal powers generally, §§21-17-1 to 21-17-19.

Promotion of trade, conventions and tourism.

Counties and municipalities generally, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-19.

See TOURISM.

Property taxes.

Assessment in towns.

Separate entry on roll, §27-35-13.

TOWNS —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Removal of site of government during emergency, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.

Rubbish disposal.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

School districts.

Disposition of land acquired by township trustees, §37-7-531.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Inter-county townships, §29-3-127.

Soil and water conservation districts.

Inclusion, §69-27-29.

Solid waste disposal.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Special improvements, assessments for,

§§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Streets, parks and other public property.

Generally, §§21-37-1 to 21-37-57.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Subdivisions.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See SUBDIVISIONS.

Taxation.

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Tax increment financing, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

Telegraph and telephone lines.

Regulation of construction and maintenance, §77-9-713.

Traffic, local regulation.

Generally.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

GENERAL INDEX

TOWNS —Cont'd

Utility commissions.

Municipality owning or operating utility,
§§21-27-13 to 21-27-19.

Waterworks, powers, contracts with others, §21-27-7.

Zoning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See ZONING.

TOW TRUCKS.

Abandoned motor vehicles.

Defined, §63-23-3.

Disposition generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Connections for towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

Electrical connections, §63-7-49.

Liens.

Sale of motor vehicle for towing and storage
charge, §85-7-251.

Lights.

Amber lights, §63-7-19.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Recovery of towing and storage charges from
insurer, §83-11-301.

Removal of wrecked or damage vehicles from highway.

Glass or other injuries materials.

Cleanup, §63-3-1211.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights, §63-3-809.

Towing and towed vehicles.

See TOWING VEHICLES.

TOY PISTOLS.

Sale prohibition, §97-37-33.

TOYS.

Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

Teddy bear.

State toy, §3-3-43.

TRACKING DEVICES.

Motor vehicle protection products.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES,
SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

TRACTORS.

County procurement.

Road equipment generally, §§19-13-17 to 19-13-22.

Farm equipment generally.

See FARM VEHICLES, TRACTORS OR
IMPLEMENTS OF HUSBANDRY.

TRACTOR TRAILERS.

Coasting upon downgrade, §63-3-1207.

Commercial motor vehicles.

Generally.

See COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES.

TRACTOR TRAILERS —Cont'd

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

Dirt, sand, gravel, rock.

Covering open top vehicles carrying, §§63-7-83 to
63-7-89.

Distances to be maintained between truck following another truck, §63-3-619.

Gross weight limits.

Generally, §§63-5-29 to 63-5-43.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND
LOAD REGULATIONS.

Inclement weather.

Reducing speed required, §63-3-505.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

License tags or plates, §27-19-33.

Lights and reflectors, §63-7-15.

Color of reflectors, §63-7-29.

Color restrictions, §63-7-23.

Rear lamps, §63-7-13.

Motor carriers generally, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-345.

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

Mud flaps.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Rear lamps, §63-7-13.

Reducing speed required.

Inclement weather, §63-3-505.

Sales tax.

Exemptions, §27-65-101.

Size, weight and load regulations.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND
LOAD REGULATIONS.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED
HOUSING TITLE LAW.

TRADE, BOARDS OF.

Future contracts, §§87-1-11 to 87-1-19.

TRADE CHECKS.

Cash, payment in cash required, §71-1-39.

Discounting prohibited, §71-1-37.

TRADE INSTITUTE, §57-65-1.

TRADEMARK REGISTRATION, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

Abandonment of mark.

Cancellation, §75-25-17.

Appeal.

Refusal of registration, §75-25-7.

Applicant found not entitled to registration, §75-25-7.

Application requirements, §§75-25-5, 75-25-7.

Assignability, §75-25-13.

Cancellation, §§75-25-17, 75-25-29.

GENERAL INDEX

TRADEMARK REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Certificate of registration.

Admissibility in evidence, §75-25-9.

Issuance and delivery, §75-25-9.

Classification of goods and services, §75-25-19.

Concurrently processing applications.

Same or similar marks for same or similar goods and services, §75-25-7.

Confusion or mistake.

Cancellation, §75-25-17.

Mark not registered, §75-25-3.

Counterfeits or imitations, §75-25-27.

Definitions, §75-25-1.

Descriptive or deceptively misdescriptive.

Mark not registered, §75-25-3.

Disclaimer of component, §75-25-7.

Disparage or falsely suggest connection.

Mark not registered, §75-25-3.

Distinctive of applicant's goods or services.

Mark registered, §75-25-3.

Duration, §75-25-11.

Examination of application.

Compliance with requirements, §75-25-7.

Famous marks, injunction against another's use, §75-25-25.

Federal act.

Construction given.

Presumptive authority for interpreting and construing chapter, §75-25-37.

Fees.

Schedule of fee, §75-25-33.

Flag or coat of arms of government or nation.

Mark not registered, §75-25-3.

Fraudulently obtained.

Cancellation, §75-25-17.

Fraudulent registration, §75-25-21.

Generic name.

Cancellation, §75-25-17.

Good faith acquisition of marks, §75-25-31.

Immoral, deceptive, scandalous matter.

Mark not registered, §75-25-3.

Infringement, §§75-25-23 to 75-25-27.

Injunctive relief, §§75-25-23 to 75-25-27.

Legislative intent, §75-25-37.

Multiple classes of goods and services.

Application including, fee for each class, §75-25-19.

Name, signature, portrait identifying living individual.

Mark not registered, exception, consent, §75-25-3.

Oath, affirmative, declaration subject to perjury laws.

Application signed and verified by, §75-25-5.

Recordation.

Assignment, §75-25-13.

Refusal of registration, §75-25-7.

Registrability, §75-25-3.

Registry of registrations, §75-25-15.

Renewal, §75-25-11.

TRADEMARK REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Severability of provisions, §75-25-35.

Specimens.

Application accompanied by, §75-25-5.

Surname.

Mark not registered, §75-25-3.

TRADEMARKS.

Attorneys at law.

Authorized specialty fields, ProfCond Rule 7.6.

Controlled substances.

Reproducing so as to render drug counterfeit substance, §41-29-143.

Forfeiture.

Counterfeiting or forging.

Civil forfeiture.

Aggrieved persons may institute proceedings, §97-21-101.

Answer by owner of seized property.

Filing, time, §97-21-103.

Attorney general, district attorneys, state agencies may institute proceedings, §97-21-101.

Burden of proof that property subject to forfeiture, §97-21-103.

Disposition of forfeited property, §97-21-103.

Hearing on petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

Intervention by attorney general, §97-21-101.

Other remedies not precluded, §97-21-101.

Petition for forfeiture when property seized.

Filing, venue, service, §97-21-103.

Proceeds, disposition, §97-21-103.

Prompt institution of proceedings.

Property seized, §97-21-103.

Record owner of property or holder of security interest.

Service of petition on, §97-21-103.

Seizure of property upon process, §97-21-101.

Seizure of property without process, §97-21-101.

Service of petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

Statute of limitations, §97-21-101.

Time period for commencing, §97-21-101.

Who may institute proceedings, §97-21-101.

Property subject to, §97-21-53.

Counterfeit stamps or labels, §97-21-57.

Dies, plates, printed labels, §97-21-55.

Forgery and counterfeiting, §§97-21-53 to 97-21-57.

Intellectual property generally.

See INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY.

Lender's trademark.

Lender defined, §81-29-1.

Use by other than owner of mark or lender, §81-29-3.

Registration, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

GENERAL INDEX

TRADE NAMES.

Controlled substances.

Reproducing so as to render drug counterfeit substance, §41-29-143.

Dentists.

Practice under trade name prohibited, §73-9-39.

Lender's trade name.

Lender defined, §81-29-1.

Use by other than owner of mark or lender, §81-29-3.

Meat processors.

Registration of name, business, etc., §75-35-105.

TRADE SCHOOLS.

Community and junior colleges.

Vocational and vocational-technical education, §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Technical institutes generally, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.

See TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.

Vocational education generally.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

TRADE SECRETS, §§75-26-1 to 75-26-19.

Commercial feed.

Misappropriation, §75-45-191.

Construction of chapter, §§75-26-15 to 75-26-19.

Definitions, §75-26-3.

Freedom of information.

Confidential commercial financial information, §25-61-9.

Misappropriations.

Attorney's fees, §75-26-9.

Damages, §75-26-7.

Injunctive relief, §75-26-5.

Protective orders, §§75-26-5, 75-26-11.

Statute of limitations, §75-26-13.

Pesticides.

Misappropriation, §69-23-5.

Public access.

Exemption for proprietary commercial and financial information, §79-23-1.

Short title, §75-26-1.

Solid waste management, §17-17-27.

Surface coal mining and reclamation.

Confidentiality, §53-9-43.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Applicability of trade secrets act, §53-7-75.

Uniformity of law among states.

Construction of provisions, §75-26-17.

Water resources.

Disclosures not required, §51-3-44.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS.

Accidents and accident reports generally,

§§63-3-401 to 63-3-425.

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

TRAFFIC CIRCLES.

Passing around rotary traffic islands, §63-3-605.

TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

Advertising.

Placement on traffic sign or signal.

Prohibited, §63-3-317.

Altering, defacing, knocking down, removing, §63-3-319.

Detour or warning signs, barricades, fences placed on roadway, §63-3-321.

Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.

Ordinances authorizing use.

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Barricades or fences placed on roadway.

Destroying, knocking down, removing, defacing, altering, §§63-3-321 to 63-3-325.

Billboards or other advertising.

Placing within state highway rights of way, §63-3-317.

Bridges.

Reflectors on bridges in state highway system, §63-3-307.

Colors used, rules when displayed, §63-3-309.

Defacing, removing, destroying.

Criminal penalty, §65-7-23.

Detour or warning signs.

Destroying, knocking down, removing, defacing, altering, §§63-3-321 to 63-3-325.

Disobedience by driver, §63-3-313.

Emergency vehicles, §63-3-315.

Emergency vehicles.

Red or stop signal or stop sign.

Cautiously proceeding through, §63-3-315.

Entering intersection onto through highway.

Duty to obey stop signs erected at entrance, §63-3-805.

Fixtures legally upon or adjacent to highway struck by driver.

Duties of driver, §63-3-409.

Flashing red (stop signal).

Rules for drivers approaching, §63-3-311.

Flashing yellow (caution signal).

Rules for drivers approaching, §63-3-311.

Green alone or Go.

Rules for traffic facing, pedestrians, §63-3-309.

Hiding from view or interfering with effectiveness.

Prohibited signs, signals, marking, §63-3-317.

Highway work zones.

Marking, §63-3-516.

Imitation signs, signals, marking.

Prohibited, §63-3-317.

Interfering with.

Altering, defacing, knocking down, removing, §63-3-319.

GENERAL INDEX

TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES —Cont'd

Left turn on red, §63-3-309.

Local authorities.

Authorized, signs giving notice required, §63-3-211.

Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.

Ordinances authorizing use.

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Placement and maintenance upon highways under local jurisdiction, §63-3-305.

Placement and maintenance upon state and county highways.

Approval required, §63-3-303.

Signs giving notice required, §63-3-211.

Manual and specifications for uniform system.

Adoption, §63-3-301.

Official traffic control devices defined, §63-3-133.

Official traffic control signal defined, §63-3-133.

Passing on left side of roadway when approaching.

Restriction, sign directing traffic to keep to right, §63-3-611.

Pedestrians entering or crossing roadway.

Colors or words Go, Caution or Stop displayed.

Rules, §63-3-309.

Crossing between adjacent intersections at which traffic control signal operating, §63-3-1105.

Subject to signals at intersections, §63-3-1101.

Placement and maintenance upon state and county highways, §63-3-303.

Prohibited signs, signals, markings, §63-3-317.

Public nuisance.

Prohibited signs, signals, markings, §63-3-317.

Railroad grade crossing.

Designated particularly dangerous.

Stop signs, §63-3-1009.

Railroad sign or signal defined, §63-3-133.

Red alone or Stop.

Disobedience by driver, §63-3-313.

Emergency vehicles.

Cautiously proceeding through red or stop signal or stop sign, §63-3-315.

Rules for traffic facing, pedestrians, §63-3-309.

Red with green arrow displayed.

Rules for traffic facing, pedestrians, §63-3-309.

Removal.

Prohibited signs, signals, markings, §63-3-317.

Without lawful authority, §63-3-319.

Right turn on red, §63-3-309.

Rules, colors displayed, §63-3-309.

Running red light or stop sign, §63-3-313.

Emergency vehicles, §63-3-315.

Stop intersections, §63-3-1001.

Stopping prohibited by sign.

Stopping vehicle where sign prohibits stopping, §63-3-901.

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle within 30 feet upon approach, §63-3-901.

TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES —Cont'd

Traffic signals or devices defined, §63-3-133.

Unauthorized signs, signals, devices, §63-3-317.

Uniform system.

Adoption, §63-3-301.

Vandalism.

Juvenile offenders.

Liability of parents of minor, §97-15-1.

Yellow alone or Caution.

Rules for traffic facing, pedestrians, §63-3-309.

Yield right of way entrances to highways, §63-3-1003.

TRAFFIC COURTS.

Justice courts.

Designation of day each month as, §9-11-15.

TRAFFIC ISLANDS.

Passing around rotary traffic islands, §63-3-605.

TRAFFICKING IN CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §41-29-139.

Dismissal of action on successful completion of court-imposed conditions, exceptions for certain offenses, §99-15-26.

Intervention program ineligibility, §99-15-107.

Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.

Hearing, when required, §47-7-18.

TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS, §§11-73-1 to 11-73-9, 97-3-54 to 97-3-54.13.

See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

TRAFFIC LIGHTS.

Generally, §63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS-RULES OF THE ROAD.

Accidents and accident reports, §§63-3-401 to 63-3-425.

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

Animals or driving animal-drawn vehicles.

Applicability of chapter, §63-3-207.

Applicability of chapter to certain public officers and employees, §63-3-205.

Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.

Ordinances authorizing use.

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Bicycles.

Applicability of chapter, §63-3-207.

John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act, §§63-3-1301 to 63-3-1315.

Cell phones.

Restricting use in motor vehicles.

Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

Checks.

Payment of fine by check, dishonor, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS-RULES OF THE ROAD —Cont'd

Compilation in condensed form, §63-3-7.

Construction of chapter, §§63-3-3, 63-3-5.

Corrections department.

Power to set speed limits on facility grounds, §47-5-54.

County patrol officers, §§45-7-1 to 45-7-47.

See COUNTY PATROL OFFICERS.

Damages in civil suit.

Right to recover unaffected by chapter, §63-3-11.

Definitions, §§63-3-101 to 63-3-139.

Applicability, §63-3-101.

Crosswalks, §63-3-127.

Department of public safety, §63-3-115.

Districts, §63-3-139.

Explosive and flammable liquid, §63-3-113.

Individuals, §63-3-121.

Intersections, §63-3-129.

Local authorities, §63-3-117.

Police officers, §63-3-119.

Railroads, §63-3-109.

Right of way, §63-3-135.

Safety zone, §63-3-131.

Stopping, standing and parking, §63-3-139.

Streets, roads and highways, §63-3-125.

Tires, §63-3-111.

Tractors, §63-3-105.

Traffic, §63-3-123.

Traffic signals or devices, §63-3-133.

Trailers, §63-3-107.

Vehicles, §63-3-103.

Driver education and training, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

Driving under the influence.

Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Driving while using hand-held mobile telephone, §63-33-1.

Electric personal assistive mobility devices.

Bicycle paths, streets, roads, sidewalks.

Use allowed, restrictions, §63-3-208.

Failure or refusal to comply with order or direction of police officer, §63-3-203.

Minimum speed restriction on federal highways.

Enforcement by direction to driver, §63-3-509.

Fines.

Disposition, §63-9-13.

Payment of fine by check, dishonor, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Driver training penalty assessment, waiver, §37-25-21.

General penalty for violations, §63-3-201.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Grade crossings.

See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS-RULES OF THE ROAD —Cont'd

Hand-held mobile telephone, using while driving, §63-33-1.

Highway safety patrol.

Duties to enforce, §45-3-21.

Impeding enforcement, §45-3-23.

Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Intersections.

See INTERSECTIONS.

John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act, §§63-3-1301 to 63-3-1315.

Juveniles, violations.

Designation of detention facilities, §43-21-315.

Transfer to youth court not necessary, §43-21-159.

Local authority to regulate traffic.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

Misdemeanor.

General penalty for violations, §63-3-201.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Motor scooters.

Rented scooters.

Operation on certain roads or highways, authority to regulate, §63-3-210.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

No record of violation.

Traffic safety violator courses.

Misdemeanor conviction for violating chapter, §63-9-11.

Operation of vehicles upon highways.

Provision of chapter refer to, exceptions, §63-3-5.

Pedestrians' rights and duties, §§63-3-1101 to 63-3-1113.

See PEDESTRIANS.

Penalty for violating chapter, §63-3-201.

No other penalty provided, §63-7-11.

Personal delivery devices.

Defined, §63-3-103.

Insurance requirements for operating entity, §63-3-1331.

Operation in pedestrian areas, §63-3-1331.

Public schools.

Teaching provisions of chapter in 8th grade, §63-3-9.

Railroad grade crossings, §§63-3-1007 to 63-3-1013, 77-9-225, 77-9-247 to 77-9-253.

See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

Real property used by permission of property owner.

Right of owner to prohibit public use or impose different or additional conditions, §63-3-213.

Required stops, §§63-3-1001 to 63-3-1013.

Right of way, §§63-3-801 to 63-3-809.

Safety seat belts, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

Schools.

Teaching provisions of chapter in 8th grade of public schools, §63-3-9.

GENERAL INDEX

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS-RULES OF THE

ROAD —Cont'd

Seat belts, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

Short title.

Uniform highway traffic regulation law-rules of the road, §63-3-1.

Size, weight and load regulation, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Speed restrictions, use of radar, §§63-3-501 to 63-3-521.

See SPEED LIMITS.

Standard state monetary assessment for violations, §99-19-73.

Driver training penalty assessment, waiver, §37-25-21.

Statewide application of chapter, §63-3-209.

Stops and stopping, §§63-3-1001 to 63-3-1013.

Traffic safety violator course.

Misdemeanor under chapter.

No record of violation on driving record, §63-7-11.

Traffic signs, signals and markings, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

Traffic tickets.

Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

Uniform highway traffic regulation law-rules of the road.

Short title, §63-3-1.

Uniformity of application throughout state, §63-3-209.

Universities and colleges, §§37-105-1 to 37-105-5.

Violations.

Fines and forfeitures collected upon conviction.

Disposition, §63-9-13.

Payment of fine by check, dishonor, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Procedure generally, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

See TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE.

TRAFFIC SAFETY VIOLATOR COURSES.

Misdemeanor conviction under chapters 3, 5 or 7 of title 63.

No record of violation on driving record, §63-7-11.

Private, nonpublic record.

Department of public safety to maintain, time period, §63-9-17.

Report of completion.

Forwarded to department of public safety, §63-9-17.

TRAFFIC SIGNS, SIGNALS AND MARKINGS.

Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.

Ordinances authorizing use.

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

Entering intersection onto through highway.

Duty to obey stop signs erected at entrance, §63-3-805.

TRAFFIC SIGNS, SIGNALS AND MARKINGS

—Cont'd

Fixtures legally upon or adjacent to highway struck by driver.

Duties of driver, §63-3-409.

Generally, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

Passing on left side of roadway when approaching.

Restriction, sign directing traffic to keep to right, §63-3-611.

Pedestrians.

Crossing between adjacent intersections at which traffic control signal operating, §63-3-1105.

Subject to traffic control signals at intersections, §63-3-1101.

Railroad grade crossing.

Designated particularly dangerous.

Stop signs, §63-3-1009.

Stop intersections, §63-3-1001.

Stopping prohibited by sign.

Stopping vehicle where sign prohibits stopping, §63-3-901.

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle within 30 feet upon approach, §63-3-901.

Traffic signals or devices defined, §63-3-133.

Yield right of way entrances to highways, §63-3-1003.

TRAFFIC TICKETS, §63-9-21.

Address and phone number of person charged.

Space for on ticket, §63-9-21.

Automation of citations issued by highway safety patrol.

Additional surcharge for traffic violations to fund, §63-9-31.

Bound in book form and consecutively number, §63-9-21.

Computer.

Filing by, §63-9-21.

Copies.

Delivered to accused, §63-9-21.

Filing after judgment rendered, §63-9-21.

Delivery to clerk of court.

Officer issuing ticket, §63-9-21.

Electronic means.

Filing by, §63-9-21.

Implied consent law violations.

Information to be included on ticket or citation, §§63-9-21, 63-11-5.

Original ticket.

Delivered to clerk of court, §63-9-21.

Other states, ticket issued by automated system or other method not authorized by state of Mississippi.

Use by insurance or on person's driving record, §63-9-35.

GENERAL INDEX

TRAFFIC TICKETS —Cont'd

Other states, tickets issued by automated systems.

Suspension of drivers' license for failure to pay fine, member of driver license compact required, §63-9-37.

Procedure in traffic cases generally, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

See **TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE.**

Record of traffic books issued, §63-9-21.

Requirements, §63-9-21.

Traffic books, §63-9-21.

Traffic courts.

Justice courts, §9-11-15.

Uniform tickets.

Prescribed by commissioner of public safety and attorney general, §63-9-21.

Traffic tickets issued on, §63-9-21.

Uniform traffic ticket law.

Section known as, §63-9-21.

Violations of uniform traffic ticket law.

Criminal penalty, §63-9-21.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE,

§§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

Abstract of record of conviction.

Forwarded to department of public safety, §63-9-17.

Automated traffic enforcement system.

Other states, ticket issued by automated system or other method not authorized by state of Mississippi.

Use by insurance or on person's driving record, §63-9-35.

Tickets from other states issued by automated system.

Suspension of drivers' license for failure to pay fine, member of driver license compact required, §63-9-37.

Bail.

Driver's license.

Deposit in lieu of bail, §63-9-25.

Guaranteed arrest bond certificate.

Posting in lieu of bail, §63-9-27.

Barricades placed on highway.

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §63-3-321.

Blue, red or flashing lights on vehicles.

Unlawful use or display, §63-7-20.

Careless driving, §63-3-1213.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Checks.

Payment by check, §63-9-12.

Check dishonored, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Child passenger restraint or booster seat systems.

Violation, §63-7-309.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE

—Cont'd

Citation.

Automation of citation issued by highway safety patrol.

Additional surcharge for traffic violations to fund, §63-9-31.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

Uniform traffic ticket, §63-9-21.

Coasting upon downgrade, §63-3-1207.

Commercial motor vehicle operators.

Deferring imposition of sentence.

Prohibition, §63-1-222.

Operating vehicle in excess of 15 mph over legally posted speed limit.

Fine imposed, §63-1-220.

Serious traffic violations.

Defined, §63-1-203.

Suspension of CDL, §63-1-216.

Compensation to law enforcement for services, §63-9-19.

Crash helmet.

Motorcycle or motor scooter operator and rider.

Failure to wear, punishment, §63-7-64.

Detour signs or warning signs placed on roadways.

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §63-3-321.

Dirt, sand, gravel, rock carried by open top vehicles.

Covering, violations, §63-7-89.

Drag racing on public roads, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.

Driver License Compact.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Driver or driver's control over vehicle interfered with.

Operating vehicle under circumstances, §63-3-1203.

Driver's license.

Cancellation, revocation, suspension.

See **DRIVERS' LICENSES.**

Deposit in lieu of bail, §63-9-25.

Driving through safety zones, §63-3-1113.

Driving under the influence.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provisions of chapter, §63-11-40.

Ignition interlock devices.

Offenses regarding, §63-11-31.

Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.**

Impoundment or immobilization of vehicle.

Tampering with, §63-11-31.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked, §§63-1-57, 63-15-69.

Driving under the influence violation, §63-11-40.

GENERAL INDEX

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE

—Cont'd

Driving while using hand-held mobile telephone, §63-33-1.

Driving without license.

Causing or permitting child under 16 years to drive without authorization, §63-1-61.

Permitting another to drive without authorization, §63-1-63.

Drunk driving.

Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Employing or directing driver to operate vehicle contrary to law, §63-9-9.

Exclusivity of procedure, §63-9-23.

Failure or refusal to comply with order or direction of police officer, §63-3-203.

Failure to pay fines, fees, assessment resulting from violation.

Collection as other delinquent payments, §63-1-63.

Failure to yield right of way.

Yield right of way entrances to highways.

Prima facie evidence, §63-3-1003.

Fines.

Additional surcharge.

Automation of citations issued by highway safety patrol and wireless communication program.

Funding, §63-9-31.

Computerized crime prevention measures.

Funding by certain municipalities, §63-9-33.

Disposition, §63-9-13.

Failure of accused to pay.

Collection as other delinquent payments, §63-1-63.

Failure of accused to timely pay fine.

Notice to accused and commissioner, §63-1-53.

Payment by check, §63-9-12.

Check dishonored, liability of person accepting check, §63-9-12.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Driver training penalty assessment, waiver, §37-25-21.

Fire hose laid down on street or roadway.

Crossing unprotected hose with vehicle, §63-3-1209.

General penalties.

Traffic violation, §63-3-201.

Violations of chapters 3, 5 or 7.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Glass or other injurious material.

Throwing on highway, §63-3-1211.

Guaranteed arrest bond certificate.

Posting in lieu of bail, §63-9-27.

Hand-held mobile telephone, using while driving, §63-33-1.

Highway work zones.

Speeding or reckless or careless driving, causing damage or injury, §63-3-516.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE

—Cont'd

Hit and run.

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Attended vehicle.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

Ignition interlock devices.

Driving under the influence.

Offenses regarding, §63-11-31.

Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Impoundment or immobilization of vehicle.

Driving under the influence.

Tampering with, §63-11-31.

Inspection and weighing of vehicle.

Commercial vehicles, voluntary program for inspection, §77-7-345.

Refusal to stop, §63-5-49.

Insurance card.

Maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.

Verification by law enforcement on stopping vehicle, §63-15-4.

Violation of requirement, §63-15-4.

Leaving scene of accident.

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles.

Blue, red or flashing lights on vehicles.

Unlawful use or display, §63-7-20.

Littering.

Throwing glass or other injurious material on highway, §63-3-1211.

Motor vehicle equipment violations, §63-7-5.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Public safety verification and enforcement, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Motor vehicle size, weight and load regulations.

Operating vehicle in violation of chapter, §63-5-7.

Move over law violation, §63-3-809.

Mud flaps.

Protectors or flaps on rear wheels of certain vehicles.

Violation, §63-7-73.

Nonresidents.

Driver License Compact.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

Certification of noncompliance to reciprocating state, §63-10-5.

GENERAL INDEX

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE

—Cont'd

Nonresidents —Cont'd

Nonresident traffic violator compact —Cont'd

Collateral or bond to secure appearance,
§63-10-3.

Definitions, §63-10-1.

Failure to comply with, §63-10-3.

Proceedings, §63-10-5.

Issuance to resident of reciprocating state in lieu
of arrest, §63-10-3.

Noncompliance, §63-10-3.

Proceedings, §63-10-5.

Offenses for which motorist not entitled to
receive, §63-10-3.

Report, failure to comply, §63-10-3.

Suspension of license for noncompliance,
§63-10-5.

Warrant for arrest.

Issuance, failure to comply, §63-10-3.

No record of violation.

Traffic safety violator courses.

Misdemeanor conviction for violating chapters 3,
5 or 7, §63-9-11.

Odometers, §§63-7-203, 63-7-209.

Open top vehicles carrying dirt, sand, gravel, rock.

Covering, violations, §63-7-89.

Other states, ticket issued by automated system or other method not authorized by state of Mississippi.

Use by insurance or on person's driving record,
§63-9-35.

Oversize and overweight vehicles.

Inspection and weighing of vehicle.

Refusal to stop, §63-5-49.

Operating vehicle in violation of chapter, §63-5-7.

Penalties for violations of chapters 3, 5 or 7.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Procedure, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

Abstract of court record showing date of conviction.

Duty of trial judge to submit copy to
commissioner, §63-1-51.

Checks.

Dishonored checks.

Liability of person accepting check in payment
of fine, §63-9-12.

Payment of fine by, §63-9-12.

Citation.

Automation of citation issued by highway safety
patrol.

Additional surcharge for traffic violations to
fund, §63-9-31.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §§63-10-1 to
63-10-5.

Uniform traffic ticket, §63-9-21.

Compensation to law enforcement for services,
§63-9-19.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE

—Cont'd

Procedure —Cont'd

Complaint and summons.

Speed limit violation alleged.

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Construction of chapter, §63-9-3.

Conviction, pleas or actions in judicial proceedings.

Report transmitted to department.

Evidence of, §63-15-25.

Definitions, §63-9-5.

Driver's license.

Depositing in lieu of bail, §63-9-25.

Evidence of conviction, pleas or actions in judicial
proceedings.

Report transmitted to department, §63-15-25.

Exclusivity, §63-9-23.

Fines.

Additional surcharge.

Automation of citations issued by highway
safety patrol and wireless communication
program, funding, §63-9-31.

Computerized crime prevention measures.

Funding by certain municipalities, §63-9-33.

Disposition, §63-9-13.

Failure of accused to timely pay fine.

Notice to accused and commissioner, §63-1-53.

Payment by check, §63-9-12.

Check dishonored, liability of person accepting
check, §63-9-12.

General penalties for violations of chapters 3, 5 or
7.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Guaranteed arrest bond certificate.

Posting in lieu of bail, §63-9-27.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §§63-10-1 to
63-10-5.

Notice to appear.

Speed limit violation alleged.

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Other states, ticket issued by automated system or
other method not authorized by state of
Mississippi.

Use by insurance or on person's driving record,
§63-9-35.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Driver License Compact.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Parties deemed guilty of offense, §63-9-7.

Penalties for violations of chapters 3, 5 or 7.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Principals, agents, accessories.

Parties deemed guilty of offense, §63-9-7.

Records of proceedings.

Duty of courts to keep, §63-9-17.

Short title.
Uniform highway traffic regulation law-traffic
violations procedure, §63-9-1.

GENERAL INDEX

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE

—Cont'd

Procedure —Cont'd

- Tickets from other states issued by automated system.
- Suspension of drivers' license for failure to pay fine, member of driver license compact required, §63-9-37.
- Traffic safety violator course.
- Completion, report forwarded to department of public safety, §63-9-17.
- Misdemeanor conviction under chapters 3, 5 or 7.
- No record of violation on driving record, §63-7-11.
- Private, nonpublic record kept by department of public safety, time period, §63-9-17.

Traffic tickets.

- Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.
- Uniform highway traffic regulation law-traffic violations procedure.
- Chapter cited as, §63-9-1.
- Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

Racing on public roads, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.

Reckless driving, §63-3-1201.

- Highway work zones, §63-3-516.
- Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

Records of proceedings.

- Duty of courts to keep, §63-9-17.

Reports, §63-9-17.

Requiring or permitting operation of vehicle contrary to law, §63-9-9.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.

- Failure to yield, §63-3-809.

School buses stopped to receive or discharge children.

- Blocking of lanes by school bus driver to discharge or receive passengers, §63-3-616.
- Meeting or overtaking, violation of duty to stop, §63-3-615.

Seat belt violation.

- Child passenger restraint or booster seat systems, §63-7-309.
- Not entered on driving record, §§63-2-3, 63-2-7.
- Offenses and penalties, §63-2-7.

Signs or posters on vehicle windows.

- Driving upon roadway with, §63-7-59.

Speeding.

- Bridges and elevated structures.
- Special speed limitation.
- Violation, prosecution, proof of maximum safe speed, §63-3-513.
- Commercial motor vehicle operators.
- Operating vehicle in excess of 15 mph over legally posted speed limit.
- Fine imposed, §63-1-220.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE

—Cont'd

Speeding —Cont'd

- Complaint and summons, notice to appear alleging speed limit violation.
- Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Tinted windows, §63-7-59.

Traffic courts.

- Justice courts, §9-11-15.

Traffic safety violator course.

- Completion, report forwarded to department of public safety, §63-9-17.
- Misdemeanor conviction under chapters 3, 5 or 7.
- No record of violation on driving record, §63-7-11.
- Private, nonpublic record kept by department of public safety, time period, §63-9-17.

Traffic tickets.

- Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

Unsafe vehicles.

- Operating, §63-7-5.

View of driver or driver's control over vehicle interfered with.

- Operating vehicle under circumstances, §63-3-1203.

White cane law violation.

- Person other than blind or incapacitated carrying while on public roadway, §63-3-1111.

Yield right of way entrances to highways.

- Failure to yield right of way.
- Prima facie evidence, §63-3-1003.

TRAILER PARKS.

Sales tax, §27-65-23.

Sanitary codes, §41-25-13.

- Annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

TRAILERS AND TOWED VEHICLES.

Brakes, §63-7-51.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

- Electrical connections between vehicles, §63-7-49.

Defined, §§63-3-107, 63-21-5.

Dirt, sand, gravel, rock.

- Covering open top vehicles carrying, §63-7-83.
- Enforcement, §63-7-87.
- Sideboards in lieu of, §63-7-85.
- Violations, penalties, §63-7-89.

Electrical connections between vehicles, §63-7-49.

Fleet trailers.

- Registration, §27-19-66.1.

License tags and decals, §27-19-33.

- Issuance on collection of privilege tax by county tax collectors, §27-19-19.

Lights and reflectors, §63-7-15.

- Color of reflectors, §63-7-29.
- Color restrictions, §63-7-23.
- Rear lamps, §63-7-13.

GENERAL INDEX

TRAILERS AND TOWED VEHICLES —Cont'd

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §§27-19-17 to 27-19-19.

Mud flaps.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Property taxes.

Exemption of percentage of value of trailers, §27-51-41.1.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Rear lamps, §63-7-13.

Recreational vehicle defined, §63-3-103.

Recreational vehicle franchises, §§63-17-201 to 63-17-221.

See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

Self-storage facility liens.

Towing of vehicle, watercraft or trailer when rent in default, §85-7-127.

Semitrailers.

See SEMITRAILERS.

Size, weight and load regulations.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Title.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

TRAIL RIDING.

Equine activity immunity, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

TRAINERS.

Athletic trainers, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.

See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

Health spas.

General provisions, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

See HEALTH SPAS.

TRAINS.

Freight rail service projects, §§57-44-1 to 57-44-39.

See FREIGHT RAIL SERVICE PROJECTS.

Generally, §§77-9-5 to 77-9-531.

See RAILROADS.

Local and regional railroad authorities.

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

Mississippi-Louisiana Rapid Rail Transit

Compact, §57-45-1.

Property taxes.

Public service corporations generally, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Transportation companies generally, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

Railroad accidents.

See RAILROAD ACCIDENTS.

TRAINS —Cont'd

Railroad grade crossings.

Generally.

See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

Railroad offenses.

General provisions, §§97-25-5 to 97-25-47.

See RAILROAD OFFENSES.

Railroad tickets.

See RAILROAD TICKETS.

TRAMADOL.

Schedule III controlled substance, §41-29-117.

TRAMPS.

Citizens' arrest, §99-3-27.

TRANSCRIPTS.

Appeal.

Civil judgment from justice courts, §11-51-85.

Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.

Prepayment for costs certified on, §11-51-69.

Statement of payment of fee therefore, §11-51-71.

Attorney discipline.

Investigatory hearings, §73-3-317.

Catfish.

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Recording proceedings, §41-21-73.

Dentists and dental hygienists.

Disciplinary hearings, §73-9-63.

Electronic courts administrative procedures, MEC §10.

Gaming establishments.

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Commission's decision, appeal record, §75-76-169.

Landscape architects.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Marine resources department.

Administrative hearing procedures.

Hearing before department, §49-15-405.

Medicaid.

Hearings on eligibility determinations, §43-13-116.

State aid to public schools.

Reporter's notes.

Certification and filing, §37-45-41.

Preservation of transcription, §37-45-39.

Unemployment compensation.

Appeals, §71-5-525.

Court review of benefit decisions, §71-5-531.

Workers' compensation commission.

Rules of procedure, §71-3-55.

TRANSFER FEES.

Covenant requiring payment upon transfer of real property.

Prohibited, exception, §89-1-69.

TRANSFER OF CASES.

Change of venue generally.

See VENUE.

GENERAL INDEX

TRANSFER OF CASES —Cont'd

Paternity proceedings.

Transfer to another county, §93-9-17.

Youth court.

From other courts, §43-21-159.

To other courts, §43-21-157.

TRANSFER-ON-DEATH DEEDS, §§91-27-1 to 91-27-37.

Applicability of provisions, §91-27-5.

Effect on other laws, §91-27-7.

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §91-27-37.

Authorized, §91-27-9.

Capacity to make or revoke, §91-27-15.

Conveyance of interest after execution and recordation, effect, §91-27-25.

Death of transferor, procedure, §91-27-27.

Liens and encumbrances on property, §91-27-29.

Definitions, §91-27-3.

Disclaimer of interest by beneficiary, §91-27-31.

Effect during life of transferor, §91-27-23.

Execution of deed, §91-27-11.

Formalities, §91-27-17.

Forms.

Optional form, §91-27-33.

Revocation, optional form, §91-27-35.

Joint owners with right of survivorship.

Death of joint owner, procedure, §91-27-27.

Revocation, §91-27-21.

Liens and encumbrances on property.

Death of transferor, §91-27-29.

Motor vehicles.

Transfer of interest to beneficiary on death of owner, §§63-21-251 to 63-21-261.

Nonexclusivity of provisions, §91-27-7.

Nontestamentary nature, §91-27-13.

Notice, delivery, and consideration, §91-27-19.

Optional form, §91-27-33.

Power of attorney, creation through, §91-27-15.

Recordation requirement, §91-27-17.

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §91-27-37.

Requirements generally, §91-27-17.

Revocability, §91-27-11.

Optional form of revocation, §91-27-35.

Revocation by instrument, §91-27-21.

Subsequent conveyance, effect on deed, §91-27-25.

Title of act, §91-27-1.

TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

Applicability of chapter, §91-21-25.

Beneficiary designation.

Evidence of registration in beneficiary form, §91-21-9.

Construction and interpretation of chapter, §91-21-23.

TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS —Cont'd

Death of beneficiary, §91-21-21.

Death of owner, §91-21-15.

Transfer not testamentary, §91-21-19.

Definitions, §91-21-3.

Effect of registration on ownership, §91-21-13.

Establishment by bank, §81-5-62.

Joint tenants, registration, §91-21-5.

Language to effect registration, §91-21-11.

Registering entity.

Establishment of terms and conditions of registration, §91-21-21.

Protection from liability, §91-21-17.

Savings accounts at savings institutions, §81-12-145.

Savings banks, §81-14-363.

Sole owners, registration, §91-21-5.

Substitution of beneficiaries, §91-21-21.

Title of provisions, §91-21-1.

Validity of registration, §91-21-7.

TRANSFERS TO MINORS, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

Accounting of property, §91-20-39.

Appeals.

Decrees in probate matters, §11-51-9.

Applicability of provisions, §91-20-5.

Claim against custodial property, §91-20-35.

Construction and interpretation of provisions, §91-20-47.

Death of custodian, effect, §91-20-23.

Successor, §91-20-37.

Debtor to minor, transfer by, §91-20-15.

Definitions, §91-20-3.

Delivery to minor, §91-20-29.

Age requirements, §91-20-41.

Executor of will, transfer by, §§91-20-11, 91-20-13.

Exercise of powers, §91-20-27.

Form of valid transfers, §91-20-19.

Ineligible custodian, effect, §91-20-23.

Irrevocable gift or power of appointment, §91-20-9.

Joint custodians prohibited, §91-20-21.

Jurisdiction over, §91-20-5.

Liability of custodian, §91-20-35.

Nomination of custodian, §91-20-7.

Declination, §91-20-37.

Powers and duties of custodian, §91-20-25.

Prudent person standard applies, §91-20-25.

Receipt from custodian, §91-20-17.

Reimbursement of custodian's expenses, §91-20-31.

Resignation or removal, successor custodians, §91-20-37.

Rights vested in custodian by transfer, §91-20-23.

Severability of provisions, §91-20-49.

Third party protection, §91-20-33.

GENERAL INDEX

TRANSFERS TO MINORS —Cont'd

Title of provisions, §91-20-1.

Transfer not covered under prior act, §91-20-45.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

Transfers to more than one minor prohibited, §91-20-21.

Transfer under prior act, §91-20-43.

Trustee, transfer by, §§91-20-11, 91-20-13.

TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD.

Minors donating blood, §41-41-15.

Rendering of service by person participating and not sale, §41-41-1.

TRANSGENDER PERSONS.

Protecting freedom of conscience from government discrimination act, §§11-62-1 to 11-62-19.

See PROTECTING FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE FROM GOVERNMENT DISCRIMINATION ACT.

Schools and education.

Designation of teams based on biological sex, §§37-97-1 to 37-97-5.

TRANSIENT LODGING PLACES.

See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

TRANSIENT VENDORS, §§75-85-1 to 75-85-19.

Applicability of act, §75-85-3.

County board of supervisors.

Ordinances for regulation, §19-3-83.

Criminal penalties, §75-85-19.

Definitions, §75-85-1.

License to transact business.

Application for license, §75-85-7.

Bond requirements, §75-85-13.

Contents of license application, §75-85-7.

Forms, §75-85-9.

Issuance of license, §75-85-15.

License fee, §75-85-13.

Posting of license number, §75-85-17.

Renewal of license, §75-85-15.

Required, §75-85-5.

Validity of license, §75-85-15.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-35.

Registered agent for process, §75-85-11.

Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

Sales receipts.

Keeping running total of sales, §75-85-17.

Sales tax number.

Posting requirements, §75-85-17.

Tobacco tax, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

TRANSLATORS.

Interpreters.

See INTERPRETERS.

TRANSMISSION LINES.

Construction and maintenance of telephone or telegraph lines, §§77-9-711 to 77-9-717.

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

Municipal grant.

Right to erect along or upon streets, highways, etc., §§21-27-3, 21-27-5.

Limitations on granting franchise or right, §21-27-1.

TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES.

Duty of telegraph or telephone company, §77-9-703.

TRANSPLANTS.

Anatomical gift law, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-147.

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

Contracts to donate eyes, heart, etc., §41-39-9.

Driver education and training program.

Instruction relating to organ and tissue donation, §37-25-5.

Life insurance.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

Organ donation leave law, §25-3-103.

Procuring, processing, etc., human tissue and organs.

Rendering of service and not sale, §41-41-1.

TRANSPORTATION.

Blind persons, access to, §43-6-5.

Accompaniment of support dog, §43-6-7.

Boats and other watercraft, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.

See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

Buses.

Bus driver licenses, §§21-27-151 to 21-27-155.

Mississippi State University.

Regulation of transportation, §37-113-39.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-11.

Church and school buses, §27-19-9.

Bus fares.

Municipal authority to regulate, §21-27-121.

Prisons and prisoners.

Tickets upon discharge, §47-5-157.

Common carriers.

See COMMON CARRIERS.

County patrol officers.

Counties bordering Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi River or state of Alabama, §45-7-45.

Counties with two judicial districts, intersection of certain highways or bordering on Pearl River, §45-7-27.

Generally, §45-7-5.

Deaf persons, access to, §43-6-5.

Accompaniment of support dog, §43-6-7.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Identification cards as proof of need for special transportation services, §45-35-57.

GENERAL INDEX

TRANSPORTATION —Cont'd

Explosives, §§45-13-107, 45-13-109.

Handicapped persons, access to, §43-6-5.

Accompaniment of support dog, §43-6-7.

Highways, §§65-7-1 to 65-7-125.

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

Multi-modal transportation improvement fund, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-709.

See MULTI-MODAL TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND.

Parolee, provision by state, §47-7-25.

Radioactive materials, §45-14-25.

Radioactive waste, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

See RADIOACTIVE WASTE.

Railroads, §§77-9-5 to 77-9-531.

See RAILROADS.

Taxicabs.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-9.

Motor vehicles for hire, licensing, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Provision by human services department, §43-17-5.

Water transportation enterprises.

Income tax credits for job creation by water transportation enterprises, §27-7-22.40.

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-181.

Accelerating completion date of construction project.

Agreements, costs advanced to commission, §65-1-8.

Accident reporting, §61-1-39.

Accounts and accounting, §§65-1-113, 65-1-115.

Post audit of funds expended and programs projected, §65-1-149.

Acquisition of railroads proposed to be abandoned, §77-9-527.

Adjacent land to highway right-of way.

Improvement and maintenance for traveling public, §65-1-51.

Airport licensing, §61-1-31.

Appeals board.

Conduct of proceedings, §65-1-46.

Creation, §65-1-46.

Arbitration.

Highway construction contracts, §§65-1-89, 65-1-91.

Attorney general.

Assistant attorney general to handle legal affairs of commission, §7-5-13.

Australia Island.

Maintenance of road, §65-1-39.

Bonds, surety.

Highway construction contracts, §65-1-85.

Bribery.

Commission members and employees, §97-15-3.

Bridges.

Rulemaking authority, §65-1-47.

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION —Cont'd

Bridges —Cont'd

Toll bridges.

State aid, §65-23-11.

Weight limitations, §65-1-45.

Budgets.

Administrative budget, §65-1-149.

Bureau of building, grounds and real property management.

Conveyance of right-of-way across certain property, §§65-1-161, 65-1-163.

Transfer of funds to, §§65-1-155 to 65-1-159.

Byways.

Scenic byways program, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.

See BYWAYS.

Chief engineer, §65-1-11.

Coastal wetlands, §65-1-51.

Commission orders, §61-1-45.

Composition, §65-1-3.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

Contracting authority, §61-1-21.

Corporate powers, §65-1-8.

Counties, signs erected within.

Welcome and recognition signs adjacent to state highways within unincorporated area of county, §65-1-8.1.

County highway aid.

General provisions, §§65-11-1 to 65-11-37.

See COUNTY HIGHWAY AID.

Definitions, §§61-1-3, 65-1-1.

Deposit and disbursement of funds, §61-1-23.

Railroad laws, enforcement and administration, §77-9-489.

Deputy executive director for administration, §65-1-13.

Easements, §§65-1-47 to 65-1-51.

Economic development highway act.

General provisions, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.

Election of commissioners.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers for state highways.

Prohibited during months before election of commissioners, records required, §23-15-881.

Exceptions, §23-15-883.

Penalty for violation, §23-15-887.

Eminent domain, §§65-1-47, 65-1-51.

Acquisition of railroads proposed to be abandoned, §77-9-527.

GENERAL INDEX

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION —Cont'd

Employees accepting positions in other states, §65-1-511.

Equipment purchase fund, §65-1-110.

Exchange of information.

Regulatory violations, §61-1-49.

Executive director.

Appointment, §65-1-9.

Deputy executive director for administration, §65-1-13.

Powers and duties, §65-1-10.

Federal flood control agencies.

Contracting authority, §65-1-29.

Federal funds and donations.

Authority to accept, §61-1-19.

Federal highway administration.

Fellowship program in highway safety.

Agency participation in program, §65-1-127.

Federal highways and parkways.

Acquisition of easements and rights of way, §55-5-29.

Construction of provisions, §55-5-33.

Conveyance of land, §55-5-7.

Development projects, management, §55-5-27.

Expenditures, §55-5-31.

Findings and determinations, §55-5-25.

Great River Road, §§55-5-59, 55-5-63.

Investigation and planning duties, §55-5-23.

Federal-state joint hearings, §61-1-39.

Ferries.

Publicly owned ferries, §65-1-33.

Flood control.

Levees as temporary state highways, §65-1-31.

Funds.

Equipment purchase fund, §65-1-110.

Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds.

General provisions, §§65-39-1 to 65-39-37.

See GAMING COUNTIES HIGHWAY
INFRASTRUCTURE BONDS.

General powers, duties and responsibilities,

§§61-1-13, 61-1-15, 65-1-8.

Highway construction contracts.

Contract arbitration provisions, §§65-1-89, 65-1-91.

Illegal contracts.

Duty of attorney general, §65-1-86.

Method of awarding, §65-1-85.

Submission of work program.

Notification of changes in program, §65-1-153.

Required prior to appropriations, §65-1-153.

Highway construction funds.

Bond and interest funds, §65-1-111.

Expenditure of funds, §65-1-112.

Local contributions to aid state highways, §65-1-81.

Highway property.

Obstructions, encroachments, etc., §65-1-169.

Highways.

Highways near state boundaries.

Contracts for maintenance of connections,
§65-1-25.

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION —Cont'd

Highways —Cont'd

Interstate and state county roads.

Contracts for maintenance of connections,
§65-1-27.

Interstate highway system, §§65-1-77, 65-1-79.

Major economic impact authority.

Highway projects under jurisdiction of
commission, §57-75-22.

Municipal roads and streets, §65-1-75.

Offshore islands.

Feasibility surveys for toll highways and bridges,
§65-1-43.

Recommended highways for deletion, §65-1-59.

Secondary highways, §65-1-57.

Status report on existing highways, §65-1-59.

Weight limitations, §65-1-45.

Highway work zones.

Contractors or department officers providing law
enforcement safety operations in work zones,
§65-1-139.

Industrial sites and port areas.

Maintenance of road serving, §65-1-41.

Inquiries and hearings, §§61-1-35 to 61-1-39.

Insurance.

Employment practices liability insurance.

Authority to purchase, §65-1-8.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §§61-1-17,
61-1-39, 65-1-8.

Interstate agreements with contiguous states,

§§65-1-501 to 65-1-513.

Authority to negotiate, §65-1-503.

Collection and disbursement of funds, §65-1-505.

Contents of agreements, §65-1-505.

Enforcement employees, §§65-1-507 to 65-1-509.

Interstate enforcement officers, §65-1-507.

Public policy, §65-1-501.

Rulemaking authority, §65-1-513.

Interstate highway system, §§65-1-77, 65-1-79.

Inventory property, §§65-1-121 to 65-1-125.

Investigations, §§65-1-8, 65-1-173.

Investigative authority, §§61-1-35, 61-1-37.

Machine shops.

Authority to construct, §65-1-23.

Major economic impact authority.

Highway projects under jurisdiction of commission,
§57-75-22.

Meetings, §65-1-2.

Membership.

Compensation, §65-1-7.

Oath of office, §65-1-3.

Surety bond, §§65-1-3, 65-1-151.

Term of office, §65-1-5.

Military affairs.

Reactivated air bases.

Maintenance of roads, §65-1-35.

Mississippi Aeronautics Chart, §61-1-3.

GENERAL INDEX

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION —Cont'd

Mississippi Association of Independent Colleges and Universities.

Signs for member institutions, §65-1-8.2.

Mississippi river parkway commission.

Assistance to, §55-5-61.

Erecting signs along Great River Road, §55-5-63.

Municipal projects.

Approval of, §61-1-33.

Municipal roads and streets, §65-1-75.

Natchez Trace parkway.

Rights-of-way and scenic easements.

Acquisition by eminent domain, §55-13-20.

Natchez Trace parkway commission.

Incorporation of parkway into state system, §§55-13-17, 55-13-19.

National aeronautics and space agency project.

Contracting authority, §65-1-29.

Organizations, §65-1-5.

Personnel hiring, §65-1-11.

Powers of attorney.

Authority to issue, §65-1-13.

Prisoners picking up trash.

Furnishing vehicles to pick up bags, §47-5-433.

Prison labor.

Authority to accept, §65-1-8.

Procurement.

Equipment purchase fund, §65-1-110.

War surplus equipment, etc., §65-1-87.

Public lands.

Sale or lease to commission, §29-1-77.

Public policy, §61-1-1.

Railroad crossings, §§65-1-69 to 65-1-70.5.

Railroad inspections, §77-9-257.

Failure to submit to inspection, §77-9-261.

Railroad inspectors, §§77-9-481 to 77-9-485.

Authority to employ, §65-1-173.

Railroad law enforcement.

Purchase of necessary equipment, §77-9-487.

Regulation fund.

Payment of salaries and expenses of employees hired to enforce laws, §77-9-489.

Regulatory violations, §§61-1-47, 61-1-49.

Relocation assistance.

General provisions, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.

Rulemaking authority.

Ineligibility of illegal aliens, §43-39-12.

Reports.

Annual reports, §65-1-149.

Rulemaking authority, §§61-1-15, 61-1-43, 65-1-8.

Salary, §25-3-31.

Scholarships.

Authority to expend funds, §65-1-8.

Secretary.

Appointment and duties, §65-1-15.

Security officers, §§65-1-129 to 65-1-137.

Appointment, §65-1-131.

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION —Cont'd

Security officers —Cont'd

Arrest and detention by, §65-1-133.

Contracts with private security firms, §65-1-136.

Definitions, §65-1-129.

Independent contractor status, §65-1-137.

Termination of authority, §65-1-135.

State and municipal facilities and services.

Use of, §61-1-41.

State department and agencies.

Driveways of state institutions.

Maintenance of roads, §65-1-37.

State highway arbitration board.

General provisions, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.

See STATE HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD.

Surplus property, §§65-1-123, 65-1-125.

Term of office for commissioners, §23-15-193.

Testing laboratories.

Authority to construct, §65-1-23.

Three-year plan for maintenance, etc.,

§§65-1-141 to 65-1-147.

Toll bridges.

Offshore islands.

Feasibility surveys for toll highways and bridges, §65-1-43.

State aid, §65-23-11.

Toll road and bridge bonds.

General provisions, §§65-43-1 to 65-43-39.

See TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.

Powers and duties, §65-43-1.

Resolution for issuance, §65-43-11.

Trees and timber.

Sale of timber, construction projects, §65-1-123.

Wetlands.

Purchase for purposes of mitigating wetland loss, §65-1-51.

Workers' compensation.

Election to become self-insurer, §71-3-5.

Employment practices liability insurance.

Authority to purchase, §65-1-8.

Special account for payments, §71-3-38.

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

Property taxes, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

Annual report, §27-35-509.

Additional information, §27-35-511.

Failure to report, penalty, §27-35-513.

Apportionment of payments between municipalities and taxing districts.

Duties of clerks of board of supervisors, §27-35-519.

Assessments.

Duty to assess, §27-35-501.

Objections to assessments, §27-35-517.

Collection.

Taxes owed on railroad cars, §27-35-531.

Definitions, §§27-35-503 to 27-35-507.

Equipment companies.

Defined, §27-35-507.

GENERAL INDEX

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES —Cont'd

Property taxes —Cont'd

Exemptions.

Rail car companies, §27-35-515.

Freight line companies.

Defined, §27-35-505.

Objections to assessments, §27-35-517.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Rail car companies, §27-35-515.

Penalties.

Failure to report, §27-35-513.

Reports.

Annual reports, §§27-35-509 to 27-35-513.

Railroads, §§27-35-525, 27-35-527.

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

Accidents by railroads.

Reporting to department, §77-9-431.

Accounts and accounting, §§65-1-113, 65-1-115.

Administrative services, office of.

Designation, §65-1-2.

Airports.

Acquisition of aeronautics functions, §65-1-2.

Arkansas-Mississippi Great River bridge construction compact, §§65-25-121 to 65-25-129.

Budget estimates.

General funds and state-source special funds.

Revision by state fiscal officer, §27-104-13.

Rescission or restoration, prohibition, §27-104-14.

Performance budgeting and strategic planning.

Evaluation of performance and review of plans, exemption from requirements, §27-103-155.

Inventory of programs and activities from certain state departments, §27-103-159.

Performance measurement data and targets, exemption from requirements, §27-103-153.

Building.

William J. "Billy" McCoy building, designation as, §29-5-107.

Bureau of building, grounds and real property management.

Conveyance of right-of-way across certain property, §§65-1-161, 65-1-163.

Transfer of funds to, §§65-1-155 to 65-1-159.

Authorization, §65-1-155.

Expenditure of transferred funds, §65-1-157.

Implementation of fund transferral, §65-1-159.

Byways.

Scenic byways program, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.

See BYWAYS.

Constituent offices, §65-1-2.

Definitions, §§65-1-1, 65-1-301.

District offices.

Designation, §65-1-21.

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

Economic development highway act, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.

Electric vehicle infrastructure fund, §65-1-181.

Emergency road and bridge repair fund, §65-1-179.

Eminent domain, §§65-1-301 to 65-1-347.

Attorney or guardian ad litem, appointment, §65-1-315.

Complaint and declaration of taking.

Agreement in lieu of complaint and declaration, §65-1-333.

Answer to complaint, §§65-1-309, 65-1-311.

Deposit in court, §65-1-305.

Filing of, §65-1-303.

Time for filing answer, §65-1-311.

Transfer of title, §65-1-305.

Conflicts of law, §65-1-345.

Construction districts, §§65-3-201 to 65-3-207.

Court costs, §§65-1-341, 65-1-343.

Definitions, §65-1-301.

Deposit in excess of final judgment.

Recovery by department, §65-1-339.

Due process, §65-1-347.

Filing answer to complaint, §§65-1-309, 65-1-311.

Issues raised in pleading.

Motion to hear and adjudicate, §65-1-313.

Judgments, §65-1-329.

Jury trial, §65-1-325.

Conduct of trial, §65-1-327.

Court costs, §§65-1-343, 65-1-345.

Final judgments, §65-1-329.

Special verdict, §65-1-325.

Just compensation award.

Adverse and conflicting claims, §65-1-331.

Application for, §65-1-307.

Assessment of interest, §65-1-321.

Interest on award, §65-1-321.

Measure of damages, §65-1-319.

Time and place of hearing, §65-1-323.

Real property taxes, reimbursement of, §65-1-337.

Right of appeal, §65-1-341.

Right of entry on land.

Surveys and other examinations, §65-1-335.

Taking without complaint or declaration, §65-1-317.

Enforcement, office of.

Controlled substances.

Powers of enforcement personnel, §41-29-159.

Seizure or property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-153.

Designation, §65-1-2.

Equipment purchase fund, §65-1-110.

Executive director.

Defined, §65-1-1.

GENERAL INDEX

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

Four-lane highway program, §65-3-97.

Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds,
§65-39-1.

Funds.

Budget estimates for general funds and
state-source special funds.

Revision by state fiscal officer, §27-104-13.

Rescission or restoration, prohibition,
§27-104-14.

Equipment purchase fund, §65-1-110.

Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds.

General provisions, §§65-39-1 to 65-39-37.

See GAMING COUNTIES HIGHWAY
INFRASTRUCTURE BONDS.

General funds and state-source special funds.

Budget estimates.

Revision by state fiscal officer, §27-104-13.

Rescission or restoration, prohibition,
§27-104-14.

Highway accident statistics.

Furnished by public safety department, §45-1-35.

Highway construction and maintenance.

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

Highway construction funds.

Bond and interest funds, §65-1-111.

County and federal funds for road construction,
§65-1-117.

Expenditure of funds, §65-1-112.

Local contributions to aid state highways, §65-1-81.

Highways, office of.

Designation, §65-1-2.

Inspection and weighing of vehicles.

Commercial vehicles, voluntary program for
inspection, §77-7-345.

Escort of superload vehicles, §63-5-49.

Portable scale teams.

Assignment for efficient enforcement, §63-5-49.

Intermodal planning, office of.

Designation, §65-1-2.

Responsibilities, §65-1-20.

Interstate highway system, §§65-1-77, 65-1-79.

Keep Mississippi Beautiful, Inc., §65-1-165.

Law enforcement officers employed by department.

Retention of sidearm, §45-9-133.

License plates for enforcement and investigative personnel, §27-19-46.

Mississippi transportation commission.

General provisions, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-181.

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

Motor vehicle inspection stations.

Establishment and maintenance, §27-5-73.

Motor vehicle size and weight.

Weighing of vehicles.

Acquisition of duties, §65-1-1.

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

Multi-modal transportation improvement fund, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-709.

See MULTI-MODAL TRANSPORTATION
IMPROVEMENT FUND.

Municipal roads and streets, §65-1-75.

Office space.

Rental space in non-state-owned buildings,
§65-1-17.

Passenger rail service and infrastructure efforts, §65-1-177.

Railroad grade crossings.

Inspection for removal of tress, shrubbery and
vegetation, §77-9-254.

Railroads.

Accidents.

Reporting to department, §77-9-431.

Acquisition non-ratemaking authority, §65-1-2.

Crossings, §§65-1-69 to 65-1-70.5, 65-1-175.

Revitalization, §57-43-1 to 57-43-17.

State rail plan.

Passenger and freight components, §57-43-1.

Roy Clark Adams district office.

Designation, §65-1-25.

State aid road construction, office of.

Designation, §65-1-2.

State highway arbitration board.

General provisions, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.

See STATE HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD.

State personnel board.

Excepted from procedures, §65-1-2.

Surveys and studies, §65-1-83.

Traffic census, §65-1-83.

Transportation commission.

General provisions, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-181.

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

2022 emergency road and bridge fund, §65-1-179.1.

2022 infrastructure match fund, §65-1-183.

Weight and tax enforcement personnel.

Course of instruction, §65-1-44.

William J. "Billy" McCoy building.

Department building designation as, §29-5-107.

TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES, §§77-8-1 to 77-8-39.

Accidents.

Proof of insurance coverage provided to parties,
insurers and law enforcement, §77-8-15.

Airports, regulation of duties or responsibilities related to operation on airport property, §77-8-37.

Alcoholic beverages.

Zero tolerance policy for alcohol or drug use,
§77-8-23.

Animals.

Accommodations for persons with disabilities and
service animals, §77-8-31.

GENERAL INDEX

TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES

—Cont'd

Cash payment of fares prohibited, §77-8-29.
Commercial vehicles, not deemed to be, §77-8-3.
Complaints of riders.

Commissioner inspection of specific records to investigate complaint, §77-8-35.
Substance abuse, investigation by company, §77-8-23.

Confidentiality of certain records, §77-8-35.

Criminal background checks of drivers, §77-8-25.

Customer records to be retained, §77-8-33.

Definitions, §77-8-1.

Disclosure of fares to riders, §77-8-9.

Disclosures to drivers, §77-8-17.

Discrimination against riders prohibited, §77-8-31.

Drivers.

Age requirement, §77-8-25.
Application to accept trip requests, §77-8-25.
Cash payment of fares prohibited, §77-8-29.
Criminal background checks, §77-8-25.
Disclosures to drivers by company, §77-8-17.
Discrimination against riders prohibited, §77-8-31.
Driving history research reports, §77-8-25.
Identification online, §77-8-11.
Independent contractor status, §77-8-21.
Insurance requirements, §77-8-15.
Proof of insurance coverage to be carried, §77-8-15.
Qualifications and disqualifications, §77-8-25.
Street hails not to be accepted, §77-8-27.
Zero tolerance policy for alcohol or drug use, §77-8-23.

Drugs and controlled substances.

Zero tolerance policy for alcohol or drug use, §77-8-23.

Electronic receipt provided to rider, §77-8-13.

Estimated fare, §77-8-9.

Exclusivity of provisions, §77-8-37.

Fares for services, §77-8-9.

Cash payment prohibited, §77-8-29.

Electronic receipt provided to rider, §77-8-13.

Independent contractor status of drivers, §77-8-21.

Insurance.

Disclosures to drivers by company, §77-8-17.
Exclusions of coverage by insurers, §77-8-19.
Requirements, §77-8-15.

License to operate.

Fee, §77-8-5.
Required, §77-8-5.

Local laws preempted, §77-8-37.

Motor carrier act.

Inapplicability of provisions, §§77-7-5, 77-8-3.

Receipt provided to rider, §77-8-13.

Recordkeeping.

Confidentiality of information, §77-8-35.

TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES

—Cont'd

Recordkeeping —Cont'd

Customer records to be retained, §77-8-33.
Enforcement of zero tolerance policy, retention of records regarding, §77-8-23.

Inspection of records by commissioner, §77-8-35.

Rulemaking by commissioner, §77-8-39.

Service animals.

Accommodations for persons with disabilities and service animals, §77-8-31.

Service of process, agent for, §77-8-7.

Status of companies and drivers, §77-8-3.

Street hails not to be accepted, §77-8-27.

Trip records to be retained, §77-8-33.

Vehicles.

Accommodations for persons with disabilities and service animals, §77-8-31.

Identification online, §77-8-11.

Zero tolerance policy for alcohol or drug use, §77-8-23.

TRANSPORTATION OF PRISONERS.

Biddle guard on vehicles, §47-5-116.

Provision of, §47-5-111.

TRANSPORTATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS.

Generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-61.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

Purchases of school transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES.

Interception of communications generally, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Procedures for use, §41-29-701.

TRAPPING.

Beavers.

Lures, use, §49-7-33.

Coyotes.

Lures, use, §49-7-33.

Declaration of public policy, §49-7-1.1.

Disturbing traps.

Prohibited, §49-7-71.

Electronic baits and lures.

Nuisance animals, §49-7-31.5.

Evidence.

Prima facie evidence of trapping, §49-7-49.

Forfeiture of privileges.

Headlighting deer, §49-7-95.

Foxes.

Lures, use, §49-7-33.

Furbearing animals.

Lures, use, §49-7-33.

Unlawful acts, §49-7-65.

GENERAL INDEX

TRAPPING —Cont'd

Highways.

Placing or setting traps near public roads, §49-7-13.

Hogs.

Wild hogs.

Baiting, §49-7-33.

Hunting generally.

See HUNTING.

Identification of traps, §49-7-13.

Lands of another.

Permission required to trap on, §49-7-13.

Licenses.

Certificates, §49-7-21.

Fees.

Nonresidents, §49-7-8.

Resident trapper's license, §49-7-13.

License agents, §49-7-17.

Multiyear licenses, §49-7-22.

Resident trapper's license, §49-7-13.

Revocation or suspension, §49-7-27.

Using aircraft to take wild game, §61-11-1.

Locality placing or contracting for placement of snare traps, §49-7-13.

Minnow traps.

Catching or transporting saltwater minnows,
§49-15-81.

Nonresidents.

Licenses, §49-7-8.

Nuisance animals, §49-7-31.5.

Nutria.

Lures, use, §49-7-33.

Resident trapper's license, §49-7-13.

Sale of pelts during and after trapping season, §49-7-13.

Scents, lures, sound devices.

Use, unlawful, exception, §49-7-33.

Streets.

Placing or setting traps near public roads or
streets, §49-7-13.

Use of traps prohibited, §49-7-63.

Wild hogs.

Baiting, §49-7-33.

Importation or release of wild hogs into state,
§49-7-140.

TRASH.

Garbage and trash.

See GARBAGE AND TRASH.

Solid waste management.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

TRAUMA ADVISORY COMMITTEE, §41-59-7.

TRAUMA CARE SYSTEM.

Defined, §41-59-3.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.

Medical or dental review committees, §§41-63-1 to
41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW
COMMITTEES.

TRAUMA CARE SYSTEM —Cont'd

Reimbursement for trauma care services, §41-9-51.

State department of health to establish, §41-59-7.

Trauma advisory committee, §41-59-7.

Trauma care facility or trauma center defined, §41-59-3.

Trauma care systems fund, §41-59-75. License plates.

Fee assessment, collection, deposit, §27-19-43.

Trauma registry.

Confidentiality of data, §41-59-77.

Defined, §41-59-3.

TRAUMATIC BRAIN INJURY.

Educating exceptional children.

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Post-acute residential brain injury rehabilitation facilities.

Ambulatory surgical facilities generally.

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

License to operate, §41-75-5.

School athletics.

Cussions of participants in school athletics,
§§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.

Veterans treatment court program, §9-25-1.

Certification of court, §9-23-11.

TRAVEL AGENCIES.

Public officers and employees, §25-3-41.

TRAVELERS AID SOCIETY.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

TRAVELER'S CHECKS.

Gaming establishments.

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Instruments acceptable, §75-76-175.

Negotiable instruments.

Defined, §75-3-104.

Prisons and prisoners.

Possession of contraband items, §47-5-194.

Unclaimed property.

Presumption of abandonment.

Conditions for presumption, §89-12-19.

TRAVEL EXPENSES.

Campaign finance contributions.

Personal use of contributions by officeholders or
candidates prohibited, §23-15-821.

Candidates for positions at state colleges and universities.

Reimbursement, approval.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher
learning, §37-101-15.

Commissioner of insurance, §83-1-5.

County boards of health, §41-3-53.

County prosecuting attorneys, §25-3-11.

GENERAL INDEX

TRAVEL EXPENSES —Cont'd

Court reporters, §9-13-19.

Credit cards used to pay.

County boards of supervisors and county employees, §19-3-68.

Department of environmental quality employees, §49-2-19.

Excessive travel expenses, §25-3-45.

Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports, §7-1-555.

Judges, §25-3-43.

Excessive expenses, criminal penalty, §25-3-45.

School board members.

Mileage and expenses in performance of duties, §37-6-13.

State board of health, §41-3-4.

State, county and municipal officers and employees, §25-3-41.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-67.

Excessive expenses, criminal penalty, §25-3-45.

TRAVELING SALESMEN.

County board of supervisors.

Regulation of transient vendors, §19-3-83.

Municipalities.

Regulation of transient vendors, §21-19-35.

Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

Tobacco tax, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

Transient vendors generally, §§75-85-1 to 75-85-19.

Unemployment compensation.

Services not employment, §71-5-11.

TRAVEL INSURANCE, §§83-83-1 to 83-83-15.

Applicability of provisions, §83-83-2.

Classification and filing of policies, §83-83-9.

Definitions, §83-83-3.

Insurance producers.

Limited lines travel insurance producers.

Defined, §83-83-3.

Licenses, §83-83-5.

Responsibility for travel retailer acts, §83-83-11.

Sales practices, provisions applicable, §83-83-13.

Services and information offered, §83-83-5.

Persons authorized to sell, solicit and negotiate travel insurance, §83-83-5.

Licenses.

Requirements, §83-83-5.

Travel administrator for travel insurance, §83-83-10.

Policies.

Classification and filing, §83-83-9.

Premium tax, §83-83-6.

Purpose of provisions, §83-83-2.

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §83-83-15.

Short title of provisions, §83-83-1.

Travel administrator for travel insurance.

Requirements to act as, §83-83-10.

TRAVEL INSURANCE —Cont'd

Travel protection plans.

Defined, §83-83-3.

Requirements, §83-83-8.

Travel retailers.

Defined, §83-83-3.

Limited lines travel insurance producers.

Responsibility for travel retailer acts, §83-83-11.

Sales practices, provisions applicable, §83-83-13.

Offering and disseminating travel insurance, §83-83-5.

Registration, §83-83-7.

Sales practices, provisions applicable, §83-83-13.

Services and information offered, §83-83-5.

Unfair trade practices, §83-83-13.

TRAVEL TRAILERS.

Defined as recreational vehicle, §63-3-103.

Motor vehicle privilege tax, §27-19-17.

Recreational vehicle franchises, §§63-17-201 to 63-17-221.

See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

TREASON, §§97-7-67 to 97-7-71.

Advocating violent overthrow of government, §97-7-71.

Against state, MS Const Art 3 §10.

Attainder by legislature, US Const Art I §§9, 10, Art III §2.

Corroboration requirement, §97-7-69, US Const Art III §3.

Death penalty, §97-7-67.

Evidentiary proof, §97-7-69.

Impeachment, grounds, MS Const Art 4 §50.

Prison term, §97-7-65.

Testimony of witnesses, §97-7-69, US Const Art III §3.

Vice-president of the United States, US Const Art II §4.

War, levying against United States, US Const Art III §3.

TREASURE.

Antiquities law generally, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.

See ANTIQUITIES LAW.

Shipwrecks and buries treasure.

State landmarks, sole property of state, §39-7-9.

TREASURER OF STATE.

See STATE TREASURER.

TREATIES.

Documents of title.

Applicability of treaties to chapter, §75-7-103.

Supreme law of the land, US Const Art VI.

TREES AND TIMBER.

Acquisition of timber for resale.

Payment, §97-17-60.

Boxing pine trees, §97-17-79.

Civil trespass, §95-5-15.

GENERAL INDEX

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd

Brands of saw-logs.

Altering or defacing, §97-17-17.

Bridges.

Timber and gravel for bridges and causeways,
§§65-7-99 to 65-7-105.

Byways.

Scenic byways program.

Corridor management plans, §65-41-9.

Corrections department.

Timber lands leased to wildlife, fisheries and parks
commission, §47-5-56.

Cutting or rafting upon lands of another,

§97-17-81.

Cutting trees without consent of owner,

§95-5-10.

Depletion.

Income taxes.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Forests and forestry.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Highways.

Removal of dangerous trees, §65-7-9.

Transportation commission.

Sale of timber, construction projects, §65-1-123.

Trimming hedges on roadside, §65-7-11.

Income taxes.

Depletion.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Land, water and timber resources act, §§69-46-1 to 69-46-7.

Larceny of timber, §97-17-59.

Limitations period for criminal prosecution,
§99-1-5.

Liens.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to
85-7-53.

Lumber and timber liens, §85-7-3.

Sawmill employees and timber workers, §85-7-3.

Measured volume, timber purchased by, §75-27-113.

Mississippi Loggers Association, Inc. supporter, license plate, §27-19-56.81.

Motor vehicles carrying projecting loads.

Light required at end of load, §63-7-47.

Natchez Trace parkway commission.

Payment for timber standing on land acquired for
parkway, §55-13-23.

Nuisances, existence of operations for certain period as defense, §95-3-29.

Obstructing waterways.

Exception to felling tree prohibition, §97-15-41.

Parks and recreation.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Sale of timber on state park lands, §55-3-53.

Payment for timber acquired for resale, §97-17-60.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Timber and related products, sales, §91-17-412.

Promotion of timber management, §§49-19-111 to 49-19-117.

Property taxes.

Assessments.

Timber estimators employed by supervisors,

§§27-35-99, 27-35-103.

Timber interest separately owned, §27-35-51.

Public lands.

Cutting and rafting from state lands, §97-7-65.

Damages against intruders on lands of the state,
§11-45-7.

Pulpwood scaling, §§75-79-1 to 75-79-31.

Pulpwood sold by volume or weight, §75-27-39.

Resources.

Land, water and timber resources act, §§69-46-1 to
69-46-7.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Severances from realty, applicability of chapter,
§75-2-107.

Salvage.

Logs, etc., salvage, §89-17-1.

Saw-log brands.

Altering or defacing, §97-17-17.

Secured transactions.

Law governing perfection and priority.

Timber to be cut, §75-9-301.

Severance tax.

General provisions, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.

See TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX.

Shade or ornamental trees.

Injuring or cutting, §97-17-83.

Size, weight and load regulation on vehicles transporting forest products.

Designated and approved routes for purpose of
transporting harvested timber.

Application to county or municipality, §63-5-33.

Length limitations on projecting load, §63-5-19.

Outside load width.

Vehicles hauling unprocessed forest products,
§63-5-13.

Spiking trees, §§97-3-89 to 97-3-93.

State parks timber management endowment fund, §55-3-54.

State tree, §3-3-9.

Statewide scientific information system.

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

Stealing timber, §97-17-59.

Limitations period for criminal prosecution,
§99-1-5.

Transportation commission.

Sale of timber, construction projects, §65-1-123.

Tree spiking.

Manslaughter, §97-3-93.

GENERAL INDEX

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd

Tree spiking —Cont'd

Tampering causing injury, §97-3-91.

Tampering with intent to injure or harass owner, §97-3-89.

Trespassing to cut, §95-5-10.

Universities and colleges, §§37-101-141 to 37-101-151.

Weights and measures, §75-27-113.

TREE SEEDS.

Seed sales generally, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-29.

See SEEDS.

TREE SPIKING, §§97-3-89 to 97-3-93.

TREE SURGEONS.

Regulation of professional services by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

TRESPASS, §§95-5-10 to 95-5-31, 97-17-85 to 97-17-103.

Actions for civil trespass, procedure for bringing, §95-5-29.

Airports.

Air operations or sterile areas.

Enhanced penalties for willful trespass, §97-17-87.

Animal research facilities, §§69-29-305 to 69-29-309, 69-29-315.

Antiquities.

Entry upon land of another to deface, remove or destroy, §39-7-31.

Boats or other watercraft, loosening or taking, §95-5-11.

Boxing pine trees, §95-5-15.

Burning woods or lands of another, §95-5-25.

Child trespasser.

Duty of care owed by possessor of real property, §95-5-31.

Civil trespass, §§95-5-10 to 95-5-31.

Conservation officers.

Not criminally liable for trespass when performing official duties, §49-1-43.1.

Cottonseed sacks, taking, §95-5-13.

Criminal trespass generally, §§97-17-85 to 97-17-103.

Critical infrastructure trespass, §97-25-59.

Customers or patrons refusing to leave premises after being requested to do so, §97-23-17.

Dangerous devices, manufacture.

Entry on premises, §97-17-95.

Destroying or carrying away of vegetation, etc., §97-17-89.

Dog killing livestock or poultry, §95-5-19.

Liability of owner, §95-5-21.

TRESPASS —Cont'd

Duty of possessor of real property to trespasser, §95-5-31.

Entering lands of another without permission, §97-17-93.

Enclosed lands, §97-17-85.

Entry on premises where dangerous devices are manufactured, etc., §97-17-95.

Fences, gates, etc.

Going upon enclosed land of another, §97-17-85.

Opening or leaving open, §95-5-23.

Going upon premises after being forbidden to do so, §97-17-97.

Inciting or soliciting persons to trespass, §97-17-99.

Justice courts.

Disclaiming title and tendering of amends in action for trespass, §11-7-73.

Killing trespasser involuntarily, §§97-3-25, 97-3-33.

Land surveyors.

Immunity from criminal liability for trespass, §73-13-103.

Liability for injury to trespasser, possessor of real property, §95-5-31.

Parks and recreation.

Authority to institute proceedings against trespassers, §55-3-11.

Closed state parks, entry upon, §55-3-105.

Peeping Tom trespass, §97-29-61.

Posted notices on land.

Defacing, altering or destroying, §97-17-91.

Prohibition on recovery for injuries, §97-17-103.

Property tax collection.

Lands forfeited to state.

Liability and actions for trespass or waste on, §§27-41-83 to 27-41-89.

Public lands.

Cutting and rafting timber, §97-7-65.

Cutting trees on lands of state, §95-5-27.

Damages, §29-1-19.

Parks and recreation, §§55-3-11, 55-3-105.

Protection from trespass, §29-1-17.

Remedy against intruders of lands of the state, §§11-45-7, 11-45-9.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Posting of leased lands against trespassers, §29-3-54.

Recreational landowner's liability, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

Remaining upon premises after being asked to leave, §97-17-97.

Customers or patrons, §97-23-17.

Willful or malicious trespass, §97-17-87.

Trees, cutting without consent, §95-5-10.

Burning woods on land of another, §95-5-25.

Trees on land of state, §95-5-27.

TRESPASS —Cont'd

Vegetation.

Destroying or carrying away, §97-17-89.

Venue, §11-11-3.

Willful or malicious, §97-17-87.

TRESTLES.

Damage to structure caused by vehicle exceeding height restrictions.

Liability borne by carrier or operator, §63-5-17.

TRIAL.

Absence of accused, §99-17-9.

Agreement by parties as to time and place,
CivProc Rule 40.

Argument of counsel.

Number of attorneys permitted to argue one side,
§99-17-11.

Youth court adjudications, §43-21-559.

Assignment of cases for trial, CivProc Rule 40.
Responsive pleading required, §11-1-56.

Bench trials.

See BENCH TRIALS.

Child abuse and neglect.

Contributing to the neglect or delinquency of a
child, §97-5-39.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.

Claim and delivery actions, §11-38-3.

Consolidation, CivProc Rule 42.

Continuance of trial date, MRCrP 9.

**Contributing to the neglect or delinquency of a
child, §97-5-39.**

Counterclaims.

Separate trial, CivProc Rule 42.

Court reporters.

Fees, §25-7-89.

Reporting the trial, §9-13-31.

Attorney of record may have proceeding recorded
where official court reporter not provided,
§9-13-32.

Transcript as prima facie correct, §9-13-43.

Criminal docket, MRCrP 9.

Criminal procedure rules.

Change of venue, MRCrP 11.1.

Transfer of proceedings to another county,
MRCrP 11.2.

Disruptive behavior of defendant, MRCrP 10.2.

Electronic coverage of proceedings, MRCrP 10.3.

Jury trial.

Generally.

See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

Verdict.

See VERDICTS.

Post-trial motions, MRCrP 25.

Removal of individuals, MRCrP 10.3.

Right of defendant to be present, MRCrP 10.1.

Setting of trial, MRCrP 9.

Transfer of proceedings to another county, MRCrP
11.2.

TRIAL —Cont'd

Criminal procedure rules —Cont'd

Witnesses and spectators, presence of, MRCrP 10.3.

**Criminal prosecutions before justice court
judges, §§99-33-1 to 99-33-17.**

See JUSTICE COURT PROSECUTIONS.

Cross-claims.

Separate trial, CivProc Rule 42.

Escape of prisoners.

Recapture of escapee after term expires.

Imprisonment until tried, §97-9-43.

Felony prosecution.

Accused only guilty of misdemeanor, §99-15-55.

Habeas corpus, §11-43-33.

Sheriff to attend trial, §11-43-45.

Indictments.

Multiple offenses charged in single indictment,
§99-7-2.

Secret record book of indictments.

Trial by accused on copy from record book,
§99-7-13.

**Interpleader, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule
22.**

See INTERPLEADER.

Interpreters for the deaf, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.

Joinder of parties.

Permissive joinder.

Separate trials, CivProc Rule 20.

**Judge unable to proceed during trial, CivProc
Rule 63.**

Jury.

General provisions.

See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

Justice courts, §11-9-127.

Consolidation, JusticeCt Rule 20.

Criminal prosecutions, §§99-33-1 to 99-33-17.

See JUSTICE COURT PROSECUTIONS.

Forcible entry and detainer, §11-25-19.

Holding court for trial, §11-25-17.

Jury trial, §§11-9-143 to 11-9-147.

Separate trials, JusticeCt Rule 20.

Open court.

Divorce proceedings, §93-5-17.

Required, MS Const Art 3 §24.

Exception for certain criminal prosecutions, MS
Const Art 3 §26.

Trial upon the merits to be conducted in, CivProc
Rule 77.

Peremptory challenges.

Criminal cases, §§99-17-3, 99-17-5.

Perjury.

Witness to be bound over for trial, §99-3-31.

Presence of criminal defendant at trial.

Waiver, §99-17-9.

Pretrial motions, MRCrP 16.

Property claims.

Trial of right to property, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29.
See INTERPLEADER.

TRIAL —Cont'd

Publicity, attorney's duties regarding, ProfCond Rule 3.6.

Public trial, right to, MS Const Art 3 §26, US Const Amd 6.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Jury trial in civil proceedings, §97-43-9.

Replevin, §11-37-125.

Claim and delivery actions, §11-38-3.

Claim of property by third person, §11-37-151.

Jury trial.

Request for, §11-37-147.

Preference cases.

Replevin actions to be treated as, §11-37-145.

Resettlement of action for trial on future date, §11-37-139.

Right to property, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29.

See INTERPLEADER.

Separate trials for joint defendants, CivProc Rule 42.

Competency of defendants as witnesses for one another, §99-17-17.

Setting of trial, MRCrP 9.

Third-party claims.

Interpleader, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.

See INTERPLEADER.

Separate trial, CivProc Rule 42.

Trials without jury.

See BENCH TRIALS.

Venue, §§11-11-1 to 11-11-59.

See VENUE.

Youth court.

Procedure generally, §43-21-203.

TRIAL DE NOVO.

See NEW TRIAL.

TRIAL OF RIGHT OF PROPERTY, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.

See INTERPLEADER.

TRIAL PUBLICITY.

Attorney's duties regarding, ProfCond Rule 3.6.

TRIBAL COURTS.

Interstate family support, §§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

TRIBAL TAX.

Choctaw Indians, §§27-65-211 to 27-65-221.

TRIP ACCIDENT AND BAGGAGE INSURANCE.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

TRIPLETS.

School class assignment.

Assignment to same or different class.

Parent's or guardian's request, §37-11-1.

TROOPER STEVE GARDNER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.160.

TROOPER STEVE HOOD ACT.

Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.

TROOPER STEVE HOOD MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.159.

TROOPS TO TEACHERS PILOT PROGRAM, §37-149-1.

TRUANCY.

Compulsory school attendance generally, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

School attendance officers, §§37-13-89, 37-13-107.

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

Youth court proceedings, YouthCt Rule 33.

TRUCK CAMPERS.

Defined as recreational vehicle, §63-3-103.

Recreational vehicle franchises, §§63-17-201 to 63-17-221.

See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

TRUCKERS.

Commercial motor vehicles.

Generally.

See COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES.

Dirt, sand, gravel, rock.

Covering open top vehicles carrying, §63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

Generally.

See TRUCKS.

Gross weight limits.

Generally, §§63-5-29 to 63-5-43.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Size, weight and load regulations.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

TRUCKS.

Coasting upon downgrade, §63-3-1207.

Commercial motor vehicles.

Generally.

See COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

County procurement.

Road equipment generally, §§19-13-17 to 19-13-22.

Dirt, sand, gravel, rock.

Covering open top vehicles carrying, §63-7-83.

Enforcement, §63-7-87.

Sideboards in lieu of, §63-7-85.

Violations, penalties, §63-7-89.

Distances to be maintained between truck following another truck, §63-3-619.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUCKS —Cont'd

Explosives being transported.

Lanterns, flares, flags, reflectors.

Required warning and safety equipment, display, §63-7-71.

Marking vehicle, fire extinguishers, additional regulations, §63-7-77.

Flares, fuses, flags, fire extinguishers, etc.

Display.

Stopped upon highway or lighting equipment disabled, §63-7-71.

Required for nighttime driving, §63-7-69.

Standards for required appliances.

Adoption, §63-7-69.

Gross weight limits.

Generally, §§63-5-29 to 63-5-43.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Inclement weather.

Reducing speed required, §63-3-505.

Lights and reflectors, §63-7-15.

Color of reflectors, §63-7-29.

Color restrictions, §63-7-23.

Lighting equipment disabled.

Flares, fuses, flags, fire extinguishers, etc.

Display, §63-7-71.

Rear lamps on trailers.

Requirements, §63-7-13.

Mud flaps.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Pickup trucks.

Covering trucks hauling solid waste, §§27-19-39, 27-19-47.2.

License tags or plates, §27-19-41.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Rear lamps on trailers.

Requirements, §63-7-13.

Reducing speed required.

Inclement weather, §63-3-505.

Semitrailers.

Generally.

See SEMITRAILERS.

Motor carriers generally, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-345.

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

Size, weight and load regulations.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Solid waste.

Covering trucks hauling, §17-17-11.

Pickup trucks, §27-19-39.

Antique pickup trucks, §27-19-47.2.

Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles, §63-7-19.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.

Move over law, §63-3-809.

TRUCKS —Cont'd

Speed limits.

Reducing speed required.

Inclement weather, §63-3-505.

Stopped upon highway.

Flares, fuses, flags, fire extinguishers, etc.

Display, §63-7-71.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Tow trucks.

Generally.

See TOW TRUCKS.

Towing and towed vehicles.

See TOWING VEHICLES.

Trailers generally.

See TRAILERS AND TOWED VEHICLES.

Warning and safety devices, §§63-7-69, 63-7-71.

TRUCK-TRAILER COMBINATIONS.

Dirt, sand, gravel, rock.

Covering open top vehicles carrying, §§63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

Distances to be maintained between truck following another truck, §63-3-619.

Gross weight limits.

Generally, §§63-5-29 to 63-5-43.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Inclement weather.

Reducing speed required, §63-3-505.

Lights and reflectors, §63-7-15.

Color of reflectors, §63-7-29.

Color restrictions, §63-7-23.

Rear lamps, §63-7-13.

Mud flaps.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

Rear lamps, §63-7-13.

Reducing speed required.

Inclement weather, §63-3-505.

Size, weight and load regulations.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

TRUE MERIDIAN.

County surveyors, §§19-27-33, 19-27-35.

TRUE VALUE EXPERIENCE.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.360.

TRUSSES.

Hernias.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-23.

TRUST COMPANIES, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.

Acquiring real estate, §81-27-5.002.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Acquisition of control of state trust company through change in legal or beneficial interest in voting securities, §81-27-6.101.

Appeals, §81-27-6.104.

Application, §81-27-6.102.

Civil action, enforcement, §81-27-6.106.

Failure or refusal to file application, criminal penalty, §81-27-6.106.

Hearing, §81-27-6.103.

Objection to transfer, §81-27-6.105.

Acquisition of own shares or participation shares, §81-27-5.102.

Activities not requiring charter, license or registration, §81-27-1.102.

Administrative orders.

Examination of witnesses, §81-27-7.103.

Notice and opportunity for hearing, §81-27-7.102.

Powers of commissioner, §81-27-7.101.

Removal of directors, officers and employees, §81-27-7.104.

Review of orders by court, §81-27-7.105.

Subpoenas issued by commissioner, §81-27-7.103.

Affiliates.

Transacting business with, §81-27-6.207.

Trustee or fiduciary hiring and compensating as delegate, §81-27-3.202.

Amendment of state trust company articles of association, §81-27-4.201.

Appeals.

Chartering, §81-27-4.103.

Commissioner's orders.

Administrative orders and civil penalties, §81-27-7.105.

Final decision, §81-27-4.108.

Applicability of business corporation act, §81-27-4.107.

Articles of association of state trust company, §81-27-4.102.

Amendment, §81-27-4.201.

Articles of incorporation.

Filing proposed articles with commissioner, §81-27-4.103.

Assessments for maintenance of department.

Subject to, §81-3-3.

Assets of another trust institution, purchase, §81-27-3.401.

Assets, sale of, §§81-27-6.405 to 81-27-6.408.

Bank defined as including trust company, §81-3-1.

Banks and banking generally, §§81-5-1 to 81-5-107.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Board of directors, §81-27-6.203.

Committee designated to perform duties, §81-27-6.204.

Fiduciary responsibility, §81-27-6.208.

Regular meetings, required, §81-27-6.204.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Bonding of directors, managers, managing participants, etc., §81-27-6.210.

Borrowing limits, §81-27-5.401.

Branch trust offices, §81-27-2.002.

Business at branch, §81-27-2.101.

Business corporation act, applicability, §81-27-4.107.

Business corporation powers.

State trust company exercising, §81-27-4.101.

Buying, selling or otherwise dealing in goods.

Investment of funds in, §81-27-5.105.

Bylaws, §81-27-6.202.

Capital notes or debentures, issuance, §81-27-4.204.

Capital requirement, §81-27-4.106.

Cease and desist orders.

Civil penalty for violating, §81-27-7.101.

Notice and opportunity for hearing, §81-27-7.102.

Power of commissioner, §81-27-7.101.

Certificate of authority to incorporate, §81-27-4.103.

Certificate of incorporation, §81-27-4.103.

Change in control.

Out-of-state trust institutions, notice, §81-27-2.303.

Changing location of principal office, §81-27-2.003.

Changing outstanding capital, approval required, §81-27-4.203.

Charter, issuance, §81-27-4.105.

Activities not requiring, §81-27-1.102.

Choice of law governing.

Fiduciary investment standards, §81-27-3.103.

Written agreement between trust institution and client, §81-27-3.102.

Claims against dissolved companies,

§§81-27-8.110 to 81-27-8.112.

Commissioner taking charge of business and property.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Common trust funds, investment, §81-27-5.302.

Companies authorized to act as fiduciary, §81-27-1.101.

Concealment of information or fact, §81-27-6.206.

Conflicts of interest, §81-27-6.207.

Compensation arrangement between client and person acting as trustee or other fiduciary, §81-27-3.301.

Disclosure of potential conflicts, §81-27-3.302.

Limited liability trust companies, §81-27-6.306.

Consolidation.

Out-of-state trust institutions, notice, §81-27-2.303.

Contributions to community funds or charitable institutions, §81-27-4.101.

Control acquisition of state trust company.

Change in legal or beneficial interest in voting securities, §81-27-6.101.

Appeals, §81-27-6.104.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Control acquisition of state trust company —Cont'd

Change in legal or beneficial interest in voting securities —Cont'd

Application, §81-27-6.102.

Civil action by commissioner, §81-27-6.106.

Failure or refusal to file application, §81-27-6.106.

Hearing and decision, §81-27-6.103.

Objection, §81-27-6.105.

Conversion of capital notes or debentures into shares or participation shares, §81-27-4.204.

Conversion of private trust company to public trust company, §81-27-4.303.

Criminal offenses by officers or directors, §81-27-6.206.

Deed of trust, trustee under.

Activity not requiring charter, license or registration, §81-27-1.102.

Definitions, §81-27-1.002.

Additional definitions, §81-27-6.001.

Private trust companies, §81-27-4.301.

State trust company facility.

Investment in by state trust company, §81-27-5.001.

State trust institution charter modernization act, §81-27-3.002.

Delegation of functions.

Hiring and compensating affiliate as delegate, §81-27-3.202.

Trustee or other fiduciary under laws of state, §81-27-3.201.

Department of banking and consumer finance.

Supervision of commissioner, §81-27-7.003.

Deposit of trust funds with itself or affiliate, §81-27-4.101.

Designation of trust institution as fiduciary for person, §81-27-3.101.

Disbursing agents.

Authority of purchasing trust institution to act as, §81-27-6.405.

Disclosure of potential conflicts of interest, §81-27-3.302.

Dishonest, incompetent or reckless management.

Removal of officer, director or employee, §81-27-7.104.

Dissenters to mergers, rights, §81-27-6.404.

Dissolution and liquidation.

Claims against dissolved companies, §§81-27-8.110 to 81-27-8.112.

Voluntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.001 to 81-27-8.006.

Affirmative vote of shareholders or participants, §81-27-8.001.

Election to liquidate at shareholders' or participants' meeting, §81-27-8.002.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Dissolution and liquidation —Cont'd

Voluntary dissolution and liquidation —Cont'd

Examination by commissioner, §81-27-8.004.

Meeting of shareholders or participants, action to liquidate taken at, §81-27-8.002.

Notice of closing and liquidation of affairs, §81-27-8.003.

Permit to liquidate, §81-27-8.002.

Publication of notice of liquidation, §81-27-8.003.

Reports furnished commissioner, §81-27-8.004.

Sale or transfer of property to other trust institutions, §81-27-8.006.

Unclaimed property, §81-27-8.005.

Vote of shareholders or participants, §81-27-8.001.

Dividends.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation.

Declaration of dividends to shareholders and participants, §81-27-8.113.

Unclaimed dividends held in trust, §81-27-8.116.

Examination by commissioner, §81-27-7.001.

Assessment of fees, §81-27-7.002.

Examination of banks generally, §§81-1-81 to 81-1-95.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Voluntary liquidation of affairs, §81-27-8.004.

Examination of witnesses by commissioner, §81-27-7.103.

Executive officers.

Agent for service of process, §81-27-2.003.

Principal executive officer, §81-27-6.205.

Exemptions from charter, licensing or registration requirements, §81-27-1.102.

Existence of viable market or service by proposed new trust company.

Investigation by commissioner, §81-27-4.104.

Facilities of state trust company.

Investment in by trust company, approval of commissioner, §81-27-5.001.

False entries in books or records, §81-27-6.206.

Federal home loan banks.

Investment in securities issued by, §81-27-5.101.

Fee assessment for examination, §81-27-7.002.

Fidelity bond of officer and employee, §81-5-15.

Fiduciary delegating investment, management or administrative functions, §81-27-3.201.

Hiring and compensating affiliate, §81-27-3.302.

Fiduciary records kept separate and distinct from company records, §81-27-6.209.

Fiduciary responsibility of board of directors, §81-27-6.208.

Hearings by commissioner generally, §81-27-4.108.

Impairment of capital.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Incorporation and organization of banks generally, §§81-3-1 to 81-3-17.

See **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.**

Increasing outstanding capital, approval required, §81-27-4.203.

Indenture, deed of trust or other instrument of like character.

Insolvency of trust company appointed as trustee.

All instruments, petition and order applicable to, §81-27-8.129.

Appointment of new trustee where no objection made, §81-27-8.126.

Hearing upon objection to appointment of new trustee, §81-27-8.127.

Petition for new trustee, §81-27-8.124.

Publication and notice of petition for new trustee, §81-27-8.125.

Registration of final order of appointment of new trustee, §81-27-8.128.

Remedy in addition to and not substitution for other remedy at law, §81-27-8.130.

Trust terminated, §81-27-8.123.

Insolvency.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Trustee in indenture or deed of trust, new trustee, §§81-27-8.123 to 81-27-8.130.

Appointment where no objection made, §81-27-8.126.

Hearing upon objection, §81-27-8.127.

Petition for, §81-27-8.124.

Applicability, §81-27-8.129.

Publication and notice, §81-27-8.125.

Registration of final order or appointment, §81-27-8.128.

Remedy additional to and not substitution for other remedy, §81-27-8.130.

Trust terminated, §81-27-8.123.

Voluntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.001 to 81-27-8.006.

Installment loans not exceeding five thousand dollars, §81-5-79.

Interest on loans not exceeding five thousand dollars, §81-5-79.

Interstate trust offices.

Acquisition by out-of-state trust institution, §81-27-2.103.

Approval of establishment by out-of-state trust institution, §81-27-2.105.

Establishment by out-of-state trust institution, §81-27-2.102.

Additional trust offices, §81-27-2.106.

Notice required, §81-27-2.104.

Investigations.

Chartering of new trust company, §81-27-4.103.

Viability of market for proposed state trust company, §81-27-4.104.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Investments by state trust companies.

Buying, selling or otherwise dealing in goods, prohibition, §81-27-5.105.

Mutual funds, §81-27-5.104.

Securities, §81-27-5.101.

Share or participation share transactions, §81-27-5.102.

State trust company facilities, approval of commissioner required, §81-27-5.001.

Subsidiaries, §81-27-5.103.

Trust deposits, §81-27-5.301.

Investment securities, investments in, §81-27-5.101.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Issuance of charter to new trust company, §81-27-4.105.

Joint and several liability.

Approving loan in violation of provisions, §81-27-5.201.

Lease financing transactions.

Conflicts of interest, §81-27-6.207.

Tangible personal property, §81-27-5.202.

Licenses.

Activities not requiring, §81-27-1.102.

Limitation on liabilities outstanding, §81-27-5.401.

Limited liability trust companies, §§81-27-6.301 to 81-27-6.310.

Additional participants, §81-27-6.306.

Allocation of profits and losses, §81-27-6.308.

Amendment of articles of association, §81-27-4.201.

Board of managers, election, §81-27-6.304.

Conflicts of interest, §81-27-6.306.

Construction of provisions, §81-27-6.310.

Contracting debts and obligations, §81-27-6.303.

Dissolution, §81-27-6.307.

Distributions of cash or other assets, §81-27-6.309.

Full liability participant, notice, §81-27-6.301.

Interest in company personal estate of participant, §81-27-6.306.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Agent authorized to receive remaining assets after payment of claims, §81-27-8.117.

Annual report of commissioner.

List of companies taken over and liquidated, §81-27-8.118.

Answer by trust company to notice of takeover, §81-27-8.106.

Appeal of takeover by commissioner, §81-27-8.106.

Assignments for benefit of creditors prohibited, §81-27-8.102.

Attorneys, accountants and clerks, employment by commissioner, §81-27-8.115.

Bonding of commissioner, §81-27-8.108.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Limited liability trust companies —Cont'd

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation —Cont'd

Books, papers and records of liquidated company, disposition, §81-27-8.121.

Destruction, §81-27-8.122.

Claims against dissolved company.

List of claims presented and deposits, §81-27-8.112.

Notice and time for filing, §81-27-8.110.

Objections to claims rejected, §81-27-8.111.

Presentation of claim after expiration of time fixed for presenting, §81-27-8.112.

Rejection of claims, §81-27-8.111.

Service of notice of rejection of claims, §81-27-8.111.

Collection of debts and claims, §81-27-8.107.

Compensation of commissioner, §81-27-8.119.

Deposit of funds collected by commissioner, §81-27-8.114.

Destruction of books and records of liquidated company, §81-27-8.122.

Directors acting to place business under control of commissioner, §81-27-8.102.

Dividends, declaring and paying to shareholders or participants, §81-27-8.113.

Unclaimed dividends held in trust, §81-27-8.116.

Effective date of taking possession, §81-27-8.103.

Enjoining further action of commissioner, §81-27-8.106.

Exclusive method of liquidation, §81-27-8.120.

Expenses of commissioner incurred in liquidation, §81-27-8.119.

Grounds for commissioner taking over, §81-27-8.101.

Insolvency, trust terminated.

New trustee appointed, §§81-27-8.123, 81-27-8.130.

Inspection of inventory of assets and liabilities, §81-27-8.109.

Inventory of assets and liabilities, §81-27-8.109.

Liens, limitations, §81-27-8.104.

Liquidating agents, employment by commissioner, §81-27-8.115.

List of companies taken over and liquidated.

Report by commissioner, §81-27-8.118.

List of companies under liquidation, report by commissioner, §81-27-8.131.

Meeting of shareholders or participants after payment of claims against company.

Authorizing agent to receive assets remaining, §81-27-8.117.

Notice of taking possession, §81-27-8.103.

Issuance to trust institution, §81-27-8.104.

Order and preference in distributing assets, §81-27-8.113.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Limited liability trust companies —Cont'd

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation —Cont'd

Permission to resume business after commissioner takes possession, §81-27-8.105.

Preference in distribution of assets, §81-27-8.113.

Report by commissioner showing companies under liquidation, §81-27-8.131.

Resumption of business by permission of commissioner, §81-27-8.105.

Retention of books and records of liquidated company, time period, §81-27-8.122.

Show cause by commissioner as to takeover, §81-27-8.106.

Succession by commissioner to property of company, §81-27-8.107.

Suspension of operations, deemed possession of commissioner, §81-27-8.102.

Time for holding unclaimed dividends, §81-27-8.116.

Transfer of remaining assets to authorized agent, §81-27-8.117.

Trust terminated on insolvency, new trustee appointed, §§81-27-8.123 to 81-27-8.130.

Unclaimed dividends, §81-27-8.116.

Liability of participants and managers, §81-27-6.302.

Management vested in participants, §81-27-6.304.

Reduction of participant's contribution, §81-27-6.305.

Transfer of participant's interest, §81-27-6.306.

Withdrawal of participant's contribution, §81-27-6.305.

Limits on lending, §81-27-5.201.

Liquidation.

Claims against dissolved companies, §§81-27-8.110 to 81-27-8.112.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Selling state trust company, §81-27-6.406.

Voluntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.001 to 81-27-8.006.

Loan limits, §81-27-5.201.

Managers, §81-27-6.203.

Managing participants, §81-27-6.203.

Merger, §81-27-6.401.

Application, §81-27-6.402.

Approval by commissioner, §81-27-6.403.

Articles of merger, §81-27-6.402.

Dissenters' rights, §81-27-6.404.

Implementation of plan of merger, §81-27-6.401.

Out-of-state trust institutions, notice, §81-27-2.303.

Misapplication of corporate or fiduciary funds.

Report of apparent crime, §81-27-6.211.

Mortgages.

Investments in mortgage related securities, §81-27-5.101.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.001.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Mutual funds.

Investments in, §81-27-5.104.

Names, §81-27-1.105.

Notice of desire to engage in trust activities, §81-27-4.103.

Notice of desire to establish office, §81-27-2.004.

Number of persons who may organize and charter state trust company, §81-27-4.101.

Officers, §81-27-6.205.

Offices generally for conducting trust business, §81-27-2.002.

Out-of-state trust institutions.

Acquiring interstate trust office, §81-27-2.103.

Enforcement actions by commissioner, §81-27-2.302.

Engaging in trust business, §81-27-1.104.

Establishing interstate trust office, §81-27-2.102.

Additional trust offices, §81-27-2.106.

Approval, §81-27-2.105.

Notice, §81-27-2.104.

Examination of offices established and maintained, §81-27-2.301.

Fees, §81-27-2.301.

Joint examination or joint enforcement actions with other bank supervisory agencies, §81-27-2.301.

Merger, consolidation or other transaction changing control, notice, §81-27-2.303.

Operating in violation of provisions, §81-27-2.302.

Reports regarding institution, §81-27-2.301.

Representative trust office business, §81-27-2.201.

Registration, §81-27-2.202.

Unauthorized trust activity, §81-27-2.302.

Unsafe and unsound manner, §81-27-2.302.

Out-of-state trust offices, §81-27-2.005.

Owning or operating business.

Investment of funds in, §81-27-5.105.

Pledging or creating lien on assets prohibited, §81-27-5.402.

Principal executive officer, §81-27-6.205.

Principal office, §81-27-2.003.

Private trust companies.

Application requesting exemption from chapter, §81-27-4.302.

Conversion to public trust company, §81-27-4.303.

Exemption, investigation and examination, §81-27-4.301.

Relationship of individuals controlling company, §81-27-4.301.

Requirements for maintaining status as private trust company, §81-27-4.302.

Requirements to transact business, §81-27-4.301.

Revocation of exemption, §81-27-4.302.

Property tax exemptions.

Money on deposit in trust companies, §27-31-1.

Purchase of assets of another trust institution, §81-27-3.401.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Purchasing asset in which officer, director, manager, etc., interested, §81-27-6.207.

Purchasing trust institution acting as disbursing agent.

Disbursal of purchase price and additional funds delivered by selling institution, §81-27-6.405.

Real estate, acquiring, §81-27-5.002.

Reasonable compensation for services.

Compensation arrangement between client and person acting as trustee or other fiduciary, §81-27-3.301.

Records, §81-27-6.209.

Criminal offenses relating to books and records, §81-27-6.206.

Reducing outstanding capital, approval required, §81-27-4.203.

Registration.

Activities not requiring, §81-27-1.102.

Religious denomination, church, synagogue.

Acting as trustee by.

Charter, license, registration not required, §81-27-1.102.

Removal of directors, officers and employees, §81-27-7.104.

Removing, destroying or concealing book or record, §81-27-6.206.

Rental payments received in lease financing transaction.

Considered rent and not interest or compensation, §81-27-5.202.

Reports.

Apparent crime, §81-27-6.211.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation.

List of companies taken over and liquidated, §81-27-8.118.

List of companies under liquidation, §81-27-8.131.

Out-of-state trust institutions, §81-27-2.301.

Voluntary dissolution and liquidation, §81-27-8.004.

Representative trust offices, §81-27-2.004.

Out-of-state trust institutions engaging in trust business, §81-27-2.201.

Registration, §81-27-2.202.

Required capital, §81-27-4.106.

Restatement of articles of association, §81-27-4.201.

Robberies.

Report of being victim of apparent robbery, §81-27-6.211.

Rules and regulations, §81-27-1.003.

Sale of assets.

All or substantially all of assets, §81-27-6.408.

Board approval, §81-27-6.408.

Liquidation of selling state trust company, §81-27-6.406.

Payments to creditors of selling institution, §81-27-6.407.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Sale of assets —Cont'd

Purchasing trust company acting as disbursing agent, §81-27-6.405.

Sale or transfer of property of liquidated company to another trust institution, §81-27-8.006.

Securities, investments in, §81-27-5.101.

Security transactions.

Activities not requiring charter, license or registration, §81-27-1.102.

Seizure of business and property by commissioner.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Selling asset to officer, director, manager, etc., §81-27-6.207.

Series of shares or participating shares.

Establishing, §81-27-4.202.

Service of process.

Executive officer at principal office.

Agent for service, §81-27-2.003.

Severability of provisions, §81-27-1.004.

Shares.

Acquisition of own shares or participation shares, §81-27-5.102.

Conversion of capital notes or debentures into shares, §81-27-4.204.

Establishing series of shares or participating shares, §81-27-4.202.

Small loans, §81-5-79.

State trust companies.

Amendment or restatement, §81-27-4.201.

State trust institution acting as fiduciary, §81-27-1.103.

State trust institution charter modernization act, §81-27-3.001.

Subpoena power of commissioner, §81-27-7.103.

Subsidiaries.

Acquiring or establishing, §81-27-5.103.

Supervision by commissioner, §81-27-7.001.

Supervision by department, §81-3-3.

Takeover by commissioner of business and property, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Telemarketing.

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

Transacting business with management and affiliates, §81-27-6.207.

Transfers to minors.

Transfer not authorized by order or will, §91-20-13.

Trust business.

Branch or trust office, §81-27-2.101.

Generally, §81-27-2.001.

Trust deposits, §81-27-5.301.

Lending, §81-27-5.201.

Trustee delegating investment, management or administrative functions to institution, §81-27-3.201.

Hiring and compensating affiliate, §81-27-3.302.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd

Trust offices, §81-27-2.004.

Business at trust office, §81-27-2.101.

Interstate trust offices, §81-27-2.102.

Acquisition by out-of-state trust institutions, §81-27-2.103.

Approval of establishment by out-of-state trust institution, §81-27-2.105.

Establishment of additional trust offices, §81-27-2.106.

Notice required, §81-27-2.104.

Out-of-state offices, §81-27-2.005.

Representative trust office business.

Out-of-state trust institutions engaging in trust business at office, §81-27-2.201.

Registration of office, §81-27-2.202.

Unauthorized trust activity prohibited, §81-27-1.101.

Unclaimed property.

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Unclaimed property remaining in hands of liquidated trust company, §81-27-8.005.

Unsound or unsafe condition.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Veterans.

Investments and loans, §35-3-19.

Voluntary dissolution and liquidation,

§§81-27-8.001 to 81-27-8.006.

Vote by shareholders or participants to liquidate, §§81-27-8.001, 81-27-8.002.

Voting securities held by state trust company, §81-27-6.201.

Acquiring control of state trust company through change in legal or beneficial interest, §§81-27-6.101 to 81-27-6.106.

Withdrawal of deposits.

Rules and regulations promulgated by commissioner, §81-5-1.

TRUSTEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Consolidated or municipal separate districts generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

TRUST INDENTURES.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority.

Securing bonds by, §41-73-43.

Pearl river bridge revenue bonds, §65-23-315.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

Accepting or declining trusteeship, §91-8-701.

Access to online accounts by fiduciaries.

Fiduciary access to digital assets, §§91-23-1 to 91-23-35.

See FIDUCIARIES.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Accounts and accounting.

- Banks accepting accounts of fiduciary, §81-5-34.
- Judicial accountings, §91-8-205.

Additional trustee.

- Appointment by court, grounds, §91-8-704.

Administration of trust.

- Conflict of interests, §91-8-802.
- Cost of administration.
 - Duty to incur only reasonable costs, §91-8-805.
- Duties of trustee, §91-8-801.
 - Cost of administration, §91-8-805.
 - Loyalty, §91-8-802.
- Prudent administration, §91-8-804.

- Immunity of trustee for loss resulting from lack of knowledge if reasonable care exercised, §91-8-1007.

Records, §91-8-810.

- Expenses, reimbursement of trustee, §91-8-709.
- Impairment of administration or inability to administer.

Modification or termination of trust, §91-8-412.

Interests of beneficiaries.

- Duty of trustee, §91-8-802.
- Judicial proceedings, §91-8-201.
- Keeping beneficiaries informed.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-813.

- Waiver or modification of duties of notice and reporting, §91-8-105.

Principal place of administration, §91-8-108.

Prudent administration.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-804.

- Immunity of trustee for loss resulting from lack of knowledge if reasonable care exercised, §91-8-1007.

Records, duty of trustee to keep, §91-8-810.

Request for information by beneficiary.

Duty of trustee to respond, §91-8-813.

Role of court, §91-8-201.

Tort committed in course of administration.

Liability of trustee, §91-8-1010.

Value insufficient to justify cost.

Modification or termination, §91-8-414.

Advancement for protection of trust.

- Lien to secure reimbursement, §91-8-709.

Affidavits.

Asset protection trusts.

Qualified affidavit, §91-9-705.

Agriculture and industry development.

- Bonds, security for payment, §57-3-21.

Airport authorities.

- Securing of bond by trust agreement, §61-3-49.

Alter ego of trustee or trust.

- Prohibitions, §91-8-1107.

Alternative dispute resolution.

- Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Animals, care of.

- Creation of trust for care of animal, §91-8-408.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Appeals.

- Decrees in probate matters, §11-51-9.

Applicability of chapter, §91-8-105.

Appointment of trustee.

- Additional trustee or special fiduciary.
- Court appointment, grounds, §91-8-704.
- Different trustee.
- Value insufficient to justify cost of administration, §91-8-414.
- Successor when vacancy in trusteeship, §91-8-704.

Arbitration.

- Fees, costs and expenses.
- Awarding against assets of trust, §91-8-1004.
- Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Asbestos bankruptcy trust claims transparency act, §§11-67-1 to 11-67-15.

See ASBESTOS.

Asset protection trusts, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723.

- Action to enforce judgment, §91-9-707.
- Advisors, appointment of, §91-9-715.
- Applicability of provisions, §91-9-723.
- Avoidance of qualified disposition, §91-9-711.
- Claims against property subject to qualified disposition, §91-9-707.

Claims against trustee, §91-9-707.

Creditor claims, §91-9-707.

Definitions, §91-9-703.

Disposition by trustee not considered qualified to a qualified trustee, validity, §91-9-711.

Foreign country, applicability of laws, §91-9-707.

Grounds for revocation, §91-9-721.

Investment advisors.

Appointment, §91-9-715.

Who may serve as, §91-9-717.

Liability insurance to be obtained by transferor, §91-9-707.

Lien against subject property.

Avoidance of qualified disposition, costs and fees of proceedings, §91-9-711.

Multiple trustees, dispositions to, §91-9-711.

Effect on creditor's claim, §91-9-707.

Powers and rights of transferor, §91-9-709.

Qualified affidavit, §91-9-705.

Qualified trustees, §91-9-715.

Failure to meet requirements, §91-9-719.

Resignation of qualified trustees.

Failure to meet requirements, §91-9-719.

Revocation of disposition trust, §91-9-721.

Spendthrift restriction, §91-9-713.

Successor qualified trustee, appointment, §91-9-719.

Time qualified disposition deemed to have been made, §91-9-707.

Title of provisions, §91-9-701.

Assignments for benefit of creditors.

- Bond of assignee or trustee, §85-1-5.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Attorneys' fees and costs, §91-8-1004.

Asset protection trusts.

Avoidance of qualified disposition, lien for costs and fees of proceedings, §91-9-711.

Banks acting in fiduciary capacity as trustee.

Registering securities held in name of banks nominee, §81-5-39.

Banks and financial institutions.

Accepting accounts of trustees and fiduciaries, §81-5-34.

Acting in fiduciary capacity as trustee.

Bond or other security for faithful performance, §81-5-35.

Out-of-state banking and trust associations and corporations, §81-5-43.

Registering securities held in name of banks nominee, §81-5-39.

Dealings with trustees.

Not obligated to inquire as to lack of or limitation upon power, §81-5-53.

Powers in regard to trust, §81-5-33.

Trust companies, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

Trustee's bond.

Exceptions for financial institutions acting as fiduciaries, §91-8-702.

Best interest of beneficiaries.

Duty of trustee to act in, §91-8-802.

Bienville recreational district.

Bond issues, trust agreement as security, §55-19-23.

Blind trusts.

Public officials and employees.

Disclosure of holdings.

When not required, §25-4-28.

Bonds, surety.

Directed trusts.

Fiduciary's bond, §91-8-712.

Trustee's bond, §91-8-702.

Borrowing money.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Breach of trust.

Compelling former trust to redress.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-812.

Consent, release or ratification by beneficiaries.

Trustee not liable, §91-8-1009.

Damages, §91-8-1002.

Exculpatory term relieving trustee of liability.

Enforceability, §91-8-1008.

Limitation of action against trustee.

Beneficiaries, §91-8-1005.

Trustees, trust advisors or trust protectors, §91-8-1005.

Reliance on trust instrument.

Trustee not liable, §91-8-1006.

Remedies, §91-8-1001.

Removal of trustee, §91-8-706.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Bribery of trustee, §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.

Business or enterprise.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Capacity of settlor.

Requirement for creating trust, §91-8-402.

Revocable trust, §91-8-601.

Cemeteries.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Irrevocable perpetual care trust fund, §§41-43-37 to 41-43-39.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

Private or family cemeteries.

Appointment of trustee to administer trust.

Donation or bequest to cemetery, §41-43-3.

Certification of trust.

Trustee furnishing persons, §91-8-1013.

Chancery court jurisdiction, §91-8-203.

Changing character of trust property.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Charitable trusts, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

See CHARITABLE TRUSTS.

Children and minors.

Representation by appointed guardian ad litem, §91-8-305.

Representation by parents, §91-8-303.

Representation by persons having substantially identical interests, §91-8-304.

Circumstances not anticipated.

Modification or termination of trust, §91-8-412.

Citation of chapter, §91-8-101.

Claims against trust.

Defense of, duty of trustee, §91-8-811.

Claims of trust.

Enforcement, duty of trustee, §91-8-811.

Collection of trust property.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-812.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Combination of trusts, §91-8-417.

Approval or disapproval proceedings, §91-8-410.

Breach of trust.

Reduction, §91-8-1001.

Common law applicability, §91-8-106.

Compensation of trustee, §91-8-708.

Compromise and settlement.

Judicial settlements, §91-8-205.

Nonjudicial settlement agreements, §91-8-111.

Concurrent jurisdiction.

Chancery courts and other courts, §91-8-203.

Conflict of interests, §91-8-802.

Consent of beneficiaries.

Breach of trust.

Trustee not liable, §91-8-1009.

Noncharitable irrevocable trust.

Termination or modification, §91-8-411.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Consent of representative.

Binding effect on person represented, §91-8-301.

Construction and application of uniform code.

Existing relationships, §91-8-1106.

Severability, §91-8-1103.

Uniformity, §91-8-1101.

Construction of terms of trust.

Construed to prevail over uniform code provisions, exceptions, §91-8-105.

Dominion and control over trust, factors determining, §91-8-1108.

Exculpatory term relieving trustee of liability, enforceability, §91-8-1008.

Governing law, §91-8-107.

Principal place of business designated by terms, validity, §91-8-108.

Rules of construction, §91-8-112.

Stated purpose of trust construed as material purpose, §91-8-105.

Continuation of trust wasteful or impracticable.

Modification or termination of trust, §91-8-412.

Continuing judicial supervision, §91-8-201.

Contract entered into in trustee's fiduciary capacity.

Claim based on contract, §91-8-1010.

Contracts entered into with partnership after trust's acquisition.

Liability of trustee with interest as general partner, §91-8-1011.

Control of trust property.

Trustee to take, §91-8-809.

Conveyances.

Subjecting trust estates to execution, §89-1-43.

Cotrustees, §91-8-703.

Vacancies, §91-8-704.

County port commissions.

Article 7 bond issues, §59-7-323.

Article 9 bond issues.

Bond trustees, §59-7-429.

Creation of trust.

Animals, care of, §91-8-408.

Fraud, duress, or undue influence, §91-8-406.

Methods, §91-8-401.

Noncharitable trust without ascertainable beneficiary, §91-8-409.

Oral trusts, §91-8-407.

Purposes, §91-8-404.

Charitable purposes, §91-8-405.

Requirements, §91-8-402.

Trusts created in other jurisdictions, §91-8-403.

Creditor's claims, §§91-8-501 to 91-8-508.

Ability to reach beneficiary's distribution interest, §91-8-501.

Applicability of provisions, §91-8-501.

Beneficiary not considered to be settlor, §91-8-504.

Death of settlor, claims against estate, §91-8-504.

Discretionary interests, §91-8-503.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Creditor's claims —Cont'd

Judicial foreclosure of certain interests prohibited, §91-8-508.

Mandatory interests, §91-8-505.

Personal obligations of trustee, effect, §91-8-506.

Power of appointment, trust property subject to, §91-8-508.

Removal or replacement power not reachable by creditor, §91-8-507.

Settlor, claims against, §91-8-504.

Spendthrift provision, §91-8-502.

Support interests, §91-8-505.

Transfer of beneficiary's interest, §91-8-502.

Credit unions.

Shares issued and deposits received in name of trust, §81-13-37.

Cy pres.

Termination or modification of charitable trusts, §91-8-413.

Declaration by owner of property.

Method of creating trust, §91-8-401.

Declining trusteeship, §91-8-701.

Defense of claims.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-811.

Definite beneficiaries.

Noncharitable trust without ascertainable beneficiary, §91-8-409.

Requirement for creating trust, §91-8-402.

Definitions, §91-8-103.

Delegation or powers and duties by trustee, §91-8-807.

Depreciation in trust property.

Trustee not liable, §91-8-1003.

Designation of trust property.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-810.

Directed trusts.

Accepting or declining appointment as fiduciary, §91-8-711.

Bond of fiduciary, §91-8-712.

Defined, §91-8-103.

Duty to inform and report, advisors or protectors, §91-8-813.

Following direction of trust advisor or trust protector, §91-8-710.

Removal of fiduciary, §91-8-715.

Resignation of fiduciary, §91-8-714.

Vacancy in office of advisor or protector, §91-8-713.

Directing actions.

Power to direct, §91-8-808.

Disabilities, persons with.

Special needs trusts, inapplicability of provisions, §91-8-1109.

Disclaimer of property interests, §§89-22-1 to 89-22-37.

See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.

Discretionary interests.

Creditor's claims, §91-8-503.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Discretionary powers.

Exercise by trustee, duty, §91-8-814.

Disposition of property to trustee.

Asset protection trusts, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723. See within this heading, "Asset protection trusts."

Disposition or distribution of trust property.

Costs of administration, §91-8-805.

Delivery of property to settlor.

Revocation of trust, §91-8-602.

Discretionary distributions.

Exercise of power, §91-8-814.

Duties of trustee, §91-8-801.

Immunity of trustee for loss resulting from lack of knowledge if reasonable care exercised, §91-8-1007.

Loyalty, duty of, §91-8-802.

Prudent administration, §91-8-804.

Powers of trustee, §91-8-816.

Rules of construction, §91-8-112.

Termination of trust, §91-8-817.

Unanticipated circumstances or inability to administer.

Modification or termination of trust, §91-8-412.

Value insufficient to justify cost of administration.

Termination of trust, §91-8-414.

Dispute resolution.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Dissolution of marriage, effect, §§91-29-1 to 91-29-29.

See DIVORCE.

Division of trust, §91-8-417.

Approval or disapproval.

Proceeding, §91-8-410.

Dominion and control over trust.

Factors determining, §91-8-1108.

Duties of trustees, §§91-8-801 to 91-8-817. See within this heading, "Powers and duties of trustees."

Economic development bonds.

Trust indenture to secure payment, §57-10-427.

Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, conformance to, §91-8-1102.

Embezzlement by trustees, §97-23-19.

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

Employment of personnel, power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Enforcement of claims, duty of trustee, §91-8-811.

Environmental law.

Defined, §91-8-103.

Powers with respect to possible liability for violation, §91-8-816.

Equity proceedings.

Applicability of equitable principles to trust code, §91-8-106.

Charitable trusts.

Cy pres doctrine.

Modification or termination of trust, §91-8-413.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Estate tax apportionment by trust, §91-25-5.

Existing relationships.

Application of uniform trust code, §91-8-1106.

Expenses of trustee.

Duty of trustee to incur only reasonable costs, §91-8-805.

Reimbursement, §91-8-709.

Farm loan bonds.

Investing in farm credit securities, §75-69-5.

Ferries.

Bond issues.

Powers of trustee, §65-29-15.

Fiduciary access to digital assets, §§91-23-1 to 91-23-35.

See FIDUCIARIES.

Fiduciary investments, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

Fiduciary security transfers, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

See FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.

Following directions.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-808.

Foreign business trusts.

Certificate of authority generally, §§79-16-1 to 79-16-35.

See FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS.

Foreign investment trusts, §§79-15-101 to 79-15-139.

See FOREIGN INVESTMENT TRUSTS.

Foreign trusts generally, §91-8-403.

Forgery.

No-contest provisions, exceptions, §91-8-1014.

Former trustee.

Delivery of property to successor, §91-8-707.

Protection of third parties dealing with trustee.

Assisting former trustee without knowledge trusteeship was terminated, §91-8-1012.

Fraud, duress or undue influence.

Creation induced by, §91-8-406.

No-contest provisions, exceptions, §91-8-1014.

Funeral services.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

Gaming establishments.

Interest subject to revocable trust, §75-76-69.

General partner.

Immunity of trustee holding interest, §91-8-1011.

General powers of trustee, §91-8-815.

General provisions, §§91-8-101 to 91-8-112.

Gifts to minors.

General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

Governing law, §91-8-107.

Administration of trust, principal place of, §91-8-108.

Home loan bonds, acceptance, §43-33-201.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Hospitals.

Insuring against public liability claims, §§41-13-101 to 41-13-107.

Housing authorities.

Bonds, trust to secure payment, §43-33-27.

Identification of trust property.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-810.

Impairment of trust administration.

Modification or termination of trust, §91-8-412.

Impartiality between beneficiaries.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-803.

Impracticable to continue trust.

Modification or termination of trust, §91-8-412.

Inability to administer trust.

Modification or termination of trust, §91-8-412.

Income taxes, §27-7-27.

Gains or losses from disposition of property.

Property acquired by transfer in trust, §27-7-9.

Nonresident trusts and estates.

Net income, §27-7-23.

Incorporation by reference.

Prudent investor rule, §91-8-901.

Specific powers of trustee, §91-8-816.

Industrial enterprise projects.

Security for bonds, §57-41-7.

Injunction of breach of trust, §91-8-1001.

Inspection of trust property.

Actions without accepting trusteeship, §91-8-701.

Intention to create trust.

Requirement for creating trust, §91-8-402.

In terrorem clauses, §91-8-1014.

Intestate succession.

General provisions, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

See **INTESTATE SUCCESSION**.

Trust estates, §91-1-9.

Investigation of trust property.

Actions without accepting trusteeship, §91-8-701.

Investments, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

Applicability of provisions, §91-13-9.

Conflict between trustee's fiduciary and personal interest, §91-8-802.

Courts' powers unaffected, §91-13-7.

FDIC-insured accounts, §91-13-6.

Federal obligations, §91-13-8.

Legal investments, §91-13-5.

Power to invest, §91-13-1.

Prudent investor rule.

Compliance, §91-9-601.

Incorporation by reference, §91-8-901.

Uniform prudent investor act, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

See **PRUDENT INVESTOR RULE**.

Prudent investor standard, §91-13-3.

Tennessee Valley Authority bonds, §91-13-11.

Whole property of 2 or more trusts.

Records maintained clearly indicating respective interests, §91-8-810.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Investment securities.

Authenticating trustee, §75-8-407.

Recovery of financial asset from purchaser, §75-8-503.

Investment trusts.

Foreign investment trusts, §§79-15-101 to 79-15-139.

See **FOREIGN INVESTMENT TRUSTS**.

General provisions, §§79-15-1 to 79-15-29.

See **INVESTMENT TRUSTS**.

Judicial proceedings.

Accountings, §91-8-205.

Administration of trust, §91-8-201.

Attorneys' fees and costs, §91-8-1004.

Breach of trust.

Consent, release or ratification by beneficiaries.

Trustee not liable, §91-8-1009.

Damages, §91-8-1002.

Limitation of action against trustee.

Beneficiaries, §91-8-1005.

Trustees, trust advisors or trust protectors, §91-8-1005.

Reliance on trust instrument.

Trustee not liable, §91-8-1006.

Remedies, §91-8-1001.

Compensation of trustee.

Additional compensation allowed by court, §91-8-708.

Enforcement and defense of claims.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-811.

Powers of trustee, §91-8-816.

Exculpatory term relieving trustee of liability.

Enforceability, §91-8-1008.

Jurisdiction, §91-8-202.

Subject-matter jurisdiction, §91-8-203.

Trust protectors and advisors, jurisdiction of courts over, §91-8-1203.

Limitation of action against trust advisor or trust protector, §91-8-1206.

Limitation of action against trustee.

Beneficiaries, §91-8-1005.

Trustees, trust advisors or trust protectors, §91-8-1005.

Limitation on trustee's personal liability, §91-8-1010.

Removal of trustee, §91-8-706.

Revocable trusts, actions contesting validity of, §91-8-604.

Settlements, §91-8-205.

Venue, §91-8-204.

Judicial supervision, §91-8-201.

Jurisdiction, §91-8-202.

Subject-matter jurisdiction, §91-8-203.

Trust protectors and advisors, jurisdiction of courts over, §91-8-1203.

Knowledge, what constitutes, §91-8-104.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

La Baue fund at the University of Mississippi,
MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Labor and employment relations.

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

Law enforcement officers and firefighters death benefits trust fund, §45-2-1.

Law enforcement officers and firefighters disability benefits trust fund, §45-2-21.

Leases, power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Lien against trust property.

Asset protection trusts.

Avoidance of qualified disposition, lien for costs and fees of proceedings, §91-9-711.

Lien to secure reimbursement.

Advancement for protection of trust, §91-8-709.

Life insurance.

Beneficiary designation of trustee, §83-7-7.

Powers of trustee, §91-8-816.

Limitation of actions, §15-1-39.

Against trust advisor or trust protector, §91-8-1206.

Against trustee.

Beneficiaries, §91-8-1005.

Trustees, trust advisors or trust protectors, §91-8-1005.

Creditor's claims.

Death of settlor, claims against estate, §91-8-504.

Limitation on trustee's personal liability, §91-8-1010.

Limited liability companies.

Dissolution.

Appointment of trustees, §79-29-815.

Limited liability trust companies, §§81-27-6.301 to 81-27-6.310.

See LIMITED LIABILITY TRUST COMPANIES.

Limited partnerships.

Contracts or torts of partnership.

Immunity of trustee holding interest as general partner, §91-8-1011.

Loans of trust property.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Loyalty.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-802.

Mediation.

Fees, costs and expenses.

Awarding against assets of trust, §91-8-1004.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Memorandum of trust.

Real property, trust in, §91-8-407.

Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds.

Remedies of bondholders and trustees, §65-25-27.

Trust indentures, §65-25-17.

Mistake of fact or law.

No-contest provisions, exceptions, §91-8-1014.

Reformation, §91-8-415.

Modification or termination of trust, §§91-8-410 to 91-8-417.

Circumstances not anticipated by settlor, §91-8-412.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Modification or termination of trust —Cont'd

Combination or division of trusts, §91-8-417.

Cy pres doctrine, §91-8-413.

Distribution upon termination of trust, §91-8-817.

Impracticability of administration, §91-8-412.

Mistakes, correction of, §91-8-415.

Noncharitable irrevocable trust.

Consent to modify or terminate, §91-8-411.

Proceedings for approval or disapproval, §91-8-410.

Revocable trusts, §91-8-602.

Tax objectives of settlor, achievement of, §91-8-416.

Uneconomic trusts, §91-8-414.

No-contest provisions, §91-8-1014.

Noncharitable irrevocable trust.

Termination or modification.

Consent of all beneficiaries or court approval, §91-8-411.

Noncharitable trust without ascertainable beneficiary.

Creation, enforcement, time limit, use of property, §91-8-409.

Nonjudicial settlement agreements, §91-8-111.

Notice.

Creditor's claims.

Death of settlor, claims against estate, §91-8-504.

Method of notice, §91-8-109.

Qualified beneficiaries, others treated as, §91-8-110.

Real property, trust in.

Certificate of trust as constructive notice of trust's existence and terms, §91-8-407.

Transfer of principal place of administration of trust, §91-8-108.

Waiver by beneficiary of right to trustee's report or other information, §91-8-813.

Waiver of notice, §91-8-109.

What constitutes notice and knowledge, §91-8-104.

Options, power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Oral trusts, §91-8-407.

Other safety officials death benefits trust fund.

Death benefits for emergency management directors and assistant directors and coroners and deputy coroners, §45-2-31.

Parties.

Real party in interest, CivProc Rule 17.

Partnerships.

Contracts or torts of partnership.

Immunity of trustee holding interest as general partner, §91-8-1011.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

Bond issues.

Trust agreement, §51-15-141.

Pearl river bridge bond issues.

Trust indentures, §65-23-315.

Pearl river valley water supply district bonds.

Trust agreement, §51-9-143.

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Irrevocable perpetual care trust fund, §§41-43-37 to 41-43-39.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Perpetual religious society trust funds, §§79-11-41 to 79-11-47.

Pets.

Trusts for care of animals, §91-8-408.

Power of attorney.

Method of creating trust.

Express grant of authority to agent or attorney-in-fact, §91-8-401.

Powers and duties of trustees, §§91-8-801 to 91-8-817.

Administration of trust, §91-8-801.

Collection of trust property, §91-8-812.

Conflicts of interest, §91-8-802.

Control and protection of trust property, §91-8-809.

Cotrustees, §91-8-703.

Delegation, §91-8-807.

Directing actions, §91-8-808.

Discretionary powers.

Exercising, §91-8-814.

Distribution upon termination of trust, §91-8-817.

Enforcement and defense of claims, §91-8-811.

Following directions, §91-8-808.

General powers, §91-8-815.

Impartiality, §91-8-803.

Inform and report, §91-8-813.

Waiver or modification of duties of notice and reporting, §91-8-105.

Loyalty, duty of, §91-8-802.

Prudent administration, §91-8-804.

Reasonable care exercised.

Immunity of trustee for loss resulting from lack of knowledge, §91-8-1007.

Recordkeeping and identification of trust property, §91-8-810.

Resignation or removal of trustee, §91-8-707.

Special skills and expertise in trustee, §91-8-806.

Specific powers of trustee, §91-8-816.

Trustee, defined, §91-8-103.

Trust protectors and advisors, §91-8-1201.

Uniform code governs, §91-8-105.

Powers of appointment.

Exercise in favor of trustee.

Method of creating trust, §91-8-401.

Release of powers, §§91-15-1 to 91-15-21.

Conflict of laws, §91-15-21.

Definitions, §91-15-3.

Donee's right to release, §91-15-5.

Effecting release, §91-15-7.

Effect of failure to record, §91-15-19.

Notice of release by delivery, §91-15-13.

Prior release, §91-15-9.

Recordation, §§91-15-15, 91-15-17.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §91-15-11.

Title of provisions, §91-15-1.

Representation by holder of power of appointment, §91-8-302.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Powers of appointment —Cont'd

Revocable trusts.

Holder of power of withdrawal.

Power of withdrawal defined, §91-8-103.

Rights of settlor, §91-8-603.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts,

§§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

Preservation of trust property.

Actions without accepting trusteeship, §91-8-701.

Principal and income law.

Generally.

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

Mississippi principal and income act of 2013, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

Principal place of administration of trust, §91-8-108.

Private foundation.

Conduct generally, §§79-11-51 to 79-11-61.

Trusts, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

Private or family cemeteries.

Appointment of trustee to administer trust.

Donation or bequest to cemetery, §41-43-3.

Profit, failure to make.

Trustee not liable, §91-8-1003.

Property of trust, what constitutes, §91-8-407.

Prosecution or defense of claim.

Powers of trustee, §91-8-816.

Protection of trust property.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-809.

Proxies.

Execution by trustee without order or direction of court, §79-1-5.

Prudent administration.

Delegation of duties and powers by trustee, §91-8-807.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-804.

Immunity of trustee for loss resulting from lack of knowledge if reasonable care exercised, §91-8-1007.

Prudent investor rule.

Compliance, §91-9-601.

Incorporation by reference, §91-8-901.

Uniform prudent investor act, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

See PRUDENT INVESTOR RULE.

Public liability claims, insurance against.

Hospitals, §§41-13-101 to 41-13-107.

Purposes of trust.

Charitable purposes, §91-8-405.

Lawful and possible to achieve, requirements, §91-8-404.

Stated purpose of trust construed as material purpose, §91-8-105.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Qualified disposition in trust act, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723. See within this heading, "Asset protection trusts."

Quo warranto.

Corporation or body pretending to exercise corporate franchise, §§11-39-25 to 11-39-39.

Ratification of transaction.

Breach of trust.
Trustee not liable, §91-8-1009.

Real property.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.
Writing required for creation of trust in land, §91-8-407.

Reasonable care, skill and caution.

Delegation of duties and powers by trustee, §91-8-807.
Duty of trustee to exercise, §91-8-804.
Immunity of trustee for loss resulting from lack of knowledge if reasonable care exercised, §91-8-1007.

Recordation of documents.

Indexing certain conveyances, §89-5-35.

Records of administration.

Duty of trustee to keep, §91-8-810.

Reformation of trust.

Mistake of fact or law, §91-8-415.

Release of trustee.

Breach of trust.
Trustee not liable, §91-8-1009.

Reliance on certification of trust.

Persons not liable for actions, §91-8-1013.

Reliance on trust instrument.

Trustee not liable, §91-8-1006.

Remainder beneficiaries.

Representation of successor contingent remainder beneficiary, §91-8-304.

Removal of trustee, §91-8-706.

Breach of trust, §91-8-1001.
Delivery of property to successor, §91-8-707.
Value insufficient to justify cost of administration, §91-8-414.

Reports.

Duty of trustee, §91-8-813.
Waiver or modification of duties of notice and reporting, §91-8-105.

Representation.

Appointment of representative, §91-8-305.
Effect, §91-8-301.
Fiduciaries, §91-8-303.
Holder of power of appointment, §91-8-302.
Parents, §91-8-303.
Persons having substantially identical interests, §91-8-304.

Request for information by beneficiary.

Duty of trustee to respond, §91-8-813.

Resignation of trustee, §91-8-705.

Delivery of property to successor, §91-8-707.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Revocable trusts.

Actions contesting validity, §91-8-604.
Amendment, §91-8-602.
Distribution of trust property, §91-8-604.
Power of withdrawal, §91-8-603.
Revocation, §91-8-602.
Settlor.
Capacity, §91-8-601.
Powers, §91-8-603.

Revocation of trust.

Will devising to, §91-5-11.

Sale, encumbrance or other transaction.

Conflict between trustee's fiduciary and personal interest, §91-8-802.
Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Savings accounts at savings institutions.

Association accepting account in name of trustee, §§81-12-117, 81-12-139, 81-14-361.

Savings banks.

Acceptance of accounts in name of trustee, powers of trustee, §81-14-361.

School districts.

Boards of trustees for school districts.
Consolidated or municipal separate districts generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.
See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Scope of chapter, §91-8-102.

Secured transactions.

Filing statement, name of debtor, §75-9-503.

Self-settled asset protection trusts, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723. See within this heading, "Asset protection trusts."

Service of process.

Methods of giving notice, §91-8-109.
Nonresident trustee, §13-3-57.
Service on one carrying on business in state by or through trustee, §13-3-41.

Settlement.

Judicial settlements, §91-8-205.
Nonjudicial settlement agreements, §91-8-111.

Severability clause, §91-8-1103.

Small business financing bonds.

Security by trust indenture, §57-10-243.

Small craft harbors.

Bond trustees, §59-15-19.

Special needs trusts, inapplicability of provisions, §91-8-1109.

Special skills and expertise in trustee.

Duty to use, §91-8-806.

Specific powers of trustee, §91-8-816.

Spendthrift provisions.

Asset protection trusts, spendthrift restriction, §91-9-713.
Creditor's claims, §91-8-502.
Defined, §91-8-103.

Split-interest trusts, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

State treasurer.

Custodian of specified trust funds, §7-9-23.

Education improvement trust fund, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-107.

Mississippi burn care fund, §7-9-70.

Stock or similar interest.

Power of trustee, §91-8-816.

Voting shares or exercising control.

Duty of trustee to act in best interest of beneficiaries, §91-8-802.

Subject-matter jurisdiction, §91-8-203.

Successor contingent remainder beneficiaries.

Representation by presumptive remainder beneficiary, §91-8-304.

Successor trustee.

Acts or omissions of prior trustee.

Liability, §91-8-812.

Delivery of property to, §91-8-707.

Duty to take steps to compel, §91-8-812.

Vacancy in trusteeship.

Appointment, §91-8-704.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Bonds issued by authority, trust indenture as security, §57-67-27.

Suspension of trustee.

Breach of trust, §91-8-1001.

Taxation.

Arts and sciences, §39-9-7.

Tax objectives.

Modification to achieve settlor's objectives, §91-8-416.

Tax savings.

Discretionary powers, exercise, §91-8-814.

Termination of trust, §§91-8-410 to 91-8-417.

Textbook purchases from trusts.

Prohibition, §37-43-27.

Third parties dealing with trustee, protection.

Third party without knowledge trustee exceeding powers, §91-8-1012.

Title of chapter, §91-8-101.

Tobacco settlement funds.

Health care trust fund for, §§43-13-401 to 43-13-409.

Tombigbee river valley water management district.

Bond issues.

Trust agreement, §51-13-135.

Tort committed by partnership.

Liability of trustee with interest as general partner, §91-8-1011.

Tort committed in course of administration.

Liability of trustee, §91-8-1010.

Transfer of principal place of administration of trust, §91-8-108.

Transfers of property into trust, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723. See within this heading, "Asset protection trusts."

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Transfers to minors.

General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

Trust companies, generally, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

Trustee, office of, §§91-8-701 to 91-8-715.

Accepting or declining trusteeship, §91-8-701.

Bonds, surety, §91-8-702.

Compensation of trustee, §91-8-708.

Cotrustees, §91-8-703.

Vacancies, §91-8-704.

Declining trusteeship, §91-8-701.

Directed trusts.

Trust protectors and advisors. See within this heading, "Trust protectors and advisors."

Disclaimer of property interests by trustee, §89-22-17.

Expenses, reimbursement of, §91-8-709.

Removal of trustee, §91-8-706.

Delivery of property to cotrustee or successor trustee, §91-8-707.

Resignation, §91-8-705.

Delivery of property to cotrustee or successor trustee, §91-8-707.

Trust protectors and advisors. See within this heading, "Trust protectors and advisors."

Vacancies, §91-8-704.

Trust property, what constitutes, §91-8-407.

Trust protectors and advisors.

Asset protection trusts.

Appointment of advisors, §91-9-715.

Directed trusts.

Accepting or declining appointment as fiduciary, §91-8-711.

Bond of fiduciary, §91-8-712.

Defined, §91-8-103.

Following direction of trust advisor or trust protector, §91-8-710.

Removal of fiduciary, §91-8-715.

Resignation of fiduciary, §91-8-714.

Vacancy in office of advisor or protector, §91-8-713.

Duty to inform and report, §91-8-813.

Excluded fiduciaries.

Directed trusts, §91-8-710.

Loss resulting from compliance with direction of trustee, advisor or protector, no liability, §91-8-1205.

Review of actions of advisor or protector, no duty of, §91-8-1204.

Fiduciary status, §91-8-1202.

Jurisdiction of courts over, §91-8-1203.

Knowledge sharing, §91-8-703.

Limitation of actions.

Actions against, §91-8-1206.

Actions by against trustees, §91-8-1005.

GENERAL INDEX

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd

Trust protectors and advisors —Cont'd

Powers, §91-8-1201.

Trusts to promote arts and sciences, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.

Uneconomic trust.

Termination or modification, §91-8-414.

Uniform principal and income law.

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

University of Mississippi.

La Bauve fund at the University of Mississippi, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Urban renewal.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Trust to secure payment of bonds, §43-35-215.

Vacancy in trusteeship, §91-8-704.

Successor.

Appointment, §91-8-704.

Venue, §91-8-204.

Voidable transactions.

Conflict between trustee's fiduciary and personal interest, §91-8-802.

Void trusts.

Fraud, duress or undue influence.

Creation induced by, §91-8-406.

Voting trusts.

Business corporation act, §79-4-7.30.

Professional corporations, §79-10-61.

Wills.

Devise to existing trust, §91-5-11.

General provisions, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

See WILLS.

TRUSTS OR COMBINES IN RESTRAINT OR HINDRANCE OF TRADE, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

TRUSTS TO PROMOTE ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Acknowledgment of grants, §39-9-13.

Bequests, §39-9-9.

Compensation of trustees, §39-9-5.

Creation, §39-9-1.

Designations by grantor, §39-9-3.

Dividends, §39-9-5.

Duties of trustees, §39-9-11.

Execution of grants, §39-9-13.

Founding of institutions for profit, §39-9-5.

Gifts, §39-9-9.

Grants.

Execution, acknowledgment and recording, §39-9-13.

Powers and duties of trustees, §39-9-11.

Purpose, §39-9-1.

Taxation, §39-9-7.

TRUTH AS DEFENSE.

Libel and slander, MS Const Art 3 §13.

TRUTH DETECTORS.

Polygraph examiners.

General provisions, §§73-29-1 to 73-29-47.

See POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS.

TRUTH IN MUSIC ADVERTISING, §§75-91-1 to 75-91-9.

Definitions, §75-91-3.

Exceptions to provisions, §75-91-5.

Injunction of violations, §75-91-7.

Penalties, §75-91-9.

Prohibited advertising, §75-91-5.

Title of act, §75-91-1.

TUBERCULOSIS.

Accident and health insurance.

Benefits to patients in tax-supported institutions, §83-9-7.

Blood/body fluid precautions required.

Tags on dead bodies of persons diagnosed with, §41-39-13.

Cattle tuberculosis, §§69-15-201 to 69-15-213.

Board of animal health.

Powers, §69-15-9.

Charitable donations by counties, §19-5-93.

Commitment of person diagnosed as having

active tuberculosis, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.

Active tuberculosis defined, §41-33-1.

Affidavit by county health officer, §41-33-7.

Attending physician may discharge, §41-33-11.

Citation to appear, service, §41-33-7.

Continuing of jurisdiction over person, §41-33-9.

Contractual arrangements for commitment under duress, §41-33-3.

Cost of care, §41-33-13.

Discharge upon approval of county health officer, §41-33-11.

Failure or refusal to carry out minimum precautions.

Commitment under duress, §41-33-3.

Financial arrangements as to cost, §41-33-13.

Hearings, §41-33-7.

Order of commitment, §41-33-9.

Outline of facts stated in request for commitment, §41-33-5.

Request for commitment under duress, court approval, §41-33-5.

Service of citation to appear, §41-33-7.

Submission to medical examination by person believed to be suffering, §41-33-15.

Educational personnel suffering from.

Employment prohibited, §37-11-13.

Medical examination.

Requesting person to submit to, refusal to submit, §41-33-15.

Offenders housed in public or private correctional facility, testing, §41-23-1.

Tags on dead bodies of persons diagnosed with, §41-39-13.

GENERAL INDEX

TUBERCULOSIS —Cont'd

Testing offenders housed in public or private correctional facility, §41-23-1.

TUITION.

Attendance at state-supported schools, §37-103-25.

Campaign finance contributions.

Personal use of contributions by officeholders or candidates prohibited, §23-15-821.

Charter schools.

Prohibited, §37-28-43.

Corrections department.

Tuition assistance to children of employees, §47-5-91.

Exceptional children attending private or parochial schools.

State financial assistance, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.
See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

High school dual enrollment program.

Responsibility, §37-15-38.

Law enforcement officers' training academy, §45-5-11.

National guard.

Tuition assistance, §§33-7-401 to 33-7-413.
See NATIONAL GUARD.

Proprietary schools and colleges.

Refund policies, §75-60-18.

Student loans.

See STUDENT LOANS.

TUITION SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.

Attachment.

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

TUNICA COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-143.

Sheriff.

Salary supplement, §25-3-25.

TUNNELS.

Bridge and park commissions.

Construction, §55-7-17.

Parked or stopped vehicles.

Removal, §63-3-905.

Passing on left side of roadway when approaching.

Restriction, §63-3-611.

Pedestrian tunnels.

Pedestrian crossing roadway.
Right of way, §63-3-1105.

TUPELO AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM.

Designated as state museum, §3-3-47.

TUPELO CHILDREN'S MANSION.

License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.495.

TUPELO ELVIS PRESLEY FAN CLUB.

Special license plates, §27-19-56.185.

TURKEYS.

Hunting.

Crossbow, licenses for elderly and disabled, §49-7-38.

Open season for wild turkey, §49-7-31.2.

Restrictions on hunting with dogs during turkey season, §49-7-32.

Tagging and reporting program.

Collection of harvest data, §49-7-26.

Monitor bag limit compliance, §49-7-26.

TURNING.

Bicycles.

John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act.

Duties of cyclist, §63-3-1307.

Rights of motor vehicle operators, §63-3-1309.

Signaling of turns, §63-3-1311.

Center lane of 3 laned roadway.

Driving prohibited, exception.

Making left turn, §63-3-603.

Curves or crest of grades, §63-3-705.

Intersections, §63-3-703.

Left turn from one way road onto two way road, §63-3-703.

Left turn from two way road onto one way road, §63-3-703.

Left turn on red, §63-3-309.

Passing on right of another vehicle.

Vehicle making left turn, §63-3-613.

Right of way.

Generally, §§63-3-801 to 63-3-809.

Right turn on red, §63-3-309.

Signals, §63-3-707.

Hand and arm signals, §63-3-711.

Manner of making, §63-3-709.

Signal lights, §63-7-17.

TURN SIGNALS.

Bicycles.

John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act.

Signaling of turns, §63-3-1311.

Hand and arm signals when making turn, §63-3-711.

Manner of signaling when making turn, §63-3-709.

Signal lights, §63-7-17.

Use required when make turn, §63-3-707.

TURPENTINE.

Boxing pine trees without consent of owner, §95-5-15.

Labeling requirements, §§75-53-1 to 75-53-17.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-3.

TUSKEGEE AIRMEN.

License plates honoring, §27-19-56.320.

TVA.

See TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY.

2021 NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP BULLDOGS SUPPORTERS.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.541.

GENERAL INDEX

TWINS.

School class assignment.

Assignment to same or different class.

Parent's or guardian's request, §37-11-1.

TWO-WAY RADIO SYSTEM.

County medical examiners and county medical examiner investigators, §41-61-79.

TYLER R. KILSBY AND LEON SIMS

MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.195.

TYPEWRITING.

School for the deaf, requirements, §43-5-13.

TYRONE STEWART MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,
§65-3-71.322.

U

UAGA.

Uniform anatomical gift act, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-147.

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

UCC.

Bank deposits and collections, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

Documents of title, §§75-7-101 to 75-7-701.

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

Funds transfers, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.

See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

General provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

Leases, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Letters of credit, §§75-5-101 to 75-5-118.

See LETTERS OF CREDIT.

Negotiable instruments, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Sales, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.

See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

Secured transactions, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

UCCJEA, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY
PROCEEDINGS.

ULCERATIVE COLITIS.

Medical cannabis, §§41-137-1 to 41-137-63.

See MEDICAL CANNABIS.

ULTRA SOUND.

Abortion.

Fetal ultrasound imaging and auscultation of fetal heart tone services.

Certification that woman was given opportunity to view and hear, §41-41-34.

ULTRA VIRES.

Business corporations, §79-4-3.04.

UMBILICAL CORD BLOOD BANKING PROGRAM, §41-129-1.

UMPIRES.

Liability exemption for sports officials, §§95-9-3, 95-9-5.

UNATTENDED VEHICLES.

Abandoned vehicles, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Collision with.

Duty of driver, §63-3-407.

Parking.

Duties of person driving, §63-3-909.

Stopping, standing, parking on highways
outside business or residence districts,
§63-3-903.

UNAUTHORIZED PRACTICE OF LAW.

Attorneys at law.

Assisting non-lawyer to practice, ProfCond Rule 5.5.

Practicing in jurisdiction where not admitted,
ProfCond Rule 5.5.

Unlicensed practice, §73-3-55.

Workers' compensation hearings, §71-3-63.

UNBORN CHILD.

Buying or selling or offering to buy or sell an
unborn child, §97-3-52.

Human being includes, §97-3-37.

Killing child or mother, §§97-3-25, 97-3-37.

**UNBORN CHILD PROTECTION FROM
DISMEMBERMENT ABORTION ACT,**
§§41-41-151 to 41-41-169.

See ABORTION.

UNCLAIMED DEAD BODIES.

Death penalty.

Sole charge of burial of unclaimed body, §99-19-55.

Disposition, §41-39-5.

**UNCLAIMED LIFE INSURANCE BENEFITS
ACT,** §§83-7-301 to 83-7-313.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.

Abandoned property claims payment fund,
§89-12-37.

Abandoned property fund, §89-12-37.

Actions.

Claim for property paid to treasurer, §§89-12-39,
89-12-41.

Appeals.

Property paid to treasurer, §89-12-41.

Banks and financial institutions.

Definition of banking organization, §89-12-3.

Definition of financial organization, §89-12-3.

Presumed abandonment of property, §89-12-5.

GENERAL INDEX

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd

Bond issues.

Presumed abandonment of dividends, interest, etc., held by business association, §89-12-11.

Business associations.

Defined, §89-12-3.

Dividends, interest, etc.

Presumed abandonment of dividends held, §89-12-11.

Intangible property held by businesses.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-14.

Presumed abandonment of property, §89-12-5.

Citation of provisions, §89-12-1.

Contracts.

Presumed abandoned.

Agreements to locate property presumed abandoned, §89-12-25.

Corporations.

Definition of business association, §89-12-3.

Dividends, interest, etc.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-11.

Intangible property held by business associations.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-14.

Counties.

Intangible property held by governments.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-14.

Definitions, §89-12-3.

Dividends.

Presumed abandonment of dividends held by business association, §89-12-11.

Escheats.

General provisions, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

Estrays.

Sale permitted, §§69-13-313, 69-13-319.

Exchanges.

Securities listed on stock exchange.

Sale, §89-12-30.

Fiduciaries.

Intangible personal property held by fiduciary.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-13.

Financial organizations.

Defined, §89-12-3.

Presumed abandonment of property, §89-12-5.

Fines.

Failure to report or to pay over property, §89-12-47.

Funds.

Abandoned property claims payment fund, §89-12-37.

Abandoned property fund, §89-12-37.

Holders.

Defined, §89-12-3.

Payment of property to treasurer.

Liability terminates, §89-12-31.

Report to treasurer, §89-12-23.

Insurance companies.

Definition of insurance corporation, §89-12-3.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd

Insurance companies —Cont'd

Life insurance corporations.

Presumed abandonment of unclaimed funds, §89-12-7.

Intangible personal property.

Defined, §89-12-3.

Federal government holding.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-16.

Fiduciary holding.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-13.

Holding in ordinary course of holder's business.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-15.

Money orders, travelers' checks, etc.

Presumption of abandonment.

Conditions, §89-12-19.

Presumed abandonment of property held by business association, governments, etc., §89-12-14.

Intangible property.

Conditions of presumption, §89-12-17.

Ordinary course of holder's business, §89-12-15.

Property held by businesses, government, etc., §89-12-14.

Property held by fiduciary, §89-12-13.

Interest.

Presumed abandonment of interest, etc., held by business association, §89-12-11.

Property paid to treasurer.

Claim for abandoned property paid to treasurer, §89-12-39.

Owner not entitled to further income or increments, §89-12-33.

Life insurance.

Presumed abandonment of unclaimed funds held by life insurer, §89-12-7.

Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, §§83-7-301 to 83-7-313.

Limitation of actions.

Expiration of period of limitation.

Effect, §89-12-35.

United States savings bonds, escheat to state, §89-12-59.

Limited partnerships.

Definition of business association, §89-12-3.

Medicaid.

Death of intestate recipient without heirs, §43-13-120.

Mentally ill.

Inapplicability of provisions, §89-12-53.

Minors.

Inapplicability of provisions, §89-12-53.

Money orders.

Presumption of abandonment.

Conditions for presumption, §89-12-19.

Municipalities.

Intangible property held by governments.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-14.

GENERAL INDEX

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd

Museum unclaimed property, §§39-19-1 to 39-19-21.

See MUSEUMS.

Notice.

Presumption of abandonment.

Names of persons appearing to own property to be published, §89-12-27.

Persons appearing to own abandoned property, §89-12-27.

Owners.

Apparent owners.

Defined, §89-12-3.

Defined, §89-12-3.

Partnerships.

Definition of business association, §89-12-3.

Persons.

Defined, §89-12-3.

Presumptions.

Abandonment of intangible property.

Conditions of presumption, §89-12-17.

Ordinary course of holder's business, §89-12-15.

Property held by businesses, government, etc., §89-12-14.

Property held by fiduciary, §89-12-13.

Abandonment of property or funds.

Bank or other business association holding, §89-12-5.

Contracts to locate property presumed abandoned, §89-12-25.

Dividends, interest, etc., held by business association, §89-12-11.

Federal government holding, §89-12-16.

Life insurance corporation, §89-12-7.

Public utility holding, §89-12-9.

Publishing notice of names of persons potentially owning, §89-12-27.

Report to treasurer by holder, §89-12-23.

Money orders, travelers' checks, etc.

Conditions for presumption of abandonment, §89-12-19.

Prison terms.

Failure to pay to state treasurer, §89-12-47.

Public utilities.

Definition of utility, §89-12-3.

Presumed abandonment of funds held by utility, §89-12-9.

Recovery of property paid to treasurer.

Foreign states may recover, §89-12-21.

Reports.

Fines for failure to make, §89-12-47.

Holders' report of property presumed abandoned, §89-12-23.

Salvage.

General provisions, §§89-17-1 to 89-17-27.

See SALVAGE.

Savings bonds of United States.

Escheat to state, §89-12-59.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd

Short title of acts, §89-12-1.

States.

Recovery of property paid to treasurer.

Other states may recover, §89-12-21.

State treasurer.

Definition of treasurer, §89-12-3.

Examination of records of holders, etc., §89-12-45.

Holders' report to treasurer of property presumed abandoned, §89-12-23.

Payment of property to treasurer, §89-12-29.

Claim for abandoned property paid to treasurer, §89-12-39.

Appeals, §89-12-41.

Declining to receive property, §89-12-43.

Fine for failure to pay, §89-12-47.

Fine for failure to report, §89-12-47.

Holder no longer liable, §89-12-31.

Income or additional increments not paid to owner, §89-12-33.

Recovery of property paid to treasurer.

Foreign states may recover, §89-12-21.

Rules and regulations to implement provisions, §89-12-49.

Securities paid to treasurer.

Holding period, §89-12-30.

Statute of limitations.

Expiration of period of limitation.

Effect, §89-12-35.

United States savings bonds, escheat to state, §89-12-59.

Statutory construction.

Minors or incompetent persons.

Inapplicability of provisions, §89-12-53.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §89-12-57.

Uniformity of interpretation, §89-12-55.

Stock and stockholders.

Presumed abandonment of dividends, interest, etc., held by business association, §89-12-11.

Sale of securities listed on stock exchange, §89-12-30.

Tangible personal property.

Federal government holding.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-16.

Travelers' checks.

Presumption of abandonment.

Conditions for presumption, §89-12-19.

Trust company voluntarily liquidated by shareholders or participants.

Unclaimed property remaining in hands of liquidated company, disposition, §81-27-8.005.

United States.

Intangible property held by governments.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-14.

Personal property held by federal government.

Presumed abandonment of tangible or intangible personal property, §89-12-16.

Savings bonds, escheat to state, §89-12-59.

GENERAL INDEX

UNCONSCIONABILITY.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-108.

Sale of goods, UCC, defense, §75-2-302.

UNCONTROLLED SITE EVALUATION TRUST FUND.

Solid waste management, §17-17-54.

UNDERAGE DRINKING.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer, §§67-3-54, 67-3-70.

Enforcement officers, §67-3-74.

Sales to minors, §67-3-69.

Sales to minors, §§67-1-81, 67-3-69.

UNDERAGE MARRIAGES, §93-1-5.

Minors as divorce parties, §93-5-9.

UNDERAGE SMOKING.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

General provisions, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

UNDERCOVER MISSIONS.

Bureau of narcotics.

Renting or leasing motor vehicles, §41-29-108.

Use of persons convicted of offense for work in support of bureau, §41-29-110.

Human trafficking.

Use of undercover operatives not defense to offense, §97-3-54.5.

UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

Advisory council, §49-17-422.

Appeals, §49-17-431.

Certification to install, alter or remove, §49-17-429.

Citation of act, §49-17-401.

Definitions, §49-17-403.

Environmental quality commission.

Corrective action, §49-17-419.

Leaking underground storage tank trust fund.

Administration of funds from, §49-17-423.

Powers, §49-17-415.

Proceedings before commission, §49-17-427.

Rules and regulations, §§49-17-411, 49-17-413.

Fees.

Environmental protection fee on motor fuels, §49-17-407.

Tank regulatory fee, §49-17-421.

Groundwater protection fund, §49-17-405.

Information to be furnished by owners and operators, §49-17-415.

Inspections.

Powers of commission or representatives, §49-17-415.

Natural gas or compressed air, §§53-3-151 to 53-3-165.

Penalties.

Civil penalties, §49-17-427.

UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS —Cont'd

Public records, §49-17-425.

Reports.

Annual report on status of program, §49-17-435.

Contamination incidents, §49-17-409.

Public records, §49-17-425.

Rules and regulations, §49-17-413.

Compliance required, §49-17-411.

Savings clause, §49-17-433.

UNDERGROUND UTILITY FACILITIES.

Excavations near underground utility facilities,

§§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

UNDERPASSES.

Damage to structure caused by vehicle exceeding height restrictions.

Liability borne by carrier or operator, §63-5-17.

UNDER PROTEST.

Commercial code.

Reservation of rights.

Performance or acceptance under, §75-1-308.

UNDUE INFLUENCE.

Trusts and trustees.

Creation of trust induced by fraud, §91-8-406.

No-contest provisions, exceptions, §91-8-1014.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-547.

Able to work, available to work and actively seeking work.

Eligibility requirement, §71-5-511.

Agent-drivers.

Employment, services included within term, §71-5-11.

Agricultural labor.

Employment, services included within meaning of term, §71-5-11.

Appeals.

Benefits, §§71-5-519 to 71-5-533.

Review and redetermination of rates by department, §71-5-355.

Appeals tribunals, §71-5-521.

Applicability of provisions.

Employment defined, §71-5-11.

Attorneys at law.

Representation of commission, board of review or state, §71-5-17.

Attorneys' fees.

Benefit claims, limitations, §71-5-537.

Back pay awards.

Disqualified for benefits for period received, §71-5-513.

Bankruptcy or insolvency of employer.

Priority of claims, unpaid contributions, §71-5-377.

Barbers or beauticians compensated directly by patrons.

Services not employment, §71-5-11.

GENERAL INDEX

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Benefit ratio.

Contribution rates, §71-5-355.

Benefits, §§71-5-501 to 71-5-547.

Administration, §71-5-541.

Appeals, §§71-5-519 to 71-5-533.

Board of review, §71-5-523.

Commission, appeals by, §71-5-533.

Court review, §§71-5-529, 71-5-531.

Initial determination, §71-5-519.

Procedure, §71-5-525.

Referees, §71-5-521.

Tribunals, §71-5-521.

Witness fees, §71-5-527.

Assignment, §71-5-539.

Based on service in employment, §71-5-511.

Benefit year defined, §71-5-11.

Child support obligations.

Disclosure, §71-5-516.

Collection remedies.

Exemption, §71-5-539.

Cooperation with other government agencies,
§71-5-541.

Deceased claimants.

Payment of benefits, §71-5-501.

Deduction and withholding of income tax,
§71-5-506.

Determination of unemployment, §71-5-505.

Disqualification, §71-5-513.

Duration, §71-5-507.

Eligibility, §71-5-511.

Encumbrances, §71-5-539.

Execution of judgments.

Exemption, §71-5-539.

Extended benefits, §71-5-541.

False statement of false representation to obtain,
§71-5-19.

Disqualification, §71-5-513.

Federal acts.

Compliance with, §71-5-541.

Fees.

Limitations, §71-5-537.

Filing claims, §71-5-515.

Fraudulent payment.

Fraud prevention, detection and recovery
requirements, §71-5-547.

Ineligible persons, recovery of payments to.

Authorization to waive recovery in certain
circumstances, §71-5-543.

Information provided to claimants, §71-5-506.

Initial determination, §71-5-517.

Maximum weekly benefit amount, §71-5-503.

Minimum weekly benefit amount, §71-5-503.

Overpayments.

Recovery, §71-5-19.

Authorization to waive recovery in certain
circumstances, §71-5-543.

Payment, §71-5-501.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Benefits —Cont'd

Printed statements of regulations, §71-5-515.

Requirements, §71-5-511.

Seasonal workers, §71-5-509.

Waiting period, §71-5-511.

Waiver of rights or benefits, §71-5-535.

Weekly benefit amount.

Computation, §71-5-503.

Extended benefit amount, §71-5-541.

Initial determination, §71-5-517.

Payment, §71-5-505.

Benefit year defined, §71-5-11.

Board of review, §71-5-109.

Appeals by commission, §71-5-533.

Powers and duties, §71-5-523.

Appeals tribunals, §71-5-521.

Attorneys at law.

Representation of board, §71-5-17.

Finality of decision, §71-5-529.

Casual labor not employment, §71-5-11.

Cease to be employer subject to chapter.

Effective date, §71-5-361.

Child support obligations.

Disclosure, benefits claims forms, §71-5-516.

Churches.

Services performed in employ not employment,
§71-5-11.

Citation, §71-5-1.

**Collection of contribution or assessment by
warrant, §71-5-367.**

Commission-drivers.

Employment, services included within term,
§71-5-11.

Competitive disadvantage with other states.

Ability to rectify, §71-5-5.

Constitutionality.

Suspension of program if held unconstitutional,
§71-5-7.

Construction and interpretation.

Public policy, §71-5-3.

Contributions, §§71-5-351 to 71-5-387.

Appeal to department.

Review and redetermination, §71-5-355.

Assignment or transfers of contributions,
§71-5-355.

Bankruptcy or insolvency of employer.

Priority of claims, §71-5-377.

Benefit ratio, §71-5-355.

Collection of past due contributions, §§71-5-19,
71-5-367, 71-5-379.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §71-5-369.

Cost rate criterion.

Modified rates, §71-5-355.

Criminal penalties.

Violation of provisions relating to determining
assignment of contributions, §71-5-355.

GENERAL INDEX

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Contributions —Cont'd

- Defaulting employers.
- Collection by suit, §71-5-379.
- Collection of past due contributions, §§71-5-19, 71-5-353, 71-5-367, 71-5-369.
- Penalties, §71-5-373.
- Due and payable, §71-5-351.
- Effective date of coverage, §71-5-361.
- Election to contribute.
 - Period of coverage, §71-5-361.
- Election to make payments in lieu of contributions.
- Nonprofit organizations, §71-5-357.
- Employer engaged in employee leasing arrangement, §71-5-353.
- Experience-rating record, §71-5-355.
- Transfers of experience, §71-5-355.
- Exposure criterion.
 - Modified rates, §71-5-355.
- Failure to make reports or pay contributions, §71-5-365.
 - Collection by suit, §71-5-379.
 - Collection of past due contributions, §§71-5-19, 71-5-367, 71-5-369.
 - Penalties, §71-5-373.
- General experience rate, §71-5-355.
- Indian tribes.
 - Contributions under federal unemployment tax act, §71-5-387.
- Individual experience rate, §71-5-355.
- Injunctions to restrain collection prohibited, §71-5-381.
- Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §71-5-369.
- Liens, §71-5-375.
- Maximum rate, §71-5-355.
- Minimum rate, §71-5-355.
- Mississippi level payment plan (MLPP).
 - Participation, §71-5-351.
 - Criteria, §71-5-351.
 - Election, §71-5-351.
 - Pay schedule, §71-5-351.
- Modified rates, §71-5-355.
- Nonprofit organizations, §71-5-357.
- Past due contributions.
 - Collection, §§71-5-19, 71-5-367, 71-5-369.
 - Interest, §71-5-363.
 - Lawsuit, §71-5-379.
- Payment of, §71-5-351.
- Payments in lieu of contributions.
 - Nonprofit organizations, §71-5-357.
- Penalties.
 - Violation of provisions relating to determining assignment of contributions, §71-5-355.
- Period of coverage, §71-5-361.
- Political subdivisions.
 - Regulations governing, §71-5-359.
- Prorated contributions, §71-5-361.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Contributions —Cont'd

- Rate, §71-5-353.
 - Modified rates, §71-5-355.
- Reduction, §71-5-353.
- Refunds, §71-5-383.
- Review and redetermination, §71-5-355.
- Size of fund index.
 - Modified rates, §71-5-355.
- State boards, instrumentalities and political subdivisions.
 - Regulations governing, §71-5-359.
- Tables illustrating reduction of experience rate, §71-5-355.
- Termination, §71-5-361.
- Transfers of experience, §71-5-355.
- Wage and contribution reports.
 - Special format, §71-5-385.
- Warrants.
 - Collection of past due contributions, §§71-5-19, 71-5-367.
 - Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §71-5-369.
 - Sheriffs, failure to execute, §71-5-371.
- Workforce investment contributions, §71-5-353.
- Cooperation with federal program**, §71-5-143.
- Court review of benefit decisions**, §§71-5-529, 71-5-531.
- Deceased claimants.**
 - Payment of benefits, §71-5-501.
- Definitions**, §71-5-11.
 - Child support obligation, §71-5-516.
 - Modified rates, §71-5-355.
 - Nonprofit organization, §71-5-357.
 - Seasonal worker, §71-5-509.
- Department**, §§71-5-101 to 71-5-145.
 - See EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPARTMENT.
- Disqualified for benefits**, §71-5-513.
- Domestic service in private home.**
 - Employment, services included within meaning of term, §71-5-11.
- Drug testing of applicants**, §71-5-513.
- Elected officials.**
 - Services performed not employment, §71-5-11.
- Election to be covered.**
 - Employing units for which services do not constitute employment, §71-5-361.
- Election to make payments in lieu of contributions.**
 - Nonprofit organizations, §71-5-357.
- Electronic payments made to department.**
 - Administrative funds used for payment of fees associated with, §71-5-391.
- Employee leasing firms.**
 - Contributions of employers engaged in leasing arrangement, §71-5-353.
 - Defined, §71-5-11.
 - Entities utilizing services employers of leased employees, §71-5-11.

GENERAL INDEX

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Employee leasing firms —Cont'd

Reports, §71-5-353.

Employer contributions, §§71-5-351 to 71-5-387.

See within this heading, "Contributions."

Employer defined, §71-5-11.

Employing unit defined, §71-5-11.

Employment defined, §71-5-11.

Employment offices.

Public offices, §71-5-201.

Report to employment office, required.

Collection of benefits, §71-5-511.

Employment security administration fund,

§§71-5-111, 71-5-112.

Expenditures, §71-5-112.

Employment security department, §§71-5-101 to 71-5-145.

See EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPARTMENT.

Experience-rating record.

Modified rates determined by, §71-5-355.

Transfers of experience, §71-5-355.

Extended benefits, §71-5-541.

False statement or false representations, §71-5-19.

Disqualified for benefits, §71-5-513.

Farm labor.

Employment, services included within meaning of term, §71-5-11.

Federal program.

Adjustment of state program to meet changes in federal program, §71-5-5.

Reciprocity, §71-5-13.

Fees.

Appeals tribunals, §71-5-521.

Benefit claims, limitations, §71-5-537.

Fines.

Failure to pay contributions, §71-5-367.

Fee limitation violations, §71-5-537.

Fraud and deceit, §71-5-19.

Record or report violations, §71-5-127.

Reports.

Failure to follow report regulations, §71-5-385.

Fraud and deceit, §71-5-19.

False statements to collect benefits, §71-5-513.

Requirements for fraud prevention, detection and recovery, §71-5-547.

Funds.

Employment security administration fund, §§71-5-111, 71-5-112.

Expenditures, §71-5-112.

Social Security Board, §71-5-113.

Special employment security administration fund, §71-5-114.

Unemployment compensation fund, §§71-5-451 to 71-5-459.

General experience rate.

Contribution rates, §71-5-355.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Good cause.

Voluntarily leaving employment.

Determination, §71-5-513.

Hospital patients performing services for hospitals.

Service not employment, §71-5-11.

Income tax refund.

Setoff against debt owed department, §71-5-389.

Indian tribes.

Contributions of certain tribes under federal unemployment tax act, §71-5-387.

Individual experience rate.

Contribution rates, §71-5-355.

Ineligible persons, recovery of payments to.

Authorization to waive recovery in certain circumstances, §71-5-543.

Injunctions.

Collection of contributions.

Injunctions to restrain collection prohibited, §71-5-381.

Defaulting employers, §71-5-373.

Inmates of custodial or penal institution.

Services performed not employment, §71-5-11.

Insurance agents or insurance solicitors.

Services not employment, §71-5-11.

Interest.

Past due contributions, §71-5-363.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant.

Collection of contributions jeopardized by delay, §71-5-369.

Judiciary, members of.

Services performed not employment, §71-5-11.

Labor disputes.

Availability of work, effect, §71-5-513.

Legislature.

Reservation of right to amend or repeal, §71-5-21.

Services performed not employment, §71-5-11.

Liability of state.

Extent of liability, §71-5-15.

Liens.

Contributions, §71-5-375.

Limits on liability of state, §71-5-15.

Ministers of churches.

Services performed not employment, §71-5-11.

Mississippi level payment plan (MLPP).

Participation, §71-5-351.

Mississippi works fund, §71-5-353.

Performance metrics, §37-153-7.

Modified contribution rates, §71-5-355.

National guard members.

Services performed not employment, §71-5-11.

Newspaper delivery, services not employment, §71-5-11.

Nonprofit organizations.

Financing benefits paid to employees, §71-5-357.

Notice.

Appeals tribunal, notice of decision, §71-5-519.

GENERAL INDEX

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Notice —Cont'd

Board of review.

Notice of decision, §71-5-523.

Office of workforce development.

Established, §37-153-7.

One-stop career centers, §37-153-11.

Overpayments of benefits.

Recovery, §§71-5-19, 71-5-367.

Authorization to waive recovery in certain circumstances, §71-5-543.

Participation in reemployment services.

Eligibility requirement, §71-5-511.

Petition to compel witness's obedience to subpoena, §71-5-133.

Political subdivisions.

Regulations governing, §71-5-359.

Prison industries.

Ineligibility, §§47-5-567, 71-5-11.

Privileged communications, §71-5-131.

Public policy, §71-5-3.

Public works contracts.

Employment plan to be submitted by contractors, §31-5-37.

Tracking of contractor data received, §71-5-116.

Purpose, §71-5-1.

Quitting without good cause.

Disqualification for benefits, §71-5-513.

Reciprocity, §71-5-13.

Records.

Appellate proceedings, §71-5-525.

Destruction of useless records, §71-5-129.

Failure to produce, §71-5-133.

Preservation schedule, §71-5-129.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

Re-employment assistance.

Defined, §71-5-11.

Referees.

Appeals tribunals, §71-5-521.

Refunds of contributions, §71-5-383.

Suspension upon termination of program, §§71-5-5 to 71-5-9.

Registration at employment office.

Eligibility requirement, §71-5-511.

Religious organizations.

Services performed in employ not employment, §71-5-11.

Reports.

Contributions.

Mississippi level payment plan (MLPP).

Participation, §71-5-351.

Employers.

Failure to make reports or pay contributions, §71-5-365.

Failure to make reports, §71-5-135.

Privileged communications, §71-5-131.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd Reports —Cont'd

Wage and contribution reports.

Special format, §71-5-385.

Workforce investment board, §71-5-353.

Salaries.

Referees, §71-5-521.

Savings clause, §71-5-21.

Seasonal workers.

Defined, benefit periods, §71-5-509.

Self-employment assistance program, §71-5-545.

Service of process.

Court review of benefit decisions, §71-5-531.

Services performed outside of state.

Inclusion within term employment, §71-5-11.

Setoff of income tax refund.

Debt owed department, §71-5-389.

Size of fund index (SOFI).

Contribution rates, §71-5-355.

Social Security Board.

Cooperation with, §71-5-143.

Special employment security administration fund, §71-5-114.

State boards, instrumentalities and political subdivisions.

Regulations governing, §71-5-359.

State employment service, §71-5-201.

Financing, §71-5-203.

State workforce investment board, §71-5-353.

Performance metrics for Mississippi works fund, §37-153-7.

Rules committee, §37-153-7.

State workforce investment contributions, §71-5-353.

Stoppage of work because of labor dispute.

Disqualified for benefits, §71-5-513.

Student nurses, services not employment, §71-5-11.

Suitability of work available.

Determination, §71-5-513.

Suspension of program.

Adjustment of state program to meet changes in federal program, §71-5-5.

State conditions, §71-5-7.

Tables illustrating reduction of experience rate, §71-5-355.

Tax exempt nonprofit organizations.

Financing benefits paid to employees, §71-5-357.

Temporary help firms.

Considered employers of individual provided to performs services, §71-5-11.

Defined, §71-5-11.

Termination of coverage, §71-5-361.

Refunds upon termination, §§71-5-5 to 71-5-9.

Training.

Benefits, availability, §71-5-513.

Transcripts.

Appeals, §71-5-525.

GENERAL INDEX

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Traveling salesmen.

Employment, services included within term, §71-5-11.

Unemployed defined, §71-5-11.

Universities or colleges owned by state.

Services deemed not employment, §71-5-11.

Venue.

Court review of benefit decisions, §71-5-531.

Wages defined, §71-5-11.

Waiver.

Rights or benefits, §71-5-535.

Warrants.

Collection of past due contributions, §§71-5-19, 71-5-367.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §71-5-369.

Overpayment of benefits.

Recovery, §§71-5-19, 71-5-367.

Sheriffs, failure to execute, §71-5-371.

Unemployment tax collection, §§71-5-19, 71-5-367.

Weekly benefit amount, §71-5-503.

Extended benefit amount, §71-5-541.

Witnesses.

Appeals, fees, §71-5-527.

Subpoenas, person called as witness by, §71-5-133.

Workforce development office.

Created, §71-5-357.

Workforce enhancement contributions,

§71-5-353.

Workforce enhancement training fund,

§71-5-353.

Workforce investment and training holding account.

Account set up in unemployment compensation fund, §71-5-453.

Workforce investment board, §71-5-353.

Performance metrics for Mississippi works fund, §37-153-7.

Rules committee, §37-153-7.

School-to-work transition, §37-153-7.

Workforce investment contributions, §71-5-353.

Works fund, §71-5-353.

Performance metrics, §37-153-7.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND,

§§71-5-451 to 71-5-459.

Accounts, §71-5-453.

Administration, §71-5-451.

Benefit account, §71-5-453.

Clearing account, §71-5-453.

Custodian of fund, §71-5-453.

Deposits, §71-5-453.

Establishment, §71-5-451.

Unemployment trust fund, §71-5-457.

Discontinuance, management of funds, §71-5-459.

Unemployment trust fund account, §71-5-453.

Withdrawals, §71-5-455.

Workforce investment and training holding account, §71-5-453.

UNEMPLOYMENT RATES.

Economic development reform act.

Ranking of counties by unemployment rate and per capita income, §57-73-21.

UNEMPLOYMENT TRUST FUND, §§71-5-457, 71-5-459.

UNEXPLAINED DEATH.

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

UNFAIR CIGARETTE SALES, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES.

Accident and health insurance.

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-209.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

Books, magazines, etc., §§75-23-51, 75-23-53.

Caller ID anti-spoofing act violations, §77-3-809.

Catfish processors, §§69-7-659, 69-7-663.

Charitable organizations.

Soliciting funds in state, §79-11-519.

Cigarette sales.

General provisions, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Debt management services, §81-22-23.

Department of banking and consumer finance.

Notice of charges, cease and desist orders, §81-1-119.

Electricity distributors.

Unfair trade practices, §§77-5-501 to 77-5-515.

See ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTORS.

False advertising, §§97-23-1 to 97-23-5.

Consumer protection generally, §§75-24-1 to 75-24-29.

See CONSUMER PROTECTION.

Savings bank business, §81-14-173.

Unfair or deceptive trade practice, §75-24-5.

Insurance companies.

Unfair business practices.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Cancellation, termination, etc., §§67-7-11, 67-7-13.

General provisions, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

Prohibited acts, §§67-7-7, 67-7-9.

Restraint of trade.

General provisions, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

Savings associations.

Notice of charges, hearing, §81-12-211.

Viatical settlements.

Violation of provisions handled as, §83-7-221.

GENERAL INDEX

UNFUNDED MANDATES.

Federal unfunded mandates.

- Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review.
- Evaluation of implementation and cost of current mandates, §§5-3-79.
- Title of act, §5-3-73.

UNIFORM ACT FOR SIMPLIFICATION OF FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

See FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.

UNIFORM ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION ACT, §§93-14-101 to 93-14-504.

See ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS.

UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-147.

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

UNIFORM ATHLETE AGENTS LAW, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

See ATHLETE AGENTS.

UNIFORM BASIC SKILLS TESTS.

Statewide testing of public school students, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-17.

UNIFORM CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

See CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT.

UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT.

General provisions, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.

Bank deposits and collections.

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

Documents of title.

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

Funds transfers.

See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

General provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

Investment securities.

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

Leases, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Letters of credit.

See LETTERS OF CREDIT.

Negotiable instruments.

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Sales, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.

See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

Secured transactions.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

UNIFORM COMMON TRUST FUND LAW.

Bank or trust fund qualified to act as fiduciary.

Establishment of common trust fund, §81-5-37.

UNIFORM CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES LAW, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

UNIFORM DETERMINATION OF DEATH LAW, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

UNIFORM DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY

INTERESTS (2002/2010), §§89-22-1 to 89-22-37.

See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.

UNIFORM DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

UNIFORM DURABLE POWERS OF ATTORNEY, §§87-3-101 to 87-3-113.

Affidavits.

Proof of continuance, §87-3-113.

Citation of provisions, §87-3-101.

Conservators.

Relation between court fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

Definitions, §87-3-105.

Disability or incapacity of principal.

Effect on power, §§87-3-105, 87-3-107.

Fiduciaries.

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

Guardians.

Relation between court fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

Indefinite duration absent statement of termination time, §87-3-107.

Proof of continuance, §87-3-113.

Revocation of power, §87-3-111.

Short title, §87-3-101.

Statutory construction.

Applicability of provisions, §87-3-103.

UNIFORM ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

UNIFORM ENFORCEMENT OF FOREIGN JUDGMENTS, §§11-7-301 to 11-7-309.

See FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.

UNIFORM ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS ACT, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

UNIFORM ESTATE TAX APPORTIONMENT ACT, §§91-25-1 to 91-25-27.

See ESTATE TAX.

UNIFORM FEDERAL LIEN REGISTRATION ACT, §§85-8-1 to 85-8-15.

See FEDERAL LIEN REGISTRATION.

GENERAL INDEX

UNIFORM FIDUCIARY ACCESS TO DIGITAL ASSETS ACT, §§91-23-1 to 91-23-35.

See FIDUCIARIES.

UNIFORM FRAUDULENT TRANSFER ACT, §§15-3-101 to 15-3-121.

See FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS.

UNIFORM HEALTH-CARE DECISIONS ACT, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW-EQUIPMENT AND IDENTIFICATION REGULATIONS, §§63-7-1 to 63-7-103.

See MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT.

UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW-RULES OF THE ROAD.

Generally, §§63-3-1 to 63-3-1215.

See TRAFFIC REGULATIONS-RULES OF THE ROAD.

UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW-SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW-TRAFFIC VIOLATION PROCEDURE, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

See TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE.

UNIFORM INTERSTATE DEPOSITIONS AND DISCOVERY ACT, §§11-59-1 to 11-59-15.

See DISCOVERY.

UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT, §§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

UNIFORM LAW ON PATERNITY, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-49.

See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT, §§79-14-101 to 79-14-1301.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

UNIFORM MINOR STUDENT CAPACITY TO BORROW LAW, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

UNIFORM PARTITION OF HEIR PROPERTY ACT, §§91-31-1 to 91-31-25.

See PARTITION.

UNIFORM PARTNERSHIP ACT (1997), §§79-13-101 to 79-13-1206.

See PARTNERSHIPS.

UNIFORM PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW. Generally.

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

Mississippi principal and income act of 2013, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

UNIFORM PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

See PRUDENT INVESTOR RULE.

UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS, §§79-11-701 to 79-11-719.

See MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS.

UNIFORM REAL PROPERTY ELECTRONIC RECORDING ACT, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

UNIFORMS.

County patrol officers.

Counties bordering Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi river or state of Alabama, §45-7-45.

Counties with two judicial districts, intersection of certain highways or bordering on Pearl river, §45-7-23.

Generally, §45-7-3.

Elections.

Armed or person in uniform appearing at polling place, §23-15-895.

Highway safety patrol.

Dress regulations, §45-3-27.

Purchase, §§45-3-31, 45-3-33.

Regulations concerning, §45-3-19.

Law enforcement officers.

Private security services performed by out-duty officers.

Authority to wear official uniforms, §17-25-11.

Motor carriers.

Inspectors, §77-7-335.

National guard, §33-7-13.

Commissioned officers to supply own uniforms, §33-7-121.

Enlisted personnel, §33-7-209.

Loss, destruction or retention of military property, §33-7-19.

Unauthorized wearing of uniform and insignia, §33-7-15.

Prisons and prisoners, §47-5-124.

Railroad inspectors, §77-9-485.

UNIFORM SALES AND USE TAX

ADMINISTRATION LAW, §§27-68-1 to 27-68-17.

See SALES AND USE TAX ADMINISTRATION LAW.

UNIFORM SCHOOL LAW, §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

UNIFORM SIMULTANEOUS DEATH LAW, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

UNIFORM STATE TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT, §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.

See TAX LIEN REGISTRATION.

UNIFORM STATUTORY RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES, §§89-25-1 to 89-25-15.

GENERAL INDEX

UNIFORM SYSTEM FOR ISSUING NOTES AND CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS.

Local governments, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

UNIFORM SYSTEM OF FREE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, §37-13-1.

UNIFORM TRAFFIC TICKET LAW, §63-9-21.

UNIFORM TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION ACT, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

UNIFORM TRUST CODE, §§91-8-101 to 91-8-1206.

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

UNINSURED MOTORISTS.

Generally, §§83-11-101 to 83-11-111.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Public safety verification and enforcement.

Uninsured motorists, penalties, §63-16-13.

UNIOLA PANICULATA.

Removal from shores, §97-17-84.

UNION AFFILIATION.

Blacklisting telegraphers, §§77-9-725 to 77-9-729.

UNION BANK BONDS.

State payment of indebtedness prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §258.

UNION COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-145.

Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY.

Municipalities.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

UNITED FUND.

Regulation of charitable solicitations.

Exemption of charitable organization receiving allocation from, §79-11-505.

UNITED STATES.

Actions against, US Const Art III §2.

Appropriations, US Const Art I §9.

Bond issues.

Fiduciaries investing in, §91-13-8.

Corps of engineers.

Drainage districts.

Cooperative agreements with corps of engineers, §51-33-29.

Customs.

Congress.

Power to lay and collect, US Const Art I §8.

Duty of tonnage, US Const Art I §10.

Importation of persons, US Const Art I §9.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd

Customs —Cont'd

Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.

Defined, §1-3-55.

Disaster forbearances.

Exclusion of mortgages held by U.S., §89-1-323.

Federal regulations, or orders in violation of state or federal constitution.

Enforcement prohibited, §11-65-1.

Fishing.

Commissioner of fisheries.

Authorized fish-culture activities, §49-5-33.

Federal conservation acts.

Adoption, §49-5-31.

Federal regulations, §49-5-23.

Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased by federal government, §49-7-43.

Flood control.

Federal agreements with drainage districts, §§51-35-1 to 51-35-25.

See FLOOD CONTROL.

General services administration.

Purchases by municipalities from, §31-7-59.

Gifts.

Foreign presents to United States officials, US Const Art I §9.

Governor.

Business with United States government, §7-1-13.

Hunting.

Biological survey.

Cooperation with United States bureau of biological survey, §49-5-35.

Federal conservation acts.

Adoption, §49-5-31.

Federal migratory bird refuges.

Consent by state to acquisition of land, §49-5-29.

Federal regulations, §49-5-23.

Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased by federal government, §49-7-43.

Wildlife restoration.

Assent by state to certain acts of congress, §49-5-25.

Joint water management districts.

Agreements with federal government, §51-8-55.

Judges, US Const Art III §1.

Judicial notice of law of United States, §13-1-149.

Junkyards.

Agreements with United States, §49-25-21.

Apportionment of federal funds, §49-25-23.

Letters of marque and reprisal, US Const Art I §8, 10.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Applicability of tax to motor vehicles owned by, §27-19-27.

Federal heavy vehicle use tax.

Proof of payment, §27-19-62.

GENERAL INDEX

UNITED STATES —Cont'd

Municipalities.

Lease of lands to United States, §3-5-17.

Natchez Trace parkway commission.

Acquisition of rights-of-way for, §55-13-13.

Outdoor advertising.

Agreements with United States, §49-23-27.

Apportionment of federal funds, §49-23-29.

Parks and recreation.

Agreements with park commission, §§55-3-73, 55-3-77.

Federal highways and parkways, §§55-5-1 to 55-5-63.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

Party to actions, US Const Art III §2.

Post office, US Const Art I §8.

Prisons and prisoners.

Grant of jurisdiction over, §47-5-1301.

Property taxes.

Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sales tax.

Exemptions.

Sales to United States, §27-65-105.

State lands.

Acquisition of land by the federal government, §§3-5-1 to 3-5-17.

Titles of nobility.

Prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

Unclaimed property.

Intangible property held by governments.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-14.

Personal property held by federal government.

Presumed abandonment of tangible or intangible personal property, §89-12-16.

Savings bonds, escheat to state, §89-12-59.

Use tax.

Packaging material brought into state for use with materials for federal government.

Exemption, §27-67-6.

Waters and watercourses.

Navigation projects, agreement with counties, §19-5-91.

Weights and measures, US Const Art I §8.

UNITED STATES DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION.

Controlled substances law of Mississippi.

Enforcement of provisions by administration, §41-29-109.

Cooperative arrangements with, §41-29-167.

UNITED STATES FLAG.

Course of study, §37-13-5.

Proper etiquette toward, correct display, respect for, §37-13-6.

UNITED STATES FLAG —Cont'd Display.

Public schools, §§37-13-5, 37-13-6.

In classrooms and principal rooms of school buildings, §37-13-6.

Flown at half-staff.

Public schools, §37-13-5.

Pledge of allegiance to.

Public schools, §§37-13-6, 37-13-7.

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS.

License plates, §27-19-56.318.

UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability to veterans facility, §41-21-77.

UNITED WAY.

Municipalities.

Deductions from municipal employees' salaries, §25-3-67.

Sales of items to, sales tax exemption, §27-65-111.

UNIVERSAL PRODUCT CODES.

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

UNIVERSAL RECOGNITION OF OCCUPATIONAL LICENSES ACT.

Reciprocal licensing for persons establishing residence within state, §73-50-2.

UNIVERSITIES AND POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION.

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

UNIVERSITIES RESEARCH INSTITUTES, §§57-55-1 to 57-55-23.

Contract research, §57-55-23.

Employment of staff, §57-55-21.

Energy research center, §57-55-15.

Facilities and equipment, §57-55-19.

Law research institute, §57-55-5.

Legislative intent, §57-55-3.

Mineral resources institute, §57-55-9.

Polymer institute, §57-55-13.

Small business development center, §57-55-11.

Title of chapter, §57-55-1.

Urban research center, §57-55-17.

Water resources research institute, §57-55-7.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI, §§37-115-1 to 37-115-111.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Bond issues.

Construction, erection and equipping of university facilities, §37-115-69.

Contributions, §§37-115-73, 37-115-75.

Counties, §37-115-61.

GENERAL INDEX

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Bond issues —Cont'd

Elections, §37-115-71.

Issuance of local governmental bonds, §§37-115-61 to 37-115-75.

Rights in facilities and/or maintenance obligations, §§37-115-67, 37-115-75.

Contributions, §37-115-75.

Utilization of proceeds, §§37-115-65, 37-115-73.

CBD solution (cannabidiol), legal possession and use, §41-29-136.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Cooperative extension service generally.

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

Date of incorporation, §37-115-1.

Dental school, §§37-115-101 to 37-115-111.

Accreditation, §37-115-109.

Authority to establish, §37-115-101.

Construction, §37-115-105.

Courses of study and research, §37-115-107.

Direction, §37-115-101.

Employees, §37-115-107.

Faculty and employees, §37-115-107.

Lands and buildings for school, §37-115-111.

Mississippi rural dentists scholarship program.

Early admission, §37-146-11.

Preference for ongoing support, §37-146-13.

Object, §37-115-103.

Operation, §37-115-105.

Purpose, §37-115-103.

Recognition, §37-115-109.

School of dentistry fund, §37-115-111.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Executed death row inmates.

Donation of unclaimed body, §99-19-55.

Hospitals.

Bond issues, §37-115-61.

La Baue fund.

Trustee, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Leases.

Annual payment of rent, §37-115-5.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Medical center research development foundation.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-111.

Medical school, §§37-115-21 to 37-115-35.

Conveyance to University of Mississippi, §37-115-29.

Creation, §37-115-23.

Defined, §37-115-21.

Facilities for training nurses, §37-115-33.

Fielding L. Wright memorial health fund, §37-115-35.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

Medical school —Cont'd

Hospital, §37-115-25.

Location, §37-115-27.

Operation, §37-115-31.

Joint ventures and joint purchasing or operating agreements, §§37-115-50, 37-115-50.1.

Location of school and hospital, §37-115-27.

Nurses.

Facilities for training, §37-115-33.

Operation, §37-115-23.

Operation of hospital, §37-115-31.

Real property.

Conveyance to University of Mississippi, §37-115-29.

Recruitment agreements for faculty physicians and staff, §37-115-25.

University hospital, §37-115-25.

Mineral resources institute, §57-55-9.

National center for natural products research.

CBD solution (cannabidiol), legal possession and use, §41-29-136.

Nursing school, §37-115-51.

Universities and colleges generally, §§37-129-1, 37-129-3.

Organization, §37-115-1.

Pharmaceutical sciences research institute, §§57-23-1 to 57-23-15.

Pharmacists and pharmacies.

CBD solution (cannabidiol), legal possession and use, §41-29-136.

Graduates of school of pharmacy.

Requirement for pharmacist's license for, §73-21-89.

Pharmaceutical sciences research institute, §§57-23-1 to 57-23-15.

Small business development center, §57-55-11.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Taxation.

Exemptions, §37-115-3.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI HOSPITAL.

Admission or treatment not refused based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.

Medical school, §37-115-25.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

GENERAL INDEX

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI HOSPITAL

—Cont'd

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay —Cont'd

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI LAW SCHOOL.

Applications.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule III.

Certification by American Bar Association.

Required for bar admission of graduates, §73-3-2.

Code of Mississippi.

Requisitions for codes of other states, §1-1-60.

Requisitions for session laws of other states, §1-5-17.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Requisitions for session laws of other states, §7-3-19.

Law research institute, §57-55-5.

Legal internship program or clinical legal education course.

Authorization of enrolled students to practice, §§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.

Library.

Codes of other states, requisitions, §1-1-60.

Department reports, §§7-3-15, 7-3-19.

Session laws of other states, requisitions, §1-5-17.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases, §§7-3-15, 7-3-19.

Registration.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule III.

Robert C. Khayat law center.

Designation, §37-115-121.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Requisitions for session laws of other states, §7-3-19.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CENTER.

ACT center fund, §37-115-49.

Appropriations to center.

Counties and municipalities whose residents use facilities, §41-11-7.

Blind persons, adjustment center, §§43-3-1 to 43-3-15.

Burn center.

Authority to create, §37-115-45.

Center of excellence to care for abused and neglected children.

Authority to create, §37-115-43.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CENTER —Cont'd

Cerebral palsy and other crippling diseases.

Educational, medical and other needs of those affected, §41-11-102.

Child psychiatric beds.

Certificate of need for expansion or conversion, §41-7-191.

Children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.

Clinical research unit.

Certificate of need for construction or equipping, §41-7-191.

Counties whose residents use facilities, appropriations, §41-11-7.

Criminal history record check and fingerprints.

Employees providing direct patient care, §37-115-41.

Division of children's rehabilitation.

Children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.

Transferred to division, §§41-11-102, 41-11-109.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.

Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

Participating agency, §41-87-5.

Food, disposal through charitable donation, §37-115-47.

Human remains in potter's field on university property.

Relocating, §37-115-48.

License plates.

MIND Center at University of Mississippi medical center supporter, §27-19-56.314.

Mississippi children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.

Municipalities whose residents use facilities, appropriations, §41-11-7.

Premature infants.

Improved health care, recommendations and strategies, §41-117-5.

Prisons and prisoners.

Remains of deceased prisoner, §47-5-151.

State medical examiner serving as member of faculty, §41-61-77.

Veterans' memorial stadium.

Leases.

Compliance with existing lease agreements, §55-23-8.

Maintenance, fee exemption, §55-23-19.

Wireless communications devices.

Issuance to agency officers or employees.

Inapplicability of provision to center, §25-53-191.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI, §§37-119-1 to 37-119-11.

Admission, §37-119-5.

GENERAL INDEX

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI

—Cont'd

Athletic stadiums, §37-119-7.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Bond issues.

Athletic stadiums, §37-119-7.

Code of Mississippi.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

Cooperative extension service generally.

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

Department reports.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

DuBard school for language disorders fund,

§37-119-11.

Establishment, §37-119-1.

Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Nurse anesthetist training program.

Borrowing to establish, §37-119-9.

Object of university, §37-119-3.

Organization, §37-119-1.

Polymer institute, §57-55-13.

Principal object of university, §37-119-3.

Restrictions as to admission, §37-119-5.

Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.

Distribution, §7-3-15.

Universities generally.

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CENTER, §§37-141-1 to 37-141-23.

Administration, §37-141-13.

Annual reports, §37-141-17.

Appointees responsible for economic development activities, §37-141-19.

Attorney general, §37-141-23.

Branch operations, §37-141-15.

Commissioner of higher education, §37-141-3.

Coordinated community and statewide planning, §37-141-11.

Creation, §37-141-3.

Director.

Powers and duties, §37-141-21.

Economic development planning, §37-141-19.

Legislative package, preparation, §57-63-29.

Procedure for monitoring implementation of development efforts.

Formulation of procedure, §57-63-25.

Request for summary of development efforts, §57-63-35.

Staff support to task force, §57-63-13.

Establishment of branch operations, §37-141-15.

Expenditures, §37-141-21.

Financing, §37-141-9.

Functions, §37-141-7.

Intention of legislature.

Functions of center, §37-141-7.

UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CENTER —Cont'd

Legal counsel, §37-141-23.

Main office building, §37-141-5.

Paul B. Johnson, Jr. building, §37-141-5.

Planning fund, §37-141-11.

Programs and projects, §37-141-13.

Regional initiatives program, §§37-141-51 to 37-141-57.

Application for funding, §37-141-53.

Criteria for funding, §37-141-55.

Establishment, §37-141-51.

Financial assistance.

Application for, §37-141-53.

Criteria for, §37-141-55.

Purpose, §37-141-51.

Rules and regulations, §37-141-57.

Rules and regulations.

Regional initiatives program, §37-141-57.

Short title, §37-141-1.

State agencies and other entities occupying research and development center.

Authority to charge for certain services, §37-141-6.

Tax expenditure annual reports, §§57-13-45, 57-13-47.

University research center fund, §37-141-9.

UNKNOWN DEFENDANTS.

Nuisance, action to abate and enjoin.

Designation in complaint and summons, service by publication, §95-3-17.

UNKNOWN OWNERS.

Forfeiture of seized property.

Controlled substance violations.

Publication of notice of hearing, §41-29-177.

UNKNOWN PARTIES.

Indictments.

Discovery of name of unknown defendant, §99-7-25.

UNKNOWN PERSONS.

Report of death to medical examiner, §§41-61-59, 79-4-8.33.

UNLAWFUL ENCOURAGEMENT OF

LITIGATION, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.

UNLAWFUL ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Fees.

Officers and witnesses, §25-7-79.

General provisions, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

UNLICENSED OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE.

Causing or permitting child to drive without authorization, §63-1-61.

License required to drive, exemptions, §63-1-7.

Permitting another to drive without authorization, §63-1-63.

GENERAL INDEX

UNLICENSED PRACTICE OF LAW, §73-3-55.

UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS, §§97-47-1 to 97-47-9.

UNMARKED POLICE CARS.

Sheriffs, §19-25-15.

UNNATURAL INTERCOURSE, §97-29-59.

Foster care.

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

Murder in commission of offense, §97-3-19.

UNNECESSARY STATE PROPERTY.

Disposal, §29-9-9.

UNRECORDED INSTRUMENTS.

Lis pendens notice, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

See LIS PENDENS.

UNSAFE BUILDINGS.

Slum clearance, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.

See SLUM CLEARANCE.

UNSAFE MACHINERY.

Wrongful death, §11-7-13.

UNSAFE VEHICLES.

Operating, §63-7-5.

UNSOLICITED CONSUMER SALES CALLS,

§§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.

Automatic dialing-announcing devices,

§§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

See TELEMARKETING.

UNSOLICITED CREDIT CARDS.

Liability of issuer to person whose name appears on card, §75-17-13.

UNSOLICITED GOODS, §75-65-101.

UNSOUND BANKING PRACTICES.

International banking.

Takeover by commissioner, §81-25-171.

Interstate bank branching.

Enforcement actions by commissioner, §81-23-19.

Notice of charges, cease and desist orders, §81-1-119.

Savings associations.

Notice of charges, hearing, §81-12-211.

Supervisory control by commissioner, §81-12-217.

Savings banks.

Removal of directors, officers and employees, §81-14-209.

Supervisory control by commissioner, §81-14-207.

Takeover by commissioner, §81-14-211.

Supervisory control by commissioner of

banking and consumer finance, §81-1-125.

Trust companies.

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

UNSOUND MIND.

Actions.

Answer not required in response, §11-5-49.

Defined, §1-3-57.

Ward defined, §1-3-58.

UNWED PREGNANCY.

Baby drop-off law, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

Explicit references to illegitimacy not required, §93-9-47.

Intestate succession, §91-1-15.

Liability of father toward child born out of wedlock, §93-9-7.

Deceased father, liability of estate, §93-9-13.

Past due obligations, limitation on, §93-9-11.

Natural parents of illegitimate children.

Multiple births.

Criminal prosecution, §99-11-9.

Nonprofit organizations providing temporary housing.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-111.

Paternity proceedings.

General provisions, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Task force on out-of-wedlock pregnancy, §43-17-35.

UPC LABELS.

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE

MANUFACTURING FACILITIES.

New cut and sew jobs, income tax credit for each new employee, §27-7-22.36.

UPHOLSTERY CLEANERS.

Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

UPSKIRT PHOTOS.

Photographing or filming without permission, §97-29-63.

URBAN DEVELOPMENT ACTION GRANTS.

Municipalities using HUD funds for, §21-17-1.

URBAN FLOOD AND DRAINAGE CONTROL DISTRICTS.

Appeals.

Creation of districts, §51-35-313.

Appropriation permits, §51-35-321.

Board of directors, §51-35-317.

Bond issues, §§51-35-323 to 51-35-339.

Borrowing money.

Bond issues, §§51-35-323 to 51-35-339.

Preliminary expenses, §51-35-341.

Short-term borrowing by certain levee districts, §51-35-340.

Citation of law, §51-35-301.

Conflict of laws, §51-35-349.

URBAN FLOOD AND DRAINAGE CONTROL

DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Contracts.

Agreements with United States, state or political subdivisions, §51-35-345.

Construction contracts, §51-35-319.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies, §51-35-347.

Creation of districts.

Authority to organize, §51-35-305.

Procedure, §§51-35-307, 51-35-313.

Depository for funds of district, §51-35-343.

Elections.

Bond elections.

Calling election, §51-35-325.

Procedure, §51-35-327.

Results, §51-35-329.

Eminent domain.

Powers of districts, §51-35-315.

Hearings.

Creation of districts.

Petitions, §51-35-311.

Legislative declaration, §51-35-303.

Notice.

Bond election, §51-35-325.

Bond redemption, §51-35-331.

Construction contracts.

Advertisement for sealed proposals, §51-35-319.

Creation of districts.

Hearing on petition, §51-35-309.

Petitions.

Appeals, §51-35-313.

Creation of districts, §51-35-307.

Hearings, §§51-35-309, 51-35-311.

Hearing on petition, §51-35-309.

Powers of districts, §51-35-315.

Savings clause, §51-35-351.

Special improvement assessments for certain projects, §51-35-333.

State departments and agencies.

Cooperation with other governmental agencies, §51-35-347.

Taxation.

Bonds payable from ad valorem taxation, §51-35-333.

Exemption from taxation, §51-35-339.

Treasurer of district, §51-35-317.

URBAN RENEWAL, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

Authority for exercise of powers, §43-35-31.

Bond issues.

Legal investments, §43-35-23.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

See within this heading, "Off-street parking and business district renewal."

Procedures generally, §43-35-21.

Citation of article, §43-35-1.

Conflict of laws, §43-35-37.

URBAN RENEWAL —Cont'd

Conflicts of interest, §43-35-35.

Cooperation with plan by public body, §43-35-27.

Definitions, §43-35-3.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §43-35-237.

Disposal of property, §43-35-19.

Eminent domain authority, §43-35-17.

Legislative findings, §43-35-5.

Municipal exercise of authority, §43-35-11.

Municipalities.

Conveyance of slum, blighted or urban renewal areas to urban renewal agencies, §21-37-55.

Municipal urban renewal agency, §43-35-33.

Conveyance by municipality of slum, blighted or urban renewal areas to, §21-37-55.

Parking facilities, governing bodies, appointment of members to board, §43-35-235.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

Agreements for payment of taxes, §43-35-202.

Bond issues.

Authority to issue, §43-35-233.

Bondholder relations, §43-35-213.

Content and form, §43-35-203.

Legal counsel and fees, §43-35-219.

Negotiability, §43-35-207.

Payment, funds for, §43-35-211.

Proceeds, §43-35-209.

Sale, §43-35-205.

Tax exemptions, §43-35-207.

Tax lien in favor of holders, §43-35-213.

Trust agreement as security, §43-35-215.

Validation, §43-35-217.

Construction of facilities, §43-35-201.

Definitions, §43-35-237.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §43-35-231.

Taxing districts, §43-35-202.

Urban renewal agency, appointment to board, §43-35-235.

Plans.

Preparation and modification, §43-35-13.

Powers of municipality, §43-35-15.

Private enterprise objective, §43-35-7.

Program development, §43-35-9.

Projects.

Conditions for approval, §43-35-13.

Property, powers of municipality regarding, §43-35-19.

Tax exemptions, §43-35-25.

Title to property, §43-35-29.

Tax exemptions, §43-35-25.

Tax increment financing.

General provisions, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

Title to property, §43-35-29.

Urban renewal project powers, §43-35-31.

GENERAL INDEX

URBAN RESEARCH CENTER, §57-55-17.

URINALYSIS.

Adulterated or synthetic urine.

Intent to defraud or cause deceitful drug or alcohol screening test, §97-19-87.

Boating under the influence, §59-23-5.

Death investigations by medical examiner, §41-61-63.

Implied consent law.

Chemical tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

See **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE**.

Parolees.

Rules and regulations, §47-7-23.

Prisoners.

Drug identification program, §47-5-603.

Probation.

Conditions of, §47-7-35.

Earned probation program, §47-7-47.

USABLE LIFE SPAN.

Human blood preserved in citrate phosphate dextrose, §41-41-1.

USAGE OF TRADE.

Commercial code, §75-1-303.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Contract interpretation, §75-2-202.

USE IMMUNITY.

Securities violations investigations.

Use immunity, §75-71-602.

USE TAX, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-35.

Actions.

Prior suits not affected by provisions, §27-67-33.

Administration of provisions, §27-67-31.

Collection, §27-67-17.

Seller to collect tax from purchaser, §27-67-11.

County tax collectors.

Duties as to tax, §27-67-5.

Liability for tax required to be collected, §27-67-5.

Credit.

Sales or use tax paid to another state, §27-67-7.

Damages.

Failure to make return and pay tax, §27-67-19.

Debt from purchaser.

Tax added to sale price, §27-67-11.

Definitions, §27-67-3.

Mail order sale, §27-67-4.

Sales and use tax administration law, §27-68-3.

Digital products.

Specified digital products.

Defined, §27-67-3.

Levy and collection, §27-67-5.

Mail order sales, §27-67-4.

Estimated tax liability.

Payment of percentage of tax on, §27-67-17.

Exemptions, §§27-67-6, 27-67-7.

USE TAX —Cont'd

Extensions of time, §27-67-19.

Formulas.

Computation of tax on basis of, §27-67-17.

Fund created for local road and bridge maintenance and repair.

Deposit of funds, §27-67-35.

Distribution of funds, §27-67-31.

Improper taxes.

Recovery.

Disbursement from treasury to taxpayer, §27-67-29.

Levy of tax, §27-67-5.

Lien of tax, §27-67-21.

Mail order sales, §27-67-4.

Manufacturers or public service corporations.

Permits to pay taxes levied, §27-67-15.

Marketplace facilitators and sellers.

Collection of taxes from purchaser, §27-67-11.

Definitions, §27-67-3.

Military affairs.

Vehicles purchased by Mississippi citizens serving in armed forces, §27-67-7.

Modular homes, panelized homes and precut homes.

Factory built components.

Disclosure of amount to buyers.

Sellers' duty, §27-65-17.1.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes.

Exceptions, §27-19-149.

Imposition of use tax, §27-19-147.

Penalties for nonpayment, §27-19-151.

Payment, §27-67-17.

Damages for failure to pay, §27-67-19.

Permits, §27-67-15.

Registration of seller, §27-67-9.

Religious institutions.

Exemptions, §27-67-7.

Retroactive application of exemption on certain property, §27-67-8.

Records.

Examination of records, §27-67-8.

Remote sellers.

Collection of taxes from purchaser, §27-67-11.

Definitions, §27-67-3.

Reports.

County tax collectors, §27-67-5.

Returns.

Damages for failure to make return, §27-67-19.

Filing, §27-67-17.

Sales tax generally, §§27-65-1 to 27-65-231.

See **SALES TAX**.

Saving provision.

Prior claims not affected by provisions, §27-67-33.

Seller.

Assuming or absorbing, prohibition, §27-67-11.

Collection of tax from purchaser, §27-67-11.

Registration, §27-67-9.

GENERAL INDEX

USE TAX —Cont'd

Title of law, §27-67-1.

Uniform sales and use tax administration law,
§§27-68-1 to 27-68-17.

See SALES AND USE TAX ADMINISTRATION
LAW.

United States.

Packaging material brought into state for use with
materials for federal government.

Exemption, §27-67-6.

User.

Liability, §27-67-13.

**Utilities purchased by manufacturer or
enterprise.**

Exemption, §27-67-7.

USURY.

Confession of judgment.

Absolutely void if tainted with, §11-7-185.

Finance charges, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Forfeiture of interest, §75-17-3.

Interest generally.

See INTEREST.

Interest rates, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Late payment charges by savings association.

Not considered interest under usury law,
§81-12-167.

Limited liability companies.

Obligations of members or managers to company
not subject to defense, §79-29-509.

UTILITIES.

Excavations near underground utility facilities,

§§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

General provisions.

See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

UTILITY COMMISSIONS.

Municipality owning or operating utility,

§§21-27-13 to 21-27-19.

UTILITY DISTRICTS, §§19-5-1 to 19-5-207.

Additional powers, §19-5-177.

Adjoining municipal facilities, §19-5-204.

**Adoption of resolution of intention to
incorporate, §19-5-153.**

Annexations, §19-5-201.

**Assessment and collection of charges against
improved property, §19-5-191.**

Authorization of incorporation, §19-5-151.

Interpretation and construction, §19-5-205.

Board of commissioners, §§19-5-167 to 19-5-173.

Appointment, §19-5-167.

Bonds, surety, §19-5-171.

Compensation, §19-5-171.

Eligibility, §19-5-171.

Financial statements, §19-5-207.

Oaths, §19-5-171.

Officers, §19-5-169.

UTILITY DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Board of commissioners —Cont'd

Powers and duties, §§19-5-167, 19-5-173.

Enacting regulations, §19-5-173.

Regulations, §19-5-173.

Seal, §19-5-169.

Terms, §19-5-167.

Vacancies, §19-5-167.

Bond issues, §§19-5-181 to 19-5-187.

Bids, §19-5-185.

Contents, §19-5-183.

Default, §19-5-187.

Form, §19-5-183.

Generally, §19-5-181.

Limitations on holders, §19-5-193.

Refunding, §19-5-185.

Statutory lien of bondholders, §19-5-187.

Types of bonds, §19-5-181.

**Claims against the state or political
subdivisions.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Consolidation.

Fire protection districts, §19-5-167.

Construction and interpretation, §19-5-205.

Construction contracts, §19-5-199.

**Cooperative action between local governmental
units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.**

Dissolution.

Fire protection districts, §19-5-167.

Eminent domain, §19-5-179.

**Facilities commensurate with adjoining
municipalities, §19-5-204.**

Federal cooperation, §19-5-203.

Fees, §19-5-195.

Financial statements, §19-5-207.

General powers, §19-5-175.

Improved property, §19-5-191.

Incorporation, §19-5-151.

Petitions, §19-5-153.

Public corporation, §19-5-165.

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units,
§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Joint action between local governmental units,
§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Limitations upon bondholders, §19-5-193.

Multiple counties, §19-5-164.

Powers, §19-5-175.

Additional powers, §19-5-177.

Board, §§19-5-167, 19-5-173.

Eminent domain, §19-5-179.

Publication of resolution to incorporate,
§19-5-157.

Public corporation, §19-5-165.

Public hearings.

Resolution of intention to incorporate, §19-5-155.

Public water authorities, §§51-41-1 to 51-41-33.

See PUBLIC WATER AUTHORITIES.

GENERAL INDEX

UTILITY DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Rates, §19-5-195.

Resolution of creation, §19-5-159.

Resolution of intent to incorporate, §§19-5-153 to 19-5-157.

Annexations to district, §19-5-201.

Appeals, §19-5-163.

Costs, §19-5-161.

Generally, §19-5-153.

Publication of resolution, §19-5-157.

Public hearings, §19-5-155.

Costs, §19-5-161.

Resolution of creation, §19-5-159.

Rural water association.

Transfer of assets and liabilities to newly created water district, §19-5-165.

Rural waterworks or sewage disposal system purposes.

Assumption of existing indebtedness, §19-5-257.

Authorization, §19-5-251.

Members, §19-5-253.

Existing indebtedness, §19-5-257.

Generally, §19-5-251.

Meetings, §19-5-255.

Notice of meeting, §19-5-255.

Procedure, §19-5-253.

Service of process.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Sewage holding tanks, installation and use approved.

District's sewage system not available and ready for use, §41-67-11.

Sovereign immunity.

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

State and federal cooperation, §19-5-203.

Taxation.

Exemptions, §19-5-197.

Levies, §§19-5-189, 19-5-189.1.

Reports of taxing entities, §27-101-21.

Tort claims act.

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

UTILITY LINES.

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-37.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

High voltage power lines, §§45-15-1 to 45-15-15.

See HIGH VOLTAGE POWER LINES.

Telegraph and telephone lines.

Construction and maintenance, §§77-9-711 to 77-9-717.

UTILITY METERS.

Tampering with meter, §97-25-3.

Testing, §21-27-9.

UTILITY VEHICLES.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.

Move over law, §63-3-809.

UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

Adverse determination to patient or affected health care provider, §41-83-31.

Appeal to chancery court of final decision of department or private review agent, §41-83-23.

Certificate of registration for private review agents, §§41-83-3 to 41-83-13.

Application, §41-83-7.

Certificate defined, §41-83-1.

Denial or revocation, §41-83-13.

Expiration date, §41-83-11.

Fee requirement, §41-83-7.

Health insurance plans, certificate requirement, §§41-83-25 to 41-83-29.

Information submitted in conjunction with application, §41-83-9.

Issuance on meeting requirements of chapter, §41-83-3.

Not required for conducting general in-house utilization review, §41-83-5.

Renewal, §41-83-11.

Required, §41-83-3.

Submission of information in conjunction with application, §41-83-9.

Consent of patient to disclose or publish information, §41-83-17.

Contract with private review agent requirement.

Health insurance plans, §41-83-25.

Issuing individual or group policies, §§41-83-27, 41-83-29.

Court order to disclose or publish information, §41-83-17.

Criminal penalties for violations, §41-83-19.

Definitions, §41-83-1.

Denial of pre-certification for service.

Adverse determination resulting in, §41-83-31.

Denial of third party reimbursement.

Adverse determination resulting in, §41-83-31.

Disclosure or publication of information prohibited without consent or authorization, §41-83-17.

Evaluation and concurrence in adverse determination by physician, §41-83-31.

General in-house utilization review.

Certificate not required of private review agent, §41-83-5.

Health insurers.

Certificate requirement, contract with review agent, §41-83-27.

GENERAL INDEX

UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL

SERVICES —Cont'd

Health insurers —Cont'd

Group or blanket health insurance policies issued by insurer.

Certificate requirement, §41-83-29.

Contract with private review agent, §41-83-29.

Reimbursement under policy where medical necessity in dispute, §41-83-27.

Hospital insurance plans.

Certificate requirement, contract with review agent, §41-83-25.

Reimbursement under policy where medical necessity in dispute, §41-83-25.

Medical necessity of admission.

Certification by licensed physician insured person in need of immediate hospital care, §41-83-21.

Private review agent defined, §41-83-1.

Regulations adopted by state department of health, §41-83-3.

Reporting requirements to be established by department, §41-83-15.

Utilization review.

Defined, §41-83-1.

Utilization review plan.

Submission by private review agent, §41-83-9.

UTTERING.

Forgery generally.

See FORGERY.

Worthless checks.

See BAD CHECKS.

V

VACANCIES IN ELECTIVE OFFICE.

Procedure to fill generally, §§23-15-831 to 23-15-859.

See ELECTIONS.

VACATING PENALTY.

Power of mayor, §21-15-15.

VACATING STREET OR ALLEY, §21-37-7.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL.

Child care facility.

Exempt from definition, §43-20-5.

VACATION GUIDES, §§57-29-1, 57-29-3.

VACATION LEAVE.

County board of supervisors, §19-3-63.

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

Public officers and employees, §§25-3-91 to 25-3-101.

School employees, §37-7-307.

VACCINATIONS.

Accident and health insurance.

Coverage for child immunizations, §83-9-34.

VACCINATIONS —Cont'd

Child immunization against

vaccine-preventable diseases, §§41-88-1, 41-88-3.

Control of vaccine preventable diseases, §41-23-37.

COVID-19.

Discrimination or refusal of service or employment opportunities based on vaccination status, prohibited, §41-23-49.

Exemptions, §41-23-51.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

Flu.

Child care facilities.

Risk associated with, vaccines, availability, effectiveness, administration.

Information provided parents or legal guardians, §43-20-81.

Hospitals and other health facilities.

Flu shots to be offered to senior citizen inpatients, §41-9-39.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

Immunization practices for control of vaccine preventable diseases.

State health officer to specify, §41-23-37.

Influenza.

Child care facilities.

Risk associated with, vaccines, availability, effectiveness, administration.

Information provided parents or legal guardians, §43-20-81.

Hospitals and other health facilities.

Flu shots to be offered to senior citizen inpatients, §41-9-39.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

Rubella screening, counseling and vaccination.

Women of childbearing age, §§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.

School children, §41-23-37.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

Vaccinations specified by state health officer. Requiring, §37-7-301.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Requirement for assistance, §43-17-5.

Universities and colleges.

Educational material on vaccines for meningitis and hepatitis A and B, §41-23-45.

VAGRANTS.

Indigent persons.

Strolling paupers, §43-31-27.

VA LOANS, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.

VANCLEAVE HOME RUN CLUB.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.323.

VANDALISM.

Bridges, buildings, or other structures.
Liability to owner, §95-5-23.

Capitol complex.

Defacing capitol building, §97-7-9.

Cemetery property, §§97-17-39, 97-29-25.

Highway signs and signals, §§97-15-1, 97-15-13.

Shooting at traffic control devices, §97-15-13.

Juvenile offenders.

Parental liability, §93-13-2.

Levees.

Disfiguring, etc., §97-15-23.

Lighthouse property, §97-35-21.

Parental liability for juvenile offenders,
§93-13-2.

Places of worship, §97-17-39.

Prohibition against employer intimidation act,
§§71-13-1 to 71-13-11.

Public buildings, §97-17-39.

School buildings, §97-17-39.

School property.

Student damaging.

Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

Suspension or expulsion, parental liability,
§37-11-19.

Telegraph and telephone lines or fixtures,
§97-25-53.

VANITY PLATES.

Personalized license tags, §27-19-48.

**VAN T. BARFOOT MEDAL OF HONOR
HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.138.

VARIABLE RATE DEBT INSTRUMENTS,
§§31-18-1 to 31-18-23.

Definitions, §31-18-1.

**Full and complete authority for exercise of
powers,** §31-18-17.

Interest rate exchange or similar agreements.
Defined, §31-18-1.

Limitations on agreements, §31-18-11.

**Limitation on debt obligation or related
instrument.**

Chapter not construed to limit, §31-18-15.

**Limitation on principal and notional amounts
of instruments,** §31-18-13.

**Powers conferred by chapter in addition to and
supplemental,** §31-18-3.

Purpose of chapter, §31-18-3.

Severability of provisions, §31-18-23.

State-supported debt.

Authority to issue as variable rate bonds, §31-18-5.

Defined, §31-18-1.

Powers of commission, §31-18-9.

Variable rate bonds.

Authority to issue state-supported debt as,
§31-18-5.

Defined, §31-18-1.

VARIABLE RATE DEBT INSTRUMENTS

—Cont'd

Variable rate bonds —Cont'd

Exempt from taxation, §31-18-21.

Negotiability, securities, §31-18-19.

Refunding bonds.

Chapter full and complete authority for issuance,
§31-18-7.

VARIANCES.

Solid waste management, §17-17-27.

VARNISH.

Labeling requirements, §§75-53-1 to 75-53-17.

VEGETABLE MARKETING, §§69-7-401 to
69-7-409.

Committees and districts.

Establishment in named counties, §§69-7-401,
69-7-403.

Regulatory authority of committees, §69-7-405.

Commissioner of agriculture and commerce to
enforce regulations, §69-7-407.

Violations, penalties, §69-7-409.

VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Seed sales generally, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-29.

See SEEDS.

VEGGIE LIBEL LAW, §§69-1-251 to 69-1-257.

VEHICLE HISTORY REPORTS.

Motor vehicle accident reports.

Furnishing information for purposes of
establishing, §63-3-417.

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER.

**Altering, counterfeiting, defacing, destroying,
etc,** §63-25-5.

Buying, selling, disposing or possessing vehicle
with, §63-25-5.

Civil proceedings against offenders, §63-25-11.

Forfeiture of vehicle, vehicle part, tools, §63-25-9.

Presumption, knowledge of law enforcement,
§63-25-5.

Seizure of vehicle, parts, tools, etc, §63-25-7.

Defined.

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered
property act, §63-25-3.

**Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered
property act.**

Generally, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

See CHOP SHOPS.

New number.

Assignment, §63-21-7.

**VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS
OR SERVICES,** §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

Cancellation of sale.

Terms and conditions, disclosure, §63-29-15.

Cease and desist orders.

Violations, §63-29-21.

VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES —Cont'd

Civil penalty.

Violations, §63-29-21.

Compliance with chapter.

Required to sell protection product, §63-29-5.

Definitions, §63-29-3.

Effective date of chapter, §63-29-27.

Enforcement of chapter, §63-29-21.

Examination of warrantors, administrators and others, §63-29-21.

Exemptions, §63-29-5.

Failure to comply with chapter before effective date.

Not admissible, §63-29-27.

Injunction.

Violations, §63-29-21.

Mississippi vehicle protection product act.

Short title, §63-29-1.

Registration.

Warrantor, §63-29-7.

Restitution.

Violations, §63-29-21.

Rules and regulations.

Adoption, §63-29-25.

Scope of chapter, §63-29-5.

Short title.

Mississippi vehicle protection product act, §63-29-1.

Vehicle protection product.

Defined, §63-29-3.

Vehicle protection product warrantor.

Accounts, books and records.

Examination, §§63-29-19, 63-29-21.

Maintaining, requirement, retention, time period, §63-29-19.

Defined, §63-29-3.

Examination, §§63-29-19, 63-29-21.

False or misleading statements, §63-29-17.

Financial solvency.

Proof required, §63-29-9.

Fraud, §63-29-17.

Insurance, casualty or surety business.

Prohibited use of descriptive words in name, §63-29-17.

Net worth of stockholders equity.

Maintaining as alternative to insurance, amount, §63-29-9.

Prohibited acts, §63-29-17.

Registration.

Fee, authority to charge, setting, §63-29-7.

Records, filing, contents, updating, §63-29-7.

Renewal, §63-29-7.

Required, §63-29-7.

Revocation.

Failure to renew, §63-29-7.

Requiring purchase of product not installed on vehicle at time of sale, §63-29-17.

Service of process on, §63-29-23.

VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES —Cont'd

Vehicle protection product warrantor —Cont'd

Warranty reimbursement insurance policy.

Defined, §63-29-3.

Required, §63-29-9.

Requirements, §63-29-11.

Vehicle protection product warranty.

Cancellation of sale and warranty.

Conditions allowing warrantor to cancel, §63-29-13.

Notice by warrantor, time, §63-29-13.

Terms and conditions governing.

Disclosure, §§63-29-13, 63-29-15.

Contents, §63-29-13.

Defined, §63-29-3.

Disclosures, §§63-29-13, 63-29-15.

Not contract of insurance, §§63-29-5, 63-29-29.

Requirements, §63-29-13.

Violations.

Enforcement of chapter, §63-29-21.

VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT ACT,

§§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

VEHICULAR HOMICIDE, §63-3-401.

VENDING MACHINES.

Antique coin machines, §27-27-12.

Municipal regulation, §21-19-33.

Blind persons operating in public buildings,

§43-3-93.

Exception to gambling devices prohibition,

§97-33-7.

Forgery of slug, token or other device, §97-21-11.

Larceny therefrom, §97-17-68.

Nutrition information for food and beverages

sold at restaurants, retail food

establishments and vending machines,

regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

Privilege taxes, §§27-27-301 to 27-27-305.

Sales tax rate.

Sale of food and drink to be sold by, §27-65-17.

Tobacco sales to underage persons.

Restricted access, §97-32-15.

VENDITIONI EXPONAS.

Sales under execution or other process,

§13-3-175.

Death of officer taking property, §13-3-177.

Property not delivered by representatives of deceased officer, §13-3-179.

VENEREAL DISEASES.

AIDS.

See AIDS AND HIV.

Generally.

See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.

GENERAL INDEX

VENTURE CAPITAL, §§57-77-1 to 57-77-39.

Bond issues.

- Attorney general to represent seller, §57-77-39.
- Funds for repayment, §57-77-29.
- Interest, §57-77-31.
- Issuance procedures, §57-77-33.
- Redemption, §57-77-31.
- Sale, §57-77-35.
- Sale proceeds, §57-77-37.

Definitions, §57-77-5.

Fund, §57-77-29.

Legislative intent.

- Amendment of act for proper implementation, §57-77-2.
- Original purpose of chapter, §57-77-3.

Magnolia capital corporation.

- Approval of assistance, §57-77-25.
- Assistance with program compliance, §57-77-19.
- Audits, §57-77-21.
- Eligibility for participation.
 - Criteria adopted and published by DECD, §57-77-25.
- Formation, §57-77-9.
- Loan application, §57-77-15.
 - Review process, §57-77-25.
- Loan terms and conditions, §57-77-17.
- Professional services, employment of, §57-77-23.
- Reports required, §57-77-21.
 - Forms, §57-77-25.

Magnolia venture capital corporation.

- Assets, disposition, §57-77-29.
- Formation, §57-77-11.
- Forms for reports, applications, etc., prepared by corporation, §57-77-25.
- Management of assistance, §57-77-25.
- Nondiscrimination certification, §57-77-27.
- Professional services, employment of, §57-77-23.
- Tax exemptions, §57-77-13.

Sovereign immunity not waived, §57-77-3.

Tax credit, §57-77-7.

Title of chapter, §57-77-1.

VENUE, §§11-11-1 to 11-11-59.

Abortion facility licensing.

- Appeal of denial, suspension or revocation, §41-75-23.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

- Unlawful shipment, §99-27-35.

Ambulatory surgical facility licensing.

- Appeal of denial, suspension or revocation, §41-75-23.

Antiquities, §39-7-37.

Appeals.

- Certificate of need for health care facilities or health services.
 - Appeal of final orders of state department of health, §41-7-201.
- Hospital's license denied, suspended or revoked, §41-9-31.

VENUE —Cont'd

Appeals —Cont'd

- Meat inspection violations, §75-35-325.
- Mississippi ethics commission decision.
 - Appeal de novo to circuit court, §25-4-21.
- Public water system violations, §41-26-21.
- Rural health availability act.
 - Review of decisions, §41-9-309.

Applicability of provisions to all courts, §§11-1-57, 11-11-1.

Arbitration.

- Construction contracts, §11-15-131.

Architects.

- Appeals from board actions, §73-1-31.

Architects' board, actions against, §73-1-41.

Athlete agents.

- Judicial review of final order, §73-42-34.

Autopsies.

- Petition for court order, §41-37-9.

Birthing centers.

- Appeals of licensing agency decisions, §41-77-21.

Boats and other watercraft.

- Actions based upon chapter, §59-21-159.

Carnival and circus operators.

- County where action accrues, §75-75-11.

Cemeteries.

- Appeal of orders of secretary of state regarding violation of provisions, §41-43-7.

Certificate of need for health care facilities and health services.

- Action compelling health officer to issue certificate, §41-7-197.
- Appeal of final orders of state department of health, §41-7-201.
- Prosecution of violations, §41-7-209.

Chancery courts, §11-5-1.

- Change of venue in jury cases, §11-5-5.
- Partition of realty, §11-21-3.

Change of venue.

- Applicability of provisions.
 - Districts in county, §11-11-59.
- Chancery courts.
 - Jury cases, §11-5-5.
- Criminal cases, §§99-15-35 to 99-15-45, MRCrP 11.1.
 - Capital cases, §99-15-43.
 - Correcting errors in record, §99-15-41.
 - Costs.
 - Paid by county from which venue transferred, §99-15-45.
 - Grounds, §99-15-35.
 - Necessity, §99-15-29.
 - Specific objections to defects in transcript required, §99-15-39.
- Transfer of records to removal court, §99-15-37.
- Trial of defendant on copy of indictment, §99-15-39.

GENERAL INDEX

VENUE —Cont'd

Change of venue —Cont'd

Districts within county.

Applicability of provisions to, §11-11-59.

Entry of cause, §11-11-55.

Garnishment, §11-35-49.

Grounds, §11-11-51.

Criminal cases, §99-15-35.

Harrison county.

Change of venue between judicial districts,
§11-1-53.

Improper county.

Transfer of action to proper county, §11-11-3.

Improper venue, CivProc Rule 82.

Interpleader, §11-23-23.

Justice court with jurisdiction of subject matter but
not venue, §11-11-17.

Number of changes.

Venue to be changed but once, §11-11-57.

Power of court to award, §11-11-51.

Prejudice.

Grounds for change, §11-11-51.

Transmission of papers, §11-11-53.

Receipt of transmitted papers, §11-11-55.

Charitable organizations soliciting funds in state.

Orders of secretary of state, judicial review,
§79-11-509.

Civil procedure, CivProc Rule 82.

Claim and delivery actions, §11-38-3.

Claims against the state, §11-45-1.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Hearings on continued commitment for further
treatment, §41-21-81.

Finding that patient continued to be mentally ill,
§41-21-83.

Regional holding facilities, location of commitment
action for persons held at, §41-21-68.

Computer crimes, §97-45-11.

Conflicts of interest.

Judge interested, §11-11-19.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Art III §2.

Construction liens.

Commencement of action, §85-7-141.

Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or manufacturers, registration.

Appeal of order denying, suspending or revoking,
§41-29-131.

Controlled substance forfeiture procedures.

Seized property other than controlled substance,
raw material or paraphernalia, §41-29-177.

Corporations.

Appeal from denial of reinstatement following
administrative dissolution, §79-4-14.23.

Appeal from secretary of state's refusal to file
document, §79-4-1.26.

VENUE —Cont'd

Corporations —Cont'd

Appraisal rights of shareholders.

Court action to determine fair value of shares,
§79-4-13.30.

Claims against dissolved corporation.

Determination of security for payment.

Contingent or unknown claims, §79-4-14.08.

Court-ordered inspection of records by
shareholders, §79-4-16.04.

Foreign corporations.

Appeal from denial of reinstatement of certificate
of authority, §79-4-15.33.

Inspection of records by directors, §79-4-16.05.

Judicial dissolution, §79-4-14.31.

Nonprofit corporations.

Court ordered dissolution, §§79-11-355,
79-11-357.

Petition to compel secretary of state to file
document, §79-11-117.

County courts, §11-9-3.

Commencement of civil actions generally, §11-11-3.

Credit availability act.

Injunction of violations, §75-67-629.

Criminal cases, §§99-11-1, 99-11-3, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Act in one jurisdiction causing death in another,
§99-11-27.

Change of venue, §§99-15-35 to 99-15-45, MRCrP
11.1.

Commission of crime within state by person while
out of state, §99-11-25.

Embezzlement, §99-11-11.

Grand jury, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Kidnapping, §99-11-13.

Local jurisdiction, §99-11-3.

Offenses commenced in and consummated out of
state, §99-11-17.

Offenses commenced out of and consummated in
state, §99-11-15.

Offenses committed partly in one county and partly
in another, §99-11-19.

Paternity proceedings.

Natural parents of illegitimate children.

Multiple births, §§97-29-11, 99-11-9.

Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

Rights of accused, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Trafficking in controlled substances, §41-29-139.

Criminal forfeiture.

Controlled substances.

Seizure of property other than controlled
substance, raw material or paraphernalia,
§41-29-177.

Delinquent taxpayers.

Suit against, §27-3-33.

Dissolution of corporations.

Judicial dissolution, §79-4-14.31.

GENERAL INDEX

VENUE —Cont'd

Divorce.

Place of filing complaint, transfer, §93-5-11.

Domestic violence, §93-21-5.

Election contests, §23-15-951.

Primary elections.

Protest and petition filed in circuit court,
§23-15-927.

Transfer to another county, §23-15-937.

Embezzlement, §99-11-11.

Eminent domain.

Property in more than one county, §11-27-31.

Employment fairness act.

Labor peace agreements, authority of state to
regulate.

Violation of provisions, §71-15-7.

Entity conversion and domestication act.

Appeal of refusal to file document, §79-37-116.

Escheats.

Proceedings in escheat, §89-11-25.

Estate taxes.

Actions for recovery of taxes, §27-9-39.

Ethics commission decision.

Appeal de novo to circuit court, §25-4-21.

Executors and administrators.

Actions against executors and administrators,
§11-11-9.

Foreign corporations.

Appeal from denial of reinstatement of certificate of
authority, §79-4-15.33.

Forfeiture.

Controlled substances.

Seized property other than controlled substance,
raw material or paraphernalia, §41-29-177.

Trademarks and recordings violations.

Civil forfeiture.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

**Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or
dismantling violations**, §63-21-105.

Garnishment, §11-35-49.

Governmental entity tort liability, §11-46-13.

Grandparents' visitation rights, §93-16-3.

Guardianships and conservatorships, §93-20-106.

Harrison county.

Change of venue between judicial districts,
§11-1-53.

Crimes committed in particular judicial districts.

Transmittal of records on change of venue or
removal of trial, §99-11-39.

Health certificate of need program.

Action compelling health officer to issue certificate,
§41-7-197.

Appeal of final orders of state department of
health, §41-7-201.

Prosecution of violations, §41-7-209.

Hinds county.

Crimes committed in particular judicial districts.

Transmittal of records on change of venue or
removal of trial, §99-11-39.

VENUE —Cont'd

**Home health agency licensee or applicants
appeals**, §41-71-11.

**Hospital's license denied, suspended or
revoked, appeal**, §41-9-31.

Human trafficking.

Forfeitures.

Procedure for forfeiture, §97-3-54.7.

Improper venue, CivProc Rule 82.

Waiver or preservation of defense, CivProc Rule 12.

Indictments.

State grand jury, §99-11-3.

Want of perfect venue, §99-7-3.

**Inspection of corporate records by
shareholders, court order**, §79-4-16.04.

Inspection of records by directors, §79-4-16.05.

Insurance adjusters.

Public adjusters.

Appeal of action or decision of commissioner,
§83-17-521.

Insurance producers.

Licensing.

Appellate review of action or decision of
commissioner, §83-17-83.

Interior designers.

Appeals of orders, judgments, action of board,
§73-73-33.

Interpleader.

Change of venue in certain cases, §11-23-23.

Joinder of claim or parties, CivProc Rule 82.

Judgment creditors.

Examination of judgment debtors, §13-1-263.

Justice courts, §§11-9-101, 11-9-103.

Court with jurisdiction of subject matter but not
venue, §11-11-17.

Criminal jurisdictions, §99-33-1.

Kidnapping, §99-11-13.

Legal expense insurance.

Sponsors, §83-49-33.

Letters of credit.

Choice of law and forum, §75-5-116.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Judicial disciplinary action against permittees,
§67-3-31.

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Violations of act, §67-7-21.

Limited liability companies.

Access to information.

Action to enforce right, §79-29-315.

Failure or refusal to sign certificate.

Petition directing signature, §79-29-209.

Judicial dissolution, §79-29-803.

Refusal of secretary to file document.

Appeal, §79-29-211.

Lottery corporation, actions by or against,
§27-115-7.

Mail fraud, §97-19-83.

Mandamus, §11-41-3.

GENERAL INDEX

VENUE —Cont'd

Medicaid.

Hearings on eligibility determinations, §43-13-116.

Medical licensure, state board of.

Actions against board, §73-43-17.

Mississippi ethics commission decision.

Appeal de novo to circuit court, §25-4-21.

Mississippi home corporation.

Actions in general, §43-33-755.

Revenue bonds, bondholder actions, §43-33-741.

Motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors.

Action by dealer to recover loss due to manufacturer's or distributor's violation of law, §63-17-119.

Motor vehicles.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Sales finance companies.

Denial, suspension, revocation of license.

Appeals, §63-19-21.

Investigation and examination.

Contempt proceeding for refusal to obey subpoena, §63-19-29.

Municipalities.

Hold-over capacity, limitation of time for officers serving in.

Voter objections to matters relating to violations, filing, §21-15-41.

Suits by and against municipalities, §11-45-25.

Nonprofit corporations.

Court ordered dissolution, §§79-11-355, 79-11-357.

Petition to compel secretary of state to file document, §79-11-117.

Nonresidents, §11-11-3.

Nuisances.

Action to abate and enjoin, §95-3-7.

Partition of realty.

Judgment of chancery court, §11-21-3.

Paternity proceedings, §93-9-17.

Natural parent of illegitimate children.

Multiple births, §§97-29-11, 99-11-9.

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay.

Action for injunction of prohibited acts, §73-21-163.

Plant industry bureau administrative hearings.

Appeals, §69-25-59.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.

Review of final order of secretary of state, §75-63-69.

Professional corporations.

Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or disqualification of shareholder.

Court action to determine fair value of shares, §79-10-41.

Professional counselors.

Disciplinary actions, appeals from, §73-30-21.

Property tax appeals, §27-35-163.

VENUE —Cont'd

Public lands.

Cancellation of patents where state has no title.

Suit regarding failure of title, §29-1-87.

Mineral leases.

Judicial review of agency decisions, §29-7-21.

Public officers and employees.

Removal from office.

Motion, filing, §25-5-1.

Public water systems.

Appeal from agency decisions, §41-26-21.

Public works contracts.

Actions on bond.

Time for bringing suit, §31-5-53.

Bonds, surety.

Actions on bond, §31-5-53.

Quieting title.

Confirmation of state land patents, §11-17-3.

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §11-17-19.

Quo warranto, §11-39-3.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.

Civil proceedings, §97-43-9.

Real estate appraisers.

Disciplinary action against applicant, licensee, registrant.

Appeal, §73-34-43.

Recreational vehicle franchises.

Actions for damages, §63-17-219.

Registered agents.

Venue not determined by address of agent, §79-35-15.

Removal from office.

Public officers and employees.

Motion, filing, §25-5-1.

Replevin, §11-37-107.

Claim and delivery actions, §11-38-3.

Residential building contractors.

Disciplinary actions, appeals, §73-59-13.

Restraint of trade, §§75-21-21, 75-21-23.

Rural health availability act.

Review of decisions, §41-9-309.

Sales finance companies.

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Denial, suspension, revocation of license.

Appeals, §63-19-21.

Investigation and examination.

Contempt proceeding for refusal to obey subpoena, §63-19-29.

Sales under execution or other process.

Where sales to be made, §13-3-161.

Savings associations.

Appeal from final decision of commissioner or state board of banking review, §81-12-205.

School employees.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts.

Appeal of final decision, §37-9-113.

GENERAL INDEX

VENUE —Cont'd

Scope of provisions.

Applicability to all courts, §11-11-1.

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.

Appeal of final order of secretary of state.

Registration violations, §97-17-71.1.

Metal property.

Contesting identification or ownership.

Action by person claiming ownership,
§97-17-71.

Scrapped motor vehicles, manufactured homes and mobile homes.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §63-21-105.

Securities regulation.

Judicial review of final order, §75-71-609.

Septic tanks and systems.

Actions against installers or manufacturers or for discharge, §41-67-28.

Sex offender registration.

Prosecution for failure to register, §45-33-33.

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-13.

Special liens on property.

Private project construction bonds, actions on, §85-7-432.

Stalking prosecution, §97-3-107.

State board of health.

General provisions.

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

State board of medical licensure.

Actions against, §11-11-15.

State grand jury.

Indictments returned by grand jury, §99-11-3.

Stolen property.

Property stolen in another county, §99-11-23.

Property stolen in another state, §99-11-23.

Street gangs.

Civil proceedings, §97-44-9.

Taxpayer appeals.

Petition in chancery court, §27-77-7.

Property tax appeals, §27-35-163.

Teachers or school administrators licenses.

Denial, revocation, suspension.

Appeal of state board's decision, §37-3-2.

Telemarketing.

Appeals from orders of public service commission, §77-3-733.

Telephone harassment, §97-29-45.

Telephone profanity, §97-29-45.

Termination of parental rights proceedings, §93-15-105.

Trademark registration.

Cancellation.

Action for, §75-25-29.

Refusal of registration.

Appeal, §75-25-7.

Trademarks and recordings violations.

Civil forfeiture.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

VENUE —Cont'd

Trafficking in controlled substances, §41-29-139.

Trusts and trustees, §91-8-204.

Unemployment compensation.

Court review of benefit decisions, §71-5-531.

Wetlands.

Judicial actions, §49-27-53.

Wills, probate of, §91-7-1.

Wire fraud, §97-19-83.

Workers' compensation commission.

Rules of procedure, §71-3-55.

Youth court, §43-21-155, YouthCt Rule 21.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

VERDICTS.

Arrest or reversal for want of form.

No special form required, §99-19-9.

Chancery courts.

Number of jurors required, CivProc Rule 48.

Circuit courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Defective verdict.

Reformed at the bar, §11-7-159.

Form.

No special form required, §11-7-157.

Further jury deliberations if verdict not responsive,
§11-7-161.

Informal verdict.

Reformed at the bar, §11-7-159.

Number of jurors required, CivProc Rule 48.

Omissions.

Certain omissions not error, §11-7-163.

County courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Number of jurors required, CivProc Rule 48.

Criminal cases.

Comments of court regarding verdict, MRCrP 24.6.

Defective or informal verdict, §99-19-11, MRCrP 24.6.

Directed verdict motion, MRCrP 21.

Form of verdict, §99-19-9, MRCrP 24.1.

Necessity, MRCrP 24.3.

Impeachment of verdict, MRCrP 24.6.

Joint defendants, §99-19-7.

Lesser-included offenses, MRCrP 24.2.

Multiple counts or multiple defendants, MRCrP 24.4.

Partial verdict, MRCrP 24.4.

Polling of jury, MRCrP 24.5.

Reformation of informal or defective verdict,
§99-19-11.

Time of verdict, MRCrP 24.1.

Types of verdicts, MRCrP 24.2.

Directed verdict.

Motion for, CivProc Rule 50.

Criminal cases, MRCrP 21.

Election contests, §23-15-951.

Eminent domain, §11-27-23.

General verdicts, CivProc Rule 49.

Harmless error.

Errors not grounds for setting aside verdict,
CivProc Rule 61.

GENERAL INDEX

VERDICTS —Cont'd

Indictments.

Multiple offenses charged in single indictment, §99-7-2.

Interrogatories.

General verdict accompanied by answers to interrogatories, CivProc Rule 49.

Judge unable to proceed after verdict, CivProc Rule 63.

Judgment notwithstanding the verdict.

Motions, CivProc Rule 50.

Form of motion for judgment notwithstanding the verdict, or in the alternative, for new trial, CivProc Form 35.

Majority verdict.

Nine jurors may return verdict in civil cases, §13-5-93.

Number of jurors required, CivProc Rule 48.

Special verdict, CivProc Rule 49.

Transportation department.

Eminent domain, §65-1-325.

Transportation department.

Eminent domain.

Special verdict, §65-1-325.

VERMIN.

Hotels and innkeepers to provide guests with effective protection against, §§41-49-1 to 41-49-9.

Solid waste disposal.

Vermin control, §17-17-19.

VESICULAR DISEASES.

Board of animal health.

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

Livestock and animal diseases generally,

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

VESSELS.

Boats and other watercraft generally, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.

See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

Code of military justice.

Improper hazarding of vessel, §33-13-517.

Constitution of the United States.

Bound to and from one state not to be obliged to clear, etc., in another, US Const Art I §9.

Cruise vessels.

Gaming licenses, §19-3-79.

Privilege licenses, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.

See CRUISE VESSELS.

Sales tax.

Floating structures.

Selling tangible personal property or performing construction upon certain floating structures, §27-65-18.

VESSELS —Cont'd

Ferries.

General provisions, §§65-27-1 to 65-29-29.

See FERRIES.

Gasoline tax.

Inspection of boat transporting gasoline, §27-55-53.

Seals on vessels, §27-55-33.

Unloading taxable petroleum products, §27-55-33.

Lubricating oil tax.

Inspection of boat transporting, §27-57-41.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.

Itinerant vessels, §27-31-49.

Seafood.

Boats used in other states.

Licenses, §49-15-34.

Discharging waste from vessel, prohibitions, §49-15-47.

Licenses.

Boats used for catching or transporting saltwater shrimp, §49-15-64.5.

Vessels engaged in transporting oysters, §49-15-46.

Vessels used to catch or transport fish, §49-15-80.

Lights.

Commercial fishing vessels, §49-15-97.

Removal of derelict vessels from coastal wetlands, §49-27-71.

Shipbuilder and tire fabrication and assembly facilities.

Bond issues, limitations, §57-75-15.

Corporate franchise tax.

Fee-in-lieu agreements, §§27-13-5, 27-13-7.

Income taxes.

Qualified business or industry exemptions, §27-7-30.

Major economic impact authority.

Grants and loans for major capital project.

Power to provide, §57-75-11.

Major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §57-99-1.

Quarterly incentive payments, §57-99-3.

Property taxes.

Exemptions, §27-31-1.

Fee-in-lieu agreements, §§27-31-104, 27-31-107, 57-75-33.

Public agency powers and duties in relation to projects, §57-75-37.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

Well drilling or mining activities on project land, prohibitions, §57-75-17.

Special fuel tax.

Inspection of vessel transporting special fuel, §27-55-547.

Wrongful death, §11-7-175.

VETERANS.

Birth certificates.

Free copies, §35-3-9.

GENERAL INDEX

VETERANS —Cont'd

Bond issues, §35-3-5.

Brigadier General Martha Jo Leslie Mississippi State Veterans' home.

Kosciusko, Mississippi.

Designation of home in Kosciusko as Brigadier General Martha Jo Leslie Mississippi State Veterans' home, §35-1-32.

Cemetery.

Mississippi veterans memorial cemetery, §35-1-41.

Persian Gulf war memorial, §35-1-43.

Colleges and other postsecondary education.

Credit for certain military training or service, §37-99-1.

Commission, §35-3-24.

Duties, §35-3-27.

Organization, §35-3-26.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability to veterans facility, §41-21-77.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

County veteran service offices, §35-3-21.

Court records.

Free copies, §35-3-11.

Courts, §9-25-1.

Certification of court, §9-23-11.

Death certificates.

Free copies, §§35-3-9, 41-57-26.

Drivers' licenses.

Fraudulently obtaining veterans driver's license or other state or federal government benefit.

Use of discharge forms or identification cards for, §97-19-85.

Veteran designation, §63-1-35.

Education.

G.I. bill of rights, §35-3-17.

Firearms and other weapons.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

Persons permitted to carry, §97-37-7.

Fraudulently obtaining veterans driver's license or other state or federal government benefit.

Use of discharge forms or identification cards for, §97-19-85.

Guardianship, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-33.

Accounts, §35-5-17.

Removal of guardian for failure to file, §35-5-21.

Vouchers, §35-5-19.

Appointment, §35-5-5.

Bonds, surety, §35-5-13.

Evidence of necessity.

Mental incompetents, §35-5-9.

Minors, §35-5-7.

Notice of petition, §35-5-11.

Commissions, §35-5-23.

VETERANS —Cont'd

Guardianship —Cont'd

Commitment to veterans administration of other agency, §35-5-31.

Compensation, §35-5-23.

Conflict of laws, §93-20-107.

Definitions, §35-5-3.

Discharge, §35-5-27.

Evidence.

Necessity for appointment.

Mental incompetents, §35-5-9.

Minors, §35-5-7.

Filing of annual accounts, §35-5-17.

Removal for failure to file, §35-5-21.

Vouchers, §35-5-19.

Free copies of public records, §35-5-29.

Government agencies.

Commitment, §35-5-31.

Interpretation and construction, §35-5-33.

Maintenance and support of other persons.

Use of ward's estate, §35-5-25.

Petitions.

Appointment, §35-5-5.

Discharge, §35-5-27.

Notice of petition for appointment, §35-5-11.

Public records.

Free copies, §35-5-29.

Short title, §35-5-1.

Use of ward's estate, §35-5-25.

Vouchers, §35-5-19.

High school diplomas.

Honorary diplomas for World War II, Korean

Conflict, Vietnam Conflict veterans, §37-16-13.

Highway safety patrol.

Preferences in employment, §45-3-15.

Homestead exemptions.

Service-connected disabled veterans, §27-33-67.

Totally disabled veterans, §27-33-3.

Honorable discharges.

Recordation, §35-3-13.

Hospitals.

Acquisition of land by municipal or county, §35-3-3.

Donation of land by municipal or county, §35-3-1.

Housing loans, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.

Hunting, fishing and other recreational activities.

Waiver of license fee for disabled veterans for special events, §§49-7-5, 49-7-9.

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

Identification cards.

Fraudulently obtaining veterans driver's license or other state or federal government benefit.

Use of discharge forms or identification cards for, §97-19-85.

Veteran designation, §45-35-3.

Ike Sanford veterans affairs building.

Mayfair building renamed as, §29-5-97.

GENERAL INDEX

VETERANS —Cont'd

Investments and loans by financial institutions,
§35-3-19.

License plates, §27-19-56.12.

Air Medal recipients, §27-19-56.13.

Bronze Star, §§27-19-56.62, 27-19-56.524.

Campaign medal recipients, §27-19-56.524.

Cold War veterans, §27-19-56.491.

Combat Action Ribbon recipients, §27-19-56.465.

Combat Infantryman Badge recipients,
§27-19-56.449.

Combat veterans, §27-19-56.450.

Commanders of veterans groups, §27-19-46.

Disabled American veterans, §27-19-53.

Distinguished Flying Cross recipient, §27-19-56.13.

Expeditionary medal recipients, §27-19-56.524.

Female veterans honorably discharged from United
States Armed Forces, §27-19-56.524.

Gold Star license plate, §27-19-56.524.

Mississippians who are honorably discharged
veterans of United States Armed Forces,
§27-19-56.524.

Mississippians who are veterans of United States
Armed Forces, §27-19-56.125.

Motorcycle plates, §27-19-56.524.

Navy and Marine Corps medal recipients,
§27-19-56.524.

Operation Desert Storm or Desert Shield,
§27-19-56.524.

Pearl Harbor survivors, §27-19-56.5.

Service-connected disabilities, veterans with,
§27-19-56.444.

Silver Star recipients, §27-19-56.284.

Sons of Confederate veterans supporter,
§27-19-56.82.

Supporter of veterans of United States Armed
Forces, §27-19-56.140.

Vietnam veteran, §§27-19-56.85, 27-19-56.524.

Loans by financial institutions, §35-3-19.

Memorial commission, §35-3-24.

Duties, §35-3-27.

Organization, §35-3-26.

Mississippi Persian Gulf war memorial, §35-1-43.

Mississippi veterans honor medal program,
§35-3-31.

Mississippi veterans memorial cemetery,
§35-1-41.

Persian Gulf war memorial, §35-1-43.

**Name or image of member of armed forces
killed on active duty.**

Permission of family, §35-3-29.

Notaries public.

Service officers, §35-3-7.

Persian Gulf war memorial, §35-1-43.

Personnel administration system.

Preference in hiring, §§25-9-301, 25-9-303,
25-9-305.

VETERANS —Cont'd

Physicians and surgeons.

Special volunteer license, §73-25-18.

Post traumatic stress disorder.

Support animals.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to
43-6-155.

Public lands.

Federal acquisition of state lands.

Relinquishment of jurisdiction as to land under
control of federal administrator of veterans
affairs, §3-5-5.

Public officers and employees.

Veteran's preference, §§25-9-301, 25-9-303,
25-9-305.

Restoration of right of suffrage.

World War veterans, §99-19-37.

Service certificates.

Recordation, §35-3-13.

Service officers.

Notaries public, §35-3-7.

Soldiers' homes.

Acquisition of land by municipal or county, §35-3-3.

Donation of land by municipal or county, §35-3-1.

State mental institutions.

Care for veterans, §41-17-11.

State veterans affairs board.

General provisions, §§35-1-1 to 35-1-17.

See VETERANS AFFAIRS BOARD.

State veterans home, §§35-1-19 to 35-1-32.

Acceptance and use of federal funds, §35-1-23.

Admissions, §35-1-27.

Authorization to establish, §35-1-19.

Dismissals, §35-1-27.

Donations, §35-1-29.

Equipment, §35-1-25.

Establishment, §35-1-19.

Federal funds.

Acceptance and use, §35-1-23.

Funds paid by residents for monthly expenses.

Special funds held in fiduciary capacity to benefit
residents, §35-1-27.

Gifts, §35-1-29.

Governing authority, §35-1-21.

Kosciusko, Mississippi.

Designation of home in Kosciusko as Brigadier
General Martha Jo Leslie Mississippi State
Veterans' home, §35-1-32.

Named as General Hilton R. "Jack" Vance

Mississippi state veterans' home, §35-1-31.

Operation and maintenance, §35-1-21.

Rates for patient care.

Established within ability to pay, §35-1-27.

Rules and regulations, §35-1-27.

Staff, §35-1-25.

Support animals.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to
43-6-155.

VETERANS —Cont'd

Training programs.

Acquisition of surplus property, §35-3-15.

Treatment court program, §9-25-1.

Certification of court, §9-23-11.

Universities and colleges.

Out-of-state tuition waiver, §37-103-25.

Use of name or image of member killed on active duty.

Permission of family, §35-3-29.

Veteran organizations.

Furnishing of quarters for, §35-3-5.

Municipal donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Veterans' home purchases.

General provisions, §§35-7-1 to 35-7-51.

See VETERANS' HOME PURCHASE BOARD.

Vietnam Veterans' Day, §3-3-61.

War veterans memorial commission, §§35-3-24 to 35-3-27.

Wildlife management areas and refuges.

Hunting, fishing and other recreational activities.

Waiver of license fee for disabled veterans for special events, §§49-7-5, 49-7-9.

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

VETERANS AFFAIRS BOARD, §§35-1-1 to 35-1-17. Cemetery.

Mississippi veterans memorial cemetery, §35-1-41.

Persian Gulf war memorial, §35-1-43.

Compensation, §35-1-5.

Composition, §35-1-1.

Cooperation by county welfare departments, §35-1-9.

County welfare departments.

Cooperation, §35-1-9.

Creation, §35-1-1.

Department of finance and administration.

Office space, §35-1-17.

Deputy director.

Appointment, qualifications, §35-1-3.

Duties, §35-1-7.

Executive director.

Appointment, qualifications, §35-1-3.

Managers of major functional areas.

Appointment, qualifications, §35-1-3.

Mississippi veterans memorial cemetery, §35-1-41.

Notaries public, §35-1-15.

Offices, §35-1-17.

Persian Gulf war memorial, §35-1-43.

Powers, §35-1-7.

Notaries public, §35-1-15.

References to board, §35-1-1.

Seal, §35-1-13.

Secretary.

Executive director to serve as, §35-1-3.

VETERANS' BOULEVARD.

City of McComb, §65-3-71.76.

City of Philadelphia, §65-3-71.65.

VETERANS COURTS, §9-25-1.

Certification of court, §9-23-11.

VETERANS' HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.70.

VETERANS' HOME PURCHASE BOARD,

§§35-7-1 to 35-7-51.

Acquisition of land for resale to veterans,

§§35-7-17, 35-7-19.

Administration of chapter.

Limitation on costs, §35-7-9.

Applications, §35-7-15.

Authorization to enter into escrow agreements, §35-7-31.

Cancellation, §35-7-35.

Care of property reverting to board, §35-7-37.

Composition, §35-7-7.

Confidentiality of information, §35-7-49.

Contracts between board and veteran, §§35-7-25, 35-7-27.

Cooperation of public officials, §35-7-13.

Costs of administration, §35-7-9.

Creation, §35-7-7.

Declaration of public policy, §35-7-3.

Deeds, §35-7-29.

Definitions, §35-7-5.

Details of contract between board and purchaser, §35-7-27.

Eligibility of veterans, §35-7-15.

Escrow agreements, §35-7-31.

Foreclosure, §35-7-35.

Care of property reverting to board, §35-7-37.

Fraud, §35-7-51.

Funding, §35-7-45.

Hardship, §35-7-47.

Issuance of notes, §35-7-45.

Loan requests, action by board on, §35-7-15.

Minority, §35-7-43.

Notice of intent to transfer property, §35-7-29.

Offices, §35-7-11.

One-time benefit, §35-7-39.

Penalties, §35-7-51.

Public policy, §35-7-3.

Real property.

Acquisition for resale to veterans, §§35-7-17, 35-7-19.

Removal of disability of minority, §35-7-43.

Rights of surviving spouse, §35-7-41.

Sale of mortgages, §35-7-45.

Satisfaction of taxes, assessments, etc., §35-7-33.

Second purchases, §35-7-39.

Selection of home by veteran, §35-7-25.

Short title, §35-7-1.

Special consideration in event of hardship, §35-7-47.

GENERAL INDEX

VETERANS' HOME PURCHASE BOARD

—Cont'd

Staff, §35-7-11.

Surviving spouse, §35-7-41.

Taxation, §35-7-33.

VETERANS' HOMES.

Beauvoir veterans home.

Transfer to the United States sons of the

Confederate veterans, §39-5-53.

Powers of state veterans affairs board, §35-1-7.

State veterans home, §§35-1-19 to 35-1-32.

VETERANS MEMORIAL BOULEVARD.

Highway 32, Chickasaw county, §65-3-71.211.

VETERANS MEMORIAL BRIDGES.

Harrison county, §65-3-71.153.

Lafayette county, §65-3-71.255.

Natchez, §65-3-71.201.

VETERANS MEMORIAL BYPASS, §65-3-71.136.

VETERANS' MEMORIAL DRIVE.

Coahoma county, §65-3-71.69.

Highway 35 bypass from Kosciusko city limits to highway 12 east, §65-3-71.33.

Portion of highway 11 in city of Hattiesburg, §65-3-71.41.

Winston county, §65-3-71.66.

VETERANS' MEMORIAL HIGHWAY.

Entire segment of highway 72 in counties of Tishomingo, Alcorn, Tippah, Benton and Marshall, §65-3-71.233.

Portion of highway 15 in Chickasaw county, §65-3-71.192.

Portion of highway 35 in Leake county, §65-3-40.

Portion of highway 61 in Adams county, §65-3-71.48.

Portion of highway 84 in Jones county, §65-3-71.93.

U.S. Highway 45, §65-3-39.

VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

A.C. "Butch" Lambert Field, §55-23-51.

Bond issues for stadium enlargement, §§55-23-25 to 55-23-39.

Appropriations for payment, §55-23-33.

Interest, §55-23-29.

Issuance, and contents, §55-23-25.

Negotiability, §55-23-27.

Sale procedure, §55-23-29.

Security for payment, §55-23-31.

Sinking fund for payment, §55-23-25.

Repayment to county from excess, §55-23-35.

Tax exemptions, §55-23-27.

Tax revenue set aside for payment, §55-23-33.

Ticket surcharge for payment, §55-23-33.

Validation, §55-23-39.

Warrants for payment, §55-23-37.

VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM —Cont'd

Commission, §55-23-5.

Construction and interpretation of term, §55-23-6.

Transfer of personnel to Jackson state university, §55-23-9.

Construction and maintenance of stadium, §55-23-7.

Contracts entered into by commission or department of finance and administration.

Transfer of contracts to Jackson state university, §55-23-9.

Department of finance and administration.

Transfer of powers and duties to Jackson state university, §55-23-6.

Driveway maintenance, §55-23-13.

Enlargement of stadium.

Authority, §55-23-21.

Bond issues, §§55-23-25 to 55-23-39. See within this heading, "Bond issues for stadium enlargement."

Construction fund, §55-23-41.

Employment of architects, engineers, etc., §55-23-43.

Hinds county contributions to, §55-23-23.

Repayment, §55-23-35.

Parking facilities, §55-23-21.

Plans and specifications, §55-23-43.

Provisions governing, §55-23-47.

Football game scheduling, §55-23-53.

Fund, §55-23-9.

Funds for remodeling or repair, §55-23-49.

Jackson state university.

Compliance with existing lease agreements, §55-23-8.

Transfer of commission personnel to Jackson state university, §55-23-9.

Transfer of contracts to Jackson state university, §55-23-9.

Transfer of powers and duties to, §55-23-6.

Lease of stadium property, §55-23-8.

Legislative intent of provisions, §55-23-1.

Operation of stadium, §55-23-9.

Parking facilities.

Extension upon enlargement of stadium, §§55-23-21, 55-23-45.

Maintenance contracts, §55-23-19.

Use of state lands, §55-23-15.

Violations, §55-23-17.

Parking fees.

Exemption for Medical Center students and employees, §55-23-19.

Promulgating rules and regulations for property use, §55-23-11.

Remodeling of stadium, §§55-23-45 to 55-23-49.

Provisions governing, §55-23-47.

Repair of stadium, §§55-23-45 to 55-23-49.

Provisions governing, §55-23-47.

GENERAL INDEX

VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM —Cont'd

Revenues from tax, use and concessions,
§55-23-9.

Title of chapter, §55-23-3.

University of Mississippi medical center.

Compliance with existing lease agreements,
§55-23-8.

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons,
insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS.

Furnishing of quarters, §35-3-5.

Municipalities.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

VETERAN'S PREFERENCE.

Public officers and employees, §§25-9-301,
25-9-303, 25-9-305.

VETERANS TREATMENT COURT PROGRAM,

§9-25-1.

Certification of court, §9-23-11.

VETERINARIANS, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-93.

Abandoned animals, §73-39-89.

Active duty with armed forces.

Payment of renewal fee.

Board may waive, §73-39-75.

Administrative fine.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

Advertising.

Discipline, grounds for, §73-39-77.

Advisory council.

Veterinary diagnostic laboratory, §69-15-11.

Animal cruelty.

Reporting suspected incidents.

Immunity of veterinarians, §73-39-87.

Assistance to licensed veterinarian.

Exception to licensing requirement, §73-39-61.

Board of veterinary medicine.

Appeal of decisions by, §73-39-81.

Appointment, §73-39-55.

Examinations.

Duties of board, §73-39-69.

Immunity, §73-39-85.

Meetings, §73-39-55.

Members, §73-39-55.

Powers and duties, §73-39-57.

Cattle tuberculosis.

Tuberculin tests, §§69-15-201, 69-15-203.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,
§§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Citation of provisions, §73-39-51.

Cite and fine procedures.

Board may implement, §73-39-91.

Civil penalty.

Authority to impose, §73-39-91.

VETERINARIANS —Cont'd

Confidentiality.

Information concerning care of patient, §73-39-83.

Contagious or infectious diseases.

Failure to report.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

Continuing education requirements.

Renewal of license.

Board to set, §73-39-75.

Convictions.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

Corporations.

Professional corporations.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services
by, §79-10-5.

Cruelty to animals.

Reporting suspected incidents.

Immunity of veterinarians, §73-39-87.

Definitions, §73-39-53.

Diagnostic laboratory, §69-15-11.

Discipline of licensees, §73-39-77.

Disclosure of information, §73-39-83.

Display of license, §73-39-67.

Drugs and controlled substances.

Absence of veterinarian-client-patient relationship.

Dispensing, prescription, administration,
§73-39-77.

License to manufacture, produce or supply narcotic
drugs at wholesale.

Inapplicability when dispensing or administering
in course of professional practice, §41-29-301.

Prescribing, administering, dispensing, §41-29-305.

Prescriptions, §41-29-137.

Registration of practitioners to dispense or conduct
research.

Controlled substances in Schedules II through V,
§41-29-127.

Return unused portion of drug obtained from
veterinarian, §41-29-305.

Substances dispensed other than by prescription.

Records, §41-29-137.

Theft, burglary or robbery.

Report, §41-29-168.

Establishment of veterinarian-client-patient relationship, §73-39-59.

Faculty licenses, §73-39-73.

Firearms and other weapons.

Injuries from.

Duty to report, §45-9-31.

Food safety inspections.

Dishonesty, gross negligence.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

Fraud.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

Health or inspection certificates.

Dishonesty, gross negligence.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

GENERAL INDEX

VETERINARIANS —Cont'd

Immunity of board members or witnesses,
§73-39-85.

Immunity of veterinarians.

Reporting suspected animal cruelty, §73-39-87.

Impaired veterinarians.

Care, treatment or counseling program, §73-39-79.

Injunctions.

Unlicensed practice, §73-39-91.

Inspection of premises and equipment.

Power of board, §73-39-57.

Investigation of suspected violations.

Power of board, §73-39-57.

Licenses.

Applications, §73-39-67.

Continuing education requirements.

Renewal.

Board to set, §73-39-75.

Discipline of licensees, §73-39-77.

Display, §73-39-67.

Endorsement, §§73-39-67, 73-39-71.

Examinations, §73-39-67.

Duties of board, §73-39-69.

Persons not licensed required to take, §73-39-69.

Exemptions, §73-39-61.

Expiration, §73-39-75.

Faculty, §73-39-73.

Fee.

Reinstatement.

Expired license, §73-39-75.

Grandfather clause, §73-39-65.

Penalties for violations, §73-39-91.

Reinstatement, §73-39-93.

Expired license, fee, §73-39-75.

Renewal, §73-39-75.

Required, §73-39-59.

Revocation, suspension, limitations, §73-39-77.

Reinstatement, §73-39-93.

Technicians and technologists.

Certification, §73-39-63.

Temporary license until next scheduled
examination, §73-39-67.

Mississippi state university.

College of veterinary medicine.

Establishment, §37-113-51.

Implementation, §37-113-53.

Veterinary diagnostic laboratory, §69-15-11.

Negligence.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

Penalties for violations, §73-39-91.

Prescriptions, §§41-29-137, 41-29-305.

Absence of veterinarian-client-patient relationship,
§73-39-77.

Privilege.

Information concerning care of patient, §73-39-83.

Professional corporations.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

VETERINARIANS —Cont'd

Professional corporations —Cont'd

Professional service defined as including services
by, §79-10-5.

Professional limited liability companies.

Generally, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Radiological health services.

Application and registration fees, §45-14-31.

Records of controlled substances dispensed

other than by prescription, §41-29-137.

Reporting suspected animal cruelty.

Immunity of veterinarians, §73-39-87.

Report of theft, burglary or robbery of

controlled substance, §41-29-168.

Reports of gunshot and knife wounds, §45-9-31.

Rules and regulations.

Power of board, §73-39-57.

School of veterinary medicine.

Veterinary diagnostic laboratory, §69-15-11.

Seventy years of age or older.

Payment of renewal fee optional, §73-39-75.

Short title of provisions, §73-39-51.

Sixty-five years of age or older.

Exempt from paying renewal fee.

Part-time employment, §73-39-75.

State veterinarian.

Appointment, §69-15-7.

Cattle tuberculosis, duties, §69-15-201.

Entering enclosure, §69-15-9.

Federal personnel.

Appointment as inspectors, §69-15-13.

Inspection of premises, §69-15-9.

Inspectors and range riders.

Appointment, §69-15-9.

Powers and duties, §69-15-13.

Stockyards, livestock auctions, equine sales, livestock trading events.

Services to control diseases at events.

Approval of board of animal health required,
§69-15-9.

Subpoenas.

Power of board, §73-39-57.

Technicians and technologists.

Certification, §73-39-63.

Unlicensed practice.

Criminal penalty, injunction, §73-39-91.

Prohibition, §73-39-59.

Unprofessional conduct.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

Veterinarian-client-patient relationship.

Drugs.

Dispensing in absence of, §73-39-77.

Practice within context of, §73-39-59.

Telephonic or electronic means.

Not established solely by, §73-39-59.

VETERINARY PRACTICE ACT, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-93.

See VETERINARIANS.

GENERAL INDEX

VETERINARY TECHNICIANS AND TECHNOLOGISTS.

Certification, §73-39-63.

VETO OF BILLS, MS Const Art 4 §72, US Const Art I §7.

Line item veto, appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §73.

VETO OF ORDINANCES.

Mayor.

Council form of government, §21-7-13.

Mayor-aldermen form of government, §21-3-15.

Mayor-council form of government, §21-8-17.

VEXATIOUS LITIGATION.

Frivolous actions, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.

See FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS.

V.F.W.

Veterans generally, §§35-3-1 to 35-3-31.

See VETERANS.

VIADUCTS.

Passing on left side of roadway when approaching.

Restriction, §63-3-611.

VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS, §§83-7-201 to 83-7-223.

Accelerated benefits.

Generally, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

Application for settlement.

Filing form, §83-7-209.

Audits and auditors.

Licensees subject to audit or inspection of records, etc., §83-7-213.

Brokers.

Definition of viatical settlement broker, §83-7-203.

Disclosures to viator, §83-7-215.

Licenses.

Transitional provisions.

Continuation of business pending license action, §83-7-223.

Licensing, §83-7-205.

Suspension, revocation, and refusal to renew, §83-7-207.

Citation of act, §83-7-201.

Confidentiality of information.

Medical information confidential, §83-7-217.

Consent.

Informed consent, §83-7-217.

Contacts with insured after settlement.

Limits on contacts to determine health status, §83-7-217.

Contracts.

Definition of viatical settlement contract, §83-7-203.

Filing form, §83-7-209.

Cooling off period.

Rescission.

Fifteen day right to rescind, §83-7-217.

VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS —Cont'd

Death.

Fifteen day right to rescind.

Viator's death within 15 days considered rescission, §83-7-217.

Definitions, §83-7-203.

Disciplinary actions.

Providers, representatives and brokers.

License discipline, §83-7-207.

Disclosure statements.

Filing form, §83-7-209.

Escrow.

Proceeds to escrow, §83-7-217.

Health status.

Post-settlement contacts with insured to determine.

Limits, §83-7-217.

Informed consent, §83-7-217.

Investigations.

Licensees subject to audit or inspection of records, etc., §83-7-213.

Licenses.

Audit or inspection of records of licenses, §83-7-213.

Providers, representatives and brokers, §83-7-205.

Suspension, revocation, and refusal to renew, §83-7-207.

Transitional provisions.

Continuation of business pending license action, §83-7-223.

Person.

Defined, §83-7-203.

Post-settlement contacts with insured.

Limits on contacts to determine health status, §83-7-217.

Providers.

Definition of viatical settlement provider, §83-7-203.

Disclosures to viator, §83-7-215.

Licenses.

Transitional provisions.

Continuation of business pending license action, §83-7-223.

Licensing, §83-7-205.

Suspension, revocation, and refusal to renew, §83-7-207.

Records.

Maintenance of records, §83-7-213.

Statement.

Filing annual statement, §83-7-211.

Records.

Audit or inspection of records of licenses, §83-7-213.

Providers.

Maintenance of records, §83-7-213.

Representatives.

Definition of viatical settlement representative, §83-7-203.

Disclosures to viator, §83-7-215.

VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS —Cont'd

Representatives —Cont'd

Licenses.

Transitional provisions.

Continuation of business pending license action, §83-7-223.

Licensing, §83-7-205.

Suspension, revocation, and refusal to renew, §83-7-207.

Rescission.

Fifteen day right to rescind, §83-7-217.

Death of viator within 15 days considered rescission, §83-7-217.

Rulemaking.

Commissioner's authority to implement provisions, §83-7-219.

Short title of act, §83-7-201.

Transitional provisions.

Continuation of business pending license action, §83-7-223.

Unfair and deceptive trade practices.

Violation of provisions handled as, §83-7-221.

Viaticated policies.

Defined, §83-7-203.

Viators.

Defined, §83-7-203.

Disclosures to viator, §83-7-215.

Voidable settlements.

Consideration not tendered in timely fashion, §83-7-217.

VICARIOUS LIABILITY.

Commodities.

Agency liability, §75-89-15.

Volunteers, §95-9-1.

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Age, US Const Amd 12.

Bribery, US Const Art II §4.

Electors.

Majority vote is necessary to elect president or vice-president, US Const Art II §1, Amd 12.

Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.

Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.

Oaths, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.

President of the senate, US Const Art I §3.

Qualifications, US Const Amd 12.

Removal, US Const Art II §4.

Succession to office of president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 20, 25.

Treason, US Const Art II §4.

Vacancy in office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.

Nomination and confirmation, US Const Amd 25 §2.

VICTIM COMPENSATION, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

VICTIM IMPACT PANELS.

Driving under the influence violators.

Attendance in lieu of imprisonment, §63-11-30.

VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENTS, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.

VICTIMS OF CRIME.

Acquittal on grounds of insanity.

Release of individual acquitted on ground of insanity and ordered to psychiatric institution.

Notice required, §41-21-88.

Address confidentiality.

Victims of domestic violence, sex offenses or stalking, §99-47-1.

Bill of rights, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49, MS Const Art 3 §26A.

Children testifying in criminal proceedings, rights of, §99-43-101.

Clerk of court.

Notice requirements, §99-43-7.

Confidentiality of victim information, §99-43-13.

Identification information, §99-43-25.

Victim residence, §99-43-25.

Continuances.

Inquiry into prejudicial impact to victim, §99-43-19.

Copy of initial incident report, §99-43-8.

Defense witnesses.

Minimizing contact with, §99-43-23.

Definitions, §99-43-3.

Employment harassment.

Testimony and preparation for criminal proceedings, §99-43-45.

Failure to provide victim's rights.

Evidentiary effect, §99-43-49.

Freedom from delay, §99-43-19.

Initial incident report, copy to victim, §99-43-8.

Jails and detention centers.

Notice requirements, §99-43-41.

Law enforcement agency.

Notice requirements, §99-43-7.

Lawful representative.

Defined, §99-43-3.

Designation, §99-43-5.

Minimizing contact with defendant and defendant's relatives, §99-43-23.

Negotiated plea agreements.

Right to be present, §99-43-27.

Notice requirements.

Clerk of court, §99-43-7.

Custodial agencies, §99-43-41.

Disposition and sentencing, §99-43-29.

Law enforcement agencies, §99-43-7.

Negotiated plea agreements, §99-43-27.

Parole or pardon proceedings, §99-43-43.

Post-arrest release or escape, §99-43-35.

Post-sentencing information, §99-43-35.

Prosecuting attorneys, §99-43-9.

Reasonable attempts to provide notice, §99-43-49.

Parole or pardon proceedings.

Eligibility, notice to victims, §47-7-17.

GENERAL INDEX

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd

Bill of rights —Cont'd

Parole or pardon proceedings —Cont'd

Victim's statements, §99-43-43.

Post-arrest release or escape.

Right to information, §99-43-35.

Post-sentencing information.

Right to information, §99-43-35.

Presence at court proceedings.

Oral or written statements by victim, §99-43-37.

Plea bargaining, §99-43-27.

Right of victim, §99-43-21.

Prisons and correctional institutions.

Notice requirements, §99-43-41.

Prosecuting attorneys.

Assertion of victims' rights, §99-43-47.

Duty to confer with victim prior to disposition,
§99-43-11.

Duty to confer with victim prior to trial,
§99-43-13.

Notice requirements, §99-43-9.

Public policy, §99-43-1.

Return and release of victims' property, §99-43-39.

Right to direct prosecution of case.

Prohibition, §99-43-17.

Sentencing.

Notice regarding disposition and sentencing,
§99-43-29.

Separate waiting areas, §99-43-23.

Short title, §99-43-1.

Trial transcripts.

Right to receive upon payment of cost, §99-43-15.

Victim impact statements, §§99-43-31, 99-43-33.

Parole or pardon proceedings, §99-43-43.

Right to present during court proceedings,
§99-43-33.

Use by probation officers, §99-43-31.

Youth court.

Compliance required, YouthCt Rule 27.

Children testifying in criminal proceedings, rights of, §99-43-101.

Compensation, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

Advance award, §99-41-25.

Appeals.

Judicial review of final decision, §99-41-13.

Assignment of award, §99-41-23.

Attachment, awards not subject to, §99-41-23.

Autopsies.

Ordering, §99-41-15.

Citation of act, §99-41-1.

Compensation awards, §99-41-17.

Advance award, §99-41-25.

Calculation, §99-41-23.

Installment payments, §99-41-23.

Repayment of compensation, §99-41-21.

Conditions for required for awards, §99-41-17.

Confidentiality of records, §99-41-31.

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd

Compensation —Cont'd

Contest of decision of director of victim
compensation, §99-41-11.

Crime victims' bill of rights.

General provisions, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49, MS
Const Art 3 §26A.

Crime victims' compensation fund, §99-41-29.

Crime victim's escrow accounts, §§99-38-1 to
99-38-11.

Decision of director of victim compensation,
§99-41-11.

Definitions, §99-41-5.

Disclosure of records, §99-41-31.

Division of victim compensation.

Created in office of attorney general, §99-41-7.

Director.

Creation of position, appointment, duties,
§99-41-7.

Powers and duties, §99-41-11.

Powers and duties, §99-41-9.

Execution, awards not subject to, §99-41-23.

False claims, §99-41-27.

Filing of claim.

False claims, §99-41-27.

Waiver of physician-patient privilege, §99-41-15.

Fund, §99-41-29.

Probationer payments, §47-7-49.

Garnishment, awards not subject to, §99-41-23.

Hearings.

Contested cases, §99-41-11.

Hospital ancillary services.

Provider not to collect from victim, §99-41-23.

Ineligible claimants, §99-41-17.

Investigations.

Power of director of victim compensation,
§99-41-11.

Judicial review of final decision, §99-41-13.

Law enforcement investigation reports.

Access by director of victim compensation,
§99-41-11.

Legislative intent, §99-41-3.

Medical or physical examinations.

Ordering, §99-41-15.

Order entered by director of victim compensation,
§99-41-11.

Overpayments.

Responsibility for repayment, §99-41-27.

Physician-patient privilege.

Filing of claim and waiver, §99-41-15.

Proof of criminal conviction.

Conclusive evidence of crime, §99-41-19.

Public policy, §99-41-3.

Reduction of compensation awards, §99-41-17.

Repayment of compensation, §99-41-21.

Restitution of crime victims.

General provisions, §§99-36-1 to 99-38-11.

GENERAL INDEX

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd

Compensation —Cont'd

Subpoenas.

Power of director of victim compensation,
§99-41-11.

Suspension of proceedings pending prosecution,
§99-41-19.

Time limit on filing claims, §99-41-17.

Title of act, §99-41-1.

Victim assistance coordinator, §§99-36-1 to 99-36-7.

Victim's escrow accounts, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

Criminal charges.

Informing victim as to status of charge, §99-7-9.

Domestic violence protective orders.

Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to
93-22-17.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

Domestic violence shelters, §§93-21-101 to
93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

Domestic violence victims.

Address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

Confidentiality of communications with advocates,
§93-21-125.

Freedom of information.

Personal information exempted, §25-61-12.

Human trafficking.

Confidentiality of communications with advocates,
§93-21-125.

Confidentiality of identity, §97-3-54.6.

Defense to human trafficking, §97-3-54.6.

Restitution, §97-3-54.6.

Impact statements, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.

Citation of act, §99-19-151.

Cooperation of victim not mandatory, §99-19-159.

Copies to counsel, §99-19-159.

Court-ordered statements, §99-19-157.

Definitions, §99-19-155.

Disclosure to defense and prosecution, §99-19-159.

Legislative intent, §99-19-153.

Multiple victims.

Representative statements, §99-19-157.

Parole officers' duties, §47-7-9.

Preparation in felony cases, §99-19-157.

Probation officers' duties, §47-7-9.

Public policy, §99-19-153.

Sentencing hearing.

Notice to victim, §99-19-161.

Statement as factor in sentencing, §99-19-159.

Short title, §99-19-151.

Use in sentencing, §99-19-159.

Voluntary statements, §99-19-157.

Indictments.

Informing victim as to status of charge, §99-7-9.

Lie detector tests.

Not requested or required of sex offense victims,
§99-1-27.

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd

Public records.

Public's right of access.

Personal information exempted, §25-61-12.

Restitution, §§99-36-1 to 99-38-11.

Amount of restitution, §99-37-3.

Bill of rights.

General provisions, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49, MS

Const Art 3 §26A.

Civil actions by victims, §99-37-17.

Close relative of a victim.

Defined, §99-36-3.

Rights within criminal justice system, §99-36-5.

Community service restitution, §99-20-9.

Contempt.

Default in payment as contempt, §99-37-7.

Resumption of payment upon release from
custody, §99-37-15.

Term of imprisonment, §99-37-9.

Damages.

Civil actions by victims.

Restitution as setoff against damages,
§99-37-17.

Default in payment order, §99-37-7.

Enforcement of judgment, §99-37-13.

Immunity of judicial officer, §99-37-7.

Resumption of payment upon release from
custody, §99-37-15.

Definitions, §99-37-1.

Victim assistance coordinator, §99-36-3.

Dismissal of action upon successful completion of
restitution, §§99-15-26, 99-15-51, 99-15-57.

Enforcement of judgment, §99-37-13.

Enforcement of payment order, §99-37-5.

Default in payment as contempt, §99-37-7.

Guardian of a victim.

Defined, §99-36-3.

Rights of guardian within criminal justice
system, §99-36-5.

Imposition of restitution, §99-37-3.

Installment payments, §99-37-5.

Payment orders, §99-37-5.

Reimbursement of county for medical
examination of rape victim, §99-37-25.

Pretrial intervention program.

Condition of acceptance and completion of
program, §§99-15-115, 99-15-121.

Probationer on earned probation, §47-7-47.

Probationer payments, §47-7-49.

Rape or sexual assault victims.

Cost of medical forensic examination and sexual
assault evidence collection kit.

Payment by division, restitution by defendant
to division, §99-37-25.

Registration by crime victims.

Victim's escrow accounts, §99-38-7.

Relief from payment order, §99-37-11.

Restitution centers, §§99-37-19, 99-37-21.

GENERAL INDEX

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd

Restitution —Cont'd

Rights of victim within criminal justice system, §99-36-5.

Victim assistance coordinator, §§99-36-1 to 99-36-7.

County victim assistance coordinator, §99-36-7.

Definitions, §99-36-3.

Duties, §99-36-7.

Multi-county coordinator, §99-36-7.

Participation by municipalities, §99-36-7.

Public policy, §99-36-1.

Rights within criminal justice system, §99-36-5.

Victim's escrow accounts, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

Acquittal or dismissal of charges, §99-38-9.

Definitions, §99-38-3.

Deposit of funds, §99-38-7.

Mental illness of defendant, §99-38-9.

Non-compliance as criminal offense, §99-38-11.

Notice of establishment of escrow account, §99-38-7.

Notice of filing of claim, §99-38-7.

Payments to defendant's minor children, §99-38-9.

Payment to victims from escrow account, §99-38-7.

Profits from crime, §99-38-5.

Registration by crime victims, §99-38-7.

Title of act, §99-38-1.

Youth court.

Restitution in delinquency cases, §99-37-23.

Sex offense victims.

Address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

Carly's law.

Victim, prohibited contact by offender, §45-33-63.

Lie detector tests not to be requested or required of victims, §99-1-27.

Sexual assault.

Confidentiality of communications with advocates, §93-21-125.

Stalking.

Confidentiality of communications with advocates, §93-21-125.

Statewide automated victim information and notification system, §§99-45-1 to 99-45-9.

Administration of system, §99-45-9.

Cooperation among agencies in maintaining, §99-45-7.

Establishment, §99-45-1.

Events for which notice sent, §99-45-1.

Frequency of updating of offender information, §99-45-5.

Obligation to notify victims satisfied through participation in system, §99-45-3.

Purpose of system, §99-45-1.

Statewide victims' information and notification system fund, §99-45-9.

System failure to provide notice, §99-45-5.

VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE FUND, §93-21-117.

Fees collected for marriage licenses, deposit, §25-7-13.

VICTIMS' RIGHTS, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49, MS Const Art 3 §26A.

See **VICTIMS OF CRIME.**

VICTORIA HUGGINS' MISSISSIPPI PILL PRESS LAW OF 2022.

Unlawful possession, transfer, or manufacture of pill press, §41-29-315.

VIDEO CLUBS.

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

VIDEO CONFERENCING.

Criminal procedure rules.

Interactive audiovisual equipment, use of, MRCrP 1.8.

VIDEO PIRACY, §§97-23-87 to 97-23-92.

VIDEO RECORDERS.

Recycling.

Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

VIDEOTAPED TESTIMONY.

Child abuse victims.

Destruction of videotape, §13-1-407.

Expert testimony as to meaning of child's testimony, §13-1-409.

Protective order, §13-1-407.

Use of child's videotaped testimony, §13-1-407.

VIETNAM CONFLICT.

Honorary high school diplomas for veterans, §37-16-13.

Income taxes, items not included in gross income.

Compensation received while missing in action during Vietnam conflict, §27-7-15.

Scholarships for children of POWs or MIAs, §37-106-41.

VIETNAM VETERANS' DAY, §3-3-61.

VIETNAM VETERANS' MEMORIAL, §55-15-71.

VIETNAM VETERANS' MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-71.25.

VIETNAM VETERANS WAY, §65-3-71.339.

VIEW BY JURY, §13-5-91.

VILLAGES.

Ad valorem taxes.

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See **MUNICIPAL TAXATION.**

Budget.

Municipal budget law, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.

See **MUNICIPAL BUDGETS.**

GENERAL INDEX

VILLAGES —Cont'd

Business improvement districts, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

See BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

Cooperative action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Elections.

Generally.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

Employment relations.

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

Entertainment districts.

Mississippi entertainment district act, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.

See ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS.

Food inspectors.

Local regulation, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

Garbage collection and disposal.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Highways.

Generally, §§65-7-1 to 65-7-125.

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

Interlocal cooperation of governmental units,

§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Joint action between local governmental units,

§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

Maps and plats when village or addition laid out, §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Motor vehicle accident reports.

Ordinance requiring, confidentiality, §63-3-423.

Municipal clerks, §§21-15-17 to 21-15-23.

Municipal historical hamlets, §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

See MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLETS.

Municipalities generally.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Municipally owned utilities, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-71.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Planning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See PLANNING.

Promotion of trade, conventions and tourism.

Counties and municipalities generally, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-19.

See TOURISM.

Property taxes.

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Removal of site of government during emergency, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.

VILLAGES —Cont'd

Rubbish disposal.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Soil and water conservation districts.

Inclusion, §69-27-29.

Solid waste disposal.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste management.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Streets, parks and other public property.

Generally, §§21-37-1 to 21-37-57.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Subdivisions.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See SUBDIVISIONS.

Taxation.

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Telegraph and telephone lines.

Regulation of construction and maintenance, §77-9-713.

Traffic, local regulation.

Generally.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Zoning.

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See ZONING.

VIN.

Altering, counterfeiting, defacing, destroying, etc, §63-25-5.

Buying, selling, disposing or possessing vehicle with, §63-25-5.

Civil proceedings against offenders, §63-25-11.

Forfeiture of vehicle, vehicle part, tools, §63-25-9.

Presumption, knowledge of law enforcement, §63-25-5.

Seizure of vehicle, parts, tools, etc, §63-25-7.

GENERAL INDEX

VIN —Cont'd

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act.

Generally, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

See CHOP SHOPS.

Vehicle identification number defined, §63-25-3.

New number.

Assignment, §63-21-7.

VIRTUAL PUBLIC SCHOOL PROGRAM,

§37-161-3.

VISAS.

Charter schools.

Nonimmigrant foreign worker visa program.

Staffing by means of program, restrictions, §37-28-47.

VISION FOUNDATION.

License plates, §27-19-56.370.

VISION SCREENING.

Public school students, §37-3-87.

Services provided by school nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

VISITATION.

Chancery court, ChCt Rule 8.06.

Child abduction prevention act.

Limitations and restrictions permissible in order, §93-29-15.

Child custody generally.

See CHILD CUSTODY.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Individual residing with or having visitation rights with minor child, and child in danger.

Notice to department prior to release, §41-21-67.

Grandparents visitation.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters, §§93-16-1 to 93-16-7, CivProc Rule 81.

Medical cannabis.

Discrimination against individual for status as cardholder, prohibitions, §41-137-15.

Military duty.

Effect of military service on custody or visitation, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.

Parent receiving orders for.

Divorce proceedings, §93-5-34.

Patient in mental health facility, right, §41-21-102.

Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege.

Exceptions, Evid Rule 503.

Prisons and prisoners.

Access, §47-5-95.

Parole board members, facilities for, §47-7-19.

Possession of contraband, §47-5-192.

Termination of parental rights.

Grounds, §93-15-121.

VISITATION —Cont'd

Youth court.

Rights of child in custody, §43-21-311.

VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

VITAL STATISTICS, §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.

Abortion.

Complications resulting from abortions, §41-41-77.

Access by person with legitimate and tangible interest in records, §41-57-2.

Adoption.

Confidentiality of adoption records, §§93-17-201 to 93-17-223.

See ADOPTION.

Appropriations by board of supervisors for perfecting registration, §41-57-15.

Birth certificates, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-31.

Acknowledgment of paternity by father.

Adding name to certificate, §41-57-23.

Affidavit to correct certificate.

Incomplete certificate, incorrect first name, middle name, place or sex, §41-57-21.

Birth date of person not registered, adjudication, §41-57-19.

Birthplace.

Changing because of error or omission, §41-57-23.

Changing birth date, name of child or parent, birthplace, etc.

Proceedings to correct major deficiencies, §41-57-23.

Child born to mother not married at time of conception or birth.

Father acknowledging paternity, adding to certificate, §41-57-23.

Choctaw Indians.

Correction of birth certificate, §41-57-23.

Copy certified by registrar prima facie evidence, §41-57-9.

Copy fees, §41-57-11.

Correction of birth certificate.

Incomplete certificate or incorrect first name, middle name, place or sex, §41-57-21.

Major deficiencies, §41-57-23.

Special procedure in certain civil actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

Date of birth.

Changing, §41-57-23.

Disclosure of social security information.

Prohibited, §41-57-14.

Division of child support enforcement.

Information concerning names and social security numbers made available to, §41-57-14.

Enrollment of child in public schools.

Evidence of age before enrollment, §37-15-1.

False information for purposes of establishing false identity, §41-57-27.

GENERAL INDEX

VITAL STATISTICS —Cont'd

Birth certificates —Cont'd

- Father acknowledging paternity added to certificate, §41-57-23.
- Father's name, adding or changing, §41-57-23.
- Fee, §41-57-11.
- Free to armed forces volunteers, §41-57-25.
- Husband's name entered on certificate as father of child, §41-57-14.
- Incomplete certificates, correction, §41-57-21.
- Incorrect first name, middle name, place or sex. Correction, §41-57-21.
- Legitimation or filiation, changes or additions to certificate, §41-57-23.
- Major deficiencies, correction, §41-57-23.
- Payment, §41-57-11.
- Revision upon adoption, §93-17-21.
- Social security number of applicant, §41-57-7.
- Social security number of parent. Furnished local registrar, §41-57-14.
- Surname of child born out of wedlock, §93-9-9.
- Surname of child, changing, §41-57-23.
- Surname of parent, changing, §41-57-23.
- Violation of rule, regulation or order of state board of health, §41-57-27.
- Violations of recording, reporting or filing information for bureau of vital statistics, §41-57-27.

Birth date of person not registered.

- Proceedings to adjudicate true date, §41-57-19.

Bureau of vital statistics, §§41-57-1, 41-57-2.

Chairman of county election commission provided list of deaths in county, §41-57-13.

Clerical and other assistance.

- State board of health to provide, §41-57-3.

Copy certified by state registrar prima facie evidence, §41-57-9.

County deaths.

- Lists provided county registrar, tax assessor and chairman of county election commission, §41-57-13.

County registrar provided list of deaths in county, §41-57-13.

Death certificates, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-31.

- Adjudication by chancery court to amend, §41-57-13.
- Affidavit of informant and funeral director correcting certificate, §41-57-13.
- Copy certified by registrar prima facie evidence, §41-57-9.
- Corrections and amendments, §41-57-13.
- False information for purposes of establishing false identity, §41-57-27.
- False information for purposes of making incorrect records, §41-57-27.
- Fee, §41-57-11.
- List of deaths supplied county registrar, tax assessor and chairman of county election commission, §41-57-13.

VITAL STATISTICS —Cont'd

Death certificates —Cont'd

- Medical examiner not to change or amend after resignation or removal from office, §41-57-13.
- Medical examiners portion of certificate completed by state medical examiner, §41-61-63.
- Medical items, amendment, §41-57-13.
- Pregnancy, birth or miscarriage indicated on female certificate, §41-57-13.
- Social security number on application, §41-57-7.
- Violation of recording, reporting or filing information to bureau, §41-57-27.
- Violation of rule, regulation or order of state board of health, §41-57-27.

Division of state into registration districts, §41-57-5.

Exemption from public records act of 1983.

- Records of bureau of no legitimate and tangible interest to person making request for access, §41-57-2.

Facsimile signature of registrar sufficient for certification, §41-57-9.

False identity.

- False information to bureau for purposes of establishing, §41-57-27.

Hearsay evidence.

- Exceptions to hearsay rule. Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

Incorrect records.

- False information for purposes of making, §41-57-27.

Local registrars.

- Fees for birth and death certificates, §41-57-11.
- List of deaths in county, §41-57-13.

Management of archives and records.

- General provisions, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.
- See STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT.

Marriage certificates, §§41-57-43 to 41-57-59.

- Circuit court clerks to compile data on marriages, §41-57-57.
- Clerical and other assistance provided by state board of health, §41-57-43.
- Clerk issuing marriage license to complete statistical record, §41-57-48.
- Copy certified by registrar. Prima facie evidence, §41-57-47.
- Duty of state registrar to carry into effect provisions, §41-57-43.
- Failure, neglect or refusing to perform duty, §41-57-59.
- False information for making incorrect record, §41-57-59.
- Fee of clerk for preparation of record and forwarding to state board of health, §41-57-48.
- Person performing marriage to complete and sign record, §41-57-48.
- Safeguarding of records, §41-57-43.

GENERAL INDEX

VITAL STATISTICS —Cont'd

Marriage certificates —Cont'd

Statistical record of marriage.

Filed, §41-57-48.

Violations as to reports, recording or filing information, §41-57-59.

Marriages in various counties, list compiled by circuit clerk, §41-57-57.

Morbidity and vital statistics.

State board of health to formulate system for reporting, §41-57-7.

Municipal power to enforce collection and registration, §41-3-57.

Registration districts.

Division of state into, §41-57-5.

Safeguarding of records, §41-57-3.

Social security number to be included on application, §41-57-7.

State registrar of vital records.

Appointment by secretary of state board of health, §41-57-3.

System for gathering statistics.

Board of health to formulate, §41-57-7.

Tax assessor provided list of deaths in county, §41-57-13.

True date of birth of person whose birth not registered.

Proceedings to adjudicate, §41-57-19.

VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION CENTERS.

Special county tax levies, §19-9-114.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Adult education, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-13.

Apprenticeship programs, §37-31-69.

Board of vocational and technical education, §§37-31-61 to 37-31-69, 37-31-201 to 37-31-211.

Appropriations, §37-31-211.

Authorities, §37-31-205.

Definitions, §37-31-201.

Duties, §37-31-207.

Career education, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.1.

Accreditation, §37-13-60.

Administration and supervision of concept.

State department agency responsible for, §37-13-58.

Contributions by private businesses, §37-13-60.

Cooperation between state and local agencies, §37-13-60.

Funding by school districts, §37-13-60.

Funds available to state for.

Administered by state department, §37-13-58.

Implementation by school districts.

Authority, power, §37-13-60.

Incorporation of concept within local educational programs.

Promoting statewide effort, §37-13-58.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION —Cont'd

Career education —Cont'd

Occupational information system to support career development.

Responsibility of occupation information coordinating committee, §37-13-60.1.

Office of career education.

Established within state department, §37-13-58.

Purpose, §37-13-58.

Other professional and nonprofessional staff.

Provided for, §37-13-59.

Plans for implementation.

Adoption by school districts, §37-13-60.

State coordinator.

Responsibilities, §37-13-59.

Teacher education courses.

Development, §37-13-59.

Classes and courses, §§37-31-61 to 37-31-69.

Apprenticeship programs, §37-31-69.

Establishment of schools, classes and courses.

General powers, §37-31-63.

State board authorized, §37-31-61.

Funds derives property of state board, §37-31-65.

Supplemental nature of provision, §37-31-67.

Community and junior colleges.

Vocational and vocational-technical education, §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Division of vocational and technical education.

Director.

Appointment, compensation, duties, §37-3-25.

Eye protective devices.

Vocational, industrial arts, chemical-physical laboratory courses of instruction.

Wearing approved devices required, §37-11-49.

Federal social security act, §§37-31-31 to 37-31-41.

Declaration of intent, §37-31-31.

Duties of state board of education, §37-31-35.

Funds.

Payment, §37-31-41.

Utilization of appropriated funds, §37-31-33.

Intent, §37-31-31.

Payment of funds, §37-31-41.

Reports, §37-31-37.

State board of education.

Cooperation with other groups in organizations, §37-31-39.

Duties, §37-31-35.

Reports, §37-31-37.

Utilization of appropriated funds, §37-31-33.

Federal vocational education act, §§37-31-1 to 37-31-15.

Accepting provisions and benefits of act, §37-31-1.

Appropriations, §37-31-11.

How used, §37-31-13.

Authority of state board of education, §37-31-7.

Boards.

School boards authorized to establish and maintain schools and classes, §37-31-15.

GENERAL INDEX

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION —Cont'd

Federal vocational education act —Cont'd

- Duties of state treasurer, §37-31-9.
- How state appropriations shall be used, §37-31-13.
- Provisions and benefits of act, §37-31-1.
- School boards.
 - Authorization to establish and maintain schools and classes, §37-31-15.
- State appropriations, §37-31-11.
- State board of education.
 - Authority, §37-31-7.
- State treasurer.
 - Duties, §37-31-9.

Future farmers of America camps, §37-31-81.

M.A.E.P.

- Add-on program costs, §37-151-79.

Prison industries.

- Evaluation of viable industries, §47-5-505.
- Master plan requirements, §47-5-573.
- Provision of training, §47-5-507.

Regional education centers, §§37-31-71 to 37-31-79.

- Agreements for establishment, §37-31-73.
 - Parties to agreement, §37-31-75.
- Bonds, negotiable notes, other evidences of indebtedness.
 - Issuance by parties to agreement, §37-31-75.
- Contracting party.
 - Designation, §37-31-75.
- Defined, §37-31-71.
- Establishment, §37-31-73.
- Expenditures, §37-31-75.
- Fiscal agent, §37-31-73.
 - Party to agreement designated, §37-31-75.
- Funding, §37-31-75.
- Homestead exemption reimbursements, §37-31-77.
- Interpretation and construction, §37-31-79.
- Regional education advisory councils.
 - Agreement may provide for, purposes, §37-31-73.
- Trustees, §37-31-73.

State board of education.

- Authority to establish and conduct schools, classes or courses, §37-31-61.
- Funds, §37-31-65.
- Powers, §37-31-63.

Technical institutes, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.

See TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

- Work requirement for assistance, §43-17-5.

Walnut Grove, private contracts for incarceration, §47-5-949.

Workforce development and training,

- §§37-31-101 to 37-31-111.
- Acceptance of students, §37-31-107.
- Advisory committees, §37-31-103.
- Allowable costs and expenditures, §37-31-105.
- Annual reports, §37-31-111.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION —Cont'd

Workforce development and training —Cont'd

- Funds.
 - Use of, §37-31-105.
- Job placement and referral, §37-31-107.
- Programs, §37-31-103.
- Title, §37-31-101.
- Use of funds, §37-31-105.

Workforce investment act programs, §§7-1-351 to 7-1-371.

Youth services department.

- Academic and vocational training, §43-27-29.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

Administration, §37-33-15.

Appropriations, §37-33-33.

Blind and visually impaired.

- General provisions, §§37-33-51 to 37-33-75.
- See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

Community rehabilitation programs, §§37-33-101 to 37-33-107.

- County and municipal programs, §37-33-107.
- Department of rehabilitation services.
 - Powers of executive director, §37-33-103.
- Establishment, §37-33-101.
- Executive director.

- Department of rehabilitation services,
 - §37-33-103.

Funds.

- Disposition, §37-33-105.
- Gifts, grants or other property, §37-33-105.
- Operation, §37-33-101.

Cooperation with federal government, §37-33-21.

Deaf and hearing-impaired.

- Student programs of services, §37-33-81.

Definitions, §37-33-13.

Director, §37-33-15.

Donations, §37-33-17.

Duties of office, §37-33-19.

Eligibility for vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-23.

Federal government.

- Cooperation with, §37-33-21.

Federal vocational rehabilitation act.

- State acceptance, §37-33-1.

Funds.

- Receipt and disbursement, §37-33-31.

General provisions, §§37-33-11 to 37-33-35.

Gifts, §37-33-17.

Head and spinal cord injuries, §§37-33-251 to 37-33-263.

- Registry, §37-33-263.

Hearings, §37-33-25.

Maintenance right.

- Transferability or assignability, §37-33-27.

Misuse of lists and records, §37-33-29.

Receipt and disbursement of funds, §37-33-31.

GENERAL INDEX

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION —Cont'd

Rehabilitation services department.

General provisions, §§37-33-151 to 37-33-201.

See REHABILITATION SERVICES
DEPARTMENT.

Right to maintenance.

Transferability or assignability at law or equity,
§37-33-27.

Savings provisions, §37-33-35.

Services provided, §37-33-23.

Severely disabled persons, §§37-33-121 to 37-33-133.

Applications.

Assistance in maintaining community sheltered
workshops or work activity programs,
§37-33-127.

Board of directors, §37-33-129.

Declaration of purpose, §37-33-121.

Definition of community rehabilitation program,
§37-33-123.

Directors, §37-33-129.

Powers of director of office of vocational
rehabilitation, §37-33-131.

Funds.

Disposition, §37-33-133.

Expenditure, §37-33-127.

Receipt of funds, §37-33-125.

Gifts or grants, §37-33-127.

Powers of director of office of vocational
rehabilitation, §37-33-131.

Manufacture of goods.

Disposition of funds, §37-33-133.

Purpose, §37-33-121.

Receipt of funds, §37-33-125.

Rules and regulations, §37-33-131.

Special disability programs, §§37-33-203 to 37-33-223.

Spinal cord and head injuries.

Advisory council, §37-33-259.

Definitions, §37-33-253.

Eligibility survey, §37-33-257.

Funding, §37-33-261.

Legislative intent, §37-33-251.

Living facilities, §37-33-255.

Transitional living facilities, §37-33-255.

Title, §37-33-11.

Workers' compensation.

Compensation while undergoing a vocational
rehabilitation, §71-3-19.

Evaluation of alternative systems, §71-3-117.

Maintenance compensation, §71-3-19.

Rehabilitation of handicapped workers.

Cooperation of agencies, §71-3-105.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION FOR THE

**BLIND LAW OF MISSISSIPPI, §§37-33-51 to
37-33-75.**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION LAW OF MISSISSIPPI, §§37-33-11 to 37-33-35.

VOICE MAIL.

Corporations.

Communicating notice by, §79-4-1.41.

VOIR DIRE.

Examination of jurors, CivProc Rule 47.

VOLUNTARY ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF PATERNITY, §93-9-28.

Rescission by signatory, §§93-9-9, 93-9-28.

VOLUNTARY ADMISSION TO MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITY, §41-21-103.

VOLUNTARY BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE, §§83-61-1 to 83-61-19.

Acknowledgment of limited benefits, §83-61-13.

Carriers.

Approved carriers.

Defined, §83-61-3.

Defined, §83-61-3.

Disclosures, §83-61-13.

Voluntary participation, §83-61-9.

Certification of eligibility, §83-61-13.

Citation of provisions, §83-61-1.

Definitions, §83-61-3.

Eligibility for coverage, §83-61-7.

Certification of eligibility, §83-61-13.

Filing of rates, §83-61-17.

Insurance commissioner.

Advisory committee, §83-61-15.

Loss ratio.

Minimum loss ratio may be required, §83-61-19.

Rate filing.

Commissioner may required, §83-61-17.

Rules and regulations, §83-61-5.

Loss ratio.

Minimum loss ratio, §83-61-19.

Mandated benefits.

Exemption, §83-61-11.

Participation voluntary, §83-61-9.

Premiums.

Tax exemption, §83-61-11.

Prerequisites, §83-61-7.

Program.

Defined, §83-61-3.

Providers.

Defined, §83-61-3.

Voluntary participation, §83-61-9.

Rates.

Filing of rates, §83-61-17.

Rules and regulations.

Implementation of provisions, §83-61-5.

Short title, §83-61-1.

Taxation.

Premium tax exemption, §83-61-11.

VOLUNTARY FARM DEBT MEDIATION PROGRAM.

Repeal of program, §69-2-51.

GENERAL INDEX

VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER.

Indictments.

Specificity of charges, §99-7-37.

Killing without malice in the heat of passion,
§97-3-35.

VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENTS AND FIRE FIGHTERS.

County volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

Fire insurance.

Reimbursement of volunteer fire departments.

Insurer to pay, §83-13-23.

Motor vehicle property taxes.

Exemption, §27-51-42.2.

Pensions and retirement.

Separate retirement plan, §25-11-351.

Real property including roads or driveways.

Authority of board of supervisors to maintain,
§83-1-39.

Regulation of charitable solicitations.

Exemption from provisions, §79-11-505.

Tax on gasoline, special fuel and compressed air.

Exemption to volunteer fire departments,
§27-55-12.

Volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

Water contributed free of charge.

Local government, political subdivision, utility
district.

Authority, resolution required, §83-1-39.

VOLUNTEERS.

Commission for volunteer service, §§43-55-1 to
43-55-29.

See VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMISSION.

Physicians and surgeons.

Special volunteer license, §73-25-18.

Sex offenders.

Organizations serving minors.

Notice to organization and parents of minors
involved in organization, §45-33-32.

Failure to give notice, §45-33-33.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMISSION, §§43-55-1
to 43-55-29.

Budgets, §43-55-23.

Compensation of members, §43-55-9.

Cooperation of state departments and agencies,
§43-55-21.

Definitions, §43-55-1.

Delegation of nonpolicy making duties,
§43-55-17.

Director, §§43-55-11, 43-55-23.

Duties, §43-55-13.

Establishment, §43-55-3.

**Federally funded national service programs
prohibited,** §43-55-15.

Federal requirements, compliance, §43-55-19.

**VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Fund,** §43-55-29.

Funding, §§43-55-23, 43-55-25.

License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.16.

Meetings and voting, §43-55-7.

Members, §43-55-5.

Staff, §43-55-11.

Support services provided to, §43-55-23.

VOTER FRAUD, §97-13-35.

Absentee ballots, §23-15-753.

Voter identification card, §23-15-7.

Duties of registrar.

Location for applications and memorandum of
understanding, §23-15-135.

Manager identification of voters appearing at
voting places, §23-15-541.

Public safety department.

Memorandum of understanding with county
registrars, §45-1-37.

Voter to present identification at voting place,
§23-15-563.

VOTER INITIATIVES.

Constitutional amendments by voter initiative.

General provisions, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.

See CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI.

VOTER REGISTRATION, §§23-15-11 to
23-15-169.7.

Active, pending, rejected.

Endorsement of application, §23-15-41.

Affidavit.

False affidavit, MS Const Art 12 §242.

Knowingly permitting person to sign.

Registrars, election commissioners, penalty,
§23-15-93.

Age.

Qualification within time limits.

No bar to registration, MS Const Art 12 §251.

Aliens.

Unlawful for non-citizen to register, §23-15-21.

All elections.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-31.

Annexation by municipality.

Updating municipal boundary information and
registration records, §23-15-39.

Appeals from commissioners' decisions,
§23-15-71.

Bill of exceptions, appeal bond, return to court,
time, commissioners' duty, 23-15-73.

Costs, §23-15-77.

Judgment in favor of elector, registration ordered,
costs not adjudged against county, 23-15-75.

Appeals to election commissioners.

Allowance of registration, §23-15-63.

Costs not awarded by commissioners, §23-15-77.

Denial of registration, §23-15-61.

De novo hearing, evidence, powers, finality of
decision, §23-15-69.

GENERAL INDEX

VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Appeals to election commissioners —Cont'd

Meeting to hear and determine all appeals,
§§23-15-65, 23-15-67.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-31.

All elections, §23-15-31.

Application forms.

Rule establishing, §23-15-39.

Assignment of voter registration number.

Statewide Elections Management System,
§23-15-39.

Assistance in completing application, §23-15-39.

Automatic review.

Person not approved, §23-15-43.

Notice, §23-15-45.

Bulk quantities of mail-in applications.

Furnishing to person or organization, §23-15-47.

Challenge to registration.

Appeal by other elector of allowance of registration,
§23-15-63.

Change in legislative districts, supervisor districts, voting precincts or other similar boundaries.

Transfer of registration, §23-15-115.

Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct within same municipality.

Transfer of registration, request, §23-15-13.

Change of voter information via secure Internet website, §23-15-49.

Citizenship.

Documentation required to vote or register to vote,
§23-15-15.

City or town residents.

County registrar's authority to process applications,
§23-15-39.

Registration of applicants by clerk of municipality,
§23-15-35.

Clerk of circuit court.

Registrar of voters of municipality, §§23-15-35,
23-15-223.

Compensation for duties, §23-15-225.

Completion of registration, §23-15-41.

Contents of voter registration files, §23-15-113.

Convictions disqualifying person from voting, §23-15-19.

Roll of persons convicted.

Circuit clerk to keep, §23-15-151.

Copy of application.

Provided person making application, §23-15-39.

Cost of proceeding.

Appeal of decision, §23-15-77.

County registrars. See within this heading, "Registrars."

Date of registration, §23-15-79.

Denial, §23-15-41.

Appeal by person denied.

Right, time for taking, §23-15-61, MS Const Art
12 §251.

VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Denial —Cont'd

Automatic review, §23-15-43.

Notice, §23-15-45.

Mail-in voter registration application, §23-15-47.

Notice, §23-15-45.

Remedies, duty to provide, MS Const Art 12 §248.

Disabled person.

Registrar visiting for purpose of registering,
§23-15-37.

Disqualifying crimes, §23-15-19.

Roll of persons convicted of.

Circuit clerk to keep, §23-15-151.

Driver's license examination and renewal stations.

Mail-in applications.

Distribution to, §23-15-47.

Effective date of registration, §23-15-79.

Election commissioners.

Appeals of commissioners' decision.

Bill of exceptions, appeal bond, return to court,
time, duty, §23-15-73.

Appeals to commissioners.

Allowance of registration, §23-15-63.

Denial of registration, §23-15-61.

De novo hearing, evidence, powers, finality of
decision, §23-15-69.

Meeting to hear and determine all appeals,
§§23-15-65, 23-15-67.

Automatic review.

Person not approved, §23-15-43.

Costs not awarded in proceeding, §23-15-77.

Criminal penalty.

Refusal or neglect to perform duties, violation of
chapter, §23-15-93.

False affidavit.

Knowingly permitting person to sign, §23-15-93.

Generally.

See ELECTIONS.

Injunctive relief.

Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violation
of chapter, §23-15-95.

Neglect to perform duties, §23-15-93.

Injunctive relief, §23-15-95.

Per diem allowance.

Employed in performance of duties, §23-15-153.

Refusal to perform duties, §23-15-93.

Injunctive relief, §23-15-95.

Registrars.

Attendance at meetings, assistance, rendering,
§23-15-161.

Revising registration records and removal of voters
from roll, §23-15-153.

Violations of chapter, §23-15-93.

Electors, MS Const Art 12 §241.

Endorsement of application, §23-15-41.

VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd

False affidavit, MS Const Art 12 §242.

Knowingly permitting person to sign.

Registrars, election commissioners, penalty,
§23-15-93.

False registration, §97-13-25.

Mail-in registration, §23-15-47.

Perjury, MS Const Art 12 §242.

Reporting and investigation, §23-15-17.

Fee or cost not charged applicant, §23-15-39.

Furnishing applications.

Duty of registrar, §23-15-39.

Help America Vote Act of 2002.

Compliance, §§23-15-169 to 23-15-169.7.

See ELECTIONS.

**Hours registrar's office open for registration,
§23-15-37.**

Identification card, §23-15-7.

Duties of registrar.

Location for applications and memorandum of
understanding, §23-15-135.

Manager identification of voters appearing at
voting places, §23-15-541.

Public safety department.

Memorandum of understanding with county
registrars, §45-1-37.

Voter to present identification at voting place,
§23-15-563.

Illegal or improper registration.

Remedies, duty to provide, MS Const Art 12 §248.

Illiterate.

Persons unable to read or write completing
application, §23-15-39.

Injunctive relief.

Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violation of
chapter.

Registrars, election commissioners, §23-15-95.

Internet.

Online change of voter information via secure

Internet website, §23-15-49.

Juror list.

Voter registration list for county, §13-5-8.

Law enforcement.

False registration reported to.

Duty to investigate and report, §23-15-17.

Legislature must provide, MS Const Art 12 §242.

Lost or destroyed voter registration record.

New registration, §23-15-121.

Mail-in applications, §23-15-47.

Public schools furnished in fall and spring,
§23-15-37.

Military and overseas voters.

Denial of request to register to uniformed services
applicant.

Reason provided, §23-15-687.

Information regarding.

Providing, §23-15-169.4.

VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Municipal boundary changes.

Annexation or redistricting by municipality.

Updating municipal boundary information and
registration records, §23-15-39.

Municipal electors.

County registrar's authority to process application,
§23-15-39.

Registration of applicants by clerk of municipality,
§23-15-35.

Municipal registrar.

Clerk of circuit court, §§23-15-35, 23-15-223.

Compensation for duties, §23-15-225.

New registration.

Confusion of registration records, §23-15-123.

Lost or destroyed voter registration record,
§23-15-121.

Non-citizens.

Unlawful for non-citizen to register, §23-15-21.

Notice of appeal.

Appeal by other elector of allowance of registration,
§23-15-63.

Notice of denial, §23-15-45.

Oath, MS Const Art 12 §242.

Application sworn to and subscribed before
registrar, §23-15-39.

Office hours.

Hours registrar's office open for registration,
§23-15-37.

Office supplies.

Allowance by board of supervisors for, §23-15-39.

Online change of voter information via secure

Internet website, §23-15-49.

Place for securing application, §23-15-39.

**Previously registered in another county or
state.**

Notification to previous place of registration,
§23-15-39.

Prisons and prisoners.

Voting rights, MS Const Art 12 §253.

Private schools.

Mail-in applications.

Distribution to, request, §23-15-47.

Procedure generally, §23-15-33.

Public safety department.

Change of voter information via secure Internet
website.

Memorandum of understanding with secretary of
state to facilitate sharing of information,
§23-15-49.

Public schools.

Access granted registrars for purpose of registering
persons, §23-15-37.

Mail-in applications.

Distribution to, §23-15-47.

Furnished in fall and spring, §23-15-37.

**Purging registration rolls, §§23-15-151 to
23-15-161.**

GENERAL INDEX

VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Qualifications to vote, §23-15-11.

Additional qualifications, MS Const Art 12 §244-A.

Convicted criminals, MS Const Art 12 §253.

Convictions disqualifying voter from registering, §23-15-19.

Roll of persons convicted, §23-15-151.

Enforcement, MS Const Art 12 §244-A.

Oath or affirmation, MS Const Art 12 §242.

Unlawful for non-citizen to register, §23-15-21.

Redistricting by municipality.

Updating municipal boundary information and registration records, §23-15-39.

Registering in district other than in district in which registrant resides.

Reporting and investigation, §23-15-17.

Registrars.

Absentee ballots.

Duties and responsibilities generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.

See ELECTIONS.

Aid and assistance.

Completing application, §23-15-39.

Assistance to election commissioners.

Per diem, §23-15-225.

City or town residents.

Processing application, §23-15-39.

Clerk of circuit court, §23-15-211.

Appointment as county registrar, §23-15-223.

Compensation for duties, §23-15-225.

Deputy registrar, appointment, §23-15-223.

Clerk of municipality, §23-15-35.

Registration of applicants as county electors, §23-15-35.

Compensation, §23-15-225.

Criminal penalty.

Refusal or neglect to perform duties, violation of chapter, §23-15-93.

Deputy registrars.

Appointment, §23-15-223.

Duties, §23-15-223.

Malfeasance or nonfeasance in office.

Immunity of registrar, §23-15-223.

Disabilities, individuals with.

Visiting for purposes of registering, §23-15-37.

Duties, §§23-15-37, 23-15-39.

Election commissioners meetings.

Attendance, assistance, rendering, §23-15-161.

Error of judgment.

No liability, §23-15-91.

False affidavit.

Knowingly permitting person to sing, §23-15-93.

Furnishing applications.

Duty, §23-15-39.

Identification cards.

Location for applications and memorandum of understanding, §23-15-135.

VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Registrars —Cont'd

Identification cards —Cont'd

Manager identification of voters appearing at voting places, §23-15-541.

Public safety department.

Memorandum of understanding with county registrars, §45-1-37.

Requirements for, §23-15-7.

Voter to present identification at voting place, §23-15-563.

Immunity.

Error of judgment, no liability, §23-15-91.

Malfeasance or nonfeasance of deputy in office, §23-15-223.

In each county, §23-15-211.

Injunctive relief.

Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violation of chapter, §23-15-95.

Juror lists.

Certification of voter registration list of county, §13-5-8.

Mail-in applications.

Public schools furnished in fall and spring, §23-15-37.

Malfeasance or nonfeasance of deputy in office.

Immunity of registrar, §23-15-223.

Municipal residents.

County registrar's authority to process applications, §23-15-39.

Neglect or misconduct, §§23-15-93, 97-13-27.

Injunctive relief, §23-15-95.

No liability for error of judgment, §23-15-91.

Office hours, §23-15-37.

Public schools.

Access granted registrars, §23-15-37.

Mail-in applications furnished, §23-15-37.

Refusal to perform duties, §23-15-93.

Injunctive relief, §23-15-95.

Registration books and pollbooks.

Preservation of records, §23-15-135.

Salary, §23-15-225.

Saturday office hours, §23-15-37.

Term, §23-15-223.

Violations of chapter, §23-15-93.

Visiting locations in county for purposes of registration, §23-15-37.

Registration books.

Statewide elections management system. See within this heading, "Statewide elections management system."

Registration cards.

Mail-in voter registration application.

Notice of approval, §23-15-47.

Required, MS Const Art 12 §249.

Residency.

Qualification within time limits.

No bar to registration, MS Const Art 12 §251.

GENERAL INDEX

VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Right to register, §23-15-33.

Saturdays.

Hours registrar's office open for registration,
§23-15-37.

Service of notice of appeal.

Appeal by other elector of allowance of registration,
§23-15-63.

Statewide elections management system.

Advisory committee.

Assistance to secretary, §23-15-165.

Boundary line changes.

Authority to implement, §23-15-283.

Centralized database of registered voters.

Establishment, implementation, §23-15-165.

Purposes of subarticle, §23-15-163.

Confusion of registration records.

New registration, §23-15-123.

Copies of files.

Providing to persons, costs, §23-15-165.

Development and implementation, §23-15-165.

Disqualified to vote, notation in system and
removal of registration, §23-15-125.

Driver's license and identification card databases.

Matching information in database, §23-15-169.1.

Verification of information, §23-15-169.2.

Electronic storage of registration records,
§23-15-113.

Master voter roll and pollbooks previously used,
custody of registrar, §23-15-135.

Public records act.

Information exempt from, §23-15-165.

Purging of voter registrations, §§23-15-151 to
23-15-161.

Certification of number of hours worked.

Required, form, filing, contesting, §23-15-153.

Municipal revision, §23-15-153.

Number of days allowed commissioners,
§23-15-153.

Per diem allowed commissioners, §23-15-153.

Procedure, §23-15-153.

Roll of persons convicted of disqualifying crimes.

Circuit clerk to keep, §23-15-151.

Comparison with registration books,
§23-15-151.

Time commissioners to meet in office of registrar,
§23-15-153.

Purposes of subarticle, §23-15-163.

Rules and regulations, §23-15-165.

Storage of voter registration records, §23-15-113.

Time limits, MS Const Art 12 §251.

Transfer of registration.

Change in legislative districts, supervisor districts,
voting precincts or other similar boundaries,
§23-15-115.

Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct
within same municipality.

Request by elector, §23-15-13.

VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd

Unable to read or write.

Completing application, §23-15-39.

Unqualified voter registering.

Reporting and investigation, §23-15-17.

**Visiting locations in county for registration
purposes, §23-15-37.**

Voter registration number.

Assigned by Statewide Elections Management
System, §23-15-39.

Mail-in voter registration application.

Approval, §23-15-47.

Voting precinct.

Included on copy of application provided registrant,
§23-15-39.

VOTERS.

Generally.

See ELECTIONS.

Registration, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-169.7.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

VOTING.

Generally.

See ELECTIONS.

Registration of voters, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-169.7.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

VOTING GROUPS.

Business corporation act, §§79-4-7.25, 79-4-7.26.

Defined, §79-4-1.40.

VOTING PLACES, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.

VOTING PRECINCTS, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.

VOTING RIGHTS.

Restoration of right of suffrage.

Convicted criminals, authority to restore, MS Const
Art 12 §253.

**Sex offenders, presence at schools and school
property.**

Exception when school used as polling place,
§45-33-26.

World War veterans, §99-19-37.

VOTING SYSTEMS.

Generally, §§23-15-391 to 23-15-533.3.

See ELECTIONS.

VOTING TRUSTS.

Banking corporations, §81-5-31.

Business corporation act, §79-4-7.30.

Professional corporations, §79-10-61.

VOYEURISM, §97-29-61.

VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation, §§43-47-1 to
43-47-39.**

Abuse defined, §43-47-5.

Adult guardianship and protective proceedings
jurisdiction act, §§93-14-101 to 93-14-504.

See ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND
PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS.

GENERAL INDEX

VULNERABLE PERSONS —Cont'd

Abuse, neglect, exploitation —Cont'd

Appeal of orders, §43-47-17.

Appropriations to defray expenses of vulnerable persons unit, §43-47-17.

Attorney general.

Preliminary report on department findings.

Forwarded to, §43-47-7.

Care facilities.

Defined, §43-47-5.

Money, gifts or valuables received or accepted by employees.

Reporting, §43-47-8.

Patients or residents.

Duty to report, §43-47-37.

Caretakers.

Defined, §43-47-5.

Refusal to allow access to conduct investigation, §43-47-9.

Refusal to allow protective services.

Injunction, §43-47-11.

Central registry of reports, §43-47-7.

Confidentiality of reports, §43-47-7.

Conservator, appointment, §43-47-29.

Cooperation of agencies, §43-47-23.

Criminal history records checks.

Employees of entities providing care for vulnerable persons, §43-47-7.

Criminal penalty, §43-47-19.

Definitions, §43-47-5.

Education program, §43-47-33.

Emergency services, §43-47-15.

Evaluation of services needed, §43-47-9.

Exploitation defined, §43-47-5.

Federal funding.

Implementation of chapter when available, §43-47-35.

Health care employees or persons in position of trust or authority.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable adult, §43-47-18.

Imminent danger, emergency services, §43-47-15.

Immunity from liability.

Department employees, §43-47-25.

Persons filing report, §43-47-7.

Petitioner for emergency services, §43-47-15.

Injunctions.

Caretaker refusing to allow access to conduct investigation, §43-47-9.

Caretaker refusing to allow protective services, §43-47-11.

Person lacks capacity to consent to protective services.

Providing services to, §43-47-13.

Interdepartmental cooperation, §43-47-23.

Investigations, §43-47-9.

Preliminary report on findings, §43-47-7.

Reports, §43-47-7.

VULNERABLE PERSONS —Cont'd

Abuse, neglect, exploitation —Cont'd

Legislative purpose, §43-47-3.

Limitation of actions for criminal prosecution, §99-1-5.

Mississippi vulnerable persons act of 1986.

Short title, §43-47-1.

Neglect defined, §43-47-5.

Payment for services, §43-47-21.

Privacy rights, §43-47-31.

Protective services.

Defined, §43-47-5.

Emergency services, §43-47-15.

Imminent danger, §43-47-15.

Payment for services, §43-47-21.

Person lacks capacity to consent.

Providing services to, §43-47-13.

Emergency services, §43-47-15.

Plan of services, §43-47-11.

Purpose of chapter to provide, §43-47-3.

Report that vulnerable person in need of, §43-47-7.

Purpose of chapter, §43-47-3.

Religious reasons for refusing treatment, §43-47-31.

Reports.

Central registry, §43-47-7.

Confidentiality, §43-47-7.

Contents, §43-47-7.

Criminal penalty.

Failure to make, §43-47-7.

Duty to report, §43-47-7.

Education program for general public on duty to report, §43-47-33.

Failure to make.

Criminal penalty, §43-47-7.

False reports, §43-47-7.

Filed in good faith.

Presumption, §43-47-7.

Immunity.

Persons filing, §43-47-7.

Persons with duty to report, §43-47-7.

Procedure, §43-47-7.

Toll-free statewide telephone number, §43-47-7.

Review of orders, §43-47-17.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable adult.

Health care employees or persons in position of trust or authority, §43-47-18.

Short title.

Mississippi vulnerable persons act of 1986, §43-47-1.

Standards and guidelines, adoption, §43-47-27.

Statewide central registry.

Reports of abuse, neglect or exploitation, §43-47-7.

Third or subsequent convictions.

Punishment, §43-47-19.

Unlawful, §43-47-19.

Vulnerable person defined, §43-47-5.

GENERAL INDEX

VULNERABLE PERSONS —Cont'd

Abuse, neglect, exploitation —Cont'd

Vulnerable persons training, investigation and prosecution fund, §43-47-39.

Damages in civil action.

Person stealing, embezzling, extorting or converting property of vulnerable adult, §11-7-165.

Financial exploitation of vulnerable persons, prevention, §75-71-413.

Delay of completion of financial transaction on good faith belief, §81-5-107.

W

WADE GUICE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.40.

WAGERING.

Fines, §97-33-1.

Gambling.

General provisions, §§97-33-1 to 97-33-49.

See GAMBLING.

Gambling and future contracts, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.

Gambling establishments.

Illegal activities, §75-76-301.

Gaming control act.

General provisions, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.
See GAMING CONTROL ACT.

Operating gaming device.

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

Sports events.

Wagering on events not on licensed premises, prohibited, §75-76-33.

WAGES.

Assignment of wages.

Employer's agreement in writing required, §71-1-45.

Generally, §§85-1-1 to 85-1-19.

See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.

Executors and administrators.

Money owed to decedent, §§91-7-323 to 91-7-329.

Income tax withholding.

General provisions, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-349.

See INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING.

Living wage.

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

Minimum wage.

Intent to implement, §25-3-40.

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

Salaries, generally, §§25-3-1 to 25-3-71.

See SALARIES.

WAIVER OF CONSENT REQUIREMENT.

Performance of abortion upon minor.

Findings of court, §41-41-55.

Petition, §41-41-53.

Persons empowered to consent to procedures, §41-41-11.

WAIVER OF RIGHTS.

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.105.

Commercial code.

Claim or right, §75-1-306.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Respondent knowingly waiving rights, §41-21-76.

Criminal procedure.

Defendant's right to be present at trial, MRCrP 10.1.

Right to counsel, MRCrP 7.1.

Mississippi 811, inc..

Operator waiver of right to recover damages, §77-13-23.

Pleading as defense, CivProc Rule 8.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-535.

Workers' compensation.

Right to compensation, invalid, §71-3-41.

WALKING TRAILS IN WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT AREAS.

Safety program during gun season.

Department to develop, §49-5-13.1.

WALLS.

Party walls, §§89-15-1 to 89-15-11.

Appeals, §89-15-9.

Appraisers.

Exceptions to appraisers, §89-15-7.

Becoming party wall, §89-15-3.

Contracts.

Parol agreements, §89-15-1.

Impairment in value, §89-15-11.

Payment required to use, §89-15-5.

Removal, §89-15-11.

WALNUT GROVE.

Private contracts for incarceration, §§47-5-943 to 47-5-953.

WALTER L. NIXON, SR., MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-45.

WALTER W. JACK, SR., MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,

§65-3-71.176.

WALTHALL COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-147.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners, §47-5-931.

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

Magee's creek.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Designation as state scenic stream, §51-4-23.2.

Eligibility for nomination, §51-4-21.

GENERAL INDEX

WALTON GREENE GRAY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.80.

WAR.

Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.

Congress.

Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.

Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.

Declaration by congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Destroying, injuring, tampering with property
to hinder war efforts**, §97-7-29.

Election.

Secretary of state.

Emergency powers.

Absentee voting and registration of military
personnel, §23-15-701.

Emergency government management, §§17-7-1 to
17-7-5.

Emergency management.

General provisions, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

Gasoline tax.

Modifications or alterations of requirements in
wartime, §27-55-59.

Grand jury.

Presentment as dispensable in certain cases, US
Const Amd 5.

Levying war against state.

Treason, MS Const Art 3 §10.

Military generally.

See MILITARY.

Quartering soldiers in homes, US Const Amd 3.
States.

May not make without consent of congress, US
Const Art I §10.

Treason against state, MS Const Art 3 §10.

Treason against United States, US Const Art III
§3.

WARDENS.

Game wardens.

See CONSERVATION OFFICERS.

WARDS OF THE COURT.

Youth court generally, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

WAREHOUSEMAN'S BOND.

Farm warehouses, §§75-43-29 to 75-43-35.

Grain warehouses, §§75-44-29 to 75-44-35.

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS, §§75-7-101 to 75-7-210.

Altered receipts, §75-7-208.

**Buyers in ordinary course of business, claims
against**, §75-7-205.

Description of goods.

Liability for misdescription, §75-7-203.

Documents of title, §§75-7-401 to 75-7-701.

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

Farm warehouses.

Generally, §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.

See FARM WAREHOUSES.

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS —Cont'd

Format and terms, §75-7-202.

Fungible goods, §75-7-207.

Government bond, storage under, §75-7-201.

Grain warehouses.

Generally, §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.

See GRAIN WAREHOUSES.

Liability.

Nonreceipt or misdescription of goods, §75-7-203.

Receipt of goods, liability for nonreceipt,
§75-7-203.

Separation of goods, §75-7-207.

Termination of storage.

Warehouse's option, §75-7-206.

Terms, §75-7-202.

Title defeated in certain cases, §75-7-205.

Who may issue, §75-7-201.

WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSEMEN.

Acquisition by counties, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

Agricultural credit corporations.

Acquiring, purchasing, owning or leasing and
controlling, §81-15-25.

Contracting with, §81-15-27.

Alcoholic beverage control.

Warehouse for liquor distribution, §§67-1-201 to
67-1-211.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Counties.

Acquisition by counties, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

Electric energy produced from firing biomass.

Investment tax credit for eligible facilities.

Sales tax exemption.

Gross income from public warehouses derived
from temporary storage of raw materials
used by eligible facility, §27-65-101.

Farm warehouses.

General provisions, §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.

See FARM WAREHOUSES.

Free port warehouses.

Property tax exemptions, §§27-31-51 to 27-31-61.

Grain warehouses.

General provisions, §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.

See GRAIN WAREHOUSES.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

Property tax exemptions.

Free port warehouses, §§27-31-51 to 27-31-61.

New factories and enterprises.

Enumeration of new enterprises which may be
exempted, §27-31-101.

Sale of goods to enforce charges for storage,
§77-9-39.

Sales tax.

Public storage warehouses, §27-65-23.

Slum clearance generally, §§43-35-101 to
43-35-117.

See SLUM CLEARANCE.

GENERAL INDEX

WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSEMEN —Cont'd

Warehouse receipts generally, §§75-7-201 to 75-7-210.

See WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.

WARNING BY LOCOMOTIVES WHEN APPROACHING CROSSING, §77-9-225.

WARNING OF BLOOD OR BODY FLUID PRECAUTIONS.

Tags on dead bodies of persons with infectious or communicable diseases, §41-39-13.

WARNING SIGNS.

Highway signs.

Destroying, knocking down, removing, defacing, altering, §63-3-321.

Definitions, §63-3-323.

Punishment, §63-3-325.

WARRANTIES.

Bank deposits and collections.

Encoding and retention, §75-4-209.

Presentment, §75-4-208.

Transfer, §75-4-207.

Builder's warranties.

Consumer protection act governs, §75-24-91.

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

Circuit courts.

Privity unnecessary to maintain actions brought on account of breach of warranty, §11-7-20.

Complaint on a warranty.

Form, CivProc Form 20.

Conveyances.

No warranty.

Effect, §89-1-37.

Warrant specially used in conveyance, §89-1-35.

Warrant used in conveyance, §89-1-33.

Disclaimer of liability.

Fitness for a particular purpose, implied warranty of, §11-7-18.

Merchantability, implied warranty of, §11-7-18.

Documents of title, §§75-7-507, 75-7-508.

Extended warranties.

Motor vehicle service contracts generally,

§§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS.

Home warranties.

Consumer protection act governs, §75-24-91.

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

Implied warranties.

Limitation of remedies or disclaimer of liability as to certain implied warranties prohibited, §11-7-18.

Insurance guaranty association.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,

§83-23-105.

Inventories.

Repurchase of inventories from retailer.

Claims for warranty submitted to supplier by retailer, §75-77-6.

WARRANTIES —Cont'd

Investment securities.

Direct holding, §75-8-108.

Effect of authenticating signature, §§75-8-208, 75-8-306.

Indirect holding, §75-8-109.

Jewelry auctioneers, §75-61-11.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Breach of warranty.

Damages, §§75-2A-508, 75-2A-519.

Notice of claim of litigation answerable over, §75-2A-516.

Waiver or renunciation of rights after breach, §75-2A-107.

Cumulation and conflict, §75-2A-215.

Express warranties, §75-2A-210.

Implied warranties.

Fitness for particular purpose, §75-2A-213.

Infringement of title or interference with goods, §75-2A-211.

Merchantability, §75-2A-212.

Modification, §75-2A-208.

Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2A-216.

Waiver of claims after breach, §75-2A-107.

Letters of credit, §75-5-110.

Mississippi home corporation.

Conditions of loans, §43-33-719.

Motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors.

Warranty and sales incentive audits conducted by manufacturer or distributor, §63-17-117.

Motor vehicle protection product warranties.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES,
SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,

§§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

Negotiable instruments.

Presentment, §75-3-417.

Transfer, §75-3-416.

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

Odometer.

Mileage indicated on vehicles sold as new for warranty purposes, §63-7-205.

Privity.

Unnecessary to maintain actions brought on account of breach of warranty, §11-7-20.

Retail agreements.

Claims for warranty submitted to supplier by retailer, §75-77-6.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Cumulative or conflicting warranties, §75-2-317.

Exclusion or modification of warranties, §75-2-316.

Express warranties, creating, §75-2-313.

Implied warranty of fitness for particular purpose, §75-2-315.

Deprivation of remedy by contract prohibited, §75-2-719.

GENERAL INDEX

WARRANTIES —Cont'd

Sale of goods, UCC —Cont'd

Implied warranty of merchantability, §75-2-314.

Deprivation of remedy by contract prohibited,
§75-2-719.

Third party beneficiaries, §75-2-318.

Title, §75-2-312.

Seed sales.

Disclaimers, nonwarranties, etc., §69-3-13.

Service contracts.

Motor vehicle service contracts, §§83-65-101 to
83-65-125.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS.

Warranty of title.

Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured home
or mobile home.

Forms for, §63-21-19.

Execution by owner upon transfer of interest in
vehicle, §63-21-31.

Wrongful death.

Breach of warranty, §11-7-13.

WARRANTLESS ARREST.

Bucket-shop owners, §99-3-25.

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-159.

Domestic violence.

Misdemeanor or felony which is act of domestic
violence, §99-3-7.

Violation of bond conditions, §99-5-37.

Escaped offenders.

Capture.

Pursuing and retaking without warrant,
§99-3-15.

Futures dealers, §99-3-25.

Gamblers, §99-3-25.

Generally, §99-3-7.

Indictments.

Arrest of defendant on returned indictment without
process, §99-3-9.

Juveniles, §43-21-303.

Perjurers, §99-3-39.

Tramps, §99-3-27.

Youth court.

Custody without court order, §43-21-303.

WARRANTLESS SEARCHES.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Search of motor vehicles, etc., §99-27-21.

WARRANTORS.

Motor vehicle protection product warranties.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES,
SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

WARRANTS.

Administrative inspection warrants.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Arrest warrants.

See ARREST WARRANTS.

WARRANTS —Cont'd

Child abduction prevention act.

Abduction prevention measures.

Warrant to take physical custody of child,
§93-29-17.

Collection of taxes imposed.

Issuance, §27-3-33.

Controlled substances.

Forfeitures.

Requirement to obtain seizure warrant within
certain time after seizure, §41-29-153.

Issuance of administrative inspection warrants and
search warrants, §41-29-157.

County auditors, §§19-17-9, 19-17-11.

County procurement, §§19-13-41 to 19-13-45.

Death penalty.

Warrant for execution of death sentence, §99-19-55.

Designation of specific person or place.

Required, MS Const Art 3 §23, US Const Amd 4.

Economic development highway act.

Transfer of funds, §§65-4-21, 65-4-39.

Forgery.

State treasury warrants, §§97-21-33, 97-21-61.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Warrant to take physical custody of child,
§93-27-311.

Payment of money.

See WARRANTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY.

Requirements, MS Const Art 3 §23, US Const Amd
4.

Search warrants.

See SEARCH WARRANTS.

State audits.

Emergency warrants, §21-35-21.

Unemployment compensation.

Collection of past due contributions, §§71-5-19,
71-5-367.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §71-5-369.

Overpayment of benefits.

Recovery, §§71-5-19, 71-5-367.

Sheriffs, failure to execute, §71-5-371.

Unemployment tax collection, §§71-5-19, 71-5-367.

United States treasury.

Forgery, §§97-21-33, 97-21-61.

WARRANTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY.

Claims in municipalities.

Issuance of warrant for payment, §21-39-13.

Economic and community development department.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim
notes, §57-1-255.

Freight rail service projects.

Bonds, payment, §57-44-37.

Governor.

Contingent fund expenditures.

Warrant of auditor on treasury, §7-1-63.

GENERAL INDEX

WARRANTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY

—Cont'd

Industrial development fund, §57-4-21.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

Bond issues, §43-27-219.

Legislature.

Compensation.

Warrant of auditor of public accounts, §5-1-55.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program.

Bond issuance, §57-1-333.

Local governments' depositories.

County depositories.

Failure to pay county warrants, §27-105-329.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

Mississippi home corporation.

General obligation bonds, §43-33-793.

Procurement.

Prompt payment act.

Time for mailing warrant in payment of invoice, §31-7-303.

Property tax collection.

Collector not to speculate in warrants, §27-41-27.

Receivable for taxes generally, §27-41-23.

County warrants, §27-41-25.

Receipts and payments on warrant.

Duplicate receipts given, §7-9-17.

School of the arts.

Expenditures, §37-140-13.

Small business loan guaranty.

State payment of loan, §57-10-123.

State fiscal officer.

Appropriation or budget.

Warrants to be drawn within, §7-7-39.

Duplicate receipts, §7-9-17.

Duplicate warrants, §7-7-57.

Electronic transfer of funds.

Exception to issuance of warrants for payment of claims, §7-7-35.

Issuance of warrants, §7-7-35.

Not to be issued to state's debtors, §7-7-43.

Limitation of time for payment of warrants, §7-7-42.

To whom warrants payable, §7-7-37.

State treasurer.

Depositories.

Payment by, §7-9-37.

Destruction of paid state warrants, §7-9-32.

Receipts and payments only on warrant, §7-9-13.

Duplicate receipts given, §7-9-17.

Registration of warrants paid or received, §7-9-15.

Unexpended balances of appropriations.

Duties as to, §7-9-35.

Veterans' memorial stadium bonds, §55-23-37.

Superconducting super collider authority.

State issuance of bonds, §57-67-15.

WARRANTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY

—Cont'd

Telecommunications conference and training center.

Bond issues.

Payment of bonds, §31-31-27.

Veterans' memorial stadium.

Bond issues, §55-23-37.

WARRANTY DEEDS.

Cemetery lots.

Delivery on sale of lots or grave spaces, §41-43-45.

City port commissions.

Disposition of land not used for port purposes, §59-1-19.

County port commissions.

Flood control projects.

Sale, lease, etc., of lands or easements, §59-7-211.

Deeds generally.

See DEEDS.

Department of economic and community development.

Municipal enterprises, transfer of title, §57-1-45.

Municipally owned utilities.

Disposition of public utility systems, §21-27-33.

Natchez Trace parkway.

Conveyance to federal government, §§55-13-15, 55-13-27.

Sale of assets of insolvent bank.

Special warranty deed, §81-9-11.

School districts.

Exchange of school property.

Conveying adjoining lands to trustees, §37-7-435.

Transfer of title to such property, §49-5-87.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Purchase of hunting and fishing areas, §49-5-78.

WARRANTY OF TITLE.

Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured home or mobile home.

Forms for, §63-21-19.

Execution by owner upon transfer of interest in vehicle, §63-21-31.

WARRANTY REIMBURSEMENT INSURANCE.

Vehicle protection product warrantors.

Defined, §63-29-3.

Required, §63-29-9.

Requirements, §63-29-11.

WARREN COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-149.

Child/adolescent psychiatric beds.

Certificate of need for converting beds to, §41-7-191.

Certificate of need for expansion, §41-7-191.

Construction or expansion of psychiatric residential treatment facility.

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

County prosecuting attorney.

Employment, salary, §25-3-9.

GENERAL INDEX

WAR VETERANS MEMORIAL COMMISSION,
§§35-3-24 to 35-3-27.

WASH BASINS.

Massage therapists.

Establishments, §73-67-33.

WASHERETTES.

Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

See **LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.**

Local privilege taxes.

Liability of owners of coin-operated laundries,
§27-17-230.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-151.

County court.

Additional judges, §9-9-16.

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY.

Legal holiday, §3-3-7.

WASTE HEAT RECOVERY.

Electric energy produced from firing.

Investment tax credit.

Eligible facilities, §27-7-22.35.

WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Agriculture.

Hazardous waste management.

Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

Animal and poultry by-products.

Disposal of slaughterhouse and processing plant waste, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See **ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.**

Brownfields cleanup and redevelopment.

General provisions, §§49-35-1 to 49-35-53.

See **BROWNFIELDS CLEANUP.**

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

Hazardous waste facility siting authority.

General provisions, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

See **HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING AUTHORITY.**

Location and permitting of commercial facilities,
§§17-17-151, 17-17-153.

Hazardous waste management.

Generally.

See **HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

Household hazardous waste.

Caustic poison law of 1930.

Misbranded parcel, package or container defined,
§41-29-7.

WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd

Household hazardous waste —Cont'd

Caustic poison law of 1930 —Cont'd

Selling misbranded parcels, packages or containers, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

Junkyards.

General provisions, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

See **JUNKYARDS.**

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems.

General provisions, §§21-27-161 to 21-27-191.

See **METROPOLITAN AREA WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.**

Mississippi multimedia pollution prevention act, §§49-31-1 to 49-31-25.

See **POLLUTION CONTROL.**

Motor vehicle waste tires, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

See **WASTE TIRES.**

Radiation control.

General provisions, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-69.

See **RADIATION CONTROL.**

Nuclear waste storage and disposal.

Negotiation of agreements, §§57-49-29, 57-49-31.

Written agreement required for initiation of site studies, §57-49-27.

Southeast interstate low-level compact, §§57-47-1, 57-47-3, 57-47-9.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

See **RADIATION CONTROL.**

Regional solid waste management authority.

General provisions, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See **REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.**

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

Solid waste management.

General provisions, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

See **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

Transportation of radioactive waste.

General provisions, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

See **RADIOACTIVE WASTE.**

Utility districts.

Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts,
§§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See **UTILITY DISTRICTS.**

WASTE OF PROPERTY.

Executors and administrators.

Waste of personalty, §91-7-193.

Oil and gas.

Defined, §53-1-3.

Unlawful, §53-3-3.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

Overflow of school lands not to constitute waste,
§51-15-159.

GENERAL INDEX

WASTE OF PROPERTY —Cont'd

Pearl River valley water supply district.

Overflow of school lands not to constitute waste, §51-9-161.

Property tax collection.

Lands forfeited to state.

Liability and actions for trespass or waste on, §§27-41-83 to 27-41-89.

Tombigbee River valley water management district.

Overflow of school lands not to constitute waste, §51-13-153.

WASTE TIRE FEE.

Imposed on new tires sold at retail, §17-17-423.

Utilization of money allocated to environmental protection trust fund, §17-17-425.

WASTE TIRES, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

Abatement of unauthorized dumping, §17-17-419.

Acceptance of used or waste tires from customers.

Seller's duty, §17-17-415.

Certification forms, §17-17-413.

Collection of fees, §17-17-423.

Counties.

Powers and duties regarding, §17-17-409.

Definitions, §17-17-403.

Disposal, §17-17-427.

Disposal fee.

Assessment by seller for each tire sold, §17-17-415.

Environmental protection trust fund.

Utilizing money allotted to, §17-17-425.

Fees, §17-17-423.

Generally, §17-17-401.

Haulers, §17-17-411.

Defined, §17-17-403.

Hauling.

Violations of provisions, §17-17-427.

Information regarding tire collection sites, §17-17-405.

Legislative findings, §17-17-401.

Money allotted to environmental protection trust fund, §17-17-425.

Municipalities.

Powers and duties regarding, §17-17-409.

Number of tires held without being authorized as waste tire collection.

Retailer, wholesalers, vehicle dismantlers and salvage dealers, §17-17-415.

Operation and maintenance of sites, §17-17-405.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §17-17-407.

Retailers of tires, §17-17-415.

Rules and regulations, §17-17-407.

Soil erosion abatement, §17-17-417.

Tire collection sites.

Information regarding, §17-17-405.

Tire retailers, §17-17-415.

WASTE TIRES —Cont'd

Unauthorized dumping, §17-17-419.

WASTEWATER ADVISORY BOARD, §41-67-101.

WASTEWATER ADVISORY COUNCIL, §41-67-41.

WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

Advanced treatment systems.

Installers to be factory-trained and authorized representatives, §41-67-25.

Testing and listing by third party certification program, §41-67-10.

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-3.

Certification of municipal and domestic operators, §§21-27-201 to 21-27-221.

Appeals, §21-27-221.

Certificates of competency, §21-27-211.

Voluntary certification programs, §21-27-215.

Certification of persons acting as operators, §21-27-213.

Classification of water systems and wastewater facilities, §21-27-205.

Complaints, §21-27-219.

Definitions, §21-27-203.

Hearings, §21-27-219.

Persons acting as operators.

Certification of, §21-27-213.

Requirement that operators hold certificates of competency, §21-27-211.

Rules and regulations, §21-27-207.

Short title, §21-27-201.

Violations of provisions, §21-27-217.

Voluntary certification programs, §21-27-215.

Cesspools.

Regulation by municipalities, §21-19-1.

Counties.

Mississippi municipality and county water infrastructure grant program, §49-2-131.

Critical infrastructure trespass or impeding critical infrastructure, §97-25-59.

Gulf coast region utility act, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.

Individual on-site systems, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

Lines.

Payment by county for relocating water lines, §19-5-30.

Mains.

Payment by county for laying water mains, §19-5-29.

Military camps.

Bond issues, §17-5-3.

Municipalities.

Mississippi municipality and county water infrastructure grant program, §49-2-131.

Regulation, §21-19-1.

Private water or sewer systems.

Preference in transfer in ownership of systems in receivership, §77-3-22.1.

GENERAL INDEX

WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS —Cont'd

Public improvement districts.

Wastewater utility contracts.

Public hearings and determinations of public interest, §19-31-21.

Wastewater advisory board, §41-67-101.

Water pollution generally.

See WATER POLLUTION.

Water sewer services.

Collection of delinquent bills.

Local government procedures, §17-25-13.

WATCHES.

Liens.

Sales for repair charges, §§85-7-71 to 85-7-81.

WATCHMEN.

Persons permitted to carry deadly weapons,

§97-37-7.

WATCH REPAIR LIENS, §§85-7-71 to 85-7-81.

WATERCOURSES.

Aquaculture generally.

See AQUACULTURE.

Ballast.

Discharging in harbor, §97-15-43.

Bridge and park commissions, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

Buildings and structures.

Operation and regulation by municipality, §21-37-13.

Canals.

Obstructing, injuring, etc., §§97-15-39, 97-15-41.

Channels.

Channel maintenance act, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.

County authority to alter, §19-5-92.1.

Municipal authority to change, §21-19-13.

Counties.

Channels of streams and watercourses.

Authority to alter, §19-5-92.1.

Dams or low-water control structures.

Construction, §19-5-92.

Environmental restoration lake or body of water.

Assistance, §19-5-92.

Navigation projects.

Agreements with the United States, §19-5-91.

Felling tree or bush into stream or canal, §97-15-39.

Trees in excess of six inches in diameter, §97-15-41.

Income tax credits for job creation by water transportation enterprises, §27-7-22.40.

Land, water and timber resources act, §§69-46-1 to 69-46-7.

Municipalities.

Authority to change, §21-19-13.

Navigable channel, §97-15-43.

Navigable waters, §§51-1-1 to 51-1-11.

Bridges.

Damages to bridges, §51-1-11.

WATERCOURSES —Cont'd

Navigable waters —Cont'd

Bridges crossing.

Railroad bridges, §77-9-179.

Channel maintenance act, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.

Defined, §§1-3-31, 51-1-1.

Obstructing waterways, §§97-15-43, 97-15-45.

Legislature's duties, MS Const Art 4 §81.

Removal, §51-1-5.

Lien for cost, §§51-1-7, 51-1-9.

Oil and gas exploration, §§53-3-71 to 53-3-75.

Public waterways.

Operation of certain conveyances on public waterways prohibited, §51-1-4.

Rights on, §51-1-4.

What constitutes, §51-1-4.

Railroad bridge crossing, §77-9-179.

Obstructing waterways, §§97-15-39 to 97-15-45.

Ballast.

Discharge into harbor, §97-15-43.

Criminal penalty, §§97-15-39, 97-15-41.

Navigable channel, §97-15-43.

Permanently obstructing, §97-15-45.

Felling brush or tree into canal or steam, §97-15-39.

Trees or logs in excess of 6 inches, §97-15-41.

Navigable channels, §97-15-43.

Permanently, §97-15-45.

Public trust tidelands.

General provisions, §§29-15-1 to 29-15-23.

See PUBLIC TRUST TIDELANDS.

State scenic streams stewardship program, §§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

See SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM.

Statewide scientific information system.

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

Storm water management districts, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

See STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

Water management districts.

General provisions, §§51-7-1 to 51-7-71.

See WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

Joint water management districts, §§51-8-1 to 51-8-65.

See JOINT WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

Water pollution generally.

See WATER POLLUTION.

Water resources.

General provisions, §§51-3-1 to 51-3-55.

See WATER SUPPLY.

Waters of the state.

Defined, §21-27-203.

WATERCRAFT.

Boats and other watercraft generally, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.

See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

GENERAL INDEX

WATERCRAFT —Cont'd

Cruise vessels.

Privilege licenses, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.

See CRUISE VESSELS.

Ferries.

General provisions, §§65-27-1 to 65-29-29.

See FERRIES.

Recreational landowner liability.

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER
LIABILITY.

Vessels generally.

See VESSELS.

WATER DISTRICTS.

Public water authorities, §§51-41-1 to 51-41-33.

See PUBLIC WATER AUTHORITIES.

Utility districts.

General provisions, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

WATER FOUNTAINS OR COOLERS.

Low hazard cross connections, §41-26-14.

WATER HEATERS, §§75-51-1 to 75-51-11.

Fine for violations, §75-51-11.

Markings on storage tanks, §75-51-7.

Prior installation.

Inapplicability of chapter, §75-51-9.

Temperature and pressure release valves.

Providing and installing required, §75-51-1.

Specification for and installation requirements,
§75-51-3.

Untested devices.

Installation or sale prohibited, §75-51-5.

WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS, §§51-7-1 to 51-7-71.

Appeals.

Chancery court orders, §51-7-23.

Big Black River basin district.

Preliminary expenses, §51-17-13.

Board of commissioners, §51-7-13.

Development of plans, §51-7-15.

Liability of members, §51-7-39.

Powers, §§51-7-25 to 51-7-29, 51-7-33.

Bond issues.

Joint water management districts, §§51-8-35 to 51-8-49.

Powers of board of commissioners, §51-7-27.

Bonds, surety.

Board of commissioners, §51-7-13.

Chancery courts.

Appeals from orders, §51-7-23.

Approval of plans, §51-7-17.

Hearing by chancellor on organization, §§51-7-17,
51-7-19.

Creation.

Additional districts, §51-7-35.

Completion of organization, §51-7-19.

WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Creation —Cont'd

Petition, §51-7-9.

Hearing on, §51-7-11.

Subsequent projects, §51-7-21.

Territory of districts, §51-7-5.

Damages.

Assessment of damages that will accrue to
landowner, §51-7-31.

Liability of commissioners, §51-7-39.

Definitions, §51-7-3.

Dissolution, §§51-7-41 to 51-7-47.

Easements.

Acquisition by board of commissioners, §51-7-33.

Enlargement or reduction of district, §51-7-7.

Existing districts, §51-7-35.

Immunities.

Board of commissioners.

Liability on damages, §51-7-39.

Joint water management districts.

General provisions, §§51-8-1 to 51-8-65.

See JOINT WATER MANAGEMENT
DISTRICTS.

Mississippi Delta study.

Expenditure of funds, §51-8-43.

Notice.

Hearing by chancellor on organization, §§51-7-17,
51-7-19.

Petition for creation of district, §51-7-11.

Oaths.

Board of commissioners.

Oath of office, §51-7-13.

Pat Harrison waterway district.

General provisions, §§51-15-101 to 51-15-165.

See PAT HARRISON WATERWAY DISTRICT.

Pearl River valley water supply district.

General provisions, §§51-9-101 to 51-9-227.

See PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY
DISTRICT.

Property taxes.

Apportionment and distribution of taxes collected
in counties lying in two or more districts.

Contracts between districts, §51-7-71.

Assessments, §51-7-29.

Benefited lands outside of district, §51-7-30.

Damages which will accrue to landowner,
§51-7-31.

Joint water management districts.

Special tax levy, §51-8-43.

Levies, §51-7-29.

Purpose of provisions, §51-7-1.

Rights of way.

Acquisition by board of commissioners, §51-7-33.

Surplus funds.

Transfer, §51-7-49.

Territory of districts, §51-7-5.

Enlargement or reduction, §51-7-7.

GENERAL INDEX

WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd

Tombigbee Valley water management district.

General provisions, §§51-13-101 to 51-13-155.

See **TOMBIGBEE RIVER VALLEY WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT.**

WATER METERS.

Tampering with meter, §97-25-3.

WATER PARKS.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.

WATER PIPES.

Drug paraphernalia.

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

WATER POLLUTION.

Abatement grant program, §§49-17-61 to 49-17-70.

Bond fund, §49-17-61.

Established, §49-17-61.

Loan fund, §49-17-61.

Loans.

Eligibility for loans in aid of construction, §49-17-63.

Repayment, §49-17-69.

Repayment agreements, §§49-17-67, 49-17-70.

Waste disposal plants, §49-17-65.

Pollution emergency fund, §49-17-68.

Air and water pollution control.

General provisions, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

See **POLLUTION CONTROL.**

Coastal wetlands protection.

General provisions, §§49-27-1 to 49-27-71.

See **WETLANDS.**

Construction of water pollution control projects.

Hardship grants program.

Water pollution control revolving fund, §49-17-85.

Loan program.

Water pollution control revolving fund, §49-17-85.

Funds established.

Water pollution control hardship grants fund, §49-17-85.

Water pollution control revolving grant fund, §49-17-85.

Loan program.

Construction of water pollution control projects.

Water pollution control revolving fund, §49-17-85.

Water pollution control emergency loan fund, §49-17-86.

Radioactive materials, reporting, §45-14-39.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See **WATER SUPPLY.**

State scenic streams stewardship program, §§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

See **SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM.**

WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd

Tennessee River basin water pollution control compact, §§49-17-71 to 49-17-77.

See **TENNESSEE RIVER BASIN WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.**

Underground storage tanks.

General provisions, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

See **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.**

Water pollution control emergency loan fund, §49-17-86.

Water pollution control revolving fund,

§§49-17-81 to 49-17-89.

Administration of programs.

Regulations, §49-17-85.

Borrowing money, issuance of securities, §49-17-89.

Construction of water pollution control projects.

Loan program, §49-17-85.

Definitions, §49-17-83.

Funds established, §49-17-85.

Hardship grants program, §49-17-85.

Loan program.

Establishment, §49-17-85.

Repayment of loans, pledge of money, §49-17-87.

Water pollution control emergency loan fund, §49-17-86.

Repayment of loans, pledge of money, §49-17-87.

Rules and regulation, §49-17-85.

Short title.

Water pollution control revolving fund and emergency loan act, §49-17-81.

Use of fund, §49-17-85.

Water pollution control emergency loan fund, §49-17-86.

Water pollution control hardship grant fund, §49-17-85.

Water pollution control revolving fund and emergency loan act.

Short title, §49-17-81.

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL EMERGENCY LOAN FUND, §§49-17-86, 49-17-87.

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL REVOLVING FUND, §§49-17-81 to 49-17-89.

WATER QUALITY ANALYSIS PROGRAM.

Advisory committee, §41-26-23.

WATER QUALITY FEES.

Collection by department of health, §41-26-23.

WATER RESOURCES COUNCIL.

Repeal of provisions, §51-3-106.

WATER RESOURCES RESEARCH INSTITUTE, §57-55-7.

WATER RIGHTS.

General provisions.

See **WATER SUPPLY.**

GENERAL INDEX

WATER RIGHTS —Cont'd

State scenic streams stewardship program,
§§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

See SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP
PROGRAM.

WATER SAFETY.

Property tax exemptions.

Facilities for school district swim team or for water
safety and lifeguard training programs,
§27-31-1.

WATER SEWER ASSOCIATIONS.

Delinquent bills.

Local government procedures for collection,
§17-25-13.

WATERSHED REPAIR AND REHABILITATION COST-SHARE PROGRAM, §§51-37-1, 51-37-3.

WATER SKIING, AQUAPLANING, ETC.

Operation of motorboats, §59-21-87.

Recreational landowner liability.

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER
LIABILITY.

WATERS OF THE STATE.

See WATERCOURSES.

WATER SUPPLY, §§51-3-1 to 51-3-55.

Adjudication of water rights by court.

Clerk to forward copy of decree, §51-3-47.

Appeals, §§41-26-21, 41-26-31, 51-3-49.

Civil penalties, §51-3-55.

Bottled drinking water, §§75-29-801 to 75-29-809.

Bureau of land and water resources.

Assistance to waterway, river basin and watershed
authorities and districts.

Powers and duties of bureau, §51-3-16.

Changes in approved diversion, §51-3-45.

Civil penalties for violations, §§41-26-31, 51-3-55.

Community development grants.

Block grants for improving existing water systems.

Viability, requirement, determination, exceptions,
§43-35-504.

Community public water systems.

Constructing or changing, requirements, §41-26-8.

Defined, §41-26-3.

Implementation of technical assistance program to
become viable, §41-26-5.

Management training for board members,
§41-26-101.

Compacts.

Commission may negotiate and recommend to
legislature, §51-3-41.

Confidentiality, §51-3-44.

Construction and operation requirements, §41-26-8.

Contaminant likely to enter public water system, §41-26-9.

WATER SUPPLY —Cont'd

**Default, failure to appear at hearing on
violation, §41-26-19.**

Definitions, §51-3-3.

**Disabilities, individuals with, barrier-free
architecture.**

Water fountains or coolers, §43-6-115.

Diversions.

Changes in approved diversion, §51-3-45.

Drinking water.

ARPA rural water associations infrastructure grant
program, §41-3-16.1.

Barrier-free architecture.

Water fountains or coolers, §43-6-115.

Bottled drinking water, §§75-29-801 to 75-29-809.

Local governments and rural water systems
improvements revolving loan and grant
program, §§41-3-15, 41-3-16.

Private water supply approval fee.

Assessment by state board of health, amount,
§41-3-18.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to
41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Water well contractors.

Licensing and regulation, §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

See WATER WELL CONTRACTORS.

Enforcement of provisions, §51-3-55.

Environmental quality department.

Assistance to authorities and districts, §51-3-18.

Failure to appear at hearing on violation.

Guilty of charge by default, §41-26-19.

Gulf coast region utility act, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.

Hearings.

Procedures, §51-3-51.

Joint water management districts.

General provisions, §§51-8-1 to 51-8-65.

See JOINT WATER MANAGEMENT
DISTRICTS.

Lines.

Payment by county for relocating, §19-5-30.

Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.

Administration, §§41-3-15, 41-3-16.

ARPA rural water associations infrastructure grant
program, §41-3-16.1.

Emergency loan fund, §41-3-16.

Established, §41-3-16.

Loan and grant programs, §41-3-16.

Local governments and rural water system
improvements board, §41-3-16.

Pledge for repayment, §41-3-16.

Purpose, §41-3-16.

Repayment, §41-3-16.

Revolving fund, §41-3-16.

GENERAL INDEX

WATER SUPPLY —Cont'd

Mains.

Payment by county for laying, §19-5-29.

Municipalities.

Contracts with other to erect, maintain and operate, §21-27-5.

Disputed or delinquent water and sewer customer accounts, program to address, §21-27-77.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

Power to build, operate and maintain, §21-27-5.

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

Municipal taxes.

Exemption, MS Const Art 7 §192.

Nontransient, noncommunity public water systems.

Constructing or changing, requirements, §41-26-8.

Defined, §41-26-3.

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

Notice.

Non-compliance, failure to perform monitoring, variances and exemptions, §41-26-13.

Dissemination of false or misleading information, §41-26-15.

Pre-existing rights or beneficial usage, §51-3-5.

Permits for water use.

Applications, §51-3-31.

Action of board on, §51-3-33.

Approval, §51-3-35.

Criteria for consideration, §51-3-13.

False or inaccurate information in support of, §51-3-55.

Duration, §51-3-9.

Fees.

Application fee, §51-3-31.

Hearings on, §51-3-15.

Reissuance, §51-3-9.

Requirement, §51-3-5.

Exemptions, §51-3-7.

State permit board.

Powers, §51-3-15.

Unpermitted waters, §51-3-29.

Policy of state, §51-3-1.

Private water or sewer systems.

Preference in transfer in ownership of systems in receivership, §77-3-22.1.

Private water supply approval fee.

Assessment by state board of health, amount, §41-3-18.

Prohibited acts generally, §41-26-15.

Public utilities.

Authority of municipalities, §21-27-7.

Meters.

Testing of water meters, §21-27-9.

Public water authorities, §§51-41-1 to 51-41-33.

See PUBLIC WATER AUTHORITIES.

WATER SUPPLY —Cont'd

Public water system assistance fund, §41-26-25.

Public water system defined, §41-26-3.

Public water systems bond operations account, §41-26-25.

Public water system technical assistance account, §41-26-25.

Reports.

Permit holders, §51-3-23.

Research institute, §57-55-7.

Rules and regulations, §51-3-25.

Adoption by state board of health, §41-26-6.

Rural water associations.

Municipally owned utilities.

Interlocal agreements with rural water associations.

Termination of water service for delinquency in payments for municipally-provided sewer service, §21-27-75.

Rural waterworks corporations.

Special provisions, financial reports, §§79-11-393, 79-11-394.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

Semi-public water systems.

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

State water management plan, §51-3-21.

Storm water management districts, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

See STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

Subsurface waters.

Water well contractors, §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

See WATER WELL CONTRACTORS.

Surface coal mining and reclamation.

Enforcement and protection of water rights, §53-9-85.

Surveys and surveyors, §51-3-43.

Taxation.

Municipal taxes.

Exemption, MS Const Art 7 §192.

Trade secrets.

Disclosures not required, §51-3-44.

Unpermitted waters, §51-3-29.

Violations.

Complaints, hearings, appeals, §§41-26-17 to 41-26-21.

Wastewater disposal systems, §§21-27-201 to 21-27-221.

See WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

Water management districts.

General provisions, §§51-7-1 to 51-7-71.

See WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

Joint water management districts, §§51-8-1 to 51-8-65.

See JOINT WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

GENERAL INDEX

WATER SUPPLY —Cont'd

Water pollution generally.

See WATER POLLUTION.

Water quality analysis program.

Advisory committee, §41-26-23.

Water quality fees.

Collection by department of health, §41-26-23.

Water sewer services.

Collection of delinquent bills.

Local government procedures, §17-25-13.

Water use caution area.

Declaration, §51-3-11.

Water use permits. See within this heading,

"Permits for water use."

Water use warnings.

Issuance, §51-3-11.

WATER SYSTEMS.

Generally, §§51-3-1 to 51-3-55.

See WATER SUPPLY.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

WATER USE PERMITS.

See WATER SUPPLY.

WATER UTILITIES.

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

WATER WELL CONTRACTORS, §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

Board of water commissioners.

Violations of provisions.

Duties upon, §51-5-7.

Commission on environmental quality.

Powers, §51-5-5.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Licenses, §51-5-1.

Engaging in business without license.

Penalties, §51-5-17.

Qualifications, §51-5-3.

Revocation, §§51-5-9, 51-5-11.

Penalties for violations, §51-5-17.

Records, §51-5-13.

Reports, §51-5-13.

Supplementary nature of provisions, §51-5-19.

Violations of provisions.

Duties of board upon, §51-5-7.

Penalties, §51-5-17.

Revocation of license, §§51-5-9, 51-5-11.

WATERWORKS.

General provisions.

See WATER SUPPLY.

Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

WAVERLY WRAY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.60.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-153.

W.C. "BILL" HANCOCK MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.120.

WEAPONS.

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

False reports of placing, §97-37-21.

Unlawful use, §97-37-25.

WEARING APPAREL.

See CLOTHES.

WEATHER RADIO.

Schools.

Purchase and installation in each school in district.

Requirement, §37-11-6.

WEATHER RELATED CLOSING OF SCHOOLS.

Minimum school term.

Exemption, §37-13-64.

WEB CAM.

Court appearance by means of web cam, §99-1-23.

WEBSTER COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-155.

WEDDING RINGS.

Attachment.

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

WEED CONTROL.

Noxious weeds.

Commissioner's powers and duties, §§69-25-7, 69-25-9.

Defined.

Plant industry bureau, §69-25-1.

Imports and exports.

Shipping of prescribed plants and products, §§69-25-17, 69-25-19.

Infected localities within state, §69-25-25.

Inspections, §69-25-11.

Notice.

Infected or defective plants, §69-25-15.

Suspected plants or products out of state, §69-25-23.

Quarantine, §69-25-11.

Reports.

Suspected plants or products.

Informing commissioner, §69-25-21.

Regulation of professional services by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

WEEKEND SENTENCES.

Municipal courts, §21-23-20.

GENERAL INDEX

WEEKLY BENEFIT AMOUNT.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-503.

Extended benefit amount, §71-5-541.

WEEKS.

Computation of time, §1-3-69.

Publication.

Weeks, computation, §1-3-69.

WEIGHER'S CERTIFICATE.

Commercial code.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents,
§75-1-307.

WEIGHING MACHINES.

See SCALES.

WEIGHMASTERS, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

Commercial code.

Weigher's certificate.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents,
§75-1-307.

Construction of act, §75-27-325.

Definitions, §75-27-303.

Injunctive relief, §75-27-323.

Licenses, §§75-27-305, 75-27-307.

Official oath, §75-27-309.

Powers of commissioner of agriculture and
commerce, §75-27-319.

Seal.

Improper use, §75-27-311.

Short title, §75-27-301.

Surety bond, §75-27-313.

Title.

Improper use, §75-27-321.

Weighting or measuring devices, §§75-27-315,
75-27-317.

WEIGHT CONTROL.

Acupuncturists.

Treatments permitted without physician
evaluation, §73-71-7.

Prescribing amphetamines or stimulants as
exclusive treatment, §41-29-139.

WEIGHT CONTROL CENTERS.

Health spas, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

WEIGHT LIFTING EQUIPMENT.

Prisons and prisoners, prohibition, §47-5-124.

WEIGHT RESTRICTIONS ON MOTOR VEHICLES.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND
LOAD REGULATIONS.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, §§75-27-1 to
75-27-325.

Advertising packages for sale, retail price
stated, §75-27-47.

Amounts of commodities, inspections, §75-27-27.

Avoirdupois system of weights.

Controlled substances, §41-29-138.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd

Barrel defined, §75-27-7.

Bonded weighmasters, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHMASTERS.

Bond of deputy director and inspectors,
§75-27-15.

Catfish processors.

Weighing devices for farm-raised catfish, §69-7-701.

Certification of state standards, §75-27-9.

Charcoal, §75-27-111.

Citation of act, §75-27-1.

Coal, standard weight for sale by ton, box or
barrel, §75-27-109.

Commissioner of agriculture and commerce.

Ex officio director of weights and measures,
§75-27-13.

Commodities.

Listed commodities, §§75-27-101 to 75-27-114.

Method of sale of, §§75-27-39 to 75-27-51.

Congress, US Const Art I §8.

Containers for wheat and corn flours, corn
meal, hominy and grits, §75-27-107.

Controlled substances.

Avoirdupois system of weights, §41-29-138.

Cord defined, §75-27-7.

Correct devices.

Approval by director, sealing or marking,
§75-27-31.

Cotton sold by gross weight, §75-27-49.

Cotton weighers, §§75-41-1 to 75-41-15.

Count, sale of commodities not in liquid form,
§75-27-39.

Criminal prosecutions, §75-27-65.

Custodian of standards, director, §§75-27-17,
75-27-19.

Customary weights and measures in use in United States.

Recognition of system, §75-27-5.

Declaration on packaged commodities,
§75-27-41.

Price per single unit, lot containing random
weights or measures, §75-27-43.

Definitions, §§75-27-3, 75-27-5, 75-27-7, 75-27-49.
State standards, §§75-27-5 to 75-27-11.

Deputy state director of weights and measures,
§75-27-13.

Bond, §75-27-15.

Powers, §75-27-35.

Eggs.

Minimum requirements, §69-7-325.

Enforcement powers, §75-27-33.

Farm-raised catfish.

Weighing devices, §69-7-701.

Fees for calibration and testing services.

Director to develop schedule, §75-27-19.

Field standards, §75-27-11.

Force and effect of law, regulations of director,
§75-27-19.

GENERAL INDEX

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd

Fractional parts.

Construction of contract, §75-27-53.

Hindering or obstructing officer, §75-27-55.

Identity of commodity in package.

Declaration on packaged commodity, §75-27-41.

Impersonation of officer, §75-27-57.

Incorrect apparatus, §§75-27-31, 75-27-37.

Livestock sold by weight, §75-27-207.

Injunctive relief, §75-27-61.

Inspection of packages or amounts of commodities, §75-27-27.

Inspection of weights and measures commercially used, §75-27-23.

Inspections and investigations, §§75-27-25, 75-27-27.

Investigation of complaints of violations, §75-27-25.

Liquid commodities sold by liquid measure or by weight, §75-27-39.

Livestock.

Sale of livestock by weight, §§75-27-201 to 75-27-223.

Marking or tagging packages as illegal, §75-27-27.

Metric system, joint recognition of system, §75-27-5.

Misleading packages, §75-27-45.

National bureau of standards.

Certification of state standards, §75-27-9.

Recognition of definitions, tables and equivalents, §75-27-5.

Natural gas, how measured when sold, §75-27-114.

Net quantity declaration on package, §75-27-41.

Net weight of commodity employ when sold by weight, §75-27-49.

Office standards, §75-27-11.

Off sale order, package illegal, §75-27-27.

Packaged commodities, declaration on package, §75-27-41.

Packages, inspections, §75-27-27.

Permit for scale installation.

Scales with weight capacity of 10,000 pounds or more, §75-27-19.

Police powers, §75-27-33.

Powers of director, §75-27-17.

Price misrepresentation, §75-27-51.

Price per single unit.

Package in lot containing random weights or measure, §75-27-43.

Pulpwood sold by volume or weight, §75-27-39.

Regulations for enforcement, director to prescribe, §75-27-19.

Regulatory offenses, §75-27-59.

Rejected weights and measures.

Sealing or marking, §75-27-31.

Retail price stated in advertisement, §75-27-47.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd

Road construction materials weighing devices, §75-27-19.

Scale installation permit.

Scales with weight capacity of 10,000 pounds or more, §75-27-19.

Schedule of weights and measures, §75-27-101.

Particular commodities, §75-27-101.

Seizure of incorrect or unsealed weights and measures.

For use as evidence, warrant required, §75-27-33.

Service repairmen.

Licensing, §75-27-67.

Short weights and measures, §75-27-13.

Penalty, §75-27-103.

Single service devices, testing samples, §75-27-23.

Specifications, tolerance and regulations for commercial weighing and measuring, §75-27-19.

State director, deputy director and inspectors, §§75-27-13 to 75-27-19.

State inspectors, §75-27-13.

Bond, §75-27-15.

Powers, §75-27-35.

State standards, §75-27-9.

Stop-use, stop-removal and removal orders, §75-27-29.

Supervisor of instruments, director, §75-27-17.

Systems recognized, §75-27-5.

Testing standards, §§75-27-21, 75-27-23.

Livestock sold by weight, §§75-27-211, 75-27-223.

Timber, §75-27-113.

Ton defined, §75-27-7.

True and legal standards weights, §75-27-101.

Type evaluation of manufacturers or distributors devices, §75-27-23.

Underweight barrel commodities, §75-27-105.

United States.

Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.

Verification of office and field standards, §75-27-11.

Weighmasters.

General provisions, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHMASTERS.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES LAW OF 1964,

§§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

WELDING.

Sales tax.

Levy on business of welding, §27-65-23.

WELFARE.

Blind persons.

Aid to the needy blind, §§43-3-51 to 43-3-93.

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

Child welfare services, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.

See CHILD WELFARE SERVICES.

GENERAL INDEX

WELFARE —Cont'd

Disabilities, individuals with.

Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.

See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

Federal programs.

Human services department, cooperation with, §43-1-17.

Human services department, §§43-1-1 to 43-1-101.

See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Integrated eligibility verification and monitoring for Medicaid and human services programs, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-47.

See MEDICAID.

Medicaid.

Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

Municipalities.

Matching funds for, §21-19-65.

Protection.

Order to support family member receiving public assistance, §47-7-33.

Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

Veterans affairs board, §35-1-19.

WELFARE FRAUD.

Fraud investigation unit, §43-1-23.

Hotline, §43-1-7.

Medicaid fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Fraudulently obtaining benefits, §43-17-25.

WELLNESS CENTERS.

Community hospital establishing, §41-13-35.

WELLNESS COORDINATOR.

Model statewide wellness program.

Designation to create and develop for state employees, §41-97-9.

WELLNESS COUNCILS.

State agency wellness councils, §41-97-9.

WELLNESS PROGRAM.

State employee wellness program, §41-97-9.

WELLS.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Counties, §19-7-35.

Courthouses, §19-7-35.

WELLS —Cont'd

Injection wells.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE.

Secured transactions.

Law governing perfection and priority.

Location of wellhead, §75-9-301.

Water well contractors.

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

Generally, §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

See WATER WELL CONTRACTORS.

WEST JONES HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.

License plates, §27-19-56.213.

WEST LAUDERDALE HIGH SCHOOL.

License plates, §27-19-56.381.

WETLANDS, §§49-27-1 to 49-27-71.

Actions.

Jurisdiction and venue, §49-27-53.

Violations of provisions, §49-27-51.

Administrative hearing procedures.

Advisory commission on marine resources.

See MARINE RESOURCES ADVISORY COMMISSION.

Marine resources department, §§49-15-401 to 49-15-417.

After-the-fact authorization for work upon proper application, §49-27-51.

Appeal to chancery court for permit actions, §§49-27-39 to 49-27-49.

Affirmation of council's order, §49-27-39.

Cases referred back to commission, §49-27-45.

Chancellor's powers, §49-27-47.

Chancery court appeals to supreme court, §49-27-49.

Precedence in order of trial, §49-27-47.

Procedure, §49-27-39.

Supersedeas, §49-27-41.

Bonds, surety.

Permits.

Appeals, cost bonds, §49-27-41.

Performance bond, §49-27-31.

Charges for materials removed by permittee, §49-27-61.

Citation of act, §49-27-1.

Criminal penalties, §49-27-57.

Damages.

Civil liability of violators, §49-27-55.

Conducting work without permit, §49-27-51.

Punitive damages, §§49-27-51, 49-27-55.

Definitions, §§49-27-5, 49-27-6.

Derelict vessels.

Removal from coastal wetlands, §49-27-71.

Dredging materials.

Beneficial use program, participation, §49-27-61.

GENERAL INDEX

WETLANDS —Cont'd

Education of public.

Promotion, §49-27-65.

Evaluation of coast wetlands, §49-27-65.

Exemptions from provisions, §49-27-7.

Injunctions.

Mandatory injunction, §49-27-55.

Violations of provisions, §49-27-51.

Inspections.

Violations of provisions, §49-27-63.

Jurisdiction.

Judicial actions, §49-27-53.

Marinas, §49-27-6.

Marine resources advisory commission,

§§49-15-301 to 49-15-325.

See MARINE RESOURCES ADVISORY
COMMISSION.

Permits.

Acquisition of permits, §49-27-23.

Appeals to chancery court, §§49-27-39 to 49-27-49.

Appeal to supreme court from chancery court,
§49-27-49.

Applications, §§49-27-11 to 49-27-21.

Content requirements, §49-27-11.

Copies mailed to parties, §49-27-13.

Dredging existing channels, §49-27-11.

Extensions for processing, §49-27-37.

Objections.

Hearings, §49-27-15.

Appearance by party filing, §49-27-19.

Burden of proof, §49-27-19.

Notice, §49-27-17.

Notice of date to be filed, §49-27-15.

Publication.

Notice of filing date for objections, §49-27-15.

Public inspection, §49-27-21.

Bonds, surety.

Performance bond, §49-27-31.

Conditions or limitations on grant or modification

of permit, §49-27-29.

Copies of orders to be sent to parties, §49-27-37.

Dredging existing channels, §49-27-11.

Dredging new channels.

Restrictions and conditions, §49-27-27.

Fees, §49-27-9.

Disposition of fees received, §49-27-69.

Findings and reasons for actions taken.

Recording, §49-27-35.

Hearings.

Objections to application, §49-27-15.

Materials removed under permit.

Charges for, §49-27-61.

Policy of state.

Express public policy to be considered in
connection with permits, §49-27-23.

Powers of commission, §49-27-23.

Required, §49-27-9.

WETLANDS —Cont'd

Permits —Cont'd

Revocation or suspension, §49-27-33.

Appeals, §§49-27-39 to 49-27-49.

Copy of order to be sent to parties, §49-27-37.

Policy of state, §49-27-3.

Exempt parties or agencies to adhere to, §49-27-7.

Permits.

Express public policy to be considered in
connection with permits, §49-27-23.

Property taxes.

Exclusion from assessment for ad valorem taxes,
§49-27-67.

Regulated activities.

Defined, §49-27-5.

Permits. See within this heading, "Permits."

Rules and regulations, §49-27-59.

Sand or gravel removed by permittee.

Charges, §49-27-61.

Seafood fund.

Sums received under provisions to be deposited to
credit of, §49-27-69.

Statewide scientific information system.

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

Title of act, §49-27-1.

Transportation commission.

Purchase for purposes of mitigating wetland loss,
§65-1-51.

Uniform system of accounting, §65-1-115.

Venue.

Judicial actions, §49-27-53.

W. FELDER DEARMAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.21.

WHARVES.

Improvements.

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-15.

Leases, §21-37-15.

Liens.

Municipal wharfage, §85-7-9.

WHEAT.

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

WHEAT FLOUR.

Standard weights for containers, §75-27-107.

WHEEL AND AXLE LOADS.

Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §§63-5-29 to 63-5-43.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND
LOAD REGULATIONS.

WHEELCHAIRS.

Access to public buildings.

Barrier-free architecture generally, §§43-6-101 to
43-6-125.

See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

Specifications for entrances, ramps, etc., §§43-6-103
to 43-6-113.

GENERAL INDEX

WHEELCHAIRS —Cont'd

Sidewalks.

Installation of ramps at municipal crosswalks,
§21-37-6.

WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION, §§25-9-171 to 25-9-177.

Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable adults.

Reports by care facilities, §43-47-37.

Adverse personnel action.

Prohibition, §25-9-173.

Agency internal audits, §25-65-17.

Back pay and reinstatement.

Agency violations of act, §§25-9-175, 25-9-177.

Complaint.

Informant's confidentiality, §25-9-172.

Investigation of, §25-9-172.

Referral of, §25-9-172.

Standard form, §25-9-172.

Definitions, §25-9-171.

Insurance fraud.

Reporting or furnishing information regarding suspected or completed insurance fraud.

Immunity from civil liability, §11-69-1.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman.

Participants in complaint investigation, §43-7-71.

Retaliation or discrimination against individual making complaint or providing information to ombudsman, prohibited, §43-7-67.

Retaliatory conduct.

Prohibition, §25-9-173.

WHITE ARSENIC.

Inapplicability of caustic poison law, §41-29-5.

WHITE CANE LAW.

Crossing roadway at or near crosswalk or intersection.

Blind or incapacitated persons, §63-3-1111.

WHITE CANE SAFETY DAY, §43-6-13.

WHITECAPPING, §97-3-87.

WHITE COLLAR CRIMES.

Defined, §7-5-59.

Investigation, attorney general, §7-5-59.

WHITE FLAG.

Connections for trailers and towed vehicles.

Display, when required, §63-5-25.

WHITFIELD STATE HOSPITAL, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

See STATE HOSPITAL AT WHITFIELD.

WHOLESALE DRUG DISTRIBUTORS.

Registration of business, §73-21-105.

Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to manufacturers.

Administration of return policies, §73-21-129.

WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS.

See SURVIVING SPOUSES.

WIDTH OF VEHICLE RESTRICTIONS.

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

WIFE BEATING.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

WILD ANIMALS.

Commission on wildlife, fisheries and parks, §§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS COMMISSION.

Conservation officers.

See CONSERVATION OFFICERS.

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on highways and private property,
§97-15-32.

Department of wildlife, fisheries and parks,

§§49-1-1 to 49-1-65.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS DEPARTMENT.

Feeding of wild animals and birds outside of wildlife enclosures.

Regulation of, §49-4-41.

Fishing.

See FISHING.

Hunting.

See HUNTING.

Inherently dangerous wild animals, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.

Animals inherently dangerous to humans, §49-8-5.

Commission on wildlife, fisheries and parks.

Powers and duties, §49-8-9.

Counties.

Authority to regulate possession, §49-8-17.

Criminal penalty for violation, §49-8-15.

Definitions, §49-8-3.

Department of wildlife, fisheries and parks.

Powers and duties, §49-8-11.

Escape of wild animal.

Notification, §49-8-13.

Inspections, §49-8-13.

Legislative intent, §49-8-1.

Livestock.

Provisions not applicable to certain livestock,
§49-8-19.

Municipalities.

Authority to regulate possession, §49-8-17.

Permits, §49-8-7.

Possession prohibited, §49-8-7.

Parks and recreation.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

Recreational landowner liability.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

Trapping.

See TRAPPING.

WILDERNESS TRAINING FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS, §43-21-625.

GENERAL INDEX

WILDFLOWER SEED REVOLVING FUND.

Soil and water conservation, §69-27-14.

WILD HOGS.

Control, §§49-7-201, 49-7-203.

Hunting, §49-7-31.5.

Importation and release, §49-7-140.

Trapping.

Baiting, §49-7-33.

WILDLIFE.

Commission on wildlife, fisheries and parks,
§§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS
COMMISSION.

Conservation officers.

See CONSERVATION OFFICERS.

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on highways and private property,
§97-15-32.

Department of wildlife, fisheries and parks,
§§49-1-1 to 49-1-65.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS
DEPARTMENT.

Enclosure preventing free ingress and egress of cervids.

Regulation, §49-7-58.4.

Feeding of wild animals and birds outside of wildlife enclosures.

Regulation of, §49-4-41.

Fishing.

See FISHING.

Hunting.

See HUNTING.

Inherently dangerous wild animals, §§49-8-1 to
49-8-19.

License plates.

Mississippi wildlife federal supporters,
§27-19-56.196.

Wildlife refuges supporter, §27-19-56.446.

Outdoor stewardship act, §§49-39-1 to 49-39-7.

Parks and recreation.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

Preserves.

Income tax credit for use of taxpayer land as,
§27-7-22.22.

Recreational landowner liability.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

State wildlife heritage museum, §3-3-48.

Trapping.

See TRAPPING.

WILDLIFE CONSERVATION COMMISSION.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Assuming powers and duties, §49-1-3.

WILDLIFE CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Assuming powers and duties of, §49-1-4.

WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS

COMMISSION, §§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.

Advisory committees, §49-4-7.

Animals injurious to property.

Power to capture or destroy, §49-1-39.

Appointment, §49-4-4.

Attorney general.

Bond issues for acquisition of land, duties,
§49-5-98.

Counsel, §49-4-21.

Audits, §49-5-83.

Bond issues for acquisition of lands.

Attorney general.

Duties in connection with bonds, §49-5-98.

Authorized, §49-5-88.

Provisions as full and complete authority,
§49-5-96.

Bondholders' rights, §49-5-93.

Definitions, §49-5-86.

Interest, §49-5-91.

Investments.

Bonds as legal investments, §49-5-95.

Lands to which title may be taken in name of state,
§49-5-87.

Negotiability, §49-5-90.

Sale of bonds, §49-5-91.

Security for deposit of public funds, §49-5-95.

State bond commission.

Authority, §49-5-89.

Tax exemption, §49-5-90.

Terms and conditions, §49-5-89.

Validation of bonds, §49-5-94.

Wildlife heritage committee land purchase fund,
§49-5-92.

Withdrawal from, §49-5-97.

Bonds, surety, §49-1-21.

Camping and recreational facilities.

Agreements for purpose of providing, §49-5-81.

Contracts, §49-5-69.

Cooperation with departments, §49-1-49.

Coordination of wildlife and fisheries resources
functions, §49-4-7.

Corrections department.

Timber lands leased to commission, §47-5-56.

Creation, §49-4-4.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §49-5-85.

Dams.

Acquisition of lands overflowed by construction,
§49-1-33.

Deeds.

Execution to clear up ambiguities in conveyances,
§49-1-47.

Dingell-Johnson sport fish restoration act.

Assent to provision, §49-15-1.1.

Eminent domain.

Lands overflowed by construction of dam, §49-1-33.

Executive director.

Bonds, surety, §49-1-21.

GENERAL INDEX

WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS

COMMISSION —Cont'd

Executive director —Cont'd

Oath of office, §49-1-21.

Powers and duties, §49-1-29.

Expenditures, §49-5-83.

Federal laws.

Dingell-Johnson sport fish restoration act.

Assent to provision, §49-15-1.1.

Pittman-Robertson wildlife restoration act.

Assent to provision, §49-15-1.1.

Feeding of wild animals and birds outside of wildlife enclosures.

Regulation of, §49-4-41.

Funds.

Use, §49-1-51.

Game and fish management projects or refuges.

Authority to purchase lands, §49-5-11.

Generally, §49-4-4.

Gifts.

Authority to accept, §49-5-77.

Receipt on behalf of wildlife, fisheries and parks foundation, §49-5-76.

Guide and outfitter services.

Licenses, §49-4-39.

Hunting on lands managed by commission.

Open access to, §49-5-99.

Law enforcement officers employed by.

Retirement.

Retention of side arm under certain circumstances, §49-1-14.

Magazines.

Official magazine of department, §49-1-35.

Military.

Hunting, fishing and other recreational activities.

Waiver of license fee for disabled veterans for special events, §§49-7-5, 49-7-9.

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

Mississippi boat and water safety commission, §§59-21-111 to 59-21-129.

Motor vehicle and boat replacement program,

§§49-6-1 to 49-6-5.

Definitions, §49-6-1.

Fund, §49-6-3.

Standards for program, §49-6-5.

Museum of natural science, §49-1-55.

Natural areas.

Dedication of natural areas to, §49-5-155.

Inspections, §49-5-157.

Powers and duties, §49-5-149.

Register of natural areas, §49-5-151.

Natural science museum, §49-1-55.

Offices, §49-1-53.

Orders.

Publication, §49-1-45.

Parks and recreation.

Camping and recreational facilities.

Agreements for purpose of providing, §49-5-81.

WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS

COMMISSION —Cont'd

Permits.

Capturing or destroying animals injurious to property, §49-1-39.

Scientific or propagation purposes, §49-1-41.

Personal property.

Acquisition and disposition, §49-5-71.

Personnel.

Employment, §49-5-73.

Pittman-Robertson wildlife restoration act.

Assent to provision, §49-15-1.1.

Political activities of members, §49-1-19.

Powers and duties, §49-1-29.

Promulgation of rules, §49-5-75.

Real property.

Acquisition and disposition, §49-5-71.

Administration of acquired property, §49-5-77.

Bond issues for acquisition of lands, §§49-5-86 to 49-5-98. See within this heading, "Bond issues for acquisition of lands."

Recreational hunting.

Open access to and use of lands managed by commission for, §49-5-99.

Reciprocal agreements with other states, §49-7-12.

Rules and regulations, §49-5-75.

Publication, §49-1-45.

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-5.

Safety program for hiking, riding and walking trails during gun seasons, §49-4-41.

State parks and forests.

Generally, §§55-3-1 to 55-3-105.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

Pilot program to lease lands within certain state parks for commercial development, §55-3-48.

Supplies, §49-1-53.

Wild animal enclosures preventing free ingress and egress of cervids.

Regulation, §49-7-58.4.

Wildlife conservation commission.

Assuming powers and duties of, §49-1-3.

Wildlife heritage committee.

Transfer of powers and duties to commission, §49-5-61.

Wildlife heritage fund, §49-5-77.

WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS

DEPARTMENT, §§49-1-1 to 49-1-65, 49-4-1 to 49-4-41, 55-3-31 to 55-3-85.

Accidents.

Hunter safety officers to investigate hunting accidents, §49-4-31.

Advisory committees, §55-3-45.

Attorney general.

Counsel, §49-4-21.

Bob M. Dearing Natchez state park, §55-3-85.

Chief law enforcement officer.

Appointment, §49-1-9.

WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS**DEPARTMENT —Cont'd****Chief law enforcement officer —Cont'd**

Bonds, surety, §49-1-9.

Duties, §49-1-9.

Qualifications, §49-1-9.

Salary, §49-1-9.

Conflicts with state agencies, §55-3-81.**Conservation officers.**

See CONSERVATION OFFICERS.

Contraband.Power to dispose of contraband animals, birds, fish,
etc., §49-1-37.**County appropriations and donations to
department, §55-3-61.****Creation, §49-4-6.****Definitions, §§49-1-1, 49-4-3.****Director.**

Powers and duties, §49-1-43.

Duties, §§49-4-8, 49-4-9, 55-3-33.**Employee bonds, §55-3-57.****Enid lake state park, §55-3-63.****Executive director.**

Duties, §49-4-13.

Educational requirements, §49-4-11.

Powers and duties, §49-4-13.

Qualifications, §49-4-11.

Federal contracts, §§55-3-73, 55-3-77.**Fees for licenses.**

Increase of fees, use of revenue, §49-7-7.

Firearms and other weapons.

Enforcement officers carrying, §97-37-7.

Fisheries and wildlife fund, §49-5-21.**Fisheries and wildlife research, §§49-3-1 to
49-3-17.****Fish hatcheries.**

North Mississippi fish hatchery, §49-4-37.

Funds.

Funding required for new projects, §55-3-75.

Hunter education and training program fund,
§49-1-65.

Receipt of federal funds, §49-4-7.

George Payne Cossar state park, §55-3-83.**Hiking, horseback riding and walking trails in
wildlife management areas.**

Safety program for during gun season.

Duty to develop, §49-5-13.1.

Historical sites, §55-3-51.**Hunter safety conservation and sportsmanship
program.**Assent to federal program for promotion of,
§49-1-57.Hunter education and training program fund,
§49-1-65.

Insurance, §49-1-57.

Hunter safety officers.

Investigation of hunting accident, §49-4-31.

WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS**DEPARTMENT —Cont'd****Insurance.**

Hunter safety program, §49-1-60.

Physical loss and liability insurance, authority to
purchase, §49-15-311.**Intent of legislature, §49-4-1.****Land and water conservation fund act.**

Duties of director, §55-3-71.

**Land management, leases, easements, rights of
way, etc., §55-3-47.****License plates, §27-19-56-10.****Marine law enforcement division.**

Transfer of duties, §49-15-12.

Misdemeanors.Marked and unmarked department vehicles,
§49-4-35.**Motor vehicles.**

Marked and unmarked vehicles, §49-4-35.

**Natural resources commission, bureau of
recreation and parks, §55-3-31.****North Mississippi fish hatchery, §49-4-37.****Organization, §49-4-6.****Outdoor recreation fund, §55-3-79.****Outdoor recreation plan, §55-3-69.****Park fund, §55-3-41.****Pickwick reservoir land, §55-3-65.****Political activity, §49-1-19.****Powers and duties, §§49-4-8, 49-4-9, 55-3-33.****Preventive maintenance for parks, §55-3-49.****Public relations officer.**

Appointment, §49-1-11.

Purpose, §49-4-1.**Records.**Maintaining court records and abstracts of law
violations, §49-4-22.**Samuel Dale historical monument, §55-3-67.****Sardis lake state park, §55-3-63.****State-owned motor vehicles.**

Bureau of fleet management.

Grant of exemption from provision of section,
§25-1-77.**State scenic streams stewardship program.**

Administration of program, §§51-4-7, 51-4-15.

General provisions, §§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

See SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP
PROGRAM.**Timber disposal, §55-3-53.****Traveling expenses of employees, §49-4-19.****United States, agreements with, §§55-3-73,
55-3-77.****Violation of laws.**

Records and abstracts of, §49-4-22.

Violation of rules and regulations, §55-3-59.**Wildlife conservation.**

Assuming powers and duties of, §49-1-4.

GENERAL INDEX

WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS FOUNDATION.

Contributions.

Income tax refund, §27-7-93.1.

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.522.

WILDLIFE HERITAGE COMMITTEE.

Transfer of powers and duties to wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §49-5-61.

WILDLIFE HERITAGE FUND, §49-5-77.

WILDLIFE MISSISSIPPI LICENSE PLATES, §27-19-56.535.

WILDLIFE VIOLATOR COMPACT, §§49-10-1 to 49-10-5.

Enactment, §49-10-1.

General provisions, §49-10-1.

Rules and regulations, §49-10-5.

Suspension of hunting privileges.

Penalties for violations by persons whose privileges suspended under compact, §49-10-3.

Text, §49-10-1.

WILKINSON COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-157.

License tags or plates.

Wilkinson county high school supporters, §27-19-56.393.

Prison emergency construction.

Site selection, §47-5-1207.

Privately operated correctional facilities, §47-4-1.

Sheriff.

Salary supplement, §25-3-25.

WILLIAM CLEO PITTS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.288.

WILLIAM FAULKNER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §§65-3-59, 65-3-71.221, 65-3-71.246.

WILLIAM F. WINTER ARCHIVES AND HISTORY BUILDING, §39-5-31.

WILLIAM G. WALTER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-57.

WILLIAM J. "BILLY" MCCOY BUILDING.

Transportation department building designation as, §29-5-107.

WILLIAM JEROME HUSKEY MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-71.43.

WILLIAM JOHNSON HOUSE.

Purchase and restoration, §39-5-81.

WILLIAM LEE MONTJOY POOL SAFETY ACT, §§45-43-1 to 45-43-31.

See **SWIMMING POOLS**.

WILLIAM R. "BILL" MINOR MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.181.

WILLIAM RUSSELL BONDS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-70.

WILLIAM S. "SETH" RICKETTS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.174.

WILLIAM W. "BILL" RAMSEY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.131.

WILL ROY DANTZLER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.239.

WILLS, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

Administration with will annexed, §§91-7-39 to 91-7-49.

See **DECEDENTS' ESTATES**.

Afterborn heirs, §§91-5-3, 91-5-5.

Anatomical gifts.

Gift before donor's death.

Amendment or revocation, §41-39-111.

Manner of making, §41-39-109.

Refusal to make, §41-39-113.

Appeals.

Decrees in probate matters, §11-51-9.

Attestation, §91-5-1.

Capacity to execute, §91-5-1.

Caveat against probate of will.

Rules of civil procedure.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

Chancery courts.

Clerks of court.

Act to which clerk may perform at any time, §9-5-141.

Keeping of original wills, ChCt Rule 9.04.

Copy to be filed with original, ChCt Rule 6.15.

Power of court in which will admitted to probate.

Determination of all matters in estates administered, §9-5-83.

Codicils.

Execution, §91-5-1.

Holographic writings, §91-7-10.

Included in definition of will, §1-3-59.

Revocation by, §91-5-3.

Construction of will.

Rules of civil procedure.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

Contest of will.

Probate contest, §§91-7-21 to 91-7-29.

Real property as part of estate, probate of will, §91-5-35.

Rules of civil procedure.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

Creditor as witness, §91-5-13.

Deathbed, oral wills, §§91-5-15 to 91-5-19.

Death of devisee, vested interest in heirs, §91-5-7.

Defined, §1-3-59.

Descent and distribution.

General provisions, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

See **INTESTATE SUCCESSION**.

GENERAL INDEX

WILLS —Cont'd

Disclaimer of property interests, §§89-22-1 to 89-22-37.

See **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**.

Dissolution of marriage, effect, §§91-29-1 to 91-29-29.

See **DIVORCE**.

Elective share of spouse, §91-5-25.

When no provision made by will, §91-5-27.

When spouse owns separate property, §91-5-29.

Electronic courts administrative procedures.

Conventional filings, when required, MEC §6A.

Estate tax apportionment by will, §91-25-5.

Executors and administrators.

General provisions, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

See **DECEDENTS' ESTATES**.

Fee for recording, §25-7-9.

Fiduciary security transfers, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

See **FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS**.

Foreign wills, §91-7-33.

Forgery.

Record of will, §97-21-45.

Holographic wills, §91-5-1.

Husband and wife.

Effect of devise on elective share, §91-5-23.

No provision made, §91-5-27.

Renunciation of will, §91-5-25.

Separate property, effect on elective share, §91-5-29.

Simultaneous death, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

Intestate distribution of property not disposed of, §91-1-13.

Intestate succession.

General provisions, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

See **INTESTATE SUCCESSION**.

Jurisdiction of chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Military servicemembers.

Execution, §91-5-21.

Murder.

Slayer not to take under will, §91-5-33.

Nuncupative wills, §91-5-15.

Appearance of parties in interest, §91-5-17.

Time for reducing to writing, §91-5-19.

Order of abatement for shares of distributees, §91-7-90.

Pretermitted heirs, §§91-5-3, 91-5-5.

Probate of wills.

Devise of real property.

Probate as muniment of title, §91-5-35.

Generally, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-35.

See **DECEDENTS' ESTATES**.

Rules of civil procedure.

Special procedure in probate in solemn form, CivProc Rule 81.

Property not disposed of.

Intestate succession, §91-1-13.

WILLS —Cont'd

Real property in estate, probate of will, §91-5-35.

Recordation.

Fee, §25-7-9.

Renunciation by spouse, §91-5-25.

Separate property less than certain portion of elective share, §91-5-29.

Revocation, §91-5-3.

Signature.

Attestation, §91-5-1.

Simultaneous death, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

Will supersedes provisions, §91-3-15.

Slayer not to take under will, §91-5-33.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

See **TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS**.

Transfers to minors.

Transfer authorized by order or will, §91-20-11.

Transfer not authorized by order or will, §91-20-13.

Trust, devise to, §91-5-11.

Trusts and trustees.

Generally, §§91-8-101 to 91-8-1206.

See **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**.

Uniform simultaneous death law, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

Vested interest in heirs of devisee to prevent lapse, §91-5-7.

Witnesses, §91-5-1.

Creditors as, §91-5-13.

Devise to witness, §91-5-9.

Oral wills, §91-5-15.

Probate contest, trial of issue, §91-7-29.

Probate procedures, §§91-7-7 to 91-7-11.

WILLIE B. WHITE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.171.

WIND CERTIFICATION AND HURRICANE MITIGATION INSPECTIONS.

State program provided homeowners and business owners.

Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program, §83-1-191.

WIND ENERGY.

Property tax exemptions.

Renewable energy projects, property utilized in, §§27-31-46, 27-31-46.1.

WIND HAZARD MITIGATION CONSTRUCTION.

Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program, §83-1-191.

WINDING ROADWAYS.

Driving through defiles, canyons, mountain highways, §63-3-1205.

Reducing speed when traveling on.

Required, §63-3-505.

GENERAL INDEX

WINDOW ETCH PRODUCTS.

Motor vehicle protection products.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES,
SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

WINDOWS.

Motor vehicles.

Windows and window glass, §§63-7-59, 63-7-61.

Swimming pools.

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act.

Windows in wall of building as part of enclosure,
§45-43-15.

WINDSHIELDS ON MOTOR VEHICLES.

Generally, §63-7-59.

Safety glass, §63-7-61.

Signs, posters or glazing materials causing mirrored effect on windows.

Driving upon roadway with, prohibition, penalty,
§63-7-59.

Tinted film, glazing material or darkening material on windows.

Driving upon roadway with, prohibition, exceptions,
penalty, §63-7-59.

Labels issued for vehicles with tinted windshields,
§63-7-59.

Permit to operate official tint inspection station,
§63-7-60.

Windshield wipers.

Requirement, §63-7-59.

WINDSHIELD WIPERS.

Requirement, §63-7-59.

WINDSTORM MITIGATION PROGRAMS.

County voluntary fire department fund.

Use of appropriated money for, §83-1-39.

Mississippi windstorm mitigation coordinating council, §83-1-101.

Mississippi windstorm mitigation fund, §83-1-201.

Municipal fire protection fund.

Use of money appropriated for, §53-1-37.

WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

Actual cash value of structure and contents.

Loss covered, §83-34-1.

Agents placing insurance through nonadmitted insurers.

Collection of excess covered event loss surcharge,
§83-34-33.

Defined, §83-34-1.

Examination of data and payments, §83-34-27.

Appeals.

Application for coverage.

Denial of application, §83-34-15.

Decision of association or commissioner, §83-34-19.

Application for coverage, §83-34-15.

WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION

—Cont'd

Assessable insurers.

Deferment of recoupable and nonrecoupable
assessment, §83-34-12.

Defined, §83-34-1.

Examination of data and payments, §83-34-27.

Financial incentives or financial penalties.

Plan of operation to include, §83-34-9.

Levy of recoupable and nonrecoupable assessments
against.

Power of association, §83-34-10.

Licensed insurers to become, §83-34-3.

Obligations, §83-34-1.

Participation in recoupable and nonrecoupable
assessments, §83-34-9.

Assessments.

Deferment, §83-34-12.

Levy.

Power, §83-34-10.

Assets, §83-34-3.

Profits of association, §83-34-9.

Association defined, §83-34-1.

Bonds.

Excess covered event loss surcharge.

Repayment, §83-34-33.

Power of directors to issue, bondholders' rights and
remedies, §83-34-31.

Coast area defined, §83-34-1.

County park system.

Insurance against loss, §55-9-89.

Creation, §83-34-3.

Definitions, §83-34-1.

Directors.

Bonds, loans or other forms of indebtedness.

Powers, §83-34-31.

From and after March 22, 2007, §83-34-7.

Permanent board, expiration of terms, §83-34-7.

Temporary board, expiration of terms, §83-34-7.

Distribution of income and assets, §83-34-3.

Duties, §83-34-5.

Essential property insurance.

Actual cash value of structure and contents.

Loss covered, §83-34-1.

Defined, §83-34-1.

Policies, rules and rates.

Filing with commissioner, §83-34-1.

Established, §83-34-3.

Examination of affairs of association.

Power of commissioner, §83-34-27.

Examination of data and payments of insurers or agents, §83-34-27.

Excess covered event loss surcharge, §83-34-33.

Exemption from taxation, §83-34-3.

Family dwellings.

Insurable property, §83-34-1.

Farm property defined, §83-34-1.

WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION

—Cont'd

Financial incentives or financial penalties.

Plan of operation to include, §§83-34-9, 83-34-13.

Fortified homes.

Premium discount, §83-34-16.

Immunity from liability of association, commissioner, etc., §83-34-23.

Incorporation authorized, §83-34-3.

Inspections.

Reports of inspections, §83-34-21.

Insurable property.

Defined, §83-34-1.

Insurance commissioner.

Approval of association rules and regulations, §83-34-29.

Definition of commissioner, §83-34-1.

Examination of association, §83-34-27.

Immunity from liability under provisions, §83-34-23.

Issuance of insurance, §83-34-15.

Loans, letters of credit, other forms of indebtedness.

Excess covered event loss surcharge.

Repayment, §83-34-33.

Power of directors, §83-34-31.

Members.

Former members now assessable insurers, obligations, §83-34-3.

Mississippi windstorm underwriting association reinsurance assistance fund, §83-34-37.

Neighborhood area, location or environmental hazard.

Determining insurable condition.

When not considered, §83-34-1.

Nonadmitted insurers.

Defined, §83-34-1.

Not assessable insurers, §83-34-4.

Nonadmitted policy fee.

Collection by surplus lines insurance producers.

Producers placing insurance through nonadmitted insurers, §83-34-4.

Nonprofit entity, §83-34-3.

Parks and recreation.

County park system, insurance against loss due to, §55-9-89.

Plan of operation.

Approval by commissioner, certification, §83-34-13.

Contents, §83-34-13.

Defined, §83-34-1.

Financial incentives or financial penalties, §§83-34-9, 83-34-13.

Review by commissioner, §83-34-13.

Powers, §83-34-5.

Levy of recoupable and nonrecoupable assessments upon occurrence of certain events, §83-34-10.

Premiums.

Fortified homes, discount, §83-34-16.

WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION

—Cont'd

Premiums —Cont'd

Net direct premiums, §83-34-1.

Private enterprise, §83-34-3.

Profits of association, §83-34-9.

Public procurement provisions.

Exemption, §83-34-3.

Rates, rating plans, forms and endorsements.

Approval by commissioner, nondiscriminatory rates, §83-34-17.

Adequate to fund reinsurance, §83-34-35.

Filing with commissioner, §83-34-1.

Reinsurance.

Mississippi windstorm underwriting association reinsurance assistance fund, §83-34-37.

Rates adequate fund, §83-34-35.

Reports.

Annual report, §83-34-25.

Revenue of association, §83-34-3.

Rules and regulations for implementation of provisions, §83-34-29.

Separate and independent entity, §83-34-3.

State bid requirements.

Exemption, §83-34-3.

Surcharge on property and casualty insurance premiums.

Excess covered event losses, §83-34-33.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Collection of nonadmitted policy fee.

Producers placing insurance through nonadmitted producers, §83-34-4.

Tax exempt, §83-34-3.

Termination.

Application of assets, §83-34-3.

Windstorm underwriting association

reinsurance assistance fund, §83-34-37.

WINE.

Carryout orders, sale of wine as part of, §67-1-51.

Defined, §67-1-5.

Festival wine permit, §67-1-51.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

General provisions, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

Taxation, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Native wines, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-13.

See LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.

Sacramental wine.

Religious exception to prohibition, §97-31-33.

Sale by druggists, §§97-31-37, 97-31-41.

GENERAL INDEX

WINE COOLERS.

Light wine, light spirits, and beer.

General provisions, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

See **LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER.**

WINNIE FROST MORGAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.297.

WINONA.

School districts.

Winona-Montgomery consolidated school district,
§37-7-104.4.

WINSTON COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-159.

Geriatric psychiatric beds.

Certificate of need for conversion to, §41-7-191.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners, §47-5-931.

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

WIRE.

Public utilities.

Rights of installation, §21-27-3.

WIRE COMMUNICATIONS.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See **INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL
COMMUNICATIONS.**

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

WIRE FRAUD, §97-19-83.

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS.

Advisory board, §25-53-171.

Commission, §25-53-171.

Enhanced (E-911) wireless emergency telecommunications services, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

See **EMERGENCY (E-911)**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES.

Hand-held mobile telephone, using while driving, §63-33-1.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Generally, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See **INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL
COMMUNICATIONS.**

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

Law enforcement wireless radio communications program.

Addition surcharge for traffic violations to fund,
§63-9-31.

Mississippi State University.

Wireless communication devices, issuance to faculty
or extension service agents, §37-113-20.

Portable electronics insurance, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.

See **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE.**

Prepaid wireless telecommunications service.

Prepaid wireless E911 charge, §19-5-343.

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd Prisoners.

Electronic devices, cell phones.

Possession, furnishing, prohibition, §47-5-193.

Recycling.

Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

Restricting cell phone use in motor vehicles.

Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes
ordinances, §63-3-212.

Ringtones.

Defined, §27-65-26.

Sales tax.

Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products,
§27-65-26.

State agency officers and employees.

Assignment or issuance.

Audit, §25-53-191.

Lowest priced devices purchased, §25-53-191.

Model acceptable use policy, §25-53-191.

Personal use, prohibition, §25-53-191.

Statement certifying need or reason, §25-53-191.

Wrongful access to telecommunications

messages by cellular phone, §97-25-49.

WIRETAPPING.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See **INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL
COMMUNICATIONS.**

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

WIRE TRANSFERS.

Funds transfers, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.

See **FUNDS TRANSFERS.**

WITHDRAWAL OF HEALTH CARE.

Health-care decisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See **HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.**

Physician orders for sustaining treatment (POST), §§41-41-301 to 41-41-303.

WITHOUT PREJUDICE.

Commercial code.

Reservation of rights.

Performance or acceptance under, §75-1-308.

WITNESSES.

Adult guardianship and protective proceedings.

Testimony taken in another state, §93-14-106.

Alcoholic beverage offenses.

Petition to subpoena witnesses, §99-27-1.

Taking testimony and filing for delivery to grand
jury, §99-27-3.

Witness immunity from prosecution, §97-31-51.

Anatomical gifts.

Gift before donor's death.

Amendment or revocation, §41-39-111.

Manner of making, §41-39-109.

Refusal to make, §41-39-113.

Animal health board.

Immunity, §69-15-69.

GENERAL INDEX

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Arbitration.

- Construction contracts, §11-15-117.
- Legal process for witnesses, §11-15-13.
- Disobedience as contempt, §11-15-17.
- Swearing of witnesses, §11-15-13.

Architects.

- Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

Attorneys at law.

- Bar admissions board, BarAdm Rule II.
- Compensation as witness not allowed, §11-49-5.
- Lawyer as witness, ProfCond Rule 3.7.
- Lawyer-client privilege, Evid Rule 502.

Auctioneer commission, §73-4-7.

- Complaints against licensees, §73-4-19.

Authentication or identification of evidence.

- Illustrations, Evid Rule 901.
- Subscribing witness testimony unnecessary, Evid Rule 903.

Autopsies.

- Medical examiners.
- Expert witness fees, §41-61-75.
- Summoning physician or chemist as witness, §41-37-21.

Barber examiners board.

- Hearings on refusal, suspension or revocation, §73-5-27.

Bias of witness.

- Admissibility of evidence of, Evid Rule 616.

Bribery.

- Bribe receiving by a witness, §97-9-111.
- Bribing a witness, §97-9-109.

Calling and interrogation of witnesses by court, Evid Rule 614.

Catfish.

- Catfish marketing.
- Complaints, §69-7-616.

Certified public accountants.

- Disciplinary actions.
- Powers of board, §73-33-11.

Champerly and maintenance.

- Immunity for compelled testimony, §97-9-21.

Chancery courts.

- Cloud of witness, ChCt Rule 3.02.
- Conference of counsel with witnesses, ChCt Rule 3.07.
- Examination of witnesses by counsel, ChCt Rule 3.03.
- Objections to testimony, ChCt Rules 3.03, 3.04.
- Only one attorney for each party may examine witness, ChCt Rule 3.06.
- Orderly and dignified proceedings required, ChCt Rule 1.01.
- Law enforcement officers.
- Removal of firearms, ChCt Rule 3.08.
- Objections to testimony, ChCt Rule 3.04.
- Exception to prohibition on interruptions by opposing counsel, ChCt Rule 3.03.

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Chancery courts —Cont'd

- Powers as to witnesses, §9-5-85.
- Prompt presence at time set for trial, ChCt Rule 1.05.
- Unnecessary witnesses, ChCt Rule 3.02.

Child abuse.

- Child advocacy centers.
- Videotaped forensic interviews, §43-15-51.
- Closed circuit television.
- Use to show child's testimony, §13-1-405, Evid Rule 617.
- Expert testimony as to meaning of child's testimony, §13-1-409.
- Rights of children testifying in criminal proceedings, §99-43-101.
- Videotaped testimony of child, use, §13-1-407.

Child witnesses.

- Rights of children testifying in criminal proceedings, §99-43-101.

Chiropractors.

- Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Clergy.

- Priest-penitent privilege, §13-1-22, Evid Rule 505.

Closed circuit television to show child's testimony, Evid Rule 617.

- Child abuse cases, §13-1-405.

Code of military justice.

- Courts-martial. See within this heading, "Courts-martial."
- Courts of inquiry, §33-13-601.

Commission on judicial performance.

- Formal hearing.
- Witness fees, CJP Rule 8.
- Subpoenas, §9-19-21, CJP Rule 5.

Compelling attendance, §§99-9-11 to 99-9-25.

- Arrest for non-appearing subpoenaed witness, §99-9-19.

- Discharge of witness, §99-9-21.

- Grand jury witnesses, §§99-9-23, 99-9-25.

- Out-of-state witnesses, §§99-9-27 to 99-9-37.

- Citation of act, §99-9-27.

- Construction of act, §99-9-37.

- Definitions, §99-9-29.

- Exemption from arrest and service of process, §99-9-35.

- Summoning witness from another state to testify in state, §99-9-33.

- Summoning witness in state to testify in another state, §99-9-31.

- Scire facias for defaulters, §99-9-21.

- Service of subpoena, §99-9-17.

- Subpoenas for witnesses, §§99-9-11 to 99-9-17.

- Depositions for use in another state, §99-9-13.

- Service, §99-9-17.

- Witness for nearby county during circuit court term, §99-9-15.

GENERAL INDEX

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Compelling testimony in criminal cases.

- Alcoholic beverage offenses, §99-27-45.
- Dueling, §99-17-23.
- Gambling and futures contracts, §99-17-27.

Competency.

- Conviction of crime, §13-1-11.
- Explosives, unlawful possession.
 - Seizure by law enforcement officer, competency to testify, §97-37-23.
- General rule, Evid Rule 601.
- Husband and wife, §13-1-5, Evid Rule 601.
- Judge presiding at trial, Evid Rule 605.
- Jurors, Evid Rule 606.
- Lack of personal knowledge, Evid Rule 602.

Compulsory process of witnesses, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Conflicts of interest.

- Examination of witness touching interest, §13-1-13.

Confrontation, MS Const Art 3 §26, US Const Amd 6.

Confrontation of witnesses, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Constitution of the United States.

- Confrontation with witnesses, US Const Amd 6.
- Process to obtain, US Const Amd 6.
- Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.
- Treason cases, US Const Art III §3.

Contempt.

- Refusal to be sworn or give evidence, §9-1-17.

Controlled substances distributors' licenses.

- Proceedings to deny, suspend or revoke, §41-29-131.

Convictions of crime.

- Competency, §13-1-11.
- Examination touching convictions, §13-1-13.
- Impeachment of witnesses, Evid Rule 609.

Corrections commissioner.

- Oaths and examination, §47-5-33.

Corrections department.

- Investigation of complaints, §47-5-10.

Corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes investigations.

- Refusal to produce document on basis of self-incrimination.
- Ordering production, §7-5-59.

Cosmetology board.

- Disciplinary hearings, §73-7-27.

County board of supervisors, power to subpoena, §19-3-51.

Court appointed experts, Evid Rule 706.

Courts-martial.

- Depositions, §33-13-327.
- Expenses, §33-13-621.
- Military judge.
 - Powers as to witnesses, §33-13-321.
- Oath, §33-13-313.
- Opportunity to obtain witnesses, §33-13-321.
- Refusal to appear or testify, §33-13-323.

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Criminal procedure.

- Preliminary hearings.
- Subpoena of witnesses, MRCrP 6.2.
- Trial.
 - Witnesses and spectators, presence of, MRCrP 10.3.

Cross-examination, Evid Rule 611, US Const Amd 5.

- Examination of witnesses generally, Evid Rules 611 to 614.
- Impeachment of witnesses, Evid Rules 607 to 610.

Cruelty to animals.

- Hearing on seizure, §97-41-2.

Death penalty.

- Execution of death sentence, §99-19-55.

Dentists.

- Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Depositions.

- General provisions.
- See DEPOSITIONS.

Desertion and nonsupport.

- Competency of husband and wife, §13-1-5.

Discovery, CivProc Rule 26.

Divorce proceedings, §93-5-19.

Dueling.

- Compelling participants to testify against another, §99-17-23.

Elections.

- Absentee ballots.
 - Marking.
 - Attesting witness, §23-15-631.
 - Signature across flap of envelope, §23-15-633.
- Election commissioners.
- Registrars decisions.
 - Meeting to hear and determine all appeals.
 - De novo hearing, §23-15-69.

Electronic protection licensing.

- Subpoena and examination of witnesses, §73-69-35.

Employment security department.

- Powers of commission, §71-5-137.
- Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

Estate taxes.

- Powers in connection with administration of provisions, §27-9-51.

Examination of witnesses.

- Control by court of mode and order of interrogation, Evid Rule 611.
- Court may interrogate witnesses, Evid Rule 614.
- Cross-examination, Evid Rule 611, US Const Amd 5.
 - Impeachment of witnesses, Evid Rules 607 to 610.
- Leading questions, Evid Rule 611.
- Prior statements of witness.
 - Examination concerning, Evid Rule 613.
- Refreshing memory of witness, Evid Rule 612.

GENERAL INDEX

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Examiner of public accounts, authority, §7-1-49.

Exclusion of witnesses, Evid Rule 615.

Expert witnesses.

See EXPERT WITNESSES.

Explosives, unlawful possession.

Search and seizure by law enforcement officers.

Competency of officer to testify, §97-37-23.

Fees, §25-7-47.

Certificates in civil cases, §25-7-51.

Criminal cases, §25-7-57.

Forfeiture, §25-7-53.

Law enforcement officers in criminal cases,
§25-7-49.

Only one fee for same time, §25-7-55.

Reports.

Certificates payable out of county treasury,
§25-7-59.

Workers' compensation commission, §71-3-57.

Forcible entry and detainer.

Justice courts.

Depositions, §11-25-15.

Process to bring witnesses before court,
§11-25-17.

Subpoenas, §11-25-13.

Futures contracts.

Compelling testimony of witness, §99-17-27.

Self incrimination and immunity, §87-1-27.

Gaming licenses.

Disciplinary action against licensees.

Relaxed adherence to rules of evidence,
§75-76-111.

Witness fees, §75-76-109.

Geologists.

Disciplinary actions, §73-63-43.

Grand jury.

Compelling attendance of witnesses, §§99-9-23,
99-9-25.

Generally.

See GRAND JURY.

Recalcitrant witnesses, MRCrP 13.4.

State grand jury. See within this heading, "State
grand jury."

Habeas corpus proceedings, §11-43-39.

Defaulting witnesses, §11-43-49.

Liabilities and rights of witnesses, §11-43-51.

Subpoenas.

Defaulting witnesses, §11-43-49.

Health-care decisions.

Power of attorney for health care, §41-41-205.

Hearsay evidence.

Generally, Evid Rules 801 to 806.

See HEARSAY.

Home health agencies.

License denied, suspended or revoked.

Subpoena of witnesses, payment of expenses,
§41-71-9.

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Hospitals.

License actions, §41-9-15.

Medical communications privileged, §§13-1-21,
13-1-21.1.

Husband and wife.

Competency, §13-1-5, Evid Rule 601.

Privileged communications, Evid Rule 504.

Impeachment of witnesses, Evid Rules 607 to 610.

Character evidence, Evid Rule 608.

Conduct, Evid Rule 608.

Conviction of crime, §13-1-13, Evid Rule 609.

Cross-examination generally, Evid Rule 611, US
Const Amd 5.

Examination of witnesses generally, Evid Rules 611
to 614.

Interest in cause, §13-1-13.

Juvenile adjudications.

Admissibility, Evid Rule 609.

Religious beliefs or opinions not admissible, Evid
Rule 610.

Who may impeach, Evid Rule 607.

Income tax withholding.

Powers in connection with administration of
provisions, §27-7-341.

Interior designers.

Disciplinary proceedings.

Subpoenas, fees and mileage, §73-73-31.

Interpreters, CivProc Rule 43, Evid Rule 604.

Intimidation, §§97-9-55, 97-9-113, 97-9-115.

Rendering criminal assistance, elements of offense,
§97-9-103.

Tampering with physical evidence, §97-9-125.

Investigations by attorney general.

Corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes
investigations.

Refusal to produce document on basis of
self-incrimination.

Ordering production, §7-5-59.

Joint defendants in separate trials.

Competency as witness for one another, §99-17-17.

Judges.

Calling and interrogation of witnesses by court,
Evid Rule 614.

Competency of judge presiding at trial, Evid Rule
605.

Control of mode and order of examination, Evid
Rule 611.

Court-appointed experts, Evid Rule 706.

Jury.

Competency of juror as witness, Evid Rule 606.

Justice courts.

Authority to subpoena, criminal cases, §§99-33-3,
99-33-5.

Defaulting witnesses.

Attachment for witness, §11-9-121.

Entry of final judgment, §11-9-123.

Judgment nisi against, §11-9-117.

GENERAL INDEX

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Justice courts —Cont'd

Defaulting witnesses —Cont'd

Scire facias, §11-9-119.

Examination of witnesses.

Conduct of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 10.

Forcible entry and detainer.

Depositions, §11-25-15.

Process to bring witnesses before court,
§11-25-17.

Subpoenas, §11-25-13.

Objections to testimony, JusticeCt Rule 10.

Subpoenas, §11-9-115.

Forcible entry and detainer, §11-25-13.

Landscape architects.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Legislature, §§5-1-19 to 5-1-27.

Crimes affecting legislature.

Immunity for testimony, §99-17-31.

Joint legislative committee on performance
evaluation and expenditure review, §§5-3-59,
5-3-63.

Lotteries.

Purchaser of ticket compelled to testify against
seller, §99-17-29.

Malpractice.

Medical malpractice.

Certificate of consultation to be filed with
complaint, §11-1-58.

Expert witness in action against physician,
§11-1-61.

Marine resources department.

Administrative hearing procedures.

Criminal immunity for witnesses subpoenaed,
§49-15-417.

Subpoenas, §49-15-405.

Marriage and family therapists.

Competency to testify in alimony, custody or
divorce actions, §73-54-39.

Disciplinary actions.

Compelling attendance, §73-54-31.

Expert witnesses, §73-54-33.

Meat inspection.

Agency hearings, §§75-35-315, 75-35-325.

Medical communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1, Evid Rule 503.

Medical examiners.

Autopsies, summoning as expert, §41-37-21.

Fee for being summoned for appearance and
testimony as expert witness, §41-61-75.

Minors.

Child abuse.

Closed circuit television used to show child's
testimony, §13-1-405, Evid Rule 617.

Expert testimony interpreting child's testimony,
§13-1-409.

Videotaped testimony of child, use, §13-1-407.

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.

Denial, revocation, suspension of license.

Hearing.

Summons, citation, subpoena, enforcement,
§63-17-97.

Testimony under oath, form of oath or
affirmation, §63-17-95.

Murder of witness, §97-3-19.

Natural gas severance tax.

Power of commissioner to examine witnesses,
§27-25-715.

Nurses.

Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Oath or affirmation, Evid Rule 603.

Affirmation in lieu of oath, CivProc Rule 43.

Obstruction of justice.

Bribery.

Bribe receiving by a witness, §97-9-111.

Bribing a witness, §97-9-109.

Intimidating a witness, §97-9-113.

Retaliation against public servant or witness,
§97-9-127.

Tampering with a witness, §97-9-115.

Rendering criminal assistance, elements of
offense, §97-9-103.

Oil and gas board.

Powers as to witnesses, §53-1-35.

Opinion testimony.

Character evidence.

Impeachment of witnesses, Evid Rule 608.

Methods of proving character, Evid Rule 405.

Expert witnesses, Evid Rule 702.

Bases of opinion testimony, Evid Rule 703.

Disclosure of facts or data underlying expert
opinion, Evid Rule 705.

Lay witnesses, Evid Rule 701.

Ultimate issue.

Admissibility of opinion on, Evid Rule 704.

Optometrists.

Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Paternity proceedings.

Defense witness to testify as to sexual intercourse
with mother of child, §93-9-21.

Genetic tests, interpretation, §93-9-23.

Notice by party calling witness, §93-9-21.

Pathologists subpoenaed as expert witness.

Autopsies, summoning as expert, §41-37-21.

Fee for appearance and testimony, §41-61-75.

Perjury generally.

See PERJURY.

Personal knowledge.

Lack of personal knowledge, Evid Rule 602.

Pharmacists.

Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Physicians and surgeons.

Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1,
Evid Rule 503.

GENERAL INDEX

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Physicians and surgeons —Cont'd

Subpoenaed as expert witness.

Fee for appearance and testimony, §41-61-75.

Picketing or demonstrating near residence of witness, §97-9-67.

Podiatrists.

Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

Pollution control.

Natural resources commission.

Administrative appeals, §49-17-41.

Power of attorney for health care, §41-41-205.

Preliminary hearings.

Subpoena of witnesses, MRCrP 6.2.

Prior statements of witnesses.

Examining witness concerning, Evid Rule 613.

Extrinsic evidence or prior inconsistent statement, Evid Rule 613.

Process to obtain witnesses, US Const Amd 6.

Service of process.

See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.

Summons and process generally, §§99-9-1 to 99-9-37.

See SUMMONS.

Psychotherapists.

Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1, Evid Rule 503.

Public service commission.

Agency hearings, §§77-1-33 to 77-1-37.

Transcripts of oral testimony, §77-1-39.

Public water system violations, hearings on.

Issuance of subpoena, administering oaths, examination, fees, §41-26-19.

Real estate brokers.

Disciplinary actions.

Powers of commission as to, §73-35-23.

Refreshing memory of witnesses, Evid Rule 612.

Refusal to testify.

Commitment to prison for, §13-1-19.

Religion.

Impeachment of witnesses.

Religious beliefs or opinions not admissible, Evid Rule 610.

Residential building contractors.

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

Retaliation against public servant or witness, §97-9-127.

Right to be confronted by witnesses, US Const Amd 6.

Rule on witnesses, Evid Rule 615.

Sales tax.

Powers of commissioner as to witnesses, §27-65-85.

Scire facias.

Defaulting witnesses, §13-3-105.

Self-incrimination, privilege against, US Const Amd 5.

Sequestering witnesses, Evid Rule 615.

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Service of process.

See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.

Settlement of certain civil suits.

Notice to subpoenaed witnesses, §13-3-107.

Social workers.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-53-27.

State aid to public schools.

Fees and mileage, §37-45-35.

Subpoenas, §37-45-31.

Refusal or failure to comply, §37-45-33.

State board of education.

Powers of court to compel attendance and testimony, §37-1-9.

State grand jury.

Attorney general or his designee.

Examination of witnesses, §13-7-11.

Immunity or privilege given on account of testimony, §13-7-37.

Oath or affirmation, §13-7-27.

Self-incrimination.

Immunity or privilege given on account of testimony, §13-7-37.

Subpoenas, §13-7-21.

Quashing of subpoenas.

Authority of impaneling judge to hear matters arising from grand jury proceedings, §13-7-31.

Sealing of subpoenas, §13-7-39.

Subpoenas.

See SUBPOENAS.

Summons and process generally, §§99-9-1 to 99-9-37.

See SUMMONS.

Tampering with a witness, §97-9-115.

Rendering criminal assistance, elements of offense, §97-9-103.

Testimony.

Taking of testimony, CivProc Rule 43.

Timber severance tax.

Power of commissioner to examine witnesses, §27-25-21.

Treason against country, US Const Art III §3.

Treason against state, MS Const Art 3 §10.

Unemployment compensation.

Appeals, fees, §71-5-527.

Person called as witness by subpoena, §71-5-133.

Voter registration.

Election commissioners.

Registrars decisions.

Meeting to hear and determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, §23-15-69.

Wills.

Creditors of decedent, §91-5-13.

Devise to witness, §91-5-9.

Execution generally, §91-5-1.

Oral wills, §91-5-15.

GENERAL INDEX

WITNESSES —Cont'd

Wills —Cont'd

- Probate, §§91-7-7 to 91-7-11.
- Probate contest, trial of issue, §91-7-29.

Workers' compensation commission.

- Hearings, §71-3-57.
- Powers generally, §71-3-85.
- Procedural authority, conduct of hearings, §71-3-61.

Youth court.

- Adjudication proceedings, §43-21-559.

WOLF RIVER.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

- Designation as scenic stream, §51-4-23.

WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

WOMEN.

Abortion.

- Consent of woman generally, §§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.
- See ABORTION.
- Generally, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.
- See ABORTION.
- Gestational age determined at twenty or more weeks.
- Women's health protection and preborn pain act, §§41-41-131 to 41-41-149.
- See ABORTION.

Consent for surgical or medical treatment in connection with pregnancy or childbirth.

- Female regardless of age or marital status empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

Death penalty.

- Execution of death sentence.
- Female death row inmates, §99-19-55.

Elections.

- Woman suffrage, US Const Amd 19.

Equal pay for equal work act, §71-17-1 to 71-17-7.

Maternal mortality review committee, §41-112-1.

Mississippi commission on the status of women, §§43-59-1 to 43-59-13.

Prisons and prisoners.

- Dignity for incarcerated women act, §§47-5-1501 to 47-5-1517.
- See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
- Separate from males, §47-5-121.

Rubella screening, counseling and vaccination.

- Females of childbearing age, §§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.

Umbilical cord blood banking program, §41-129-1.

Voting, US Const Amd 19.

WOMEN'S HEALTH DEFENSE ACT OF 2013.

Abortion restrictions, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

WOMEN'S HEALTH PROTECTION AND PREBORN PAIN ACT.

Gestational age determined at twenty or more weeks, §§41-41-131 to 41-41-149.

See ABORTION.

WOODMEN OF THE WORLD.

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

WOODSTOCK.

Rock festivals, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-21.

WOOL.

Larceny.

- Shearing wool from dead sheep, §97-17-49.

WORDS AND PHRASES.

See DEFINED TERMS.

WORK CAMPS FOR PRISONERS, §§47-5-407, 47-5-455.

Noxubee county work program, §47-5-1209.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-225.

Accident and health insurance.

- Provisions not applicable to workers' compensation coverage, §83-9-17.
- Subrogation of claims, §71-3-15.

Actions.

- Drug-free workplace premium reduction.
- Failure to establish substance abuse program.
- No cause of action, §71-3-221.

Administration.

- Workers' compensation advisory council, §71-3-119.

Adopted child.

- Definition of child to include, §71-3-3.

Advance payments.

- Reimbursement out of installment payments, §71-3-37.

Advisory council, §71-3-119.

Agreements to pay premiums.

- Invalid, §71-3-41.

Aliens not residents.

- Compensation to, §71-3-27.

Alternative systems, evaluation, §71-3-117.

Appeals.

- Final compensation award, §71-3-51.

Applicability, §71-3-5.

Arbitration, §71-3-127.

Artificial members.

- Injury defined to include injury to artificial members, §71-3-3.

Assessments.

- Annual assessment of carriers and self-insurers, §71-3-99.

- Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-163.

Assigned risk plan, §71-3-111.

- Report of condition, §71-3-123.

Assigned risk pool, §71-3-111.

GENERAL INDEX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Assignment of benefits.

Invalid, §71-3-43.

Assignment of rights.

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-169.

Assumption of liability by exempt employer, §71-3-5.

Attachments.

Exemption of benefits, §71-3-43.

Attorneys at law.

Unauthorized practice of law, §71-3-63.

Attorneys' fees, §71-3-63.

Frivolous claims, §71-3-59.

Average weekly wage.

Basis for compensation, §71-3-31.

Defined, §71-3-3.

Maximum and minimum recovery, §71-3-13.

Temporary partial disability, §71-3-21.

Bar to claim.

Application for benefits not timely filed, §71-3-35.

Basis for compensation, §71-3-31.

Burn care liens.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions, §85-7-309.

Calculation of wages, §71-3-31.

Charges for treatment or services.

Employee held not responsible for, §71-3-15.

Charitable, fraternal, cultural or religious corporations or associations.

Excluded from provisions, §71-3-5.

Child and spousal support enforcement.

Liens on compensation, §71-3-129.

Children and minors.

Child defined, §71-3-3.

Child support enforcement liens, §71-3-129.

Death benefits, §71-3-25.

Employee defined to include, §71-3-3.

Guardian or representative, §71-3-33.

Illegally employed children.

Double compensation, §71-3-107.

Notice of injury to employer, §71-3-35.

Presumption of dependency, §71-3-3.

Circuit courts.

Default in payment.

Enforcement, §71-3-49.

Citation of chapter, §71-3-1.

Claims offices, §71-3-125.

Claims procedure.

Rules of commission, §71-3-47.

Collections.

Exemption of benefits, §71-3-43.

Commission, §§71-3-85 to 71-3-105.

Administrative and operating expenses, §71-3-95.

Administrative law judges, §71-3-93.

Alternative systems, evaluation, §71-3-117.

Budget procedures, §71-3-99.

Claims procedure, §71-3-47.

Collection of assessments, §71-3-99.

Commutation and lump sum payments, §71-3-29.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Commission —Cont'd

Compromise payments, authority, §71-3-29.

Contempt, §71-3-61.

Death claims, authority, §71-3-29.

Defined, §71-3-1.

Established, §71-3-85.

Expenditures.

Administrative and operating expenses, §71-3-95.

Jurisdiction, continuing, §71-3-53.

Medical advisory board, §71-3-115.

Members, §71-3-85.

Surety bonds, §71-3-87.

Open meetings law.

Exemption, §25-41-3.

Powers and duties, §71-3-85.

Procedure before, §71-3-55.

Conduct of hearing, §71-3-61.

Receipts, deposit of, §71-3-100.

Registration of insurance companies, §71-3-101.

Rehabilitation of handicapped workers.

Cooperation, §71-3-105.

Report, annual, §71-3-103.

Seal, §71-3-89.

Self-insurer guaranty associations.

Examinations of associations, §71-3-175.

Powers and duties, §71-3-167.

Staff, §71-3-93.

Traveling expenses, §71-3-91.

Witnesses, §71-3-57.

Power to subpoena and administer oaths,
§71-3-61.

Commutation of compensation, §71-3-29.

Invalid, §71-3-43.

Compromise payments, §71-3-29.

Confidentiality of information.

Drug-free workplace premium reduction.

Information gathered through program,
§71-3-219.

Construction and interpretation.

Definitions, §71-3-3.

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-155.

Controverts right to compensation.

Notice by employer, §71-3-37.

Corrections department employees, §47-5-43.

Costs.

Frivolous claims, §71-3-59.

Self-insurers in default.

Recovery by self-insurer guaranty associations,
§71-3-169.

Traveling expenses, commission members, §71-3-91.

Counties and municipalities to come under provisions, §71-3-5.

Coverage.

Applicable employers, §71-3-5.

Injuries and diseases covered, §71-3-7.

Medical services and supplies, §71-3-15.

GENERAL INDEX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Crimes and offenses.

- Attorneys' fees, unlawful compensation, §71-3-63.
- Concealing assets to avoid payment, §71-3-83.
- Deduction of premiums from employee's pay, §71-3-41.

False statements or misrepresentations, §71-3-69.

Insurance.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

Self-insurers.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

Date of filing.

Injury reports, determination, §71-3-67.

Death benefits, §71-3-25.

Aliens not residents, §71-3-27.

Children and minors.

Illegally employed children, §71-3-107.

Hernias, §71-3-23.

Second injury trust fund.

Contributions, §71-3-73.

Decreases in compensation.

How implemented, §71-3-53.

Deduction of premiums from employee's pay prohibited, §71-3-41.

Default in payment.

Enforcement, §71-3-49.

Failure to secure payment.

Other remedies available, §71-3-9.

Defenses.

Actions to recover damages.

Excluded defenses, §71-3-9.

Definitions, §71-3-3.

Drug-free workplace premium reduction, §71-3-205.

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.

Delay of installment payments.

Penalties and interest, §71-3-37.

Department of public safety.

Election to become self insurer under provisions, §71-3-5.

Dependents.

Aliens or nonresidents, §71-3-27.

Death benefits, determination, §71-3-25.

Presumption of dependency, §71-3-3.

Deregulation of compensation insurance rates.

Evaluation of alternative systems, §71-3-117.

Disability benefits.

Illegally employed children, §71-3-107.

Rehabilitation of handicapped workers.

Cooperation of agencies, §71-3-105.

Second injury trust fund, §71-3-73.

Disability compensation, §71-3-17.

Determination of disability impossible, §71-3-29.

Maintenance compensation, §71-3-19.

Temporary partial disability, §71-3-21.

Disputed claims, §71-3-37.

Arbitrators, §71-3-127.

Domestic servants not included, §71-3-5.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Drug and alcohol testing of employees, §71-7-5.

Safety program to require, §71-3-121.

Drug-free workplace premium reduction, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

Certification.

Qualifications, §71-3-207.

Confidentiality of information.

Information gathered through program, §71-3-219.

Consent form.

Release of confidential information, §71-3-219.

Definitions, §71-3-205.

Education program on alcohol and drug abuse, §71-3-215.

Elements of program, §71-3-209.

Employee assistance programs, §71-3-213.

Employee drug and alcohol testing.

No interference, §71-3-223.

Failure to establish substance abuse program.

No cause of action, §71-3-221.

Legislative intent, §71-3-203.

Qualification of workplace, §71-3-207.

Private sector, §71-3-213.

Resource files.

Alternative to employee assistance program, §71-3-213.

Severability of provisions, §71-3-225.

Statutory construction, §71-3-223.

Supervisory personnel.

Training, §71-3-217.

Title, §71-3-201.

Training supervisory personnel, §71-3-217.

Written policy statement on substance abuse, §71-3-211.

Election by employer, §71-3-5.

Election of governmental entity, §71-3-5.

Employee assistance programs.

Drug-free workplace premium reduction, §71-3-213.

Employee, defined, §71-3-3.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-5.

Employee, defined, §71-3-3.

Employer policies, §71-3-121.

Employers' liability, §71-3-7.

Applicability, §71-3-5.

Exclusive of other remedies, §71-3-9.

Failure to secure payment.

Other remedies available, §71-3-9.

Second injury trust fund.

Assessments for deposit into fund, §71-3-73.

Employers' records.

Injuries to or death of employees, §71-3-65.

Evaluation of condition.

Examinations by non-treating physician, §71-3-15.

Evidence.

Employee drug and alcohol tests.

Admissibility, §71-3-121.

GENERAL INDEX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Executions.

Exemption of benefits, §71-3-43.

Exempt employers, §71-3-5.

Exemption from creditor's claims, §71-3-43.

False statements or misrepresentations, §71-3-69.

Farmers and farm labor not included, §71-3-5.

Fault or negligence of third party cause injury.

Liability of employer not affected, §71-3-15.

Fees.

Medical advisory board, §71-3-115.

Physicians and surgeons.

Establishment, §71-3-15.

Registration of insurance companies, §71-3-101.

Self-insurer guaranty associations.

Exemption, §71-3-177.

Files.

Claims offices, §71-3-125.

Final payment, notice, §71-3-37.

Fines.

Attorneys' fees, unlawful compensation, §71-3-63.

Concealing assets to avoid payment, §71-3-83.

Deduction of premiums from employee's pay, §71-3-41.

Deposit of civil penalties, §71-3-97.

Failure to file injury reports in a timely fashion, §71-3-67.

False statements or misrepresentations, §71-3-69.

Final payment, failure to give notice, §71-3-37.

F frivolous claims, §71-3-59.

Insurance.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

Self-insurers.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

Forms.

Drug-free workplace premium reduction.

Consent to release of confidential information, §71-3-219.

Fraud and deceit.

False statements or misrepresentations, §71-3-69.

F frivolous claims, §71-3-59.

Funds.

Second injury trust fund, §71-3-73.

Funeral expenses, §71-3-25.

Garnishment.

Exemption of benefits, §71-3-43.

Generally, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-129.

Grounds for claims.

Applicable employers, §71-3-5.

Injuries and diseases covered, §71-3-7.

Proceeding without grounds, §71-3-59.

Group self-insurance.

Composition of self-insured group, §71-3-75.

Evaluation of alternative systems, §71-3-117.

Group self-insurer guaranty association.

General provisions, §§71-3-151 to 71-3-181. See within this heading, "Self-insurer guaranty associations."

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Group self-insurer guaranty association.

General provisions, §§71-3-151 to 71-3-181. See within this heading, "Self-insurer guaranty associations."

Hearings.

Claims procedure, §71-3-47.

Rules of procedure, §71-3-55.

Hernias, §71-3-23.

Highway commission.

Special account for payments, §71-3-38.

Incompetent persons.

Notice of injury to employer, §71-3-35.

Increases in compensation.

How implemented, §71-3-53.

Independent contractors.

Defined, §71-3-3.

Excluded from definition of employee, §71-3-3.

Individual self-insurer guaranty association.

General provisions, §§71-3-151 to 71-3-181. See within this heading, "Self-insurer guaranty associations."

Industries for the blind.

Election to become self-insured under provisions, §71-3-5.

Informal proceedings, §71-3-47.

Injury reports, §71-3-67.

Injury, defined, §71-3-3.

Installment payments, §71-3-37.

Instrumentalities of the state to come under provisions, §71-3-5.

Insurance, §§71-3-75 to 71-3-83.

Assigned risk plan, §71-3-111.

Report of condition, §71-3-123.

Assigned risk pool, §71-3-111.

Carriers.

Annual assessment, §71-3-99.

Imposition of employer liability onto carrier, §71-3-77.

Registration of insurance companies, §71-3-101.

Reports of performance, §71-3-125.

Claims offices, §71-3-125.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

Deductions.

Allowed, §71-3-77.

Deregulation of insurance rates.

Evaluation of alternative systems, §71-3-117.

Endorsement to policy.

Evidence of coverage, §71-3-79.

Executive officers.

Bringing within coverage, §71-3-79.

Exemption from insuring, §71-3-75.

Failure to insure, §71-3-83.

Notice of coverage, §71-3-81.

Notice of policy transfer, §71-3-77.

Policy regulations, §71-3-77.

Premiums.

Acceptance, effect, §71-3-79.

GENERAL INDEX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Insurance —Cont'd

Premiums —Cont'd

Drug-free workplace premium reduction,
§§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

Payments by employees prohibited, §71-3-41.

Registration of insurance companies, §71-3-101.

Reinsurance.

Assigned risk pool, §71-3-111.

Replacement policy from same insurer or licensed
affiliate, requirements, §71-3-77.

Required, §71-3-75.

Failure to secure payments, §71-3-83.

Second injury trust fund.

Assessments for deposit into fund, §71-3-73.

Self-insurers.

Failure to secure payments, §71-3-83.

Qualifications and requirements, §71-3-75.

Transfer of policy to licensed affiliate, §71-3-77.

Underwriting.

Temporary joint underwriting association,
§71-3-111.

Uninsured employers, concealing assets to avoid
payment, §71-3-83.

Intoxication.

Proximate cause of work injury.

Compensation not payable, §71-3-7.

Investigations.

Rules of procedure, §71-3-55.

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-163.

Workers' compensation commission.

Powers generally, §71-3-85.

Judgment.

Obtaining court judgment upon default of payment,
§71-3-49.

Jurisdiction.

Insurance carriers, §71-3-77.

Legislature.

Election of Senate and House of Representatives to
become self-insurers, §71-3-5.

Liability for payment of compensation, §71-3-7.

Liens.

Child and spousal support, §71-3-129.

Enforcement of claims, §71-3-45.

Limitation of actions.

Application for benefits not timely filed, §71-3-35.

Commission review of compensation case, §71-3-53.

Informal proceedings.

Request for review by full commission, §71-3-47.

Loss of body parts or functions.

Compensation allowed, §71-3-17.

Lump sum payments, §§71-3-29, 71-3-37.

Maintenance compensation, §71-3-19.

Maximum medical coverage.

Apportionment, preexisting conditions, §71-3-7.

Maximum recovery, §71-3-13.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Medical cannabis use.

Drug and alcohol testing of employees.

Workers' compensation safety program,
§71-3-121.

Proximate cause of work injury.

Compensation not payable, §71-3-7.

Medical cost containment system.

Establishment, §71-3-15.

Medical payments.

Direct to provider.

Commission to establish fee schedule, §71-3-15.

Insurance policy requirements, §71-3-77.

Medical records of claimant.

Filing in support of claim when filing petition to
controvert, §71-3-7.

Medical services and supplies, §71-3-15.

Mentally ill.

Guardian or representative, §71-3-33.

Notice of injury to employer, §71-3-35.

Militia.

Election by organized militia to come within
provisions of law, §33-1-29.

Minimum recovery, §71-3-13.

Multiple employers.

Determination of liability, §71-3-37.

Newspaper or magazines sales.

Individuals selling excluded from definition of
employee, §71-3-3.

Nonresidents.

Limits on dependents, §71-3-27.

Notice.

Annual assessment, §71-3-99.

Appeal of final compensation award, §71-3-51.

Beginning of payments, §71-3-37.

Child and spousal support liens, §71-3-129.

Claims offices, change of address, §71-3-125.

Dispute of claim, §71-3-37.

Final payment, §71-3-37.

Informal proceedings.

Notice of decision, §71-3-47.

Injury notice to employer required, §71-3-35.

Insurance.

Notice of coverage, §71-3-81.

Policy cancellation, §71-3-77.

Out of state employees.

Intent to extend coverage beyond time required,
§71-3-109.

Self-insurers.

Revocation of status, §71-3-75.

Suspension of payments, §71-3-37.

Occupational diseases.

Excluded in from term injury, §71-3-3.

When deemed to arise out of in course of
employment, §71-3-7.

Out of state injuries, §71-3-109.

Coverage while working in state, §71-3-109.

GENERAL INDEX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Payment of claims.

Forms and reports filed, §71-3-15.

Insurer's record of payments, §71-3-39.

Payment of compensation, §71-3-37.

Liability, §71-3-7.

Penalties and interest.

Delay of installment payments, §71-3-37.

Permanent partial disability, §71-3-17.

Permanent total disability, §71-3-17.

Physician-patient privilege.

Inapplicability, §71-3-15.

Physicians and surgeons.

Choice of physicians guaranteed, §71-3-15.

Employer's selection, §71-3-15.

Evaluation of condition, §71-3-15.

Fee schedule.

Medical advisory board, §71-3-115.

Political subdivisions to come under provisions, §71-3-5.

Pooling liabilities.

Self-insurers, §71-3-75.

Posthumous child.

Definition of child to include, §71-3-3.

Preexisting handicap, disease or lesion.

Reduction of compensation, §71-3-7.

Premiums.

Payments by employees prohibited, §71-3-41.

Prison industries.

Ineligibility, §47-5-567.

Prompt payment, §71-3-27.

Public hearings.

Workers' compensation commission, §71-3-55.

Public safety department, §45-1-15.

Radiation cases.

Date of disablement, §71-3-3.

Reciprocity.

Out of state employees.

Coverage while working in state, §71-3-109.

Records.

Confidentiality, §71-3-66.

Employers' records.

Injuries to or death of employees, §71-3-65.

Injuries not requiring reports, §71-3-67.

Insurer's record of payments, §71-3-39.

Refusal to submit to medical or surgical treatment.

Suspension of payment of compensation, §71-3-15.

Registering award with county court, §71-3-49.

Rehabilitation of handicapped workers.

Cooperation of agencies, §71-3-105.

Reimbursement of employer.

Third party liability, §71-3-71.

Releases.

Invalid, §71-3-43.

Reports.

Assigned risk plan, condition, §71-3-123.

Carrier and self-insurer performance, §71-3-125.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Reports —Cont'd

Commission, annual report, §71-3-103.

Confidentiality, §71-3-66.

Injury reports, §71-3-67.

Insurer's record of payments, §71-3-39.

Medical advisory board, §71-3-115.

Physician's reports of injuries and treatment, §71-3-15.

Safety programs, condition, §71-3-123.

Self-insurer guaranty associations.

Annual financial report, §71-3-175.

Board of directors report on insolvency and bankruptcy, §71-3-173.

Statement of gross claims for compensation and services, §71-3-99.

Safety program for employees of insured employers, §71-3-121.

Report of condition, §71-3-123.

Schedule of compensation, §71-3-17.

Compromise payments, §71-3-29.

School districts, §37-7-303.

Second injury trust fund, §71-3-73.

Security for payment of compensation, §71-3-75.

Self-insurance guarantee fund.

Evaluation of alternative systems, §71-3-117.

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §§71-3-151 to 71-3-181.

Applicability, §71-3-153.

Assignment of rights, §71-3-169.

Boards of directors, §71-3-161.

Examination of members, §71-3-173.

Commission.

Examinations of associations, §71-3-175.

Powers and duties, §71-3-167.

Construction and interpretation, §71-3-155.

Creation, §71-3-159.

Definitions, §71-3-157.

Duties and obligations, §71-3-163.

Examination of members, §71-3-173.

Examinations of associations, §71-3-175.

Exemption from state fees and taxes, §71-3-177.

Immunity from liability, §71-3-179.

Plans of operation, §71-3-165.

Powers, §71-3-163.

Purpose, §71-3-153.

Revocation of membership, §71-3-167.

Self-insurers in default.

Claims, §71-3-169.

Stay of proceedings where involved, §71-3-181.

Special assessment plans.

Assumption of obligations by association in excess of assets, §71-3-174.

Title, §71-3-151.

Self-insurers.

Annual assessment, §71-3-99.

Claims offices, §71-3-125.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

GENERAL INDEX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Self-insurers —Cont'd

- Qualifications and requirements, §71-3-75.
- Reports of performance, §71-3-125.

Self-insurers in default.

- Claims, §71-3-169.
- Defined, §71-3-157.
- Stay of proceedings involving, §71-3-181.

Service of process.

- Insurance policy cancellation, §71-3-77.

Statement of financial ability.

- Self-insurers, §71-3-75.

State operation fund.

- Evaluation of alternative systems, §71-3-117.

Statute of limitations.

- Application for benefits not timely filed, §71-3-35.

Stays.

- Self-insurers in default.
- Stay of proceedings where involved, §71-3-181.

Stepchild.

- Definition of child to include, §71-3-3.

Students not considered employee, §71-3-3.

Studies.

- Evaluation of alternative systems, §71-3-117.

Subcontractors.

- Employer to secure compensation for payment, §71-3-7.

Subrogation of claims.

- Accident and health insurance, §71-3-15.

Supreme court.

- Appeal of final compensation award, §71-3-51.

Surety bonds.

- Commission members, §71-3-87.

Surviving spouses.

- Death benefits, §71-3-25.
- Mental or physical incapacity, §71-3-3.

Suspension of payment of compensation, §71-3-37.

- Refusal to submit to medical or surgical treatment, §71-3-15.

Taxation.

- Self-insurer guaranty associations.
- Exemption, §71-3-177.

Temporary partial disability, §71-3-21.

Temporary total disability, §71-3-17.

Third parties.

- Employee's right of action against, §71-3-71.
- Injury to employee by third party.
- Employers' right of action, §71-3-15.
- Intervention by employer, §71-3-71.

Timber products purchasers not included, §71-3-5.

Time limit.

- Appeal of final compensation award, §71-3-51.
- Notice of injury to employer, §71-3-35.

Total weekly compensation payments.

- Death benefits, §71-3-25.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Transportation commission.

- Election to become self-insurer under provisions, §71-3-5.

- Employment practices liability insurance.

- Authority to purchase, §65-1-8.

Unauthorized practice of law, §71-3-63.

Untoward event, §71-3-3.

Utilization review.

- Establishment, §71-3-15.

Venue of commission hearings, §71-3-55.

Vocational rehabilitation.

- Evaluation of alternative systems, §71-3-117.

- Maintenance compensation, §71-3-19.

- Rehabilitation of handicapped workers.

- Cooperation of agencies, §71-3-105.

Voluntary coverage, §71-3-5.

Wage determination, §71-3-31.

Waiting period, §71-3-11.

Waivers.

- Right to compensation, invalid, §71-3-41.

Willful act of third person.

- Injury defined to include, §71-3-3.

Wrongful death or damages actions.

- Workers' compensation liability exclusive, §71-3-9.

Youth services department, §43-27-10.

WORKFARE.

Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

- See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND

TRAINING, §§37-31-101 to 37-31-111.

American rescue plan act (ARPA) workforce development and retention act, §§37-153-51 to 37-153-63.

- Accelerate Mississippi workforce development program, §37-153-57.

- Definitions, §37-153-55.

- Legislative findings and intent, §37-153-53.

- Mississippi health sciences training infrastructure grant program, §37-153-59.

- Programs created by act, §37-153-51.

- Repeal date for provisions, §37-153-63.

- Report on use of funds distributed under grant programs, §37-153-61.

- Title of act, §37-153-51.

Appropriations.

- Use of funds, §37-31-105.

Career education.

- Comprehensive career and technical education reform act, §§37-73-1 to 37-73-9.

- Generally.

- See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Cost and expenditures allowable, §37-31-105.

High school equivalency diploma programs, §37-31-103.

GENERAL INDEX

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING

—Cont'd

Industrial training programs.

Transfer to workforce education program, §37-4-11.

Job placement and referral, §37-31-107.

Local craft advisory committees, §37-31-103.

Mississippi development authority workforce training fund, §57-1-401.

Postsecondary adult short-term training programs.

Transfer to workforce education program, §37-4-11.

Reporting requirements, §37-31-111.

School-to-work transition, §§37-151-63 to

37-151-75, 37-153-1 to 37-153-17.

Citation of act, §37-153-1.

Community and junior colleges.

Primary support agency, §37-151-75.

Community college board.

Powers, §37-153-13.

Definitions, §§37-151-67, 37-153-5.

District workforce development council, §37-153-9.

Incentive grants for students earning qualifying industry certifications, §37-153-15.

Legislative intent, §37-151-65.

Legislative purpose, §37-153-3.

Local workforce investment boards, §37-153-9.

Mississippi office of workforce development, §37-153-7.

Mississippi state workforce investment board, §37-153-7.

One-stop career centers, §37-153-11.

Powers of state board, §37-153-13.

Public policy, §37-153-3.

Purpose of provisions, §37-151-65.

Short title, §37-151-63.

Sunset date of provisions, §37-153-17.

Support agency for career centers and district councils.

Community college board, §37-153-13.

Title of act, §37-153-1.

Workforce development centers, §37-153-11.

Special education and training programs, §37-31-103.

Student eligibility, §37-31-107.

Title of act, §37-31-101.

Vocational and technical programs, §37-31-103.

Work force education acts of 1994.

First act, §§37-151-63 to 37-151-75.

Second act, §§37-151-1 to 37-151-75.

Workforce investment act programs.

Administration, §7-1-355.

WORKFORCE ENHANCEMENT TRAINING

FUND, §71-5-353.

WORKFORCE INVESTMENT ACT PROGRAMS,

§§7-1-351 to 7-1-371.

Cooperation with agencies, institutions and other entities, §7-1-357.

WORKFORCE INVESTMENT ACT PROGRAMS

—Cont'd

Cooperation with certain other state boards and commissions, §7-1-365.

Department to be, §7-1-351.

Employment security department.

Administration of programs, §7-1-355.

Rules and regulations, §7-1-361.

State assets or personnel.

Not to be utilized without federal reimbursement, §7-1-371.

Vocational-technical education, division of.

Contracts with, §7-1-363.

WORKING CASH-STABILIZATION RESERVE FUND, §27-103-203.

Transfer of balances remaining in abolished funds to, §§27-103-205, 27-103-207.

Transfers from fund to cover cash flow deficiencies, §27-103-204.

Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.

Distribution, §27-103-213.

WORK PRODUCT.

Discovery, claims of privilege, CivProc Rule 26.

WORKSHOPS.

Child labor, §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.

WORK STOPPAGES.

Teachers, §37-9-75.

WORLD WAR II.

Honorary high school diplomas for veterans, §37-16-13.

Veterans.

High school diploma, awarding, §37-16-13.

License plates, §27-19-56.438.

WORLD WAR II (WWII) VETERANS HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.71.

WORLD WAR VETERANS.

Municipalities.

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Veterans generally, §§35-3-1 to 35-3-31.

See VETERANS.

WORTHLESS CHECKS, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

See BAD CHECKS.

WRECKERS.

Abandoned motor vehicles.

Defined, §63-23-3.

Disposition generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Connections for towed vehicles, §63-5-25.

Electrical connections, §63-7-49.

Liens.

Sale of motor vehicle for towing and storage charge, §85-7-251.

Lights.

Amber lights, §63-7-19.

GENERAL INDEX

WRECKERS —Cont'd

Motor vehicle insurance.

Recovery of towing and storage charges from insurer, §83-11-301.

Removal of wrecked or damage vehicles from highway.

Glass or other injuries materials.
Cleanup, §63-3-1211.

Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.

Duty upon approaching, §63-3-809.

Towing and towed vehicles.

See TOWING VEHICLES.

WRECKS.

Accidents and accident reports generally,

§§63-3-401 to 63-3-425.

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

WRESTLING MATCHES.

Bribery in athletic contests.

Inapplicability of statute, §97-29-17.

WRITE-IN BALLOTS AND VOTES.

See ELECTIONS.

WRITINGS.

Combining parts of several genuine

instruments to make one instrument,
§97-21-31.

Conveyances.

Requirement of writing, §89-1-3.

Forgery.

Destruction, erasure, etc., of writing deemed forgery, §97-21-21.

Instruments deemed writings, §97-21-5.

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

WRIT OF ERROR CORAM NOBIS.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of, CivProc Rule 81.

WRIT OF ERROR CORAM VOBIS.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of, CivProc Rule 81.

WRITS.

Attachment.

Alias writs, §11-33-21.

Duplicate writ, §11-33-21.

Form of writ, §11-33-19.

Issuance of writ, §11-33-17.

Sunday, §11-33-29.

Officers to who writs directed, §11-33-17.

Return, §11-33-31.

Certiorari.

Circuit courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.10.

Chancery courts.

Clerk to issue certain writs, §11-5-83.

WRITS —Cont'd

Chancery courts —Cont'd

Fraudulent conveyances.

Issuance of writ of sequestration or injunction or both, §11-5-75.

Remedial writs grantable by chancellors, §9-1-19.

Circuit courts.

Remedial writs grantable by judges, §9-1-19.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Affidavit filed that person in need of treatment,
§41-21-67.

County courts.

Issuance of writs.

Powers of county judge, §9-9-23.

Return of writs.

Writ returnable to justice court, general or special, or circuit or chancery court may be made returnable to county court, §11-9-1.

Court of appeals.

Appeals to court of appeals.

Issuance of writs and process, AppProc Rule 21.

Jurisdiction to issue writs, §9-4-3.

Remedial writs grantable by judges, §9-1-19.

Error coram nobis.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of,
CivProc Rule 81.

Error coram vobis.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of,
CivProc Rule 81.

Fieri facias.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of,
CivProc Rule 81.

Garnishment.

Effect of writ, §11-35-21.

Forms of writ of garnishment, §§11-35-5, 11-35-7.

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer or employee.

Effect of writ, §11-35-21.

Failure to answer writ, §11-35-19.

Service of writ, §§11-35-11, 11-35-15, 11-35-17.

Issuance of writ of garnishment.

When issued, §11-35-1.

When issued on suing out attachment, §11-35-3.

Service of writ of garnishment, §11-35-9.

Effect, §11-35-23.

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer or employee, §§11-35-11, 11-35-15, 11-35-17.

Habeas corpus.

General provisions, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

See HABEAS CORPUS.

Liens.

Actions to enforce certain liens.

Form of writs, §§85-7-35, 85-7-39.

Return, §§85-7-41 to 85-7-45.

Mandamus.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of,
CivProc Rule 81.

GENERAL INDEX

WRITS —Cont'd

Prohibition.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of,
CivProc Rule 81.

Quo warrant.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of,
CivProc Rule 81.

Replevin, §11-37-109.

Claim and delivery actions, §§11-38-1 to 11-38-9.

Duplicate, alias, and pluries writs or process,
§11-37-123.

Execution of writ, §11-37-113.

Form, §11-37-111.

Order directing clerk to issue writ, §11-37-101.

Return of writ, §11-37-101.

Form of return of officer, §11-37-117.

To whom directed, §11-37-101.

Scire facias.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of,
CivProc Rule 81.

Sequestration.

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of,
CivProc Rule 81.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court.

Issuance of writs and process, AppProc Rule 21.

Remedial writs grantable by judges, §9-1-19.

Rulemaking power as to form of writs, §9-3-61.

WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND IMPRISONMENT.

Compensation, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.

See COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF
WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND
IMPRISONMENT.

WRONGFUL DEATH.

Boats and watercraft, §11-7-175.

Chancery courts.

Compromise of claims for wrongful death or injury.

Petitions for authority, ChCt Rule 6.10.

Circuit courts.

Actions for injuries producing death, §11-7-13.

Compromise and settlement.

Chancery courts.

Petitions for authority to compromise claims,
ChCt Rule 6.10.

Contributory negligence.

No bar to recovery of damages, §11-7-15.

Damages.

Circuit courts, §11-7-13.

Distribution of damage award, §11-7-13.

High voltage power lines.

Tort or wrongful death action for violation of
chapter, §45-15-13.

Negligence.

Actions for injuries producing death generally,
§11-7-13.

WRONGFUL DEATH —Cont'd

Negligence —Cont'd

Contributory negligence no bar to recovery,
§11-7-15.

Persons entitled to recover, §11-7-13.

Persons entitled to sue, §11-7-13.

Settlements.

Chancery courts.

Petitions for authority to compromise claims,
ChCt Rule 6.10.

Ships and vessels, §11-7-175.

Wrongful death or damages action.

Workers' compensation liability exclusive, §71-3-9.

WYONIE "SONNY" PATTERSON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.199.

X

X RAYS.

Chiropractors.

License requirements, §73-6-13.

Hospital records.

Retirement of x-ray film or other graphic data,
§41-9-69.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

**Medical examiners obtaining during death
investigations, §41-61-63.**

**Practice of medical radiation technology,
§§41-58-1 to 41-58-9.**

Subpoena duces tecum for hospital records.

Not included unless specifically referred to,
§41-9-101.

Y

YALOBUSHA COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-161.

Certificate of need for nursing facility beds.

Priority to county-owned hospital, §41-7-191.

Fox preserve or refuge.

Contracts with private landowners in county,
§49-5-14.

YANKY 72 MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.295.

YARDS.

Size.

Counties and municipalities regulating, §19-5-9.

YAZOO COUNTY.

Boundaries, §19-1-163.

State highway system.

Deletions from state highway system.

Central district Yazoo county, §65-3-140.

YAZOO-MISSISSIPPI DELTA LEVEE DISTRICT.

Generally.

See LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS.

GENERAL INDEX

YEAR.

Defined, §1-3-63.

Political year, commencement, MS Const Art 14 §257.

YEAR-ROUND DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME.

Sunshine protection act, §3-3-63.

YEAR'S ALLOWANCE.

Decedents' estates.

Court apportionment, §91-7-141.

Set aside from inventory, §91-7-135.

YELLOW CREEK WATERSHED AUTHORITY,

§§51-25-2 to 51-25-8.

Additional nature of provisions, §51-25-8.

Composition, §51-25-2.

Contracts, §51-25-4.

Financing, §51-25-6.

Powers, §51-25-4.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §51-25-8.

YELLOW DOG CONTRACTS, §71-1-47.

YIELD THE RIGHT OF WAY, YIELD SIGNS.

Right of way generally, §§63-3-801 to 63-3-809.

See RIGHT OF WAY.

Traffic signs, signals, marking generally,

§§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

YMCA.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

YOCONA RIDGE STATE PARK.

Renamed as George Payne Cossar state park,

§55-3-83.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

Counties.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

Municipalities.

Donations, §21-19-67.

YOUTH CAMPS, §§75-74-1 to 75-74-19.

Advisory council on safety, §75-74-9.

Controlled substance sold, dispensed, distributed, etc., within certain distance.

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

Curriculum, program or ministry.

Rights unabridged, §75-74-15.

Duties of operators generally, §75-74-5.

Fees and penalties, §§75-74-17, 75-74-19.

License requirements, §§75-74-8, 75-74-11.

Operation restrictions, §75-74-11.

Rulemaking authority, §75-74-9.

Safety and health at camps.

State board of health principal authority, §75-74-7.

Sponsorship restrictions, §75-74-11.

YOUTH CENTERS.

School property not used for school purposes.

Sale or conveyance.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

YOUTH CHALLENGE PROGRAM.

Implementation and administration, §43-27-203.

YOUTH CONCUSSION LAW.

School athletics.

Concussions of participants in school athletics, §§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.

YOUTH COURT INFORMATION DELIVERY SYSTEM.

Disclosure of information to department of public safety.

Authority of administrative office of courts, §43-21-261.

YOUTH COURTS, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

Adjudicatory hearings, §§43-21-551 to 43-21-561, YouthCt Rule 24.

Admission of allegations, §43-21-553, YouthCt Rule 24.

Closing argument, YouthCt Rule 24.

Conduct of hearing, §43-21-557, YouthCt Rule 24.

Contempt.

Enforcement of summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

Effect of adjudication, §43-21-561.

Evidence, §43-21-559, YouthCt Rule 24.

Explaining procedures and rights, YouthCt Rule 24.

Order of adjudication, §43-21-561, YouthCt Rule 25.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

Plea bargaining, §43-21-555, YouthCt Rule 24.

Scheduling, §43-21-551.

Service of summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

Standard of proof, YouthCt Rule 24.

Summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

Termination of proceedings, YouthCt Rule 24.

Time, YouthCt Rule 24.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

Verification of information, YouthCt Rule 24.

Admissibility of statements of information

obtained from child during screening or

assessment, §§43-21-207, 43-21-559, 43-21-561, 43-21-603.

Alibi or insanity defense.

Notification, YouthCt Rule 15.

Appeals from final orders and decrees, YouthCt Rule 37.

Appeals to supreme court, §43-21-651.

Appearance of counsel, §43-21-201.

Attorney appointed to represent child.

Child's preference in conflict with guardian ad litem, YouthCt Rule 13.

Deemed of record, YouthCt Rule 14.

Delinquency matters, YouthCt Rule 13.

Indigent children, YouthCt Rule 14.

Person charged with commission of act of delinquency, §99-15-15.

Personal appearance.

Deemed of record, YouthCt Rule 14.

Withdrawal, YouthCt Rule 14.

GENERAL INDEX

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Best interest of child.

- Conduct of proceedings, §43-21-203.
- Construction of act, §43-21-103.
- Court-appointed special advocate (CASA), appointment, §43-21-121.
- Delinquency cases, disposition alternatives, §43-21-605.
- Detention and shelter hearings, §43-21-309.
- Disclosure of records, §43-21-261.
- Dismissal of petition, §43-21-557.
- Disposition hearing, §43-21-603.
- Exclusion of attendance of witnesses, §43-21-203.
- Guardian ad litem, appointment, §43-21-121.
- Modification of disposition orders, probation or parole, §43-21-613.
- Neglect and abuse cases, disposition alternatives, §43-21-609.
- Parents payment of child's expenses and restitution, §43-21-619.
- Rights in custody, §43-21-311.
- Termination of informal adjustment, §43-21-407.
- Termination of proceedings, §43-21-557.
- Transfer after adjudication for disposition hearing, §43-21-155.
- Transfer from other courts, §43-21-157.

Budgets, §43-21-123.

Certification of court, §9-23-11.

Child abuse and neglect.

- Evidence of child abuse, §§13-1-401 to 13-1-415.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
- Jurisdiction, §43-21-151.
- Multidisciplinary child protection teams.
Court order required for implementation, §43-15-51.

Child protection proceedings.

- Adjudication hearing, YouthCt Rule 24.
- Adjudication orders, YouthCt Rule 25.
- Confidential records, YouthCt Rule 5.
- Detention or shelter hearing, YouthCt Rule 16.
- Disclosure of records, YouthCt Rule 5.
- Disposition hearing, YouthCt Rule 26.
- Disposition order, YouthCt Rule 27.
Modification, annual review, YouthCt Rule 28.
- Intake screening.
Recommendations by intake unit, YouthCt Rule 8.
Court orders upon recommendations, YouthCt Rule 9.
- Media access to proceedings, YouthCt Rule 5.
- Petition, YouthCt Rule 20.
- Summons, YouthCt Rule 22.
- Taking child into custody.
Custody orders, YouthCt Rule 11.
- Venue, YouthCt Rule 21.

Children convicted twice as adult for sex offenses.

- Records made public, §43-21-255.

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Civil commitments within jurisdiction, YouthCt Rule 32.

Clerk-reporters.

- Salaries, funds for paying, §43-21-45.

Closed proceedings.

- Media access restricted, YouthCt Rule 5.

Commencement of proceedings, YouthCt Rule 2.

Commission on uniform systems and procedures, §§43-21-701, 43-21-703.

Compulsory school attendance law.

- Unable to effect enrollment or attendance of child, §37-13-91.

Conduct of court proceedings generally, §43-21-203.

Confidentiality of proceedings, YouthCt Rule 5.

Confidentiality of records, §§43-21-251 to 43-21-267, YouthCt Rule 5.

- Access to confidential files.

- Hearing, YouthCt Rule 6.

- Agency records, §43-21-257.

- Contents of court records, §43-21-251.

- Destruction and disposal, §43-21-265.

- Disclosure, §43-21-261, YouthCt Rule 5.

- Identification by law enforcement.

- Fingerprints, photographs, etc., §43-21-255.

- Law enforcement records, §43-21-255.

- Other records, §43-21-259.

- Penalties for unauthorized disclosure, §43-21-267.

- Sealing of records, §43-21-263.

Construction of provisions, §43-21-103.

Construction of uniform rules of practice, YouthCt Rule 3.

Contempt.

- Failure to appear.

- Enforcement of summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

- Permanency hearings, YouthCt Rule 29.

- Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

Cooperation with court, §43-21-127.

Costs and fees, §43-21-205.

Council of judges, §43-21-125.

Counseling or parenting classes ordered by court.

- Delinquent child placed in state-supported school, §43-21-605.

Court administrators.

- Continuing education requirements, CtAdmin Rules 1 to 4.

Court-appointed special advocate (CASA).

- Appointment and duties, §43-21-121.

Crime victims' bill of rights.

- Court compliance, YouthCt Rule 27.

Crime victims' restitution.

- Restitution in delinquency cases, §99-37-23.

Custody.

- Abused or neglected children, disposition, §43-21-609.

GENERAL INDEX

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Custody —Cont'd

- Adult jail or place of detention.
 - Placing child in, restrictions, YouthCt Rule 19.
- Children in need of supervision, disposition,
§43-21-607.
- Custody, care and maintenance of child.
 - Arranging for, YouthCt Rule 19.
- Detention facilities, §43-21-315, YouthCt Rule 19.
- Detention hearings, §43-21-309, YouthCt Rule 16.
- Disposition procedures, §43-21-603.
- Educational services requirements.
 - Detention facility compliance, YouthCt Rule 27.
- Guardian ad litem.
 - Appointment, qualifications, duties, YouthCt Rule 13.
- Holding longer than temporary custody.
 - Report, complaint, petition filed, hearing,
YouthCt Rule 16.
- Interrogation without custody, §43-21-305.
- Mental health services.
 - Civil commitment of child in need, YouthCt Rule 32.
- Misdemeanor offenses.
 - Detention of child charged with, YouthCt Rule 19.
- Orders concerning custody and temporary custody,
YouthCt Rule 11.
- Orders for taking child into custody, §43-21-301,
YouthCt Rule 16.
- Prohibitions, YouthCt Rule 19.
- Reasonable efforts to prevent removal, YouthCt
Rule 11.
- Release upon change of circumstances, §43-21-313,
YouthCt Rule 18.
- Requirements, YouthCt Rule 11.
- Restrictions, §43-21-301.
- Rights of child taken into custody, §43-21-311,
YouthCt Rule 17.
- Shelter facilities, §43-21-315, YouthCt Rule 19.
- Shelter hearings, §43-21-309, YouthCt Rule 16.
- Summons, failure to obey, §43-21-509.
- Taking into custody without court order,
§43-21-303, YouthCt Rule 12.
- Temporary custody, §43-21-307.
 - Orders, YouthCt Rule 11.
- Training school.
 - Admission packet, YouthCt Rule 27.
- Transporting child to institution.
 - Costs, YouthCt Rule 27.

Definitions, §43-21-105, YouthCt Rule 4.

Delinquency and child in need of supervision proceedings.

- Adjudication hearing, YouthCt Rule 24.
- Adjudication order, YouthCt Rule 25.
- Admissibility of statements of information obtained
from child during screening or assessment,
§§43-21-207, 43-21-559, 43-21-561, 43-21-603.

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Delinquency and child in need of supervision proceedings —Cont'd

Admissions.

- Acceptance as proof of allegations, YouthCt Rule 24.

- Confidential records, YouthCt Rule 5.

- Detention or shelter hearing, YouthCt Rule 16.

- Disclosure of records, YouthCt Rule 5.

- Disposition hearing, YouthCt Rule 26.

- Disposition order, YouthCt Rule 27.

- Modification, annual review, YouthCt Rule 28.

- Intake screening.

- Recommendations by intake unit, YouthCt Rule 8.

- Court orders upon recommendations, YouthCt
Rule 9.

- Media access to proceedings, YouthCt Rule 5.

- Petition, YouthCt Rule 20.

- Plea bargaining, YouthCt Rule 24.

- Status offense committed by child in need of
supervision.

- Secured juvenile detention, YouthCt Rule 10.

- Exception, valid court order issued, YouthCt
Rule 10.

- Summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

- Taking child into custody.

- Custody order, YouthCt Rule 11.

- Rights of child, YouthCt Rule 17.

- Truant child alleged as child in need of supervision,
YouthCt Rule 33.

- Venue, YouthCt Rule 21.

Depositions, YouthCt Rule 15.

Detention, §§43-21-301 to 43-21-325. See within this heading, "Custody."

Detention hearings, §43-21-309, YouthCt Rule 16.

Disclosure of records involving children, §43-21-261.

Discovery, YouthCt Rule 15.

Disposition of adjudicated child, §§43-21-601 to 43-21-627.

- Abused or neglected children, alternative
dispositions, §43-21-609.

- Annual review of orders, YouthCt Rule 28.

- Authorized dispositions, YouthCt Rule 27.

- Children in need of special care, alternative
dispositions, §43-21-611.

- Children in need of supervision, alternative
dispositions, §43-21-607.

Costs.

- Parent or guardian, payment arrangements,
§43-21-615.

- Counseling of parents, order of court, §43-21-619.

- Delinquents, alternative dispositions, §43-21-605.

- Factors for consideration, YouthCt Rule 26.

- Foster care review hearings, YouthCt Rule 30.

- Hearings, YouthCt Rule 26.

- Closing argument, YouthCt Rule 26.

GENERAL INDEX

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Disposition of adjudicated child —Cont'd

Hearings —Cont'd

- Conduct of hearing, §43-21-603, YouthCt Rule 26.
- Evidence, YouthCt Rule 26.
- Modification.
 - Summons, service, YouthCt Rule 22.
- Orders, §43-21-603.
- Scheduling, §43-21-601.
- Summons, service, YouthCt Rule 22.
- Time, YouthCt Rule 26.
- Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.
- Interstate placement of children, YouthCt Rule 34.
- Jurisdiction of court over parent, guardian, etc., of child, §§43-21-617, 43-21-619.
- Medical treatment costs, §§43-21-615, 43-21-619.
- Mental health services.
 - Civil commitment, YouthCt Rule 32.
- Modification of original disposition for violation of probation or parole, §43-21-613.
- Order, YouthCt Rule 27.
 - Annual review, YouthCt Rule 28.
 - Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.
- Entering, YouthCt Rule 26.
- Modification, YouthCt Rule 28.
 - Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.
 - Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.
- Permanency hearing, YouthCt Rule 29.
 - Child adjudicated abused or neglected, §43-21-613.
 - Conduct, YouthCt Rule 29.
 - Enforcement of summons, YouthCt Rule 29.
 - Persons summoned, YouthCt Rule 29.
 - Reasonable efforts to maintain child in home, YouthCt Rule 29.
 - Service, YouthCt Rule 29.
 - Summons, YouthCt Rules 22, 29.
 - Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.
 - Waiver of summons, YouthCt Rule 29.
- Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.
 - Conduct, YouthCt Rule 31.
 - Enforcement of summons, YouthCt Rule 31.
 - Persons summoned, YouthCt Rule 31.
 - Service, YouthCt Rule 31.
 - Summons, YouthCt Rule 31.
 - Time, YouthCt Rule 31.
 - Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.
 - Waiver of summons, YouthCt Rule 31.
- Reasonable efforts to maintain child in home, YouthCt Rule 29.
- Restitution, ordering parents to pay, §43-21-619.
- Review of disposition, §43-21-613, YouthCt Rule 28.
 - Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.
- School enrollment of child, order of court, §43-21-621.
- Schools notified of missed school due to disposition, YouthCt Rule 27.
- Testing for AIDS and HIV, §43-21-623.

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Disposition of adjudicated child —Cont'd

- Transportation costs upon commitment, §43-21-615.
- Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.
- Wilderness training program as alternative disposition, §43-21-625.
- Work program as alternative disposition, §43-21-627.
- Divisions of other courts, §43-21-107.**
- Docket, §43-21-251.**
- Drug testing.**
 - Children in need of supervision, §43-21-607.
 - Payment of costs, §43-21-605.
- Durable legal relative guardianship.**
 - Abused or neglected children, disposition alternatives, §43-21-609.
- Educational services.**
 - Determination of best state entity to provide services.
 - Study committee created, §43-21-605.
- Electronic filing and storage of documents, §§9-1-51 to 9-1-59.**
 - Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.
- Employment of personnel, §43-21-119.**
- Enforcement of compliance with rules, YouthCt Rule 38.**
- Establishment of divisions, §43-21-107.**
- Evidence of child abuse.**
 - General provisions, §§13-1-401 to 13-1-415.
 - See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
- Expulsion of child from school.**
 - Court notified, §43-21-151.
- Expungement of records in other courts, YouthCt Rule 23.**
- Facilities for youth court activities, §43-21-109.**
- Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.**
- Federal laws and regulation.**
 - Compliance, YouthCt Rule 7.
- Fictive kinship guardianship.**
 - Abused or neglected children, disposition alternatives, §43-21-609.
- Formal proceedings.**
 - Adjudicatory hearings, §§43-21-551 to 43-21-561.
 - Disposition after adjudication, §§43-21-601 to 43-21-627.
 - Petitions, §§43-21-451 to 43-21-459.
 - Summons and process, §§43-21-501 to 43-21-509.
- Foster care review hearings, YouthCt Rule 30.**
- Funding, §43-21-123.**
- Guardian ad litem.**
 - Appointment and duties, §43-21-121, YouthCt Rule 13.
- Incarceration alternatives fund, §43-21-801.**
 - Application for assistance, §43-21-801.
- Indigent persons, right to counsel, §43-21-201.**
 - Adjudication proceedings, §43-21-557.

GENERAL INDEX

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Indigent persons, right to counsel —Cont'd

Parent or guardian determined by youth court judge to be indigent.

Representation in abuse, neglect or termination of parental rights proceedings, §§99-18-13.

Informal adjustment proceedings, §§43-21-401 to 43-21-407.

Agreement in writing, §43-21-405.

Conference procedures, §43-21-405.

Contents of agreement, §43-21-401.

Duration of process, §43-21-405.

Intake recommendations, court order, YouthCt Rule 9.

Notice of conference, §43-21-403.

Termination, §43-21-407.

Intake procedures, YouthCt Rule 8.

Establishing jurisdiction, §43-21-351.

Hotline for reports of abuse or neglect, §§43-21-353, 43-21-354.

Intake officers, §43-21-351.

Funding of position, §43-21-801.

Orders upon recommendations, YouthCt Rule 9.

Procedures for intake unit, §43-21-357.

Reports of information, §43-21-351.

Abuse or neglect, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

Intake unit, §43-21-115.

Appointment, YouthCt Rule 8.

Interstate placement of children, YouthCt Rule 34.

Intervention courts procedure, YouthCt Rule 35.

Judges.

Council, §43-21-125.

Referees, §43-21-111.

Review of dispositions, §43-21-613.

Special judges, §43-21-113.

Teen court, presiding over, §43-21-753.

Jurisdiction.

Contempt, §43-21-153.

Custody of child, removal of jurisdiction for certain offenses, §43-21-315.

Exercise of jurisdiction, powers, §43-21-153.

Original jurisdiction, §43-21-151.

Transfer of cases from other courts, §43-21-159.

Transfer of cases to other courts, §43-21-157.

Venue, §43-21-155.

Juvenile health recovery study, §43-27-309.

Legislative intent, §43-21-103.

Media access to proceedings, YouthCt Rule 5.

Mental health courts, §§9-27-1 to 9-27-19.

See MENTAL HEALTH COURTS.

Mental health services.

Civil commitment of child in need, §43-21-603, YouthCt Rule 32.

Affidavit, YouthCt Rule 32.

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Mental health services —Cont'd

Civil commitment of child in need —Cont'd

Commitment hearing, YouthCt Rule 32.

Conduct, YouthCt Rule 32.

Ordering, YouthCt Rule 32.

Summons, YouthCt Rule 32.

Commitment order, YouthCt Rule 32.

Dismissal of affidavit, YouthCt Rule 32.

Pre-evaluation and screening, YouthCt Rule 32.

Misdemeanor offenses.

Detention of child charged with, YouthCt Rule 19.

Removal of jurisdiction from criminal courts, YouthCt Rule 23.

Stay of execution, YouthCt Rule 23.

Motion practice, YouthCt Rule 15.

Parental civil liability for malicious and willful acts, §93-13-2.

Parents, guardians, custodians.

Notice on petition, YouthCt Rule 20.

Notice on summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

Parties to case.

Parents, guardians, custodians.

Notice on petition, YouthCt Rule 20.

Notice on summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

Permanency hearing, YouthCt Rule 29.

Children adjudicated abused or neglected, §43-21-613.

Summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

Petition for adjudication, §§43-21-451 to 43-21-459, YouthCt Rule 19.

Amendment, §43-21-457.

Contents, §43-21-455.

Filing, §43-21-451.

Response not required, §43-21-459.

Style, §43-21-453.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

Phone call, right of child in custody, §43-21-311.

Prehearing conference, YouthCt Rule 15.

Prehearing procedures, YouthCt Rule 15.

Proceeding subject to uniform rules of practice, YouthCt Rule 2.

Prosecutor, §43-21-117.

Reasonable efforts to maintain child within home.

Dispositional orders, §43-21-603, YouthCt Rule 29.

Referees.

Appointment, training and jurisdiction, §43-21-111.

Review of disposition, §43-21-613.

Rehearing of referee's order, YouthCt Rule 36.

Reimbursement of employees for travel and expenses, §43-21-123.

Removal of jurisdiction of criminal court.

Misdemeanor offenses, YouthCt Rule 23.

Reports.

Abuse or neglect of child, §§43-21-351 to 43-21-357.

GENERAL INDEX

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Right to counsel, §43-21-201.

Adjudication proceedings, §43-21-557.

Child in custody, §43-21-311.

Informal adjustment conference, §43-21-405.

Juvenile justice training for appointed counsel,
§43-21-201.

Parent or guardian determined by youth court
judge to be indigent.

Representation in abuse, neglect or termination
of parental rights proceedings, §99-18-13.

Public defenders.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

Sanctions.

Enforcement of compliance with rules, YouthCt
Rule 38.

Schools and education.

Teen court program participation, credit as
instructional time, §43-21-755.

Setting aside judgments of other courts,

§43-21-159.

Sex offenders.

Access to youth court information delivery system
(MYCIDS) prohibited, §45-33-61.

Registration.

Compliance by court required, YouthCt Rule 27.

Shelter hearings, §43-21-309, YouthCt Rule 16.

Custody generally, §§43-21-301 to 43-21-315. See
within this heading, "Custody."

Special judges, §43-21-113.

Special tax levies, §19-9-96.

Staff, §43-21-119.

Status offense.

Valid court orders for children committing, YouthCt
Rule 10.

Stay of execution of sentence, §43-21-159.

Misdemeanor offenses, YouthCt Rule 23.

Subpoena duces tecum, YouthCt Rule 6.

Summons and process, §§43-21-501 to 43-21-509,

YouthCt Rule 22.

Contempt.

Failure to appear.

Enforcement of summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

Failure to obey, §43-21-509, YouthCt Rule 22.

Permanency hearings, YouthCt Rule 29.

Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

Form, §43-21-503.

Mental health services.

Civil commitment hearing, YouthCt Rule 32.

Method of service, §43-21-505, YouthCt Rule 22.

Permanency hearings, YouthCt Rule 29.

Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

Permanency hearings, YouthCt Rule 29.

Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

Persons served, §43-21-501, YouthCt Rule 22.

Permanency hearings, YouthCt Rule 29.

Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

YOUTH COURTS —Cont'd

Summons and process —Cont'd

Time for service, §43-21-507.

Permanency hearings, YouthCt Rule 29.

Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

Support fund, §43-21-801.

Supporting and strengthening families act.

Power of attorney for care and custody of child.

Youth court, filings required, §93-31-3.

Support staff, §43-21-801.

**Teen court pilot program, §§43-21-751 to
43-21-755.**

Termination of parental rights.

Courts with jurisdiction over proceedings,
§93-15-105.

Title of chapter, §43-21-101.

Tony Gobar juvenile justice alternative sanction grant program, §43-21-803.

Application for assistance, §43-21-803.

Training school.

Admission packet, YouthCt Rule 27.

Delinquent child placed in state-supported school.

Counseling or parenting classes ordered by court,
§43-21-605.

Dispositional order includes placing of child in.

Requirements, §43-21-603.

Transfer of case to criminal court, YouthCt Rule 23.

Motion.

Petition may contain, YouthCt Rule 20.

Transfer of case to youth court, YouthCt Rule 23.

Trial procedure generally, §43-21-203.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

Two or more offenses alleged in same petition, YouthCt Rule 20.

Uniform rules of youth court practice.

Title of rules, YouthCt Rule 1.

Valid court orders, YouthCt Rule 10.

Venue, §43-21-155, YouthCt Rule 21.

Truant children, YouthCt Rule 33.

Visitation of child in custody, §43-21-311.

Witnesses.

Notification, YouthCt Rule 15.

Youth counselors.

Salaries, funds for paying, §43-21-45.

YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.

Adolescent opportunity program.

Rehabilitation facilities for juvenile offenders,
§43-27-201.

Children committed to facilities of, §43-27-12.

Classification of employment, §43-27-18.

Columbia training school discontinued as secure training school, §43-27-39.

Community services division, §43-27-20.

Conflict with other laws, §43-27-33.

Contracting for facilities, §43-27-35.

GENERAL INDEX

YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

Cooperation of other departments and agencies, §43-27-17.

Department of human services is, §43-27-10.

Duties, §§43-27-8, 43-27-10.

Educational training.

Academic and vocational, §43-27-29.

Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

Funding, §43-27-14.

Information requests from other agencies, §43-27-16.

Juvenile correctional facilities.

General provisions, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.

See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.

Juvenile work program, §43-27-37.

Legal representation of department, §43-27-14.

Mentally ill or youth with intellectual disability.

Transfer from institutions under control of department, §43-27-25.

Newton county facility site, §43-27-35.

Oakley youth development center.

Control and management, §43-27-11.

Transfer of juveniles from Columbia training school, §43-27-39.

Office of juvenile correctional institutions, §43-27-22.

Recordkeeping, §43-27-19.

State facilities for detention, care, training, supervision of delinquent children.

Executive and administrative supervision over, §43-27-10.

Training school superintendents, board and lodging, §43-27-23.

Transfer of children at discretion of director, §43-27-27.

Transfer of functions, §43-27-2.

Youth court.

Agency records, §43-21-257.

Z

ZAPPERS.

Sales tax.

Falsification of sales records.

Automated sales suppression devices, zappers and phantom-ware programs, §97-23-111.

ZERO TOLERANCE FOR MINORS.

Drivers' licenses.

Issuance to persons under 18 years with conviction.

Prohibition, §63-1-9.

Driving after consuming alcohol.

Offense, penalties, §63-11-30.

ZONING.

Actions by local authorities to prevent violations, §17-1-19.

ZONING —Cont'd

Airport authorities.

Municipal airport zoning regulation.

Construction of chapter, §61-3-81.

Airport zoning.

General provisions, §§61-7-1 to 61-7-29.

See AIRPORT ZONING.

Amateur radio communications.

Reasonable accommodation of amateur communications, §17-1-3.

Amendment to regulation, §17-1-17.

Business improvement districts, §21-43-109.

Byways.

Scenic byways program.

Corridor management plan, §§65-41-7, 65-41-9.

Changes, §17-1-17.

Comprehensive plan, §17-1-11.

Defined, elements, §17-1-1.

Preparation, adoption, amendment, extension and carrying out.

Powers of municipality or county, §17-1-11.

Regulations made in accordance with, §17-1-9.

Condominiums.

Statutory construction of local zoning ordinances, §89-9-33.

Definitions, §17-1-1.

Division into zones, §17-1-7.

Environmental covenants.

Relation of provisions to zoning laws, §89-23-11.

Factory manufactured movable homes, §17-1-39.

Financing provisions, §17-1-37.

Housing authorities.

Subject to planning and zoning laws, §43-33-21.

Independent exercise of powers by county and municipality, §17-1-5.

Joint exercise of powers by county and municipality, §17-1-5.

Mobile homes, §17-1-39.

Municipal airports.

Municipal airport zoning regulation.

Construction of chapter, §61-5-45.

Notice of hearing.

Changes to regulations, restrictions and boundaries, §17-1-17.

Official plan, §17-1-11.

Penalties, §17-1-27.

Planning commission, §17-1-11.

Governmental agencies or private individuals or corporations.

Cooperating with, contracting with and accepting funds, §17-1-11.

Regional planning commissions, §17-1-29.

Advising local municipalities and counties in planning matters, §17-1-33.

Members, §17-1-31.

Powers and duties, §17-1-35.

Utilization by governing authority, §17-1-13.

GENERAL INDEX

ZONING —Cont'd

Powers, §17-1-3.

Manner of exercise of powers conferred, §17-1-5.

Procedures for regulations, boundaries, etc., §17-1-15.

Protest of change of regulations, restrictions or boundaries, §17-1-17.

Publication of notice of hearing.

Changes to regulations, restrictions and boundaries, §17-1-17.

Public hearing.

Changes to regulations, restrictions and boundaries, §17-1-17.

Required to adopt, amend and enforce plan, ordinance and regulations, §§17-1-11, 17-1-15.

Purposes, §17-1-9.

Regional mental health and intellectual disability facilities and services.

Subject to ordinances and regulations, §41-19-38.

Regional planning commissions.

Injunctions, §17-1-19.

Regulations.

Changing, §17-1-17.

Purposes, considerations in making, §17-1-9.

Uniformity throughout zones, §17-1-7.

Remedies of local governing authorities, §17-1-19.

ZONING —Cont'd

Services of other departments or committees, §17-1-13.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Effect of provisions on powers of other entities, §29-3-132.

Subdivision regulation, powers of governing authorities, §§17-1-23, 17-1-25.

Uniformity of regulation throughout zones, §17-1-7.

Unlawful erection, construction, reconstruction, etc.

Action by local authorities to prevent, §17-1-19.

When local regulations to govern, §17-1-21.

ZOOLOGICAL PARK AND GARDEN

DISTRICTS, §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.

Citation of act, §55-21-1.

Director.

Appointment, §55-21-7.

Powers and duties, §55-21-11.

District board, §§55-21-5 to 55-21-9.

Formation of districts, §55-21-3.

Municipalities.

Contributions to districts, §55-21-13.

Sales of items to, sales tax exemption, §27-65-111.

Title of act, §55-21-1.

Popular Names Index

A

A.A.L., §§79-17-1 to 79-17-41.

ABORTION.

Life equality act of 2020, §§41-41-401 to 41-41-419.

Women's health defense act of 2013, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

Women's health protection and preborn pain act, §§41-41-131 to 41-41-149.

ABORTION COMPLICATION REPORTING ACT, §§41-41-75 to 41-41-80.

ABSENTEE BALLOTING PROCEDURES LAW, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-653.

ABSTINENCE EDUCATION, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-167.

ACHIEVING A BETTER LIFE EXPERIENCE (ABLE) ACT, §43-28-1.

ACUPUNCTURE PRACTICE ACT, §§73-71-1 to 73-71-51.

ADJUSTMENT CENTER FOR THE BLIND LAW OF 1968, §§43-3-1 to 43-3-15.

ADMINISTRATION OF CHILD WELFARE LAW, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES ACT, §§25-43-1 to 25-43-19.

ADMINISTRATIVE REORGANIZATION ACT, §§7-13-1 to 7-13-9.

ADULTERATED FOODS, §§75-29-1 to 75-29-31.

ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION ACT, §§93-14-101 to 93-14-504.

ADVANTAGE MISSISSIPPI INITIATIVE.
Economic and community development department.

Generally, §§57-1-12, 57-1-16, 57-1-18, 57-1-57.
Growth and prosperity program, §§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.

Mississippi advantage jobs act, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

Regional economic development, §§57-64-1 to 57-64-27.

ADVERTISEMENT FOR HEALTH CARE SERVICES, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

ADVERTISEMENT OF PROPOSED AD VALOREM TAX INCREASE ACT, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.

AGRIBUSINESS COUNCIL, §§69-41-1 to 69-41-19.

AGRICULTURAL AERIAL APPLICATORS, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-141.

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION LAW, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-41.

AGRICULTURAL AVIATION LICENSING LAW OF 1966, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-127.

AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS, §§69-39-1 to 69-39-19.

AGRICULTURE STABILIZATION ACT, §§69-55-1 to 69-55-9.

AGRITOURISM, §§69-53-1 to 69-53-7.

AIRPORT AUTHORITIES LAW, §§61-3-1 to 61-3-85.

AIRPORT ZONING LAW, §§61-7-1 to 61-7-29.

ALABAMA-MISSISSIPPI JOINT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT, §§57-34-1 to 57-34-15.

ALCOHOL BOATING SAFETY ACT, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

ALL FUELS ACT OF 2021.

Prohibiting service based on type or source of energy delivered to consumer, §17-25-34.

ALYCE G. CLARKE MISSISSIPPI LOTTERY LAW, §§27-115-1 to 27-115-91.

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE.

Jimmy Kaigler Alzheimer's support act, §§43-63-1 to 43-63-7.

AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

AMER-I-CAN PROGRAM, §43-27-401.

AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT (ARPA) WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND RETENTION ACT, §§37-153-51 to 37-153-63.

AMUSEMENT RIDE SAFETY, §§45-49-1 to 45-49-15.

ANATOMICAL GIFT LAW, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-147.

ANDREW LLOYD LAW, §41-21-67.

ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS DISPOSAL LAW OF 1964, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

ANIMAL RESEARCH OR EXHIBITING FACILITIES PROTECTION ACT, §§69-29-301 to 69-29-315.

ANTI-BLOOMBERG BILL, §75-29-901.

ANTIFREEZE AND COOLANTS, §§75-56-1 to 75-56-27.

ANTI-HUMAN TRAFFICKING ACT, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.13.

ANTIQUITIES LAW OF MISSISSIPPI, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.

ANTI-SPOOFING ACT, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

ANTITRUST, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANY REGISTRATION ACT, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

AQUACULTURE ACT OF 1988, §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.

ARCHITECTS AND ENGINEERS GOOD SAMARITAN ACT, §11-75-1.

ARMED SERVICES ABSENTEE VOTING LAW, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-699.

ARSON INVESTIGATOR DANNY BENTON AND POLICE CHIEF HENRY MANUEL, SR., ACT, §§25-15-401 to 25-15-411.

ART THERAPISTS, §§73-65-1 to 73-65-19.

ASBESTOS ABATEMENT ACCREDITATION AND CERTIFICATION ACT, §§37-138-1 to 37-138-29.

ASBESTOS BANKRUPTCY TRUST CLAIMS TRANSPARENCY ACT, §§11-67-1 to 11-67-15.

ASSET PROTECTION TRUSTS, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723.

ASTHMA AND ANAPHYLAXIS CHILD SAFETY ACT, §37-11-71.

ATHLETE AGENTS ACT, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-35.

ATHLETIC TRAINERS, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.

ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-373.

AUTOMOBILE CLUB SERVICES LAW, §§83-11-201 to 83-11-247.

B

BABY DROP-OFF LAW, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

BACK-TO-BUSINESS LIABILITY ASSURANCE AND HEALTH CARE EMERGENCY RESPONSE LIABILITY PROTECTION ACT, §§11-71-1 to 11-71-13.

BACK TO BUSINESS MISSISSIPPI GRANT PROGRAM, §57-121-1.

BAD FAITH ASSERTIONS OF PATENT INFRINGEMENT, §§75-24-351 to 75-24-359.

BEER INDUSTRY FAIR DEALING ACT, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

BETTER SIGHT FOR BETTER LEARNING PROGRAM.

Public school students.

Vision screening program for grades K-12, §37-3-87.

BICYCLE SAFETY ACT, §§63-3-1301 to 63-3-1315.

BIRD DEALERS LICENSING ACT, §§75-40-1 to 75-40-117.

BLIND PERSONS' LITERACY RIGHTS AND EDUCATION ACT, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.

BLUE ALERT SYSTEM, §45-1-151.

BLUE, RED AND MED LIVES MATTER ACT.
Crimes targeting first responders, enhanced penalties, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-309.

BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL SAFETY, §§45-23-1 to 45-23-61.

BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.

BONDED WEIGHMASTER'S LAW, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

BOND REFINANCING ACT, §§31-27-1 to 31-27-25.

BOTTLED DRINKING WATER, §§75-29-801 to 75-29-809.

BRAIN DEATH, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

BROADBAND ENABLING ACT.

Electric cooperatives, provision of broadband services, §§77-17-1 to 77-17-15.

BROADBAND EXPANSION AND ACCESSIBILITY OF MISSISSIPPI (BEAM) ACT, §§77-19-1 to 77-19-17.

BROADBAND TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT ACT, §§57-87-1 to 57-87-7.

BRODERICK RASHAD DANTI DIXON ACT.

False reporting of crime, §97-35-47.

BROWNFIELDS CLEANUP, §§49-35-1 to 49-35-27.

BROWNFIELDS VOLUNTARY CLEANUP AND REDEVELOPMENT ACT, §§49-35-31, 49-35-33.

BUDDY'S LAW.

Child adjudicated delinquent of animal torture offenses to receive psychiatric evaluation and counseling or treatment, §43-21-612.

BUDGET REFORM ACT OF 1992, §§27-103-201 to 27-103-211.

BUDGET TRANSPARENCY AND SIMPLIFICATION ACT OF 2016, §§27-104-201 to 27-104-205.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

BUSINESS CORPORATION ACT, §§79-4-1.01 to 79-4-17.05.

BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT LAW, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

BUSINESS TENDER OFFERS, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.

C

CAFETERIA FRINGE BENEFIT PLANS, §§25-17-1 to 25-17-11.

CALLER ID ANTI-SPOOFING ACT, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

CAMPAIGN FINANCE DISCLOSURE LAW, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-815.

CANCER REGISTRY, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.

CARJACKING, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.

CARLY'S LAW.

Sex offenders.

Victim, prohibited contact by offender, §45-33-63.

CATFISH MARKETING LAW, §§69-7-601 to 69-7-617.

CATFISH PROCESSOR FAIR PRACTICES ACT, §§69-7-651 to 69-7-669.

CAUSTIC POISONS, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

CDL.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

CEMETERIES LAW, §§41-43-1 to 41-43-59.

CENTRAL CANCER REGISTRY, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.

CERTIFIED INTERIOR DESIGNER ACT, §§73-73-1 to 73-73-35.

CHANNEL MAINTENANCE ACT, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.

CHARITABLE BINGO LAW, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

CHARTER SCHOOLS ACT OF 2013, §§37-28-1 to 37-28-63.

CHECK CASHERS, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.

CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

CHILD CARE LICENSING LAW, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.

CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

CHILD DEATH REVIEW PANEL, §41-111-1.

CHILD IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM, §§41-88-1, 41-88-3.

CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-15.

CHILD WELFARE SERVICES, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.

CHOP SHOPS, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

CHRISTIAN'S LAW.

Confidentiality of autopsy media records, §41-61-66.

CHURCH PROTECTION ACT.

Security program to allow persons to carry firearms in church for protection of congregation, §45-9-171.

CIRCUIT COURT COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS ACT OF 2010, §7-8-201.

CITY UTILITY TAX LAW, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

CLAIMS AGAINST MUNICIPALITIES, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-21.

CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

COAHOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT, §§37-29-551 to 37-29-571.

COASTAL WETLANDS PROTECTION ACT, §§49-27-1 to 49-27-69.

CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE, §§33-13-1 to 33-13-625.

COLE'S LAW.

Discrimination against recipients of transplants based on disability, §§43-6-251 to 43-6-263.

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE ACT, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

COMMERCIAL FEED, §§75-45-151 to 75-45-193.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS, §§75-47-1 to 75-47-39.

COMMERCIAL QUAIL, §§49-13-1 to 49-13-25.

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER LIEN ACT, §§85-7-501 to 85-7-525.

COMMITMENT OF ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG ADDICTS FOR TREATMENT, §§41-31-1 to 41-32-11.

COMMODITIES, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT LAW, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-505.

COMMUNITY SERVICE RESTITUTION ACT, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

COMPETITIVE EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES, §§43-6-201 to 43-6-211.

COMPREHENSIVE ALCOHOLISM AND ALCOHOL ABUSE PREVENTION, CONTROL AND TREATMENT ACT OF 1974, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-37.

COMPREHENSIVE CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION REFORM ACT, §§37-73-1 to 37-73-9.

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH INSURANCE RISK POOL ASSOCIATION ACT, §§83-9-201 to 83-9-222.

COMPREHENSIVE HURRICANE DAMAGE MITIGATION PROGRAM, §83-1-191.

COMPREHENSIVE SMALL BUSINESS ACT OF 1983, §§57-10-151 to 57-10-169.

COMPREHENSIVE WORKFORCE TRAINING AND EDUCATION CONSOLIDATION ACT OF 2004, §§37-153-1 to 37-153-17.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND CYBER EDUCATION EQUALITY ACT, §§37-13-201 to 37-13-213.

CONDOMINIUM LAW, §§89-9-1 to 89-9-37.

CONSERVATION EASEMENT ACT OF 1986, §§89-19-1 to 89-19-15.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS BY VOTER INITIATIVE, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.

CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS, §§75-67-175 to 75-67-185.

CONSUMER LOAN BROKER ACT, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.

CONTROLLED BURNING, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Uniform controlled substances law, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-189.

CONTROL SHARE ACT, §§79-27-1 to 79-27-11.

CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.

CO-OPERATIVE AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING LAW, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-67.

CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING LAW AND CO-OPERATIVE LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING LAW, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-65.

COPIAH-LINCOLN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT, §§37-29-451 to 37-29-471.

CORPORATE GOVERNANCE ANNUAL DISCLOSURES (CGAD), §§83-5-701 to 83-5-717.

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX, §§27-13-1 to 27-13-67.

CORRECTIONAL INDUSTRIES WORK PROGRAMS, §§47-5-501 to 47-5-513.

COTTAGE FOOD OPERATIONS, §75-29-951.

COTTON GINS, §§75-41-1 to 75-41-15.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN LABELING LAW, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

COUNTY BUDGET LAW, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-27.

COUNTY ELECTRIC PLANTS, §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATION ACT OF 1988, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.

COUNTY HIGHWAY AID LAW OF 1946, §§65-11-1 to 65-11-61.

2020 COVID-19 MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS ASSISTANCE ACT, §§57-121-1 to 57-123-11.

CREDIT AVAILABILITY ACT, §§75-67-601 to 75-67-639.

CREDIT CARD FRAUD, §§97-19-5 to 97-19-29.

CRIME VICTIMS' BILL OF RIGHTS, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49.

CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

CRIME VICTIMS' ESCROW ACT, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

CRIME VICTIMS' RESTITUTION, §§99-36-1 to 99-38-11.

D

DAIRY PROMOTION, §§69-35-1 to 69-35-33.

DANCE STUDIO LESSONS, §§75-81-101 to 75-81-125.

DAVID R. HUGGINS ACT.
Highway safety patrol.
Compensation of officers, §45-3-7.

DEATH TAXES.
Estate tax law, §§27-9-1 to 27-9-61.

DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICES, §§81-22-1 to 81-22-31.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND REORGANIZATION ACT OF 1991, §§69-1-201, 69-1-203.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

DERRICK BEARD ACT.

Death of lessee.

Termination of lease by cosigner, §§8-8-29.

DIGNITY FOR INCARCERATED WOMEN ACT, §47-5-1501.

DIRECT PRIMARY CARE ACT, §§83-81-1 to 83-81-11.

DISABLED DENTIST LAW, §§73-9-101 to 73-9-117.

DISABLED PHYSICIAN LAW, §§73-25-51 to 73-25-67.

DISASTER ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1993, §§33-15-301 to 33-15-317.

DISTANCE LEARNING COLLABORATIVE ACT OF 2016, §37-67-1.

DOG AND CAT PROTECTION LAW OF 2011, §97-41-16.

DOMESTIC FISH FARMING, §§69-7-501, 69-7-503.

DO-NOT-CALL DATABASE.

Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

DRIVER EDUCATION, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

DRUG-FREE WORKPLACE WORKERS' COMPENSATION PREMIUM REDUCTION ACT, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

DRUG REPOSITORY PROGRAM, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.

DRY LAWS.

Alcoholic beverages, local option elections,
§§67-1-11 to 67-1-16.

DYSLEXIA THERAPY SCHOLARSHIP FOR STUDENTS WITH DYSLEXIA PROGRAM, §§37-173-1 to 37-173-29.

E

EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

EARLY INTERVENTION ACT FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

EARLY LEARNING COLLABORATIVE ACT OF 2013, §37-21-51.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLANNING, §§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS AND TAX INCENTIVES EVALUATION ACT OF 2014, §57-13-101.

ECONOMIC REDEVELOPMENT ACT, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

EDUCATION EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES LAW OF 2001, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNTS. Equal opportunity for students with special needs, §§37-181-1 to 37-181-23.

ELECTRIC POWER ASSOCIATION LAW, §§77-5-201 to 77-5-255.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRICTS, §§77-5-101 to 77-5-173.

ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING, §§73-69-1 to 73-69-35.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ASSISTANT TEACHER PROGRAM, §37-21-7.

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES ACT OF 1974, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-77.

EMERGENCY RESPONSE AND OVERDOSE PREVENTION ACT, §41-29-319.

EMERGENCY SCHOOL LEASING AUTHORITY ACT OF 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

EMPLOYMENT FAIRNESS ACT, §§71-15-1 to 71-15-9.

EMPLOYMENT PROTECTION ACT. Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

EMPOWERING REENTRY THROUGH LICENSING ACT, §63-1-301.

ENDOW MISSISSIPPI PROGRAM. Income tax credits for contributions to community foundations, §§27-7-201 to 27-7-213.

ENERGY ACADEMY ACT, §§37-69-1 to 37-69-7.

ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICT ACT, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.

ENTITY CONVERSION AND DOMESTICATION ACT, §§79-37-101 to 79-37-604.

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY FOR STUDENTS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS, §§37-181-1 to 37-181-23.

EQUAL PAY FOR EQUAL WORK ACT, §§71-17-1 to 71-17-7.

EQUITY IN DISTANCE LEARNING ACT, §37-68-1.

ERIN'S LAW AWARENESS. School policies concerning sexual abuse of children, §37-3-83.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

ESTATE TAX APPORTIONMENT ACT, §91-25-1.

ESTATE TAX LAW, §§27-9-1 to 27-9-61.

ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT.

Improper use of office, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

Mississippi ethics commission, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-31.

EXCESSIVE RAINS AND FLOODS OF SPRING 1975, §§27-107-111 to 27-107-127.

EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION ACT, §§7-17-1 to 7-17-37.

F

FACILITATING BUSINESS RAPID RESPONSE TO STATE DECLARED DISASTERS, §§27-113-1 to 27-113-9.

FACTORY-BUILT HOMES LAW, §§75-49-1 to 75-49-21.

FAMILY LIFE EDUCATION, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

FAMILY PLANNING LAW OF 1972, §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.

FAMILY PRESERVATION ACT OF 1994, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

FANTASY CONTEST ACT, §§97-33-301 to 97-33-317.

FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATION LAW, §§81-17-1 to 81-17-25.

FARM MILK TANK LAW OF 1958, §§75-31-201 to 75-31-229.

FARM REFORM ACT, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-41.

FARM WAREHOUSES, §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.

FEDERAL ABORTION-MANDATE OPT-OUT ACT, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

FEDERAL DISASTER RELIEF ACT OF 1970, §27-107-31.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION ACT, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

FIDUCIARY ACCESS TO DIGITAL ASSETS ACT, §§91-23-1 to 91-23-35.

FIDUCIARY INVESTMENTS, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

FIRE SAFETY STANDARD AND FIREFIGHTER PROTECTION ACT, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.

FIRST RESPONDERS HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT, §§25-15-401 to 25-15-411.

FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE RESEARCH MANAGEMENT LAW, §§49-3-1 to 49-3-17.

FLOODING DISASTER OF 1973, §§27-107-71 to 27-107-85.

FLOODING DISASTER OF 1979, §§27-107-153 to 27-107-189.

FOOD TECHNOLOGY LABORATORY OF 1968, §§57-19-1 to 57-19-17.

FORESTERS REGISTRATION LAW OF 1977, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-37.

FOUR LANE HIGHWAY PROGRAM, §65-3-97.
401K PLANS, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-15.

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

FRESH START ACT OF 2019.

Criminal record, effect on professional licensing, §§73-77-1 to 73-77-11.

FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.

FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA CAMPS, §37-31-81.

G

GALE STAUFFER, JR., AND JOSEPH MAHER LAW ENFORCEMENT APPRECIATION ACT OF 2014, §§25-3-93, 25-3-95.

GAMING CONTROL ACT, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.

GENERAL LIVESTOCK LAW, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-25.

GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT LAW, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57.

GENERAL REFUNDING LAW OF 1934, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.

GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE ACT, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

GEOLOGISTS, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-57.

GESTATIONAL AGE ACT.

Abortion, restriction after gestational age of fifteen weeks, §41-41-191.

GIFTED EDUCATION, §§37-23-171 to 37-23-181.

GIFTS TO MINORS, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN LAW, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-15.

GRAIN DEALERS LAW OF 1978, §§75-45-301 to 75-45-315.

GRAIN WAREHOUSES, §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.

GROWTH AND PROSPERITY PROGRAM, §§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION WAIVERS,
§§83-52-1 to 83-52-15.

**GUARDIANSHIP AND CONSERVATORSHIP
ACT,** §93-20-101.

GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT,
§§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT LAW, §§17-11-1 to
17-11-61.

H

HARLIE'S LAW.

Seat belts, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

HARPER GRACE'S LAW, §41-29-136.

HEALTH CARE CERTIFICATES OF NEED,
§§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

HEALTH CARE DECISIONS, §§41-41-201 to
41-41-229.

HEALTH CARE INDUSTRY ZONE ACT,
§§57-117-1 to 57-117-11.

HEALTH CARE RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE ACT,
§§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

**HEALTH CARE SHARING MINISTRIES
FREEDOM TO SHARE ACT,** §83-77-1.

**HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND FOR TOBACCO
SETTLEMENT FUNDS,** §§43-13-401 to
43-13-409.

HEALTH INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ACT,
§§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATION,
PREFERRED PROVIDER ORGANIZATION
AND OTHER PREPAID HEALTH BENEFIT
PLANS PROTECTION ACT,** §§83-41-301 to
83-41-365.

HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNTS ACT, §§83-62-1 to
83-62-9.

HEALTH SPAS, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

HEALTHY FOOD AND FAMILIES PROGRAM,
§57-1-731.

HEALTHY STUDENTS ACT, §37-13-134.

HEMP CULTIVATION ACT, §69-25-201.

**HIGHWAY AND STREET REVENUE BOND
AUTHORITY,** §§65-13-1 to 65-13-55.

HIGHWAY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
§§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

HIGHWAY FENCING LAW, §§69-13-201 to
69-13-211.

**HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL AND DRIVER'S
LICENSE LAW OF 1938,** §§63-1-1 to 63-1-71.

**HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT
SYSTEM,** §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

**HOME-GENERATED MEDICAL SHARPS
DISPOSAL EDUCATION PROGRAM ACT,**
§§49-2-81 to 49-2-87.

HOME INSPECTORS LICENSING ACT, §§73-60-1
to 73-60-47.

HOME SCHOOLING, §37-13-91(3)(c).

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION LAW OF 1946,
§§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

HONESTY IN PURCHASING FIREARMS ACT,
§§97-37-101 to 97-37-105.

HOSPICE, §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.

**HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES
AUTHORITY,** §§41-73-1 to 41-73-75.

HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW, §§43-33-1 to
43-33-69.

HR218 QUALIFICATION LAW.

Concealed weapons.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without
permit, §45-1-101.

HUDSON'S LAW.

Chromosomal disorders.

Information to be provided to parent upon positive
test for disorder, §§41-21-251, 41-21-253.

HUMAN STERILIZATION, §§41-45-1 to 41-45-19.

HURRICANE DISASTER OF 1969, §§27-107-1 to
27-107-15.

I

IMPLIED CONSENT LAW, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.

**INCENTIVES TRANSPARENCY FOR A
PROSPEROUS MISSISSIPPI ACT,** §57-1-751.

INCOME TAX LAW OF 1952, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-105.

INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING, §§27-7-301 to
27-7-349.

**INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS COVID-19
ASSISTANCE GRANT PROGRAM ACT,**
§§37-185-1 to 37-185-31.

**INDIVIDUAL ASSISTANCE AND EMERGENCY
TEMPORARY HOUSING ACT,** §§33-15-201 to
33-15-221.

**INDIVIDUAL ON-SITE WASTEWATER
DISPOSAL SYSTEMS,** §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

INDUSTRIAL PLANT TRAINING, §§57-9-1 to
57-9-9.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING LAW OF 1964, §§57-9-1
to 57-9-9.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

**INSURANCE BENEFITS ROOFING REPAIR
CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT**, §§75-24-301
to 75-24-311.

INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION LAW,
§§83-23-101 to 83-23-137.

**INSURERS REHABILITATION AND
LIQUIDATION ACT**, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.

**INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS
COMPENSATION RIGHTS ACT.**
Compensation of student athletes, §§37-97-101 to
37-97-109.

INTERLOCAL COOPERATION ACT OF 1974,
§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

INTERNATIONAL BANKING ACT, §§81-25-1 to
81-25-203.

INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING ACT,
§§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

**INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR ADULT
OFFENDER SUPERVISION**, §§47-7-81 to
47-7-85.

**INTERSTATE EARTHQUAKE EMERGENCY
COMPACT**, §27-107-301.

INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT,
§§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.

INTERSTATE MINING COMPACT, §§53-10-1 to
53-10-5.

INTERVENTION COURTS, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

INTESTATE SUCCESSION, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

INVESTMENT TRUST LAW, §§79-15-1 to
79-15-139.

IRAN DIVESTMENT ACT OF 2015, §§27-106-1 to
27-106-25.

ISRAEL SUPPORT ACT OF 2019, §§27-117-1 to
27-117-15.

J

**JIMMY KAIGLER ALZHEIMER'S SUPPORT
ACT**, §§43-63-1 to 43-63-7.

JOB PROTECTION ACT, §57-95-1.

JOHN PAUL FRERER BICYCLE SAFETY ACT,
§§63-3-1301 to 63-3-1315.

**JOINT MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC POWER AND
ENERGY LAW**, §§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.

**JONES COUNTY TORNADO DISASTER OF
FEBRUARY, 1987**, §§27-107-201 to 27-107-207.

JUNKYARD CONTROL LAW, §§49-25-1 to
49-25-23.

JUSTICE COURT REFORM ACT OF 2008,
§§97-37-7, 99-3-9.

**JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES
LICENSING ACT**, §§43-21-901 to 43-21-915.

JUVENILE HEALTH RECOVERY STUDY,
§§43-27-301 to 43-27-309.

**JUVENILE TOBACCO ACCESS PREVENTION
ACT OF 1997**, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

L

LANDOWNERS PROTECTION ACT, §11-1-66.1.

**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURAL PRACTICE
LAW**, §§73-2-1 to 73-2-23.

**LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TRAINING
ACADEMY**, §§45-5-1 to 45-5-17.

**LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TRAINING
PROGRAM**, §§45-6-1 to 45-6-23.

LAW STUDENT LIMITED PRACTICE ACT,
§§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.

LAY CAREGIVERS FOR HOSPITAL PATIENTS,
§§41-133-1 to 41-133-11.

**LEAD-BASED PAINT ABATEMENT
CERTIFICATION**, §§49-17-501 to 49-17-531.

LEARNING RESOURCES SYSTEM, §§37-23-121
to 37-23-131.

LEARN TO EARN ACT, §§37-71-1 to 37-71-11.

LEMON LAW, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

LENORA'S LAW.

Sex offender registration and notification.
Acquittal for insanity, registration required,
§45-33-25.

LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES, §§27-19-31 to
27-19-56.349.

**LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY
ASSOCIATION ACT**, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-239.

LIFE EQUALITY ACT OF 2020, §§41-41-401 to
41-41-419.

LIGHT WINE, LIGHT SPIRITS, AND BEER,
§§67-3-1 to 67-3-74, 67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY ACT.
**Revised Mississippi limited liability company
act**, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.

**LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATION TRANSPARENCY
ACT**, §27-104-351.

**LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS EQUIPMENT
INSPECTION LAW OF MISSISSIPPI**,
§§75-57-1 to 75-57-119.

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS, §§75-57-1 to
75-57-119.

LITERACY-BASED PROMOTION, §§37-177-1 to
37-177-21.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

LITIGATION ACCOUNTABILITY ACT OF 1988,
§§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.

**LIVESTOCK BIOLOGICS AND DRUG LAW OF
1958,** §§69-17-1 to 69-17-15.

LIVESTOCK BRANDS, §§69-29-1 to 69-29-121.

LIVESTOCK PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATIONS,
§§69-29-201 to 69-29-205.

LIVESTOCK SHOW, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

LOBBYING LAW REFORM ACT OF 1994, §§5-8-1
to 5-8-23.

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT DEBT COLLECTION
SETOFF ACT,** §§27-7-801 to 27-7-823.

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT SOLID WASTE
COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL
ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1994,** §§19-5-107,
19-5-109.

**LOCAL OPTION ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE
CONTROL LAW,** §§67-1-1 to 67-1-101.

LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAX LAW, §§27-17-1 to
27-17-521.

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN
ACT,** §§43-7-51 to 43-7-77.

LONG-TERM CARE PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM,
§§43-13-601 to 43-13-607.

LOST PUBLIC RECORDS ACT, §§25-55-1 to
25-55-31.

M

MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS,
§§79-11-701 to 79-11-719.

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING,
§§37-31-101 to 37-31-111.

MARINE LITTER, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7.

**MARKETING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
AND INDUSTRY PROGRAM,** §§69-1-101 to
69-1-117.

**MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPY
LICENSURE ACT OF 1977,** §§73-54-1 to
73-54-39.

**MARY KIRKPATRICK HASKELL-MARY
SPRAYBERRY PUBLIC SCHOOL NURSE
ACT OF 2007,** §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7.

MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT, §§21-3-1 to
21-3-25.

MEAT INSPECTION LAW OF 1968, §§75-35-1 to
75-35-325.

**MEAT, MEAT-FOOD AND POULTRY
REGULATION AND INSPECTION ACT OF
1960,** §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.

MEDICAID, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-145.

**MEDICAID AND HUMAN SERVICES
TRANSPARENCY AND FRAUD
PREVENTION ACT,** §43-12-1.

MEDICAID FRAUD CONTROL ACT, §§43-13-201
to 43-13-233.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED LAW,
§§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

MEDICAL CANNABIS ACT, §§41-137-1 to
41-137-63.

**MEDICAL EMERGENCY GOOD SAMARITAN
ACT.**

**Immunity of person seeking medical assistance
for drug overdose,** §41-29-149.1.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

**MEDICAL MALPRACTICE INSURANCE
AVAILABILITY,** §§83-48-1 to 83-48-9.

MEDICAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS, §§71-9-1 to
71-9-9.

MEGAN'S LAW.

Registration of sex offenders, §§45-33-21 to
45-33-63.

MENTAL HEALTH COURTS, §§9-27-1 to 9-27-19.

MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT,
§§37-29-501 to 37-29-515.

METROPOLITAN AREA WATER SUPPLY ACT,
§§51-9-189 to 51-9-227.

**MILITARY FAMILY FREEDOM ACT.
Occupational licensing.**

**Military-trained individuals or spouses, licensing,
certifying or registering,** §73-50-1.

**MILK PROCESSOR'S REGULATION ACT OF
1988,** §§75-31-501 to 75-31-511.

MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISES, §§57-69-1
to 57-69-9.

MISBRANDED FOODS, §§75-29-1 to 75-29-31.

MISSISSIPPI ABSENTEE VOTER LAW,
§§23-15-711 to 23-15-721.

**MISSISSIPPI ACCOUNTABILITY AND
TRANSPARENCY ACT,** §§27-104-151 to
27-104-167.

**MISSISSIPPI ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES
LAW,** §§25-43-1 to 25-43-19.

2005 law, §§25-43-1.101 to 25-43-3.114.

**MISSISSIPPI ADMINISTRATIVE
REORGANIZATION ACT 1984,** §§7-13-1 to
7-13-9.

**MISSISSIPPI ADULT TOBACCO USE ON
EDUCATIONAL PROPERTY ACT OF 2000,**
§§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

- MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS ACT**, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.
- MISSISSIPPI AFFORDABLE COLLEGE SAVINGS (MACS) PROGRAM**, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.
- MISSISSIPPI AGRIBUSINESS COUNCIL ACT OF 1993**, §§69-41-1 to 69-41-19.
- MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL AND FORESTRY ACTIVITY ACT**, §§49-33-1 to 49-33-17.
- MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS ACTS OF 1993**, §§69-39-1 to 69-39-19.
- MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL PROMOTION PROGRAM**, §§69-45-1 to 69-45-15.
- MISSISSIPPI AIR SERVICE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM ACT**, §57-1-471.
- MISSISSIPPI ANTIFREEZE LAW OF 1978**, §§75-56-1 to 75-56-27.
- MISSISSIPPI APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANY REGISTRATION ACT**, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.
- MISSISSIPPI AQUACULTURE ACT OF 1988**, §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.
- MISSISSIPPI ARCHITECTS AND ENGINEERS GOOD SAMARITAN ACT**, §11-75-1.
- MISSISSIPPI ARCHIVES AND RECORDS MANAGEMENT LAW OF 1981**, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.
- MISSISSIPPI ASTHMA AND ANAPHYLAXIS CHILD SAFETY ACT**, §37-11-71.
- MISSISSIPPI ATHLETIC TRAINERS LICENSURE ACT**, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.
- MISSISSIPPI AUCTIONEERS LICENSE ACT**, §§73-4-1 to 73-4-51.
- MISSISSIPPI BACK-TO-BUSINESS LIABILITY ASSURANCE AND HEALTH CARE EMERGENCY RESPONSE LIABILITY PROTECTION ACT**, §§11-71-1 to 11-71-13.
- MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION**, §§73-3-101 to 73-3-171.
- MISSISSIPPI BETTER SIGHT FOR BETTER LEARNING PROGRAM.**
Public school students.
Vision screening program for grades K-12, §37-3-87.
- MISSISSIPPI BIRD DEALERS LICENSING ACT**, §§75-40-101 to 75-40-117.
- MISSISSIPPI BOATING LAW OF 1960**, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.
- MISSISSIPPI BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL SAFETY LAW OF 1974**, §§45-23-1 to 45-23-61.
- MISSISSIPPI BOLL WEEVIL MANAGEMENT ACT**, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.
- MISSISSIPPI BOND REFINANCING ACT**, §§31-27-1 to 31-27-25.
- MISSISSIPPI BROADBAND ENABLING ACT.**
Electric cooperatives, provision of broadband services, §§77-17-1 to 77-17-15.
- MISSISSIPPI BROWNFIELDS VOLUNTARY CLEANUP AND REDEVELOPMENT**, §§49-35-1 to 49-35-27.
- MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS CORPORATION ACT**, §§79-4-1.01 to 79-4-17.05.
- MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION BEGINNING FARMER PROGRAM**, §§57-10-301 to 57-10-309.
- MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCING ACT**, §§57-10-201 to 57-10-261.
- MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS TENDER OFFER LAW OF 1980**, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.
- MISSISSIPPI CANCER REGISTRY ACT**, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.
- MISSISSIPPI CAPITAL POST-CONVICTION COUNSEL ACT**, §§99-39-101 to 99-39-119.
- MISSISSIPPI CARJACKING ACT**, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.
- MISSISSIPPI CATFISH MARKETING LAW OF 1975**, §§69-7-601 to 69-7-617.
- MISSISSIPPI CATFISH PROCESSOR FAIR PRACTICES ACT OF 1986**, §§69-7-651 to 69-7-669.
- MISSISSIPPI CAUSTIC POISON LAW OF 1930**, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.
- MISSISSIPPI CERTIFIED INTERIOR DESIGNER ACT**, §§73-73-1 to 73-73-35.
- MISSISSIPPI CHARTER SCHOOLS ACT OF 2013**, §§37-28-1 to 37-28-63.
- MISSISSIPPI CHECK CASHERS ACT**, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.
- MISSISSIPPI CHILD CARE LICENSING LAW**, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.
- MISSISSIPPI CHILD IMMUNIZATION ACT OF 1994**, §§41-88-1, 41-88-3.
- MISSISSIPPI CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM**, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-15.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

- MISSISSIPPI CHRONIC KIDNEY DISEASE TASK FORCE**, §§41-109-1 to 41-109-7.
- MISSISSIPPI CHURCH PROTECTION ACT.**
Security program to allow persons to carry firearms in church for protection of congregation, §45-9-171.
- MISSISSIPPI CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT**, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.
- MISSISSIPPI COAST COLISEUM COMMISSION**, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-15.
- MISSISSIPPI CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE**, §§33-13-1 to 33-13-625.
- MISSISSIPPI COMMERCIAL FEED LAW OF 1972**, §§75-45-151 to 75-45-193.
- MISSISSIPPI COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER LAW OF 1970**, §§75-47-1 to 75-47-39.
- MISSISSIPPI COMMERCIAL QUAIL LAW**, §§49-13-1 to 49-13-25.
- MISSISSIPPI COMMODITIES ENFORCEMENT ACT**, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.
- MISSISSIPPI COMMUNITY SERVICE RESTITUTION ACT**, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.
- MISSISSIPPI COMPREHENSIVE WORKFORCE TRAINING AND EDUCATION CONSOLIDATION ACT OF 2004**, §§37-153-1 to 37-153-17.
- MISSISSIPPI COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE LAW**, §37-13-91.
- MISSISSIPPI COMPUTER SCIENCE AND CYBER EDUCATION EQUALITY ACT**, §§37-13-201 to 37-13-213.
- MISSISSIPPI CONDOMINIUM LAW**, §§89-9-1 to 89-9-37.
- MISSISSIPPI CONSERVATION EASEMENT ACT OF 1986**, §§89-19-1 to 89-19-15.
- MISSISSIPPI CONSUMER ALTERNATIVE INSTALLMENT LOAN ACT**, §§75-67-175 to 75-67-185.
- MISSISSIPPI CONTROL SHARE ACT**, §§79-27-1 to 79-27-11.
- MISSISSIPPI CORONER REORGANIZATION ACT OF 1986**, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.
- MISSISSIPPI COUNTRY OF ORIGIN LABELING LAW**, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.
- MISSISSIPPI COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY EMERGENCY RELIEF PROGRAM**, §§33-15-501 to 33-15-513.
- MISSISSIPPI CREDIT AVAILABILITY ACT**, §§75-67-601 to 75-67-639.
- MISSISSIPPI CREDIT CARD CRIME LAW OF 1968**, §§97-19-5 to 97-19-29.
- MISSISSIPPI CRIME VICTIMS' BILL OF RIGHTS**, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49.
- MISSISSIPPI CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION ACT**, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.
- MISSISSIPPI CRITICAL NEEDS TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM**, §§37-159-1 to 37-159-19.
- MISSISSIPPI DAIRY PROMOTION ACT**, §§69-35-1 to 69-35-33.
- MISSISSIPPI DELTA REGION REVITALIZATION ACT OF 2006**, §§57-97-1 to 57-97-23.
- MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE REORGANIZATION ACT OF 1991**, §§69-1-201, 69-1-203.
- MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES**, §§25-53-1 to 25-53-201.
- MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT BANK ACT**, §§31-25-1 to 31-25-55.
- MISSISSIPPI DIETETICS PRACTICE ACT**, §§73-10-1 to 73-10-25.
- MISSISSIPPI DIRECT PRIMARY CARE ACT**, §§83-81-1 to 83-81-11.
- MISSISSIPPI DISABLED DENTIST LAW**, §§73-9-101 to 73-9-117.
- MISSISSIPPI DOG AND CAT PROTECTION LAW OF 2011**, §97-41-16.
- MISSISSIPPI DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT LAW**, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.
- MISSISSIPPI EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY ACT FOR PRIVATE NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING**, §§37-104-1 to 37-104-49.
- MISSISSIPPI EDUCATION REFORM ACT OF 2006**, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.
- MISSISSIPPI ELECTIONS CODE**, §§23-15-1 to 23-17-61.
- MISSISSIPPI ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES BROADBAND COVID-19 ACT**, §§77-5-901 to 77-5-909.
- MISSISSIPPI ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING ACT**, §§73-69-1 to 73-69-35.
- MISSISSIPPI ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ASSISTANT TEACHER PROGRAM**, §37-21-7.
- MISSISSIPPI EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT LAW**, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

- MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT FAIRNESS ACT,** §§71-15-1 to 71-15-9.
- MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT PROTECTION ACT.**
Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.
- MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW,** §§71-5-1 to 71-5-547.
- MISSISSIPPI ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICT ACT,** §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.
- MISSISSIPPI ENTITY CONVERSION AND DOMESTICATION ACT,** §§79-37-101 to 79-37-604.
- MISSISSIPPI EQUAL PAY FOR EQUAL WORK ACT,** §§71-17-1 to 71-17-7.
- MISSISSIPPI ETHICS COMMISSION,** §§25-4-1 to 25-4-31.
- MISSISSIPPI EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION ACT OF 1989,** §§7-17-1 to 7-17-37.
- MISSISSIPPI EXPORT TRADE DEVELOPMENT ACT,** §§57-57-1 to 57-57-13.
- MISSISSIPPI FAIR COMMISSION,** §§69-5-1 to 69-5-31.
- MISSISSIPPI FARM REFORM ACT OF 1987,** §§69-2-1 to 69-2-41.
- MISSISSIPPI FERTILIZER LAW OF 1970,** §§75-47-1 to 75-47-39.
- MISSISSIPPI FIRST RESPONDERS HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT,** §§25-15-401 to 25-15-411.
- MISSISSIPPI FLEXIBLE (MFLEX) TAX INCENTIVE ACT,** §§57-114-1 to 57-114-21.
- MISSISSIPPI GAMING CONTROL ACT,** §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.
- MISSISSIPPI GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE ACT,** §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.
- MISSISSIPPI GIFTED EDUCATION ACT OF 1989,** §§37-23-171 to 37-23-181.
- MISSISSIPPI GRAIN DEALERS LAW OF 1978,** §§75-45-301 to 75-45-315.
- MISSISSIPPI GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW,** §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.
- MISSISSIPPI GUARDIANSHIP AND CONSERVATORSHIP ACT,** §93-20-101.
- MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT,** §§37-29-401 to 37-29-437.
- MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT,** §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.
- MISSISSIPPI HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING ACT OF 1990,** §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.
- MISSISSIPPI HEALTH CARE CERTIFICATE OF NEED LAW OF 1979,** §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.
- MISSISSIPPI HEALTH CARE INDUSTRY ZONE ACT,** §§57-117-1 to 57-117-11.
- MISSISSIPPI HEALTH CARE RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE ACT,** §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.
- MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK (MS-HIN).**
Health information technology act, §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.
- MISSISSIPPI HEALTHY FOOD AND FAMILIES PROGRAM,** §57-1-731.
- MISSISSIPPI HEALTHY STUDENTS ACT,** §37-13-134.
- MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION ACT,** §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.
- MISSISSIPPI HOSPICE LAW OF 1995,** §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.
- MISSISSIPPI HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AUTHORITY ACT,** §§41-73-1 to 41-73-75.
- MISSISSIPPI IMPLIED CONSENT LAW,** §§63-11-1 to 63-11-47.
- MISSISSIPPI INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING LAW OF 1968,** §§27-7-301 to 27-7-349.
- MISSISSIPPI INDIVIDUAL ON-SITE WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEM LAW,** §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.
- MISSISSIPPI INSURANCE E-COMMERCE MODEL ACT,** §§83-5-851 to 83-5-877.
- MISSISSIPPI INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION LAW,** §§83-23-101 to 83-23-137.
- MISSISSIPPI INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS COMPENSATION RIGHTS ACT.**
Compensation of student athletes, §§37-97-101 to 37-97-109.
- MISSISSIPPI INTERNATIONAL BANKING ACT,** §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.
- MISSISSIPPI INVESTMENT TRUST LAW,** §§79-15-1 to 79-15-139.
- MISSISSIPPI JOB PROTECTION ACT,** §57-95-1.
- MISSISSIPPI JUNIOR COLLEGE VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL TRAINING LAW OF 1964,** §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.
- MISSISSIPPI JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES LICENSING ACT,** §§43-21-901 to 43-21-915.
- MISSISSIPPI JUVENILE TOBACCO ACCESS PREVENTION ACT OF 1997,** §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

- MISSISSIPPI LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS' TRAINING ACADEMY LAW OF 1964**, §§45-5-1 to 45-5-17.
- MISSISSIPPI LEARNING RESOURCES LAW OF 1974**, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.
- MISSISSIPPI LIABILITY OF PERSONS RESPONDING TO OIL SPILLS ACT**, §§49-18-1 to 49-18-5.
- MISSISSIPPI LIBRARY COMMISSION**, §§25-51-1 to 25-51-7.
- MISSISSIPPI LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION ACT**, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-239.
- MISSISSIPPI LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY ACT**.
Revised Mississippi limited liability company act, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.
- MISSISSIPPI LOCAL GOVERNMENT HISTORIC PRESERVATION LAW OF 1978**, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-9.
- MISSISSIPPI MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY**, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.
- MISSISSIPPI MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACT OF 1974**, §§37-31-101 to 37-31-111.
- MISSISSIPPI MARINE LITTER ACT OF 1989**, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7.
- MISSISSIPPI MARKETING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS AND INDUSTRY PROGRAM ACT OF 1988**, §§69-1-101 to 69-1-117.
- MISSISSIPPI MEAT INSPECTION LAW OF 1968**, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.
- MISSISSIPPI MEDICAID LAW**, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-145.
- MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CANNABIS ACT**, §§41-137-1 to 41-137-63.
- MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL EMERGENCY GOOD SAMARITAN ACT**.
Immunity of person seeking medical assistance for drug overdose, §41-29-149.1.
- MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL EXAMINER ACT OF 1986**, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.
- MISSISSIPPI MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISE ACT**, §§57-69-1 to 57-69-9.
- MISSISSIPPI MOTION PICTURE INCENTIVE ACT**, §§57-89-1 to 57-89-7.
- MISSISSIPPI MOTOR CARRIER REGULATORY LAW OF 1938**, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-345.
- MISSISSIPPI MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION LAW**, §§63-17-51 to 63-17-119.
- MISSISSIPPI MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW**, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.
- MISSISSIPPI MOTOR VEHICLE TITLE LAW**, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.
- MISSISSIPPI MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY CONVERSION, REORGANIZATION AND MERGER ACT**, §§83-31-101 to 83-31-181.
- MISSISSIPPI NATIVE SPIRIT LAW**, §§67-11-1 to 67-11-11.
- MISSISSIPPI NATIVE WINE LAW OF 1976**, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-15.
- MISSISSIPPI NATURAL GAS MARKETING ACT**, §§75-58-1 to 75-58-21.
- MISSISSIPPI NATURAL HERITAGE LAW OF 1978**, §§49-5-141 to 49-5-157.
- MISSISSIPPI NONPROFIT CORPORATION ACT**, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.
- MISSISSIPPI NURSING PRACTICE LAW**, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.
- MISSISSIPPI OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY PRACTICE ACT**, §§73-24-1 to 73-24-29.
- MISSISSIPPI OLD AGE SECURITY LAW**, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.
- MISSISSIPPI OPPORTUNITY LOAN PROGRAM ACT**, §§37-145-1 to 37-145-73.
- MISSISSIPPI OUTDOOR STEWARDSHIP ACT**, §§49-39-1 to 49-39-7.
- MISSISSIPPI PANDEMIC RESPONSE BROADBAND AVAILABILITY ACT**, §§37-187-1 to 37-187-7.
- MISSISSIPPI PAWNSHOP ACT**, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.
- MISSISSIPPI PERFORMANCE BUDGET AND STRATEGIC PLANNING ACT OF 1994**, §§27-103-151 to 27-103-159.
- MISSISSIPPI PESTICIDE APPLICATION LAW OF 1975**, §§69-23-101 to 69-23-135.
- MISSISSIPPI PESTICIDE LAW OF 1975**, §§69-23-1 to 69-23-135.
- MISSISSIPPI PHARMACY PRACTICE ACT**, §§73-21-71 to 73-21-123.
- MISSISSIPPI PHYSICAL THERAPY PRACTICE LAW**, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-65.
- MISSISSIPPI PREPAID AFFORDABLE COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM**, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.
- MISSISSIPPI PRESCRIBED BURNING ACT**, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.
- MISSISSIPPI PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT OF 2013**, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

- MISSISSIPPI PRISON INDUSTRIES ACT OF 1990**, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-579.
- MISSISSIPPI PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS ALLOCATION ACT**, §§31-23-51 to 31-23-69.
- MISSISSIPPI PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION ACT**, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.
- MISSISSIPPI PROFESSIONAL MASSAGE THERAPY ACT**, §§73-67-1 to 73-67-39.
- MISSISSIPPI PROPRIETARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE REGISTRATION LAW**, §§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.
- MISSISSIPPI PUBLIC RECORDS ACT OF 1983**, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.
- MISSISSIPPI PULPWOOD SCALING AND PRACTICES ACT**, §§75-79-1 to 75-79-31.
- MISSISSIPPI QUALIFIED DISPOSITION IN TRUST ACT**, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723.
- MISSISSIPPI RADIATION PROTECTION LAW OF 1976**, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-41.
- MISSISSIPPI RADIOACTIVE WASTE TRANSPORTATION ACT**, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.
- MISSISSIPPI RAILROAD POLICE LAW OF 1976**, §§77-9-501 to 77-9-517.
- MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY ACT**, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.
- MISSISSIPPI REGISTERED AGENTS ACT**, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.
- MISSISSIPPI REGISTRATION OF FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS ACT**, §§79-16-1 to 79-16-35.
- MISSISSIPPI RELIGIOUS FREEDOM RESTORATION ACT**, §11-61-1.
- MISSISSIPPI REMEDIAL EDUCATION ACT OF 1988**, §§37-20-1 to 37-20-9.
- MISSISSIPPI RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENT ACT**, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.
- MISSISSIPPI RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTICE ACT**, §§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.
- MISSISSIPPI RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE BOND LAW**, §§65-25-1 to 65-25-63.
- MISSISSIPPI RURAL CREDIT LAW**, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.
- MISSISSIPPI RURAL DENTISTS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM**, §§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.
- MISSISSIPPI RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY**, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.
- MISSISSIPPI RURAL HOSPITAL FLEXIBILITY ACT 1998**, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.
- MISSISSIPPI RURAL IMPACT ACT**, §§57-85-1 to 57-85-5.
- MISSISSIPPI RURAL PHYSICIANS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM**, §37-144-1.
- MISSISSIPPI SAFE DRINKING WATER ACT OF 1997**, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.
- MISSISSIPPI S.A.F.E. MORTGAGE LICENSING ACT OF 2009**, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.
- MISSISSIPPI SALES TAX LAW**, §§27-65-1 to 27-65-111.
- MISSISSIPPI SALT SEVERANCE TAX LAW**, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.
- MISSISSIPPI SCENIC BYWAYS PROGRAM**, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-7.
- MISSISSIPPI SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP ACT**, §§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.
- MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL DISTRICT EMERGENCY BRIDGE LOAN ACT**, §37-22-25.
- MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL SAFETY ACT OF 2001**, §§37-3-81, 37-3-83, 37-3-93, 37-11-53 to 37-11-55.
- MISSISSIPPI S CORPORATION TAX ACT**, §§27-8-1 to 27-8-21.
- MISSISSIPPI SECURITIES ACT OF 2009**, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-702.
- MISSISSIPPI SENIORS AND INDIGENTS RX PROGRAM**, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.
- MISSISSIPPI SHAREHOLDER PROTECTION ACT**, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.
- MISSISSIPPI SILVER ALERT SYSTEM ACT OF 2010**, §45-41-1.
- MISSISSIPPI SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE ACT**, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.
- MISSISSIPPI SMALL ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT FINANCE ACT**, §§57-71-1 to 57-71-35.
- MISSISSIPPI SOIL AND PLANT AMENDMENT LAW OF 1978**, §§69-24-1 to 69-24-27.
- MISSISSIPPI SPECIAL FUEL TAX LAW**, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.
- MISSISSIPPI STATE CHEMICAL LABORATORY AUTHORIZATION LAW OF 1970**, §§57-21-1 to 57-21-15.
- MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE LIBRARY DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM ACT OF 1988**, §§39-3-351 to 39-3-369.
- MISSISSIPPI STREETGANG ACT**, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

- MISSISSIPPI STUDENT RELIGIOUS LIBERTIES ACT OF 2013**, §37-12-1.
- MISSISSIPPI SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER ACT**, §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.
- MISSISSIPPI SUPPORT ANIMAL ACT**, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.
- MISSISSIPPI SURFACE COAL MINING AND RECLAMATION LAW**, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-89.
- MISSISSIPPI SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION LAW**, §§53-7-1 to 53-7-75.
- MISSISSIPPI TEACHER OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM (TOP)**, §37-19-7.
- MISSISSIPPI TECHNICAL INSTITUTE LAW OF 1964**, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.
- MISSISSIPPI TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONFERENCE AND TRAINING CENTER ACT**, §§31-31-1 to 31-31-41.
- MISSISSIPPI TELEPHONE SOLICITATION ACT**, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.
- MISSISSIPPI TENDER OFFER LAW OF 1980**, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.
- MISSISSIPPI TITLE PLEDGE ACT**, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-443.
- MISSISSIPPI UNBORN CHILD PROTECTION FROM DISMEMBERMENT ABORTION ACT**, §§41-41-151 to 41-41-169.
- MISSISSIPPI UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK ACT OF 1988**, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS ACT**, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM LAW ON PATERNITY**, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-49.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT**, §§79-14-101 to 79-14-1301.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM POST-CONVICTION COLLATERAL RELIEF ACT**, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM PULPWOOD SCALING AND PRACTICES ACT**, §§75-79-1 to 75-79-31.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM SCHOOL LAW OF 1986**, §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM STATUTORY RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES**, §§89-25-1 to 89-25-15.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM TRADE SECRETS ACT**, §§75-26-1 to 75-26-19.
- MISSISSIPPI UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT**, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.
- MISSISSIPPI UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS PROTECTION ACT OF 2021**, §97-47-1.
- MISSISSIPPI USE TAX LAW**, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.
- MISSISSIPPI VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT ACT**, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.
- MISSISSIPPI VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM ACT**, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.
- MISSISSIPPI VETERINARY PRACTICE ACT**, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-95.
- MISSISSIPPI VULNERABLE PERSONS ACT OF 1986**, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-37.
- MISSISSIPPI WATER POLLUTION CONTROL REVOLVING FUND AND EMERGENCY LOAN FUND ACT**, §§49-17-81 to 49-17-85.
- MISSISSIPPI WORKERS' COMPENSATION SELF-INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION LAW**, §§71-3-151 to 71-3-181.
- MISSISSIPPI YOUTH CAMP SAFETY AND HEALTH LAW**, §§75-74-1 to 75-74-19.
- MISSISSIPPI YOUTH CONCUSSION LAW**, §§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.
- MISSISSIPPI ZOOLOGICAL PARK AND GARDENS DISTRICT ACT**, §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.
- MONEY TRANSMITTERS LAW**, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.
- MORNING AFTER PILL.**
Women's health defense act of 2013, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.
- MOTOR CARRIER REGULATORY LAW OF 1938**, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-345.
- MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAX LAW OF 1958**, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-49.
- MOTOR VEHICLE CHOP SHOP, STOLEN AND ALTERED PROPERTY**, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.
- MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION**, §§63-17-51 to 63-17-119.
- MOTOR VEHICLE DEALER TAG PERMIT LAW**, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-337.
- MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY**, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.
- MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES**, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-56.349.
- MOTOR VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT ACT**, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.
- MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW**, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD,
§§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

**MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTY
ENFORCEMENT ACT,** §§63-17-151 to
63-17-165.

MULTI-MODAL TRANSPORTATION FUND,
§§65-1-701 to 65-1-711.

MULTISTATE TRUST INSTITUTIONS ACT,
§§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-3.302.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT LAW, §§61-5-1 to 61-5-49.

**MUNICIPAL AND DOMESTIC WATER AND
WASTEWATER SYSTEM AND
NONHAZARDOUS SOLID WASTE
MANAGEMENT FACILITIES OPERATOR'S
CERTIFICATION ACT OF 1992,** §§21-27-201
to 21-27-217.

MUNICIPAL BUDGET LAW, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.

MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANT LAW OF 1936,
§§77-5-401 to 77-5-447.

**MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY OF MISSISSIPPI
LAW,** §§77-6-1 to 77-6-77.

MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLET ACT,
§§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

MUSEUM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY ACT,
§§39-19-1 to 39-19-21.

**MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
CONVERSION, REORGANIZATION AND
MERGER ACT,** §§83-31-101 to 83-31-181.

N

NATHAN'S LAW.
School bus safety curriculum.

Drivers' licenses examinations.

School bus safety to be included, §63-1-33.

Guidelines for implementation for grades K
through 3.

State department to develop and issue,
§37-3-107.

**NATIONAL GUARD MUTUAL ASSISTANCE
COUNTER-DRUG ACTIVITIES COMPACT
LAW,** §§33-7-501, 33-7-503.

NATIVE SPIRIT LAW, §§67-11-1 to 67-11-11.

NATIVE WINES, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-15.

NATURAL GAS MARKETING ACT, §§75-58-1 to
75-58-21.

NEW CAR WARRANTIES, §§63-17-151 to
63-17-165.

NO-CALLS DATABASE.
Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

**NONGAME AND ENDANGERED SPECIES
CONSERVATION ACT,** §§49-5-101 to 49-5-119.

**NONHAZARDOUS SOLID WASTE PLANNING
ACT OF 1991,** §§17-17-201 to 17-17-237.

NONPROFIT CORPORATION ACT, §§79-11-101
to 79-11-405.

**NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE
CORPORATION LAW,** §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.

**NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS LAW OF
1970,** §§73-17-1 to 73-17-15.

NURSING PRACTICE LAW, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.

O

**OCCUPATIONAL BOARD COMPLIANCE ACT
OF 2017,** §73-47-1.

OIL SPILLS.

Liability of persons responding, §§49-19-1 to
49-19-5.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.

OPEN MEETINGS LAW, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

ORGANIZED CRIME, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

**OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION AND
TREATMENT EDUCATION ACT,** §§41-93-1 to
41-93-9.

OUTDOOR BURNING BANS, §49-19-351.

OUTDOOR STEWARDSHIP ACT, §§49-39-1 to
49-39-7.

OVERSIGHT TASK FORCE, §47-5-6.

P

PARTIAL-BIRTH ABORTION BAN ACT,
§§41-41-71, 41-41-73.

PATENT TROLLING.

Bad faith assertions of patent infringement,
§§75-24-351 to 75-24-359.

PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-49.

PATIENT PROTECTION ACT OF 1995,
§§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

PAWNBROKERS, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

PAWNSHOPS, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

PAY ON DEATH ACCOUNTS, §§91-21-1 to
91-21-25.

PEARL RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE BOND LAW,
§§65-23-301 to 65-23-331.

**PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY
DISTRICT LAW,** §§51-9-101 to 51-9-163.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

- PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT RESERVOIR POLICE OFFICER LAW OF 1978**, §§51-9-171 to 51-9-185.
- PEDESTRIANS' RIGHTS AND DUTIES**, §§63-3-1101 to 63-3-1113.
- PEEPING TOM**, §97-29-61.
- PENITENTIARY-MADE GOODS LAW OF 1978**, §§47-5-301 to 47-5-331.
- PERFORMANCE-BASED SCHOOLS**, §§37-18-1 to 37-18-7.
- PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.
- PESTICIDE APPLICATORS**, §§69-23-101 to 69-23-135.
- PESTICIDES**, §§69-23-1 to 69-23-135.
- PETROLEUM PRODUCTS INSPECTION LAW OF MISSISSIPPI**, §§75-55-1 to 75-55-43.
- PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT AND UTILIZATION LAW OF 1964**, §§57-23-1 to 57-23-15.
- PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH INSTITUTE**, §§57-23-1 to 57-23-15.
- PHARMACY AUDIT INTEGRITY ACT**, §§73-21-175 to 73-21-191.
- PHARMACY BENEFIT PROMPT PAY ACT**, §§73-21-151 to 73-21-163.
- PHARMACY PRACTICE ACT**, §§73-21-71 to 73-21-127.
- PHYSICAL THERAPY PRACTICE LAW**, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-65.
- PHYSICIAN ORDERS FOR SUSTAINING TREATMENT (POST)**, §§41-41-301 to 41-41-303.
- PLAN B.**
Women's health defense act of 2013, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.
- POD ACCOUNTS**, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.
- POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, §§73-29-1 to 73-29-47.
- PONZI SCHEMES**, §§75-24-71 to 75-24-77.
- PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.
- POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS**, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.
- POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION COVID-19 MITIGATION RELIEF PROGRAM ACT**, §§37-183-1 to 37-183-9.
- POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE LAW OF 1975**, §§37-106-1 to 37-106-83.
- POWER DISTRICT LAW**, §§77-5-101 to 77-5-173.
- PREEMPTION OF LOCAL AUTHORITY BY STATE.**
Employee pay and benefits, limitation on localities' ability to regulate, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.
- Nutrition information and consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state**, §75-29-901.
- PRE-NEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL REGISTRATION**, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.
- PRESCRIBED BURNING**, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.
- PRESCRIPTION DRUGS CONSUMER AFFORDABLE ALTERNATIVE PAYMENT OPTIONS ACT**, §§73-21-201 to 73-21-205.
- PRETRIAL INTERVENTION ACT**, §§99-15-101 to 99-15-127.
- PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW**, §§91-17-1 to 91-17-31.
Mississippi principal and income act of 2013, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.
- PRISON AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES**, §§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.
- PRISON INDUSTRIES**, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-579.
- PRISON-MADE GOODS**, §§47-5-301 to 47-5-331.
- PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS ACT**, §§31-23-51 to 31-23-69.
- PROBATION AND PAROLE LAW**, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-51.
- PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION ACT**, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.
- PROFESSIONAL GEOLOGISTS**, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-57.
- PROHIBITION AGAINST EMPLOYER INTIMIDATION ACT**, §§71-13-1 to 71-13-11.
- PROMPT PAYMENT ACT**, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.
- PROPERTY AND CASUALTY ACTUARIAL OPINION ACT**, §§83-5-501 to 83-5-505.
- PROPERTY INSURANCE CLARITY ACT**, §§83-79-1 to 83-79-13.
- PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**, §§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.
- PROTECTING FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE FROM GOVERNMENT DISCRIMINATION ACT**, §§11-62-1 to 11-62-19.
- PRUDENT INVESTOR RULE**, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.
- PUBLIC BIDDING LAW**, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-423.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT LAW OF 1952, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-141.

PUBLIC EMPLOYER-ASSISTED HOUSING PROGRAM, §25-19-1.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT, §§19-31-1 to 19-31-51.

PUBLIC SAFETY VERIFICATION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, §§77-1-1 to 77-1-55.

PUBLIC UTILITIES STAFF, §§77-2-1 to 77-2-19.

PUBLIC WATER AUTHORITIES, §§51-41-1 to 51-41-33.

PULPWOOD SCALING AND PRACTICES ACT, §§75-79-1 to 75-79-31.

PYRAMID SALES SCHEMES, §§75-24-71 to 75-24-77.

Q

QUALIFIED DISPOSITION IN TRUST ACT, §§91-9-701 to 91-9-723.

R

RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATION ACT, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

RADIATION CONTROL, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-41.

RAILROAD AUTHORITIES LAW, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

RAILROAD POLICE LAW OF 1976, §§77-9-501 to 77-9-517.

REAL ESTATE APPRAISER LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION ACT, §§73-34-1 to 73-34-63.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS' ESCROW ACCOUNT ACT, §§73-35-101 to 73-35-105.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS LICENSE LAW OF 1954, §§73-35-1 to 73-35-105.

REAL PROPERTY ACQUISITION POLICIES LAW, §§43-37-1 to 43-37-13.

REAL PROPERTY TRANSFER-ON-DEATH ACT, §91-27-1.

RECKLESS DRIVING, §§63-3-1201 to 63-3-1213.

RED ACT, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, §§57-64-1 to 57-64-27.

REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

REGISTERED AGENTS ACT, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

REGISTERED BOND ACT, §§31-21-1 to 31-21-7.

REGISTERED FORESTERS, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-37.

REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL GEOLOGISTS PRACTICE ACT OF 1997, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-57.

REGISTRATION OF FOREIGN ADOPTIONS ACT, §§93-17-301 to 93-17-307.

REGISTRATION OF FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS ACT, §§79-16-1 to 79-16-35.

REGISTRATION OF SEX OFFENDERS, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

RELEASE OF POWERS OF APPOINTMENT, §§91-15-1 to 91-15-21.

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM RESTORATION ACT, §11-61-1.

REMEDIAL EDUCATION, §§37-20-1 to 37-20-9.

RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES RESEARCH ACT OF 1994, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.

RENTAL ASSISTANCE GRANT PROGRAM, §§27-7-15, 57-1-521.

RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

REPORT CARDS ON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, §§37-18-1 to 37-18-7.

RESIDENTIAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS, §§73-59-1 to 73-59-19.

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-27.

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION, §§83-38-1 to 83-38-29.

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS, §§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.

RESTRAINT OF TRADE, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

REVISED MISSISSIPPI LAW ON NOTARIAL ACTS, §§25-34-1 to 25-34-57.

REVISED MISSISSIPPI LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY ACT, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.

REVISED UNIFORM PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW, §§91-17-1 to 91-17-31.

RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

RIGHT TO TRY ACT, §41-131-1.

RIGHT-WAY-TO-THROW-AWAY PROGRAM, §§17-17-431 to 17-17-445.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

**RIVERS MCGRAW MENTAL HEALTH
DIVERSION PROGRAM ACT**, §§9-27-1 to
9-27-19.

**ROSE ISABEL WILLIAMS MENTAL HEALTH
REFORM ACT OF 2020.**
Mental health accessibility coordinator,
§§41-20-1 to 41-20-11.

RU486.
Women's health defense act of 2013, §§41-41-101
to 41-41-117.

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES, §§89-25-1 to
89-25-15.

RULES OF THE ROAD, §§63-3-1 to 63-3-1213.

RURAL CREDIT LAW, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

RURAL DENTISTS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM,
§§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.

RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT,
§§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

RURAL HEALTH AVAILABILITY ACT, §§41-9-301
to 41-9-311.

RURAL HOSPITALS FLEXIBILITY ACT,
§§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

RURAL IMPACT ACT, §§57-85-1 to 57-85-5.

S

SAFE DRINKING WATER, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

S.A.F.E. MORTGAGE LICENSING ACT OF 2009,
§§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

SALT SEVERANCE TAX LAW, §§27-25-301 to
27-25-315.

SAVINGS ASSOCIATION LAW, §§81-12-1 to
81-12-229.

SAVINGS BANK LAW, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.

SCENIC BYWAYS PROGRAM, §§65-41-1 to
65-41-7.

SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP ACT,
§§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

**SCHOOL DISTRICT EMERGENCY BRIDGE
LOAN ACT,** §37-22-25.

SCHOOL NURSES, §§41-79-1 to 41-79-21.

**SCHOOL PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF
2005.**
School lands, disposition of, §37-7-485.

SCHOOL REPORT CARDS, §§37-18-1 to 37-18-7.

SCHOOL SAFETY ACT OF 2001, §§37-3-81,
37-3-83, 37-3-93, 37-11-53 to 37-11-55.

SCHOOL-TO-WORK TRANSITION, §§37-151-63 to
37-151-75.

**SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITIES
LAW,** §§43-33-61 to 43-33-69.

SECURITIES ACT OF 2009, §§75-71-101 to
75-71-702.

SEED CERTIFICATION, §§69-3-101 to 69-3-121.

SEED SALES, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-27.

SEE SOMETHING, SAY SOMETHING.
**Limitation of liability for report of suspicious
activity or behavior believed to be in
furtherance of terrorism,** §95-15-1.

**SELECTED INDUSTRIAL FEASIBILITY LAW
OF 1964,** §§57-11-61 to 57-11-69.

SELF-SETTLED ASSET PROTECTION TRUSTS,
§§91-9-701 to 91-9-723.

SENIORS AND INDIGENTS RX PROGRAM,
§§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS, §§41-67-1 to
41-67-41.

SEX EDUCATION, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION LAW,
§§45-33-21 to 45-33-63.

SHAREHOLDER PROTECTION ACT, §§79-25-1
to 79-25-9.

SILVER ALERT SYSTEM ACT OF 2010, §45-41-1.

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

SLOT AMUSEMENT MACHINE TAX LAW,
§§27-27-1 to 27-27-21.

**SMALL BUSINESS AND GROCER
INVESTMENT ACT,** §§57-10-701 to 57-10-711.

SMALL BUSINESS FINANCING, §§57-10-201 to
57-10-261.

**SMALL BUSINESSMAN'S LOAN ASSISTANCE
LAW OF 1972,** §§57-10-101 to 57-10-137.

**SMALL BUSINESS PLANNING AND
DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS,** §§57-10-501 to
57-10-533.

**SMALL BUSINESS REGULATORY
FLEXIBILITY ACT,** §§25-43-4.101 to
25-43-4.108.

**SMALL ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT
FINANCE PROGRAM,** §§57-71-1 to 57-71-35.

SMALL LOAN PRIVILEGE TAX LAW, §§75-67-201
to 75-67-247.

SMALL LOAN REGULATORY LAW, §§75-67-101
to 75-67-139.

**SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT
LAW,** §§69-27-1 to 69-27-69.

SOLID WASTES DISPOSAL LAW OF 1974,
§§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

SOUTHERN DAIRY COMPACT, §§69-36-1 to 69-36-9.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMPACT, §§45-18-1, 45-18-3.

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

SPECIAL DISABILITY PROGRAMS LAW OF MISSISSIPPI, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-7.

SPECIAL LIENS ON PROPERTY, §§85-7-401 to 85-7-433.

SPECIAL NEEDS PRISON PROGRAM OF 1994, §§47-5-1101 to 47-5-1121.

SPEECH-LANGUAGE THERAPY SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS WITH SPEECH-LANGUAGE IMPAIRMENTS, §§37-175-1 to 37-175-29.

SPEEDING, §§63-3-501 to 63-3-521.

STANDARDS BASED SCHOOLS, §§37-18-1 to 37-18-7.

STATE AIRCRAFT, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.

STATE CHEMICAL LABORATORY, §§57-21-1 to 57-21-15.

STATE EMPLOYEE MANAGEMENT TRAINING ACT, §25-9-401.

STATE EMPLOYEE WELLNESS PROGRAM, §41-97-9.

STATE FAIR.

Mississippi fair commission, §§69-5-1 to 69-5-31.

STATE GRAND JURY ACT, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.

STATE PORTS AND HARBORS LAW, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.

STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.

STATE RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY LAW, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.

STATE TRUST INSTITUTION CHARTER MODERNIZATION ACT, §§81-27-3.001 to 81-27-5.402.

STATEWIDE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND PLANNING ACT OF 1987, §§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.

STATE-WIDE PRIVILEGE TAX LAW, §§27-15-1 to 27-15-251.

STATEWIDE SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION MANAGEMENT ACT OF 1999, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT ACT, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

STREETGANGS, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

STRENGTHENING MISSISSIPPI ACADEMIC RESEARCH THROUGH BUSINESS ACT, §§37-148-1 to 37-148-11.

STRUCTURED SETTLEMENT PROTECTION ACT, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

STUDENT DRIVER EDUCATION, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-29.

STUDENT LOANS, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

STUDENT RELIGIOUS LIBERTIES ACT OF 2013, §37-12-1.

SUNSHINE LAW, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

SUNSHINE PROTECTION ACT.
Year-round daylight saving time, §3-3-63.

SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER AUTHORITY, §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.

SUPPLEMENTAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES LAW, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

SUPPORT DOGS, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

SUPPORTING AND STRENGTHENING FAMILIES ACT.

Power of attorney for care and custody of child, §§93-31-1 to 93-31-7.

SURFACE COAL MINING AND RECLAMATION LAW, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-89.

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION LAW, §§53-7-1 to 53-7-77.

T

TAX ASSESSORS, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-37.

TAX COLLECTORS, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-37.

TAX EXPENDITURE ANNUAL REPORT ACT, §§57-13-45, 57-13-47.

TAX INCREMENT FINANCING ACT, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT, §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.

TAX RECIPROCITY LAW, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

TEACHER OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM (TOP), §37-19-7.

TEACH FOR AMERICA ACT, §§37-160-1 to 37-160-7.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTES, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.

TECHNICAL VIOLATION CENTERS, §47-7-38.1.

TEEN COURT PILOT PROGRAM ACT, §§43-21-751 to 43-21-755.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

TELEMEDICINE.

Authorized by licensed health care practitioners, §41-127-1.

TELEPHONE SOLICITATION ACT, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-735.

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS LAW, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-133.

THERAPEUTIC RIDING INSTRUCTORS, §37-113-61.

TIMELY ACQUISITION OF BRAILLE AND LARGE PRINT TEXTBOOKS ACT OF 2002, §37-43-24.

TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-443.

TITLING OF MOTOR VEHICLES, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

TOBACCO EDUCATION, PREVENTION, AND CESSATION PROGRAM, §§41-113-1 to 41-113-11.

TOBACCO SALES TO MINORS, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

TOBACCO TAX LAW, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

TOD ACCOUNTS, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

TORNADO DISASTER OF 1971, §§27-107-51 to 27-107-61.

TORNADO DISASTER OF MARCH 12, 1975, §§27-107-131 to 27-107-145.

TORNADO, RAIN AND FLOODING DISASTER OF 1975, §§27-107-91 to 27-107-105.

TORT CLAIMS ACT, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

TRADEMARK REGISTRATION, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

TRADE SECRETS, §§75-26-1 to 75-26-19.

TRAFFIC LAWS, §§63-3-1 to 63-3-1213.

TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

TRANSFERS TO MINORS, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES, §§77-8-1 to 77-8-39.

TRAVEL INSURANCE ACT, §§83-83-1 to 83-83-15.

TROOPER STEVE HOOD ACT.

Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.

TRUST INSTITUTION CHARTER

MODERNIZATION ACT, §§81-27-3.001 to 81-27-5.402.

TRUST INSTITUTIONS ACT, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-3.302.

TRUTH IN MUSIC ADVERTISING ACT, §§75-91-1 to 75-91-9.

2020 COVID-19 MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS ASSISTANCE ACT, §§57-121-1 to 57-123-11.

U

UMBILICAL CORD BLOOD BANKING PROGRAM ACT, §41-129-1.

UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, §§5-3-27 to 5-3-31.

UNAUTHORIZED INSURERS PROCESS LAW, §§83-21-33 to 83-21-51.

UNBORN CHILD PROTECTION FROM DISMEMBERMENT ABORTION ACT, §§41-41-151 to 41-41-169.

UNCLAIMED LIFE INSURANCE BENEFITS ACT, §§83-7-301 to 83-7-313.

UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-547.

UNFAIR CIGARETTE SALES LAW, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

UNIFORM ACT FOR SIMPLIFICATION OF FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

UNIFORM ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION ACT, §§93-14-101 to 93-14-504.

UNIFORM ATHLETE AGENTS ACT, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-35.

UNIFORM CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, §§75-1-101 to 75-10-104.

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE--BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE--DOCUMENTS OF TITLE, §§75-7-101 to 75-7-603.

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE--FUNDS TRANSFERS, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE--LEASES, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE--NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

- UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE--REVISED ARTICLE 5, LETTERS OF CREDIT,** §§75-5-101 to 75-5-117.
- UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE--REVISED ARTICLE 8, INVESTMENT SECURITIES,** §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.
- UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE--SALES,** §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.
- UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE--SECURED TRANSACTIONS,** §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.
- UNIFORM CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES LAW,** §§41-29-101 to 41-29-189.
- UNIFORM DETERMINATION OF DEATH LAW,** §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.
- UNIFORM DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS ACT (2002/2010),** §§89-22-1 to 89-22-37.
- UNIFORM DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY ACT,** §§89-12-1 to 89-12-59.
- UNIFORM DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY ACT,** §§87-3-101 to 87-3-113.
- UNIFORM ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS ACT,** §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.
- UNIFORM FEDERAL LIEN REGISTRATION ACT,** §§85-8-1 to 85-8-15.
- UNIFORM FIDUCIARY ACCESS TO DIGITAL ASSETS ACT,** §§91-23-1 to 91-23-35.
- UNIFORM FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS ACT,** §§15-3-101 to 15-3-121.
- UNIFORM HEALTH CARE DECISIONS ACT,** §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.
- UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW--EQUIPMENT AND IDENTIFICATION,** §§63-7-1 to 63-7-311.
- UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW--RULES OF THE ROAD,** §§63-3-1 to 63-3-1213.
- UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW--SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS,** §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.
- UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW--TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS PROCEDURE,** §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.
- UNIFORM INTERSTATE ENFORCEMENT OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PROTECTION ORDERS ACT,** §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.
- UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT,** §§93-25-101 to 93-25-903.
- UNIFORM LAW ON PATERNITY,** §§93-9-1 to 93-9-49.
- UNIFORM LAW TO SECURE THE ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES FROM WITHOUT THE STATE IN CRIMINAL CASES,** §§99-9-27 to 99-9-35.
- UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT,** §§79-14-101 to 79-14-1301.
- UNIFORM MINOR STUDENT CAPACITY TO BORROW LAW,** §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.
- UNIFORM PARTITION OF HEIR PROPERTY ACT,** §91-31-1.
- UNIFORM PARTNERSHIP ACT (1997),** §§79-13-101 to 79-13-402.
- UNIFORM POST-CONVICTION COLLATERAL RELIEF ACT,** §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.
- UNIFORM PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW,** §§91-17-1 to 91-17-31.
- Mississippi principal and income act of 2013,** §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.
- UNIFORM PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT,** §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.
- UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS,** §§79-11-701 to 79-11-719.
- UNIFORM REAL PROPERTY ELECTRONIC RECORDING ACT,** §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.
- UNIFORM SALES AND USE TAX ADMINISTRATION ACT,** §§27-68-1 to 27-68-17.
- UNIFORM SCHOOL LAW,** §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.
- UNIFORM SIMULTANEOUS DEATH LAW,** §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.
- UNIFORM STANDARDS CODE FOR FACTORY-BUILT HOMES LAW,** §§75-49-1 to 75-49-21.
- UNIFORM STATE TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT,** §§85-11-1 to 85-11-23.
- UNIFORM STATUTORY RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES,** §§89-25-1 to 89-25-15.
- UNIFORM TRADE SECRETS ACT,** §§75-26-1 to 75-26-19.
- UNIFORM TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION ACT,** §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.
- UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT,** §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.
- UNIFORM TRUST CODE,** §§91-8-101 to 91-8-1206.
- UNIFORM VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP LAW,** §§35-5-1 to 35-5-33.
- UNIVERSAL RECOGNITION OF OCCUPATIONAL LICENSES ACT,** §73-50-2.

POPULAR NAMES INDEX

UNIVERSITIES RESEARCH INSTITUTES, §§57-55-1 to 57-55-23.
UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CENTER ACT OF 1988, §§37-141-1 to 37-141-23.
UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS PROTECTION ACT OF 2021, §97-47-1.
URBAN RENEWAL LAW, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

V

VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT ACT, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.
VENTURE CAPITAL ACT OF 1994, §§57-77-1 to 57-77-39.
VETERANS' HOME PURCHASE LAW, §§35-7-1 to 35-7-51.
VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.
VETERINARY PRACTICE ACT, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-95.
VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS ACT, §83-7-201.
VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT ACT, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.
VOCATIONAL AND VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL EDUCATION, §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION FOR THE BLIND LAW OF MISSISSIPPI, §§37-33-51 to 37-33-75.
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION LAW OF MISSISSIPPI, §§37-33-11 to 37-33-35.
VOTER REGISTRATION LAW, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-161.
VULNERABLE PERSONS, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-37.

W

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL REVOLVING FUND, §§49-17-81 to 49-17-85.
WEIGHMASTERS, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES LAW OF 1964, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-67.
WETLANDS ACT, §§49-27-1 to 49-27-69.
WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION, §§25-9-171 to 25-9-177.
WILD ANIMALS AS PETS, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.
WILLIAM LEE MONTJOY POOL SAFETY ACT, §§45-43-1 to 45-43-31.
WISEMAN PILOT PROGRAM, §41-3-13.
WISEWOMAN PILOT PROGRAM, §41-3-13.
WOMEN'S HEALTH DEFENSE ACT OF 2013, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.
WOMEN'S HEALTH PROTECTION AND PREBORN PAIN ACT, §§41-41-131 to 41-41-149.
WORKERS' COMPENSATION, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-225.
WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-129.
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SELF-INSURER GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, §§71-3-151 to 71-3-181.
WORK FORCE EDUCATION ACT OF 1994, §§37-151-63 to 37-151-75.
WOUNDED WARRIOR PROGRAM.
Hunting, fishing and other recreational activities, §49-7-351.

Y

YOUTH CAMPS, §§75-74-1 to 75-74-19.
YOUTH CAMP SAFETY AND HEALTH LAW, §§75-74-1 to 75-74-19.
YOUTH CONCUSSION LAW, §§37-24-1 to 37-24-9.
YOUTH COURT LAW, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

Z

ZOOLOGICAL PARK AND GARDENS DISTRICTS, §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.

